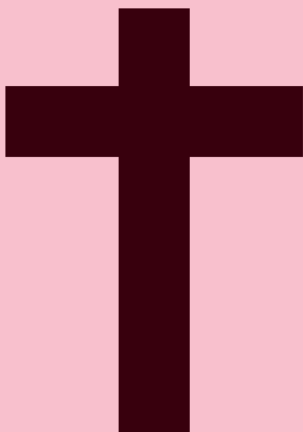


Autaahaatihomi  
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New  
Guinea

**Autaaahatihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Gaaha Wan̄iha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

## Contents

Autaaahaat+homi P+waha Gaaha Waniha . . . . .	1
Matiyuho . . . . .	3
Maak+ho . . . . .	105
Rukiho . . . . .	166
Jon+ho . . . . .	262
Aposer+hiya . . . . .	338
Rom+hiya . . . . .	428
1 Korind+hiya . . . . .	473
2 Korind+hiya . . . . .	522
Garesiyaahiya . . . . .	556
Epesaasihiya . . . . .	572
Piripaihiya . . . . .	587
Korosihya . . . . .	598
1 Tesaronaikaahiya . . . . .	610
2 Tesaronaikaahiya . . . . .	618
1 Timoteho . . . . .	624
2 Timoteho . . . . .	638
Taitaasiho . . . . .	647
Pirimon+ho . . . . .	653
Ib+ruhiya . . . . .	656
Jem+siho . . . . .	700
1 Pitaaho . . . . .	714
2 Pitaaho . . . . .	730
1 Jon+ho . . . . .	740
2 Jon+ho . . . . .	751
3 Jon+ho . . . . .	753
Jud+ho . . . . .	755
P+waha Ausaimaninjaha . . . . .	759
Read the New Testament . . . . .	803

# **Autaaahaatihom̄ P̄iw̄iha Gaaha Wan̄iha** **The New Testament** **in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea**

## **Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**

*Autaaahaatihom̄ P̄iw̄iha Gaaha Wan̄iha*

The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea  
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Autaaht+hom+ P+wi+ha Nkaaha Wan+ha**

Angaat+ha[tab]In+ris+[tab]Nuh+pa[tab]Pes

## **Kima Píwíha Gaaha Waníha Matiyuhu Jípatípaisíhaare Kímandí Matiyuhomí Utípímandapí Píwíha Nesípíhaare**

Kímandí utípímandí Matiyuhu ko sawahomí isíhiya Judaahiyaapí jípatípiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwí gwínyaawaayopo. Wíndí ofíhímetaníhí Nyangi Nyainjatítandí Autaahaatího Namíhainjího napítáise tíwo. Kopí píwíha Ipíruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tíwí ambíhítawaatopo. Aiwí amí píwíha Gíríkíhaara Kíraisihoe tíwí ambíhítawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyíhiya awaisawíhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napítandíhíretapí wíndí mohopo. Amí nehí isíhiya awaisawíhiya kíyai iwinjatohiyíhiya siyohítímandapí yaiwímawaayopo. Aihí sandí kandapí Matiyuhu satatí Jisaasiho so akítíníhí Mesaiyaaho Kíního Autaahaatího Namíhainjíchore undatí nunjítandí jípatípiyataise. Iyatí Autaahaatího Mesaiyaaho napítandíhandapí píwíha jíhí tímanatí katiwaiwa ko napíndímanda netí akíwaiwemataise tatí jípatípiyataise. Aihí Autaahaatího komí isíhiya netí naasiyaahematí Mesaiyaaho, Daawítíhomí satíhomíhetapí winjatataise tatí jípatípiyataise. Matiyuhu komí píwíha kímó utípímoaatíhí jípatípiyataatí nyahí Anqaatíhiyaaní píwaatohíríhíretí níne tatí amí nyaho tatí amí Jisaasiho níngisí sanisataise amí nyahí komí Otípípatíhiyaanangi sanyatataase tatí tíhíhí píwandaase. Iyatí ko sawaho netí noasanatí nehí utaaho womatiyatí wíndí píwaamaatise.

### *Matiyuhomí Píwíha Napímasíhaare*

Jisaasihomí Saisatoyaapuní amí ko Noaipasíríhíretapíha (1:1-2:23)

Joního Isíhiyai Bwaawusísího Píwíha Ausaasítíhandapíha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Netí amí Bwaasíríhírí koai Nunjesítíhandapíha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayatí Píwíha Ausaasítíhandapíha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremíhandaahapíhí Naintíhandapíha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomí Saárahérí Ipotíhíre: Ko píwíha netí napwíndíhandapíha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematíndíhandapíha (28:1-20)

### *Kímaiwa Ambímaiwa Jisasí Kíraisihomí Saisatoyaamí Ambíhaiwe (Rukího 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kímiya Jisasí Kíraisihomí saisatoyaare. Iyataatí Jisaasiho so Daawítíhomí jítipatí napípatetapí noaipahore. Aihí amí Daawítího soaisangi Abíraahamíhomí jítipatí napípatetapí noaipahore.

<sup>2</sup> Aihí Abíraahamího so Aisaakíhomí sapíhore.

Aihí Aisaakího so Jekopíhomí sapíhore.

Aihí Jekopího so Judaahomuní komí saingo saahoyaamuní sapíhore.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataatí Judaaho so Peresiyí Jeraayaamí sapíhore. Aihí kuramí sanaatí Tamaaríhaate.

Aihí Peresího so Esíroníhomí sapíhore.

Aihí Esíroního so Ramíhomí sapíhore.

<sup>4</sup> Aihí Ramího so Aminataapíhomí sapíhore.

Aihí Aminadaapího so Naasoníhomí sapíhore.

Aihĩ Naasonĩho so Sarĩmonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ Sarĩmonĩho so Boasihomĩ sapĩhore. Boasihomĩ sanaatĩ Rehĩhaate.

Aihĩ Boasiho so Obetĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Obetĩhomĩ sanaatĩ Rutĩhaate.

Aihĩ Obetĩho so Jesihomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>6</sup> Aihĩ Jesiho so awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Daawitĩho so Sorĩmonĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Iyataatĩ Sorĩmonĩhomĩ sanaatĩ jĩhura Yurayaaomĩ apwaaatimatahaate.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ Sorĩmonĩho so Reoboaamĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Reoboaamĩho so Abaisaahomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Abaisaaho so Asaahomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>8</sup> Aihĩ Asaaho so Jehosapatĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jehosapatĩho so Joramĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Joramĩho so Usaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>9</sup> Aihĩ Usaiyaaho so Jotamĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jotamĩho so Ahaisĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Ahaisĩho so Esikaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Manaseho so Emonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Emonĩho so Josaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>11</sup> Aihĩ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunĩ komĩ saingosaahoyaamunĩ sapĩhore.

Isĩmiya siya awaisawĩhiyaimatĩwĩ kiyaamĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyai winjaawĩ bimaamĩ napĩwĩ ipotaataatĩho iwinja bimihi isĩhiya Babironĩhiya napĩwĩ Judaahiyaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ niyapĩ tipĩ numwaasi kaanĩhĩ waphĩ nuwĩ yapĩpatĩ Babironĩhanda napuhohurandise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihĩ Isĩraherĩhiya Babironĩhanda napwĩtĩwĩ bimohuraapĩ isĩhiya siya saiwĩ namoyaatĩmĩ nowaayopo.

Namoyaatĩmĩ nowaawĩ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarĩtiyerĩhomĩ sapĩhoematataise.

Aihĩ Siyaarĩtiyerĩho so Serapaperĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>13</sup> Aihĩ Serapaperĩho so Abaiyaatĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Abaiyaatĩho so Eraiyakimĩhomĩ Sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Eraiyakimĩho so Asorĩhomĩ (Esorĩhomĩ) sapĩhore.

<sup>14</sup> Aihĩ Asorĩho so Satokĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Satokĩho so Akimĩhomĩ (Ekimĩhomĩ) sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Akimĩho so Eraiyaatĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>15</sup> Aihĩ Eraiyaatĩho Eriyaserĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Eriyaserĩho so Matanĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Matanĩho so Jekopĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>16</sup> Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Josepĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Aihĩ Josepĩho so Mariyaa-

haatamĩ warĩhore. Aihĩ Mariyaaahaatĩ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ kopĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩhore taatĩ ambĩhĩtĩhaato.

<sup>17</sup> Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩhoapĩhapĩ isĩhiya sapiyaunĩ mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtĩhĩ murĩtĩhĩ 14 kaiwĩ siyahaiwaara namoyaatĩmĩ napĩwĩ Daawitĩhoapĩhĩ noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ Daawitĩhoapĩhapĩ sapiyaunĩ mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtĩhĩ murĩtĩhaiwaara 14 kaiwĩ namoyatĩmĩ nasauhĩ isĩhiya Babironĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyai tipĩ numwaasi nuwĩ Babironĩhanda napuhauhĩ napwĩtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ sura napwĩtĩwĩ bimohuraapĩ sapiyaunĩ amĩ mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtĩhĩ murĩtĩhaiwaara 14 kaiwĩ namoyaatĩmĩ napĩwĩ Kĩraisihohĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩho noaipasurandise.

*Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Jisasi Kraisihoi Namwindihandaphaare (Rukho 2:1-7)*

18 Jisasi Kraisihoi noaipasitihandapi pwihha siyate. Jisaasihomi sanaati Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaatitihhura Josephihoai namaatito tiwi aimi katiwosauhahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati sangi Josephihoaisati nanoti nehi bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi kaati aimi gwisindaise. 19 Aih kaatami warihho Josephiho sandapi mmonataati ami utaaah gaahosi Mariyaahaati mawihandi namunyati bipi noasati kaatisinhi namaitotati gwinyaataise. Aih Josephiho Mariyaahaati bipi namaitotati taati siyati gwinyaataise. 20 Gwinyaasih yapepataahi Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho nehi koai wo Josephihoapihi noaipati koai saundataase. "Josepo Daawitihomihone, kinyi Mariyaahaatipi neti wimiraitaano tipi winti gwimunyaape. Aimi atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisihatihimi aimi kipwindisonyimonji Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kipotosihonje. 21 Isi Mariyaahaati maaha woho namwitaise. Namwonih ko noaipati komi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japhi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundiipi Jisaasihoe tiji ambihunde," undati kaundataase.

22 Simaiwa siyati noaipasitimandi jihura Autaahaatihomi pwihha atisati neti ausaasihoi Awaisihho neti gwunyaasih pwihha wa katisiha akaaha titih noaipaitandi sandi kiyataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi pwihha atisati neti ausaasihho pwihha wa sata kandaase.

23 "Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati winti namohaati gwisitati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonih kiya Imaanuhertihoe tiwi ambihititaapo,"

*Aisaiyaahe 7:14*

tati Autaahaatihomi pwihha atisati neti ausaasihho katati ahaisihaare. Iyataati sati ambihitam tanyaaahari, "Autaahaatihho nyangisatindaise," tawaawi "Imaanuhertihoe," tawaatopo. 24 Aih Josephiho nanomatati nepati Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho nehi koai wo kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titih kiyataise. Titih kiyati Josephiho komi apwaataati numwaataise. 25 Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josephiho kaatisati winti maasi dahomaise. Nehi koai yandih bimaami noti kaati maaha namwihihurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha woho namwih Josephiho ambipati Jisaasihoe tati ambipati nusoasataise.

**2**

*Kima Pwima Isihya Iphiho Noaipasipiphaphihya Napiw Jisaasihoi Usohohitihandaphaare*

1 Aih sura Erotihho awaisihomatati bimih Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Piropinjihandi Judiyahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda namotaise. Aimi namoti bimihhura isihya usa ipihho noaipasipiphaphihya kaumbwaati noaipati thooasih mmoniw nepi awitohiyihya (ami kaumbwaati asaamaati waati noaipati thooasih iwinjamapi) Jerusaremhanda nasawaayopo. 2 Napiw kiya satawaatopo, "Metihonji wonji kimbih noaipasonyoni sonji Judaahiyami awaisihomatitandihosi maahapithe kaumbwaati waati konjapi noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mihaphi ipihho noaipasipiphaphi nyahi usonaamapi iwinjawaatewainjami nasaahaayo konjapi atotipiwesaati gaapundaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo," tawaatopo. 3 Satiw katauhi awaisihho Erotihho pwihha atisataati sata gwinyaataise wo awaisihho wanihho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aih isihya Jerusaremhandaahiyaisangi Erotihomataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo. 4 Aih awaisihho Erotihho namati



p̄risihiyā is̄hiyā is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiyā p̄risihiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiyā usa w̄in̄hap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaisun̄i numwaat̄i ahoyataise. Numwaat̄i ahoyat̄i kiyais̄i sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Is̄hiyāi Jap̄ih̄i Numwaat̄i Iwin̄jat̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho ah̄iwis̄iho aunah̄ipat̄i maah̄iw̄ita noaipaitaise?” tat̄i kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>5</sup> Nunjes̄ih̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatop̄o, “K̄imat̄i yap̄ipat̄i Judiyaahandam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Bet̄irehem̄ihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho p̄iropet̄iho wo p̄iw̄iha wa satat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyat̄i ahais̄ihaare.

<sup>6</sup> ‘Sah̄i yap̄ipat̄i Judiyaahandam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Bet̄irehem̄ihanda bimohiȳhiyaate sam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i gw̄iharaahat̄indaahand̄i kand̄i kat̄i kap̄ihata autaah̄it̄itaise. O am̄i apaap̄imaato am̄i sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i awais̄iho wo noaipat̄i nis̄i is̄hiyā Is̄raher̄ihiyāi iwin̄jaat̄i bim̄itaise,’  
*Maikaaho 5:2*

tat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho katat̄i ahais̄ihaare,” und̄iw̄i Erot̄ihoai kaundawaatop̄o. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i awais̄iho Erot̄iho bip̄i noaasa is̄hiyā ip̄iho noaipas̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄ihiyāi gaatat̄i numwaat̄i kaumbwaatap̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i mmonawaayop̄o? Undat̄i nunjenataise. <sup>8</sup> Nunjes̄ih̄i kiya wihoan̄j̄iha kaundauh̄i am̄i ko kiyai jaiw̄ita saundataase. “N̄ngimaaw̄i nund̄i kop̄i gaapund̄it̄i mep̄i autaahemwaitaano. Is̄i sah̄i nuw̄i baiw̄i son̄j̄i meton̄jap̄i daap̄i mmon̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i son̄j̄i meton̄ji daap̄i uson̄w̄im̄ap̄i n̄ngi nap̄iw̄i kand̄itaat̄iwe,” undat̄i kiyai Bet̄irehem̄ihandaahap̄i natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Natausaasih̄i kiya nowaayop̄o. Taaw̄i nowaaw̄i kaumbwaat̄i m̄ihap̄ih̄i ip̄iho noaipas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i uson̄ihohaamaat̄i kaati usonawaayop̄o. Aih̄i kaat̄i kaumbwaat̄i kiyaaam̄i j̄ih̄i naih̄i iwin̄jap̄epin̄jam̄i nambw̄iw̄i kaat̄i kaumbwaat̄i not̄i met̄ihon̄j̄i nanototimb̄ip̄ih̄i nam̄ihaataise. <sup>10</sup> Siyat̄i kaumbwaat̄i namot̄i met̄ihon̄j̄i nanototimb̄ip̄ih̄i not̄i nam̄ihaas̄ih̄i kiya kaumbwaati usonawaaw̄i aungwohand̄i asakaiw̄i maaritawaayop̄o.

<sup>11</sup> Aih̄i kiya an̄an̄j̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaap̄i met̄ihon̄jisun̄i sanaat̄i Mariyaa-haatisun̄i usonawaayop̄o. Uson̄iw̄i kap̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i bindawaaw̄i met̄ihon̄j̄i mep̄i autaah̄iw̄iwawaayop̄o. Aiw̄i kiyaaam̄i ikih̄i naahēpihaahap̄i wapa naw̄iho awais̄ihotahapa anaah̄ip̄ipa gor̄ihandun̄i am̄i wapa biyat̄i waamain̄jotahaiwa tausot̄ipat̄i samēn̄j̄ih̄iramatiyahapa am̄i wapa waahun̄iho tap̄aip̄ihomatiyahapa niyaap̄i Jisaasihoi nunyawaayop̄o. <sup>12</sup> Aih̄i yapepataah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyais̄i Erot̄ihoenda jap̄ih̄i namuw̄ise undat̄i kaundataase. Kaundih̄i kiya namap̄i kiyaaam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i daih̄ira niyoh̄ir̄ih̄ira nam̄ihaap̄i w̄ira nowaayop̄o.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Josep̄iho Mariyaahaatisun̄i Jisaasihoisun̄i Numwaasi Yan̄ih̄imat̄i Isip̄ihandaahap̄i Naind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Aih̄i is̄hiyā ip̄iho noaipas̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄ihiyā aim̄i niyauh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho neh̄i koai wo yapepataah̄i Josep̄ihoap̄ih̄i noaipat̄i saundataase: “K̄inȳi ket̄i dosis̄i met̄ihon̄jisun̄i sanaatisun̄i numwaasis̄i yan̄ih̄im̄ap̄i yap̄ipat̄i wit̄i Isip̄ihandaahap̄i numwe. Numbw̄i bimamb̄ip̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i kah̄it̄isan̄ihura jap̄ih̄i nap̄itaapo am̄i Erot̄iho met̄ihon̄j̄i tiw̄itand̄i daitaiso,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Aih̄i Josep̄iho atisat̄i dosi met̄ihon̄jisun̄i sanaatisun̄i apat̄ih̄i numwaasi yan̄ih̄imat̄i kaan̄ih̄i Isip̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. <sup>15</sup> Siyat̄i Josep̄iho not̄i Isip̄ihanda bimaaam̄i not̄i Erot̄iho napwisurandaise. Aih̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ihom̄ihetap̄i katis̄iha ka akaaha t̄it̄ih̄i noaipataise. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sandaase,

“Nisi Maas+h+ho Isip+handa bimih+ n+n+ gand+ jap+h+ numwaataayo,”  
*OseyaaHo 11:1*  
 tat+ katis+ha akaaha noaipataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Erot+ho Katih+ Met+honyai Tingaat+haisahiya Tiwoh+thandap+haare*

<sup>16</sup> Aih+ is+hiya ip+ho noaipas+p+pihap+hiya Erot+hoai jaiwun-  
 doh+thandap+ koai ap+paah+ apusataise. Apowih+ namat+ ko  
 tingaat+haisahiyai natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ Bet+reheh+handaaHuni  
 aunah+p+haiwa kap+h+ det+ ahetiwaiwaaraahun+ met+honya wohonya  
 k+naungw+ha yat+waap+hap+ yat+h+tahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo.  
 Iyat+ Erot+ho ip+ho noaipas+p+pihap+hiyai nunjes+h+ kaumbwaat+  
 noaipasuraap+ k+naungw+ha siyat+ aim+ sanotaiso tat+ gw+nyaataat+ ko  
 sand+ kiyataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih+ p+w+ha wa Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha atisa net+  
 ausaas+hom+hetap+ katis+ha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat+ sa p+wa sata  
 kandaase.

<sup>18</sup> “Maar+ho as+paiw+ aungwohand+ goh+thandam+ n+naaha aunah+pat+  
 Ramaahanda noaipas+h+ is+hiya atisawaayopo. Sand+ Reser+haat+  
 kaatam+ met+honya konyaanh+ napop+ ap+paahonya owetauh+  
 gotaasi+ kaatis+ is+hiya w+nd+ nep+ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”  
*Jeremiyaaho 31:15*  
 tat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisa net+ ausaas+ho Jeremiyaahom+ maa-  
 homwaanap+ katis+haare.

*K+ma P+w+ma Josepiy+ Mariyaayaatih+ Met+honj+tihi+ Jap+h+ Nasot+handap+haare*

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ ipot+hura Erot+ho aim+ napwih+ Isip+handa Autaahaat+hom+  
 enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho wo nasat+ Josep+hoap+hi  
 noaipat+ yapepataah+ Josep+hoai saundataase. <sup>20</sup> “Is+hiya met+honji  
 tiw+taat+wiyoohiy+hiya aim+ napopo. Isi k+ny+ met+honjisun+ sanaatisun+  
 numwaasi yap+pat+ Is+raher+handaahap+ dosi naiw+ise,” undataase.  
<sup>21</sup> Aih+ Josep+ho atisa dosi met+honjisun+ sanaatisun+ numwaasi yap+pat+  
 Is+raher+handaahap+ jap+h+ nasataise. <sup>22</sup> Nasat+ Akeriyaasihop+ sap+ho  
 Erot+hom+ aunah+pat+ net+ Judiyaahanda awais+hoemata+ jaat+ bindataise  
 tauh+ Josep+ho atisataat+ namat+ kap+h+ naitand+ yayataise. Yaih+  
 Autaahaat+ho yapepataah+ p+w+ha j+haat+ Josep+hoai kaundih+ namat+  
 Josep+ho kindari numwaasi yap+pat+ P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihandaahap+  
 niyataise. <sup>23</sup> Niyat+ yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+  
 maip+honj+ Nasaret+hando tiw+ amb+h+tohipata bindataise. Iyataat+  
 is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya j+hura  
 p+w+ha satiwi+ katoh+ha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kop+ satawaatopo:  
 “Ko Nasaret+handaahap+hore, tiw+ amb+h+th+taapo,” tiw+ kiya katawaatopo.

### 3

*K+ma P+w+ma Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha AUSAAS+thandap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 1:2-8; Ruk+ho 3:1-18; Jon+ho 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Nasaret+handa aim+ gw+nyanat+ bimisura Jon+ho Is+hiyai  
 Baawus+thand+ho noaipataise. Noaipat+ Judiyaahandam+ yap+pat+ ipat+  
 iw+wi+r+ho owehap+h+ bindataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha sata ausaat+  
 is+hiyai saundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa namap+ nepemait+wi  
 Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ise am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi  
 osamat+ nyainjaat+ bim+thand+hura aim+ nasat+ det+ndaiso,” tat+ p+w+ha

ausaataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaatitho katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatitho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iwihwihoho owehapihapi utaahe wo piwaha satati gandaase. ‘Awaisihopi daihira daawupwi titihpumapi. Titihepumapi baiwise’”

*Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

<sup>4</sup> Joniho so maasapiho kamerihandami atihha gwiniwihha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandi pataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipa tapaatiphouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. <sup>5</sup> Aihisura isihiya Jerusaremihaandahapihiyauni ami yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami aunahiphaiwa kapihai waapihaati Joritaanahaatanihiyauni nuwi Jonihoopihi noaipawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Jonihoopihi noaipapi kiyaauni maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanahaata baawusataise.

<sup>7</sup> Aihisihiya taahiyihiya Parisihiyauni ami Satiyusihiyauni waapoho naitaatwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise. \* Aihis Joniho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataise. “Sahi akwiraniho tataapwinihomi mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaatithoi apowindihandi nemapi yanihimaitihaawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawiwetise. <sup>8</sup> Isi sahi saiwisatiwi, ‘Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimi namawaati akitihihi nepemaitaati Autaahaatithoenda aimi akitihihi nasihaayo,’ tiwi isihiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihi daiwise. <sup>9</sup> Isi sahi sami maarihoatihapi satiwi, ‘Nyahi Abiraahamihomi mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaanisi Autaahaatithomihiyaane. Isi Autaahaatitho nga nyangi nehini nanihiyati nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwise ami sahihi metisi Autaahaatithohi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati mwisihha ipatami tambipihai aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihoho biyati gaahowindi naminogonihati Autaahaatitho tisatati sisihaapihi thohaitaise,”† undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami isihiya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyati isihiya nahatiyaisi saundataise, “Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyataatsahi sahi nepemaitotihandi nasisati nehini waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi ami utaahe nisi ipoti naphiso so Itipihoho Gaahoraahuni ami Itipihoho komi sisiha watipiharaahuni otihatise ma yutihiraahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ngingi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asuipati nehini otipipatihoho kaipatamaindini nga nambindi niwusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahonini maaha. <sup>12</sup> Iyati nisi ipoti naphiso isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timentaisi ami utaahe nandapa akipipa kipotaati maiphaha napipati nemasipatamatiyati kaitando. Nematini nandapa akipipa anihandi nandapaapi animatindhandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitihini nemasipipa neti sisiha kaanini namaayotati tihisihaapihi thohaitaise. Isi ami sahi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatithoenda napewise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Joniho isihiya koenda nasohiyihiyai kaundataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesithandapihase*  
(Maakitho 1:9-11; Rukitho 3:21-22)

\* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomi winihapiha nga japepihriwi ami isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyapihiyaare. Aihis Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomi winihapiha windi baiwi minjapepihriwi ami isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyapihiyaare.

† **3:10:** Isihiya Autaahaatithoi atihomaawiwi komi asimwaatitihini pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise taahaase.

<sup>13</sup> Aihî suraanîhî Jisaasiho Jonîhomî ikwîraatapî waapoho naitotatî Garirihanda namasi Jonîhoapîhî nasatî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatainî noaipataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihî Jonîho Jisaasihoai nîwisapuwîtotatî saundataase. “Kînyî nîngisî waapohora baanusîtaapîsî amî nîni gisî baahusîtandî kînyî nisenda napaapî napise?” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undihî Jisaasihomîha saundataase. “Gaasî nîni katohmumwaanî kamwaanî kînyî kaime. Amî siyaha kiyahaawî Autaahaatîho tîtîhî maaritatî gwînyaasîmumwaanî kaitîhaawo,” undataase. Undihî Jonîho namatî Jisaasiho kaundîmumwaanî kamwaanî kiyatî Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

<sup>16</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho osetetî waapoho nesi nehîhaatî notataise. Notatî bitosîhî yamîhapatî kopî tîwitawamataise. Tîwitawamasîhî ko jataise. Jataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho koho dîpîhomatîyaho yamîhapataatîhîraapî Jisaasihomîhasîni nasataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wa sata kandaase. “Kîmo nisî Maasîhîho akohoe. Maasîhotîhî Koaisî nîni maarîho aungwohandî nunyatî maarîho koai wîwitîhore,” tati pîwandaase.

## 4

*Kîma Pîwîma Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Nemaitandî Nunjesîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 1:12-13; Rukîho 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî sura Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai nunjendotatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho numwaasi isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehapîhî notaise. <sup>2</sup> Notî apatîhî otapîhaatî nandapa onaayatî namaanatî bimaamî naihî waatîho wo napotî wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasîhî asîsîha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihî Jisaasihoai apîpaahî aungwohandî jaumanamataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî nasataise. Nasatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemasotatî Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kînyî apîpaahî akîtînîhî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahonîtapaapaahî ye nîni kîmîkonîne tîpî nîngî nepî nanisapî kîmaiwa nawîmaiwa noaipatî nandapa bîretîhandîmatonîhî kînyî nepî nandaapî kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Undihî Jisaasihomîha saundataase, “Owe! Amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sandaase. ‘Nehî nandapa bîretîhandîhîhî isîhiyai kiya asîyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî wîndî nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nahatewa komî maahomwaanîpî katiwaiwa atiwi nepî japepîhîrauhi isîhiyai kiya asîyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Saundatî Jisaasiho kaundihî namatî Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahîpatî apîpaahî awaipatî Jerusaremîhandahapî notaise. Notî anî awaîndîhandamî mîhaatî nîwaataatî aundetîhoasîni ahîwisataise. <sup>6</sup> Ahîwisatosatî Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kînyî apîpaahî akîtînîhî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahonîtapaapaahî kîmasînapî mîhaapî naapwaate. Amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha satatî jîpatîpîndiso.

‘Nîni kînyapî nisî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiyai nandusoasîsanîhî kiya kîyaamî ikwîraatîhî gi giwasaihî nawîhaara kînyî auhîrîa sundîpîhoaisangi wîndî asundîmusoaitaise,’  
*Aunîhîhîrî 91:11-12; Wînhîpîpa 8:3*

tati pîwîha aimî jîpatîpîndisî naapwaate,” undataase.

<sup>7</sup> Undihî Jisaasiho komîha saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa sandaase. ‘Kînyî kînyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhoai napitaise tîpî namunjenîme,’  
*Wînhîpîpa 6:16*

daase,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî amî Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisiho wo apîpaahî utaarîhoasînî niyataise. Niyatî autaahî mîhasînî bitondaatî isîhiya kahatamatîponjawîhiyaamî yapîpatî aunahîpatî gaahaiwa nahatewa maarîho dotî amî ambîpatî pîwîha gîmunyaatîhaiwa nahatewa gaamatî nunjataise. <sup>9</sup> Nunjatosatî Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kînyî nisapî maarînitîpî atotîpînîwesapî mepî autaahepînimasamaahî saiwa nahatewa gi nahîmito amî kaiwa kînyî jatîtaapo,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Undihî Jisaasiho Bwaasîrîhîrî saundataase. “Bwaasîrîhîrane kînyî ahe. Kîranîhî numbîmape. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kînyî kînyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho naasoaisaahîhî nepî mepî autaahe mape. Aimbî otîpîpatî naasohî komîhatîhîhî kawime,’  
*Wînhîhapîpa 6:16*

tatî ahondaise,” tatî Jisaasiho Bwaasîrîhîrî kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya usa napîwî Jisaasihoai andîtwîwawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otîpîpatî Namasatî Kaindîhandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 1:14-15; Rukîho 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho Jonîhopî atisataatî Jonîhoai Erotîho maipîhandî kaihî itîhundindîhandapî aimî isîpî nepî wîrapî napuhopo tauhî yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî notaise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatî ko Jisaasiho Nasaretîhanda namasi notî yapîhaurî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhataahunî Napîtaarahomîhiyaamîhataahunî aunahîpa wîtî Kapaniyaamîhandamî detî durîhîrî Garirihandainî ahethîhata notî bindataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa Komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanapî katisîha Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

<sup>15</sup> “Yapîpatî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhatamunî yapîpatî Napîtaarahomîhiyaamîhataahî durîhîramîhihoaanî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatî nahaitîwî wîhînî mîhîhînunî amî Judaahiyaamî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyaamî yapîpatî Garirihandamî wîhoaanîhata noaipasîhî aimî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaapîhî nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise.

<sup>16</sup> Kapîhî isîhiya asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiya nausainjîtîhandî awaindîhandî noaipasîhî aimî mmonîhohîpatamataiwî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî dawaapîpîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akîtîha atîhomîsohiyîhiya atîwî mmonîwî naitaapo. Iyataatî siya isiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaapîhî nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*

tatî Aisaiyaaho katisîha Jisaasiho kapîhî otîpîpatî kiyatî bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Isîhiya Murîmurîsî Sahî Nîngî Nanipînjawîse Undihî Kiyai Koai Nîwîpînjawaayopo*

*(Maakîho 1:16-20; Rukîho 5:1-11)*

<sup>17</sup> Aihî suraapî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî namasatî pîwîha ausaataise. Ausaataatî satatî ausaataise, “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîhura aimî nasatî detîndaisî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîse,” tatî Jisaasiho pîwîha ausaataise.

18 Aih<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho dur<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>i Garirihandain<sup>1</sup> taat<sup>1</sup> daim<sup>1</sup> notaat<sup>1</sup> utaahuri<sup>1</sup> wur<sup>1</sup> saing<sup>1</sup>ho saaho bitos<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> usonataise. Kuram<sup>1</sup> wom<sup>1</sup> amb<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> Sai-mon<sup>1</sup>hore. Iyataat<sup>1</sup> kom<sup>1</sup> saing<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup> amb<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i Pitaahoe t<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>i amb<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ihore. Iyataat<sup>1</sup> kom<sup>1</sup> saing<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup> amb<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> Endiruhore. Iyataat<sup>1</sup> sur<sup>1</sup> utaa-sur<sup>1</sup> kuram<sup>1</sup> ot<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ip<sup>1</sup>at<sup>1</sup> araiho noaitaat<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>hat<sup>1</sup> kaim<sup>1</sup> bindamaahure. Is<sup>1</sup> kuri taam<sup>1</sup> dur<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>raat<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> araih<sup>1</sup>op<sup>1</sup> ikih<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>mas<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> usonataise. 19 Aih<sup>1</sup> kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraah<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>ngi nanipinjai nam<sup>1</sup>ise Autaa-haat<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiyaimat<sup>1</sup>taat<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>hiyai numwaitaat<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> kaind<sup>1</sup>sas<sup>1</sup>taano,” undataase. 20 Undih<sup>1</sup> ket<sup>1</sup> kuraan<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> kuri kuram<sup>1</sup> ikih<sup>1</sup> araih<sup>1</sup>op<sup>1</sup>ih<sup>1</sup>i namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

21 Aih<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho kap<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>i namasi not<sup>1</sup> utaahuri<sup>1</sup> wur<sup>1</sup> saaho saing<sup>1</sup>ho bimih<sup>1</sup> usonataise. Kuram<sup>1</sup> amb<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> Jem<sup>1</sup>siy<sup>1</sup> Joniyaare. Aih<sup>1</sup> kuram<sup>1</sup> sap<sup>1</sup>ho Jepetihore. Aih<sup>1</sup> kur<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>ih<sup>1</sup> sap<sup>1</sup>ho Jepetihotih<sup>1</sup> mausas<sup>1</sup> kopuhot<sup>1</sup> bindawa taaw<sup>1</sup> kusasam<sup>1</sup> ikih<sup>1</sup> araiho nohohih<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>hem<sup>1</sup>hauh<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho kurap<sup>1</sup> gandaase. 22 Aih<sup>1</sup> kuri ket<sup>1</sup> kom<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>iha atim<sup>1</sup>map<sup>1</sup> sap<sup>1</sup>hoaisun<sup>1</sup> kopuhoaisun<sup>1</sup> namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*K<sup>1</sup>ma P<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ma Jisaasiho Ot<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ip<sup>1</sup>at<sup>1</sup> Kiyat<sup>1</sup> Autaaheet<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup> P<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha Ausaat<sup>1</sup> Is<sup>1</sup>hiya Timb<sup>1</sup>paisahiyai T<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>wis<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>handap<sup>1</sup>haare*  
(Ruk<sup>1</sup>ho 6:17-19)

23 Iyat<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho yap<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> Garirihandam<sup>1</sup> aunah<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> nahatewaara daayat<sup>1</sup> kiyaam<sup>1</sup> an<sup>1</sup>aan<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>haap<sup>1</sup> ahoyanoh<sup>1</sup>waiwaap<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> nandaat<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiyai Autaaheet<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha kataunjataise. Iyat<sup>1</sup> ko Autaaheet<sup>1</sup>ho is<sup>1</sup>hiyai iwinjaat<sup>1</sup> bimind<sup>1</sup>handam<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha gaaha wan<sup>1</sup>ha ausaat<sup>1</sup> kaundat<sup>1</sup> am<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiya timb<sup>1</sup>pa kahatamat<sup>1</sup>petahapa net<sup>1</sup> kiyaam<sup>1</sup> amb<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> nusop<sup>1</sup>sisaw<sup>1</sup>hiyai net<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>wiwataise. 24 Aih<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho siyat<sup>1</sup> ot<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ip<sup>1</sup>at<sup>1</sup> kaind<sup>1</sup>handap<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha yap<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> Siriyaahanda not<sup>1</sup> gaamataise. Aih<sup>1</sup> kiya atisawaaw<sup>1</sup> namap<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiya amb<sup>1</sup>pat<sup>1</sup> aungwohand<sup>1</sup> ik<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>tisa n<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>inat<sup>1</sup> yaawind<sup>1</sup>handisaw<sup>1</sup> bimohiy<sup>1</sup>hiyaisun<sup>1</sup> it<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ho maip<sup>1</sup>haiwa kiyaam<sup>1</sup> oman<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>indaat<sup>1</sup> iw<sup>1</sup>watahiyaisun<sup>1</sup> am<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiya t<sup>1</sup>mahiyaw<sup>1</sup> kwaapan<sup>1</sup>maasap<sup>1</sup> ahotawa itihohiy<sup>1</sup>hiyaisun<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiya ikwauh<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>i nam<sup>1</sup>hatat<sup>1</sup> b<sup>1</sup>watesaw<sup>1</sup>hiyaisun<sup>1</sup> siya timb<sup>1</sup>pa kahatamat<sup>1</sup>petahapa numwaasaw<sup>1</sup>hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoap<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh<sup>1</sup> kiyai Jisaasiho t<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>wiwataise.

25 Aih<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiya t<sup>1</sup>taahiy<sup>1</sup>hiya Garirihandaahap<sup>1</sup>hiyaun<sup>1</sup> mihoan<sup>1</sup> Dekaporisihandaahap<sup>1</sup>hiyaun<sup>1</sup>\* aunah<sup>1</sup>pa Jerusarem<sup>1</sup>handaahap<sup>1</sup>hiyaun<sup>1</sup> yap<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> nahand<sup>1</sup> Judiyaahandaahap<sup>1</sup>hiyaun<sup>1</sup> wih<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> m<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>ih<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> waap<sup>1</sup>haat<sup>1</sup> Jor<sup>1</sup>taan<sup>1</sup>haatainap<sup>1</sup>hiyaun<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihoap<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> nuw<sup>1</sup> noaipawaayopo.

## 5

1 Aih<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho jata is<sup>1</sup>hiya w<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>sand<sup>1</sup>hand<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>taahiy<sup>1</sup>hiyaatihiyata namati sis<sup>1</sup>hoas<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> nasaamanataise tamang<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>hap<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiyai daahepih<sup>1</sup>wat<sup>1</sup> iwinjataataat<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha kataunj<sup>1</sup>tando. Nasaamanat<sup>1</sup> m<sup>1</sup>has<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> bimih<sup>1</sup> am<sup>1</sup> kom<sup>1</sup> ot<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ip<sup>1</sup>at<sup>1</sup> mmow<sup>1</sup> nep<sup>1</sup> kaiw<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ipinjohiy<sup>1</sup>hiyaisangi kap<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> naiw<sup>1</sup> kom<sup>1</sup>hin<sup>1</sup> det<sup>1</sup> koaisaw<sup>1</sup> maas<sup>1</sup> bindawaayopo.

*K<sup>1</sup>ma P<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ma Jisaasiho Sis<sup>1</sup>hoas<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> P<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha Is<sup>1</sup>hiya Maar<sup>1</sup>ho Wit<sup>1</sup>taat<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>handap<sup>1</sup> Kaundat<sup>1</sup> Ausaas<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>handap<sup>1</sup>haare*  
(Ruk<sup>1</sup>ho 6:20-23)

2 Aih<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho namasat<sup>1</sup> kiyai p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha sata kataunjataise. 3 “Is<sup>1</sup>hiya usa Autaaheet<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup>haiwaapi maar<sup>1</sup>hoaat<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> nenoaah<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup> sang<sup>1</sup> waat<sup>1</sup> neho t<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup> b<sup>1</sup>pi napaisaat<sup>1</sup> ipatisan<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup> gw<sup>1</sup>nyaahohiy<sup>1</sup>hiya gaas<sup>1</sup> maarit<sup>1</sup>wise,

\* 4:25: Dekaporisitot<sup>1</sup>mand<sup>1</sup> Ik<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>maind<sup>1</sup>mo tawaatopo.

am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ am+ winja bindataiso. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya usa sawanauni am+ is+hiya usauni maip+haiwa kaiw+ timahiyaw+ nop+sas+noh+waiwaap+ maar+ho as+paiw+ ngohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kw+tipat+ n+w+ndiwa nur+ip+paiwat+ gaahat+ kawitais+ gaas+ kiya maarit+w+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+witane. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa ipatisan+w+ Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ kiyawaawaah+ kiyais+ Sap+ho gaahaiwa nahatewa timan+ ah+wiwaiwa numw+itais+ maarit+w+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+witane. <sup>6</sup> Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+ho tit+haiwa gw+nyaat+ maarit+waiwa ko maaritir+h+ret+ kaitaat+w+ maarit+wimahohiy+hiya gaas+ kiya maarit+w+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+witane, am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ gaahaiwa waat+ tisaah+wa gaamat+ numw+itaiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya usaap+ maar+ho tundat+ as+ip+wisohiy+hiya gaas+ maarit+w+ise am+ Autaahaat+hoai kiyaap+ maar+ho tundon+h+ kiyai maar+ho as+ip+witaiso. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya usa kiyaam+ am+tiha am+ maar+hoaat+h+ gw+nyaahot+h+hand+ saasanotat+ tit+h+tat+ am+ maar+ho naasoh+tihi+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+haiwaapaah+h+ and+it+at+ napamahohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hoai usow+ kom+ utatotot+ det+ bim+taat+w+hiyaas+ maarit+w+ise.

<sup>9</sup> "Iyataat+ is+hiya usa it+h+nn+w+ timun+w+ b+pi maar+ho nam+n+w+ napaisaat+ bim+taat+w+handap+ and+it+it+w+ is+hiyaam+ ot+h+ap+h+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+h+om+ met+honyaimatawaaw+si+ gaas+ maarit+w+ise.

<sup>10</sup> "Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa tit+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaisai+h+ kandap+ is+hiya usa naan+h+and+ numwisaihaah+ gaas+ kiya maarit+w+ise am+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

<sup>11</sup> "Iyataat+ sah+ nis+hiyaat+it+w+ am+ nis+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaisai+h+ is+hiya usa sangi jasonawaaw+ nis+ap+sat+w+ p+w+ha ainjotaha maahoaip+saupw+ kasat+w+ naan+h+and+ nasanyaw+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa jaiw+it+w+haiwa kasatisaihaah+ gaas+ neh+ maarit+w+ise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataat+ am+ j+hura nis+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ anusaahohiy+hiyaisangi saiw+ sangi kasisoh+it+mandamataiw+ yaawat+ naan+h+haiwa nunyaw+hiyaare. Iyataat+ sam+ gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaat+w+haiwa Autaahaat+ho timanjwaiwa yam+hapataat+h+ ahondaise. Ahondais+ asakaiw+ maarit+w+ sis+w+ aun+h+aiw+ise," undat+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ima Is+hiya Sap+pa Sis+haamataiw+hiya  
Bim+taat+w+handap+haare  
(Maak+ho 9:50; Ruk+ho 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Sata kaundatos a am+ p+w+ha wa siwipat+ nam+hana saundataase. "Sah+ k+maap+ yap+patamb+hiyaap+ sap+paamataiw+hiyaate. Is+ sap+paam+ j+paand+h+and+ oweton+h+ nyah+ napitiyaat+ kaisai+h+ sapa sap+pa noaipat+ jap+h+ j+paaitaise? Sap+pa siyat+ maip+tahapa namaan+w+ namasai+h+ is+hiya it+ipat+ nop+sas+w+ daitaapo.

<sup>14</sup> "Aiwi+ am+ sah+ yap+patamb+hiyaap+ sis+ha nau-sainj+haamataiw+hiyaate. Is+ aunah+pat+ w+ti sis+haisahat+ sis+hooas+n+ ahendaahat+ w+nd+ noaatat+ ah+met+it+aise, neh+ auta ah+et+it+aise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya nor+h+ri+ w+ri+ t+pop+ yut+h+ri+ namaasap+ ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Neh+ nor+h+ri+ t+pop+ autaahiwawaayopo is+hiya nahatiya an+it+it+h+ bimohiy+hiyai n+wusoaat+it+ando. <sup>16</sup> Is+ sikaiw+ sam+ kiyoh+it+h+and+ is+hiya usais+ n+wusoaatane. N+wusoatoon+h+ sam+ kiyoh+waiwa gaahaiwaan+h+ mmonawaaw+ sam+ Jap+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+h+om+ amb+pat+ n+wimaitaat+w+o.

*Kima P+w+ima Autaahaat+h+om+ W+in+h+ap+paap+haare*

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasatase tiwi windi gmunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiwawemaitandi nasataayo. 18 Nini piwiha apipaahi akitha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapiati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatihomi komi piwiha kahapaamapi kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. 19 Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihiya usaisi saiwai kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatihomi komi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopu nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japehiraati ami isihiyai sahi saiwai kaiwi winihapipeti japehiraatiwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihomi sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatihiti otihatihemwandi maahomwaanji neti ahiiwitaase. 20 Ahi nini sangi akitihihi sandi kasatataoti, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesihireti tithi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunyahiyihiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayohimunwaanji yatihemapu autahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihomi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaase.

*Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komi Isihiya Daitaatiwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji Ahondaise*  
(Rukho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataati winihapipa isihiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaa-soya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasaui sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwiha anditiwiwiha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Japih Numwaasiho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

tiwiha atiwihiyaate. 22 Ami ninihi sangi sandi kasatataoti, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijinhopi apusataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijinhoi sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemaijinhoi kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitha owehoni undataataahi so sihiha maipitha tihooatitandihaaipi peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

23-24 Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwiha ahotaniho bimonihi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwiha tithemapu napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autahemwapi numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

25 Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwiha napaisiha kaundipi maariho naasohitanihi keti piwiha piwanimi tithemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihooapihimahonihi ami ko netati tingaatihaisahiyaaipi ikwiraatimahonihi ami tingaatihaisahiyaaipi nepawi napwitohtihandaatihimaitaawo. 26 Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohtihandaatihiti bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoipaitaise,



hitiiti akitiinihi waapihindi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>27</sup> Kaundatosi piwaha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwaha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihii aima atiwihyaate:

‘Kinyi usihya asihya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japithi Numwaasitho 20:14; Winihapipa 5:18*

tati piwaha aima ahotihii atiwihyaate. <sup>28</sup> Ami ninihii sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maaritho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihandii aima kiyataise.

<sup>29</sup> “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahirailhoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihii nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihii kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotito. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihii kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakitho 10:11-12; Rukitho 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanihya utipihandii windi namaatinohitihandii nasipatitaatiwihandii nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise. <sup>32</sup> Aihii ami ninihii piwaha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati waritho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandii kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati waritho jihoo namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandii saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatinowi bimitaatiwihandii neti nopisatasaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi sami jaasoya aima nepi kasatauhii aima atiwihyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomii ambipataahapito tii katipii ahaingipipana nimpimatipii nepi namopisapi akipipa kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandii 30:2; Winihapipa 23:11*

taha aima jihura noaipasihii sahi atiwihyaate. <sup>34</sup> Atisauhiihandii kandi ninii sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomunii ahapaamunii ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tii piwaha katipii wimisase, owetane. Nehii akipipaahii kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihii Autaahaatihomii mitihomasipiihiso. <sup>35</sup> Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihii Autaahaatihomii auhiiimasipiihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusalemihandaahapito maatime,’ sati isihyaami Kinjho Mitihoo Awaisihomii aunahipatiso. <sup>36</sup> Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihooatihapito,’ tii piwaha katipii wimisase kinyi kinyi misisaha windi kihoepihemapi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Aupaahaatho sawahomihande. <sup>37</sup> Kinyi utaahonji ainahihonjitaapaahii kinyi piwaha katisamihaa isihya akite tii wii naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tii ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatahaati bipinjapi piwaha wa katapaapaahii sa kinyi maaritho jahitho maipihomihaaare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihii kiramihaa bihiwainjataise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihoanji Kamaawiwise Tat Katindhandapahaare*  
(Rukho 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Iyataati pwihwa wa jhura siyaha aimi noaipasih atiwihyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoi ami komiha wihoanji namwaape. Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi ami komihiri wihoanji tipinawe,’ *Japih Numwaasitho 21:24; Pirihiya 24:20; Winhapipa 19:21* tiwi pwihwa katauhi atiwihyaate. <sup>39</sup> Aih ami ninhi naasoni naasangisandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi ami wihoanjihatisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi pwihwa piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaip koai nunye. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tarihiwita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasipapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi wapihapi nesumbunye. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipapa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nisihapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi pwihwa nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maarho Nunyawise Tindhandapahaare*  
(Rukho 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Iyataati pwihwa wa jhura aimi noaipasih sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Iyataati pwihwa sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihyai maarho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maarho namunye, taha jhura noaipasih atiwihyaate. <sup>44</sup> Aih ninhi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihya samihyaametahiyai maarho nunyawise. Aiw isihya usa sangi kahapaamapi gimumyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundwise Autaahaatho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. <sup>45</sup> Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japitho yamihapataatih bimisih sawahomihiret japepihiriri taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatho komi ipitho neti isihya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasih wipuriwataiso. <sup>46</sup> Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maarho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahih maarho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapi asakaiwi naitotiw? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanhopi nawih takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapiho ikonih nehohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi maarho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahihih nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitethapa naitatiwe? <sup>47</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nehi sami naisihya japi jaatingoaisaahih niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi isihya usa apipaahi saiwi windi kamaiwhati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaathopi atihomiwi nanipimatwi sami dawaataati bimohiyihyaaisangi sati kati kaiwi maarho naminaawaayowo? <sup>48</sup> Isi sami Japitho yamihapataatih bimisih titih gaaho ainahih saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titih kaiwi gaahiyati ainahiyihyaati saasanotahiyaatimatiwise,” undati Jisaasiho isihyaaisi saiwa kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima P#w#ma Is#hiyai Iw#tataman#w# And#t#wip# Kiyawaahapa Noas#taata#w#handap#haare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho satat# kaundatosat# am# p#w#ha wiwa saundataase. “Is#hiya usaap# nyangi nyainjaitot#w# wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaam# nd#het# kamaiw#se. O is#hiyaam# nd#het# saiwa kiyawaawaah# sam# Jap#ho yam#hapataat#h# bimisi#ho sap# gaahaiwa t#man# ah#siwaiwa w#nd# kandap# namaasam#t#aise.

<sup>2</sup> “Iyataat# is#hiya kahapaamap#pa owehiyais# wapa kiyais# and#t#wiw#tand#hapa numw#taata#w#aaht# b#pi napaisaat# nunyaw#se. Iyataat# is#hiya us# otaatap#hiya is#hiya nyainjawaaw# nyam# amb#pat# nep# autaah# awaindep#nyamaitot#w# asakaiw# auta a#aan# p#w#haap# ahoyanoh#waiwaat#hun# daih#raun# is#hiya usais# and#t#wiw#tand#haiwa nunyawaayopo. Ais# sah# kiyaam# kiyoh#r#h#ret# kamaiw#se. Iyawaaw# sah# baiw# gw#nyaap#se kiya kiyaam# is#hiyaam#hetap# naitaat#w# kiyoh#waiwa aim# nesihyaas# Autaahaat#ho w#nd# ipot#hura wapa namumw#t#aise. <sup>3</sup> Is# k#ny# is#hiya ik#p#pa nandapa owehiyai wapa and#t#wiw#tand#hapa nunyapaapaah# k#ny# gap# gaatingoya k#naimw#ayai saiwa siyataayo mund#p# neh# noaat#p# nunye. <sup>4</sup> Is# k#ny# is#hiyaap# maar#ho as#piyapaap# kaing#t#hand# noasandane. Noasandant#h# Gap#ho noasandih#haiwa mmonahos# mmonataat# kandap# wihoaan#hapa nah#m#t#aise.

*Kima P#w#ma Autaahaat#hop# Gaapundawaaw# Noaat#w# Gaapund#taata#w#handap#haare (Ruk#ho 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Iyataat# k#ny# k#wahon# gaapundapaahura is#hiya otaatap#hiyaamataimb# gaap#mund#me. Siya otaatap#hiya gaapundawaahura is#hiya nyainjaitot#w# a#aan# p#w#haap# ahoyanoh#waiwaat#hun# is#hiya ahoyan#hau#h#ap#hun# maarit#w# auta dop# bitotawa Autaahaat#hop# gaapund#w#hiyaare. Sah# baiw# atiw# gw#nyaap#se kiya aim# kiyaam# kiyoh#wiwaap# wihoaan#hapa nesihyaas# Autaahaat#ho ipot#hura kiyai wapa namumw#t#aise, ap#paah# owet#t#aise. <sup>6</sup> Is# k#ny# gapund#taap#hura k#ny# baimb# is#hiya n#n#aha k#r#h#rupa owehap#h# numbw# noaat#p# Gap#ho noata bimisi#hop# gaapunde. Aisam#h# noaat#p# kaing#waiwa mmonahos# wihoaan# gaahaiwa nah#m#t#aise.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataat# sah# Autaahaat#hop# gaapundawaahura is#hiya Autaahaat#hop# g#munyaahohiy#hiyaamat#maiw#se. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyah# utaar#hand# p#h#ta gaapund#m# naisaih# at#nyitot#w# utaar#haiwa gaapund#w#hiyaare. <sup>8</sup> Sam# Jap#ho Autaahaat#hoai sah# sang# nunjesaih# sam# nenoaah#tiwaiwa nahatewa j#h# aim# mmondaise. Is# sah# Autaahaat#hop# g#munyaap# neh#hiyaam#hat# nep# k#ret# kamaiw#se.

<sup>9</sup> “Is# sah# saiw# kim#ret# gaapund#w#se ‘Nyam# Ap#hon# yam#hapataat#h# Biming#honye, k#ny# amb#pat# nyah# naimawa awaindewaama onaah#tewaamaitaano. <sup>10</sup> K#ny# nyangi nyainjaap# bime. Nyainjaap# bimisam#h# nyah# k#ny# maariting#r#h#ret# m#haat# autaah# yam#hapataat#h# japepih#roh#patamatiyaat# maap# yap#mbataap#h#sangi japepih#r#taano. <sup>11</sup> Nandapa wani ip#mo k#moetap#hapa nyangi nany#nye. <sup>12</sup> Aimb# is#hiya maip#haiwa nyangi kanyisauh# kaiwa nyah# aim# nemwahoh#patamataimb# nyam# maip#haiwa nep#nyamaape. <sup>13</sup> Aimb# k#ny# nyangis# wapa nanyisenat# nyapatitand#haiwaat#h# nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaat#hap# nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaap# k#ny# nyangi

nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watip+honge. Kinyi saasanotahonge. Korj+nih+ saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

14 “Baiwi atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maip+haiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumwawaawaah+ sami Jap+ho yam+hapataat+hi Bimis+ho am+ sami maip+haiwa nesamaitaise. 15 O am+ isihya usa sangi maip+haiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumaamawaawaah+ am+ sami Jap+ho sam+ maip+haiwa w+ndi nesamaamaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Gaapunditaat+wi Nandapa Namaan+wi Onaitaat+wi+handap+haare*

16 “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaan+wi onaiwi bindawaahura isihya otaatapihiya isihya usa nyangi nyasondot+wi+ kiyoh+patamataiwi isemet+wise. Akit+nih+ sandi kasatataato isihya siyohiy+hiya kiyaami sandi siyoh+indami wihoan+hapa aim+ nesihyaare. 17 O kinyi nandapa namaan+pi onaayapaapaah+ kinyi nd+maahomwaan+ itataman+pi bausan+pi m+sis+ha t+wi+haat+pi nap+pat+pi nan+haimb+ bime. 18 Saimbi nan+haimb+ jahomaah+mas+honyamataimb+ bimisam+h+ isihya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise t+wi w+ndi g+munyaitaat+wo. Iyon+hi kinyi Gap+ho noaatati bimis+ho koh+h+ sawaho g+sonati gw+nyaitaise. Iyati Gap+ho ko noasandih+haiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaing+waiwaapi wihoan+hapa nah+m+taise.

*Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaat+wi+handap+haare (Ruk+ho 12:33-34)*

19 “Kimaapi yapi+pataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi+pa ik+pi+pa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiva nepi ahoyawaawaah+ kah+ho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami an+an+ naw+tap+ ikonjaihi sami ik+pi+pa kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa nop+sas+na owet+taise. Iyon+hi sami maar+hoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owet+taise. 20 Is+ sami ik+pi+pa kahapaamapi+pa sawanaatapi yam+hapataat+hapaah+hi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa kom+ ot+pi+pat+pi Autaahaat+hoai nunyawise. O saisa+haah+ sam+haiwa kah+ho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati isihya an+an+ nawatapi ikomaan+wi nga biyati ah+sis+ot+taise. 21 Is+ am+ sami maar+hoaisangi sami kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa ahiyoh+pi+pihi sapihi kapih+ maawi ah+sis+ot+taise.

22 “Iyataati nd+ha amb+pati daih+ra nunj+tandi sis+haamatiya+haare. Is+ am+ kinyi nd+ha saasanotahandaataah+ kinyi amb+patisangi nga biyati saasanot+taise. 23 O am+ kinyi nd+ha sis+ha niyot+si+haamatiya maip+ta niyotataataah+ kinyi amb+patisangi ap+paah+ as+hatamaitaise. Is+ kinyi oman+it+hi maar+hoaat+hi+sangi set+taise. Kinyi kimamb+haiwaisaah+hi maar+ho nunyamahing+inda yam+hapataat+hapi+haiwai kinyi w+ndi mmon+pi+ am+ w+ndi kamaitaise.

24 “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami ot+pi+pat+ ahoyati is+watataati ot+pi+pat+ kamaitaise, owet+taise. Neh+ woaisaah+hi maar+ho nunyataati woais+ maar+ho namunw+taise. Iyati woais+ biya an+tisa is+watata woai namati pohip+wisamaitaise. Is+ sahi saiwi noaip+pi Autaahaat+homuni kahapaamapi+pa naw+homuni ot+pi+pat+hiyaatumaamat+taapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi+pa Owet+hi Pih+it+wi Gw+nyaaoh+it+handap+haare (Ruk+ho 12:22-31)*

25 “Aih+ n+n+ sandi kasatataato sami amb+patap+hapa nandapa waapoho apoth+ri+ napa newa nana niyoait+haawe t+wi waati p+h+it+wi w+ndi

gimunyaapise. Autaahaathiho sami ambipatisangi nasamihathisi ko kati nunyaw anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasap niwusoaitaatiwihapa yuthiri apothihi namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? <sup>26</sup> Isi sahi kohoi usonwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anipipihi ahoya nanahomahe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho koho nehi nanihiyahoi sawaho komi ikwiraathi anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatiphaap sami Japihomi kiriwipatopahiyaato? E owetiso? <sup>27</sup> Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaari biya bimitandhandap gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaio? Owetise. Autaahaathiho sawahomihande.

<sup>28</sup> "Aisi sahi napaapi apothihi owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihho napitiyat nawataise tiwi usonwewise. Tandipihho otipipati kiyati apothihi nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. <sup>29</sup> Isi nin sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromonihho apothihi otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaathiho Soromonihhoi nusatipihaha autah tandipihhoi neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati tandipihho woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonhi tisiatiwi thoaitaapo. Tandipihho woyiha saiwasi Autaahaathiho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaathihopi maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaathiho sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso? <sup>31</sup> Isi sami naniw niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwiha windi samaatiwise: 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandahaawe? Iyaati apothihi maahapa niyowaati nipaatihaawe?' tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. <sup>32</sup> Sami Japiho yamihapataathi bimisiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaahndaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaathihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaathihomapi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe. <sup>33</sup> Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jhi yeye tiwi Autaahaathihoi nehi iwinjasahi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonhi ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesihiretapihapaapaahih jasamana nasonhi kireti japepihiwise. Aisahi Autaahaathiho kaiwa japepihrohawaiwaami tiwathiati sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. <sup>34</sup> Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maarihho naanonihi gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaap kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaah titih ketapihaiwa naanjihaiwa tisaitataise," tati Jisaasiho isihyai kataunjataise.

## 7

*Kima Piwima Isihya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaathi Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitandapihaare*  
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kataunjataise. "Sahi isihya usap saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaathi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaathihoisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. <sup>2</sup> O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaathiho sahi isihya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihi kireti tipitapa jasondaihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaathi matoaati pati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisahomi ndihaathi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi

kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? <sup>4</sup> Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti ma-toaatipati nangimaasandihihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihoho ahingotih nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? <sup>5</sup> Kinyi jaipmwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti ma-toaatipati nangimaasandipati jih nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoho ahotisho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati sahi sami maarihoho apohipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihiya kihiya kihiyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihiya nandapa nunyauhihiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maarihoho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihiya kihiyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapih neti itipowa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwaha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Nunjenwi Daapi Maasomwaanj*  
*Tiwitaatwihandapihaare*  
*(Rukho 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> "Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihohaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noaasandonihapaapi pihitwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatihoho nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanj napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanj tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatihoho nuwati kapa nesamitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isi isihiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihohaisi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitwi nunjenhohiyihiyai kapa nunjenohipapa Autaahaatihoho numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataahi Autaahaatihoho kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanj tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatihoho niwuwitaise.

<sup>9</sup> "Isi sami womi metihonji sapihohai nandapa biretihadapi nunjenihonhi nawiha nemwitaiso? Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihohaisi araiho napopihopi nunjehonhi akwiranho nemwitaiso? Sandisangi owetitaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanjitih maipihaiwaisahiyaitisi sami methihonyai nasisehohipapa gaahaiwa numwitaatwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamhapataatih bimisihohi isihiya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titih kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaise. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami sahi isihiya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiw gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihiya usaisi naasapiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titih wnihapipa sapi Autaahaatihoho Mosesihohai numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihohom piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwahaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

*Isihya Asiyhiyaimatitaatwihandj* *Naitaatwji* *Onepati*  
*Nandaitaatwihatj Apipaahj Maipihinjaathj*  
*(Rukho 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> "Naanjhandi apipaahandi naitaatwi nutaatwihapihapi onepatuni daihraun tapwini awaiwaure. Aih isihiya titaahiyihiya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihra kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatih nandaapi daihra maipihinjaatih naiwise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati isihiya asiyhiyaimatw jinjapih bimtaatwihandj naitaatwi onepati nandaitaatwihatj apipaah maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapih bimtaatwihandj naitaatwihra apipaah naanjihraare. Aisi isihiya ni-naasiyaahih onepati maipihinjaatih mmonawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Isihya Pwihha Jaiwitwihha Ausaitaatwihandapihare*  
(Rukiho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Isihya pwihha jaiwitwihha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya siya jaiwisatiwi Autaahaatihomi pwihha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasaitaapo. Saiwi jaiwisatiwi samihatih maasapiho sipisipihandamataiw napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasaihi gaahiye tiwaitaaw owetise. Siya isiya suhir aiinjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihramataiw kiyaaami omanititih isihyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanataiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. 16 Iyataati sahi kiyaaami pwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihiret usonawaaw siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandipih dawipatetapi ningoti ahotih nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoaipihomi yandipih woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotih nandawaayowo? Owetise. 17 Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipih gaaho ningoitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipih ami maipih ningoitaise. 18 Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipih maipih winti namingoitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipih gaaho winti namingoitaise. Owetitaise. 19 Isi ipati nahatepi yandipih winti biyati yamingosipati tisiatiw sisihapihi tihoaitaapo. 20 Isi ami ipatami yandipih mmonawaaw ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiw isihya pwihha jaiwitwihaiwa ausaahohiyihyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

21 “Iyataati isihya jinjapihi ningisi Awaisihone ndiwi kandohiyihya nahatiya yamihapataatih nisi Apihho Autaahaatihho isihyai iwinja bimindihandaatih winti namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihya Apihho yamihapataatih bimisihomi maaritati gwinyapesirihiret baiwi japepihrohiihiya siyaahih nisi Apihho isihyai iwinja bimindihandaatih nandaitaapo. 22 Iyataati asisih ipotiheti isihya taahiyihya usihya asihya ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi pwihha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihho maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. 23 Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titih saundi. ‘Sangisi nini apipaahi maiphonjisangi winti maasitohiyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahih kaiwhiyaate. Isi sahi ningi nanimasi nawisawitw nuwise,’ undito.

*Kima Pwima Daihira Yatwih Anjaanj animatitaatwihiraapihare*  
(Rukiho 6:47-49)

24 “Isi isihya usa nini sangi nisi pwihha kandisasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepihrawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjaanj animatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihatepi yasihha baahi mihapi anitisiati mihotati animatipatamataiwihiyaare. 25 Iyataati anjaanj saanj anitiwi yasihha baahi mihapi mihotiw watipihaaanj animatauhi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindihandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya ikipindih anjaanj saanj winti namaayase. Owetise. 26 Iyataati ami isihya usa nisi pwihha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihrohiihiya siya utaaho wo biyati gimunyaati naharisaho anjaanj aripati napaipataatih animatisihomataiwihiyehiye. 27 Iyataati naharisaho anjaanj siyati aripati napaipataatih animatih wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyaati saiwa saanj anjaangi neti kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipindamasih niyati noatiwoti kiritoandahinjiti mahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

28 Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha kataunjati osasepihaasithi isithiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maarho wíndotaise. 29 Siyati kiyaami maarho wíndotaitimandi apaapímaahé, amí Jisaasiho piwaha ausaati kataunjumwaaní isithiya winihapipa katíwunjohiyíhiyaami piwaha ausaapí katíwunjohímumwaaní amusaatí komí watípíhandisatí kataunjihí kandapí kiyaami maarho wíndotaise.

## 8

*Kíma Píwíma Utaaho Womí Asaaha Pisapípa Jisaasiho Nemwasitíhandapíhaare*

*(Maakího 1:40-44; Rukího 5:12-14)*

1 Aihí Jisaasiho sisíhoasíní namasi noaatípasíthi isithiya apípaahí awaindí wirisandihandi níwípinjai nowaayopo. 2 Aihí utaaho wo asaaha písapípaisaho nasatí detí Jisaasihomíhiní atotípíwesatí bindataatí Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisíhonye, kínyí nisí asaaha písapímaiwa nepínímaitaapí maaritapaapaahí nepínímape, níní noaipatí gaahonínítitaano?” tatí nunjenataise. 3 Aihí Jisaasiho asaaha písapípaisahoai ikwírí ahíwisataatí saundataase. “Kínyí noaipapí gaahonimatítaapí níní maaritayaayoní kínyí písapípa owetaníthi kínyí noaipapí gaahonimate,” undataase. Undihí ketí kuraaníthi komí asaaha písapípa owetihí ko noaipatí gaaho popítíhoematataise. 4 Aihí ko noaipatí gaahotíshoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kínyí baimbí atime. “Kínyí asaaha písapípa níní nehímahohítímandapí isithiya nehíhiyai ausaapí kamundíme. Owetise. Nehí títhí koníníthi numbwí pírisíhiya isithiyaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiyaapíthi noaipape. Numbwí noaipasamíthi kiya kínyí písapípa akítíníthi owendaiso tíwí baiwí gísopí nangísapíse. Aíwí kínyí asaaha písapípa akítíníthi owendaise hítsaihaahí namapí Autaahaatího nisí asaaha timbípa nenímataise undípí nunjítaapíhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamíthi kiya kapa nepí Mosesihomí winihapípa katímumwaaní kamwaaní kinyapí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai numwíto,” undatí Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Tunníwí Yahwínohiyíhiyaami Mítíhomí Otípípatíhomí Timbípa Jisaasiho Nemwasitíhandapíhaare*

*(Rukího 7:1-10)*

5 Aihí Jisaasiho niyatí aunahípatí Kapaniyamíhanda noaipasíthi utaaho wo isithiya Romíhiyaamího tunníwí yáhwínohiyíhiya 100 kaiwíhiyaami mítího nasataise. Nasatí Jisaasihoai nunjenatí saundataase. 6 “Awaisíhonye, nisí otípípatího komí ikwauhírí bíwatetí apípaahí aungwohandí yaawihí koníthi nanototihí kahítataato,” undataase. 7 Undihí Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasí níní nundí koai títhíwíwítaano,” undataase. 8 Undihí tunníwí yáhwínohiyíhiyaami mítího Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisíhonye, kínyí nisí anjípíphí nambí nandaitaapí níní gaahonínímaahé. Gaasí nehí píwíha kátísamíthi nisí otípípatíhomí timbípa owetíto. 9 Iyataatí nínísangí isithiya usa awaisawíhiya ninjaawí bimauihí kiyaami otítíthi bindataahoné. Iyataatí amí tunníwí yáhwínohiyíhiya usa nisí otítíthi bimauihí níní kiyai iwínjaatí bindataayo. Iyataatí níní utaaho woaisí, ‘kínyí numwe!’ undonaahí atisa notaise. Aihí amí utaaho woaisí, ‘kínyí nammel!’ undonaahí atísatí ko nasataise. Aíndí amí nisí otípípatíhoai ‘kínyí kímatí otípípatí kaime,’ undonaahí amí atísatí kiyataise. Saíndíhoníní amí kínyí píwíha katípí timbípa nemaitaapí watípíhandisahonítíthi níní aimí gwínyaataayo,” undataase.



<sup>10</sup> Undati kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati p̄w̄ha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati m̄taahi gw̄nyapenataise. Siyati gw̄nyapenataati namati is̄hiya koaisaw̄ maasi daiwi bitohoȳhiyai saundataase. “Is̄hiya usa utaamo k̄imo biyati ḡw̄wunyaas̄ipatamataiw̄ baiwi ḡw̄wunyaap̄hiya t̄it̄ih̄ ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ Is̄raher̄hiyai n̄in̄i wind̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ mausoho owetise.

<sup>11</sup> “Is̄i n̄in̄i sangisi sand̄i kasatataato, yam̄hapataat̄ih̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya yap̄ih̄ nahandahap̄hiya Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄o, Isaak̄ih̄o am̄ Jakop̄ih̄o siyaisaw̄ maasi nandapa nan̄iw̄ nahoiwi p̄w̄aatinjaihi Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyaisaah̄ih̄ iwinja bim̄taise. <sup>12</sup> Iyati Autaahaat̄ih̄o j̄hura is̄hiyai iwinja bim̄tota t̄iman̄a ah̄iwisaw̄hiyai net̄i ipaahaap̄ as̄ihatind̄handaat̄hemahon̄ih̄ gw̄w̄ manḡir̄i git̄ipaitaapo,” tati kiyais̄i kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Iyatosa tunn̄iw̄ yahw̄nohiȳhiyai t̄ihaapundis̄hoai saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi an̄ip̄ip̄hap̄i numwe, kinyi ḡw̄wunyapehinḡit̄ihand̄i kand̄i naitaino,” undataase.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Pitaahom̄i Sanohaamaatami Timb̄pa Jisaasiho Nemwas̄it̄handap̄ihaare*

(Maak̄ih̄o 1:29-31; Ruk̄ih̄o 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho Pitaahom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nasati noaipataise. Iyati an̄aan̄i nandaati mmonataati Pitaahom̄i sanohaamaat̄i sis̄iha nusoipati yaawih̄i nanotondaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho kaati ikw̄r̄i ah̄iwisa sis̄iha timb̄pa nemwa t̄it̄ih̄iwataise. Aih̄i kaati nepati Jisaasihop̄i nandapa tur̄hat̄i koai yainj̄raawisataise.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho It̄ip̄ih̄o Maip̄ihapai Nemwa Is̄hiya Taahiȳhiyai T̄it̄ih̄iwis̄it̄handap̄ihaare*

(Maak̄ih̄o 1:32-34; Ruk̄ih̄o 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Aih̄i as̄ihatahura is̄hiya taahiȳhiya it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. Aih̄i Jisaasiho neh̄i kom̄i p̄w̄haaraah̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihaiwais̄i nemataise. Iyati am̄i is̄hiya nahatiya timb̄paisahiyai jap̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄iwataise. <sup>17</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaat̄ih̄o kom̄i p̄w̄ha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ih̄o Aisaiyaahoi kaundih̄i ko atisat̄i net̄i sata katis̄iha wani akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyami and̄it̄ati kunyapetot̄ihand̄i sawahom̄ihetema nyami timb̄pa net̄i aw̄inyit̄imati nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4* tati Aisaiyaaho katis̄ihaare.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Satat̄i Is̄hiya Usa N̄ingi Nanipinj̄taat̄iwaahi Yaawat̄i Naanj̄iwaiwaap̄i K̄iya Gw̄wunyaaposawo Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare*  
(Ruk̄ih̄o 9:57-60)

<sup>18</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho mmonata is̄hiya dur̄ih̄iramataiw̄i nimaan̄iw̄i kom̄ihini ahoyan̄im̄i nasauhi am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati mmowi nep̄i kaiwi nuwip̄injohiȳhiyai sata kaundataase. “Dur̄ih̄i Garirihandam̄i wih̄inap̄i nut̄ihaawo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih̄i utaaho win̄ihap̄ipa kataunj̄is̄ih̄o nasati Jisaasihoi saundataase, “kat̄ipunj̄inḡihonye, wap̄ih̄i naisam̄ihap̄ih̄i n̄in̄i gi nahipinj̄to,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Saundih̄i Jisaasiho koai wihooanj̄iha saundataase. “Suh̄ir̄i ainj̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iram̄i akos̄iha yomumwaan̄i nanoaitand̄ihap̄ih̄i ausetah̄ire. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i N̄in̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄in̄i neh̄ihaati maati maati nanoti daayataahon̄in̄isi an̄aan̄i owehon̄ine,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih̄i utaaho wo Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄ha atisa neho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awais̄ihonye, n̄in̄i gi nangipinj̄tand̄ihand̄i kand̄i ap̄ih̄o

napwonhi yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?" undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Isihiya asihiyaimatiwi jinjapih jinjapih bimitaatiwihand owehiya kiyaami napohiyihiyai sawana nepi yamwaapi se. Aisaihi kinyi nngi nanipinje," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisithandapihaare  
(Maakho 4:36-41; Rukho 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Taawi niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itinambitihiri apipaahi aungwohandi durihiraatih noaipataise. Noaipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasih waapihaati sisihoto doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saih Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. <sup>25</sup> Nanomasihi komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihonda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimi deti waapoho nana owetitihawiyono," undawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, "Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi g'nunyaahohithandi maahitihe?" undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durihirisuni yatihitipi owete undih amiti nambitihirundi durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaanji atiwisa kandinihi apipaahi yatihita owendaise. <sup>27</sup> Saiwa saih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanji atiwisa asimwaatithi sanaindimando?" nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi Itipihomaipihaiwa Nemwasithandapihaare  
(Maakho 5:1-17; Rukho 8:26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durihiri nahaitiwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gataarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipihomaipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauihuri akosiha ishiya napohiyihiyai ahoyohipihini bindamaahuri kraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihurithi ishiya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare. <sup>29</sup> Aih suri utaasuramihatihapi itipihomaipihaiwa Jisaasihoi saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisaha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nyanamitaapiha sangi noaipasi napaapi nambihone?" undawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih sapih onih wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa naninwi bitotawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih itipihomaipihaiwa Jisaasihoi saundiwi giwusewaayopo. "Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi nepinyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatithi nowa nandaitaan natipinyoase," undawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho itipihomaipiwai sata kaundataase, "Kiyonaahi nuwise," undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undih itipihomaipiwai kuri utaasuraatihapi noaipasi kapih maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatithi nandaawaayopo. Itipihomaipiwai maasapihaiwaatithi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooatetet aiinjariwi namaindi nuwi durihiraatithi naapwaatiwi waapoho naninwi nawatisawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aih ishiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihiya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahapi yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa aasaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho

utaahuram+hat+hapi itip+ho maip+haiwa nemwasih+ kuri noaipapi gaahurimatind+handapimaawi kaund+wi gaamawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi sati+wi kaundauhi atiw+map+ is+hiya aunah+pati nahand+ nupwisas+wesi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahuri kuram+hat+hapi itip+ho maip+haiwa nemwaasururisun+ iwinjaitaat+wi nasawaayopo. Nap+wi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahuri kuram+hat+hapi itip+ho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+ baiwi uson+wi gaamawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosaw+ Jisaasihoai is+hiya aunah+pataahap+hiya giwusep+ napaisaatund+wi nyami yap+pati namasi witaahap+ numwe undawaatopo.

## 9

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom+ Ikwauh+ri B+wates+hoai T+ti+hi+wis+ti+handap+haare*  
(Maak+ho 2:1-12; Ruk+ho 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jah+ra dur+h+raati+h+ra nahaita kom+ aunah+pati Kapaniyam+handahap+ nasataise. <sup>2</sup> Nasa noaipas+hi is+hiya usa Jisaasiho tit+hi+wiw+tot+wi gw+inyapenawaawi utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+ri ap+paahi b+wates+hi wind+ dosi dahomaayaho gw+it+hot+ a+taah+ nanototi+hoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami sawahop+ giwunyaahoh+ti+hand+ usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho kom+ ikwauh+ri b+wates+hoai saundataase. "Nisi maasiho and+tit+ip+ maariho w+hitane. N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayono," undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aih+ is+hiya usa w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya kiyaami oman+tit+hi maari+hoat+h+ap+ sawana sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+hon+ne tati Autaahaat+h+op+ sis+ip+hi+ndaase," nnawaatopo.

<sup>4</sup> San+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami oman+tit+hi maari+hoat+h+hi usonatosati kiyai saundataase. "Sah+ saiwa maip+maiwa napindap+ taawi gw+inyapehopo? <sup>5</sup> P+wi+ha kimairami maah+waan+hi+ usaayataise? N+n+ sat+tand+maaro? 'N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo tit+tand+maaro e kiny+ timb+pa neh+mataayoni dosi numwe,' tit+tand+maaro? <sup>6</sup> Is+ am+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ ko yap+paat+h+ is+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ k+maap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+ip+handisahore ti+wi sah+ mmondaat+wi n+n+ sangi saindi nasis+taano," undati is+hiyaais+ kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho kom+ ikwauh+ri b+wates+hoai saundataase. "Nepap+ dop+ kiny+ yut+h+ri gwaasiha nesi kiny+ an+ip+ip+h+ap+ numwe," undataase. <sup>7</sup> Saundih+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+ri b+wateti and+ti+mitis+ho nepati dosi kom+ an+ip+ip+h+ap+ notaise. <sup>8</sup> Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom+ ikwauh+ri b+wateti napwis+hoai tit+hemwas+ti+mand+ is+hiya mmonawa Autaahaat+h+op+ yaiwi siyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+paat+h+iyai wat+ip+hand+ numwind+handap+ maari+ti+wi kom+ amb+pati n+w+imaap+ mep+ autaahemwawaayopo.

*Kima P+wi+ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaat+ti Numwaas+ti+handap+haare*  
(Maak+ho 2:13-17; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho sap+hi an+ip+ip+hi namasi taati daih+ra notaati n+n+ Matiyuhon+n+ Rom+handaahap+ gaman+h+op+ naw+ho is+hiya nahatiyaami nehoh+hon+n+ a+aan+ n+si op+is+handap+h+ bimon+hi ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho n+ngi sandataase. "K+ny+ namb+ n+ngi nanipinje," ndih+ n+n+ dosi Jisaasihoai n+w+ipinjataayo.

10 Aihî Jisaasiho nisî anjîpîpîhî taatî nandapa nainjîhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya nawîho takisihandî ikonîwî nehohiyîhiyaunî isîhiya maipîhiya maasaimaarîhiyaunî napîwî Jisaasihoaisawunî amî komî otîpîpatîhiyaisawunî nandapa maawî nanawaayopo. 11 Aihî saiwî nanîhauhî isîhiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isîhiya nawîho takisihandî ikonîwî nehohiyîhiyaisatunî isîhiya maatîmaatapî maipîhiya maasaimaarîhiyaisatî nandapa nainjîhî iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawî Parisihiya Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya nuwipinjohiyîhiyai satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisihîho nawîho takisihandî ikonîwî nehohiyîhiyaisatunî isîhiya maipîhiya maasaimaarîhiyaisatunî napaapî nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauhî Jisaasiho atîwisatosatî kiyaamî pîwîha netî saundataase. “Isîhiya ainahiyîhiyaanîne timbîmaayaahiyaanîne tîwîhiya siya dokîtaahoaapîhî nowaamaayopo. Isîhiya mmonîwîwî timbiyaahiyaanîne tîwîhiyaahîhî dokîtaahienda nowaayopo. 13 Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîha nîne kasatîtandiyohîmaamî tanyaaha napondaase tîwî nepî tipîtapaapî mmonîwîse.

‘Sahî nîngî maarîho naninyawî isîhiyai iwîtatamanîwî maarîho wîwîhohîthandapaanyise samî kohasîpîho nandapa tîhîwî sisandîpî nanîmîtaatîwîhapaapîmaanyise,’ *Oseyaaoh 6:6* tisîhaapîto. Iyataatî nîne isîhiya satîwî nyahî maipîhaiwa oweta tîtîhî gaahiyaanîne tohiyîhiyai gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîmaae. Owetise. Isîhiya satîwî nyahî maipîhaiwa kiyaatî maipîhiyaanîne tohiyîhiyai gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîne,” undatî Parisihiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Nandapa Namaanîwî Onaitaatîwîhandapî Nasenohîthandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 2:18-22; Rukîho 5:33-39)*

14 Kaihî Jonîho isîhiyai waapohora baawusisîhoai nuwipinjohiyîhiya Jisaasihoenda napîwî sawana kiyaunî Parisihiyaunî asisîha waiwaara nandapa namaanîwî onaayohîthandapî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunî Parisihiyaunî nyamîhatî siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatîhopî gaapundaatî koaisa pîwaatîndaahura asisîha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatî onaayahaayo. Nyahî siyahaayonî amî gi nangipinjawî kinyî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kiyohiyîmiya napaapî nandapa wonjî masîhonjîsangi apîpaahî onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

15 Saundauhî amî Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Nîne wonîneimesanîhura nandapa namaanîwî onaiwî maarîho asîpaitaatîwîhiyaasî wani nîne kiyaisatî maasî bindataayonî nisî otîpîpatî kaiwî nanipinjoyîmiya nandapa onaamaiwî nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataatî Utaaho wo yutîhîrî asîrîhîrî namandipatî jahîrîhîrî napwîrînîhonîhîretî tîmaamahîwatî windî ngîmundaise. Amî tîmaamahîwatî gwînhonaahî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrî napwîrinjîpîpîhî mîtaahî awaindîhandî napwîrîndaise tatî kandaase. 17 Iyataatî amî pîwîha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî wîpatî jahîpatî pusatî namasaatîhatopî isîhiya wîndî nuhaapî wîmiwîtaapo.\* O amî nuhaapî wîwawaawaahî wainîhandî wîpatetî namanatî nipitoyata nawatandîwa nehîhaatî nuhandîwa owetanîhî amî wîpatisangi nawatata nopîsasîndaise. O amî wainîhandî asîtîhandî wîpatî asîpata nuhaapî

\* 9:17: Judaahiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamî atîtatî nausohaapî ipîhoetî ipiyawî awasihi natanîwî gwînwî waapoho wainîhandî katopî nuhaapî wîpî ahiyawî nanîwîhiyaare.

wiwawaawaahi maiwi wain+handun+ wipatun+ biyat+ nga ahot+taise,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Anjaan+ P+wi+haap+ Ahoyandaat+wi+hand+ Ja Bimis+ho Mit+hom+ Maataatapun+ Apopa Waat+ Jisaasihom+ Ut+ Apot+hi+r+ Wis+it+handap+haare*

<sup>18</sup> Jisaasiho taati sand+ saundih+ Judaahiyaam+ anjaan+ p+wi+haap+ ahoy-anohaanaan+ ja bimis+ho m+ti+ho Jisaasihoenda nasati kom+ auh+raap+hi+ atot+p+wesati bindata saundataase. “Nis+ maas+haama wani kaat+ni+hi napwise. Napwis+ am+ k+ny+ nambi ikw+r+ ah+wisap+ ahowimasam+hi+ nepa jah+ra asaamaatimatat+ bim+taisi+ namme,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kap+hap+hiyaam+ m+ti+hoaisam+ kom+ an+p+p+hap+ naihi Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

<sup>20</sup> Taawa daih+ra niyon+hi+ apopaati+ waati j+ti+pati+ api+paahi+ naman-darisati+ k+naungw+ha ikw+ maind+m+w+ti+hi+ auh+ram+ yahur+ 12 kiya sanawih+ j+ti+mainji+haati+ dawaataatap+ nasati Jisaasihom+ ut+ apot+hi+ram+ otasaaha iwiwataise. <sup>21</sup> Sand+ apopaati+ Jisaasihom+ ut+ apot+hi+r+ iwis+it+ndi+ sawahaati+ kaatam+ maar+hoaat+hi+ sata gw+ny+aaataate. “Am+ n+ni+ neh+ Jisaasihom+ ut+ apot+hi+r+ iwiwataataahi+ nis+ timb+mba j+ti+mahoh+it+mand+ owenet+taise,” tate. <sup>22</sup> Siya iwis+hi+ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo k+ny+ and+tit+p+ kiny+ maar+ho w+hitane. Nisap+ k+ny+ g+ny+yaahing+it+hand+ kiny+ timb+pa j+ti+mahing+it+hand+ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ saat+ apopaatam+ timb+pa timbiya j+ti+mas+p+pa gausendaise. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho utaaoh awais+hom+ anjaan+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ anjaan+ mmonata is+hiya maar+ho tundih+ awir+hi+r+ taaw+ awir+it+wi+ njan+aat+wi+ gwauh+ usonataise. <sup>24</sup> Iwinjatosa saundataase, “K+maati+ apop+ met+maati+ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaat+hi+ neh+ nan-otondaise. Nanototih+ ahowimatandiyon+ sahi noaipap+se,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya is+hiya nahatiya awir+it+wi+ gw+wi+ bimohiy+hiya dop+ Jisaasi-hoi+ k+ny+ ak+tat+inno und+wi+ sis+pundawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ is+hiya awir+it+wi+ njan+aat+wi+ gwohiy+hiyai+ aip+ nep+ nipinjaw+ ipaahaapemahauhi+ noaipasi naw+isawitauhi+ kura Jisaasiho apopa met+haat+ napot+ nanototir+hi+rot+ anjaan+ nandaat+ kaatam+ ikw+r+ iwiwa ahowimas+hi+ napomasaama jah+ra nepataise. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ sand+ Jisaasiho apop+ met+maati+ napomas+hi+ jah+ra gaata ahowimas+hi+ nepas+it+mandap+ p+wi+ha sa nesi aunah+p+haiwaara kan+wi+ gaamawaayopo.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Utaahur+ Yahur+ Nd+ha Maip+tahuri Kuram+ Nd+ha Nusor+haas+it+handap+haare*

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati+ Jisaasiho sap+hi+ an+p+p+hi+ taati+ naihi+ utaahur+ yahur+ kuram+ nd+ha maip+ta as+hatih+ w+nd+ baim+ minjap+ihur+ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaam+ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawit+hom+ mwaahon+ awais+hone, y+hoaan+yangi kiny+ maar+ho as+p+nyime,” und+m+ kaahaundamaise. <sup>28</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho aim+ not+ an+it+hi+ nandaati+ bimih+hura kur+ nd+ha maip+hur+ nandaap+ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaap+ iwinjas+hi+ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “S+hoaa+hi+ n+ni+ s+hoaa+sam+ nd+ha as+hatisisma nga nasor+haitand+ ak+it+ni+hi+ baim+ nisap+ g+ny+nyamaaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyat+ nunjes+hi+ am+ kur+ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awais+honye, y+hoaan+ siyaha g+hunyaahaayo,” undamaase. <sup>29</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kuram+ nd+hot+ iwiwat+ saundataase. “S+hoaa+hi+ nisap+ g+ny+nyasir+hi+reti+ s+hoaa+sam+ nd+ha nasor+haaton+hi+ jasam+se,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Saundih+ kuram+ nd+ha jah+ra nusor+haatih+ jamaise.

Jasihi Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi nini sihoaasami ndiha nasorihahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi wandi kamundimise,” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihandandi kandi kurihi numwi sapahi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimigaamamaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwamaatahomi Maahomwaanji Nwusaasitihandapihaare*

<sup>32</sup> Aihit utahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorihahasururi taamini naiti isihiyai usa utaaho wotipihomaitipihomaiti isihiyamipiwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihi piwamaatwihomaiti niwindaasihipiwamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Numwaasi nasauhi utaso so komi maahomwaanji napuwasihomaiti omanjitihiapi Jisaasiho itipihomaitipihomaiti isihiyamipiwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihi piwamaatwihomaiti neti ipaahaapi natausaasihinoaipasini naiti utaso so piwihai namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjitihi piwaaiti isihiyai Jisaasiho niwusaasihit iwinjahohiyaihiya awaindihandimaitaahigwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandijihit wandi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaiasihimonaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Aihit amiparisihiya saiwa Jisaasimokaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipihomaitipihomaiti awaisihomai Bwaasirihit Jisaasihomaiti watipihandimunihi ko saiwa itipihomaitipihomaiti nemataise,” tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyapi Maarho Asipiya Tundihandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Aihit Jisaasiho notini nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahunigwiharaahaiwaraahunijapepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anjanjipiwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaaitihikataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaaitihomai nyainjibimindihandimaiti isihiyaanamaiti hatihini nesisamihotitandihandapi piwihai gaaha wanaha ausaaiti kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundaiti isihiyaitimbipagimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaamimaitipateti wirapisihi daayohiwaiwa nemwaitihiwataise. <sup>36</sup> Otipipati saiwa kiyaiti daayaiti usonata isihiyaitaahiyaihiya isihiyaini itipihomaitipihomaiti naanjihaiwa nunyawitwitaatisauhit kiya tihit usaha nawapwaahomataiwinaanjihaiwa wirapisihi daiwit bindawaayopo. Iyataaiti amikiyai isihiyai usa ikwiriti numwitaatwihiyai owetihimaitasapihomaiti sipisipihandimaiti satihomaiti owehandamataiwidaiwit bitotawaayopo. Iyauhit kiyaapi Jisaasiho komimaiti maarihomaiti awaindihandimaiti asipiyaiti tundataise. <sup>37</sup> Siyati kiyaapi maarihomaiti tundihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatimmoniwit nepikaiti maawit nuwipinjauhit daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osataaiti kipwitaatwihapaimaiti asakiyaiti timendaahandimaiti kaiti kipwitihi nepi ahoaitaaitwihiyaiti yahingwaasihithe. <sup>38</sup> Isi nandapa kipwitaatwihapaiti timetimbipaamaiti Satihomaiti Awaisihomaiti daaiti otipipatihiyaiti kipwitaatwihiyaiti sawahomaiti natausaasitaiti sahi kopigapundiwise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaini Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandimaiti Nanyinyaiti Natanyoasindihandapihaare (Maakihomaiti 3:13-19; Rukihomaiti 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatimmona newa kiyaaiti koai nuwipinjaiti maawit daayohiyaihiyaanit ikwimaitimaitimaiti auhiramaiti yahurita

12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watiphandi itipho maipihaiwa nehahaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa ishiyaamhetapi newaamaati tithiwitithaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawhiyaani aposerhiyo tohiyhiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotih komi saingihoni Endiruhotih Sepetihomi mwaahuri sahosaingihoni Jemisiy Joniye. <sup>3</sup> Aih Piripihotih, Batoromiyuhotih, Tomaasihotih ami nini Matiyuhonini nawihoni takisihandi jihura nehohoninithi, Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemishotih ami Tatiyaasihotih. <sup>4</sup> Aih ami Saimonho wo judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaami otithi bimithaawi pohipiyohiyhiyaanamihotih ami judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihoni Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotih siyaane.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerhiyaani Ikwimainimwitihi Auhirami Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindihandapihare (Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi aposerhiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi pwihani winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahoni otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoasataise. "Sahi wuwanihoni namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaamhatihuni ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahipihaiwaara winti namuwise. <sup>6</sup> Siyawaawi sahi nehi ishiyaati Isiraherhiyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyhiyaapihi nuwisi. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. <sup>7</sup> Saiwi nuwi pwihani sahi satiwisaapise: 'Autaahaatihoni sangi jainja bimindihandi aini samihathini nasati kimandi detindaise,' undiwi kaundiwise. <sup>8</sup> Aiw ishiyaami timbipa nemwapi pitasawi napohiyhiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyaami pisapipa nepumapi ishiyaamhatihoni itipho maipihaiwa niwindaaswaiwa nepumapi. Iyawaawi saiwi nawihoni namunyawu nehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwa nehohiwiwa nawihoni namepi ishiya nehi nunyawise. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi nowaawi nawihoni wo mipi jishoni tuhwinipihohaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyhiyaati nuwisi. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta winti mipise. Aiw yuti apotihoni asuipati ngirihoni isipipaisangi winti mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanihi nuwisi. Wo otipipatihohaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyawu neti nainjithandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaasitaawi nehi taanahiyati nuwisi.

<sup>11</sup> "Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi pwihani ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami pwihani biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami pwihani maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihoni sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapihoni koaisawaahi bimambiwini nutaatiwihura komi anjanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwisi. <sup>12</sup> Ami sahi anjanapi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanamisa satoyai saundiwise. 'Autaahaatihoni asisihani gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjithihoni napaisaatisamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,' undiwise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya sandi anjindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami pwihani kiyai saundohani Autaahaatihoni asisihani gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohithandami akithandihoni sawaho Autaahaatihoni neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaami

anjipipihi namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akitihandi napaindihandi Autaahaatiho jahira kiyaamihetapi neti sawanaatangi nasamitaise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ishiya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihi kapihahi sami auhreti ikwaatipihoh asisitisiho tuwihaapi nemapise Autaahaatiho sahi namepemaitohitihandapi sangisi siyati ahoisamaitaise undiwo. <sup>15</sup> Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyapeniwise. Sihi asisaha isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaitandihura ishiya aunahipati Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi windi awaindihandi ahosumwa manditimaawitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya aunahipiwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi ahoisamahohiwaiwai Autaahaatiho naanjihaiwa jhi Sotomihiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwihaiwai daahemwahaiwa mitaahi aungwohandi nunyati manditiwitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoasisawihyaani aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaanangi Nyahi Naanjihaiwa Naitihaahaiwaapi Jhi Tmanja Kanyatindihandapihaare  
(Maakihoh 13:9-13; Rukihoh 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Kanyatatosi Jisaasiho piwiha bihiwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nini sangi maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi anditimitiwi napaisaati nanihaiwihyaatangi ishiya suhiri ainjihirramataiwi tipitikiwi tahamaniwit nopoulosiwihyaamihatihahi nandisoasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiranithomataiwi mihopi mihapi japepinjawi gwinyapi mmotiniwi ami koho dipihomataiwi nehij anini napaisaati otipipati kaiwi daiwise. <sup>17</sup> Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi kaisaihihaiwaapi ishiya piwiha samihetemapi itihisatiwi kiyaami anaanj piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihiri wirihiri gupwata yasupwaitaawo. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa sangi ishiya kiyaami awaisawihyaapihi kahapihepisamapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatapisatiwi naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi tisapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Jidaahiyaisuni ishiya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gumunyaapihiyaami awaisawihyaaisuni sahi nini kaindi kaindunjati kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi nasapuwitaatiwi piwiha waapihisaihi sahi piwiha maahiwa napititaati kaundihaawe tiwi awaindihandi windi gumunyaapihi. Sahi katitaatiwihura timetanihii piwiha katitaatiwiha sami Japiho Autaahaatiho neti gisun yaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati piwiha sami maahomwaanapi katitaatiwiha samahaametitaise. Owetise. Sami Japihomi Itipihoh sami maahomwaanji neti piwiha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gumunyaapihi.

<sup>21</sup> “Iyataati ningi maariho naninyawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyihiyai sawanaami naisihya sawitaapo. Isihya sawanaami sahosaingoyai usa ishiya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai satit katit naasapitit kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi gumunyaahohiyihya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiyai manditiwiwi ahosumwapi ishiya usa tiworisaihi nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatihii numwisaihi timaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Saiwi nisapi satiwii ishiya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaatihi biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asisaha ipotihetihi biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise. <sup>23</sup> Nini akitinihii sangi kasatataati, sahi Isiraherihyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira



napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninhi nuwi nandaa-hohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tisap mwisapi naanjhaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapih namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanihimapi nisi piwihana nanesi kaundi taatiw nuwise.

<sup>24</sup> “Iyataati utaa ho komi kataunjisihomihatihi asimwaatitih bindata mmona nesih komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipaha daahemwahomaahe. Ami utaa ho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawih owehandi neh kawisataa ho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatipahaahoe.

<sup>25</sup> Saisi kiya mmona nesih komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maariho biya witane. Iyonihi ami utaa ho awaisihomi otipipatihoaisangi komi awaisihomihamwaanji noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nin sam awaisihonihitipih maipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoasawi kasaitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Aposerihyaanangi Nehi Autaahaatihopaahi Yaiwise Nyatindhandapihaare*

*(Rukiho 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwihana gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihomihidihet ausaimanindaise. Iyati isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwasangi ami sihihura Autaahaatihomihidihet ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwise. <sup>27</sup> Piwihana neh sawanaatangisaahi isihiyaapi noaatiti kasatonihitipi nehohiwaiwa isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi otihaiti ndihet kaundiwise. <sup>28</sup> Iyawaawi sahi isihiya sami maarihoi windi timapi neh sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihiyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaatihohi sami ambipatumi maarihouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sisihaihihi thohaitandihopaahihi yaiwise.

<sup>29</sup> “Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya isihiya windi napaitiwi tusihanwi namaitaapo. O tusihanwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi nawih neh njisihohi thwinihihohih naitaapo. Isihiya siyauhahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihohi sasinyahohi koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyami wo neh niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatihohi sawahohi mahiyane tonaa hihi timihaitaise. <sup>30-31</sup> Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisi iwinja bimisi ami sangisaahi autaa hihi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaatihohi awitati aini jasose.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanine Titihahandapi Katindhandapihaare*

*(Rukiho 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati isihyaami ndihetihit ausaati ninhi Kiraasihomihonihine ninhi Kiraasihomihonihine tisihoai tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apihohi yamihapataatihi bimisihomihidihet maahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nisihohi saatihidihetihit nisi Apihohi kaundiho. <sup>33</sup> Ami utaa ho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati ninhi Kiraasihomihonihine maata Kiraasihomihonihine maatisaamaati ami nisangi satihit kati kandi nisi Apihohi ndihet maahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihohi so nisihohi saatihidihetihit windi kamundiho.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Napaindĩhandĩ Nesi Napĩthĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ Namatana Pwĩsipĩyaipa Nesi Napĩthĩhonĩne Tindĩhandapĩhaare*  
(Rukĩho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Sahĩ wĩndĩ nisapĩ saiwi gĩmunyaapĩse, ko nyahĩ napaisaati pĩwanna tĩmuna bimĩthĩhaahandĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ nesi nasahoe tiwĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Owe. Nĩnĩ sahĩ napaisaati pĩwannĩwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandĩ nesi napĩthĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ. Namatana pwĩsipĩyaipa nesi napĩthĩhonĩne.

<sup>35</sup> Iyataati nĩnĩ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosĩmatĩwĩ itĩhĩnnĩwĩ tunnĩwĩ tipĩtapaatiwĩ nopĩsasĩndaatiwĩhandĩ nesi napĩthĩhonĩne. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati utaaħo wo nĩngĩ komĩ maariho naninya nanipinjĩshoai sawahomĩhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwĩsa apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ ahosumwaitaapo.

<sup>37</sup> “Amĩ utaaħo wo saniya sapiyaisaahĩhĩ komĩ maariho awaindĩhandĩ nunyataati nĩngĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ namaanĩmiso so nisĩ maariho wĩwĩhohĩthĩhandunĩ gaahaiwaunĩ namaitaise. Iyataati amĩ utaaħo wo komĩ mwaaya maatiyaisaahĩhĩ maariho awaindĩhandĩ nunyataati nĩngĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ namaanĩmiso so nisĩ maariho wĩwĩhohĩthĩhandunĩ gaahaiwaunĩ namaitaise. <sup>38</sup> Iyatĩ amĩ utaaħo wo satati naanĩhaiwa wĩndĩ nametĩ wĩndĩ namaapwĩtaano tatunyaati saiwa ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatamatiya netĩ tĩmaapwĩtati nisĩ kaindĩ daayohĩrĩhĩretĩ maaninjapepihĩrataataahĩ soai nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kanisati nanetĩ nanipinjĩtandĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ namumwaito. Owetĩtaise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati amĩ utaaħo wo maapĩ komĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ andĩtati napamasĩho ko nĩngisati jinjapĩhĩ bĩsotĩtandĩhandĩ ko wĩndĩ namaitaise. O amĩ utaaħo wo maapĩ komĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwai ahosumwa nisĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ andĩtati napamasĩho so nĩngisa biya jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ ko naitaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Satati Utaaħo Wo Nisĩhiyai Iwĩtatamasĩho Gaaħandĩ Naitaise Tindĩhandapĩhaare*  
(Maakĩho 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Iyataati isĩhiya usa sangĩ napaitĩwĩ maariho wĩsaipĩ nasamaapĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha sahĩ ausaahohĩha atĩsisaihaahĩ nisangi satĩ katĩ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawĩ amĩ saiwĩ napaitĩwĩ maariho winipĩ nanĩmaawaawaahĩ satĩ katĩ kaiwĩ nĩngĩ natanoaasisĩhoaisangi numwaawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati utaaħo wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa nesi napĩsho pĩropetĩhoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nesi nasahoso tati komĩ anjajĩ numwaati nandapa nunyatĩ iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisati nusesi napĩsho pĩropetĩhoai numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati amĩ utaaħo wo utaaħo tĩtĩhĩ gaaho woi tĩtĩhĩ gaahoso tati komĩ anjajĩ numwaati nandapa nunya iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho utaaħo tĩtĩhĩ gaahoi numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa utaso soai Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise. <sup>42</sup> Isĩ kĩmandĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse, utaaħo wo nisĩ isĩhiya nĩngĩ nanipinjohiyĩhiya usa ambĩpatĩ owehiyaamĩ woi nisapĩ gwĩwunyaataati so Jĩsaasihomĩhiyaamĩhoso tati gaahandĩ apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjisangi kawisataataahĩ soaisangi amĩ Autaahaatĩho siyohiyĩhiyaapĩ gaahaiwa tĩmanja ahĩwiwaiwa kopĩhapa apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ naitaise,” nyatati Jĩsaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyatati osasepĩhaataise.

## 11

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasihounĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩhounĩ Kuramĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaiwaiwaapĩhaare*  
(Rukĩho 7:18-35)

1 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi pĩwĩha wĩnĩhĩnyata kanyatiwaiwa kafatĩ owematosatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitĩhaawĩ nyangĩsĩ natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi kapĩhĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaara isĩhiyai kataunja pĩwĩha ausaitandĩ daimĩ notaise.

2 Aihĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho ko napwĩtatĩ bimimbĩpĩhapĩ Kĩraisĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ atisataise. Atisataatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai Kĩraisĩhoenda koai wa nunjendaatĩwĩ natausaasataise. 3 Natausaasihi nuwĩ noaipapĩ Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ Jonĩho satatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa isĩhiyai iwĩtatamanjĩtandĩhaiwa nesi napĩtaise tisĩhonjĩ konjo? E wopĩ nyahĩ jatĩtĩhaawo?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapĩpa nĩnĩ kandĩ kiyonĩhĩ sahĩ taawĩ atiwi mmonĩhowĩmaiwa kĩmaiwaapĩ jahĩra nuwĩ Jonĩhoai kaundĩwise. 5 Isĩhiya ndĩha maipĩta asĩhatahiyai nĩnĩ nusorĩhaahonĩhĩ jahĩra nga jawaayopo. Aindĩ isĩhiya ikwauhĩrĩ ambĩpatĩ bĩwatetĩ napohiyai nisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyatĩ andĩtĩwihonĩhĩ gaawimainjĩhĩ jahĩra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindĩ isĩhiya asaaha pĩsapĩpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ gaahatĩ nusoaipataise. Aindĩ isĩhiya atihĩrĩ nĩwisapwĩnjĩhĩ atĩhomisohiyĩhiyai nurĩwatahonĩhĩ atisawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ isĩhiya aimĩ napomahohiyĩhiyai anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ jahĩra gandĩ numwaatĩ nisĩ maarĩho dĩtĩhĩrĩ nunyonĩhĩ nepawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ isĩhiya jamaamanĩnĩwĩ taanahiyĩhiyai kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa kawitandĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataato. 6 Iyataatĩ utaaho gwĩta wowaatĩ nisĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ atisa mmonataatĩ ko kaatĩ gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaisanĩhandĩ kandĩ ko kaatĩ nisapĩ ģnunyaasĩtĩhandĩ namaamataataahĩ gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

7 Aihĩ Jonĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atiwiĩmapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi taawĩ niyauhĩ isĩhiya wĩrisandĩwĩ niyohiyĩhiyai Jisaasiho Jonĩhopunda saundataase. “Sahĩ isĩhiya iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ Jonĩhoenda niyohĩtĩndĩ napaamapa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Utaaho wo komĩ maarĩho kĩpwĩnatĩ pĩwĩha sawaho gwĩnyapesĩha kamaatatĩ nehĩ isĩhiya atitaatĩwĩ maarĩtohĩrĩhĩretĩ awaatĩpĩho itĩpĩho netĩ ahoaihĩ notĩ nasataisĩhomatiya pĩwĩha katatĩ notĩ nasataihĩhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. 8 Owetanaahĩ napaamapaapĩ niyopo? Utaaho apotĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ otiwa kaumbwaahĩrĩ niyotĩ bitosĩhoai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isĩhiya saiwĩ apotĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ otiwa kambwaahĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaahĩ awaisawĩhiyasawĩ awaisawĩhiyaamĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ bimopo. 9 O sapaisangi owetanaahĩ akĩpĩpa napa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩho wo sapĩhĩ bitosĩhĩ koai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Ye akĩtĩnĩhe. Akĩtĩnĩhĩndaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ sawahopĩ kiya katohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwema kiyatĩ mmonatĩ amĩ sawahoaisangi noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩhoematataise. 10 Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha kaiwa kiya katohĩwiwaamĩ netĩ akaahemasĩha Jonĩho sawahopĩ wa sata jĩpatĩpĩndataise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase:

‘Nisĩ pĩwĩha nisĩho kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmore. Kĩmosĩ kinyĩ daihĩra daahuwatĩ nuwa ģisapwaitandĩ kinyĩ jĩhĩ koaisĩ nĩnĩ netĩ nandusaasĩto,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandaase tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise. 11 Isĩ kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ kasatĩtandiyonĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyapĩse. Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho nĩnĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhura tĩmetihĩ noaipatĩ nisĩ daihĩra daanusĩhondaatĩ

isihya yapipatambihya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyat isihya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihand kandi isihya nisihetapi Autaahaatho iwinjatisawihyaam utaaoh wo yatih otitihaptho Autaahaathom gahaiwa asakiyat mmonat netaati kandaah Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

<sup>12</sup> "Aih Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihyai saundati, 'Autaahaatho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimtandi kimo nasati detindaise,' undisuraapi Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjatindihand watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanam napinjat wan kimiraisangi taati gwinyanam notaise. Aih isihya watipihya mwitetiwi tipindinanawi nipinjanwi Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjatindihandaatih nandaapi kandi maaritwi namanjindwi newaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwihawinhapipauni ami Autaahaathom piropetihya komi piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamhauni Autaahaatho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimtandi gwinyaati tmaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akawaiwemati ausaasurandaise. <sup>14</sup> Isi Mosesihomi piwihauhi Autaahaathom piropetihya piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihauhi sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwihatiwi satati, 'Awaisihoni napitandi asisihati detitanhi Eraijaah jahira jih nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,' tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatihyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. <sup>15</sup> Sahi samihandisi piwihatiwi kima atiwini naitaatiwaahi atiwini nepise

<sup>16</sup> "Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapi miyaapi nini napititandae? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyina nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatiphoatitih isohiyihyaamataiwihiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihyaamatiyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> 'Nyahi apwitihi etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonih sahi nyangisawi maaritwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinhopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatiati awirihiri awirihiri sahi nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,' nniwi kanohiyihyaamataiwihiye. <sup>18</sup> Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihyai Baawusihoiasangini noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipho wainihand windi namaanataise. Namainjih isihya kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipho maipihapa niwindaataise,' tawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihand nanthonih isihya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihati taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipho naharitaatiwihoni pihita nanahore. Iyati isihya apipaahi maipihya nawihoni takisihand newaawi katihapi sawanaaptho nawihoni ikonihohiyihyaaisatuni ami isihya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyina nini katohiyihyaamataiwihiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titih Autaahaathom gwinyapesihireti akitinhi kiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwaathap Namepemitohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihaare*

*(Rukho 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapih kiyaami maipihaiwaathap jahira Namepemitohiyihyaapi itihindaase. <sup>21</sup> Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinhiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihand

yaasati naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahwaiwa samihapihi samihatihini kiyohiwaiwa isihia aunanipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaamihatihini saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jiji aimi keti waatipati tihooamwitiipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwowi maariho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe. <sup>22</sup> Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaathiho isihia Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanjihandi yatihiwamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindahandi nasamitaise. <sup>23</sup> Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaathiho maarita autahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisahaapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihia aunanipati Sotomihiyamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwini windi owemetiwini wani kimura bimitauhe. <sup>24</sup> Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaathiho isihia Sotomihiyai yaawati naanjihandi yatihiwamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindahandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiaapi itihindaase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nisaapahi Napiwini Ikiniwise Tindahandapahaare (Rukiho 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Isihiyai saundati namihatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihia yapipatambi amittha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapiti isihia maninyaaamataiwini nanihaiwihiyai nepi nunjinihi kandapini nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. <sup>26</sup> Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tibi maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. <sup>27</sup> Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiho Autaahaathomini Mwaahoninihi winihi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambiho nisi Apihoai winihi biyati mausose. Nehi ninihi komi Mwaahoninihi niwahoninihe. Niwahoninihi ndaati ami isihia usaisi niwahoninihi maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihiaahihini usondaapo.

<sup>28</sup> “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanjihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasiniwini naanasisa nasirapetisawihiyaate, ninihi sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningsenda napiwise. <sup>29</sup> Napiwinihi nisi kandisasihiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapami nisi hetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami ninihi utaahoninihi napaisihoninihi nisi maarihoaatihini yatihini ipatisanitihoninisihi ami sahi nisi hetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Ami ninihi kandisasihipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaa sininihi tipwitiitaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwini nasanyohipipa usaayati winihi naahomaanjihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

## 12

*Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Ninihi Kaamini Awaisihonine Tindahandapahaare (Maakihohi 2:23-28; Rukiho 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihini asisaha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihiyai

jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihî kiya kapihî osaataati witihandi nandapa kîpwîwî iwatopi nepi nanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otîpîpatîhiya kiyohîti mandî nyahi Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpa sehîmwaapi asisîha ikîndîhaaha Sapaatihandî\* nepi nanyopîsasîwîhandî kiyaawaayopo,” undîwî kaundawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundauhi amî Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komîha sata kaundataase. “Amî sahi Daawitîhounî komî isîhiya naisîhiyaunî jaumwasihî kaindîhandapî apîpaahi windî awîmitîwîhiyaatîtamatiawaatopo.

<sup>4</sup> Jaumwasihî Daawitîho komî isîhiyaisa Autaahaatihomî anî awaindîhandaatihi nandaati nandapa bîretîhandî Autaahaatihomî ndîhetî ahotîtandî ahiyohîha prîsîhiyaamî mitîho prîsîho nemwîhî ko netatî komî isîhiyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa bîretîndapî winîhapîpa watîpîhapa satatî, ‘Nehî prîsîhiyaahîhi nandaatiwîhande,’ tatî ahotahande. Siyati winîhapîpa ahotîhandî kandi jaumwasîhiyataati kapa netî nopîsasati Daawitîho nandapa bîretîhandî komî isîhiyai neunyati nainje. <sup>5</sup> Aisî amî pîwîha waisangi Mosesîhomî winîhapîpaatihi ahotîsiha sahi apîpaahi awîmitîwîhiyaato? Pîwîha siyahaapîto, asisîha ikîndaatiwî Sapaatihaiwa nahatewetî prîsîhiya Autaahaatihomî anî awaindîhandaatihi otîpîpatî kiyawaawi asisîha ikîndaatiwîha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandamî winîhapîpa nepi nopîsasopo. Nopîsasawaahandî kandî pîwîha naanîha kiya windî namehopo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisî nehî nanîhiyatî iwinjase. <sup>6</sup> Siyauhi amî wanî kîmbîhî samîhatîhî nîni utahonîni anî awaindîhandîsunî kandamî prîsîhiya isîhiyaapi otîpîpatî kiyohîpatisunî awaindîhandî daahemwatî nusatîpîhaatihonîni kîmbîhî kîmonîni bitondaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho komî pîwîha jîpatîpîndîsihaatihapî sandaase:

‘Nîni sahi isîhiyai pîhîtiwî iwîtatamanîwî maarîho asîpîwitaatiwîhandapî pîhîndî maaritîti gwînyaataayo, amî sahi samî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî kohasîpîho tipî jîtipa nuhaapi sisandîpapi gaarehandî nîngî naninyohîtihandapî windî pîhîndî maaritîti gîmunyaaho,’

*Oseyaa*ho 6:6

ndaase. Isî amî sahi pîwîma kîmaamî tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isîhiya ainahiyîhiyai sahi windî mîmaipîmaawitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Sandî apaapi maato, nîni nîwahonîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni asisîha ikîndaatiwîha Sapaatihandî† ahiyohîhonînisî kandamî Awaisîhonîne. Saindî nîwahonîni Awaisîhonînisî asisîha Sapaatihandetî isîhiya wapa kaitaatîwîhapa nîni nîwahonîni jatataayo,” undatî Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Judaahiyaamî Asisîha Ikîndaatiwîha Sapaatihandetî (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwîri Bîwatesîhoai Tîhîwîwisîtihandapîhaare*

(*Maakîho 3:1-6; Rukîho 6:6-11*)

<sup>9</sup> Sapîhî Parisihiyai saundamapî Jisaasiho kiyaamî (sinekokîhandî) anjanî pîwîhaapi ahoyanohîtiandaatihi notî nandaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihî utaaho wo komî ikwîri bîwateho sapîhî bindataise. Bimihî Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamî asisîha ikînaati awaindewaamaitîhaahandî Sapaatihandetî (Saararehura) isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai titîhîwiwawaawaahî winîhapîpa Mosesîho

\* **12:2:** Sa asisîha saararehura Judaahiya ikînohuraare † **12:8:** Sa asisîha saararehura Judaahiya ikînohuraare

Autahaatihomî netî nanyamimbîpa nepî nopîsasawaayowo e owetiso?" undîwî nunjenawaayopo. Sandî Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenîhohîîndî komîhetî pîwîha nepî yawutaapî ko siyahoe siyahoe tîtaatîwîhapaapî daawaawe.† 11 Saiwî nunjenîhauhî amî kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Amî samî wonjî kinyî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî bitohonjî amî kandî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandetî anîmwaahîpatopî witonaahî noaitaino e owetîtaiso? 12 Isî amî utaahohî Autahaatîhomî ndîmaahomwaanjî nehosî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî daahemwahoe. Isî nyamî winîhapîpa daihîra windî namaanyisapuse utaawo itapî waatî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandetî netî nopîsasînhonîhî nyahî koai kaati newa iwîtatamanjîtîhaahandapo," undataase. 13 Saundatosâ amî utaaho komî ikwîrî bîwatesîhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kînyî kinyî ikwîrî mbapî dîhumwanjîme," undataase. Undîhî amî ikwîrî bîwatesîho komî ikwîrî mbatî dîhumwasîhî kîrî ikwîrî bîwatesîrîhîrî noaipatî gaahîrîta wîhoaanjîhîrî ainahîhîramatiya nonasayataise. 14 Sîyî sandî Jisaasiho gaahandî watîpîhandî kaihîhandî kandî amî Parisihiya sapîhî namasi nuwî Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwîtaatîwîhandapî pîwîha tîmanîwî wisasawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Akîî Autahaatîhomî Otîpîpatîhoe Tahaare*

15 Koai sohoai tiwîtaatîwî pîwîha kanîwî wisasohîtîndapî Jisaasiho mmonamapî sapîhî aunahîpîta namasi notaise. Namasi naihî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî timbîpîsaihiyaunî ainahîyîhiyaunî koai nuwîpinjawî komî pîwîha atîwisawaayopo. Iyauhî timbîpîsaihiya koenda nasohîyîhiya nahatiyai kiyaamî timbîpa nemwa tîtîhîwiwataise. 16 Iyatî isîhiya wîrîsandîmî koenda nasauhî kiyaamî timbîpa nemwa tîtîhîwisawîhiyai saundataase. "Sahî nînî saiwa sangî kasîsohîwîmaiwaapî isîhiyai windî ausaapî kamundîwise," unda bapîya kaundataase. 17 Sandî Jisaasiho isîhiyai tîtîhîwisîtîhandapunî nisapunî ausaapî isîhiyai kamundîwise undîndîmandî apaapîmaache, jîhura Autahaatîho komî pîwîha atîsa netî ausaasîho pîropetî Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanjapî Jisaasiho sawahopî sataise tatî katisîha akaahemaitande. Iyataatî sa pîwîha Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanjapî Autahaatîho sata kandaase:

18 "Kîmbîhî kîmo nisî otîpîpatîhore. Nîwahonînî ahîwisonîhore. Aîndî utaaso so koai nînî maarîho nunyatî amî nînî koai baîndî maarîho wîwitîhore. Maarîho wîwitîhosî nînî koai andîtîwîhonîhî kaitandîho nisî Itîpîho nesîpîtî numwaasaito. Numwaasasanîhî amî ko isîhiya nisapî atîhomîwî gîmunyaapî nisîhiyaamî dawaataatî bimohîyîhiyai kiyaamî maîpîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nepemaitîwî nisenda napîwî gînunyaapî tîtîhî gaahîya noaipaitaatîwîhîra daihîra nanunjîtaise. 19 Iyataatî amî ko pîwîha utaarîhandî isîhiyaisatî pwîsîpataahamatiyatî tunatî windî notî nasaya kamaatatî amî windî kaahaamaatatî amî windî pîwîha waapîhîta aunahîpatamî daihîra isîhiya nasîsoaarî ahoyanîhohîppîpîhî windî nonasaya ngotî otîta kaahaamaatatîtaise. 20 Iyataatî isîhiya apwîtîramî detîho apîpaahî tîwatainjîhomataiwî kiya windî andîtîmîtîwî isîhiya usa kiyaamî tiworîsaunî utaaho yapîpatambî maîpîhounî kiyai nepî nusopîsasîwî tipî urîpatisauhî kiyaamî maarîho owetîhî napwîtaatîwîyohîyîhiyai nisî otîpîpatîho kiyaamî maarîho jahîra netî tîtîhîwiwîtaise. Iyatî amî isîhiya usa sisîha norîhîrî tîha tîhwîtimî notî otasaahanda niyotîtandî

† 12:10: Sapaatîhandetî isîhiya otîpîpatî windî kamaiwise tatî winîhapîpa ahondahandîtîhî kandapî Jisaasihoai isîhiya usa sandî nunjenawaayopo.

neh+mas+haamataiwi kiyaami maariho nip+tihi napw+taatiwi nah+riwi bimohiy+hiyai nisi otip+patiho kiyaami maariho jah+ra neti w+wiw+ti t+ti+h+w+wi+taise. Iyati ko ap+paahi and+titati wat+patati nin+ is+hiya nahatiya t+ti+h+ gaahiya nisi+hiyaim+taatiwuni maip+haiwa nahatewa yap+patambi nemati ip+hatind+maitandi gw+nyaaahoh+waiwa aki+waiwa noaipaitandi kaimi not+ kaiwa noaipahon+huraat+taise. <sup>21</sup> Iyon+hi is+hiya yap+hi nahatewaraahiya nisi otip+patiho at+nisahop+ ko nyangi japi+hi ap+paahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaah+hi g+wunyaapi nammop+ and+ti+tiwi jat+taapo,’  
*Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*  
 tat+ Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaan+api kandaase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Bwaas+r+hi+ram+ Wat+ip+ihanda Ot+ip+pat+ Wat+ip+haiwa Kiyataise Toh+ihandap+haare*

*(Maakiho 3:20-30; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ is+hiya usa utaaho wo koai it+ip+ho maip+ho numwaati komi nd+ha n+w+isotisi+h+ w+ndi minja komi maahomwaan+ neti n+w+isapus+hi w+ndi p+waamaatahoai Jisaasihienda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utasometapi it+ip+ho maip+hoai neti yota utasom+ nd+ha nusor+haati maahomwaan+ n+w+usaati t+ti+h+w+is+hi ko jah+ra p+waatati jataise. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ kap+hi is+hiya w+r+isand+hand+ ahoyan+hohiy+hiya sandi mmonawaawi ap+paahi yaiw+map+ Jisaasihop+ sat+w+ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo k+mo k+mand+ kais+ Daawit+homi Mwaaho Nyainja Bim+tanda+hondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahot+taisono?” nnawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> San+hauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwosawi kiya Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo. “Ko it+ip+ho maip+haiwa neti yotind+mand+ neh+ ami it+ip+ho maip+haiwaami awais+ho Bwaas+r+hi+r+ koai wat+ip+hand+ nunya and+ti+w+is+hi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Satauh+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gw+nyaaahoh+ti+hand+ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya usa yap+pati naasaipiti kataahap+hiya yap+pati namandipap+ tip+taapat+w+ tunn+w+ kahap+hi kahap+hi ahoyanawaawaahi w+ndi kiya ot+hi b+mim+taapo. Iyataati ami aunah+pati w+ti+sangi ami k+ret+hiya nususa+ w+sa+sangi nep+ tip+taapat+w+ it+ih+nn+w+ sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi w+ndi kiya timaamaamait+wi nop+sa+s+n+w+ t+m+haitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Is+ ami s+r+ k+ret+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ iwinja bimisaw+hiya dopaw+ nep+ yahw+n+w+ tunawaawaahi nas+patawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya w+ndi and+tiw+ti b+mitoaitaapo. Owet+taise. Ap+paahi t+mahaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nemas+ti+mand+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ koai wat+ip+hand+ numwih+ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Is+ ami kiyonaahi nin+ sangi nas+sendaano. Sam+ ot+ip+pati mmow+ nep+ kaiwi nasipinjohiy+hiya it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nep+ yotoh+ti+nd+ kiyai wat+ip+hand+ nd+ numwih+ kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiy+hiya wat+ip+hand+ nin+ neti kiyoh+ti+mand+ kandaahi kiya it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nemawaayow+ sam+ p+w+ha nisapi katoh+ha sawanaatam+heti yasamwaitaise. <sup>28</sup> Autaahaat+homi It+ip+hoh+hi n+ngi wat+ip+hand+ nan+mih+ kandaahi it+ip+ho maip+haiwa is+hiyaam+hetap+ tahaman+ti nemataayo. Saiwa saind+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nin+ nemahoh+ti+mand+ Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bim+tanda+hand+ aimi nasati sam+hat+ndaise satati nasisataise.

<sup>29</sup> “Utaaho wo ami utaaho ap+paahi wat+ip+homi anjaan+ neh+ nan+hiya nawatati nandaati komi ik+ip+pa w+ndi namusaitaise. Owet+taise. Neh+ koai w+r+ih+ra an+ti+sa j+hi w+sa+sa+sa+ti+hi komi anjaan+ nawatati ik+ip+pa naitaise. Is+ nin+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ daahemwa ap+paahi wat+ip+hominisi Autaahaat+homi wat+ip+hand+ahi k+risi neti w+sa+sa+sa+ti k+ram+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwai neti yondaayo.



30 “Iyataati utaaho wo n’ngisa t’maamaitiha b’mitondaataahi so n’ngi neti n’ip’indataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo n’ngi komi ikw’iri naninya is’hiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nis’hiyaimatitaatiw’hiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. 31 Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Is’hiya kiyaami maip’haiwa g’munyaatahaiwauni maahomwaan’ap’ sisip’hiitiwi katoh’waiwauni nahatewa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami is’hiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itip’ihopi maip’haiwa gwinyapepi sisip’hiitiwi p’wiha maip’haiwa katoh’waiwa kaiwa Autaahaatiho ap’paahi w’ndi nemwaamataise. Oweti’aise. 32 Iyataati ami is’hiya usa n’ni Is’hiyaami Saahoni’ni J’honisapi maip’haiwa gwinyapepi sisip’hiitiwi katoh’waiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itip’ihopi sisip’hiitoh’waiwa Autaahaatiho wanuni asis’ha ipoti’hetuni kaiwa w’ndi nemwaamahoni’ni kaiwaan’hi ahot’mi nutaise,” undataase.

33 Undatosati wa p’wiha saundataase. “Iyataati is’hiya ipatami yandip’iho mmoni’wosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maip’ihate t’taapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandip’iho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maip’ihati yandip’iho maip’iho ningotaise. 34 Ap’paahi akw’irani tataapw’inihomi mwaahati’maate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami oman’it’ih’ ap’paahi maip’haiwaah’hi tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaah’hi sahi kat’itaapo. O ami napaapono is’hiya kiyaami oman’it’ih’ kipw’ndiwaiwa kaiwaah’hi kiyaami maahomwaan’ap’ kat’itaapo. 35 Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi oman’it’ih’ kahapaamap’ipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaah’hi kata kaitaise. Iyon’hi ami utaaho maip’iho wo komi oman’it’ih’ kahapaamap’ipa maip’haiwaah’hi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaah’hi kata kaitaise.

36 “Iyataati n’ni ak’iti kima sangi kasatataato ipoti’hura Autaahaatiho asis’ha is’hiyai neti tip’itapaitand’het’ is’hiya nahatiya naasohi naasaami’hi p’wiha nahata tanauh’ha kiyaami katoh’haapi naasa naasahi aw’it’w’ Autaahaatihoai sa sata sataati kato und’itaapo.

37 Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatiho sawanaatami p’wiha katoh’waiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasati’aise. ‘Sahi ainahiy’hiyaate ami sahi maip’haiwaisaw’hiyaate sat’itaise,’” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

### *Kima P’wi’ma Is’hiya Usa Jisaasihoai Wat’ip’handi Kaimb’ Nanyise Undohiy’hiyai It’hundind’handap’haare*

*(Maak’iho 8:11-12; Ruk’iho 11:29-32)*

38 Aih’i w’nihap’ipa kat’iwun’johiy’hiyaamuni Parisihyaamuni neh’i us’ah’hi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kat’ipunjing’ihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaati’hoap’ihapi nasahoe taati gw’inyaitaan’i w’iti s’w’ipati wat’ip’ihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

39 Undauhi Jisaasiho kom’ha kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyoh’waiwa jinjah’ira mmonawaahandi kandi ap’paahi maip’hiyaati Autaahaati’hop’i baiwi g’munyaap’hiyaate. Saiw’hiyaatisi sahi n’ngi s’w’ipati wat’ip’ihati neh’i sawanaatami amb’patapaah’hi maarit’w’i m’ow’i namaitaat’w’ihatap’i nanyise nd’w’i nan’isenawaayopo. Isi nan’isehoh’piti w’ndi sangi namaasas’ito. Neh’i Autaahaatiho kom’i p’wiha atisa neti ausaas’ho p’ropeti Jonaahoi kawisati is’hiyai s’w’ipati nunjip’atamataind’hat’hi nas’is’ito. 40 Saindi Jonaaho araiho awais’hom’i gw’is’haati’hi asis’ha mair’imaara nanoti nepas’ip’atamataindi N’ni Is’hiyaami Saahoni’ni J’hon’ni’ngi saindi kaindi m’hat’hi ap’paahi yap’ip’atami nyep’ep’i nundi noat’ip’ati

bimisan+hi asisi+ha mair+ma sananison+hi jah+ra nepaito. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati+ Jonaaho isi+hiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho ahosumwa mand+tiw+iw+andai+ho ausaat+ kaundih+ namap+ kiya jah+ra maip+haiwaat+hap+ nepemaitopo. Iyauhi am+ n+ni utaahon+ni Jonaahoai nusatip+haat+hon+ni wani sam+mat+hi bindataayo. Saindi+ bimon+hand+ kand+ sahi atiw+ jah+ra wind+ namepemaitopo. Isi sand+ sahi namepemaitoh+ti+ndap+ j+hura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahom+ pi+w+ha at+wiwi+ nepemaitohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho asisi+ha isi+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+hura kom+ nd+het+ sam+ maip+haiwa nep+ ausaap+ nasis+taapo. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati+ am+ j+hura apopaati+ isi+hiyai iwinja bindataahaati+ yap+pati+ kaan+hi w+taahap+haati+ Soromon+hom+ am+ti+ha awaindi+hand+ gw+nyapenati+ kataunjind+hand+ atitand+ napise. Aih+ am+ n+ni utaahon+ni Soromon+hoai daahemwat+hon+ni wani sam+mat+hi bindataayo. Isi+ sahi siyoh+ti+ndap+ Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya yap+pati+ nahandaahiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+hura sahi baiw+ at+homisoh+iw+maiwaap+ apopaati+ saat+ dot+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ sangi mand+ti+pi+sitaise,” undati+ Jisaasiho isi+hiya kom+ pi+w+ha at+homisohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ma It+pi+ho Maip+ho Utaahoai Namasi Nais+hom+hat+hi Jah+ra Nasa Nandaas+ti+handap+haare  
(Ruk+ho 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Kaundatosati+ wa pi+w+ha nam+hana saundataase. “Iyataati+ it+pi+ho maip+ho utaahom+hat+hap+ noaipasi notaahura ko yap+pati+ awasati+ waap+haati+ iw+iw+i+ho ah+metati+ owehap+hi not+ daayati+ ko mb+pa net+ maar+ho wit+and+hap+hap+ daataise. Daataati+ am+ ko ik+indand+hap+hi wind+ monataise. <sup>44</sup> Monataati+ ko sawaho sanataase. ‘N+n+ nis+ an+pi+pi+hi namasi nasoh+pi+hap+ jah+ra naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamap+ jah+ra j+hura namasi naimb+pi+hi an+pi+pi+hi niyati+ mmonataise. Niyati+ mmonataati+ kaan+ an+an+ nip+itati+ naihoanda sanah+iwiya itataman+indataise. <sup>45</sup> Setihi+ mmonamap+ not+ it+pi+ho maip+haiwa ikw+r+ naasair+h+ti+hi wih+n+ram+ yahur+tahaiwa 7 kiyati+ koai nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ maip+haiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasat+ koaisaw+ maaw+ an+ndaat+hi utaahom+ oman+ti+ti+hi nandaap+ bindawaayopo. Nandaap+ bindawa utaaso soai ap+paah+ nep+ nusop+sasawaayopo. Nusop+sasauh+ ko daah+ ap+paah+ maip+itati+ wuwani+ kaimumwaan+ nusatip+haati+ nop+sas+nataise. Sais+ s+ri+ k+ret+ isi+hiya maip+hiya nis+ kiyoh+waiwa mmon+iw+ baiw+ ak+ti+n+hi kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ namepemaitohiy+hiya awaindi+hand+ ap+paah+ maip+haiwaat+hi+ nandaap+ nep+ nop+sas+indaapo,” undati+ kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihom+hiyaap+haare  
(Maak+ho 3:31-35; Ruk+ho 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Iyati+ Jisaasiho taati+ isi+hiya w+i+sand+hiyai pi+w+ha kon+hi kaund+mi+ naihi kura kom+ sanaatun+ saingoyaun+ koenda nap+iw+ noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ ipaahaap+ bitotawa koaisaw+ pi+waat+indoti+w+ nasenawaayopo. <sup>47</sup> Pi+waat+indaan+ maah+ ti+w+ nasen+hauhi+ kap+hi isi+hiyaam+ wo Jisaasi+hoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kiny+ k+naatun+ kw+ny+hoyaun+ wani+ k+miya ipaahaap+ bitotawaaw+ pi+waah+ti+taati+w+topo,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Undih+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha sandaase, “Diyaam+haati+ nis+ naate? Diyaamahiya nis+ n+hoaar+ise?” ndaase. <sup>49</sup> Satatosa Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pati+ mmow+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipin+hoy+hiyai ikuw+isati+ sandaase. “Jasawew+ise, k+miya nis+ naati+ nis+ n+hoaar+saare. <sup>50</sup> Isi+hiya wowaati+ nis+ Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ bimis+ho ko kaati+ saito saito tati+ kiyaa+pi+

giwunyaasiri+reteti japepihiri+wi kiyohiyihiya siyaahihini nisi ni+hoariho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

## 13

### *Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihop+ Namihanahaare (Maakihoh 4:1-9; Rukihoh 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Saundamapi asisihha siketi Jisaasiho aqaan+ namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Not+ sapihiri durihiraini bindata isihiyai kataunjataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ isihiyaa apipaahi wirisandihandi kom+hini deti ahoyan+mi nasauhi bim+andihapih+ owetih+ namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihiyaa durihiram+ mangirain+ bitohauhi kataunjataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyati Autaahaat+homi+haiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyais+ pih+tati taah+waiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati+ namihana saundataase. “Asisihha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisi+ isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise. <sup>4</sup> Tiwahaasih+ kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasini yapipati yaataat+ihapih+ timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataat+hat+indaati ip+ho yahutaati dimaataataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. <sup>6</sup> Keti nutatatiho ko ami ip+ho noaipati watip+indaati nawihai winjasih+ nawiha tahaataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasih+ ami yapipati yaataat+indaati tambatihiri+ biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitiha nahaapatohapaami+ tambatihiri+ kwitaahom+hatih+ timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati+ nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. <sup>8</sup> Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwahaahohip+pai nusatip+haati akip+pa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akip+pa wapa apipaahi taah+waiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kap+hata taah+ip+pa 60 kiyi ningoti+ ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Sati siwipati piwihha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati+ sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi+ atiw+ naitaat+iwaahi baiwi+ atiw+ nepise,” undataase.

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi+haiwaapi Nepemaah+wa Katindhandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasit+handap+haare (Maakihoh 4:10-12; Rukihoh 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ kom+ otip+ipati+ mmona newa kiyati+ nuwipinjohiyihiyaan+ni nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjen+haayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaat+homi+haiwaapi+ katipunjapaahura kinyi+ wapaapi nepemaipi+ napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjen+haayo. <sup>11</sup> Undon+hi Jisaasiho kom+ha nyah+ kom+ otip+ipati+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami+ sangisaahi+ Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinja bim+andi+ jih+ gwinyapena+ timanjiwaiwa sahi mmon+wi+ naitaat+iw+handi+ aimi+ neti+ gisunyaas+hiyaate. Sangis+ sasisataati+ ami+ isihiyaa otaatapi+hiyaisaahi+ owetise. <sup>12</sup> Sandi+ apaapi+maato, isihiyaa usa Autaahaat+homi+ piwihha+ atiw+ nepi+ siwatohiyihiya+ kaami+ tiwat+haat+ asakaiwi+ m+taahi+ atiw+ naitaapo. Aisaihi+ ami+ isihiyaa usa Autaahaat+homi+ piwihha+ atiw+ nepi+ miwasohiyihiya+ wonya+ masihonya+ atisohonyonyaisangi+ nemasahi+ nan+ipimati+w+maitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Nini+ Autaahaat+homi+haiwa+ neti+ mambi+ wapaapi+ nepemait+ kiyais+ kaundoh+it+ndi+ apaapi+mundo, k+imand+ is+imiya+ siyoh+it+imandape. Kiya+ pih+it+wi+ jawaahandi+ kandi+ wapa+ mmon+ihopo. Kiya+ pih+it+wi+ atisawaahandi+ kandi+ wapa+ atiw+ nepi+ k+imwaamopo. <sup>14</sup> Isi+ kiya+ siyoh+it+imand+ Autaahaat+ho+ Aisaiyaahom+

maahomwaanapɪ pɪwɪha jɪhɪ tɪmanatɪ katisɪha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪho Aisaiyaahomɪhetapɪ sandaase,

‘Kiya pɪhɪtɪwɪ atisawaahandɪ kandɪ kaamɪ tanyaahaapɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ gɪmunyaitaapo. Aiwɪ kiya pɪhɪtɪwɪ jawaahandɪ kandɪ baiwɪ akɪtɪhandɪ wɪndɪ mondaapo. <sup>15</sup> O napaapono, isɪmiya kɪmiya kiyaamɪ amɪtɪha namɪhatatɪ asɪhatahiyaare. Aiwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ atɪhomwaanɪ napwɪndatɪ atɪhomiwɪhiyaare. Aiwɪ kiyaamɪ ndɪha namaimapɪ minjapɪhiyaare. O amɪ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwɪ baiwɪ mmonɪwɪ baiwɪ atiwɪ baiwɪ itatamanɪnɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ nɪngisenda nepemaitɪwɪ napisaihɪ amɪ wiwa nɪnɪ kiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa nemwatɪ amɪ kiyai netɪ tɪtɪhemwatɪ gaawimatɪpano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪho kandaase. <sup>16</sup> Amɪ sangisaahɪ Autaahaatɪho apɪpaahɪ biyatɪ maarɪho wɪsaiwatɪ jasonataise. Aihɪ samɪ ndɪha nasorɪhainjɪhɪ Autahaatɪhomɪhaiwa mmonɪwɪ newaayopo. Aiwɪ amɪ samɪ atihɪrɪ nasawatainjɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwa atiwɪ taawɪ gwɪnyapenawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Kɪmandɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiya pɪropetɪhiyaunɪ amɪ usa isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaunɪ taahiyɪhiya wanɪ nɪnɪ kiyonɪhɪ sahɪ mmonɪhohɪwɪmaiwa mmondotɪwɪ maaritɪwɪ jaawɪ bɪsotɪmbɪwɪhiya amɪ wɪndɪ mohopo. Aiwɪ wanɪ nɪnɪ kandɪsasonɪhɪ sahɪ atisohɪwɪmaiwa atitotɪwɪ jaawɪ bɪsotɪmbɪwɪhiya amɪ wɪndɪ atɪhomisopo. Isɪ sahɪ wanɪ mmonɪwɪ atisohɪwɪmaiwaapɪ baiwɪ maaritɪwise.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Isapɪpa Kwɪtaaho Tuwɪhaasɪhopɪ Nepemaahɪwa Katisɪhaamɪ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare (Maakɪho 4:13-20; Rukɪho 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Isɪ sahɪ isapɪpa kwɪtaaho tɪwɪhaasɪhopɪ nepemaitɪ nɪnɪ katohɪhaapɪ napondaase tɪwɪ atiwɪ mmonɪwɪ nepɪse ausaatɪ kasatɪtaano. <sup>19</sup> Isɪhiya usa isɪhiyaisɪ iwinjaatɪ bimɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho gwɪnyapenatɪ netɪ tɪmaniwaiwaapɪ pɪwɪha atisawaawɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaahauhɪ yapɪpatambɪ Utaaho Maipɪho atisohɪha nasatɪ nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihɪra kwɪtaaho tɪmahaisɪhomataiwɪhiyaare. <sup>20</sup> Amɪ isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisawaawɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ maaritɪwɪ newaayopo. Siyohiyɪhiya yapɪpatɪ nawɪhaamɪ tiwatɪhaatɪ yaataatɪhata kwɪtaaho tɪmahaipatetamataiwɪhiyaare. <sup>21</sup> Amɪ saiwɪ yapɪpatɪ yaataatɪhatamatetahiyaasɪ pɪwɪha atisohɪha baahɪ mɪhatɪhɪ kɪmwaurɪmwɪndihɪ kiya wɪndɪ otɪhɪ andɪtɪwɪ bɪmitohopo. Iyauhɪ kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ maaritɪwɪ japepɪhɪrohɪtɪhandapɪ isɪhiya kiyai naanjɪhaiwa numwisaihɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ kiya gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ namaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Amɪ isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha taawɪ atimɪ nowaawɪ amɪ mambɪhaiwaapɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyapepɪ ikɪpɪpa pɪhɪtɪwɪ nepɪ ahoaitaatɪwɪ maaritohɪtɪhanda pɪwɪha atisohɪha kai netɪ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasɪhɪ pɪwɪha atisohɪhaamɪ akɪpɪpa kiyaamɪhetapɪ wapa namoapase. Isɪhiya siyohiyɪhiya yapɪpatɪ kɪtɪha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatɪ ahoya nawasɪpataahamataiwɪhiyaare. <sup>23</sup> Amɪ isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ mmonɪwɪ nepɪ baiwɪ kipowaayopo. Iyauhɪ kiyaamɪhetapɪ pɪwɪha atisohɪhaamɪ nandapa akɪpɪpa noaipataise. Noaipataatɪ akɪpɪpa wapa apɪpaahɪ pɪhɪtatɪ noaipatɪ amɪ wapa kapɪhata pɪhɪta noaipatɪ amɪ wapa pɪhɪtatɪ noaipataise. Siyohiyɪhiya isiya kwɪtaaho yapɪpatɪ gaahata tɪmahiyatɪ nutatɪ gwɪnyanatɪ nandapa akɪpɪpa pɪhɪtatɪ noaipasɪpatamataiwɪhiyaare,” nyatatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Kitha Maiphaap Namihanahaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aih Jisaasiho pwaha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaa-haathiho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaa ho osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati twihaasitihandamatiyahande. <sup>25</sup> Aih waara isihiya nanomihauhura apatindithi utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworihho nasati kitha maipha maasaworihiri osaataati nandapaamihathi twihaamapi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihura kitha maasaworihiri ausaimaninataise. <sup>27</sup> Aih komi otipipathiya napwi osaataati nandapaami satihoi saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahih yamahininhahoni kitha maipma maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. <sup>28</sup> Undauhi osaataatami satihho kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworihho wo sandi kiyataise,’ undih komi otipipathiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitha otipiya nawowaa-maitaan kinyi gaare titano?’ undwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. <sup>30</sup> Isi nehi namihaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahho. Iyonih nandapa nimanjandihura tmetanhi isihiya kapa nimanjatatwihiyai kaundisanhi kiya jhi kitha maasaworihiri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi thooaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipwi ahoyawi anjipih kapaapihahih ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katafi owemaitaise.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimih Mitaahi Taahiyihya Noaipap Andititwi Komihiyaimatohithandapahaare*  
(Maakho 4:30-32; Rukho 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasiho pwaha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihand ipati kati witi wiyandipihho kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaa ho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipamatiyahande. <sup>32</sup> Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipapai apipaahi namusatiphaati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotih ami koho nasati isititi satithora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Birethandap Piraawaahoi Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapahaare*  
(Rukho 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyaisi pwaha wa namihana saundataase. “Autaa-haathiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihand birethand tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho namasawi ahoyohoi neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaihrati waapohoaaisa namasa isehamanmi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi birethand tihitand isehamasiheti gamma nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahih Isihiyai Pwaha Ausa Kaundindihandapahaare*  
(Maakho 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho pwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahih isihiya wirisandiwihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. <sup>35</sup> Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindimandi

Autaahaatiho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomi maahomwaanjapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundi to. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahoyohururaapi noaasandimi napimbiapaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundi to,”  
*Aunhihihi 78:2*

ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitiha Maipihapi Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasithandapihaare*

<sup>36</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anjipihapi niyati anjaapi nandaataise. Nandaasihini nyahi komi otipihapihiyaani koenda nasawa saundihaato. “Kinyi piwaha kitihama maipihama osaataati nawasihapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihaato.

<sup>37</sup> Undonihini Jisaasiho komihana nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwaha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwahaaso so nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonine. <sup>38</sup> Iyati ami osaataati saati yapihini nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihya Autaahaatiho iwinja bimisawihyaare. Ami kitima maipa isihya mambi Utaaho Maipihama iwinja bimisawihyaare. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati uta tiworihama kitihama maipihama tuwahaaso so Bwaasihire. Nandapa nimanipi kipiwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyami bimaami nyohurumura Autaahaatiho sateti owemati isihyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami isihya nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaatihomi otipihapihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaare. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati ami kitima maipa nawopi ahoyawi thoaahohipatamataiwi isimiyama wani bimaami nyohurumura Autaahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siriki reti saiwika itaapo. <sup>41</sup> Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihya otipihapihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusoaasisanini nuwini nisi isihyai winja bimohiyamihamahapi kahapaamapi maipihaiwama namoyaasipaisuni isihya nahatiyama maipihaiwama kiyohiyahiyaisuni numwapa ahoaitaapo. <sup>42</sup> Aiwika kiyaisi sisihama maipihama watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwipi ese no no tiwika kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. <sup>43</sup> Iyonihini suraani Autaahaatihomi isihya titihya kiyaami Sapihama iwinja bimohini ipihomataiwi jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi atiwika naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwika nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipihapihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Nawihama Ikihi Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyoniji Noaasandisihama Nehohithandapihaare*

<sup>44</sup> Kaundatosama Jisaasiho wapiwaha namihana komi otipihapihi mmona nawa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyahiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinja bimindihandi nawihama ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noaasandisihomatiyahande. Ahi utaa ho sandi nawomi iki sandi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noaasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipihama nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawihama netaise. Kapaapi nawihama nesihora nawihama ikihi sanaati noaasandisihama komihotitandi yapiti nawihama noaasandipiti katami satihoi nawihama nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>45</sup> Iyatosatĩ amĩ wa pĩwĩha komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi namĩhana sanyataataase. “Amĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandapĩ isĩhiya usa napaitwĩ maaritwĩ daapĩ nehohiyĩhiya utaaho wo napaitatĩ maaritĩtĩ konaarapĩho netĩ ahoyataaho konaarapĩho kiwaanyĩhopĩ pĩhĩtatĩ daasĩhomataiwĩhiye. <sup>46</sup> Iyataatĩ konaarapĩho kiwaanyĩho koai wo apĩpaahĩ wipetaho isĩhiya maaritwĩho mmonataahura utaaso notĩ komĩhaiwa nahatewa neunya nawĩho nesisa kiwaanyĩho apĩpaahĩ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Araihoĩ Ikihapĩ Namĩhana Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>47</sup> Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa pĩwĩha namĩhana komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi sanyataataase. “Amĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bindata komĩ pĩwĩha ausaasĩho amĩ isĩhiya kahatamatĩpetahiya Autaahaatĩhomĩhatĩhĩ napĩwĩ ahoyanwĩ nandaapĩ bimohĩtĩhandĩ durĩhĩrĩ awairĩhĩraatĩhĩ ikihĩ awaihihĩ tĩmapĩ aipĩ araiho nanĩwĩho namaanwĩho nohohĩpatamatiyahande.

<sup>48</sup> Ikihĩ awaihihĩ tĩmapĩ aihauhĩ araiho satotĩ ikiha tisainjĩhura ikihĩ aisi mangĩrainĩ aripataatĩhĩ nuwĩ notawaayopo. Notwĩ bindawaawĩ araiho nepĩ napĩpapĩ gaaho akorĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ ahiyawĩ amĩ maipĩhotĩhĩ poundaho nepĩ tĩmawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Isĩ isĩmiya wani bimaamĩ niyohurĩmura Autaahaatĩho netĩ owemaitandĩhura sirĩ kiretĩ siyatĩ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiya napĩwĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiyai isĩhiya gaahiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ aipĩ nepĩ ahoaitaapo. <sup>50</sup> Aiwĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiya kiyaisĩ sisĩha maipĩha watĩpĩhaapĩhĩ nepĩ yotisaihĩ kapĩhĩ kiya gwĩwĩ ese no no tĩwĩ kiyaamĩ mangĩrĩ gitĩpaitaapo,” nyataataase.

<sup>51</sup> Nyatatosatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Pĩwĩha kĩmaiwa kasatohĩwĩmaiwaamĩ tanyaaha mmonwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyataataase. Sanyatĩhĩ amĩ nyahĩ koai saundĩhaato. “Ye, mmonaatĩ gwĩnyapenahaayo,” undĩhaato.

<sup>52</sup> Undonĩhĩ ko netĩ sanyataataase, “Isĩhiya wĩnĩhapĩpa isĩhiyai katĩwunjohijhiya Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandapĩhaiwa nĩnĩ kandunjanĩhĩ nepĩhiya kiya jĩhapa Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa gwĩnyaapĩ nehohĩpĩpaisawĩ amĩ wanĩhapa nga gwĩnyaapĩ isĩhiyai nga katĩwunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyaimatĩtaapo,” nyatatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sawahomĩ Isĩhiya Koai Ahozumwapĩ Phipwĩsohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 6:1-6; Rukĩho 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho maipĩhaiwaapĩ namĩhana Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai winja bimindĩhandapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatĩ owemamapĩhura sapĩhĩ namasi notaise. <sup>54</sup> Sapĩhĩ namasi sawahomĩ aunahĩpatĩ Nasaretĩhandaahapĩ notaise. Notĩ noaipatĩ komĩ aunahĩpataahĩ bindataatĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiyai kiyaamĩ aŋaŋĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohĩpĩhĩ kataunjataise. Kafaunjihĩ isĩhiya atĩwĩsohĩhiya komĩ watĩpĩhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapĩ apĩpaahĩ awaaindĩhandĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. Yaiwĩmapĩ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyapendandĩmandĩ napitĩyatĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehande? Iyatĩ amĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaitandĩhandisangi napitĩyatĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehande? <sup>55</sup> Utaaho kĩmo nehĩ aŋaŋĩ aŋĩmatĩsĩhomĩ mwaaahosĩ awĩtĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ kaiwĩ mmowĩ naitaatĩwĩhapĩhĩ wĩndĩ utaarĩhandĩ namohore. Amĩ komĩ sanaatĩ Mariyaahaatĩmetĩndĩho? Iyatĩ amĩ komĩ saingoya

Jemisiho Josephiho Saimoniho Judaasiho siyaametindiho? <sup>56</sup> Aiw i ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbih i bimirindawaayondiho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehaiwaatindiho? Nyahi apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. <sup>57</sup> Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho isihya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihipih i kapihapihiya ko autahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kopi gwunyaapi numwawaayopo. Nehi isihya usaahih i koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipataahapi isihya sawahomihya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihiyaati ningi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>58</sup> Saiwi kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

## 14

*Kima Piwima Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihoi Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasitihandapihaare*

*(Maakihohi 6:14-29; Rukihohi 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih i sura Erotihohi awaisiho isihya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisiho Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. <sup>2</sup> Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinihi Joniho isihyai baawusisihohi ko jahira animwaaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatih i watipihaiwa ahotih i kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. <sup>3-4</sup> Iyataati sandi ko apaapi maase, jihura Jonihoai Erotihohi sawahomi piwihaara tiwauhi napwirihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihihi siyate. Erotihohi komi saho Piripihohi sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisaatati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih i Joniho Erotihohi saundataase, “Gaatiho sangi napwirihandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundih i Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandaha nusoaatati apousamasihi kandapi Erotihohi nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoatih i namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. <sup>5</sup> Ko saiwa saundimandapi Erotihohi Jonihohi wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenim i notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihya Jonihopi Autahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi koai autahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotihohi satati nini Jonihoai tiwisanihi isihya dopawi nisi awasihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maati maatitaawo tati gwinyataati isihyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. <sup>6</sup> Aih i ami asisaha Erotihohi sanaati namwisuraatih i kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi isihya napiw i ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi kiyami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotihohi maariho tundati apipaahi awaindahandi maaritataise. <sup>7</sup> Siya maaritataati kaati piwiha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinihi sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titih i kinyi nanishingipipanahimito,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Undih i apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisiha japepihira Erotihohi saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihi kimbih i keti Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihomi nahwitarih i namandipapi mitihohi pretiho nehooatipihooatih i nesimbo,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihohi saundih i ami Erotihohi maariho yaawati naawisataise. Kom i maariho



yaawa naanawihihandî kandî amî komî pîwîha kaati wapaapî nanîsesamîhapa kapa akîtinîhî nahîmito undatî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî kaundîndîhandapîmainjîhî namatî ko kaatamî nasesîpîpa nepunyawîse undatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî woai kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Kaundîhî niyatî napwîta bimimbîpîhî Jonîhoai nahwîtarîhîrî namandîpatî komî mîthîho nisatataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyatî mîthîho nesisatî apwaimaamaati numwîhî amî kaati nesi notî kaatamî sanaatî Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.\* <sup>12</sup> Aihî Jonîhomî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyîhiya kandapî atisawaawî napîwî komî ambîpatî nesisuwî yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamî kiya nuwî Jîsaasihoai Erotîho Jonîhoai nemasîthîhandapî kaundawaatopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya 5,000 Kaiwîhiyai Jîsaasiho Nandapa Nûwindîhandapîhaare*  
(Maakîho 6:31-44; Rukîho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>13</sup> Satîwî kaundauhî atisamapî Jîsaasiho sapîhî namasi kopuhotî yamwaatî isîhiya owehapîhapî nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangîsataahîhî nohaayo. Aihî isîhiya Jîsaasiho sapîhîhapî naise tauhî atîwîmapî kiyaamî aunahîpîhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhîraapîhî nowaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Nuwî noaipîhauhî Jîsaasiho kopuho namasi noaatîpa nehîhaatî nôtataise. Iyatî isîhiya awaindîhandî wîrisandîhandî iwinjataatî kiyaapî komî maarîho asîpiyatî tundataise. Siyatî kiyaapî maarîho tundîhî kiyaamî timbîpaisahiyaisî tîthîwîwataise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihî asîhataahura aimî ipîho yaataatisîhî komî otîpîpatî mmonaatî newa kiyawa nuwîpinjohiyîhiyaanî nasawa Jîsaasihoai saundîhaato. “Aimî asîsiha napandotaisî amî isîhiya owehapîhîsî nandapa owetise. Isî isîmiyai natîpûsoase kiyaisî aunahîpîhaiwaara nuwî nandapa daapî nepî nando,” undîhaato. <sup>16</sup> Undonîhî Jîsaasiho komîha nyangîsî sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kîmbîhî wîndî namasi namuwîse. Sawanaatî wapa kiya nandaatîwîhapa nunyawîse,” nyatataase. <sup>17</sup> Nyatihî amî nyamîha saundîhaato, “Nyahîhî nandapa bîretîhandî ikwî naasairîtihî amî araiho 2 kiyatî yahurisahiyaane,” undîhaato. <sup>18</sup> Undonîhî Jîsaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasî kapa nîngî kîmbîhî nesîpîwî naninyawîse,” nyatataase.

<sup>19</sup> Nyatatosatî isîhiyai yatîhî bîmaawîse undîhî bindawaayopo. Iyauhî ko nandapa bîretîhandî 5 kiyatî ikwî wîhîtîrîtihî amî araiho yahurîtihî netî isîwatata naingaatî yamîhapataatîhî jatî Autaahaatîhoai nandapaapî kînyî gaahonje gaare undataase. Undatosatî nandapa bîretîhandî naumbotî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamîhî amî nyahî newaatî isîhiyai nesîwesîwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Nunyonîhî nepî isiya nahatiya pîhîtîwî nanîwî amî gwîsîmowaayopo. Iyauhî amî nawîpîpa nyahouna ahotimbîpa Jîsaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî newa ahoyawa ikîhî ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahura tisaahîwa kîpohaayo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya nandapa nanîhohiyîhiya nehî usîhiyaahîhî asîhiya manyinyai awîmîtîwî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Durîhîraatîhî Autaahî Itîpapî Naindîhandapîhaare*  
(Maakîho 6:45-52; Jonîho 6:16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Aihî Jîsaasiho komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahî jîhî kopuho nesi durîhîrî nahaitîwî wîhînapî taawî naawîse nîhî isîhiyai nîwahonîhî netî nandusaasîtaano,” nyatataase. <sup>23</sup> Aihî isîhiyai netî

\* **14:11:** Sandî mîthîho nesîmbo unda nunjesîtîmandî apaapîmunje kaatamî sanaatî Jonîho akîtinîhî sohoai nahwîtarîhîrî namandîpawaayowo tatî mmondandîhandapunje.

kiyaisinhi natausosamapihura nehî sawahohîhi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandî sisihooasinî nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohîhi sisihooasinî nasaamana bimihî aimî asihatamataise. <sup>24</sup> Aihî suraanîhi kopuhu aimî notî durîhîramî otîhaatîndaise. Aihî itîpîho kopuhoai netî tiwanda itîpinnatî durîhîrî sisîho dotî kihihooaanjemataise. <sup>25</sup> Aihî bouseteti Jisaasiho durîhîraatîhi autaahî taatî itîpatî daimî nasataise. <sup>26</sup> Daimî napihî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanî iwinjaatosatî apîpaahî maarîho owenyetihi yayawaamîhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, "Ese waapîhaatetapî matapîhiya maipîhiye," taatî kaahaatîhaato. <sup>27</sup> Yayonîhiyata ketî kuraanîhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataase, "Maarîho wîsaitane. Nîne. Nînisî windî yamaiwîse," nyataataise.

<sup>28</sup> Nyatihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, "Awaisîhonye o amî kînyîtapaapaahî namme nde. Nîni gisenda durîhîraatîhi autaahî itîpatî daimî napîtaano," undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undihî amî Jisaasiho Pitaahoi, "Gaasî namme," undataase. Undihî Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noaatîpatî durîhîraatîhi autaahî itîpatî daimî Jisaasihoenda notaise. <sup>30</sup> Notaatî itîpîho itîpinataatî durîhîrî tiwayaasîhi iwinjatî yayataise. Siyatî komî yaindahandaahî taatî nawatisataatî Jisaasihopî sata gandaase, "Awaisîhonye nîngî nanîmaapî nanîmaape," undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Undihî ketî namañînda Jisaasiho satotî ahîwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatî sata kaundataase. "Ese, uta kîmonî kînyî apîpaahî nisapî maipîhonjî masehonjî gînunyaapîhone. Kînyî napaapî maarîho yahwî gwînyaahise?" undataase. <sup>32</sup> Saundihî kurî maisahurî durîhîraatîhapî notîmî kopuhotî nasaamasîhi itîpîho napotî yatîhitataise. <sup>33</sup> Aihî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanî kopuhotî bimohiyîhiyaanî Jisaasihoai saundawa, "Kînyî akîtinîhi Autaahaatîhomî mwaahonjî akohone," undaatî mepî autaahewaumwahaayo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Genesaretîhandahîyaamî Timbîpa Jisaasiho Nemwatî Tîtîhiwîsitîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangisa durîhîrî nahaitawa nonjî yapîpatî Genesaretîhanda noaipîhaayo. <sup>35</sup> Noaipahonîhi isîhiya kapîhapîhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawî aimî kîmo koso nîwî kapîhi yapîta gaamapî pîwîha katîwepinjanîwî kiyaamî timbîpaahiya Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aiwî numwaasi nasohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. "Isîmiya kîmiyai kînyî ikwîrî ahîwîtaapî gandaahandî kandî isîhiya taahiyîhiyaasî namapî nehî iwinjasamîhi kînyî apotîhîramî mangîrainî otasaahaapî giwîta gaaro?" undawaatopo. Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyaisî nehî iwinjatîhi komî apotîhîrî wiwawaayopo. Aiwî isîhiya timbîpaahiya komî apotîhîramî otasaaha wîhohiyîhiya nahatiya gaawimatatî tîtîhitawaayopo.

## 15

*Kîma Pîwîma Saisatoyaamunî Autaahaatîhomunî Wîñîhapîpaapî Pîwîha Tunjîtîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî isîhiya Parisihîyaunî wîñîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî Jerusaremîhandaahîraapî napîwî koai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> "Kînyî otîpîpatî mmonîwî nepî kaiwî nangipinjahiyîhiya nyamî asoya asisaamî mîtîhiyaamî wîñîhapîpa nanyinyohîpîpa napaapî baiwî

nepi minjapepih+ropo? Aiwi nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwi+nyasauhi kiyohi+ri+ret+ t+ti+h+ japepih+r+wi nandapa nandaat+w+hura kiyaam+ ikwi+r+ j+hi bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaat+sangi jaasoya jaasisaam+ win+hapi+pa baiwi isi+watawa Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pa napindapi miwat+wi am+ nepi nop+sasopo?”

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi k+niyai baimbi at+iwimbi maar+iwit+pi g+wunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘am+ met+ho met+haat+ wo waat+ kom+ kaatami saniyi sapiyaap+ maar+ho m+maipiya g+wunuyapenat+ at+homaawisa w+ret+tati maip+haiwa kaundaataaah+ soho saamaati timasaih+ napone,’ tati Autaahaat+ho win+h+indaase. <sup>5-6</sup> Sata win+h+ti+h+hand+ kand+ sah+ is+hiyai satiwi+ kat+wunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iw+tataman+tand+hapa kasanyuri numw+tand+hapa wapa ahotan+hapaap+ ko sata kimba Autaahaat+hom+hape tati kandaataah+, gaas+ ko saniyi sapiyai w+nd+ maaw+tataman+tando,’ t+wi sahi is+hiyai kat+wunjawaayopo. Sah+ sand+ sam+ jaasoyaam+ am+ m+ti+hiyaam+ win+h+ap+paap+imain+j+hi kapaah+hi awaindemawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha wat+pi+ha yat+hi ipatisamawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> “Sahi ap+paah+ utaati otaatap+hat+maate, ap+paah+ t+ti+h+ ak+ti+n+hi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha atisati neti ausaati j+hura sapi sata kat+h+hiyaate:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Is+miya k+miya kiyaam+ maahomwaan+paah+hi nepi mepi autaahep+n+map+ autaaah+ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahand+ kand+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+h+ap+ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+h+ kaan+h+hi yand+hi ahotati nisap+ w+nd+ g+maanunuyaahopo. <sup>9</sup> Aiwi kiya is+hiyaam+ neh+ p+wi+ha nep+ ausaap+ k+ma Autaahaat+hom+ win+h+ap+pe t+wi kat+wisanaawaayopo. Siyawaaw+ kiya nisap+ neh+ jaip+ti+w+haiwa aun+h+hi+r+ kat+wi+ gaapundawaatopo.’

*Aisaiyaaho 29:13*  
tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho is+hiya Parisihiyaisuni win+h+ap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisuni+ kaundaataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Dai+ra Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ P+waat+ndaat+w+hi+ra Wiwa Net+ N+wisapus+ti+handap+haare*  
(Maak+ho 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Kaundatosati Jisaasiho is+hiya usais+ gaata numwaat+ det+ kom+hini nasauhi kiyai saundaataase. “Sahi k+ma p+wi+ma baiwi+ atiw+ nepi sam+ oman+j+ti+h+ baiwi+ kip+wise. <sup>11</sup> Utaaho kom+ maahomwaan+ap+ nandapa ikisati nanaapw+timb+pa kapa neti kom+ amb+pat+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+h+ maip+tati ainjotati nusop+sasataamaise. Iyati dai+ra ko Autaahaat+hoaisati nahoyati sisat+ p+waat+ndand+hi+ra neti n+wisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ am+ kom+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+h+ am+ti+haat+hi gw+nyapenat+ am+ kom+ maahomwaan+ nausaati maip+haiwa katimb+pa sapaah+hi ko dai+ra Autaahaat+hoaisati p+waat+ndand+hi+ra neti n+wisapuwat+ nuwip+ndaise,” undati is+hiyai kaundaataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+n+ nasaati koai saundi+haato. “Kinyi mmoh+no e moh+no kiny+ p+wi+ha kating+haap+ atisawaaw+ Parisihiya kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+h+ m+maipaiwunuyaap+ apowind+mandapo?” und+haato. <sup>13</sup> Undon+hi Jisaasiho nyam+ha neti wihoan+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nis+ Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimisi+ho wapa w+nd+ yamaamas+pi+pa ko tambat+hi+r+ ah+wa nawot+

yamotitaise. <sup>14</sup> Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindihandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira ishiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woi ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahtapatopi wititaise,” nyatat komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

<sup>15</sup> Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwaha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjithanda komi maarho omanjithi gwinyapesithandi neti nusopisatasamaise tingitmandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Undih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitihihi monawaawitowo? <sup>17</sup> Aiw sahi nini piwaha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehihaati notaise. <sup>18</sup> Aih ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maarho omanjithi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanjopi nehihaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahih utaho Autaahaathihoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. <sup>19</sup> Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjithi manjithi hapi saiva siyataise, apipaahi gumunyaathihoaisa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati ishiyai tiwamati ashiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati ushiya ashiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati ishiya usaamihapa ikonati piwaha kahatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwahaara neti nopisatasaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyati saiwaahih utahomi maarho omanjithi nusopisatasi daihira Autaahaathihoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyami winjhapipa japepihira ikwiri jih bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonih sandi komi omanjithi wandi neti namausopisatasaise. Owetise,” nyatat komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Kanaanhandaaahapihaati Jisaasihopi Waati Andititati Gwunyaasithandapihaare  
(Maakho 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi yanihima ishiyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamun Saitonhandamun deti ahethihata notaise. <sup>22</sup> Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanhandaaahapi Isiraherhiyaami dawaataatapihyaamihaati sapih bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj Isiraherhiyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihone ningi kinyi maarho asipinime. Nisi maashaamaati itipho maipho niwindaati neti nusopisasih kaati apipaahi maipitati ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise. <sup>23</sup> Siyati gousoesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piwaha wa wihoaanjha kamundise. Kamundih namawa komi otipipatihyaanani koai saundaati tariwundaati nunjenhaayo. “Apopaati kimaati pohirinyatati nujaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati kinyi nepi tariwaimbi natipusoase,” undihaato.

<sup>24</sup> Undonih Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanj nausaati waapihitati sandaase. “Nehi ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapiho sipisipihandi nihrinani owetindhandamataiw nihrinawi owetohiyhiyai jih gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwitatamanitandi Autaahaathiho ningi natanoasih napatihonine,” ndaase. <sup>25</sup> Sa sathihandi kandi apopaati mwitetati mitiho nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auhraapihi timahiya atotipwesati bindataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maarho asipinimb nahiseti

kah+toh+p+pa kanime,” undat+ gousoetaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Autaahaat+ho j+h+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa Is+raher+h+iyai nunjat+ nunyat+ kaw+isatosat+ ipot+ is+h+iya kiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+h+iyai kawitand+ sawahoai natausaasind+handap+ Jisaasiho nam+hanat+ apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaa+mi nandapa nep+ suh+ri tumwaitaap+ sand+ gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundih+ am+ kaatam+ha koai satat+ kaundataase. “Ye, Awais+h+one kiny+ sa ak+it+ha katapaase. Ak+it+ha katapaahand+ kand+ nandapa otasaaha gw+it+it+ho naumbw+inat+ suh+ram+ sat+h+om+ gan+h+oas+nap+ yat+h+ timahaih+h+apa suh+ri net+ nanataise,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Undih+ Jisaasiho kaati kom+ha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kiny+ apopaanj+ nisap+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ g+nunyaap+haane. Is+ kiny+ ng+p+w+ n+ngi nan+shing+p+pa kapa k+ret+ n+n+ kahito,” undataase. Aih+ sa saundisura kuraan+h+ kaatam+ maataati t+it+h+witataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+h+iya Taahiy+h+iyaa+mi Timb+pa Nemwat+ Am+ W+risand+h+and+ 4,000 Kaiw+h+iyai Nandapa Numwind+h+andap+haare (Maak+ho 8:1-10)*

<sup>29</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+h+ namasi not+ dur+h+ri Garirihandain+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ aripatain+ daayat+ bitop+ niyat+ sis+h+oas+n+ nasaamanat+ bindataise. <sup>30</sup> Bimih+ is+h+iya w+risand+h+and+ is+h+iya auh+ri b+watet+ and+it+at+ namahatat+ nd+ha niyotat+ maahomwaan+ napupwas+h+ p+w+ha p+w+amaat+w+h+iyaun+ am+ usa taahiy+h+iya timb+paisahiyai numwaasi nap+w+ kom+ as+mw+ap+p+h+ ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ timb+pa nemwat+ t+it+h+wiwataise. <sup>31</sup> Nemwat+ t+it+h+wis+h+ auh+ri b+watesaw+h+iya dosi daiw+ am+ and+it+at+ nam+h+isaw+h+iya nuw+ nap+waiw+ am+ nd+ha niyotisaw+h+iya jap+h+ jap+ maahomwaan+ napupwasaw+h+iya p+w+atauh+ is+h+iya kiyais+ winjawaaw+ maar+ho w+ndot+ ap+paah+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ Is+raher+h+iyaanam+ Autaahaat+h+op+ kiya maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+h+iyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyataataase. “Is+h+iya k+miya n+ngisaw+ asis+ha mair+maara bimauh+ kiya nandapa nandaat+w+h+apa owetise. Owetih+ n+n+ kiyaap+ maar+ho as+p+yataayo. As+p+yataat+ kiyais+ nandapa namunyat+ an+p+p+h+ap+ nandu-soas+and+ ponje am+ aunah+pat+ kaan+h+is+ wiwa kiya kiyaam+ and+it+at+ owetan+h+ daih+ra won+woniw+ timahaitaawo,” nyatat+ kanyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Sanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+h+iyaan+n+ saundat+ nunjen+haayo. “K+mb+h+ iw+w+riho is+h+iya oweta aunah+pa kaan+h+is+ nyah+ nandapa maahap+h+ap+ taah+p+pa nga newaat+ is+ w+risand+miyai numw+it+haawe,” undaat+ nunjen+haayo. <sup>34</sup> Nunjen+h+on+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatat+ nanyisenataise. “Sah+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+ napitaiw+ is+p+h+iyaate?” nyatataase. Aih+ nyah+ koai saund+h+taato. “Nandapa b+ret+h+and+ 7 kiyat+it+h+ am+ araiho maip+has+ny+ naasonyaisahiyaan+ne,” und+h+taato.

<sup>35</sup> Saundon+h+ namat+ Jisaasiho is+h+iyais+ yat+h+ bimaawise undih+ kiya yat+h+ bindawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Bimauh+ Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+h+and+ ikw+ri naasair+it+h+ wih+n+ram+ yahurisat+ araihonya net+ is+watata kapaap+ Autaahaat+hoai, “K+ny+ gaah+one gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosat+ kapa naumbot+ nas+pat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+h+iyaanangi nanyamih+ am+ nyah+ newaat+ is+h+iyais+ gaamawa nes+wes+wa newaun+y+haayo. <sup>37</sup> Newaunyon+h+ kiya nahatiya nan+w+ kiyaam+ gw+is+ha tisaitataise. Tisait+h+ naw+p+pa kanaah+pa ahotimb+pa nyah+ asawa newaat+ ik+h+aiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaah+w+at+ k+pohaayo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataat+

isihiya nandapa nan+hohiy+hiya as+hiya manyinyai aw+m+i+w+ nehi gw+nyaa+hiya us+hiyaah+h+ 4,000 kaiw+hiyaare. <sup>39</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho isi+hiyais+ natausaasamap+ kopuhoti+ yamwaa+ nasaamana dur+h+raat+h+ra aunah+pati+ Makataan+handam+ yap+pataa+hap+ notaise.

## 16

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Usa Jah+ra Jisaasihoai Wat+p+hand+ Kaimb+ Nanyise Undoh+i+handap+haare*

*(Maakiho 8:11-13; Ruk+ho 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ isi+hiya usa Parisihiya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+i+w+ w+nd+ kamaayonaah+ koai nep+ nusop+sas+to t+i+w+ iwinjatawaaw+ Jisaasihoai saund+i+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah+ kinyap+ ko Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ nasahoe taat+ gw+nyaitaan+ wat+p+hand+ w+nd+ nep+ kaimb+ nanyise,” undawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Undauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase. “As+hataahura ip+ho nipatataat+ yam+hapat+ jit+pitih+ sah+ satawaatopo, ‘Apat+hun+ ami bouson+hun+ baah+nyitande,’ tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Ai+w+ asis+haat+h+ yam+hapat+ t+i+w+ipa napapat+ as+hatih+ sah+ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip+w+tanda,’ tawaatopo. Saiw+ yam+hapat+ iwinjawaaw+ baahaitaise wip+w+taise t+i+w+ gw+nyaa+hiyaate. Gw+nyaa+hiyaat+awaahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ isi+hiyai kawitand+ gw+nyapes+waiwa wan+ kimura sam+mat+h+ nasat+ taat+ kai+h+hand+ kaiwa sah+ w+nd+ mohopo. <sup>4</sup> Wani+ k+mura nam+w+yaatohiy+hiyaat+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+ho akoho naasopaah+ gimunyaap+ k+ho k+hop+ gw+nyapep+hiyaate. Saiw+hiyaatis+ sah+ n+ngi s+iwipati+ wat+p+hat+ w+ti nyangi nanyise nd+i+w+ nan+senawaayopo. Is+ nan+sehoh+pit+ w+nd+ sangi namaasas+to. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+i+w+ha atisa net+ ausaas+ho Jonaahoai kaw+sat+ isi+hiyai s+iwipati+ nunjipatamataind+h+at+h+hi nas+i+to,” undamap+ kiyais+ numwasi notaise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is+hiyai Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare*

*(Maakiho 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Naih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ Jisaasihoaisa maas+ nohaayo. Iyaat+ dur+h+r+ Garirihand+ nahaitaat+ wih+n+ m+h+h+n+ noaip+haayo. Iyaat+ nyah+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ wapa miwaat+ nan+pimataat+ neh+ dosi taanahiy+hiyaan+n+ nowaat+ noaip+haayo. <sup>6</sup> Nowaat+ noaipawaat+ bind+haaw+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isi+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyauh+ kaiwa isi+hiyais+ numwan+m+ naih+ kaiwa awaind+t+taiso tati kandap+ awaind+h+nd+ gw+nyapenataat+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ net+ nipitand+h+nd+ yisihand+ sam+het+ yasamwaa+ nasaman+tais+ sah+ bapawi+ jat+n+wo,” nyatataase. <sup>7</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatih+ ami nyah+ yawanaan+n+ san+haato. “Ko nyangi sand+ kanyatind+mand+ apaap+maanyase, ami nyah+ nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ wapa miwaat+ neh+ nason+h+ kandap+ nyase,” nn+haato. <sup>8</sup> Kom+ p+i+w+ha kanyatis+haap+ taawa san+hon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosat+ sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ owes+ maah+wap+h+ nait+haawe n+i+w+ napaap+ awaind+h+nd+ taaw+ gw+nyapehopo? Ese sand+maat+ nisap+ sah+ ap+paah+ maip+honj+ g+nyaa+hiyaate! <sup>9</sup> Sah+ siyoh+i+mand+ n+ngi sang+ maanowaawo? Is+hiya us+hiya gw+nyaa+hiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa b+ret+h+nd+ 5 kiyahandam+ naumbw+ti nunyon+h+ nga gw+s+ha tisaip+ nan+hauh+ naw+p+pa ahotind+h+ndap+ sah+ w+nd+ g+munyaahowo?

Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikih napitaiwihih tisaip nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimawo? <sup>10</sup> Ami nandapa birethandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairtihu wihiniram yahuritahandi isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapisangi sahi apipaah wndi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikih awaihih napitaiwihih nawipipa tisaip nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? <sup>11</sup> Nini Parisihya Satiyusihiya isihyai katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwaap kasatonhandi kandi sahi kiyamatawi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahhi gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa birethandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihya Satiyusihiya isihyaisi katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwa nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatinwihyaati bitosawise,” nyataataase.

<sup>12</sup> Kanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonhaayo ko nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihya Satiyusihiya isihyai katiwunjaw kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

*Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihop Ahore Tat Ausaati Katindhandapihaare*

*(Maakho 8:27-30; Rukho 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Ahi Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandomi yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapih niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. <sup>14</sup> Sata nanyisesih nyamiha koai wihoanaha saundihaato. “Isihya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonho Isihyai Baawusisho animwaahipatombi japhi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Twi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Twi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisa neti ausaasho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Twi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. <sup>15</sup> Saundonih ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami saho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe twi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyataataase.

<sup>16</sup> Sanyatih Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kraisihoji Isihyai Japhi Numwaapi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaatho Ahingisihoji Autaahaatho asohomi Mwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonhoji Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaatho gisi gaahandi kahisatiai maarho wite. Ko nisi Aptho yamihapataathi bimisho nisapi pwiha sa neti nangisih kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarhora gwinyaapehingithanda katapaamaase, owetise. <sup>18</sup> Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihoni nawihaarane. Nawihaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihya wanti nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaaisunipotipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatiwihyaaisunineti ahoyati anditwiiwito. Anditwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohithanda nawihyaaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihun komihya watipihyaunisi isihyaisi wndi nepi tipitindiwi mauripatitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati nngi Aptho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watiphandi isihya ginunyaahohiyihyaaisi iwinja bimtandi nngi nanmindihandi gi ipot kinyi ikwiraatih nahimto.

Nahimisanhi maapi yapipataaphi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji nisi watipindi nini gi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mhaati yamhapataatihai Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbikaahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji kinyi nepi maapi yapipataaphi dauta nutane tipi daupwi nuwapaapaahi mhaati yamhapataatihai Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoi Jisaasiho kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi isihiyaisi nisapi ko Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandi Autaahaatihoi Ahawisihore undiwi kamundiwise,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japahi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindhandapahaare*

*(Maakihoi 8:31-9:1; Rukiho 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Aihisuraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. “Nini Jerusaremihanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasanhi isihiya gwinyaahiya jhiyaunimi amiprisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoi ihawi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyahiyaami mitihyaunimi isihiya winhapipa katiwunjohiyahiyaunimi ngingi yaasati naanhaiwai nanimitaapo. Yaasati naanhaiwai naninyawisohonihiniwitaapo. Sohonihiniwisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asisihayatairi sananisonihini asisihayamairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaatihoi jahira ahonimati nanimaahonihini nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. <sup>22</sup> Aihisuraapi Pitaahoi Jisaasihoi numwaati yandihema saunda itihundataase. “Awaisihore, sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaatihoi maarihoi asipihisati nehimahonihini kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. <sup>23</sup> Saundihisuraapi Pitaahoi dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwai saiwanehi kiwahonyi isihiyaami gwinyapehohiwaiwai gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaatihoi gwinyapesitihandimahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimbini nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kiraninhi numbwiwape,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Pitaahoi saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya usa ngingi napiwi nanipinjawini nini daahimira daayohimira daitaatiwaahi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiji nisi nisaputiwi kiyaisi isihiya naanji yaawihaiwai numwisaihiwaiwai kaiwai nepi isipi ngingi andititiji nanipinjawise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati ami isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwapaahihini andititi napamawaawaahi kiya ngingisawijinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandiwindi namaitaapo. O isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nisihaiwapaahihini andititi napamawaawaahi kiya ngingisawibaiwi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandini naitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Ami Isihiya usa kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwai nahatewa nunyawinepi kiyaamihaiwemapihoyawaahandikandini ngingisawikiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandini nihiriwi owetonihini kaiwetapi akipipi napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Ngingisawijinjapihi bimitaatiwihandiwapa nunyawijahira namaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Sandi sangi apaapi maasato, amini nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandisaasanotindihandaatihini nisi enjerihiyaitipihiyaitipipatihiyayamhapataatihapihiyaisatini naiti isihiyaisineti tipitapaitandihura detitihikasato. Aindi nini isihiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwapi wihoanji hapa kamwaanjinumwitandihandapisato. <sup>28</sup> Isi kimandisahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya usa wani kimbihini bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwini



n+n̄n̄ Is̄i+hiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄n̄ J̄ihon̄n̄n̄ nap̄t̄t̄ Awais̄+hon̄+n̄imand̄ is̄+hiyai iwinj̄aat̄ bimisan̄+h̄i ninj̄ait̄aapo,” nyatat̄ kom̄ ot̄+p̄pat̄+hiyaanangi p̄w̄i+ha gw̄inyait̄+haaha kanyat̄ataase.

## 17

### *K̄ima P̄w̄i+ma J̄isaasiho Noaipat̄ W̄ipetahoem̄ainj̄i+handap̄+haare (Maak̄i+ho 9:2-13; Ruk̄i+ho 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i asis̄i+ha ikw̄+i r̄i naasair̄+t̄ih̄i w̄ih̄+n̄ram̄ naasaah̄i 6 kiyat̄i sanot̄i nam̄+haas̄i+h̄i J̄isaasiho P̄itaahoaisun̄i saaho sainḡi+ho Jem̄+siȳi Joniyai numwaasi sis̄i+ho ut̄aar̄i+hoas̄i+n̄ap̄i sawanaah̄i+h̄i niyawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Naiw̄i sawingwaas̄i+h̄i bindawaaw̄i kom̄ ot̄+p̄pat̄+hingwaasam̄ nd̄ih̄et̄i J̄isaasihom̄i amb̄+p̄at̄i ket̄i net̄i wipendaise. Net̄i wipendaat̄i kom̄ nd̄i+maahomwaan̄j̄ ip̄i+h̄omat̄iya ap̄i+paah̄i nausaatat̄i saasanotat̄i am̄i kom̄ apot̄+h̄i+r̄i noaipat̄i k̄i+hoep̄+tat̄i ap̄i+paah̄i am̄i+naah̄i taanah̄i+t̄at̄i urahur̄i+h̄i+r̄i nuramataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih̄i neh̄i ket̄i kuraan̄i+h̄i noaipap̄i Mosesiȳi Eraijaaya J̄isaasihoaisam̄ p̄i+waatinj̄i+h̄i kom̄ ot̄+p̄pat̄+hingwaas̄i iwinjawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sand̄i saimainj̄i+h̄i P̄itaaho J̄isaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄+h̄on̄e, nyah̄i gaan̄i+h̄i k̄imbi+h̄i bindi+haayo. Gaan̄i+h̄i bindi+haayon̄i k̄i+nȳi gaas̄i k̄aime disamaah̄i n̄+n̄i an̄aap̄i nausari+haiwa maur̄i maan̄j̄i an̄j̄imat̄i+taano, waan̄j̄i k̄inyap̄i+tan̄i+h̄i waan̄j̄i Mosesihop̄i+tan̄i+h̄i am̄i waan̄j̄i Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> P̄itaaho taat̄i satat̄i J̄isaasihoai kaundih̄i t̄i+wipat̄i ap̄i+paah̄i saasanotat̄i nausaatahat̄i ket̄i nih̄i+t̄isa kiyais̄i numwaasataise. Numwaasat̄i am̄i p̄i+w̄i+ha wa t̄i+wipataat̄i+h̄ap̄i satat̄i noaipataise. “K̄i+mo nisi apoh̄+p̄ataat̄i+h̄ap̄i maas̄i+h̄i+ho akohore. N̄+n̄i koais̄i nisi maar̄i+ho ap̄i+paah̄i awaind̄i+hand̄i nunyat̄i w̄i+wit̄i+h̄ore. Is̄i sahi koais̄i baiw̄i at̄i+w̄i+w̄ise,” ndaase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih̄i ot̄+p̄pat̄+hingwaas̄i p̄i+w̄i+ha sa at̄isawaaw̄i ap̄i+paah̄i awaind̄i+hand̄i yaiw̄i kiyaaam̄i nd̄i+maahomwaan̄j̄i yap̄i+patet̄i+map̄i yat̄i+h̄i t̄i+mahiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Siyauh̄i J̄isaasiho nasat̄i kingwaasi wiwat̄i saundataase. “Saingwaasaat̄i wind̄i yamaiw̄i naingaat̄i+w̄i nepap̄i+se,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih̄i kingwaas̄i nepap̄i naingaa+p̄i jawa is̄i+hiya usai w̄i+nd̄i maawinjap̄i neh̄i J̄isaasiho sawahoaisaah̄i usonawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Saiwa saimainj̄i+h̄i mmow̄i+map̄i kingwaas̄i kom̄ ot̄+p̄pat̄+hingwaas̄i J̄isaasihoaisaw̄i sis̄i+hoas̄i+n̄i taaw̄i noaat̄i+pap̄i nowaayopo. Noaat̄i+pap̄i nowaaw̄i J̄isaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaat̄i sis̄i+hoas̄i+n̄i noaipas̄i+h̄i mmohoh̄i+t̄i+mandap̄i is̄i+hiyais̄i+ ausaap̄i ap̄i+paah̄i wind̄i kamund̄i+w̄i+map̄i+se. Kamund̄i+w̄i+map̄i neh̄i sawanaat̄am̄i+h̄et̄i+h̄i k̄i+sam̄w̄i+nd̄inja N̄+n̄i Is̄i+hiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄n̄ J̄ihon̄n̄n̄ napomatat̄i jap̄i+h̄i nepasan̄i+huraapo,” undat̄i kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aih̄i kingwaas̄i sis̄i+hoas̄i+n̄i Eraijaaho noaipat̄i J̄isaasihoai p̄i+waundih̄i iwinjahoh̄i+t̄i+handap̄i gw̄i+nyapenawaaw̄i J̄isaasihoai saund̄i+w̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Is̄i+hiya w̄i+n̄+h̄ap̄i+pa kat̄i+wunjohiȳi+hiya sat̄i+w̄i katoh̄i+t̄i+nd̄i Is̄i+hiyai Jap̄i+h̄i Numwaat̄i Iwinjat̄i+nd̄i Autaahaat̄i+ho Ah̄i+w̄i+si+ho nap̄i+nd̄i det̄i+tan̄i+h̄i kom̄ j̄i+h̄i Eraijaaho nap̄i+taise toh̄i+t̄i+nd̄i napaap̄i topo?” und̄i+w̄i nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Nunjen̄i+hauh̄i am̄i J̄isaasiho kom̄i+ha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaas̄i Autaahaat̄i+ho j̄i+h̄i Eraijaahoai natausaason̄i+h̄i nasat̄i kom̄i Utaaho ipot̄i natausaas̄i+nd̄i+h̄op̄i kahapaamap̄i+pa net̄i t̄i+t̄i+hemwaitand̄i gw̄i+nyaat̄i kat̄i+h̄i+haap̄i topo.” <sup>12</sup> Sata kat̄i+h̄i+haap̄i

tow+ am+ n+n+ sangi wan+ k+mand+ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaa-hop+ nan+pimat+ aim+ napise. Aim+ napih+ isi+hiya koais+ wind+ baiwi+ usow+ namumwaap+ neh+ kiya sawanaam+ gw+nyapehoh+ret+ nep+ m+maip+wiw+ kawisopo. Koai saiwi+ m+maip+wisow+ sir+ k+ret+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ Jihonisangi isi+hiya kat+ kanitaapo,” undat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hingwaasi kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Saundi+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hingwaasi+ kingwaasi+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatind+mand+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawu-sis+hop+ nyatise t+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Met+ho Wo It+p+ho Maip+hoaisahoai Jisaasiho Net+ Tit+hiwis+it+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 9:14-29; Ruk+ho 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hingwaasisat+ m+haap+ sis+hom+ auh+raap+h+ noaat+pap+ nuw+ noaipawaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ isi+hiya wir+isand+hand+ sap+h+ bitohauh+ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauh+ utaaho wo nasat+ Jisaasihom+ utatotot+ t+mahiyat+ atot+p+wesataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awais+hone, kiny+ nis+ met+hoai maar+ho as+p+n+wime. Ko ap+paah+ naharisa taat+ t+mahiya nepat+ asis+ha wihet+ sis+haap+h+ t+mahiya t+hoaat+ am+ wihet+ osetet+ t+mahiya t+mandaatatoandaahoso. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ n+n+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+hiya nep+ tit+hi+wiw+tond+ koai numwaasi niyon+h+ kiya wind+ nep+ tit+hi+maawihowo,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Undih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha isi+hiya atitaat+w+ saundataase. “Sah+ isi+hiyaat+ nisap+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+jisangi g+maanunyaap+ as+ret+ gw+nyapep+hiyaate. Sangisat+ n+n+ asis+ha k+naungw+ha napitaand+haiwaara bimaam+ naisan+h+ sah+ nis+ wat+p+haiwaap+ g+nunyaitaawe? Sah+ siyoh+t+mandap+ neh+ jainjaat+ n+n+ sangisat+ kon+h+ bimaam+ nutando? Met+hoai k+mb+h+ n+ngi numwaasip+w+ninyawise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Undih+ met+hoai numwaasi koap+h+ nasawaayopo. Iyauh+ Jisaasiho it+p+ho maip+ho met+hom+hat+h+ bimis+hoai neh+haat+ noapasi p+numwe undih+ it+p+ho met+hom+hat+h+hap+ noapasi neh+haat+ notaise. Noapasi nai+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+h+ met+ho tit+hitataise.

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ yawanaan+n+ Jisaasihoaisaat+ bind+haaw+ koai saundat+ nunjen+haayo. “It+p+ho soai nyah+ napindap+ neh+haat+ wind+ newa yamoto?” und+haato.

<sup>20</sup> Saundat+ nunjen+hon+h+ ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah+ it+p+ho nemaamahoh+t+nd+ sand+ apaap+maahe, sam+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+it+hand+ maip+hon+j+ mas+hon+j+ndaate. Is+ k+mand+ kasat+taan+ baiwi+ gw+nyaap+ise sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+it+hand+ ipatam+ yand+p+ho ap+paah+ tur+kaarehon+j+ nutat+ ipat+ awaipat+tipatamataiw+ awaandemawaawaah+ wat+p+haiwa kaitaapo. Aiw+ sah+ k+mo sis+moai saund+w+ nga kaund+taapo. ‘Sis+mon+j+ k+mb+h+ namasi sap+h+hap+ numwe,’ undisaih+ am+ ko at+sisat+ dosi nutaise. Aiw+ am+ sah+ kahapaamap+pa wat+p+haiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. <sup>21</sup> (Iyataat+ it+p+ho maip+ho siyahoai neh+ p+w+ha w+nd+ nemaamaitaise. Gaap+pat+ waat+ and+tit+w+ gaapund+w+ am+ nandapa onaiw+ Autaahaat+hoai g+wusehoh+it+handaah+h+ nemaitaise,” nyatat+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase).\*

*K+ma P+w+ma Ko Yaaw+haiwa Net+ Napw+itand+handap+ Jisaasiho J+haat+ Ausaat+ Katind+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 9:30-32; Ruk+ho 9:43-45)*

\* 17:21: P+w+ha k+ma Girik+haami ut+p+haiwa wiwaat+h+ wind+ jipat+mindise. Owe.

22 Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasihoaisaati yapîpati Garirihanda daayaati bitotîhaawî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nîni Isîhiyaami Saahonîni Jîhonînihi nîwahonîsi isîhiya Judaahiya nepî wînrîpî nanîmaasi nuwî isîhiya usa Romîhandaahapîhiyaami ikwîraatîhi ahînitaaipo. 23 Aisaihi isîhiya Romîhandaahapîhiya nîngî sohonînihi nîwîtaapo. Sohonînihi nîwisaihi napomatatîhonîni konîni amî asîsiha mairî metî Autaahaatîho ahonimatî japîhi nanîmaahonîhi nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi maarîho apîpaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Nawîho Anî Awaindîhandî Iwinjatîtandîho Jisaasiho Nunwindîhandapîhaare*

24 Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasihoaisaati aunahîpati Kapaniyaamîhanda nasawaati noaipîhaayo. Nasawa noaipahonîhi anî awaindîhandî nawîho kînaungwîha nînaasetî iwinjatîtandîho nehohiyîhiya noaipî Pitaahoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasîsiho anî awaindîhandamî otîpîpati nawîho nunyahonaahoesî akîto?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. 25 Nunjenîhauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undatî kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapî anîpîpîhi Jisaasiho bimimbîpîhapî notaise. Notî nandaasîhi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandî gwînyaapî napsîha aimî mmonatosatî jîhi tîpwîhiwatî Pitaahoai saundatî nunjenataise. “Saimonîhone, kînyî napitambî gwînyaapise? Mambî isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyai isîhiya dîndiyaanîhi nawîho takisihandî tîmapî nunyawaayopo? Isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaami yapîpataahapî sawanaamî isîhiyaaro e isîhiya wîtaahapîhiya kiyî urîpatiwi iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaaro?” undatî nunjenataise. 26 Aihî Pitaaho komîha saundataase. “Isîhiya yapîpati wîtaahapîhiyaahîhi isîhiya usa awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaaimatîwî kiyaisî urîpatiwi winjaawî bimohiyîhiyai nawîho takisihandî nunyawaayopo,” undatî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihî amî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amî isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaami yapîpataahapîhiya nawîho takisihandî wîndî gamanîhiyai tîmapî namuwîsaihaahî yahuraanî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahuraanîsî nawîho nanyîsehohîho wîndî namumwîtihaawono? 27 Namumwîtihatî katî yîhoaanî wiwa saisaihi kiyai yîhoanyapî apowîtaisî gaasî numwîtihaawo. Isî kînyî durîhrainî numbwî ariahopî wirîhîri ukîhîri wirapî tîmape. Tîmapî yeye tîpî ariho nohingomî maahomwaanî nawîho windîtaise. Windîsiho so kînyî noapî maisîhoanyapî gaatîtaisî ko nesi naimbî anî awaindîhandapî nawîho nehohiyîhiyai nanyunye,” undatî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

## 18

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Saiwî Saiwîhiyaahîhi Awaisawîhiyaaimatîtaapo Tatî Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 9:33-37; Rukîho 9:46-48)*

1 Aihî sura kuraanîhi nyahî komî otîpîpati mmona newaati kiyaatî nuwîpinjohiyîhiyaanîni usaanîni nasaati Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenîhaayo. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanangi nyainja bimindîmandatîhi dîndiyaanîhi awaisawîhiyaaimatîtondîho?” undaatî nunjenîhaayo. 2 Saundatî nunjehonîhi Jisaasiho metîwonjî gaata numwaati nyamî ndîmaahomwaanî netî ahîwilî bitondaise. 3 Aihî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nîni sangî kîmandî akîtinîhi kasatataatonî sahî baiwî

gwinyaapise. Sahi sami omanjitihihap sawanaatapaahi genaniwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa windi namemap manyinyaamataiwi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kamaayawaawaahi Autaahaathiho windi sangisi jainjaati bimiritaise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati isihya usa kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatihi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyhiya siya Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinja bimindihaandaathi awaisawhiyaimatiapo.

<sup>5</sup> "Iyataati isihya usa nngisi maariho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatihi ipatisaniwi nisapi g'nunyaahohiyhiya usai numwaapi iwitatamanawaawaahi nngi nanimaawaayopo," nyataataase.

*Kima Pwiima Kopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Isihya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwihandaathi Numwaasi Nandaitauhandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare*

(Maakho 9:42-48; Rukho 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwiha wa satati kanyataataase. "Isihya nisapi manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi g'nunyaahohiyhiyai isihya usai daihira asira maipihaiwaathi kaiwa kaitaatiwihira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyhiya Autaahaathiho kiyai sisahaapihi neti thoitandihandi naitaawi kiyaisi jih nawiha apipaahi aungwohandi nahwitarihiraapihi wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatiwi ngaatiataise.

<sup>7</sup> "Ese isihya yapatambhiya kahapaamapi maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiya apipaahi yaawiha maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihya mambhiya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaathi jinjahira isihya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihandi kandi sahi kiyamihireti winjapepihiwi isihya usaisi maipihaiwaathi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhri wri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri wtimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi wtimurisapaahih jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanihi thatoaatisahaapihi nutaino. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasapaahih jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanihi thatoaatisahaapihi nutaino.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasapiho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

(Rukho 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> "Isi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyhiyai sahi windi tip gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihi otipatihaiyi natausaasih nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaathihoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> (Iyataati ami Nin Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni isihya maipihaiwaathi nihirinwi owetohiyhiyai japihi numwaitandi napithonine).\*

<sup>12</sup> "Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahithandi 100 kiyati bitohoniho kandami naasaindihai

\* 18:11: Jih Grikihaara utipih jipatiyohiwaiwaathi kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

nihirinat owetanhi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihand owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihooasin woyiha nanati bitohonhi naasaindhi owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. <sup>13</sup> Daati owetindihandi numwaataaah kandi owetih jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatiphaati apipaah awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinhi kasatataato. <sup>14</sup> Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisho ishiya manyinyaamatawi nanhaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyhiyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihirinwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Naisoho Tmahiyonhoai Japih Tthemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasih gi wapa maipihand kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbw maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahooahhi bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimb kom maipihand ausaapi kaundi pi nunjisamhi ami ko atisati maarho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoi japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. <sup>16</sup> O ami ko kinyi pwihha atihomaahisati maarho asipiyati kom maipihand kahindihand ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winhapipa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimb numwaasi numbw bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihand kahisihoisami pwihha siyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihand kahisihoi maarho asipiyati nepemaitandi pwihha napaisaati kaundimise. <sup>17</sup> Kaundisaihiand kandi ko kurami pwihha windi atihomaawisati gi maipihand kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihand kahisihoi numwaasi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiya deti shooasangisawi ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipap kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi tithepishamaitaatiwi shooasami pwihha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi ishiya nahatiyaaisi kaundisaihi maipihand kahisihoi maarho asipaimbi nepemaito undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiyauni kopi satiwi gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomaahae. Owetise. Koai waphapihho Autaahaathop windi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinhi sami dawaataatemapise.

<sup>18</sup> “Iyataati nini pwihha kima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mhaati yamihapataatih Autaahaathoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiw kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mhaati yamihapataatih Autaahaathoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

<sup>19</sup> “Ami jhaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuru maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaati mhapaapi gwinyapenamaami maarho naasohitanhi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apihho yamihapataatih bimisho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. <sup>20</sup> O ami sandi apaapi maato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyanwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyhiyaamihatih kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi kom otipipatihiaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Wo Komī Sasaaho Koaisī Maipīhandī  
Kawindīhandī Nemumasītīhandapī Jīsaasiho Namīhanatī  
Katindīhandapīhaare*

<sup>21</sup> Aihī Pitaaho dotī Jīsaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisīhōje utaaho wo nisatiyatī Kīraisihopī giwunyaaho nīngi maipīhaiwa napitīyahaiwaara kanisonīhī amī nīnī komī maipīhaiwa nemwaitande? <sup>7</sup> kiyatī ikwīrī wihītīrītānīhī wihīnīhīramī yatairaaho?” undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Undatī nunjesīhī Jīsaasiho komīha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehī <sup>7</sup> kiyatī ikwīrī wihītīrītānīhī wihīnīhīramī yatairaahīmahe. Nasīsoaarī giṃmunyaatahaiwaara kīnyī komī maipīhaiwa nepumape.

<sup>23</sup> “Iyataatī pīwīha sa katohīhaapī nesīpatī mambīhaiwaapī namīhanītī katītāndiyo. Autaahaatīho nisīhetapī isīhiyai iwinja bimindīhandī siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisīho isīhiyai iwinja bimisiho isīhiya awaisawīhiya usa komī otītīhī otīpīpatī kawisohiyīhiya nawīho otīpīpatī kaitaatīwī nehohīhopī nunjendandī kiyaisī gaata numwaataise. <sup>24</sup> Nunjendandī wani konīhī taatī sandī siyataatī utaaho wo nawīho ikihī apīpaahī taahīwaiwa ambīpatī giṃmunyaata awīmītīwīhaiwa nusesīhoai gaata numwaataise.

<sup>25</sup> Gaata numwaatī nunjesīhī nawīho ikihī nusesīmumwaanī kamwaanī wīndī nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihī komī awaisīho namatī utaaso soai komī apwaataatī manyinyaisatī ahoyatī utaaho awaisīho womī otīpīpatī nawīho owehandī kaitaatīwī kusasi koaisī nunyatī nawīho naitaano ndaase. Satatī kusasamī ikīpīpa kahapaamapīpa netī usaisī nunyatī nawīho naitaano ndaase. Nisī nawīho jahīra naitandī sandī kaitaano ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Satatī katihī utaaso awaisīhomī nawīho ikihī ambīpatī owehaiwa netī nainjīho atīsataise. Atīsataatī komī awaisīhomī atatototī tīmahiya atotīpīwesatī gouseṭī saundataase. ‘Kīnyī nisapī aposindīhandī yatīhitīpī kīnyī maarīho asīpīnimbī nehī ninjase. Nehī ninjasamīhī kīnyī nawīho netī nangīnīhohīho otīpīpatī kaidī nehīnyamī nundī owe-maitaano,’ undatī gouseṭaise. <sup>27</sup> Saunda gousesīhī komī awaisīho maarīho asīpīwisa nehī iwinjatī nawīho ikihī taahīwaiwa netī nīwinjīhopī saundatī, ‘gaasī kīnyī namaanīmītaapī nanīpimatītī namaitaano,’ undataase.

<sup>28</sup> “Saundatī maarīho asīpīwisataatī nehī iwinjasīhī notaise. Notī komī sasaaho otīpīpatīho woi iwinjataise. Iyataatī utaaso winjaso komī nawīho sisīwaahaipīhandī naasaindīhī, ‘sīhī japīhī nahīmītaano,’ undatī netī nīwīnahore. Aihī awaisīho maarīho asīpīwisa nehī iwinjasīhī naisoho komī sasaaho nawīho maipīhonjī netī nīwinjīhoai siyatī iwinjaataatī komī nahutarīhīrī netī nahusapanatī saundataase. ‘Nawīho nanīhingīpīpa jahīra ketī naninye,’ undataase.

<sup>29</sup> “Saundihī komī sasaaho otīpīpatīho namatī maarīho asīpīnitotatī kaundīsīhomī asīmwatītīhī tīmahiya saundatī gouseṭaise. ‘Ese kohī uta gaahonye kīnyī aposindīhandī yatīhitīpī maarīho asīpīnime. Saimbī nehī ninjasamīhī kīnyī nawīho nangīnīhohīho jahīra nehīmītaano?’ undatī komī sasaahoai gouseṭaise. <sup>30</sup> Gousesīhandī kandī jatītandī poundihī sasaahoai maarīho asīpīmaawisatī daahī komī pīwīha nematī napwītohitīhandaatīhī napuwataise. Siyatī netī napusīhī napwītātī otīpīpatī kaimī notī nawīho netī nīwinjīho netī tiwatī owetanīhura noaipasi nutando.

<sup>31</sup> “Aihī awaisīho maarīho asīpīwisatī nehī iwinjasīho sandī topītāata sasaahoai maipīhandī kawihī sasaahoya usa otīpīpatīhiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawī sandī sawindindapī kiyaisī apīpaahī apousatī maarīho tundaise. Siyatī maarīho tundihī naiwī kiyaamī awaisīhoai nahataapa noaipasīhī mmohohīpīpaapī ausaapī kaundawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Sandapī

kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maarho asipiwisati neh iwinjashihoai gaata numwaati saundataase. 'Kinyi utaa honi otipipati honi apipaahi maipihone. Ami kinyi neh ngipwihenehinhiyataati nawho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanmingihopi nanipimatiti nangimihahonihone. <sup>33</sup> Saindi gi maarho asipihindi neh nangimihahonihonis kinyi siri kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahi moai maarho asipiwimbi namumwihaapo?' undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowih isihya koaisi ambipati maarho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwihotipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisahi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawho neti nwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

<sup>35</sup> Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahi isihya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanititihapi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apihoyamihapataatihi bimisiho sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

## 19

*Kima Pwima Namaatinohithandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatwihandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihaare  
(Maakihoho 10:1-12; Rukihoho 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihin mihihini aheti pataahapi notaise. Nahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini maawi nohaayo. <sup>2</sup> Nowaati daayonih isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaaumi timbipaisahiyai titihwiwataise.

<sup>3</sup> Siyati titihwisih daayaati bitohonih isihya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwihooanaha ko titih kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisastotiwiniwataaawapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wapa gwynyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinhi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. "Autaa haatihomi piwih sataha awitihwihyaatisi sahi windi gumunyaahowo? 'Jihimehura yeyetati isihyaaisi kiyati namasisihohois apopaatapi kiyati ahwisatisi apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahwisataise'.  
*Wuwanihapihoho 1:27, 5:2; Marakaihoho 2:15*

<sup>5</sup> Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autaahaatihoho sandaase. "Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonih namaatimi timaamaititaise." <sup>6</sup> Isi kasanyuri yasantanyurimaahewe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maarho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihoho aima woho apopaati neti timaamaisithandi isihya windi nepi namaasipapise," undati Jisaasiho Parisihyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundih Parisihya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

"O siyonaahi Mosesihoho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?" Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihoho apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipitipiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?"  
*Winihapipahoho 24:1-4*

und#wi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> Saund#wi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maatiimaatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihonunyawini namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindijihimehura woho apopaati ah>wisataati Autaahaatihogwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimaahe. Owetise. <sup>9</sup> Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataatonati atiwise. Utaaho woko apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so koki apwaataati jihaaitsami timaamaitimi maariho ambipati naasainditindihandineti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihikiyapiwaha owetihinamasi nowaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Namasi niyauhi nyahi koki otipipatihyaanini saundahaato. “Oami utaahowopoaitsami timaamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipawatipihapahotanaahi gaasi isihya windi namaamaatito,” undihaato.

<sup>11</sup> Undonihijisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “Nisi piwihawohopopaati andtitimi timaamaititaatimihandapikandisasohima isihya nahatiya atiwinepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihya Autaahaatihokiyaami maariho ambipatinapaisaatumwati andtiwihonihyaahihatiwinepi kaitaapo.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati isihya usa namaamaatohitindipaapimaahe, ami isihya usa saniyaami gwisihaatihapinamaatiwi sihimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapohowehiya napiwihyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihya usa nepipaatonihonapaapi nusopisasauihikandapinamaamaatawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihya usa sawanaami maarihoraahinehi Autaahaatihoiwinjibimonihikoki otipipatapaahihijinjapihi asisihahahateweti andtitiwigwinyaitaatiwinaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaahowanditatisahondaataahinisi piwima sangikandisasohima isiwati japepihirane,” nyataataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihogwinyai Maariho Wiwisitihandinumwindihandapahaare (Maakihogwinyai 10:13-16; Rukihogwinyai 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ahi isihya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ah>wisa gaapiwundonihijisaasiho kiyaisi maariho w>wisitihandinetitotiwijisaasihoendainumwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasuihi nyahi koki otipipatihyaanini itihundaatini wisapuwihaya. <sup>14</sup> Siyaati itihundonihijisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai windi namaawisapupwi kiyainisenda napitaatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Isihya manyinyai kimiyaamataiwi nisapinanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatihogwinyai iwinjibindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaihaiwaatitaiso,” daase. <sup>15</sup> Sata katatosati manyinyaisi ikwiri ah>wisa Autaahaatihogwinyai maariho w>wisitihandinetinyataise. Nunyamapi sapihinamasi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Utaahogwinyai Ikipa Taahipipaisahogwinyai Jisaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapahaare (Maakihogwinyai 10:17-31; Rukihogwinyai 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ahi asisihawaara utaahowonasati Jisaasihoaisaunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandineti napindikiyataatini Autaahaatihogwinyai bimibandihandinetitande?” undatinunjenataise.

<sup>17</sup> Saundatinunjesihijisaasiho koiisi saundataase. “Kinyiniginigagaahandapineti napindapinetinisehise? Nehi Autaahaatihogwinyai sawahonaasohisohihigaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihogwinyai jinjapihimibitaapihandinetitaapaahijisaasihoimiwinihapipabaimbi gwinyapijapepihirime,” undataase.



18 Undih+ ami+ utaaso Jisaasihoai “win+hap+pa maah+wapaare?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjesih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koais+ saundataase, “Win+hap+pa k+mbaap+to: ‘is+hiyai timaamape. As+hiyai ikomaan+me. Wapa is+hiya usaam+hapa ikomaaw+n+me. Is+hiya usaap+ jaip+maat+me. 19 K+niyi+ gapiyai baimb+ at+iwimb+ maar+iwit+p+ gaahaiwa g+wunyaapi kaw+ime. Aimb+ k+wahonyap+ maarit+p+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimb+ kiny+ naisohop+ maarit+p+ koais+ maar+ho nunye,’ timb+paap+to,” undat+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso koais+ saundataase. “Win+hap+pa saiwaah+ aim+ taat+ japepih+rataahon+ne. Japepih+rataahon+nisi+ wapa napaap+ nauset+indaayo?” undataase.

21 Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Am+ kiny+ jinjap+h+ bim+taap+h+hand+ nenoah+tind+hand+ nep+ wat+p+tip+ is+wat+taapaah+ kiny+ kiny+ ik+p+pa usais+ nepunyap+ naw+ho nepe. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+ho is+hiya ik+p+pa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai nunye. Saimb+ nunyapaap+ kiny+ yam+hapataat+h+ ik+p+pa nep+ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb+ n+ngi kiny+ namb+ nanipinje,” undataase. 22 Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso atisataat+ kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ naan+awisaho notaise ami+ ik+p+pa taah+waiwaisahondaato.

23 Naih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi sata kanyataataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+t+n+h+ kasatataato, is+hiya ik+p+pa taah+p+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiwi+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho winja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ naan+amaitaise. 24 Iyataati+ ami+ sawanaati+ aim+ mmohoh+t+hande, maasap+ho awais+ho kamer+h+hand+ ami+ kauhoaisangi onepati+ maip+hinjaat+h+ nandaitotati+ dinanataati+ ap+paah+ wat+p+ti+h+ w+nd+ nam+ndaas+t+hande. Nandaitandi+ wat+p+tind+handis+ is+hiya ik+p+pa taah+p+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiwi+ is+watohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+hand+ wat+p+tamaitaise,” nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatih+ atis+haawi+ nyah+ mang+r+ ikw+naati+ yayahaawi+ sat+haato. “Ese siyonaah+ is+hiya diyaan+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

26 Sataati+ katon+h+ Jisaasiho yat+wat+ nyainjatataati+ sanyataataase, “Is+hiya mamb+hiya sawanaam+ wat+p+h+nd+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ jin+ jap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ ap+paah+ naan+ wat+p+tat+ owendaaise. O am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ nahatewa t+ti+h+ nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

27 Sanyatih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmon+peme, nyah+ kahapaamap+pa nahand+ namasis+ gis+ nahipinj+haayo. Nahip+inj+haayon+ nyah+ napind+ naito?” undat+ nunjenataise.

28 Saundat+ nunjesih+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “K+mand+ ak+t+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho net+ jap+h+ as+p+pemaitand+hura N+n+ Is+hiyaami+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nisi+ saasanotind+h+nd+ wat+p+h+ndisat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyai winja bimsan+h+ sah+ n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyaati+ n+ngisaw+ maaw+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaawi+ bim+taapo. 29 Iyataati+ is+hiya nahatiya usa naasoh+ naasaam+h+ nisapimaton+h+ kiyaaam+ an+an+ saaho saingoya sanaan+ sanaap+w+sa saniy+ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap+pat+ kahapaamap+pa namati+ kapais+ dawaatumwataataah+ kokaati+ n+n+ kapaap+ nan+pimati+ asakaind+ tiwati+ nyepaind+ numwisani+h+ am+ kokaati+ jinjap+h+ bim+tand+h+nd+ naitaise. 30 Iyataati+ ami+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho nishetap+ kom+ is+hiyai winjaati+ bimon+hura

isihya taahiyihya wan+mura noaipap+ amb+patisahya ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ jih+tohiyihya s+h+hura noaipap+ ipot+tisaih+ am+ isihya taahiyihya wan+mura noaipap+ ap+paah+ neh+hat+ma amb+pat+ owetati ipot+tohiyihya s+h+hura noaipap+ jih+taapo,” tati kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyataase.

## 20

### *K+ma P+w+ma Isihya Wain+handam+ Osaataat+ Kiyohiy+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ koais+ n+w+ipinjaat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ mmona kiyaat+ nehohiy+hiyaanangi p+w+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. “Autaa-haat+ho nis+heta+ isihiyai iwinja bimind+hand+ siyahande: utaaho wo wain+handam+ osaataat+ asakiyat+ taah+waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyat+ ko osaataat+ wan+handam+ sat+ho asis+haat+h+ koho koaisat+ nepasi not+ kom+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kawitaat+w+hiyais+ daati numwaataise. <sup>2</sup> Numwaati p+w+ha kiyaisat+ wisasat+ saundataase, ‘Naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti+ nun-yoh+mumwaan+ nasam+taan+ sah+ nuw+ nis+ wain+handam+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kaniwise,’ undat+ natausaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyat+ am+ ip+ho nasat+ wonj+ ot+h+tih+ ko isihya ahoyan+w+ nahoaiw+ p+wan+w+ ot+ip+patap+ daahop+p+h+ notaise. Not+ isihya usa maan+maanaiw+ neh+ bito-hauh+hiyai iwinjataise. <sup>4</sup> Iwinjataat+ kiyais+ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nis+ wain+handam+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kanitaat+w+ nuwise. Naw+ho tit+h+ nga nasam+taano,’ undataase. <sup>5</sup> Saundih+ kiya atiwi+ nowaayopo. Aih+ ip+ho ot+h+sin+tih+huraun+ am+ yaataatiwat+ kwaananaipat+ koho nain-jura ko naasaipit+ kat+ kiyati isihya usais+ numwaat+ kom+ osaataat+ natausaasataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ ip+ho kwaananaipat+ koho nanat+ aim+ satot+ mihep+ nipat+and+ihep+tih+hura ko isihya ahoyan+w+ kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehoh+p+p+h+ jahira notaise. Jah+ra not+ isihya usa kap+h+ kiyaan+h+ bitohauh+ iwinjataise. Winjataat+ kiyais+ saundat+ nunje-nataise. ‘Sah+ ip+mo p+t+taatiwap+ k+mb+h+ neh+ napindap+ bitohopo?’ undat+ nunjenataise. <sup>7</sup> Saundat+ nunjes+h+ kiya koai kiyaam+ha saun-dawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangis+ ot+ip+patap+ namaanyamaas+hiyahaawi neh+ bitot+haayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauh+ kom+ha kiyais+ saundataase, ‘O kiyonaah+ sangisangi nis+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pa kanitaat+w+ nuwise,’ undat+ net+ natausaasataise.

<sup>8</sup> “Aih+ ip+ho aim+ tipateti+ nipat+h+hura osaataatam+ sat+ho utaaho wo kom+hapai iwinja bimis+hoai saundataase. ‘Ot+ip+pat+ kanisohiy+hiyais+ gaat+p+ numwaap+ naw+ho nunye. Nunyapaap+ saimb+ nunye namasap+ isihya ipot+n+h+ numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho jih+ nunyap+ nunyam+ numbw+ jih+n+h+ numwaahohiy+hiyai naw+ho ipotaataat+ nunyap+ nam+haape,’ undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ isihya ip+ho kwaananaipat+ koho nanat+ owetih+ mihep+ satot+ nipat+and+ihep+tih+ numwaasaw+hiya naasoh+ naasoh+ naw+ho ip+ naasoeti+ nehoh+ho newaayopo. Saiw+ isihya wura wura numwaasaw+hiyaisangi neh+ naasaimumwaan+ newaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ isihya jih+n+h+ asis+haat+h+ koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho naitaat+w+ nasawaaw+ awais+ho wamwaan+ naitot+w+ gw+inyaap+ nasawaayopo. Saiw+ gw+inyaap+ nap+w+hand+ kand+ kiyaisangi neh+ kamwaan+ isihya kiyaam+ ipot+n+h+ nasohiy+hiyaamataiw+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti+ nehoh+ho n+naasoh+ n+naasoh+ newaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Saiwi+ naw+ho newaawi isihya j+n+h+ koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho name-hono t+w+ osaataatam+ sat+hoai mehund+w+ saund+w+ it+hundawaatopo.

12 'Isihiya kimiya ipotinihi asihataahura numwaahinhi otipipati masehonji etitaatiyauhifihyai nyahi ipiho pititaatimawaati dawaarhihreti ipiho nyatih otipipati awaindihand kiyohiyhiyaanangi nawihonauratihaimbinyaninyapaise,' undiw itihundawaatopo.

13 "Saundiw itihundauhi kiyaaam woaisi osaataatami satihon saundataase. Uto atime nin gisi windi mmaipimaahiso. Ami kinyi nawihon ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tii aaye tingitihande. 14 Isi kinyi nawihon nesi anipipihapi numwe. Nehi nngisunyaati utaahe ipotinihi numwaahohihohaisangi nawihon gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyoo. 15 Nisihandi niwahonisihandisi nisi watiphandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi nawihora kahapaamapipa kaito. Nin gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomaasane,' undati osaataatami satihon koaisi kaundataase," tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

16 Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Isi shihura Autaahaatho nishetapi kom isihiyai iwinja bimohura siyati noaipaitaise: isihiya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jihotohiyhiya shihura noaipap ipotitisihi am isihiya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyhiya shihura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jihititaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi kom otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piiwima Ipotataatihandi Jisaasiho Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindhandapahaare*

*(Maakihon 10:32-34; Rukihon 18:31-33)*

17 Aih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyahi kom otipipatihiyaanani 12 kiyaaam ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanangi ishiyaamihathapi mihinyemati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. 18 "Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihandaniyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanani taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasahi kapih Nin Isihiyaam Saahonni Jihonnihi ishiya nepi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihon tihwi Autaahaathoi dipumanwi waamaindumwap nunyohiyhiyaam mtihiyaamun wnihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaamun ikwiraatih wiraipnitaapo. Aisahi kiya nngi kinyi napwitaahunyaatahonji napwitaapo nditaapo. 19 Sandiw kiya nepi nngi ishiya kiyaaam dawaataati bimohiyhiyaam ikwiraatih wiraipnitaapo. Aisahi kiya Romihandaahapihiya nngi sisipihindiw wiraahira nepi yanupapi ami ipi tihiti atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisahi napwito. Napomasanihi asisihamairima saniyonih Autaahaatho nngi ahonimati nanimaahonih nni japihi nepaito," nyatati kom otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piiwima Jemisiy Jonyaaam Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjeshandapahaare*

*(Maakihon 10:35-45)*

20 Aih Sepetihom apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiy Jonyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi kom utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. 21 Kaati sahi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. "Kinyi napindape?" undataase. Undih kaatama saundataase, "Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamih nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatih ishiyai iwinjatitaati mo," undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Saundih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kusasi kom<sup>i</sup>ha saundataase. “Sausasaati<sup>i</sup> nan<sup>i</sup>sehoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>mandap<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> mow<sup>i</sup>husasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jem<sup>i</sup>siy<sup>i</sup> Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ip<sup>i</sup>ho yahutaati<sup>i</sup> pusahomataind<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> yaas<sup>i</sup>haiwa neti aw<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>mat<sup>i</sup> nainjan<sup>i</sup>haiwa s<sup>i</sup>hoaa<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngi nanipinjami<sup>i</sup> kaiwa nep<sup>i</sup> aw<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>map<sup>i</sup> nandaiso?” undat<sup>i</sup> nunjenataise. Aih<sup>i</sup> kuram<sup>i</sup>ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Y<sup>i</sup>hoaan<sup>i</sup>yangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

<sup>23</sup> Undih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kom<sup>i</sup>ha kuri saundataase. “Ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>hoaa<sup>i</sup>sangisangi waapoho ip<sup>i</sup>ho yahot<sup>i</sup> pusahomataim<sup>i</sup> yaas<sup>i</sup>haiwa nep<sup>i</sup> aw<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>map<sup>i</sup> nandaat<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>huraahe. S<sup>i</sup>hoaa<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> saitaise sat<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> kasatataahand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> son<sup>i</sup> son<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> yat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>honjimat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai iwinjaap<sup>i</sup> bime und<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>maae. Owetise. Saiwa nis<sup>i</sup> Ap<sup>i</sup>ho is<sup>i</sup>hiya aunah<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyais<sup>i</sup> iwinjaaw<sup>i</sup> bim<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiyaap<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>manat<sup>i</sup> ah<sup>i</sup>wih<sup>i</sup>haiwaas<sup>i</sup> kiyaah<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> naitaapo,” undat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho Jem<sup>i</sup>siy<sup>i</sup> Joniyai kaundataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> 10 kiyaat<sup>i</sup> ikw<sup>i</sup> maind<sup>i</sup>mw<sup>i</sup>tahiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> usaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> kuri Jisaasihoai nunjes<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ndap<sup>i</sup> atis<sup>i</sup>haaw<sup>i</sup> kurap<sup>i</sup> nyangi aponyataise. <sup>25</sup> Siyat<sup>i</sup> aponyih<sup>i</sup> namat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat<sup>i</sup> sanyatataase. “Sah<sup>i</sup> mmow<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup>hiyaate, is<sup>i</sup>hiya wap<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> at<sup>i</sup>homiw<sup>i</sup> gimunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya kiyaa<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyais<sup>i</sup> top<sup>i</sup>taata sawanaam<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyapehoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> iwinjatauho. Aiw<sup>i</sup> kiyaa<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya waat<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> uripatiw<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>haiwa amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> yaaw<sup>i</sup>haiwa nunyauho. <sup>26</sup> Kiyaa<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> kiyoh<sup>i</sup>waiwa sah<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> namep<sup>i</sup>se ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> owetane. Am<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> won<sup>i</sup> usaam<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>honjimat<sup>i</sup>taapaah<sup>i</sup> son<sup>i</sup> nahatiyaam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>ihonjimate. <sup>27</sup> Aiw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> won<sup>i</sup> noaipap<sup>i</sup> usaam<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>honjimat<sup>i</sup>taapaah<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup> yat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>ihonjimate. <sup>28</sup> Sah<sup>i</sup> siyawaawaah<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> kiyoh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> kaitaapo. N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> Saahon<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> J<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> kaniw<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngi n<sup>i</sup>tataman<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nap<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>maae. Owetise. N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaap<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> kawind<sup>i</sup> neti iw<sup>i</sup>tataman<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> kiyais<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> nunyand<sup>i</sup> kiyaa<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwaat<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> numwaitand<sup>i</sup> nap<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>ne,” nyatat<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K<sup>i</sup>ma P<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ma Utaahur<sup>i</sup> Nd<sup>i</sup>ha Niyotahuri Kuram<sup>i</sup> Nd<sup>i</sup>ha Jisaasiho N<sup>i</sup>sor<sup>i</sup>haas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare*

*(Maakiho 10:45-52; Rukiho 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoaisaat<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pa Jerikohand<sup>i</sup> namasi wap<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> taawaat<sup>i</sup> niyon<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya w<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>sandim<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup>hin<sup>i</sup> nasawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyauh<sup>i</sup> utaahur<sup>i</sup> wur<sup>i</sup> nd<sup>i</sup>ha maip<sup>i</sup>tahur<sup>i</sup> kap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> daih<sup>i</sup>raam<sup>i</sup>hin<sup>i</sup> bindamaahur<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho yamo taat<sup>i</sup> nasataise tauh<sup>i</sup> atisamaise. Atisamaam<sup>i</sup> namasam<sup>i</sup> sat<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> kaahaatamaase. “Daawit<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> Mwaahon<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyaanangi nyainjaap<sup>i</sup> bim<sup>i</sup>taap<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>honye y<sup>i</sup>hoaan<sup>i</sup>yangi k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho as<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>nyime,” t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> kaahaatamaase. <sup>31</sup> Sat<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> kaahaatih<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya w<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>sandim<sup>i</sup> nasohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya kuris<sup>i</sup> it<sup>i</sup>hund<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>, “S<sup>i</sup>hoaa<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> kaahaamaat<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>se,” undawaatopo. Saundauh<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> kur<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>taah<sup>i</sup> mw<sup>i</sup>tet<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> sat<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> kaahaatamaase. “Daawit<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> Mwaahon<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyaanangi nyainjaap<sup>i</sup> bim<sup>i</sup>taap<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>honye y<sup>i</sup>hoaan<sup>i</sup>yangi k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho as<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>nyime,” t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> kaahaatamaase.

<sup>32</sup> Sat<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> kaahaatih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho nasat<sup>i</sup> bitondaat<sup>i</sup> gaata numwaat<sup>i</sup> saundataase. “N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>hoaa<sup>i</sup>sangi nap<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>sitande?” undat<sup>i</sup> kuri nunjenataise. <sup>33</sup> Saundat<sup>i</sup> nunjes<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kuram<sup>i</sup>ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awais<sup>i</sup>honye k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> y<sup>i</sup>hoaan<sup>i</sup>yangi nd<sup>i</sup>ha nanyor<sup>i</sup>haitaap<sup>i</sup>to,” undamaase.

<sup>34</sup> Saundihĩ Jisaasiho kurisi maarĩho asiþiþwisati kurami ndĩhaatihi ikwĩri ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanihi ndĩha norĩhaapĩ japi amĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjai nomaise.

## 21

*Kima Þiwiima Jisaasiho Awaisĩhoematatĩ Jerusaremihandanda Niyatĩ Nandaasĩthandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 11:1-11; Rukĩho 19:28-40; Jonĩho 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoaisaatĩ komĩ otĩþiþatihiyaanĩ Jerikohandaahĩraapĩ nasaatĩ Jerusaremihandanda detĩtihi aunahĩpati Betĩpakihanda sisiho wo komĩ ambĩpati Oripĩhandamĩ sihoarĩhĩretĩ ahetĩhĩhata noapĩhaayo.\* Sapĩhi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> "Sihoaaahĩ aunahĩpati nyami naitĩhaamihooanjĩ ahetimata naimĩse. Naimĩ sapĩhi noaipapĩ ketĩ kuraanihi maasapĩho dongiho wo wĩraposisaihi komĩ mwaaho siþiþihohoisati bitohonĩhi sihoaaahĩ mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisĩ sanaati mwaahoaisamĩ ahoyamĩ nesipapĩ numwaasi kĩmbĩhi nammĩse. <sup>3</sup> Amĩ isihiya usa sihoaaahĩ napitiyamaise satĩwi nasĩsesaihaahĩ kiyai saundĩmise. 'Awaisĩho wapa kaitandĩ numwaapĩse nyatihe,' undĩmise. Saundisaihi kiya namapĩ nehĩ jainjasaihi maasapĩho dongihindari numwaasi napĩtaati mo," undatĩ Jisaasiho wĩnĩhundatĩ natausaasataise.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataatĩ sandĩ saimatindĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ þiwiha atisati netĩ ausaasiho þiwiha wa jĩhura satisĩhaamĩ akĩtihandĩ noaipaitande. Iyataatĩ ko þiwiha sandaase,

<sup>5</sup> "Sahĩ isihiya Sisĩho Saiyonĩhandĩ Jerusaremihandaaahiyai saundĩwi kaundĩwise. 'Wani samĩ awaisĩho jainjatĩtandĩho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anĩnĩ napaisaatĩhosi amĩ maasapĩho dongihomĩ mwaahoasĩnĩ yamwaasi yatĩhi napaisaatĩ yaho taati nasataise,' *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekariyaaho 9:9*

tatĩ kandaase."

<sup>6</sup> Aihĩ nyahĩ otĩþiþatihiyaanamĩ kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbĩpa naimĩ kĩretĩ kiyamaise. <sup>7</sup> Aimĩ kuri maasapĩho dongiho sanaati mwaa-hoaisunĩ numwaasi namĩ kuramĩ apotĩhĩri tiwatĩhaatapĩhĩri nausohaapĩ dongiho siþiþihohomĩ dawaarĩhĩretĩ ahaihi kasĩnĩ Jisaasiho yamwaati bimotĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ dongiho koaasĩnĩ taati niyataise. <sup>8</sup> Taatĩ naihi isihiya wĩrsandĩhandĩ Jisaasiho awaisĩhosi tiwi maaritiwi usa kiyaamĩ utĩ apotĩhĩri tiwatĩhaatĩhapa nausohaapĩ daihĩra tusapaapanwi gwaapwĩwĩ amĩ usa isaaha totĩpati tisatiwi daihĩra nusapaapĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhini gwaapowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aiwĩ isihiya Jisaasihomĩ usa jĩhi usa ipotĩ niyawaawĩ maaritiwi satĩwi konyahĩtawaatopo:

"Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaaahone nyahĩ gisi mepĩ autaahahiwaamĩhaayo. Autaahaatĩho Gisi anĩtisati giwasonĩhi nyami Awaisĩhojimatĩþi nyain-jatĩme. Kĩnyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩþihandisapĩ nasapainĩ ko sawaho komĩ gaahaiwa nahĩnyatĩ nangĩmaasane. Kĩnyĩ nyami Awaisĩhojimatĩþi napingĩmandapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi mepĩ autaahewaumwĩhaayo," *Aunĩhihi 118:26*

tiwi konyahĩtawaatopo.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ Jerusaremihandanda nandaasĩhi isihiya nahatiya dopĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ gĩmaawunyainjĩhi satĩwi nasenawaayopo.

\* **21:1:** Sisĩho Oripĩho so amĩ ipatĩ oripĩhatĩ nawatĩ asakiyati koasĩnĩ ahetahosi kandapĩ Sisĩho Oripĩho tiwi ambĩhĩtawaatopo.

“Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Satiwî nasenihauhi isihya wirisandihandî nasenihohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo yapîpatî disîtrikihandî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî taunihandî Nasaretîhandaahapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetîho Jisaashore,” undîwî wihoanîha kaundawaatopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Niyatî Nandaatî Daayatî Mmosîtihandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 11:15-19; Rukîho 19:45-48; Jonîho 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî anî Awaindîhandaatîhî nandaatî isihya usa kahapaamapîpa namîniwî nunyawî nehohiyihiyai netî ipaa-haapema tahamanataise. Iyatî isihya nawîho yapîpatî wîtaahapîho Judaahiyaamihoetemapî nehohiyihyaami gwîtiho bwînanaati nepihotî amî koho pîpîhopa Autaahaatîhopî tîhîwî sisandîpaitaatîwîho nun-yawî nehohiyihyaami ganiho gwîtiho netî nepihotî tipîndatî isihiyai tahamanataise. <sup>13</sup> Tahamanatî kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpindîshaatîhapî sandaase: ‘Nisî anjanî isihya nisapî ga-pundîtaatîwîhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatîho satîhandî kandî sahî kaanî nepî anîmwaasîha isihya ikohiya ikondaatîwî noaatohîpîpîhamataiwî sahî kiyawaayopo,” undatî tahamanatî itîhundataase.

<sup>14</sup> Aihî isihya usa ndîha niyotahiyaunî amî usa ikwauhîrî ambîpatî bîwatetî namîhatahiya anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko netî tîtîhîwiwataise. <sup>15</sup> Aihî sapîhî anîndaatîhî manyinya maaritîwî konyahîtîwî aunîhîtîwî satawaatopo. “Daawitîhomî Mwaahone, nyahî gisî mepî autaaheawaahîmîhaayo,” tîwî aunîhîtîwîaawî. Aihî pîrisihya isihyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî waamaindumwapî nunyohiyihyaami mîtihiyaunî amî wînihîpîpa katîwunjohiyihyaunî Jisaasiho isihiyai gaahaiwa watîpîhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowî manyinya Jisaasihoaisî mepî autaahepumwahohîtîhandî atîwî mmonawaawî kiyaisî apîpaahî apusataise. <sup>16</sup> Apowihî namapî Jisaasihoai kiyai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahîtîwî aunîhîtohtîmandî tîtîhîmetisî kinyî atino?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. Satiwî nunjenîhauhi Jisaasiho komîha saundataase. “Ye baindî atisataayo. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sata jîpatîpindîhî awîtohtîhaami tanyaaha windî mohowo? Satisîhaapîto, ‘Autaahaatîhonye, kinyî manyiyaamunî amî sangîhiya amwîthîrî ikwîhandahiyaami maahomwaanî aimî nîwusaahîhî kîwahongo tîtîhî baiwî mepî autaahepîhîmawaayopo,’ tatî jîpatîpindîsîhaaro,” undatî Jisaasiho awaisawîhiya koai nunjenîhohiyihiyai kaundataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundatî Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisî amî Jerusaremîhanda namatî noaipasi aunahîpatî Betanihandaahapî notî sapîhî nanotaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Ipatî Wîtî Yandîpîho Namingosîhati Jisaasiho Awaipîte Undîhî Awaipîtîndîhandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Aihî bowihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisatî Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhandaahapî jahîra naihî niyahaawî koaisî jaumanataise. <sup>19</sup> Jaumasîhî daihîraamîhîni ipatî wîtî pîwîhoaipîhomatîyahatî yandîpîho ningosîhî isihya nandîwî nanîwîhatî ahethî Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapîhî notî yandîpîho ningoaitaiso tatî nepîhîra jata yandîpîho owetihî nehî isaahaahîhî iwinjataise. Winjataatî namatî katisî saundataase. “Kinyî kîmatî immatanî apîpaahî awaipîtîpî yandîpîho

jah'ra w'indi n'amingope," undataase. Undih' keti kuraan'hi ipiti sati awaip'tamataise.

<sup>20</sup> Siyati awaip'tamas'hi nyah' komi otip'ipatihiyaan'ni mmon'haawi yayaati maar'ho nan'ipimain'jhi sataati nasen'haayo. "Ese immati k'mati napitiyati keti awaip'tamase?" taati nasen'haayo.

<sup>21</sup> Sataati nasen'hon'hi Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. "Piw'ima k'ima watip'ihana n'ni sangi tit'ih' akit'n'hi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaat'ihomi watip'ihandap' and'tit'iw' gwunyaap' am' maar'ho yiyatiw' g'munyaawaawaah' sah' wapa n'ni immati k'mati kawisoh'itmandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiw' am' sah' neh' wapa saiw'ihapaah'hi kamaitaapo. Am' sah' kimo sisimoaisangi nga saund'itaapo, 'ndopi noat'iwopesi k'ny' dur'ih'raati'hi p'numbwi t'mahiye,' undisaih' ko sangi at'isati kaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Aiw' am' sah' wapa naitaatiw'ihapaap' maar'ho naasoh'tan'hi gwunyaawaawi Autaahaat'ihoi nunjenawaawaah' kapa nunjehoh'ip'ipa naitaapo," nyatati kanyatataase.

*K'ima Piw'ima Is'hiya Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihoai Kom' Watip'ihandap' Nunjen'hoh'it'handap'haare*

*(Maak'ho 11:27-33; Ruk'ho 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho Autaahaat'ihomi An' Awaind'handaat'hi jah'ra niyati is'hiya taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjih' p'risihya is'hiya is'hiyaap' nandapa t'ih'w' Autaahaat'ihoi nunyohiy'hiyaam' mit'hiyaun' am' Judaahiyaanam' gwinyaahya is'hiyaun' Jisaasihoenda nap'iw' saund'iw' koais' nunjenawaayopo. "K'ny' watip'ihand' maahap'ihap' nep'ihandaah' watip'maiwa kaise? Gis' watip'ind' diyaamaho nah'mih'hande?" und'iw' nunjenawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Saund'iw' nunjen'hauh' Jisaasiho kom'ha saundataase, "Nisangi sangi naasaind'hi w'indi nas'isendaano. Am' sah' wi-hoan' nep' tit'ih' kandisaihaah' nisangi watip'ihand' sandaah' k'maiwa k'yo sat'it' kasat'itaano. <sup>25</sup> Jon'ho Is'hiyaais' Baawusis'ho watip'ihand' nd' numwih' is'hiyaais' piw'ih' ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaat'ho numwih'handaahe e is'hiya nunyauh'handaahe?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes'hi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Piw'ih' napit'itaati kaund'it'haawe? Am' nyah' koais' Autaahaat'ho numwih'handaahe undisaih' wiwa ko sanyat'itaiso am' Jon'ho is'hiyap' piw'ih' ausaati kaundati baawusind'hand' nisi kandi kiyoh'it'mandisaw' napindap' sah' mmow' nep' gwinyaahopo? Nyat'itaiso. <sup>26</sup> O am' nyah' sataati is'hiya nunyauh'handaahe tit'ih'aw'ihandap' nyah' yayahaayo wiwa is'hiya ahoyan'w' wapa wip'nyitauho. Am' kiya Jon'hop' Autaahaat'ihomi piw'ih' atisati neti ausaasihoe tiw' waati and'tit'iw' gwunyaap'hiyaatiho," nnawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Sawana san'w' wisasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "K'ny' nanyisehing'it'ndap' nyah' w'ind' moho," undawaatopo. Saundauh' am' Jisaasiho kom'ha kiyai saundataase. "O kiyonaah' nisangi sangis' watip'ihand' sandaah' k'maiwa n'ni kiyo sat'it' w'ind' kamaasat'itaano," undati is'hiya awaisaw'hiya nunjehohiy'hiya kaundataase.

*K'ima Piw'ima Utaaho Wom' Mwaahurap' Jisaasiho Nam'hanati Katind'handap'haare*

<sup>28</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam' awaisaw'hiya koai nap'iw' nunjehohiy'hiyap' piw'ih' wa saundataase. "Piw'ih' k'ima nam'hand' n'ni sangi kasat'itandiyoh'imaapi sah' napitaiw' gw'nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom' mwaahuri yahurisaho kuris' osataati otip'ipati kaitaat'mi

numw+tanda+ gw+nyaataise. Gw+nyaati kom+ mwaaho woai jih+ not+ saundaase. 'Maas+ho wani+ asis+ma ki+meti+ kiny+ numbw+ osaataati+ ot+pi+pati+ kaime,' undataase. <sup>29-30</sup> Saundihi ko sapi+hoai kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundaase. 'N+n+i+hi pondihiyoy,' undataase. Undih+ namati+ sapi+ho mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti+ woai jih+ kaundi+pati+ naasaipiti+ kati+ kaundataase. Kaundi+hi meto sapi+hoai saundaataase. 'Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,' undataase. Sapi+hoai saundati+ aaye undamapi+ho ko ami+ w+ndi+ not+ osaataati+ ot+pi+pati+ kamaise. Am+ meti+ho sapi+ho jih+ nunjesi+ho neh+ sawahounyaati+ bapiyati+ gw+nyaataati+ namati+ ipoti+ osaataati+ not+ ot+pi+pati+ kiyataise. <sup>31</sup> Aisi+ meturi+ suram+ maahon+hi sapi+ho maaritati+ gw+nyapes+i+hi+reti+ japep+i+rat+hi+ kiyataise?" undati+ Jisaasiho isi+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ Awaind+hand+ jatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjes+i+hi+ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. "Meti+ho jih+ nunjesi+ho sapi+ho maaritati+ gw+nyaas+i+hi+reti+ japep+i+rat+hi+ kiyataise," undawaatopo. Saundau+hi Jisaasiho kiya saundaataase. "Ki+mandi+ sangisi+ aki+t+i+ni+hi+ n+n+i+ kasatataato sahi+ baiwi+ atiwise. Isi+hiya usi+hiya asi+hiya api+paahi+ maip+hiya sahi+ api+paahi+ maip+hiye ti+w+ sami+ mand+ha kaan+hi+ naingaap+ usomapi+ kah+i+wi+ noamahohiy+hiya samataiwi+ w+ndi+ wati+pit+i+wi+ namoasaw+ napaisaati+ kiyaami+ maip+haiwaat+hapi+ nepemaitisaihi+ Autaahaati+ho kiya iwinjat+i+and+hand+ sangi+ nasitipati+ deti+ deti+ ahondaise. <sup>32</sup> Sand+ apaap+maato ami+ Jon+ho Isi+hiyai Baawusis+ho nasati+ dai+h+ra+ ti+ti+hi+ ki+mi+raare+ tati+ nasi+si+hi+ ami+ sahi+ koais+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ usop+ gi+maawunyaahopo. Sahi+ siyau+h+hand+ kandi+ isi+hiya usi+hiya asi+hiya api+paahi+ maip+hiyaah+i+hi+ Jon+hoai kom+ pi+w+hi+ ati+w+i+ kiyaami+ maip+haiwaat+hapi+ japi+h+ nepemaitawaayopo. Isi+hiya maip+hiya saiwi+ Jon+h+om+ pi+w+hi+ ati+w+i+ gi+wunyaahau+hi+ sahi+ iwinjawaahand+ kandi+ sahi+ sami+ am+ti+ha nepemaipi+ kom+ pi+w+hi+ w+ndi+ gi+maawunyaahopo?" undati+ Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

*K+ma+ Pi+w+ma+ Isi+hiya+ Wain+handam+ Osaataati+ Nep+ Jatohiy+hiya+ Maat+maat+i+wi+hiyaap+; Jisaasiho+ Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare+ (Maakiho 12:1-12; Rukiho 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Iyatosati+ Jisaasiho isi+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+hand+ jatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai saundaataase. "Pi+w+ha+ ki+ma+ wa+ nam+han+i+ti+ kasati+taam+ atiwise. Utaaho wo yap+pati+ asakiyati+ ahuse+taho osaataati+ w+i+hi+hi+ wain+hand+ niyaamati+ naapor+i+hi+ nes+i+wes+i+wati+ nisati+ nisapuwati+ an+i+mwaah+i+pati+ wain+handam+ yandi+pi+ho+ katop+ ikisi+wati+ waapoho+ namoaitand+hat+ yamwaati+ ami+ isi+hiya+ ikondaat+i+wi+hiyaap+ jaati+ bitoaitand+hop+ an+an+ bw+nanaati+ nuwataati+ kiyati+ an+imatataise. Kiyati+ ko isi+hiya+ usa+ kom+ osaataati+ wain+hand+ jati+w+ niman+i+w+ nani+w+ ami+ sawahoi+ naw+houn+ wain+handun+ numw+taati+w+hiyai+ nunyamapi+ aunah+pa+ namasi+ wapi+hi+ utar+hand+ daaya+ bitoaitand+ notaise. <sup>34</sup> Iyati+ not+ bindataati+ w+i+hi+hi+ wain+hand+ aim+ yandi+pi+ho+ ningoti+ akurahi+ nand+i+w+ ahoaitaati+w+ihura+ timetih+ yap+pati+ osaataatam+ sati+ho+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiya+ kop+i+hapa+ niman+i+wunyai+hi+ nusaitaati+w+ neti+ natausaasataise. <sup>35</sup> Siyati+ neti+ natausaasih+ nuwi+ osaataati+ wain+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyai+ iwinjawaayopo. Winj+hau+hi+ osaataati+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiya+ osaataati+ wain+handam+ sati+ho+ ot+pi+pati+hiya+ natausaasisaw+hiyai+ nep+i+ an+i+ti+w+ isi+watawa+ woaisi+ kom+ amb+pati+ tipi+ nausop+ asohoi+ goti+ tipi+ ami+ woais+ api+paahi+ sohoais+ timapi+ ami+ woais+ naw+haara+ yahuwi+ sohoai+ timawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Sawiwi+ tiwau+hi+ ami+ osaataatam+ sati+ho+ ji+haati+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiya+ usa+ jih+hiyai+ nusati+pi+haapi+ taahiy+hiyai+ natausaasataise.



Natausaasihĩ amĩ osaataatĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya kiyai naasaipitĩ katĩ kawisawaayopo.

37 “Komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai isĩhiya osaataatĩ iwinjaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya saiwĩ tiwauhĩ namatĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho sawahomĩ mwaahomĩ asĩtĩha napuwatĩ ipotĩnĩhĩ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataatĩ ko sandaase, ‘Nisĩ maasihĩhoai osaataatamĩ satĩhomĩ mwaahoso tĩwĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kiyi koaisĩ mepĩ autaahemwapĩ atĩwitaapo,’ tatĩ natausaasataise.

38 Satatĩ nisĩ maasihĩhoai atĩnĩwitaawo tatĩ natausaasihĩhandĩ kandĩ ko taatĩ napihĩ iwinjaposawĩ sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kĩmo utaamo osaataatamĩ satĩhomĩ mwaahosĩ osaataatĩ naitandĩhosĩ namatĩ osaataatĩ komĩhapa nyamĩhapaimatĩta naitĩhaawĩ koai ketĩ tiwĩtĩhaawo,’ nnawaatopo.

39 Sanĩwĩ nehĩhaatemapĩ koaisĩ nepĩ aisi noaipapĩ osaataatĩ naaporĩhĩramĩ ipaahaapĩ sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai pĩwĩha sa namĩhana kaundataise. 40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Osaataatĩ wainĩhandamĩ satĩho nasataahura isĩhiya siya komĩ osaataatĩ iwinjaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiyai napitĩwitaise?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

41 Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ kiyaaĩha koai saundawaatopo. “Isĩhiya siya maatĩmaatĩwĩ maipiyai osaataatamĩ satĩho siyĩhiyai tiwa nematĩ komĩ osaataatĩ wainĩhandĩ yandĩpĩho ningotĩ mimohonĩhĩ nandĩwĩ nanawaahura tĩtĩhĩ kopĩhapa numwĩtaatĩwĩhiyai iwinjatĩtaatĩwĩ nemwĩtaise,” undawaatopo. 42 Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataise, “Autaaahatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndisĩha sahĩ aimĩ mmowĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ awitĩwĩhiyaatĩtawaahandĩ kandĩ kaamĩ tanyaaha sahĩ wĩndĩ mohowĩ kasatĩtaanĩ atiwise.

‘Yasĩha kĩma isĩhiya añaanĩ anĩmatohiyĩhiya ponyatise tĩwĩ namahotĩha ka wanĩ noaipatĩ mĩhotĩrĩhĩrĩ yasĩha anaahĩhaimatĩhĩ isĩhiya usa nyamĩ yasĩha aundetĩhopĩ yanatĩhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatĩ sandĩ Awaisĩho Autaaahaatĩho yasĩhaisĩ netĩ andĩtiwatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ mĩhondaise. Ko nyamĩ ndĩhetĩ sandĩ saiĩ nyahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yayawaamawaatĩ maaritĩhaayo,’ *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 118:22-23*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise. 43 Sandĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ Autaaahaatĩho sangĩ komĩ jainjatĩndĩhandĩ namatĩ nematĩ isĩhiya usa kiyaaĩ dahopa otĩpĩpatetapĩ akĩpĩpa namwĩyaitaatĩwĩhiyai neunyatĩ kiyaisĩ iwinjatĩtaise. 44 (Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ añaanĩ yasĩha anaahĩha mĩhotĩrĩhĩranĩne. Mĩhotĩrĩhĩranĩnisĩ utaaho wo nĩnĩ napaisĩhonĩnĩ maipĩhonĩnisĩ yasĩha watĩpĩha mĩhotĩrĩhĩri nundĩ isĩwatĩtaano tatĩ nisenda komĩ maarĩho ipatisana nasataataahĩ nĩnĩ komĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ andĩtiwiwĩto. Andĩtiwisanihĩ añaanĩ yasĩha anaahĩha mĩhotĩrĩhĩrisĩhaanamatiyatĩ andĩtita bitoaitaise. O amĩ utaaho wo nĩnĩ watĩpĩhonĩnĩ gaahonĩniso tatĩ genanatĩ nisenda namaasataataahĩ añaanĩ yasĩha mĩhotĩrĩhĩrĩ owehaanĩ niyatĩ nopĩsasinjĩtĩhandamatiyatĩ ko tĩmahiyi nopĩsasĩnatĩ owetĩtaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiyai kaundataise.)†

45 Saundĩhĩ amĩ pĩrisihiyi isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩwĩ waamaĩndumwapĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Parisihiyiunĩ sandĩ Jisaasiho sĩwĩpatĩ namĩhanatĩ kaundĩndĩ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandĩ ko nyahĩ yawanaanapiso tĩwĩ gwĩnyaaawaayopo. 46 Sandĩ saiwĩ yawanaanapiso tĩwĩ mmonawaawĩ koai nepĩ wĩraitaatĩwĩ kiyaaĩ maarĩho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandĩ kandĩ Jisaasihopĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ ko Autaaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩhoe tĩwĩ gwĩwunyaapĩhotĩhĩ amĩ

† 21:44: Kĩmandĩ wesi 44 mandĩ utĩpĩho jĩhĩ jĩhaiwaatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotise.

kiya isihya w'risand'hiya wiwa nyangi wip'nyitaawo t'w' yayawaawi koai wind' kiya nepi w'mirahopo.

## 22

*K'ima Piw'ima Utaaho Wom' Mwaaho Apopaati Net' W'raitand' Is'hiya Maarit'w' Nandapa T'ih'w' Nandaat'w' Ahoyanoh't'handap' Jisaasiho Nam'hana Katind'handap'haare*  
(Ruk'ho 14:16-24)

<sup>1</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho jah'ra piw'ha wa nam'hana kiya awaisaw'hiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> "Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai iwinjatih' wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awais'ho wo komi mwaaho apopaati net' w'raitand' nandapa awaimb'pa net' t'hat' t'manataise. <sup>3</sup> T'hat' t'manataati is'hiya aim' jih' nandapaapi nap'itaatiw' kaundati nunjesaw'hiyai nuw' gaatiw' numwaitaatiw' komi ot'ip'pat'hiyai net' natausaasataise. Natausaasih' nuw' kaundauh' kiya atisawaahand' kand' poundih' namaasopo. <sup>4</sup> Namaasauh' namati uta awaiso komi ot'ip'pat'hiya usais' saundataase. "Sah' nuw' is'hiya nis' nandapaapi nap'wise und'ti aim' gaatohiy'hiyai saund'w' awais'ho gaatis'ho sandaase und'wise. 'Nis' nandapa awaimb'pa aim' t'ht' wan' t'mendaise. Nandapa am' sip'p'hoho mwaaho napais'ho tit' t'ht' nahataapa aim' t'mendaise. Nis' maasih'ho apopaati net' w'rahon'h' iwinjap' maarit'w' nandapa t'ht' t'man'hoh'p'pa nandaat'w' nap'wise,' und'wi kaund'wise," undati natausaasataise.

<sup>5</sup> Saundati natausaasih' nowaayopo. Nuw' awais'ho kaundir'h'ri kireti komi ot'ip'pat'hiya is'hiya kiyais' t'ht' kaundawaatopo. T'ht' saiwi kaundauh'hand' kand' awais'ho gaatisaw'hiya at'hom'w' pohipaiw' wind' namaasopo. Namaap'w' kiyaa'm' ot'ip'pati kaitaatiw' k'h'ra nandawaayopo. K'h'ra nandiw' wo komi osaataapi naihi am' wo as'harisati nandapa maahoipati kohas'p'ho net' ahoya naasaimb'p'hemaitand' notaise.

<sup>6</sup> Am' usa ot'ip'pat'hiyais' is'watawa amb'pati tip' isuriw' tip' am' usa siy'hiyai timawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Komi ot'ip'pat'hiyai sawiw' komi nandapaapi namaasauh' uta awais'ho ap'paah' apousataise. Apowih' komi is'hiya tunniw'yahw'indaatiw'hiyai natausaasih' nuw' is'hiya komi piw'ha gap'pa at'homaawiw' maati maatiw' komi ot'ip'pat'hiyai tiwohiy'hiyai tip' kiyaa'm' aunah'pa niyap' t'powaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> "Iyati am' ko komi ot'ip'pat'hiyai gaatat' numwaati saundataase. 'Nis' maasih'ho apopaati net' w'raitand' nandapa awaimb'pa t'ht' aim' t'imetih'hand' kand' is'hiyai nap'wise und'ti gaatohiy'hiya n'ngi ahos'in'mawaaw' wind' namaasow' kiyaa'h'maah'e. <sup>9</sup> Kiyaa'h'metis' namap' daih'ra awaiwaiwaat'h' is'hiya ahoyan'w' d'ndaayoh'p'p'hi nuw' is'hiya usaapi daap'ise. Daapi usonawaahiyai p'h'it'w' taahiy'hiyai nis' nandapaapi numwaasi nap'wise,' undati natausaasataise. <sup>10</sup> Saundih' komi ot'ip'pat'hiya daih'ra awaiwaiwaami ururaat'hap'ih' nuw' daapi is'hiya usonawaahiya kiyais'n'h' gaatiw' numwaapi nepi ahoaiw' numwaasi nandapa awaimb'paapi nap'w' kat'h' bindawaayopo. Bimauh' awais'ho nandapa awaimb'pa t'hat' t'mas'hom' an'aa'n' is'hiyaapi tisaitaataise.

<sup>11</sup> "T'saitamas'h' utaaho awais'ho is'hiya komi mwaaho apopaati net' w'rahon'h' iwinjap' maarit'w' nandapa nandaat'w' nasohiy'hiyai usondand' nandaataise. Nandaat' usonataat' is'hiya nahatiya apot'h'ri namat'aat'w'huraap'h'ri awais'ho sawahom'h'ri komi ot'ip'pat'hiya maasomwaan' nepi nunyoh'r'h'ri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauh'hand' kand' utaaho wo naasoh' nis' apot'h'risangi awais'hom'h'ramatiya

gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise. <sup>12</sup> Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Uto kinyi apotihiri kamura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?' undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi utaaso wihoanjiha windi awaisihoai kamunje. <sup>13</sup> Aih utaa ho awaisiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. 'Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,' undataase," undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

<sup>14</sup> Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisi maapi nusesipatihandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, "Autaahaatho siyati isihyai taahiyihyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihhandi kandi kiya windi atiw namaasopo. Namaasauhi neh yahingwaasihhi numwaati iwinjatataise," undati kaundati owemataise.

*Kima Pwima Parisihiya Nawho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunjehohithandapihaare*

*(Maakho 12:13-17; Rukho 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundih Parisihiya atiwimapi nuwi ko piwaha kiyaami nunjehohiha titih kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Kanwi wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiyihyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihyauni ahoyawi neh waimwaayaisaahih napipapi piwaha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timaniwi kaundiw nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaane. Kinyi piwaha titih akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. Aimb kinyi isihyai windi usop nepimususapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbi ami isihyai usa gwinyaaahohiwaiwaapi yaimbi waati windi gumunyaapihone. Gumunyaapi neh nanihaimbi piwaha titih akaaha katipi ami Autaahaathihomihiretapi piwaha akaahaahih katipi katipunjapihone. <sup>17</sup> Saimbihonisi kimandi windi nahisendhaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatih ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaathihom neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satische. 'Autaahaatho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawho koai nunyawise,' tise. Satis nyahi Sisaahoai nawho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono ewetiso?" undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohithandi usonatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi utawimatimaati piwaha otaatapi jinjapipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipndiwi napindapi nanisehopo? <sup>19</sup> Nawho taanauhiho takisihandapi timaitatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise," undataase. Undih kiya nawho taanauhiho koai nesi napiw nunjawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Nesipiwunyahuh neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Diyaami ndimaahomwaanji sipipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoaatihi ahotise?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>21</sup> Saundati nunjesih kiyamaaha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. "Sisaaho awaisihom ndimaahomwaanji sipipate," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titih nunyawami Autaahaathoai komihapa titih

nunyawise,” undatí kiyaamí gwínyaahohítíhandí ipatisamatí kiyaamí maahomwaaní netí níwisapuwatí kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Jisaasiho siyatí kiyaamí maahomwaaní níwisapuwatí satatí tíhí kaundihí amí kiya ese tíwí yaiwí mítaahí awaíndíhandí gwínyaapi koai sapíhí numwíhaapí kiyaaníhí nowaayopo.

*Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Napohiyíhiya Japíhí Nepaitaatíwíhandapí Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohítíhandapíhaare*  
(Maakího 11:18-27; Rukího 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Aihí ketí kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isíhiya napohiyíhiya wíndí japíhí namepaitaapo tíwí gwínyaapíhiyaare. Satíwí isíhiya napohiyíhiya japíhí wíndí namepaitaapo tíwíhiyaasí kandapí Jisaasihoai nunjendaatíwí nasawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Napíwí kiya Jisaasihoai saundíwí nunjenawaayopo. “Katípunjingíhonye, wíníhapípa Mosesiho Autaahaatíhomí netí jípátípaimbípá nyahí Judaahiyaanapí satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netí wíratí bimainjatí maaha oweho naponaahtí komí saingího osíníhaati netí wírane. Netí wíratí saahopí nanípimapí ambípatí ahotímí nutandíhiya metíhonyai namoyane,’ tatí Mosesiho katise. <sup>25</sup> Aihí kímbíhí nyangisawí isíhiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwí ikwírí wíhítírítíhí wíhíníramí yahurítahiya bimambíwí nahatiya owetise. Kiyaamí saaho jího apopaati netí wíratí bimainjatí maaha oweho napotaise. Napwíhí saingího ípotího netí saaho jíhomí osíníhaati netí wírataise. <sup>26</sup> Netí wíratí bimainjatí amí saingo ípotíhoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahíwisamí napotaise. Saiwí naasaipítí kaiwí saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepí wírapí maaha owehiya napopí nuwí owetamataise. <sup>27</sup> Saiwí usíhiya napopí owetihí ípotaataatíníhí apopaatí napotaise. <sup>28</sup> Saiwí kaati nahatiya nepí wírapíhaatísí isíhiya napohiyíhiya japíhí nepawaahura apopaatí saatí díyaamí apwaataatítíaise?” undíwí Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Nunjeníhauhí Jisaasiho komíha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípátípindísíhaamí tanyaaha sahí wíndí mopí amí Autaahaatího isíhiya napohiyíhiyai jahíra ahowimatí numwaitandíhandí watípíhandí wíndí mowíhiyaate. Saiwí wíndí mowíhiyaatisí sahí asíretí naharítíwí níngí nanísenawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataatí isíhiya jahíra nepawaahura Autaahaatíhomí yamíhapataatíhapí enjeríhiya otípípatíhiya namaamaatohípatamataíwí usíhiya asíhiya nepí wíndí namaamaatíndaapo. Owetítáise. <sup>31</sup> Amí isíhiya napohiyíhiya jahíra nepaitaatíwíhandapí Autaahaatího komí píwíha jípátípindísíhaatíhapí sangí kasatíhí awítóhíhaamí tanyaaha sahí wíndí moníhowo? <sup>32</sup> Autaahaatího satsíhaapíto, ‘Níní Abíraahamího Aisaakího Jekopíhoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tatí katisíhaapíto. Iyataatí singwaasí napomahohingíngwaasamí maarího ambípatísatí ahíyatí bindataatíse. Isí isíhiya kopí baiwí andítíwí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyai ambípatí asípatí neunyoníhí jínjapíhí asíyíhiyaimatisaíhí kiyaamí Autaahaatíhoematatí ahíya bimítáise,” undatí Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho satatí kaundíndapí isíhiya wírísandíhandí atisawaawí apípaahí awaíndíhandí yaiwímapí ko isíhiyai kataunjíwaiwaapí gwínyapenawaayopo.

*Kíma Píwíma Wíníhapípa Jíhí Maahapa Awaimbípaare Undíwí Parísíhiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohítíhandapíhaare*  
(Maakího 12:28-31; Rukího 10:25-28)

34 Aih+ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaan+ neti n+wisapuse tauhi+ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi+ ahoyaniwi+ piwiha iwinjatawa nunjendaat+wiha kan+wi+ wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

35 Nuwi+ kiyaami+ wo win+hap+pa kataunjis+ho piwiha wisasawesi nasoh+ha Jisaasihoai saundati+ nunjenataise. 36 “Katipunjing+honye win+hap+pa j+hura Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi nyap+ neti j+pat+piyat+ ahaimb+paami+ maah+wapaan+hi+ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa j+hi+ noaipati+ awaimb+pandaise?” undati+ nunjenataise.

37 Saunda nunjes+hi+ Jisaasihom+ha koais+ saunda kaundataase. “Win+hap+pa j+hi+ awaimb+pa k+imbaasi+ kah+itaani+ atime. ‘Kinyi+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi+ Awais+ho kinyi+ Autaahaat+hoai kinyi+ maariho oman+tit+hi+ doti+ nang+it+mas+it+hand+ nahand+ kinyi+ amb+pat+ ami+ kinyi+ am+ti+ha gw+nyapehing+it+hand+ nahand+ nunyap+ maar+wit+me,’ tati+ j+pat+pindise. 38 Win+hap+pa sapa kah+toh+p+imba win+hap+pa wiwai nusatip+haati+ j+hi+ awaimb+paare. 39 Iyataati+ kasin+hapa awaimb+pa j+hi+ kah+toh+p+mbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati+ kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi+ kiwahon+ maar+ho nam+n+p+ kiwahonyap+ maariting+patamataimb+ is+hiya usais+ maar+ho nunyap+ kiyaap+ kinyi+ maar+wit+me,’ tati+ j+pat+pindise. Iyataati+ piwiha win+hap+mauri+ k+mauri+ piwiha win+hap+pa Mosesiho nyap+ Autaahaat+homi+ neti+ kata j+pat+paimb+pa nahataapaamun+ ami+ Autaahaat+homi+ piwiha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaamun+ piwihaami+ tanyaahaure. 40 Iyati+ win+hap+mauri+ k+mauri+ kauri+ Autaahaat+homi+ piwi+hais+ and+it+wiwati+ an+tisati+ is+watataise,” undati+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami+ wo nunjes+hoai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwi+ma Jisaasiho Sawahop+ Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hop+ Parisihiyai Nunjes+it+handap+haare  
(Maak+ho 12:35-37; Ruk+ho 20:41-44)*

41 Aih+ Parisihiya sang+ nuwi+ ahoyanohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi+ sap+hi+ bitohauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundati+ nunjenataise. 42 “Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hop+ sah+ napitaiwi+ gw+nyaawaayopo? Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+ho K+raisihom+ diyaam+ mwaahore?” undati+ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ kiyaam+ha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawit+homi+ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

43 Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundati+ nunjenataise. “O kiyonaah+ It+p+ho neti+ gw+nyausosih+ j+hura sam+ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatis+ho awais+ho Daawit+ho napaap+ K+raisihom+,” tise? Daawit+ho K+raisihop+ satati+ katis+haap+to,

44 ‘Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho nis+ Awais+ho Ninjatis+hoai saundataase. “Kinyi+ n+ngisap+ maawi+ is+hiyai iwinjaap+ bimaam+ numwe. Iwinjaap+ bimaam+ naisam+hi+ n+n+ kinyi+ tiworisai+ si+hi+ neti+ kinyi+ ikw+raat+hi+masan+hi+ kinyi+ nep+ kiyai kinyi+ as+mwaat+it+hemap+ it+p+pi+ ipatisap+ t+po+ nemaitaapo,’

undataase tati+ Daawit+ho K+raisihop+ katis+haap+to. 45 Am+ siyati+ Daawit+ho K+raisihop+,’ tonaah+ K+raisihom+ n+napitiyati+ Daawit+homi+ mwaahot+taise? Am+ K+raisihom+ isangi+ Daawit+homi+ Awais+ho koai Iwinjaat+ Bimis+hometiso?” undati+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

46 Saunda nunjes+hi+ kiyaam+ha ap+paah+ mas+honjisangi+ wind+ koai kamundopo. Aiw+ asis+ha suraap+ Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya yaiwi+ Jisaasihoai wapaap+ ap+paah+ wind+ namunjen+w+mawaayopo.

## 23

*Kima Pivima Parisihyauní Wíníhapípa Katíwunjohiyíhiyauní Daiwí Bitopí Kiyohíwaiwaapí Jisaasiho Isíhiyai Yaiwí Jatíníwíse Undíndíhandapíhaare*

(Maakího 12:38-39; Rukího 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aihí sura Jisaasiho isíhiya wírísandíhandisuní nyahí komí Otípípatíhiyaanangisuní sata kanyatataase. <sup>2</sup> “Isíhiya wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyauní amí Parisihyauní wíníhapípa Mosesiho Autaahaatíhomí netí jípatípiya ahaimbípaa mí tanyaa ha mmowí nepí ausaawaahiyaare. <sup>3</sup> AUSAWAHIYAASI nahataapa Mosesihomí wíníhapípaatíhí títíhí ahotimbípa kasatisaihíhapa sahí baiwí atíwí japepíhíríwíse. Saiwí japepíhírawaahandí kandí kiyaa mí daiwí bitopí kiyohíríhíretí sahí wíndí nuwípinjawí kamaiwíse. Amí kiyá isíhiyai saiwí kaiwíse undíwí katíwunjohíríhíretí kamaiwíhiyaaso.

<sup>4</sup> Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa akípípaamí tiwatíhaatí wíníhapípa sawanaamí gwínyapehohíwaiwa ikípípa naanjatí apípaahí namímaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isíhiyaamí dawaaríhírí ikotíhaasiní wírapi awurítímapí típwítíwusosauhí nesi nípinjanawaayopo. Nesi nípinjanawí wíníhapípa japepíhírauhíhandí kandí sawana katíwunjohiyíhiya isíhiyai nunjawí andítíwípí mínjapepíhíríwíhiyaare.

<sup>5</sup> Iyawaawí isíhiya usa iwínjapí kiyaa mí kiyá Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa baiwí andítíwí japepíhíríwíhiye títotíwí nahatewa kiyá kiyohíwaiwa nehí otaatapíhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha utípíhoaatíhí jípatípaiwíha isíhiya gaapundítaatíwíhura amítíhetuní ikwíretuní wísaanohíha Parisihyauní wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyauní isíhiya nyainjaitotíwí nepí awaiwaiwa jípatípaiwí wísaanawaayopo. Aiwí amí kiyaa mí apotíhírí tiwatíhaatí níyohohíríhíramí otasaahepí akímetatetí wíhíwíhoaaní Autaahaatího kaundíhí isíhiya nahatíya kiyohímumwaaní nusatípíhaapí isíhiya nyangi nyainjaitotíwí wírapananahaiwa mmwíríhírí gwíníwí wíramawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aiwí usípípaapí isíhiya ahoyaníwí nandapa awaimbípa tíhíwí naníhauhíhapíhí nyangi isíhiya nyainjapí nandapa jíhí nanyamítotíwí gwínyaapí típwínaníwí auta detí bitopíhiyaare. Aiwí amí anjaaní píwíhaapí isíhiya ahoyanohípíhí isíhiya nyangi nyainjaitotíwí isíhiyai mandusosawí mítaahoahapaahaiwíhiyaare. <sup>7</sup> Aiwí isíhiya ahoyanohípíhí isíhiya nyangi nyainjapí mepí autaahépínyamapí awaisíhóne ípíhíretí gaahuraare nyatítotíwí maarítíwíhiyaare. Aiwí amí kiyá Autaahaatíhomí píwíha baiwí mmowí nepí amítíha awaíndíhandí gwínyaahohítíhandapí isíhiya nyangi katípunjíngíhonye nyatítotíwí maarítíwíhiyaare.

<sup>8</sup> “Amí sahíhí nyangísí isíhiya katípunjíngíhonye nyatítotíwí maarítíwí wíndí gímunyaapíse. Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí wonjí woai namusatípíhaapí nahatíyaatí nauratíhetahiyaatíso. Iyataatí amí níní níwahoníní naasoníníhí sangísí kandísasohíhonínítíhíto. <sup>9</sup> Iyawaawí isíhiya yapípatambíhiyaamí woaisí sahí maarího awaíndíhandí nunyawí mepí autaahémwapí apore mundíwíse. Sahí maarítíwí mepí autaahémwaitaatíwího samí Japího Autaahaatího nehí naasohíso.

<sup>10</sup> Iyawaawí sahí isíhiya nyangísí mepí autaahépínyamapí awaisíhóne nyatítotíwí maarítíwí gímunyaapíse. Amí Autaahaatího isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaatí Iwínjatítandí Ahíníshoníní níní níwahoníní samí awaisíhoníní naasoníníhíso. <sup>11</sup> Iyataatí samí wonjí noaipapí sahí nahatíyaatamí otípípatíhónímatapaapaahí sonjí Autaahaatíhomí

ndiheti noaipap+ sahi nahatiyaatam+ awaisihonjimatitaise. <sup>12</sup> Sami wonj+ satip+ nini+ utaahon+ni+ titih+ gaahon+ni+ awaisihon+ni+ usais+ nusatip+haat+honine+ tipi+ genan+pi+ gw+nyaapaapaah+ songi+ Autaahaat+ho neti+ gwaas+haaraneh+maitaise. Am+ sam+ wonj+ satip+ nini+ utaahon+ni+ maiphon+ni+ gwaas+haarane+ne+ tipi+ yatih+ ipatisanapaapaah+ am+ songi+ Autaahaat+ho neti+ autaaheh+maitaise,” nyatat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ komi+ ot+ip+pat+hiaanangi+ kanyatataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Parisihiaisun+ Am+ win+hap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiaisun+ Yaas+haiwa Naitaapo Undind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 12:40; Ruk+ho 11:39-52, 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nyahi komi+ Ot+ip+pat+hiaanangi+ sanyatatosati+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiaisun+ am+ Parisihiaisun+ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiaati+ am+ Parisihiaati+ sah+ ap+paah+ jinjaip+paisaw+ otaatap+hiaate. Daih+ra maasomwaan+ isihiyai+ Autaahaat+ho nisihetap+ iwinjat+tand+h+ra sah+ nepi+ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi+ apaap+maato+ am+ sah+ isihiyai+ jinjaip+ti+wi+ otaatap+haiwa+ kaund+wi+ kat+wunjaw+ nunjawaaw+ kaiwaaraah+ Autaahaat+ho nisihetap+ isihiyai+ iwinja+ bimindihandaat+h+ sah+ sawanaati+ windi+ nam+indaap+ am+ isihiya+ kandaat+h+ nandaat+ot+wi+ nasauh+h+iyai+ nepi+ nuwisapupw+hiaate. Isi+ sah+ sandi+ siyoh+ti+ndap+ Autaahaat+ho yaas+handi+ ap+paah+ awaindi+handi+ sangi+ nasam+taise. <sup>14</sup> (Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiaati+ am+ Parisihiaati+ jinjaip+ti+wi+ otaatap+hiaate+ sangi+ awaindi+handi+ yaas+handi+ Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+h+ sah+ naitaapo. Am+ as+h+iya+ osin+h+iyai+ sah+ nepi+ nusop+isasi+wi+ kiyaa+ni+ anjan+ ikowin+wi+ am+ isihiya+ usa+ nyainjap+ kiyaa+ gaahiya+ Autaahaat+h+op+ baiwi+ gw+unyaap+h+iyee+ titot+wi+ gaap+pati+ utaar+h+aiwa+ gaapund+wi+h+iaate. Am+ sah+ sandi+ siyoh+ti+ndap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi+ yaas+handi+ ap+paah+ awaindi+handi+ nasam+taise.)\*

<sup>15</sup> “Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiaati+ am+ Parisihiaati+ sah+ ap+paah+ jinjaip+ti+wi+ otaatap+hiaate+ Autaahaat+ho+ yaas+handi+ awaindi+handi+ sangi+ nasam+taise. Sah+ ap+paah+ maariti+wi+ and+it+ati+ napamap+ utaaho+ wo+ naasoaisangi+ numwaap+ sam+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa+ nunjaw+ kat+wunjaisai+h+ noaipati+ sah+ sawanaatamatiyati+ kaiwa+ japepih+rati+ isi+wat+andi+ nandapa+ namaan+wi+ am+ naap+pa+ namopi+ daap+h+iaate. Aiwi+ woai+ sah+ numwaap+ sam+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa+ koai+ nunjaw+ kat+wunjauhi+ sangi+ nas+tip+haati+ sam+ jinjaip+pa+ otaatap+haiwa+ biyati+ maaritati+ am+ an+ti+sat+ isi+wat+ati+ japepih+rataise. Japepih+r+i+h+ sah+ koai+ Autaahaat+ho+ isihiyai+ neti+ sis+haap+h+ ti+hoaitand+haap+h+ sah+ sawanaata+ mataiwi+ deti+ nepi+ ah+iwisawaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> “Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiaati+ am+ Parisihiaate, sam+ ndi+ha+ niyotati+ asihatah+iaatis+ isihiyai+ daih+ra+ as+ra+ numwaasi+ maip+h+aiwa+ kaitaat+wi+h+ra+ nunjoh+ti+ndap+ Autaahaat+ho+ sangi+ yaas+handi+ nasam+taise. Sah+ isihiyai+ sat+wi+ kat+wunjoh+ti+ndapo, ‘Am+ utaaho+ wo+ wapa+ kaitandi+ gw+nyaataahapaapi+ Autaahaat+h+om+ an+ Awaind+handap+ amb+h+it+ati+ sapa+ kaitandi+ ak+iti+n+hi+ kandaato+ tati+ katamapi+ho+ am+ kandi+ katimb+pa+ windi+ kamaayataataah+ gaas+ namane. O+ am+ kahapaamap+pa+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+patap+h+apa+ gaahaiwa+ Autaahaat+h+om+ an+ awaindi+handaat+h+ ahotimb+paapi+ amb+h+it+ati+ sapa+ ak+iti+n+hi+ kaitande+ tati+ kandaataah+ kom+ kaitandi+ katimb+pa+ ko+ titih+ kiyane,’ ti+wi+ sah+ isihiyai+ kat+wunjawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Sah+ ap+paah+ ndi+ha+ niyotati+ nahariw+h+iaate. Napaan+hi+ j+h+ noaipati+ awaindi+ndaaise. Kahapaamap+pa+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+patap+h+apa

\* **23:14:** Ut+ip+ho+ j+hi+ wuwani+haiwaat+hi+ kimandi+ wesi+ 14+ ni+mandi+ windi+ j+pat+maayopo.

gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? <sup>18</sup> Aiw sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaap nandapa tihwi sisandipap waamaitumap Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipihi aritaahandap ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato,' tati katamapihomi am kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipihi aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaap ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Sahi isihiyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanhi noaipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwataatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipihi aritaahandap nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihomihapemasipipih? <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipap waamaindumap Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipihi aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaap kapihap ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataah kapihapun ami nahataapa kapih aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaap ahoyati ambihindaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaap kandap ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapun Autaahaatihoi kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titih nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatih bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipih. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaap sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihap ambihindaataahi Autaahaatihoi sapih bimisihop ambihindaase.

<sup>23</sup> "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati Parisihiyaate, sahi isihiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwiwi napipap awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamap nunyawaawi Autaahaatihom winihapipaami piwaha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwaha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: 'Isihiya usaisi anj nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotinwi ami maarihi asipiwiiw asipainiwi ami Autaahaatihop ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahosi tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanin gaahandi kaindhaawo tiwi gwinyapepise,' tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimwaahauhahiwaapito. Saiwa sehimwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihitiwi ami Autaahaatihom winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoi samwaan nunyawise tumumwaan kamwaan nunyaw ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatihito. Saiwihyaatitihiton sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandap Autaahaatihoi yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. <sup>24</sup> Sahi ndiha niyotati ashatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjataapo. Sam ndiha niyotahiyaatisi neh isihiyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditati napamap dipipataasin dawaaho kisimwininwi isiwatawahandi kandi Autaahaatihom winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaap nanipimatawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaatisi Autaahaatihoi sangi naanati yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sam wipati kaapiho ami nyaihandi piretho ikwaatihoi kipati sanahiwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami



omanjitihi kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maati+maatihi+ri ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahihi tisaindahiyaate. <sup>26</sup> Ese Parisi ndi nyotiso kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kinyi omanjitihi gwinyaapi isiwatingwaiwa namapi nepemaite. Nepemaitipi titih kinyi omanjitihi saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

<sup>27</sup> “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Autaahaatihonaaanjati yaasihandi sangi nasam+aise. Sahi ishiyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihaati ishiya naihoaapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihonaa tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatih nyepipi ishiya napohiyihiyaami anditati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise. <sup>28</sup> Sahi siri kireti yamaati nehahaati ishiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjitihi jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tisaindahiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Autaahaatihonaaanjati yaasihandi sangi nasam+aise. O ami paapi+maato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayon tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya napohiyihiyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoaapi sanahiwaiwi ishiya kiya gaahiyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Gwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Ami nyahi jhi aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai winti timaawitaanihe,’ tawaatopo.

<sup>31</sup> Sahi satawaawaahi sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohiyihyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jtipati samiheti wisaindih kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwise. <sup>33</sup> Sahi akwiranhatimaati akwiranhihomi mwaahati+maate. Autaahaatihonaa sisahaapihi sangisi neti tisihoaitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanihi+maitaapo. Oweti+aise.

<sup>34</sup> “Isi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nepihyaaisuni ami komi piwaha katiwunjitaatiwihiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanhi kiyaami usaisi siyihiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi siyihiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatih nepi yupwapi tahamaniwi aunanipati kahati kahataahemapi naanjati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Isi Autaahaatihomi ishiya titih gaahiya ainahiyihiyai jhi aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koapihapi tip napimbiwi Berekaiyahomi mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoi anji awaindihandaatih tip tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatipahaapi naanjati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi naitaatiwihiyaate. <sup>36</sup> Nini apipaahi akitihihi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi ishiya ainahiyihiyai timmahohiwiwaapi sahi ishiyaati nisi piwaha atiwi nisi otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati naanjati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandihini naitaatiwihiyaate,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maarho Asipiyati Tundindhandapihaare  
(Rukho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese ishiyaati Jerusaremihandaahapihiyaate, Autaahaatihonaa ishiya komi piwaha atiwi

nepi awusaahohiyihiya sangisenda natausaasihihiyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyihiyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindhandamataindi nini sangi maariho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonihandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. <sup>38</sup> Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihahi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ngingi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ngingi nanimaitaatiwiti metisaihura napisanhi sahi nisapi satitaapo. 'Ko Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisa nasataisi Autaahaatihohi komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,' titaapo," tati Jisaasiho komi maariho asipaindihandapi katati namihataise.

## 24

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi Isihya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasiitaapo Tindihandapihaare*  
(Maakihohi 13:1-2; Rukihohi 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundihato, "Anji Awaindihandi anjaanji apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome," undaati koai nunjahaayo. <sup>2</sup> Saundihani ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. "Ye, akitisi gaahaanisi wanimuraahihahi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akitinhi nini sangi kasatitaan atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamihasinini apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipihahi ahimotitaise. Isihya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noatwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo," tati nyangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare*  
(Maakihohi 13:3-13; Rukihohi 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sisihohi Oripihooasinini niyati bimihini nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nehi yawanaanini koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenahaayo. "Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anji awaindihandi maahiwuraanhi isihya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasiitaapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapihandapuni ami napisamihahi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa ahotati isihyaanini bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanini napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?" undaati nunjenahaayo.

<sup>4</sup> Undaati nunjenihonihahi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwihyaato, wiwa isihya usa jinjaiposatitaawo.

<sup>5</sup> Sandi apaapi maasato ami isihya taahiyihya noaipapi satiwahi, 'Nini kimonini Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandihahi Autaahaatihohi Ahinisihoni,' tiwi isihya taahiyihyaisi jinjaipundi tauhahandapito.

<sup>6</sup> Ami sahi isihya akitinhi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihahaiwaapi atiwahi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihohi tiwihati homi samasaihahaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinihohi waiwaapi yaiwi sami maariho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwihyaato. Ami saiwaahani noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asihahi ipotihahi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapipa neti owemati asipipa ahaitandihahi sangi napise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati isihya aunahipati

wi+taahap+hiya nupwi nesi wi+taahiyaisawi tunni+wi yahw+ndaapo. Aisaihi+ am+ is+hiya yap+pati awaipati wi+taahap+hiya nupwi nesi am+ yap+pati awaipati wi+taahap+hiyaisawi tunni+wi yahw+ndaapo. Iyataati am+ yap+pati taah+ipi+hi Jahi+ro awaiwaiwa noaipati am+ ipi+pati+pat+asakiyati ipi+pati+pindaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati+ saiwa naanjiwaiwa nahatewa is+hiya nahatiyaam+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awai+nd+hand+ yaaw+and+haiwa nap+and+haiwaam+ j+hi+ namasati daihi+ra daah+wataise.

<sup>9</sup> “Am+ saiwa taati siyati noaipati niyon+hi+ sangisi is+hiya nisap+sat+wi nepi+ wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi+ mambi is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+ ah+isaisaihi am+ kiya sangisi yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ am+ siy+hiyaatangi tip+samaitaapo. Tisapi+ sah+ nisapi+ baiwi+ ginunyaap+ ti+hi+ daiwi+ bimisaihi kandapi+ yap+hi+ nahatewaaraah+ is+hiya sangisi mand+ti+siwi+ ahos+samaitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Saiwi+ is+hiya sangisun+ is+hiya nisapi+ ipoti+ ipoti+ ginunyaasaihi+hiyaisun+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ mand+ti+sisaihi+ sam+ usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisapi+ ginunyaahot+hand+ namapi+ sura kiya tim+hai+taapo. Aiwi+ sah+ sam+ usais+ is+hiya tiworisa tisaw+taati+wi+hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi+ nusepaapi am+ sah+ pohipin+wi+ ahos+mat+wi+ mand+ti+ndaapo. <sup>11</sup> Am+ sura is+hiya taahiy+hiya j+njaip+ti+wi+hiya sati+wi, ‘Nyahi+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha atisaati+ newaati+ ausaahohiy+hiyaan+ pi+ropet+hiyaane,’ ti+wi+ is+hiya nisapi+ ginunyaahohiy+hiyai j+njaipund+wi+ daihi+ra as+ira numwaasi nutaapo. <sup>12</sup> Sura is+hiya maip+haiwa asakaiwi+ kaisaihi+ am+ is+hiya kaiwaapi+ yaiwi+ kiyaam+ maar+ho nam+ndaati+wi+hand+ namapi+ bwaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Sura kahapaamapi+ maip+haiwa is+hiya asakaiwi+ kaim+ naisaihi+hand+ kand+ utaaho itapaati+ wowaati+ kaiwaapi+ yayati+ timaamahiyati+ and+titati+ nisapi+ ginunyaati+ bitopi+ not+ ipoti+ otasaahaapi+hi+ndaataah+ Autaahaat+ho so saati numwaahon+hi+ asoho asaamaatimatati+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati+ Pi+wi+ha Gaaha Wan+ha Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapi+ is+hiyais+ numwaati+ iwinjati+and+handapi+ nin+ nesip+ti+ maapi+ ah+yoh+ma sah+ nesi is+hiya nahatiya yap+hi+ nahandaahiyai gaamapi+ ausaapi+ kaund+taati+we. Saiwi+ kaund+wi+ gaamasaihi+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi+pa net+ owemat+ am+ as+ipi+pa ahaitaise,” tati+ Jisaasiho nyahi+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *Kima Pi+wi+ma Jisaasiho Wind+ Ap+paah+ Maip+hand+ Noaipaitaise Tati+ Katind+handapi+haare*

<sup>15</sup> Sanyatatosati am+ pi+wi+ha k+ma kaam+ bihi+wainjati+ wa nyahi+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Wind+ is+hiyaam+ nd+maahomwaan+ ap+paah+ yaur+maahanahand+ maip+hand+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awai+nd+hand+at+hi+ is+hiya usa nesip+wi+ ahaisaihi+ kand+ an+ndi+ net+ nop+sasati+ ahotan+hi+ ti+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha atisati+ net+ ausaasiho pi+ropet+ Daniyer+ho j+hi+ katir+hi+ kireti+ sah+ mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satsi+ Daniyer+ho katis+ha won+ waan+ aw+tohiy+hiyaati+ kaapi+ baiwi+ mmowi+ am+ gw+nyaa+pi+se. <sup>16</sup> Satatosati+ Jisaasiho net+ bihi+wainjati+ sat+im+ notaise. “Is+ sura is+hiya usa an+ Awai+nd+hand+ nepi+ nop+sisaisaihi+hura yap+pati+ Judiyaahanda Jerusarem+hand+ ah+etimb+pi+hi+ is+hiya bindawaahiya sis+hai+waas+ni+ noaati+taati+wi+hap+hi+ kaan+hi+ is+hiya kiyai+ tiw+taati+wi+hiya tiworisaapi+ yan+hi+map+ naiwi+se. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi+ yan+hi+masaihi+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ masap+pi+hi+ it+pi+ho net+ ik+inat+ bitosi+ho kom+ an+aan+ nandaati+ kom+ ik+ipi+pa wind+ asa namene. Neh+ kon+hi+ is+hiyaapi+ yan+hi+mane. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ osaataati+ ot+pi+pati+ kiyati+ bitosi+ho kom+ apoti+hi+ naitand+ kom+ an+pi+pi+hap+ nepemaitati+ jah+ira wind+ namone. Neh+ kon+hi+ is+hiyaapi+ yan+hi+mane. <sup>19</sup> ‘Ese nisi+ maar+ho ti+ndataise as+hiya

maahaapɪ gwɪsɪtɪwɪ amɪ maaha sangɪha amwɪtɪhɪrɪ nunyohiyɪhiya usɪhiyaamataiwɪ nawɪhaiwɪ nihɪtɪwɪ wɪndɪ yamaanɪhɪmasaihɪ isɪhiya yaawɪhaiwa apɪpaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisɪ sura numwɪtaapo. <sup>20</sup> Isɪ saiwa naanɪhaiwa asisɪha wipɪwatɪ itɪnambɪtɪrisatɪ mbwaaahonɪhura amɪ asisɪha ikɪndaatiwɪha Sapaatɪhandetɪ wɪndɪ sangɪ namaasoaipaitandɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ baiwɪ kiyaatɪnɪhɪ gaapundɪmɪ nuwɪse. Amɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa asisɪha Sapaatɪhandetɪ kaanɪhɪ wɪndɪ dahomaiwɪse tahiruraaso. <sup>21</sup> Iyataatɪ saiwa naanɪ yaasɪhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyatɪ sura noaipasɪwiwa jɪhura wuwani yeyetati yamɪhapa yapɪpatɪ kahapaamapɪpa Autaahaatɪho ahaisururaapɪ noaipapɪ napɪwaiwai apɪpaahi awaindɪhandɪ nusatɪpɪhaatɪ noaipaitaise. Iyatɪ amɪ ipotɪ ipotɪsangɪ siyatɪ naanɪhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasɪwiwaamatiyahaiwa wɪndɪ namoapaitaise. Owetɪtaise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho sura asisɪha kaiwetɪ naanɪhaiwa noaipaitandɪha netɪ namandipatɪ wɪndɪ nuhɪmaamahonaahi amɪ isɪhiya nahatiya kiyaanɪhɪ owetamaitaihe. Saiwɪ owetɪtɪhandɪ kandɪ komɪ isɪhiya sawahopɪ baiwɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaapimatonɪhɪ namatɪ Autaahaatɪho asisɪha kaiwetɪ naanɪhaiwa noaipaitandɪha netɪ namandipatɪ nuhɪmaitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ sura utaaho wo sangisɪ sasatɪ, 'Jasawewɪse! Isɪhiyaisɪ Japɪhɪ Numwatɪ Iwinjatɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho Namɪhanatɪ Ahɪwisɪho kɪmbɪhɪ kɪmore,' tati amɪ wo, 'mɪhapɪhɪ sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahɪ koaisɪ wɪndɪ atɪhomaawiwɪse. <sup>24</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ sura isɪhiya noaipapɪ sangisɪ jinɪaipɪsatɪwɪ usa satɪtaapo. 'Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaisɪ Japɪhɪ Numwaatɪ Iwinjatɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho Nanɪmahanatɪ Ahɪnisɪhonɪne,' tɪwɪ tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪhiyaamataiwɪ noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ baiwɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ gwɪwunyaapɪ niyohiyɪhiyai jinɪaipundɪwɪ daihɪra owetɪtaatɪwɪhɪra numwaasɪ nutaatɪwɪ kahapaamapɪpa sɪwipatɪ watɪpɪhaiwa isɪhiya ese akɪte tɪwɪ mmondaatɪwɪhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihɪhandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ baiwɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kiyaisɪ wɪndɪ atɪhomaawitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Saiwa siyatɪ noaipaitaihɪ jɪhɪ aimɪ tɪmanɪtɪ nɪnɪ sangisɪ kasatataato amɪ sahɪ baiwɪ jaawɪ atiwɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwo.

<sup>26</sup> "Isɪ amɪ isɪhiya sangisɪ nisapɪ jaipɪsatɪwɪ 'Jasawise ko isɪhiya iwɪwɪrɪho owehapɪhɪ mɪhore tɪwɪ kasatisaihaahi sahɪ kiyaisɪ wɪndɪ atɪhomaawiwɪse.' Aiwɪ amɪ kiya satɪwɪ, 'Jasawise ko kɪmbɪhɪ kɪmore,' tisaihɪhandɪ kandɪ sahɪ kiyai wɪndɪ atɪhomaawiwɪse. Owetane. <sup>27</sup> Sandɪ nɪnɪ apaapɪmaasato amɪ nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jihonɪnɪ nasa-taahura kɪnapɪpa kɪnapinatɪ ipɪho noaipasɪpɪpɪhapɪ yamɪhapatɪ nahandɪ nahɪraapɪ ipɪho nipainɪpɪpɪhɪ naihɪ isɪhiya iwinjahohɪpatamataindɪ autɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaamɪ ndɪhɪtɪ napɪto. <sup>28</sup> Sahɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate itapɪpa namaasatɪ aɪnjotatɪ ahotɪhɪhapɪhɪ jurɪho noaipatɪ ahoyanatɪ netɪ nanatɪ owemasɪho. Isɪ nɪnɪ napisanɪhura sɪrɪ kɪretɪ maapɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isɪhiyaamɪ Saaho Jɪho Napɪtandɪhandapɪ Katindɪhandapɪhaare*

<sup>29</sup> "Sanyatatosatɪ kɪma kaamɪ bihɪwainjatɪ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanɪhaiwa sura noaipasɪwɪwaiwa owetanɪhɪ nehɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ,

'Ipɪho noaipataaho ko wɪndɪ yahomutaatɪ apɪpaahi asɪhatamati waatɪho noaipatɪ wɪndɪ tɪhomwaatɪ amɪ kaumbwaatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ tɪmahiyatɪ amɪ kahapaamapɪpa watɪpɪhaiwa mɪhaatɪ autaaahapɪhaiwa kapaamɪ tɪtɪhɪ daihɪra daayatɪ bitotɪ ahotimbɪpɪhɪ namasi tɪmɪhaitaise.'

*Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyon+hi sura n+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ m+haati yam+hapataat+hi noaipasan+hi am+ is+hiya p+w+ha kaha kaha katohiy+hiya nahatiya maar+ho as+paiw+ gw+w+ ninjasaih+ n+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ yam+hapataat+hi t+wipataat+hi nis+ wat+p+hand+ saasanotind+handisati napito. <sup>31</sup> Napisan+hi ot+p+ho kapapar+hi+r+ ipop+ gan+hon+hi nis+hiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaih+ n+n+ nis+ yam+hapataat+hap+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiyai net+ yap+pataap+hi aunah+pat+ nahatewaara gaamat+ nandusoaaasilan+hi nuw+ nis+ is+hiya nahatiyai nep+ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Awaat+p+ho Ninat+ T+w+hand+wis+hoai Iwinjasaw+se Wapaap+ Kasat+taiso Tat+ Katind+handap+haare*

32 Jisaasiho satatosati nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi p+w+ha k+ma kaam+ bih+wainjat+ kanyat+m+ notaati ko sandaase: “Sah+ awaat+p+hoai baiw+ mmon+w+ iwinjap+ gw+nyaa+p+se wapa noaipaitand+huraap+ nisasit+ kasat+taiso. Sawanaat+ aim+ mmon+hoh+ti+hande, awaat+p+ho kupw+rati+ t+w+haas+hi sah+ mmonawaaw+ satoh+ti+hande, ‘kimbap+ho k+mo ip+hophondaatis+ ip+ho nga ip+tat+ yatitande,’ t+w+ gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+hande. <sup>33</sup> Is+ sah+ awaat+p+hoai iwinjap+ gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+handis+ kahapaamap+pa naanj+haiwa am+ maip+haiwa noaipaitaise sat+ti+ kasatoh+w+maiwa noaipahon+hi sah+ mmonawaaw+ nisap+ kom+ nap+and+hura det+it+ti+ mendaatiso t+w+ sah+ gw+nyaa+p+se. <sup>34</sup> Is+ k+mand+ ak+ti+n+hi n+n+ sangis+ kasat+taan+ atiw+se. Saiwa noaipaitaise sat+ti+ kasat+m+ nasoh+waiwa katoh+r+hi+r+ k+reti is+hiya k+miya w+nd+ owemet+w+ binyaih+ noaipaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati yam+hapat+ am+ yap+pat+ kahapaamap+pa owetan+hand+ kand+ nis+ p+w+ha w+nd+ ap+paah+ owemet+ti+ nahata kaan+hi ahot+m+ notaati kaam+ ak+p+pa n+n+ katoh+r+hi+r+eti+ ti+hi noaipaitaise,” tat+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Satat+ N+n+ Jah+r+ra Nap+and+huraap+ Is+hiya Nahatiya W+nd+ Mohopo Tat+ Katind+handap+haare*

36 Sanyatatosati am+ k+ma kaam+ wa ko sandaase. “N+n+ jah+r+ra nap+and+hura asis+ha am+ ip+homi+ s+wipati+ ahura sura ko nap+taiso t+w+ mamb+ is+hiya nahatiya ap+paah+ w+nd+ mohopo. Am+ yam+hapataat+hap+ Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+hiya it+p+hiyaisangi w+nd+ mohopo. Owe. Neh+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ n+n+ jah+r+ra nap+and+hura asis+ha ip+homi+ s+wipati+ mmonat+ gw+nyaa+hore. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nap+and+hura is+hiya Nuwaahom+hura kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+waiwaamat+yahaiwa is+hiya kaitaapo. <sup>38</sup> Saiw+ jih+ sura Nuwaahohura wipati+ wip+wat+ usepat+ usepuwat+ dur+hi+r+ sang+ nima+j+hura is+hiya nan+haiw+ kiyaaam+ nas+soaar+ kiyoh+pat+ kaiw+ nandapa w+rapi+ nep+ ti+hi+w+ nan+w+ am+ us+hiya as+hiya nep+ nusoasaw+ nusoaaasan+w+ w+rapi+ namaat+n+m+ nuw+ asis+ha Nuwaaho kopuhoti+ nandaasuraisangi kat+ taaw+ kiyawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Aiw+ nuwaahoai kiyaa+h+ w+nd+ naingaap+ maawinjap+ wip+wat+ usepuw+taiso t+w+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ kiyaaam+ kiyoh+waiwaapaah+hi namb+ti+w+m+hauh+ Autaahaat+ho wip+pas+hi+ wip+wat+ usepat+ awaind+hand+ usepuwat+ dur+hi+r+ awair+hi+r+ nimaanaat+ dot+ ket+ kiya kiyaan+hi nahatiyais+ net+ nawatisat+ nainje. Is+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nap+and+hura s+kiyat+it+taise. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati sura n+n+ nap+ti is+hiya usais+ numwaataati+ usai nemaito. Aind+ sura utaahuri+ yahuri+ kuram+ osaataati+ taam+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaise. Kaisaih+ kuram+ woai numwaataati+ am+ woai nemaito. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati

sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaite.

<sup>42</sup> “Isi Nini sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. <sup>43</sup> Iyawaawi kimandi nini akitinhi sangisi kasatandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanam satiho utaaho wo komi anaanj nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihonapitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konihi jaati bimonih ikowindandihonapitandihuraapi komi anaanj nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. <sup>44</sup> Isi Nini Isihiyami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaisaihihura napitapani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyatinihi asisaha nahateweti windi namopi jatim nuwise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Amimaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>45-46</sup> Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipipa kahapaamapi taahipipa ami otipipatihiya taahiyihiyaisaho wapihapi notaahura komi otipipatihiyaami woaisi kiyami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahois komi otipipatihiyai iwinja bitoitandi ahwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konihi kaimi nutandihois ahwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. <sup>47</sup> Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataati. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapi nahataapa neti ahionih winjaitaise. <sup>48</sup> O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjtitihapi sawaho satindaise: ‘Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarhandi bisotitaise titaise’. <sup>49</sup> Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihiyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisati ami isihiya waapoho watipihonanihi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipihonanihi naharitaatiwiho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. <sup>50</sup> Siyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanhiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. <sup>51</sup> Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonih ami isihiya otaatapihiya yaawihaiwa nehohwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi namihanati kanyataataase.

## 25

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyihya Ikw Maindimwatahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwaha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati daayohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisaha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihi wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Nisihiya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwiti utaaho wo wani konihi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutanawi numwaitaatiwi apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi

tipopi isisi nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyawaaw+ kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi+ ikwi+ wih+ti+ritahinya am+ti+ha gaahandi gwinyaitaat+wi+handi owetati nah+riwi+ nan+ipimat+wi+hinyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiyaami winya ikwi+r+ wihoaan+hi+r+ 5 kaiwi+hinya am+ti+ha gaahandi gwinyaitaat+wi+handisahinyaare. <sup>3</sup> Aiw+ nah+riwi+ am+ti+ha gaahandi gwinyaitaat+wi+handi owesinya kinyaami nor+hi+r+ raam+hand+ waapoho sis+ha t+poaitaat+wi+ho windahandi nep+ isiwawaahandi kand+ waapoho isoho wind+ nep+ mihopo. <sup>4</sup> Nahariw+hi+hinya siyauhi am+ am+ti+ha gaahandi gwinyaitaat+wi+handisahinya kinyaami nor+hi+r+ raam+hand+ waapoho tisaifahaiwa nep+ am+ raam+hand+ nip+ton+ihapi+ho waapoho isohoaisaw+ nep+ isisi utaaho apopaati wani kon+hi+ net+ wirasi+hop+ jat+itaat+wi+ nowaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Nuw+ kiyaami raam+hand+ tipopi ahiyawosaw+ jatauh+ utaaho apopaati wani kon+hi+ net+ wirasi+ho wind+ namaasataise. Namaapih+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawati naawih+ m+tho timahiyaw+ nep+ am+ namap+ ap+paahi nanomawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> "Saiwi+ kinya nanom+hauhi+ not+ kon+mosohura apw+itetet+in+hi+ is+hiya usa sati+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo. 'Utaaho wani kon+hi+ apopaati net+ wirasi+ho kimo napis+ nap+wi+ nuwipaap+ iwinjasaw+ise,' ti+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Sati+wi+ kaahaatauh+ asi+ apwainy+hiya nanomahohiy+hiya kaahaapa kapet+ nepap+ kiyaami raam+hand+ nep+ t+poaitaat+wi+ waapoho kis+hi+siwi+ mmon+wi+ wir+hi+r+ ti+hw+titand+hi+r+ ti+wi+haap+ tit+hemawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiwi+ kis+hi+siwi+ tit+hemap+ mmon+wosaw+ nah+riwi+ am+ti+ha gaahandi gwinyaitaat+wi+handi owehinya am+ti+ha gaahandi gwinyaitaat+wi+handisahinyai saundawaatopo. 'Yainyaanam+ raam+hand+ waapoho owetati nip+inda neh+manis+ sainyaaatami waapoho wo nanyinyaw+ise,' undawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Saund+wi+ nunjen+hauhi+ am+ti+ha gwinyaitaat+wi+handisahinya am+ti+ha owehinyai saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapun+ nyapun+ nauset+it+taise. Yainyaanam+ waapoho sainyaatangi ap+paahi+ ak+it+ni+hi+ windi namaasam+ito. Namaasam+taan+ namap+ sainyaati+ kom+ an+haiwaap+hi+ is+hiya jatoh+pi+pi+hi+ nuw+ nunyaw+ nep+ise,' undawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Saundauh+ namap+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya am+ti+ha gaahandi gwinyaitaat+wi+handi owehinya waapoho kinyaapi+ho nunyaw+ naitaat+wi+ nuw+mawaayopo. Nuw+m+hauhi+hura utaaho apopaati wani kon+hi+ net+ wirasi+ho nasati+ noaipataise. Nasati+ noaipasi+hi+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya t+met+wi+ jatohinyinya koaisaw+ nutasi ko namaatind+handap+ is+hiya ahoyan+wi+ maarit+wi+ nandaat+wi+ nandapa ti+hi+wi+ timesoh+pi+pi+hi+ an+pi+pi+hi+ nuw+ nandawaayopo. Nuw+ nandaahauhi+ maasomwaan+ nep+ napuwawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> "Saiwi+ maasomwaan+ nep+ napw+ti+wi+ bimauhi+ ipoti+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw+ naita niyohinyinya nap+wi+ ipaahaap+ bitotawa satawaatopo. 'Ese awais+honye, maasomwaan+ nanyupwe nyahi+ nandaitaano,' ti+wi+ gi+wusewaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Sati+wi+ kinya maasomwaan+api+ gi+wusehauhi+ utaaho wani kon+hi+ apopaati net+ wirasi+ho kinyai saundataase. 'Nin+ sainyaatangi ap+paahi+ windi maasison+ti+hinyaate,' undataase," tati+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi sa pi+wi+ha nam+hanati+ kanyatati+ owemataise.

<sup>13</sup> Sanyatati+ owemataati+ nyah+ gw+nyait+haaha sanyatataase. "Isi+ am+ asisi+ha am+ ip+hom+ si+wi+pat+ ni+n+ jah+ira nap+itand+ihuraapi+ sahi+ windi mohow+ namopi+ kiyaat+n+hi+ t+met+wi+ise," nyatataase.

*Kima Pi+wi+ha Ot+pi+pat+hiya Murimo Naw+ho Ot+pi+pat+hi+ho Nehau+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanati+ Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>14</sup> Sanyatatosati kima kaam+ wa nam+hanat+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ isi+hiyais+ iwinjaat+ bimaam+ not+ am+ n+ngi jah+ra natanoaason+hi nap+ti isi+hiyais+ net+ tip+tapaitand+hand+ siyat+ ahondaise. Utaaho awais+ho ik+ip+pa naw+ho asakausetaho kaan+hi wap+hi daayati bitoaitand+ nutand+ det+iti+hi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya kom+ ik+ip+pa iwinjatawa am+ ot+ip+pat+ kaitaat+iw+ho naw+ho numw+itand+ gaata+ numwaataise.

<sup>15</sup> Gaatat+ numwaat+ kiya nasauh+ kiyaam+ gw+inyaap+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyaui+ sawaho iwinjas+r+ih+ret+ mmonat+ naw+ho kiya ot+ip+pat+ kora nesi kaitaat+iw+ho nunyataise. Iyat+ jih+ woais+ 5,000 Kina kiyat+ nunya am+ kap+hi woais+ 2,000 Kina kiyat+ nunya am+ ipotaataat+ woais+ 1,000 Kina kiyat+ nunyataise. Siyat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya mur+moai naw+ho sapa nunyat+ kiyamap+ kaan+hi wap+hi daayati bitot+ bim+itand+hap+hap+ no-taise. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ ot+ip+pat+ kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 5,000 kiyat+ numwis+ho ket+ kuraan+hi dot+ nawo so nesi koraah+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyataise. Nesi kiyat+ naw+ho koetap+ naw+ho wo 5,000 Kina kiyat+ namoyaat+ ah+wat+ netaise. Nesi+hi nahato not+ 10,000 Kina kiyataise. <sup>17</sup> Am+ naasaipit+ kiyat+ ot+ip+pat+ho kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 2,000 Kina kiyat+ numwis+hoaisangi naw+ho wo jih+om+ tiwat+haat+ 2,000 Kina kiyat+ nesi+hi nahato not+ 4,000 Kina kiyat+ noaipataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ am+ ot+ip+pat+ho naw+ho 1,000 Kina kiyat+ kom+ awais+ho numwis+ho nesi koraah+ ot+ip+pat+ kamaayat+ am+ an+imwaah+pati yamwaat+ katop+ kom+ awais+hom+ naw+ho wiwat+ noasatosataise.

<sup>19</sup> "Ot+ip+pat+hiyaam+ awais+ho not+ utaar+hand+ kaan+hi b+isotinjat+ kom+ naw+ho ot+ip+pat+hiyais+ nesi ot+ip+pat+ kaiw+ise undat+ numwis+ho net+ tit+ihemat+ mmondand+ jah+ra nasat+ noaipataise. <sup>20</sup> Nasat+ noaipat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaap+ gaatih+ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ ot+ip+pat+ho kom+ awais+ho naw+ho ik+ih+ sanaat+ 5,000 Kina kiyat+ numwih+ nesi ot+ip+pat+ kais+ho nesi nasat+ kom+ awais+hoai nunyataat+ saundataase. 'Naw+ho kimo kiny+ mmon+ipeme. Kiny+ n+ngi 5,000 Kina kaimb+ nan+min+hi nesi kora ot+ip+pat+ kiyataat+ kom+ tiwat+haat+ nehoh+ho 5,000 Kina kiyat+ k+more. Iyat+ nahato not+ 10,000 kina kiyat+ k+mo noaipataise,' undat+ nesisauunyataise. <sup>21</sup> Saundat+ nesisauumwih+ kom+ awais+ho koai saundataase. 'Kiny+ nga naw+ihaimb+ napait+ip+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyapaise. Kiny+ ot+ip+pat+ihon+ napaitar+ihon+ ot+ip+pat+ baimb+ itataman+ip+ kiyapaise. Naw+ho gw+haraahonya itataman+ip+ baimb+ is+ip+ jatapain+ n+n+ gis+ wapa taah+ip+pa asakaind+ nah+misan+hi jat+itaapo. K+maiwa jat+itaap+ nah+m+itand+ n+n+ maaritoh+it+mandap+ kiny+ n+ngisap+ maas+ maarit+ime,' undataase.

<sup>22</sup> "Aih+ ot+ip+pat+ kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 2,000 kina kiyat+ numwis+ho nasat+ kom+ awais+hoai saundataase. 'Awais+ihonye naw+ho k+mos+ nep+ mmon+ipeme. Kiny+ n+ngis+ 2,000 kina kaimb+ nan+ming+ho nesi ot+ip+pat+ kaind+ kiny+hom+ tiwat+haat+ 2,000 kina kaind+ nis+ho nehoh+ho k+more,' undat+ kom+ awais+hoai nesisauunyataise. <sup>23</sup> Saundat+ nesisauumwih+ kom+ awais+ho koais+ saundataase. 'Kiny+ nga napait+ip+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyapaise. Kiny+ ot+ip+pat+ihon+ gaahon+ napaitar+ihon+. Naw+ho naasonyaah+hi nah+nyon+hi kiny+ baimb+ itataman+ip+ jatapain+ namat+ wapa taah+ip+pa asakaind+ k+maiwa jat+itaap+ nah+m+itand+mandap+ maaritataayon+ kiny+ n+ngisap+ maas+ maarit+ime,' undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aih+ ot+ip+pat+ kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 1,000 kina kiyat+ numwis+ho nasat+ neh+ koaisunyaat+ awais+hoai saundataase. 'Awais+ihonye n+n+ kiny+ kaing+waiwa mmon+it+ihon+ne. Kiny+ utaaahon+ ap+ipaah+ wat+ip+ihon+ is+hiya kiny+ ot+ip+pat+ kahiwi+ kiny+ naw+ho ginjasohiy+hiyaap+ wind+ baimb+ g+maawunyaap+ihon+. Aimb+ kiny+ naw+ho nesi ot+ip+pat+ kaiwi+



asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhihapa kiyaapihapa nepimunyapi nahataapa nehi kiwahonjhi nepi nanipihone. <sup>25</sup> Saimbihonjitihi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawihono nesisi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwathiati neti ahaisaniho nisapihono nepimaaninyapi kiwahonj nepi nandainihi namati kinyi nawihono animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noaasahisosaayo. Noaasahisosa-tatihosi konihi nahato kimosi nepe, undati nesisaunyataise. <sup>26</sup> Saundihi komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonj apipaahi maipihonj pohipaimbi tihautipihonj tihaanyohone. Ye, kinyi saimbi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. <sup>27</sup> O ami kinyi nisapi saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawihono nawihomi anipipih asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamih asoho nanimoyaita ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando,' undataase.

<sup>28</sup> "Otipipatiho tihautipihoi saundatosati kapih komi otipipatihiya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatiho nawihono 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. <sup>29</sup> O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otipipatiho woai nini wapa ami nawihoisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoi ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatiho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihoisangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nini nemaito. <sup>30</sup> Isi ami otipipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisihikaanhi tihatoatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapih konih ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitandando,' undati awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>31</sup> Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataase. "Nini Isihiyai Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihiya itipihiya nisi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito. <sup>32</sup> Aindi enjerihiya nisi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai nandusaasisanihi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wriapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji bitoaitaapo. Napiw ahoyainjaihi maasapihom satho maasapiho wri sandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapiho sipisipihandi wapih nemati ami maasapiho memetihi wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yayatiwaapihi ahoaito. <sup>33</sup> Aindi isihiya nisihiya titih gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjemati ami isihiya maipihiya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanjemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

<sup>34</sup> "Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihonini isihiya nisihiya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitohohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihiyaiti nisi Apih biyati maarihono nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihiyaiti nisenda napiwise. Napiw wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaatho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipapa nepise. <sup>35</sup> Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihiyaatimatohitimandi apaapi maaha, ami nisi Apih sangisi biyati jasonati maarihono nasanyati wisaisih ami sahi ningisi maarihono naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janmasih nandapa

naninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awansihahi sahi nngi waapoho naninyawi ami nngisi sahi windi maanowihonini yapipati ami aunahipati nngi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi nngi maariho naninyawi winipi sami aunahipata anjipihini nanimaapihiyaate. <sup>36</sup> Aiwi ami nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi napwirindihapa niyoti namaasatiti ami taanahihonini napiti jainjahonihahi apotihiri sahi naninyawi ami nngi yaasihit timbiyonihahi sahi nngi nitatamanawi sisaha thoaapinosawi ami ajaanji napwitothwaiwaapihi isihia nepi nanipuhauhi napwitihi bimonihahi sahi napwi nisopi nanihoniwi piwandiwihyaate,' unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

<sup>37</sup> "Saundisanihahi ami isiya siya titihi gaasiya kiyaamihaha nngi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasihahi maahiwura nandapa nahinyaati ami waapohopi nasihahi nyahi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise?

<sup>38</sup> Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati ami aunahipata napinihahi nyahi nyami anjipihahi maahiwura gisi nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri ami apotihiri jahipipa yutihaha napwirinihapa niyopi somaahihoniji naimbi nyainjahinihahi nyahi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise? <sup>39</sup> Iyaati ami kinyi timbaimbi ami isihia nepi ajaanji napwitothwaiwaatihi nangipwihauhi biminihahi nyahi maahiwura sisaha thoaawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise?' ndiwi kiyaamihaha nngi sanditaapo.

<sup>40</sup> "Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisaha wihoanji saundito. 'Nini sangisi akitinihahi kasatataato. Isihia nisapi ginunyaapi nngisi nanipinjohiyihia nisi naapwirisa nihoaarisaaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati auta waati namoaipahoai namoaiphaati iwitatamanawi sahi kawisohiwiwa nngisi sahi kanisawaayopo,' undito. <sup>41</sup> Saunditosati ami isihia nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji neti ahoyohiyihia saundito. 'Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji maanisopi kiyaatinihahi nanimasi nawisapitwise. Autaahaathiho sangisi mimaipiyati jasonati sangi maaritho windi namaasamihihyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinihahi sisaha kaanihahi namaayotati thatoaatishaha Bwaasirihirapun komi otipipatihia maipihyaapi Autaahaathiho neti aimi timanisihiaapihi sahi nuwise,' unditi neti nandusaasito. <sup>42</sup> Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. 'Nngisi janimasihahi jainjahonihahi sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awansihahi sahi waapoho nngi windi namaaninyawihyaate. <sup>43</sup> Aiwi nini nehi nngi woninihahi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihahi sahi windi sami anjipihahi napaitiwi maaritho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutihaha niyoti jainjahonihahi sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi ami nngi yaasihit timbaindi ami isihia ajaanji napwitothwaiwaapihi nepi nanipuhauhi napwitihi bimonihahi sahi nngi windi nitatamanawi nisowi piwandiwini njaawi bimimaawihyaate,' unditi kiyai saundito.

<sup>44</sup> "Saundisanihahi kiyaamihaha nngisi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi wonji nyahi maahisonaahoniji nyami yapipati aunahipata nambitami yutihiri apotihiri owehoniji somahihoniji nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami isihia nepi ajaanji napwitothwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitihi biminihahi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonihise,' nditaapo.

45 “Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundi to. ‘Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ngingi nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatanami wami wapa namunyohitindi ngingi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

46 “Saundi kiyai neti sisaha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanhi kiya sapihhi yaawihandi kiyaanhi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nis isihya gaahya nngisawi asitimatitaatwihandi nepi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

## 26

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwihha Wisasohithandapihaare*

*(Maakihho 14:1-2; Rukihho 22:1-2; Jonihho 11:45-53)*

1 Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. 2 “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisaha yatairi saniyonhi Isiraherihyaanam asisaha awaisiha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi tmaawati nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonhi sura kura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonis isihya nanimaasi nuwi isihya mambi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihhi nanumwitaapo kiya ngingi ipi tithi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonhi niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

3 Aihhi sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihhi ami prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohaspiho thiwihhi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahya jihya usauni kiyaami jihhi mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipihhi ahoyanawaayopo. 4 Ahoyaniwihhi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatinwihhi piwihha kanwihhi wasasawaayopo. 5 Saiwihhi piwihha kanwihhi wasasawaawihhi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami isihya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamihathihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi gwinyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwihhi aunahipati nepi nopisasitaawo,” niwihhi shi wuraapi namihaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi Mitihooatihhi Atipati Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhati Iwinjaasithandapihaare*

*(Maakihho 14:3-9; Jonihho 12:1-8)*

6 Jihhi awaisihoematati Jerusarahanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda akipwepiho Saimonihomi anjipipihhi noaipawa bindihaayo. 7 Bindihawihhi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjihhi apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawihho apipaahhi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehhi usipipaaphati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatihhi niwuhati iwinjaataise. 8 Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani sandi mmonihaawihhi kandapi apipaahhi itihitaati yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahhi gaahati napindapi nopisapati timate? 9 Kimate atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawihho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihya ikipipa owehiyai numwihhatiso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanhaato.

<sup>10</sup> Nyahî sanîhonîhî Jisaasiho mmonataatî nyangisî sanyatataase. “Sahî kîmaatî apomaatî nîngî atîpatî werîhandî waamainjotîhandî nuhaatî ninjaasîtmândapî pohîrundiwî namaawisapupwise. Sandî nîngî apîpaahî gaahandî kanisatî nanîsîhî nînî maarîho witî netaayo. <sup>11</sup> Isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaaahî sangisawî kîmbîhî kîmaapî jinjapîhî bisotisaihî sahî kiyaisî gaahaiwa kawîsawaatîtaapo. Amî sahî nîngî gaahaiwa kanitaatîwî nînî sangisatî nisî ambîpatî ndîmaahomwaanî isîtî windî nasisoaari konînîhî bîmîmito. <sup>12</sup> Kîmaatî apomaatî atîpatî werîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî waamainjotîhandî wîpatî nehî naasuraahî tuwatapî noapî jaatîwî namaitaatîwîhatî nisî mîtîhaatîhî nanuhaatî ninjaasîtmândî nyahî Judaahiyaanîhî isîhiya napwauhîhiyai atîpatî werîhandî waamainjotîhatî nuhaawaatî jaawa yamwaahohîpatamatiyatî nisî ambîpatî netî nîmanataise nînî napotî yamwaatîtandîhuraapo. <sup>13</sup> Nînî sangisî akîtînîhî kasatataato, sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha isîhiyai japîhî numwaitandî nînî napwohîtîhandapîha isîhiya nesi yapîpatî nahanda isîhiya usaisî ausaapî kaundisaihîhapîhî apomaatî kîmaatî nîngî atîpatî werîhandî nuhaatî ninjaasîtmândî nesi kanîwî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî atîwî saatî Jisaasihoai gaahandî kawîsataise tîwî gwîwunyaitaapo,” nyatatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Judaasiho Jisaasihomî Tiworisai Nusepasîtîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 14:10-11; Rukîho 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî 12 kiyaatî ikwî maindîmwîtîhî auhîramî yahurîtahiyaanamî wo komî ambîpatî Judaasiho aunahîpatî Kariyotîhandaahapîho pîrisihîya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohîyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyai Jisaasihopî nusepaitandî notaise. <sup>15</sup> Nusepaitandî notî kiyaisî ko saundataase. “Nînî Jisaasihoi sangî nasepaatî samî ikwîraatîhî ahîsisanaahî sahî nîngî nawîho napitaiwî nanîmîtaapo?” undataase. Saundihî kiya atiwosawî nawîho taanauhîho nepî awîtîwî mmonîwî 30 kaiwîho koai nunyawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Nunyauhî netî isîwatata daihîra wîra Jisaasiho kîmore undatî tiworisaisî netî nunjîtandîhîraapî sura nawo nesuraapî Judaasiho daatî mmonîmî notaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangisa Asisîha Pasopaa-handetî Sipîsipîhandunî Nandapa Bîretîhandî Nainjîtîhandapîhaare (Maakîho 14:12-21; Rukîho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonîho 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Aihî asisîha wiwa kînaungwîha nahatewetî nyahî Judaahiyaanîhî kaiwai newaatî awaiwaiwemawaatî bîretîhandî nipindîhandî yisîhandî owehandî tîhawa nanîhohîwaiwa aimî detîndaise. Iyataatî saiwa asisîha awaiwaiwa Pasopaa-handamîhaiwaare. Iyataatî jîhura Isipîhanda nyamî asoya asisa sipîsipîhandî tipî kîdamî jîtîpatî kiyaamî anaañî jaahauhî Autaahaatîho katî mmonataatî kiyaisî nusatîpatî isîhiya Isipîhiya sîyîhiyaisî tiwamataise. Aihî sandapî nyahî Judaahiyaanîhî asisîha saiwaamî jîhetî gwînyaawaatî sipîsipîhandî tiwaatî tîhawaatî nanahaayo. Saitîhaahuraatîhî asisîha jîha aimî detîtîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî Jisaasihoi saundaatî nunjenîhaayo. “Nandapa asisî kîma awaisîmetî kinyapî maahîwapîhî newaatî tîngîmanjîtîhaawe?” undaatî nunjenîhaayo. <sup>18</sup> Saundaatî nunjenîhonîhî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahîpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwîse satohîhoenda naiwî koai sahî saundîwîse. ‘Kataunjîsîho satsîse, ‘nînî otîpîpatî Autaahaatîho naninyatî natanoaasihî nesi napîtî kiyohîpatî kîndî owemaitandîhura aimî detîndaise. Iyatî detîsî nînî nisî otîpîpatî mmowî

nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyi+hiyaisati Judaahiyaanam; asisiha awais+meti maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwiti+thoaisati nandapa biretihandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipipihandaandaano tihe, undiwise, nyatataase.”<sup>19</sup> Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihraati nandapa newaati thaatitimanahaayo.

<sup>20</sup> Tihawaati timanthonihi ipiho noti asihatahurandaise. Asihatahuraatih Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini 12 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuratahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo. <sup>21</sup> Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinhih sangi kasaitaanati atiwise, sami wonji ningi nipi nwi+taatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi ningi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase. <sup>22</sup> Sanyatih nyahi atisihaawi nyami maarho omanjittihhi apipaahi yaasati nyatati naanyiyihini naasoninhih napipanaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Awaisihone, akitinhih nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenahaayo. <sup>23</sup> Saundaati nunjenhonhih Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa biretihandi nisi nyaihandi piretiho naasikoaatihhi wiwati timandaati nainjiho ningi nipi nwi+taatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Anusaahonihhi nisi tiworisa sohoningi nwisaihi Autaahaathomi pwi+ha nisapi ko siyati napwitaise tati jipatipindisiha japepihriti kireti nini Isihiyami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Nini sandi napwisanihandi kandi utaaso nini Isihiyami Saahonini Jihoningi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihhi neti anusaaso naanoti yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. <sup>25</sup> Sanyatih Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandihho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinhih nisapino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka aimi katapaase,” undataase.

*Kima Pivima Jisaasiho Awaisihomi Nandapa Gwiti+tho Jitipatapihare (Maakho 14:22-26; Rukho 22:15-20; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Aih nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi neti isiwatata Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kimandi biretimandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise,” nyatataase. <sup>27-28</sup> Sanyatatosati ami waapoho wainihandi wipati kaapihopi neti isiwatataati Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kimo waapomo wainimandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahande. Isihya ningi nwisaihih nisi jitipati nuhaatonihhi jhura Autaahaathiho pwi+ha katati timanati wisasihiriti nisi jitipati nuhainjipati mmonataati isihya nisapi gniyaaahohiyi+hiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihhi kiya noaipapi Autaahaathiho sawahoaisawuni isihya sawanauni naasiyaimatiw+ bimitaatiwihate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi naniwise. <sup>29</sup> Nini sangi akitinhih kasatataato, kimo waapoho waindihandi nini apipaahi windi namandimatati sihih nisi Apihho Autaahaathiho nisihetapi isihya nisihiyai iwinjatonihura waapoho wainihandi asitihandi japihih sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasihî sapihî anjipipihî bindihâ nandapa nanihohipihî aunihihîri wiri katawaamapi Jerusaremihanda namasi noaatipawaati wihinî sisihô Oripihôaasinapi nasaamanihayo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kînyî Nîngi Nanoaasitaise Undindihandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 14:27-31; Rukîho 22:31-34; Jonîho 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Aihî daihîra taawaati noaatipawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyataase. “Kîmura wani apatindimatihî sahi nahatiyaati kiyaatinîhî nîngi nanîmasi jîhura Autaahaatihomî pîwîha nisapî katati jîpatîpindirihîri kîretî titihî yanîhîmaitaapo. Yanîhîmapî nisapî gînunyaahohîthandî bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihô komî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatihapî nisapî namîhanati satise:

‘Nînî Autaahaatihonîni utaaho maasapîho sipîsipîhandî jaati bitosihô satîhoai sohoai tiwisanîhî komî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî usonamapî numwasi kîhîra nandatî torîwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tati jîpatîpindîse. <sup>32</sup> Satati jîpatîpindisî kîretî nîni napomatatihandî kandî Aupaahaatihô jahîra nîngisî ahonimatî nanîmaahonîhî sangisî jahîra nasamaati netî ahosindî jainjaitandî samî jîhî Garirihandaahapî taati nîni naito,” nyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Sanyatihî atisaahawî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amî nisaahoyîmiya gi nangîmapî gîsesi yanîhîmasaihîsangi nîni gi windî nangîmasi yamaanîhîmaito,” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihî amî Jisaasiho komîha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kînyî kîmandî baimbî atimbî gwînyaape. Kîmura apatindimatihî bousetetî isîhiya gi sahîtwî, ‘Kînyî Jisaasihomî naisohone,’ hitîwî nahîsesaihî kînyî yaimbî otîpwisîpaati sangî gaatonîhura kînyî isîhiya nahîsehohiyîhiyai nisapî saundîtaise. ‘Owe. Nîni Jisaasiho soai windî mausotîhonîne,’ undîpî mairî maara nisi ambîpati kînyî nepî nanoaasîtaise,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komîha saundataase. “Amî tiworisa nîngi gîsawî maisîhoaanyangi nyawîtaatiwîsangi nîni kiyai apîpaahî windî kinyapî samundîto, ‘Nîni Jisaasihoai windî apîpaahî mausotîhonîne,’ mundîto. Owetîtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni usaanîni naasapitî katî Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundîhaato.

*Kîma Pîwîma Wapîhî Getîsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundîhandapîhaare*

(Maakîho 14:32-42; Rukîho 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisîhooaasinî nasaamanatî naihî niyaati wapîhî ambîpati Getîsemanihanda noaipîhaayo. Siyaati sapîhî niyawaati noaipawaati nyahî usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataase. “Sahî kîmbîhî bimaawise nîni onîhî mîhapîhî naindî gaapundîtaano,” nyatataase. <sup>37</sup> Sanyatamapî Pitaahoaisunî Sepetîhomî mwaahurî Jemîsiyî Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundîtandî onehî mîhapîhî niyataise. Komî maarîho omanîtîthî ambîpati osamatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî tiwatî iwîtaatisatî naanawisatî yaawataise.

<sup>38</sup> Sawimainjîhî mmotînataati namatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhingwaasi Pitaaho Jemîsiho Jonîhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonîni kîmonîni nahatonîni nisî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî naanawisatî yaasati nisî omanîtîthî ambîpati gaanîmatî netî mîmaipînimatî nanopîsasînatî tiwatî nanosati nîtaatihîyo. Sanimainjîhiyonî saingwaasaati kîmbîhî namopî jaawi bitotawa nîngi andîtnîpî gaapundîwîse. Nîni onîhî masîwonjaapîhî nundî gaapundîtaano,”

undatî kingwaasi kaundataase. <sup>39</sup> Kingwaasi saundamapî Jisaasiho onîhî kaanîhî masiwonjî notî komî ndîmaahomwaanjî yapîpatetîmatî tîmahiyatî gaapundataise. Gaapundataatî komî Sapîho Autaahaatîhopî satatî gaapundataase. “Ese nisî Apore kîmaiwa naanajî yaasamaiwa netî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî nîpî nîpîmandaasaihî nînî napwîtandîyohîtîmandî nînî wîndî namwaapwîtandî kînyî gaaso tîpî nepînîmaitaapaahî kaiwa nepînimape. Saimbî nepînîmaitaapîhandî kandî nînî maaritîtî nisî gwînyaatî katohîrîhîretî kînyî wîndî japepîhîrîpî kamaime. Owetane. Nehî kînyî kîwahonyî gwînyaapî maaritingîrîhîretî japepîhîrîpî kaime,” undatî Autaahaatîhoai kaundataase.

<sup>40</sup> Saundatî Autaahaatîho Sapîhoai Jisaasiho pîwaundatî gaapundatî gousemapî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasenda jahîra nasataise. Nasatî usonataatî kingwaasîhî apîpaahî ahominîwî nanomawaayopo. Nanomîhauhî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahonje, saingwaasaatî nîngî andîtînipî jatawaawî apîpaahî masîhonjîsangi gaapîmundîwî napîndapî nanomahopo? <sup>41</sup> Sangî nasîsendandîhaiwa noaipatî nasîsehonîhî tîmîhaitaawî sahî baiwî jatînîwî bitotawa andîtîwî gaapundîwîse. Samî maarîho nga biyatî gaapundatî jatîtandî maaritataahandî kandî samî ambîpatî wîndî andîtîminje,” undatî Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemîsiho Jonîmohingwaasi kaundataase.

<sup>42</sup> Kingwaasi saundamapî Jisaasiho jahîra gaapundîtandî notaise. Notî Autaahaatîhoai saundatî gaapundataase. “Ese nisî Apore, kîmaiwa naanajî yaasamaiwa nînî naitandî apîpaahî pondataahandî kandî nisî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî wîndî namutaano. Amî nînî sandî kaitandîhîra daihîra nehî kîrahîtanaaho. Nehî kînyî kîwahonjî maaritîpî gwînyaahingîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtî kaitaano daihîra kîmî kîraaso,” undatî gaapundataase. <sup>43</sup> Autaahaatîhoai saundatî gaapundatî gousemapî jahîra komî otîpîpatîhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatî usonata kingwaasî ndîha norîhaapî jatawa andîtîwî wîndî gaapîmundîwî kingwaasîhî ndîha naawîhî tingaitîwotawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Saiwî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî wîndî jatawa gaapîmundîwî tingaitîwosauhî namatî Jisaasiho amî jahîra niyatî ipotîhandî gaapundataase. Gaapundataatî jîhî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundatî gaapundatî gousesîrîhîrî kîretî japepîhîratî gaapundatî Autaahaatîhoai gouseaise.

<sup>45</sup> Niyatî ipotîhandî gaapundatî owemamapî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasenda jahîra nasatî kiya gwînyaitaatîwîhandî kiyai saundataase. “Sahî akîtînîhî gaahatî kaiwî ikînîwî itîpîho nepî nanopotawaayopo. Gaasî saingwaasaatî nanopotîwîsono. Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonîhî isîhiya nepî wînisasawî isîhiya nyamî dawaataatapîhiyai nanumwisaihî kiya nepî nîpî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî nîpîmandaasaihî napwîtandîha asîsîha wantî kîma ka noaipataisî saingwaasaatî mmonawaayowo e owetiso? <sup>46</sup> Saingwaasaatî tarîwaiwî ketî nepapîse nutîhaawo. Nepapî jasawewîse utaaho nîngî netî nisî tiworisamî ikwîraatîhî anusaatî nanumwîtandîho aimî kîmbîhî kîmo nasatî noaipataisî koaisaatî nutandîhaawî nutîhaawo,” undatî kingwaasî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepî Isîpî Wîrahohîtîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 14:43-50; Rukîho 22:47-53; Jonîho 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisaasiho taatî konîhî kingwaasi pîwaundîmî naihî Judaasiho nyahî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî mmonaatî newaatî kiyaatî nuwîpinjohîyîhiyaanamî wo isîhiya Jisaasihoai nepî isîpî wîraitaatîwîhiyai numwaasi nasatî noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawî isîhiya apîpaahî taahîyîhiya

w̄risand̄handi p̄risihya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄ihw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaitumap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄hiyaun̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i gw̄inyaahiya j̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyaun̄i nat̄iwusaasauh̄i pw̄is̄ipati namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄r̄i am̄i pw̄is̄ipati turaipati p̄ih̄t̄iw̄i is̄isi nasawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Iyataat̄i j̄h̄i t̄imanat̄i Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i net̄i numwis̄iho tiworisa w̄risand̄handi saundataase. “Utaaho n̄in̄i naind̄i koai naahipaumwat̄i gerundisan̄ih̄i ninjahoto so kosi sah̄i nep̄i is̄ip̄i w̄rapise,” undat̄i kiyai numwaasi nasataise. <sup>49</sup> Iyat̄i Judaasiho nasat̄i noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kon̄ih̄i Jisaasihoenda niyat̄i saundataase. “Kat̄ipunjinḡihonye apat̄ihe. Gaahuraas̄i kinyi maar̄iho w̄ingitati napaisaat̄itane,” undat̄i nais̄hiya kain̄ihoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i naahipaumwat̄i gerundataise. <sup>50</sup> Siyat̄i gerundih̄i Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kw̄ihoe, kaitaap̄i napinḡip̄ipa tar̄iwaimb̄i ket̄i kaime,” undataase. Aih̄i is̄hiya tiworisa w̄risand̄hand̄i nasohiȳhiya Jisaasihoai nep̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄ip̄i w̄irawaayopo.

<sup>51</sup> Saiw̄i nep̄i w̄irahauh̄i ket̄i k̄napaahoya nyah̄i Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiȳhiyaanam̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i bitohohiȳhiyaam̄i wo kom̄i namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄r̄i napatesi p̄risihya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄ihw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaitumap̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihom̄i atih̄r̄i t̄isatamas̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i yiyand̄ih̄i timahiyataise. <sup>52</sup> Aih̄i nyam̄i koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pw̄is̄ipati kosasaih̄r̄i namatanaat̄i kanaatami an̄ihandop̄i jahop̄i wipe. Am̄i usa maat̄imaatiw̄i pw̄is̄ipati nep̄i timbiyohiȳhiya am̄i is̄hiya pw̄is̄ipati kataah̄i nep̄i tiwisalh̄i napw̄itaapo. <sup>53</sup> Kinyi gw̄inyaapaino e wind̄i ḡimunyaah̄ino? N̄in̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihoai nunjesan̄ih̄i kom̄i enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihyai tiwaat̄ih̄r̄i kih̄r̄i asakiyat̄i natausaason̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i tinjaap̄inaitaapo. <sup>54</sup> O am̄i saiw̄i enjer̄hiya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihya n̄ngi nga tinjaap̄inesaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i k̄maiwa n̄ngi wan̄i nanaoipas̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i siyat̄i s̄r̄i s̄ret̄i noaipaitaise tati j̄h̄i j̄ipati p̄indis̄haam̄i ak̄iwaiwa napitiyat̄i noaipaitaise?” undat̄i koai nyah̄i nahatiyaani gw̄inyait̄ihaaha kaundataase.

<sup>55</sup> Koai saundatosati is̄i tiworisa w̄risand̄handi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is̄hiyaato sah̄i w̄risandiw̄i pw̄is̄ipati kosasaih̄r̄i namatanaat̄i turaipati is̄ip̄i gw̄is̄it̄iw̄i t̄ipwin̄i utaaho wo maat̄imaatisati timbiya-hoai nep̄i tip̄i w̄raitaat̄iw̄i nap̄iw̄ihyaato? N̄in̄i ip̄iho nahatewet̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i is̄hiyai kandunjatoasohurura sah̄i n̄ngi nep̄i n̄ip̄i w̄maanirap̄ihyaat̄iso. <sup>56</sup> Sah̄i n̄ngi wind̄i samaaniw̄ihyaat̄itawaahand̄i kand̄i k̄maiwa sah̄i n̄ngi nep̄i w̄nirap̄i kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa j̄hura is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaa-hohiȳhiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ipati p̄iyoh̄iwaiwaam̄i ak̄ip̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i noaipaitand̄i sah̄i kiyawaayopo,” undat̄i Jisaasiho is̄hiya kom̄i tiworisai kaundataase. Aih̄i Jisaasihoai saiw̄i is̄hiya kom̄i tiworisa nep̄i is̄ip̄i w̄irahauh̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah̄i 11 kiyaat̄i ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄ram̄i naa-soh̄itahiyaan̄in̄i yan̄ih̄imahaayo.

*K̄ma P̄iw̄ma Jisaasihom̄i P̄iw̄ha Judaahiyaam̄i Awaisaw̄hiya Tip̄itapaap̄i Mmon̄ihoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

(Maak̄iho 14:53-65; Ruk̄iho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon̄iho 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Aih̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihoai is̄ip̄i nep̄i w̄irahohiȳhiya koai numwaasi p̄risihya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄ihw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho awais̄iho Kaiya-paasihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i gw̄inyaahiya



j̄hiya m̄t̄hiyaun̄ ahoyan̄w̄i bimauh̄hap̄h̄i nuw̄i noaipawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Saiw̄i Jisaasihoai w̄rap̄i numwaasi niyauh̄i Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipin-jai ipot̄i b̄pi not̄i Kaiyapaasihom̄i masaataatam̄i onepataap̄h̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i Jisaasihoai napit̄iw̄isopo tat̄i iwinjaitand̄i nandaat̄i m̄hat̄h̄i Kaiyapaasihom̄i an̄aan̄i iwinjatohiȳhiyaisat̄i maas̄i bindataise.

<sup>59</sup> Aih̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoaiapat̄i t̄h̄iwi Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄w̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄hiyaun̄ am̄i usa gw̄inyaahiya j̄hiyaun̄ am̄i win̄hap̄ipa kat̄iwunjoihiȳhiyaun̄ nahatiya p̄w̄iha jaiw̄it̄ihaiwa Jisaasihop̄i is̄hiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaih̄i sohoai tiw̄itaat̄w̄ihandap̄i m̄mon̄w̄i p̄ih̄it̄w̄i daawaayopo. <sup>60</sup> Saiw̄i daap̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiyai numwaahauh̄i nap̄w̄i Jisaasihop̄i ko siyahoe t̄w̄i jaipt̄iw̄i katauh̄hand̄i kand̄i p̄w̄iha kom̄ihet̄i nep̄i yawutaitaat̄w̄iha kiya w̄ind̄i mon̄ihopo. Mon̄ihauh̄i ipotaataat̄n̄ih̄i utahuri wuri Jisaasiho j̄h̄i p̄w̄iha wa katihi at̄iwim̄huri nam̄m̄i p̄w̄iha is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i ausaamaise. <sup>61</sup> Nam̄m̄i ausaamaam̄i kur̄i is̄hiya p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaahohiȳhiyai as̄ret̄i saundamaase. “K̄mo utamo j̄h̄i ȳihoaan̄i at̄iwison̄ih̄i satise, ‘Autahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄i awaind̄ihand̄i n̄in̄i net̄i nga nup̄wisas̄it̄i nop̄is̄as̄it̄imat̄i am̄i jahira as̄is̄iha mair̄imet̄i net̄i m̄hond̄i an̄imat̄it̄i owemaito,’ tahore,” und̄im̄i kaundamaase.

<sup>62</sup> Kur̄i saundih̄i at̄iwosaw̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoaiapat̄i t̄h̄iwi Autahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄w̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ho awais̄ho dot̄i Jisaasihoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “P̄w̄iha k̄ma utamur̄i kinyap̄i ko satise t̄m̄i katis̄imaap̄i wihoaan̄iha owetiso?” undat̄i nunjenataise. <sup>63</sup> Saundih̄i Jisaasiho ap̄ih̄imandaise. Ap̄ih̄imaath̄i namat̄i utaaoh awais̄ho nunjes̄ho Jisaasihoai j̄haat̄i saundataise. “Autahaat̄iho asoho ak̄it̄ho kon̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bimis̄hom̄i amb̄ipata am̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i n̄in̄i gi k̄nȳi ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i sanahaahon̄ine nd̄itaap̄i nah̄isenataayon̄i wan̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kanyate? K̄nȳi Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaap̄i Iwinjap̄it̄aap̄i Autahaat̄iho Ah̄ngis̄ihon̄i Autahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄itapaapaaho?” undataise.

<sup>64</sup> Saundih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataise. “Ye, k̄iwahon̄i sa ka katingaare. N̄in̄i s̄ikon̄ine. S̄ikon̄in̄is̄i n̄in̄i sah̄i nahatiyaatangi ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i kasatataato, wan̄i naan̄jat̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nehohur̄imuraap̄i namasat̄i Autahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄o kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewa n̄ngi naninyon̄ih̄i awais̄ihon̄inimand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i is̄hiyai win̄jat̄im̄i naisan̄ih̄i sah̄i nin̄jap̄i m̄mondaapo. Aind̄i ipot̄i jah̄ira is̄hiyai net̄i tip̄itapaitand̄i en̄jer̄ih̄iya nis̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaisat̄i t̄wipataat̄ih̄i Autahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisat̄i n̄in̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄hon̄in̄i napisan̄ih̄i sah̄i nin̄jaitaapo,” undataise. <sup>65</sup> Jisaasiho saundih̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoaiapat̄i t̄h̄iwi Autahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ho awais̄ho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katis̄ihaap̄i satat̄i, “ko Autahaat̄ihoai net̄i nop̄is̄asat̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄ih̄i n̄ngi aponyise,” undat̄i is̄hiyai nun̄j̄tand̄i kom̄i apot̄ih̄iri tiwat̄ihaat̄ih̄iri napw̄irat̄i sandaase. “Utaaho k̄mo, n̄in̄i Autahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaahon̄ine,” ndaati ko noaipat̄i Autahaat̄ihoematat̄i am̄i Autahaat̄ihop̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Satat̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄ih̄i aim̄i k̄ma nyah̄i at̄is̄haayon̄i napaap̄i jat̄it̄ihaawe? <sup>66</sup> Sah̄i napit̄aaw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo?” undat̄i is̄hiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundat̄i nunjes̄h̄i is̄hiya nahatiya p̄w̄iha naasaah̄i koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho p̄wa kom̄i katis̄aap̄i napone?” undawaatopo.

<sup>67</sup> Sat̄iw̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihoai kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i maahoaiapur̄ipw̄i kom̄i nd̄iha n̄wisapupw̄i namaasap̄i tip̄i asanapat̄i p̄haap̄ipat̄i

tur+iwipi tiwawaayopo. <sup>68</sup> Sawiw+ Jisaasihoai sis+pi+hund+w+ saundawaatopo. “Is+hiyai Japi+h+ Numwaap+ Iwinjat+taap+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+ngis+hon+itapaapaah+ saiwa nd+ kiyat+ t+huse tip+ Autaahaat+ho net+ gi nah+son+h+ nyangi ausaap+ kanyate?” und+w+ maat+maatiw+ m+maip+w+sawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai N+n+ Windi Mausot+hon+ne Tind+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 14:66-72; Ruk+ho 22:56-62; Jon+ho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Jisaasihoai m+hat+h+ an+it+h+ taaw+ sawisauh+ Pitaaho yamaap+ ipaahaap+ is+hiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih+ Kaiyapaasihom+ as+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiyaam+ waat+ nasat+ Pitaahoai usonatosat+ saundataise. “K+ny+ gisangi utaamon+ Jisaasiho aunah+pat+ Garirihandaahap+hoaisap+ maas+ bitoh+n+h+ g+sot+hon+e,” undataise. <sup>70</sup> Saundih+ Pitaaho k+m+ kon+ne mundat+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ ot+haat+ nd+het+ noaasat+ saundataise. “Utaaso p+wa k+ny+ katingo soai n+n+ wind+ mausot+hon+n+is+ k+ny+ neh+ nuwip+hand+ katapaase,” undataise. <sup>71</sup> Saundamap+ Pitaaho is+hiya ahoyanohiy+h+hiyaam+ nd+haap+ yayat+ dosi naw+saitat+ not+ onepatam+ maasomwaan+et+et+ bitondaise. Bitos+h+ Kaiyapaasihom+ as+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiyaam+ apopaat+ am+ waat+ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataat+ kap+h+ is+hiya bitohohiy+h+hiyai saundataise. “Utaamo k+mo Jisaasiho Nasaret+handaahap+hoaisat+ maas+ bitos+h+ iwinjahon+h+e,” undataise. <sup>72</sup> Saundih+ Pitaaho, “Ye, k+m+ kon+ne,” mundat+ daah+ jah+ra noaasat+ kom+ha saundataise. “Ap+paah+ ak+it+ ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ n+n+ utaaso soai wind+ mausot+hon+ne ndaato,” undataise. <sup>73</sup> Saundatosat+ bitos+h+ kap+hata mas+won+j+ sanaih+ kap+h+ is+hiya us+hiya bitotawaahiya nap+w+ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Ak+it+si+ uto nyah+ gi aim+ g+sohon+ k+ny+ piwaat+pi+ kaing+r+h+ret+ aim+ mmoho k+ny+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ daiw+ bitohohiy+h+hiyaam+ won+e,” undawaatopo. <sup>74</sup> Aiw+ saund+w+ mw+tetauh+ Pitaaho yayat+ nuwinat+ namat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ amb+pat+ katat+ sandaase. “Am+ n+n+ p+w+ma k+ma katoh+ma akaaha kamaatisanaah+ gaas+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi naan+jat+ yaasahand+ nan+m+to. N+n+ ap+paah+ ak+it+ ak+it+n+h+ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wind+ mausot+hon+ne ndaato,” undat+ is+hiya nunjehohiy+h+hiyai kaundataise. Kiyai saundat+ osasep+haas+h+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+h+ ot+ip+w+is+paat+ gandaase. <sup>75</sup> Aih+ ket+ Pitaaho Jisaasiho p+w+ha j+h+ koai t+manat+ saundat+ kaundis+haap+ gw+nyaataise. Iyat+ Pitaaho Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha kaundis+ha sura gw+nyaas+ha k+maare: “Ot+ip+w+is+paat+ sang+ gaaton+h+ is+hiya gi k+ny+ kom+hon+e h+saih+ am+ k+ny+ kiyai saund+pi, ‘Owe, n+n+ utaaso soai wind+ mausot+hon+ne,’ und+pi+ nisi+ amb+pat+ nep+ nanoaas+taise,” undis+ha gw+nyaataise. Siyat+ gw+nyaataat+ namat+ kom+ maar+ho tund+h+ onepatam+ m+hapaah+ noaipat+ awaind+hand+ ngot+ maipiyamataise.

## 27

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Pairot+hoap+h+ Numwaasi Niyoh+it+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 15:1; Ruk+ho 23:1-2; Jon+ho 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ bowih+ asis+haat+h+ kohokoaisaw+ p+r+is+hiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+pi+ho maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+ipuman+w+ nunyohiy+h+hiyaam+ m+t+hiya nahatiya am+ Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiya p+w+ha apatind+it+h+ kan+w+ san+hoh+ha Jisaasiho n+n+

Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄ine ndaat̄i Autaaahaat̄ihop̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaasi sand̄ap̄i ko napw̄ito n̄iw̄i aim̄i kan̄ihoh̄iha nep̄i t̄it̄ihem̄ap̄i Jisaasiho gaas̄i napw̄ito n̄iw̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mmon̄iw̄i and̄itip̄i nep̄i kan̄iw̄i w̄isasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> San̄iw̄i t̄iman̄iw̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄isasaw̄i is̄isi Jisaasihoai nep̄i w̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄ir̄i sent̄ihanda w̄isasaw̄i numwaasi Rom̄ihandaahap̄i gaman̄ihom̄i utaāho wo kiyap̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipati Pairot̄ihoenda nowaayopo. Gaman̄iho Rom̄ihandaahap̄iho Jisaasihom̄i p̄iw̄iha tip̄itapaat̄i mmon̄atosati awaisaw̄ih̄iyai aaye undat̄i Jisaasihoai tiw̄itand̄i sand̄i Pairot̄ihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Judaasiho Wirat̄at̄i Napwind̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Aposer̄ih̄iya 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i saiwi p̄iw̄iha kan̄iw̄i w̄isasauh̄i Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom̄i tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i awusaat̄i numwis̄iho sand̄i mmon̄ataat̄i namat̄i koai ipot̄iwauses̄ih̄i n̄in̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyono tat̄i maar̄iho naan̄awih̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i naw̄iho taanauh̄iho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihom̄i tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaas̄it̄ihandap̄i nunyot̄iho jah̄ira nesi not̄i p̄irisih̄iya is̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iyaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i nunyoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i m̄it̄ih̄iyaisun̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i gw̄inyaahiya j̄ih̄iyaisun̄i nunyataise. <sup>4</sup> Nesi not̄i nunyataat̄i kiyai ko saundataase, “N̄in̄i utaaahon̄in̄i ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihand̄i kaindr̄i Jisaasiho utaāho t̄it̄ih̄i ainah̄ihoai sangi nasepaat̄i sam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄isamahon̄ih̄i sohoai sahi tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha kan̄iw̄i aim̄i w̄isasauh̄i sam̄i naw̄iho jah̄ira k̄imo nasesi nason̄i nep̄ise,” undat̄i kiyaaam̄i naw̄iho jah̄ira nunyataise. Saundat̄i numwih̄i kiyaaam̄iha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sand̄i k̄inȳi Jisaasihoai kawinḡit̄indap̄i nyah̄i wind̄i ap̄ipaahi ḡimunyaitaan̄i k̄inȳi kiwahonȳihandis̄i wirap̄i is̄ip̄i bitose,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Saundauh̄i Judaasiho naw̄iho Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i awaindr̄ihandaat̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i yotamap̄i not̄i wiratamataise.

<sup>6</sup> Aih̄i p̄irisih̄iya is̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iyaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya naw̄iho Judaasiho t̄imas̄iho nep̄i sanawaatopo. “K̄imo naw̄imo itap̄ipa tiwaat̄i j̄it̄ipati newaat̄i nuhait̄ihaawi nunyahas̄i am̄i nyam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa it̄ih̄it̄ihapa ahotah̄oai Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i awaindr̄ihandam̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i wind̄i ah̄imait̄ihaawo,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>7</sup> San̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha naasaahi kan̄iw̄i w̄isasawesi naw̄iho ko nep̄i ko-raah̄i kap̄ih̄i yap̄ipati w̄iti is̄ih̄iya kaan̄ihap̄ih̄iya napwisaih̄ih̄iyai kata yamwaitaatiw̄i nunyaw̄i newaayopo. Iyataat̄i sati yapit̄i sis̄iwaahaipati kwaat̄ihaihaat̄i is̄ih̄iya nop̄i jihura nop̄i yap̄ipati kaimb̄iw̄ihat̄i neh̄i ahotih̄ihat̄i nunyaw̄i newaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiwi naw̄iho itap̄ipa tip̄i j̄it̄ipati nep̄i nuhaitaatiw̄i nunyaw̄ihora namap̄i sati yapit̄i nunyaw̄i nep̄ihat̄it̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya sati yapit̄i J̄it̄ipataap̄ih̄e t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i wan̄i k̄imuraisangi satiwi kat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat̄i sand̄i j̄ihura utaāho Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisati net̄i ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho p̄iw̄iha wa satati kat̄is̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat̄i p̄iwa sandaase:

“Kiya naw̄iho taanauh̄iho 30 kaiwi is̄ih̄iya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya kop̄i nusepaas̄ihoai numw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isasaw̄i aaye toh̄iho kamwaan̄j̄i t̄it̄ih̄i newaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Nep̄i naw̄iho kora kap̄ih̄i yap̄ipati on̄iha kiyoh̄iȳih̄iya yap̄ipati sis̄iwaahaipati nop̄i namasaw̄i on̄iha kaiwi t̄ihoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄ihat̄i nunyaw̄i newaayopo n̄ingi Awais̄iho nunyap̄i nepe dindr̄ihandamataiwo,”

*Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*

ndaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pairotoho Pĩwĩha Netĩ Tipĩtaapaatĩ Mmonatĩ Jisaasihoai Nunjesĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 15:2-5; Rukĩho 23:3-5; Jonĩho 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Aihĩ komĩ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi notĩ Jisaasiho Pairotohoapĩhi noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Pairotohomĩ ndĩmaahomwaañĩ bitosĩhi Jisaasihoai Pairotoho saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Judaahiya iwinjatingĩhoñĩ awaisĩhojoo?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhi Jisaasiho komĩha Pairotohoai saundataase. “Ye, kĩnyĩ sa ka tĩtĩhi katapaase,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyatĩ pĩrisihya isihya isihyaapĩ nandapa maahoai pa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ pĩwĩha jaipĩtĩwĩhĩwai Jisaasihomĩhetĩ nepĩ yawutaapĩ Pairotohoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohĩwaiwaaapĩ Jisaasiho utaaño ainhĩhondaahandĩ kandĩ wihoaanĩha ko wĩndĩ kamaatĩtandĩ kamaatise. <sup>13</sup> Ko siyatĩ kopĩ jaipĩtĩwĩ pĩwĩha katohiyĩhiya wihoaanĩha wĩndĩ kamundĩhi Pairotoho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isĩmiya kĩmiya pĩwĩha kĩmaiwa kĩnyĩmetemapĩ katohĩwĩmaiwaapĩ wihoaanĩha kaundĩtaapĩha owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>14</sup> Pairotoho saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho wihoaanĩha koai apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjĩsangi wĩndĩ kamundise. Siyatĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩhi Pairotoho namatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yayatĩ gwĩnyaataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pairotoho Jisaasiho Napwĩto Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 15:6-15; Rukĩho 23:13-25; Jonĩho 18:38-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Iyataatĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho jĩhura nyapundatĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatĩ Isipĩhandahiya tiwatĩ netĩ nopĩsasamatĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhapĩ nyamĩ asoya asisai waatĩho asisĩha numwaasuraapĩ kĩnaungwĩha nahatewetĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamĩ isĩhiya maatĩmaatiwĩ maipĩhiya gamanĩho netĩ napasawĩhiyaamĩ woi nupusoaaase undatĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ yawanaanĩnĩ kaundonĩhoai Pairotoho nyamĩ kiyapĩho nuwausoaasahore. <sup>16</sup> Aihĩ sura utaaño wo apĩpaahĩ maipĩho maatĩmaatisatĩ ikonatĩ isĩhiya tiwamatĩ aunahĩpatĩ yapĩpatĩ nopĩsasaho amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya kopĩ siyahoe tiwĩ usowĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Barapaasihoai nepĩ napuhauhĩ napwĩtatĩ bindataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ Pairotohomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhi masaataatĩ noaipapĩ ahoyanĩhauhĩhura Pairotoho kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Nĩnĩ utaamurĩ kĩmuramĩ wo maahoaisĩnĩhĩ nutusoasĩtandĩ sahĩ samĩ maarĩho gwĩnyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kĩraisihoro tohĩthoro?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>18</sup> Sandĩ apaapĩ kiyai nunjenataamaaise amĩ Pairotoho Jisaasiho utaaño ainhĩhosĩ nehĩ iwinjatĩ nandusoasĩtando tatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ aimĩ biyatĩ mmonataatĩ isĩhiya nehĩhiya Jisaasihoai utaaño gaahoso tiwĩ usohauhĩ amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya tanyaaha owehandĩ nehĩ nuwipĩhandĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya Jisaasihoai maarĩtĩwĩ nuwipĩnĩjauhĩ kandapĩ kiyai apowĩhi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhĩ sandapĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Saundatĩ nunjenatosatĩ kiyaamĩha pĩwĩha wihoaanĩhaapĩ taatĩ jatĩhi komĩ apwataatĩ Pairotohopĩ pĩwĩha wa nusooasataatĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ utaaso so apĩpaahĩ anjĩnĩ tĩtĩhi ainhĩhoaisĩ wapa kamaawimbĩ owetane. Sandĩ gi nĩnĩ apaapĩmaahĩto, amĩ utaaso sopĩ nĩnĩ wanĩ bousetĩmetĩ kopĩ yapepatĩ nisĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ yainyahandĩ jataatĩhĩto. Isĩ uta soaisĩ wapa apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamaawimbĩ kĩnyĩ ikwĩrĩ nepĩ nasĩhasĩne,” undatĩ pĩwĩha nusooasataise. Nusooasihĩ netĩ awĩtatĩ amĩ sandapĩmaawĩ Pairotoho namatĩ Jisaasihoai netĩ nehĩ iwinjatĩ nandusoasĩtando tatĩ gwĩnyaataise.

20 Aihî Pairotîho kiyaamîha wihoaanîha koai kaundiataatîwî jatataatî komî apwaaataatî pîwîha nusoaasisîha biyatî mmonatî gwînyaataise. Ko taatî saihi pîrisihîya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho maahoai pa tîhîwî waamaindumapî Autaahaatîhoai Nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtihiyaunî Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaahiya jîhiya isîhiya wîrîsandîhiyai nîwusepaipapî saundawaatopo. “Sahî Pairotîhoai saundiwîse. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasapî Jisaasiho daahî napone,’ undîwîse,” undawaatopo.

21 Aihî Pairotîho kiyai bapiyatî jîhaatî saundatî nunjenataise. “Utaamurî kîmuramî maahoaisînihi nutusoasîtandî sahî maarîho gwînyaawaayopo?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî kiyai aimî gwînyaapî bitombîwîhiyaasî kaahaatîwî koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhî Pairotîho kiyai komîha saundatî nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahî Jisaasiho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaatî Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhoe tohîhoai nîni napîwitandono?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî isîhiya nahatiya kiyaamî maahomwaanî nusaapî kaahaatîwî Pairotîhoai saundawaatopo. “Ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî nepî tipîmandaapî sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.

23 Saundiwî kaahaatauhî amî Pairotîho kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Kîmo utaamo maipîhapa maatîmaatîhîrî napîndînihi kaisono?” undatî nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihî amî kiyai kiyaamî maahomwaanî norîpatîwî kaahaatîwî koai saundawaatopo. “Ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî sohoai nepî tipîmandaapî timmape,” undîwî kaahaataawaatopo.

24 Isîhiya saiwi kaahaatîwî komî pîwîha wîndî atîhomaawisauhî Pairotîho mmonataatî wiwa maatîmatîhîrî noaipatî isîhiya nepî tunnîwî nopîsasîndaawo tatî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî namatî ko isîhiya wîrîsandîhiyaamî ndîhetî otîhaatî waapoho netî komî ikwîrî bausatise. Bausatî kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kîmoai sahî sohoai tipe tîwî kaahaatohîrîretî japepîhîrîwî tiwisaihi napotaataahî sandî nisîhandîmaahî. Owetise. Kîmo utaamoai sahî tiwawaawaahî sawanaaatamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî kiyawaayopo satîtî nasîsatî nisî ikwîrî kîmîrî sahî ninjahauhî samî ndîhetî bausatayo. Isî sahî utaamo kîmoai tiwawaawaahî nehî sawanaaatamîhandî. Sawanaaatamîhandî sahî pîwîha naitaapo,” undatî Pairotîho komî ikwîrî bausatise.

25 Pairotîho kiyai saundihî kiyai isî wîrîsandîhiya nahatiya koai wihoaanîha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaatî komî jîtîpatî newaatî nuhaahohîtîhandapî gaasî Autaahaatîho naanajî yaasahandî nyangisunî nyamî manyinya asoya asisa ipotî ipotîhiyai nanyamîto,” undawaatopo. 26 Aihî Pairotîho Barapaasihoai nuwawisaasihî naihi Jisaasihoai netî komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhematî saundataase. “Koai wîrîhîra nepî yupwapî nupwî numwaasi nuwî tipîmandaapî tipîse,” undataase. Saundihî kiyai wîrîhîrî otasaahepî ainîhîrî dawîpatamatîyahîrî nainaametahîra Jisaasihoai nepî yupwapî nuwawaayopo. Yupwapî nuposawî numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai Maatîmaatîwiwî Sisîpîhundohîtîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 15:16-20; Jonîho 19:2-3)*

27 Aihî Pairotîhomî isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwî awaisîho Pairotîhomî anîpîpîhî masaataatî sasaahoya usa bimohîpîpîhî noaipawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiyai nahatiyai gaatîwî numwaahauhî kiyaisawî maawî Jisaasihomîhinî napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. 28 Ahoyanîwî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî niyosîrîhîrî

nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihya awaisawihya gamanhiya kinjhiyaahihiniyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihoi n+wusoaitaatwihapa newaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aiw kiya kaariha kisihi+sumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namihaniwi tingaatiha awaisawihya gamanhiya kinjhiyaahihini nipaatothaha kaiwi Jisaasihoi komi mitihoasini n+wipaapi ami irihiri awaisawihya gamanhiya kinjhiyaami watipihand nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiw kiya komi utatototi atotipwesawi ko kiyaami ipipaatihandaamatawi maati+maatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikoje. Sikonj Judaahiyai konjinihi kinjhojimatipi winjatimi numwe!” undiwi maati+maatundiwi sisipihundawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Saundiwi maati+maatundiwi sisipihundiwi Jisaasihoi maahoaipurupwi ami irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kiraahi komi mitihaatihini jinjhaati tiwawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposawi apotihiri isihya awaisawihya isihiyai iwinjatohiyihya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoi nepi maati+maatiwiwi n+wisohohirihiri nesipapi sawahomihiri nepi n+wisoposawaayopo. Aiw kiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi Jisaasihoi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43; Jonho 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoi numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapicho komi ambipati Saimonhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanawi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihatitunniwi yahwinohiyihya neh sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. <sup>33</sup> Aiw Jisaasihoi numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapih ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambit Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditatamatetahapicho tawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatih yaawonih tipimandaitaatwi Jisaasihoi waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipicho ikirihoisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihiisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nurit+masihi ami ko windi namainje. <sup>35</sup> Aih sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitiandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohirihini namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. <sup>36</sup> Saiwi ipipa isiw Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoi wiwa komi naisihya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aiw Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwaha kaapi napone tohaha utipihooatihini jipati+paiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiwi jipati+piyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasihoi Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjho Awaisihore, tiwi jipati+paiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

<sup>38</sup> Aih utaaahuri wuri maati+maatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoisawi maawi ipi titihi atawihatit yatiwetit woi gaahiraihoaanj ami woi konaamohihoaanj tipimandaahauhi napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

<sup>39</sup> Isihyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihya daiwi nuwi napwiyawaahiyai iwinjawaawi Jisaasihoi ipateti tipimandandihini kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwaha maipi+haiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto

kinyi satipihonisi Autaahaathomani anj awaindihandini nini otinjaati napapati nupwasasiti amisi asisihamairi masaniyonihi jahira neti mihondi anjmatito tingihonisi sikonjo. Kinyi Autaahaathomani Mwaahonj tapaapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

41 Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiri pirisihya isihyaap nandapa kohasipho maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni katiwunjohiyihyauni am gwnyaahiya jihyauni Jisaasihoi nepi nusopisasiwi mmaipiwiji sisipihundawaayopo. 42 Kiya sawiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utamo isihya usaisi tihemwahosi ami kati kiyati sawaho windi tihematati ipatetapi namoaatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherihiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi tihih atawihati nemapi noaatipane. Noaatipahonihi nyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopi gwunyaitaano. 43 Iyati ami ko Autaahaathopi biyati gwunyaati ami ko Autaahaathomani Mwaahonj ne tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatho koaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo,” niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo. 44 Iyauhi ami utaahuri maati maatihiri ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisasi Jisaasihoi naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komani Maaritho Nusoasati Napwindihandapahaare  
(Maakitho 15:33-41; Rukitho 23:44-49; Jonitho 19:28-30)*

45 Aih ipiho saniyati otihasinitati siwipati auhiraapihi itipunohuraatih kapih yapipati nahatepi gaamati nehi niwipihand ipiho asihataise. Siyati asihatimi noti ipiho siwipati japihi saasinataise. 46 Iyati sura ipiho mihapi yaataatisuraatih Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakitani?” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaathone kinyi ningi napindapi api paahi nani mamahise?” tati komi Sapiho Autaahaathopi kaahandaase.

47 Satih isihya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. 48 Saniwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihand waapoho siwatitandihand neti waapoho wainihand biyati jimaayahandi timandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaanji ahawisati nunyataise. 49 Wo Jisaasihoi sawihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maati maatiwi sisipihitawaatopo. 50 Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaathopi kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaasithanda komi maaritho Autaahaathoi numwih numwaasih napomataise. 51 Aih sura Jisaasiho maaritho nusoasipururaanihi apotihiri utarihiri Autaahaathomani anj awaindihandaatih nimandirihiri otihutaati mhasinapi napwirinim kirinini mhaapi noti yatiwindaise. Aih yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawataise. 52 Iyati kapih isihya itapipami animwaasaha ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjhi isihya Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyihya napwauhi yamwaaahohiyihya jahira taahiyihya nepawaayopo. 53 Aiw Jisaasiho animwaaahipatombi aini nepasihura kiyaami animwaaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaihati Autaahaatho sati nisi hate tati maaritimbipih Jerusaremi handaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihya taahiyihya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

<sup>54</sup> Yapipati siyati ipipatininati kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyihiyaami saaho tihapundishouni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyihiya mmoniwipapahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. "Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinhi Autaahaathom Mwaaahore!" tawaatopo.

<sup>55</sup> Iyataati asihya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniwi tihingwaaswiwihya koai Garirihandaahap nuwipinjai napiwihya sapih nawisawi kaanhi bitotawa mmoniwipapinjawaaayopo. <sup>56</sup> Aiwi siya asiyaamhatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyaaare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaatitih ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihom mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohitihandapahaare  
(Maakho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-55; Jonho 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Aih ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatih utaahe wo komi ambipati Josephi kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapho ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihom piwaha biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoai maarho biyati nunyahore. <sup>58</sup> Iyati ko Pairotihoenda noti Jisaasihom ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjeshi Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihom ambipati Josephihoi nepumwitaatiwi piwaha kaundataase. <sup>59</sup> Kaundih nuwi Jisaasihom ambipati Josephihoi nepunyaui Josephiho Jisaasihom ambipati neti apotihiri kihoephiiri asirihiraaphi mmataise. <sup>60</sup> Mmati animwaahipati akosihawa wani asipati itapipa wandi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoapat piwahaahatopi Jisaasihom ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapih namasi notaise. <sup>61</sup> Aih Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatuni Mariyaahaati waati sapih animwaahip akosaami wihin mandosami bindamaise.

*Kima Pwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihom Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohitihandapahaare*

<sup>62</sup> Aih bowih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisaha Sapaatihandeti prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaun ami Parisihiya napipi pairotihoai iwinjawaaayopo. <sup>63</sup> Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaaahaw gi kaapi kahitisaihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendhaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwundisho piwaha satimihore. 'Asisaha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,' tati katimihore. <sup>64</sup> Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihiya noaitiwi apatinditih napiw komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi isihyai wiwa kiya satiwi, "Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase," undiwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jhapai nusatipahaati awaimbipaaitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaaapi isihya taahiyihiyai kataunjawaiwa japepihiritauhitihandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihom animwaahipateti asisaha mairi ma sanoti owetanipapi jaawi bitoaito.



Jaawî bitosaihi komî otîpîpatîhiya komî ambîpatî wîndî napîwî ikomando,” undîwî Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>65</sup> Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komîha saundataase, “Gaasi tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya usai numwaasi nuwî anîmwaahîpatamî maahomwaanî mipatî anîtiwî nepî napupwî kaiwosawî kiyai ahîwisaihi jatîwîse,” undataase. <sup>66</sup> Saundihî kiyi nuwî anîmwaahîpatî anîtiwî nepî napupwî amî nawîha mipatetî napwîndisîha isîhiya usa nupwî nêmaamaito tîwî itîhîtîwî asîtiha napupwî wapa mipatetî namasawaayopo isîhiya wapa wîpaisaihi mmondaatîwî. Aiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai ahîwisauhi kapîhî jaawî bitotawaayopo.

## 28

*Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Anîmwaahîpatombî Jahîra  
Nepasîthandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 16:1-10; Rukîho 24:1-10; Jonîho 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîha Sapaatîhandî\* mmonîhoasohîha aimî sanotî owetihî asisîha Sandehura taatî bowataise. Taatî bowihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisamî apopîpurî Mariyaaha Makîtarahandaahapîhaatîtihî amî Mariyaahaatî waatîtihî Jîsaasihomî akosîha anîmwaahîpatî mmondaatîmî nomaise. <sup>2</sup> Aihî sapîhî ketî nîwisataatapîhandî wonamaatî topîtaata yapîpatî ipîpatîpinataise amî Autaahaatîho Awaisîhomî enjerîho itîpîho yamîhapataatîhapî otîpîpatîho yamîhapatî namasi maapî yapîpataapîhî noaatîpasîho. Noaatîpatî nawîha nawapwaaho aungwohandî anîmwaahîpatamî maahomwaanî mipatetî napwîndisîha nuwatî netî nepehaasatî kaanîhî nawîsatî ahiyatosatî kasîhî ko bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî komî ambîpatî ndîmaahomwaanî nahato sisîha kînapîpaamatiya nusaatatî otîwatî kaumbwaatî amî komî apotîhîrî amînaihîrî apîpaahî kîhoepî taanahîndaise. <sup>4</sup> Ko Setaho sapîhî noaipatî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhaiwa saasanotîhaiwaisatî bitosîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jîsaasihomî anîmwaahîpatî jaawî bitohohiyîhiya koai usonîwîmapî apîpaahî awaîndîhandî yaiwî itîpî kwaapanîmaasapî yapîpataapîhî tîmahiyawî apîpaahî isîhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî amî enjerîho yamîhapataatîhapîho apopîpurîsa saundataase. “Amî sainjaahîhî wîndî yamaimîse. Nîhî aimî jasohonî Jîsaasiho ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaapî tiwohîhopî taamî daamaise. <sup>6</sup> Kohî kîmbîhî wometîse. Wometatî aimî jahîra asohoematatî nepase sawaho jîhî nepaito tatî katîrîhîrî kîreto. Koai ahiyauhî nanototîmbîpîhî kîmbîhîsî wometîsî sainjaahî namî baimî mmonîmîse. <sup>7</sup> Mmonîmapî nehî ketî nihîti naimî komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundîmî kaundîmîse. ‘Jîsaasiho aimî anîmwaahîpatombî asohoematatî jahîra nepase. Nepasi samî jîhî Garirihandaahapî mîho naise. Sapîhî sangî nasamaatî ahsotîndî naisî sahî koai usondaatîwî naiwîse,’ undîmî kaundîmîse. Pîwîha kîma sainjaasangi nîhî akaaha akîtîhî kasatataato. Kasatataatonî sainjaahî gwînyaapî ketî naimîse,” undatî yamîhapataatîhapîho apopîpurî tarîwundatî natausaasataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aihî apopîpurî kapîhî anîmwaahîpatî tarîwaimî namasi yayamaahandî amî kapuramî omanîtîhî nga maarîmî Jîsaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyai Jîsaasiho nepasîthandapî kaundîtaatîmî naupwasi niyamaise. <sup>9</sup> Taamî

\* 28:1: Sa asisîha saararehura Judaahiya ikînohuraare.

naupwasi naihi n̄wisaataatapi akohihi Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisasi n̄tana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaatihe,” undataase. Saundih̄i namm̄i t̄mahiyam̄i Jisaasihom̄i auh̄iri iwipi maarit̄m̄i koi mepi autaahepumamaise. <sup>10</sup> Sawihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahi w̄indi yamaim̄ise. Yamaim̄i naim̄i nisi n̄hoarisa nisi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Garirihanda n̄ngi nisonda naitaan̄i kap̄hap̄i kiya naita sainjaahi kaund̄itaat̄m̄i naim̄ise,” undati natausaasataise.

*K̄ma P̄iw̄ima Tunn̄iw̄i Yahw̄inohiȳihiya Jisaasihom̄i An̄imwaaḥip̄ati Jaaw̄i Bitohohiȳihiya Kahapaamap̄ipa Noaipasihi Mmon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i P̄iw̄iha Katoh̄iḥandap̄ihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Apop̄ipuri taami daih̄ira naihi tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya an̄imwaaḥip̄ateti jaaw̄i bitohohiȳihiyaami usa aunah̄ipata jah̄ira naiw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa noaipasiḥipaap̄i nahatewa ausaap̄i p̄risihiya isih̄iyaap̄i nandapa maahoaiḥipati t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaaḥaatihoai waamaidumap̄i nunyohiȳihiyaami mit̄ihiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwaaḥi kaundauhi atiwosaw̄i kiya Judaahiyaanam̄i mit̄ihiyai gw̄inyaahiyaaisaw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha wa kan̄iw̄i wisasawaayopo. Kan̄iw̄i wisasaw̄i satawaaatopo. “Jisaasiho an̄imwaaḥipatombi asohoematati jah̄ira nepase,” nyat̄iw̄i kanyatoh̄iḥand̄i nesi isih̄iyai tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya w̄indi ausaap̄i kamund̄ito n̄w̄i naw̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho ikih̄i awaihih̄i nunyawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Naw̄iho awais̄iho nunyaw̄i kiya tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jah̄ira nepasiḥandap̄i isih̄iya nasesaihi sahi sat̄itaatiwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonihi komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya apatihi nap̄iw̄i komi amb̄ipati nehopo t̄itaatiwe. <sup>14</sup> Am̄i gaman̄ihom̄i kiyap̄iho Pairotiho sandap̄i atisataati sangi sasatati sand̄i sahi w̄indi namoait̄hiyaat̄isi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nanom̄ihauh̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipati komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya newaayowo?’ satati nas̄isehonaahi nyahi daih̄ira w̄ira mmonaati koi newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasison̄ih̄i am̄i sahi sam̄i amb̄ipatapi awaiḥand̄i yaiw̄i w̄indi mit̄aah̄i giḥmunyaitaatiwo,” und̄iw̄i at̄ipatisaw̄i naw̄iho awais̄iho kiyai nunyaw̄i kiyaami maahomwaan̄i nep̄i n̄wisapuwawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Iyauhi tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya namap̄i naw̄iho nep̄i kiyai Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄ise und̄iw̄i kaundoh̄iwaiwa k̄ireti nesi isih̄iyai kaundawaatopo. Sat̄iw̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipati komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya nehopo t̄iw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya p̄iw̄iha katoh̄iḥa Judaahiyaanam̄iḥat̄ih̄i kaanihi daayati n̄ni j̄ipatiḥiyohur̄imura ahondaise.

*K̄ma P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Komi Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai Noaipati Iwinjatiḥandap̄ihaare*

*(Maak̄iho 16:14-18; Ruk̄iho 24:36-49; Jon̄iho 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Aih̄i nyahi komi ot̄ip̄ipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati n̄w̄ipinjohiȳihiyan̄i <sup>11</sup> kiyaati ikw̄imaid̄imw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i naasoh̄itahiyaan̄i nisiho woas̄in̄i sap̄ih̄i naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatis̄ihoas̄in̄i yap̄ipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. <sup>17</sup> Niyaati sap̄ih̄i sis̄ihoas̄in̄i Jisaasihoi iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maar̄iho yat̄ihitaati waati gw̄inyaawaati yat̄ih̄i t̄mahiyaati koi nyahi mepi autaaḥewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaaḥewaum̄ihaaw̄i nyam̄i usa kiyaami oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i sat̄iw̄i, “Ese k̄imo ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Jisaasiho asohoematati an̄imwaaḥipatombi nepasihotind̄iho e koi wotind̄iho?” t̄iw̄i kiyaami maar̄iho ȳiyatiw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho nasati det̄i nyami ot̄ihaati bitondaati p̄iw̄iha wa sanyatataase. “Autaaḥaatiho komi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahand̄i kahapaamap̄ipa yam̄iḥapataat̄ihun̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihun̄i ahotimb̄ipa isih̄iyai

maawî jaatî bimîtandî nîngî aimî naninyataise. Nanîmihî nahataapa nisî ikwîraatîhî ahotihî nînî iwinjatataayo. <sup>19</sup> Isî sangî nisî watîpîhanda andîtisaiwîtaanî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nesi yapîpatî nahatewaara gaamapî isîhiya nahatiyenda sahî nuwîse. Nuwî isîhiyai numwaapî nepî ahoyawî nisapî sahî ausaapî kaundîwî katîwunjisaihî kiya nisapî gînunyaapî nîngisî napîwî nanipinjîto. Aiwî Apîhomunî amî nînî komî Mwaahonisunî amî Itîpîhî Gaahomunî ambîpatî watîpîhanda isîhiya nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyai baawusawîse. <sup>20</sup> Aiwî nisî pîwîha nahatewa isîhiyai katîwunjawîse satîtî kandisasohîwaiwa kiya baiwî atiwi gwînyaapî japepîhîrîwî nîngî napîwî nanipinjîtaatîwî sahî baiwî kiyai katîwunjawîse. Siyawaawî kîmandî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Nînî sangî andîtisîsitî sangîsatî konînîhî jinjapîhî bitopî nundî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho nisîhetapî isîhiyai netî tipîtapaahonîhuraatîaise,” nyatati nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangî Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

## Kima Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakihomi Utipimandi Piwaha Nesipihaare

Maakiho so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyihiya 12 kaiwahiyaam+homaahere. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposerihiya Porihomi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih+ Banapaasiho so Maakihomi sap+hoeti+ am+ saan+hoeti+hore. Iyati ko jih+ neh+ masihonji+ Poriyi+ Banapaasiyaisati+ daayainjamapi+ am+ ipoti+ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataati+ am+ Por+ho koai maar+ho biyati+ w+ndi+ w+maawise. Aih+handi+ kandi+ ipoti+ Maakiho Por+hopi+ wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aih+ am+ K+raisihomi+ isihyaam+ jihimatohiyihiya jihiya Maak+hopi+ (Jon+ Maak+hopi+) saiwi+ gw+niyaawaayopo. Ipoti+ wura Maakiho Rom+handaahapi+ notaise. Noti+ kap+h+ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati+ bindataati+ am+ Pitaaho koai p+w+ha s+torihandi+ kaundihi+ am+ Maakiho atisati+ neti+ kima kom+ p+w+ma jipat+piyataise.

Iyataati+ Maakiho Jisaasihopi+ jipat+piyati+ kataunjis+ha satati+ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha iwisi maapi+ yap+imbataapihi+ noat+ipati+ nasati+ am+ isihyaam+hat+hi+ noti+ nasayati+ daayataise ndaase.

### *Maakihomi Piwaha Napimasahaare*

Awaisihomi+ p+w+ha iwisiho napind+handapi+ha (1:1-13)

Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho ot+pi+pati+ kaund+handapi+ha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho napwind+handapi+ha (14:4-47)

Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho napotati+ asoheomatati+ nepasit+handapi+ha (16:1-20)

### *Kima Piwaha Jon+ho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwaha Ausaasit+handapi+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ho 3:1-12; Ruk+ih+ho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon+ih+ho 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kima Piw+ma Gaaha Wan+ha Autaahaati+homi+ Mwaaho Jisas+ K+raisih+ho katati+ kataunjati+ kaiwaiwaapi+haare. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati+ Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha atisati+ neti+ ausaasiho P+ropeti+ho Aisaiyaaho sata katati+ ahair+hi+ret+hi+ namasati+ noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi+ Ni+ni+ Nisi+ p+w+ha nunyati+ am+ neti+ nandusaas+to. Nandusaasisani+hi+ p+w+ha ausaati+ daih+ira titi+heh+ma daahuw+taise.”

### *Marakaiho 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> “Isihiya iw+w+r+ho owehapi+hi+ utaaho wo bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati+ p+w+ha ausaati+ sata kaund+taise. ‘Awaisiho nap+itand+hi+ra daih+ira titi+hepumapi+ daawup+ise,’ und+taise.” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Aih+ ipoti+hura utaaho wo kom+ amb+ipati+ Jon+ho isihiya iw+w+r+ho owehapi+hi+ noaipati+ bindataise. Noaipati+ bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati+ p+w+ha ausaati+ kaundati+ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaati+ho Aisaiyaahom+hetapi+ katis+hore. Isi+ ko Jon+ho isihiyai p+w+ha ausaati+ sata kaundataase. “Sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa namamapi+ sahi+ Autaahaati+homi+hiyaatimati+taati+w+ nam+han+w+ waapoho nep+ise. Aiwi+ baiwi+ akiti+n+hi+ nepemait+w+ waapoho nesaihi+ am+ Autaahaati+ho sahi+”

maipihaiwa kiyoh+waiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ sura isihya yapipati judiyaahandami aunah+pihaiwa nahatewaaraahap+hiyauni am+ Jerusaremihanda bimohiy+hiya nahatiyauni Jon+hoap+hi+ kom+ p+w+ha atitaat+wi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jon+hom+ p+w+ha atisawaawi kiyaa+ maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Jon+ho waap+haati Jor+tan+haata baawusataise.

<sup>6</sup> Jon+ho sura maasap+ho kamer+handami atit+at+ nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaati+p+houn+ apipaami mwaahoun+ nanataise. Iyati Jon+ho yamepat+ autaa+hi kom+ bwand+pataap+hi+ wisasanahore.

<sup>7-8</sup> Iyati isihyai p+w+ha ausaati sat+ kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nngi nan+tip+haati ap+paah+ awais+ho nisi ipot+ nap+taise. Iyataati n+n+ awais+hon+n+indaahand+ kand+ ko nngi nan+tip+haati ap+paah+ awais+hore. Iyataati n+n+ kom+ otip+pat+hon+n+indaahand+ kand+ otip+pat+hiyaam+ kiyoh+ipati kaind+ namb+iti+ kom+ asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Am+ n+n+h+ neh+ waapohora sangi baasusataayoni am+ Jisaasihoh+ sangis+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hora baason+h+ sah+ noaip+ ko Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimat+taapo,” undataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Jon+ho Jisaasihoi Baawusind+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Ruk+ho 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Aih+ suraan+h+ Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunah+pati Nasaretihanda namasi nasat+ Jon+hoap+hi+ noaipas+hi+ Jon+ho waap+haat+ Jor+tan+haata baawusataise. <sup>10</sup> Siyati Jon+ho Jisaasihoi baawusi+ Jisaasiho neh+haati notataaheti jata yam+hapat+ tiwatawamas+hi+ jataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho koho dip+homat+iyati+ autahap+ p+r+ruti nasat+ Jisaasihom+h+eti+ bindataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih+ p+w+ha wa yam+hapataat+h+hap+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kiny+ nisi Maas+h+hon+tin+h+ maar+ho nahinyati+ am+ gi maar+ho w+hiwataat+ kinyap+ n+n+ maaritataayo,” undataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Bwaas+r+h+r+ Ko Napitaise Tat+ Jisaasihoi  
Nunjes+ti+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Ruk+ho 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Aih+ sura ket+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapipati isihya iw+w+r+ho owehata notaise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati not+ isihya iw+w+r+ho owehap+h+ bimih+ waat+ho wo sanawih+ wo nusaipataise. Siyati asis+ha utaar+handeti+ bimih+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nemaso am+ napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohas+p+hoaisataah+h+ bimih+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+hiya nap+w+ koai and+ti+wip+ iw+tatamanawaayopo.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Otip+pati Namasat+ Garirihanda  
Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Ausaas+ti+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Ruk+ho 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jon+ho isihyai waapohora baawusi+ho aim+ napwin+j+h+ Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha isihyai iw+tataman+and+ha ausaati kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Ausaati Isihya usihya asihyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho isihyai iwinjaati+ bimind+h+and+ asaiman+nati+ waati+ noaipaitand+ wani+ k+mura akururandaati+ aim+ nasat+ det+ndaise. Isi sah+ maip+h+aiwa kiyoh+waiwa namasi jap+h+ nepemait+wi+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha baiwi+ g+wunyaap+ise,” undataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Isihya Mur+murap+ Jisaasiho Gaatih+ Kiya Koai Nuwipin-  
jai Niyoh+ti+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Ruk+ho 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundamap<sup>i</sup> durih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> Garirihandainap<sup>i</sup> niyataise. Niyat<sup>i</sup> utaahuri wuri saing<sup>i</sup>ho saaho ikih<sup>i</sup> araiho k<sup>i</sup>p<sup>w</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>hi noaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hih<sup>i</sup> durih<sup>i</sup>raat<sup>i</sup>hi taam<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>mas<sup>i</sup>hi kuri unonataise. Saahom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> Saimon<sup>i</sup>hore. O saing<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> End<sup>i</sup>ruhore. Kuram<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> kaim<sup>i</sup> bimipat<sup>i</sup> araiho noaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup> kaim<sup>i</sup> bindamaahure. <sup>17</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Is<sup>i</sup>hiya nis<sup>i</sup>hiyaimat<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiyai numwaitaat<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sahuraasangi kaind<sup>i</sup>sasitaan<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngi nanipinjai nam<sup>i</sup>se,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Uta kuri kaundih<sup>i</sup> ket<sup>i</sup> kuraan<sup>i</sup>hi kuri atim<sup>i</sup> ikih<sup>i</sup> araiho nosihih<sup>i</sup> kap<sup>i</sup>hi ahotih<sup>i</sup> namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

<sup>19</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho wonj<sup>i</sup> niyatosat<sup>i</sup> jata Jem<sup>i</sup>sihotih<sup>i</sup> saing<sup>i</sup>ho Jon<sup>i</sup>hotih<sup>i</sup> kuri kopuhot<sup>i</sup> bindama taam<sup>i</sup> ikih<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hemas<sup>i</sup>hi winjataise. Suri utasuri Sepetihom<sup>i</sup> mwaahure. <sup>20</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih<sup>i</sup> kuri kuram<sup>i</sup> sap<sup>i</sup>hoaisun<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaisun<sup>i</sup> namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*K<sup>i</sup>ma P<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ma Utaaho Wom<sup>i</sup> Oman<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ih<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho Maip<sup>i</sup>ho Bimih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho Nemwas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare*

*(Ruk<sup>i</sup>ho 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasihotih<sup>i</sup> kingwaasitih<sup>i</sup> naiw<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pa w<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> katam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> Kapaniyam<sup>i</sup>handa bimauh<sup>i</sup> asis<sup>i</sup>ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih<sup>i</sup> Judaahiyaanam<sup>i</sup> Sapaat<sup>i</sup>handet<sup>i</sup>\* Jisaasiho a<sup>i</sup>aan<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>haap<sup>i</sup> (Autaa<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaap<sup>i</sup>) is<sup>i</sup>hiya ahoyanohaan<sup>i</sup>aan<sup>i</sup> nandaat<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha ausaat<sup>i</sup> kataunjataise. <sup>22</sup> Kataunjih<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha at<sup>i</sup>wisohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya kom<sup>i</sup> kataunjind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> waat<sup>i</sup> yaiw<sup>i</sup>mawaapo. Is<sup>i</sup>hiya am<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ha gaahai<sup>i</sup>waisahiya Judaahiya sawanaam<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa kat<sup>i</sup>wunjohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaamatiyat<sup>i</sup> kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Koh<sup>i</sup> Autaaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>handisahos<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>handaa<sup>i</sup>hi kataunjataise. <sup>23</sup> Sura utaaho wo kom<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup>hi it<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho maip<sup>i</sup>ho bindata am<sup>i</sup> iwinjatih<sup>i</sup>ho sand<sup>i</sup> an<sup>i</sup>ndaat<sup>i</sup>hi bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. <sup>24</sup> “Nasaret<sup>i</sup>handaa<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihon<sup>e</sup> k<sup>i</sup>n<sup>y</sup>i neh<sup>i</sup> Autaa<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>ho maaritimb<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup>hi kaimb<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi nyah<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> gisonaahiyaane. Is<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>n<sup>y</sup>i nyangi nanyop<sup>i</sup>sasitaap<sup>i</sup> napaap<sup>i</sup> napise? Neh<sup>i</sup> nyainjase?” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Saundauh<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho it<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho maip<sup>i</sup>hapai waap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ta saundataase. “Sah<sup>i</sup> utaamoai namasi kaahaamaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>pi noaipasi nuw<sup>i</sup>se,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Sata kaundih<sup>i</sup> it<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho maip<sup>i</sup>hapai utaahoai nep<sup>i</sup> waat<sup>i</sup> ahowiw<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>siw<sup>i</sup> waat<sup>i</sup> kaahaat<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> noaipasi nowaayopo. <sup>27</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho maip<sup>i</sup>hapai Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha at<sup>i</sup>wiw<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>pi noaipasi nyauh<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya sand<sup>i</sup> mmonawa nahatiya yaiw<sup>i</sup>map<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho owesueth<sup>i</sup> sawana sanawaatopo. “K<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> wan<sup>i</sup> napind<sup>i</sup> noaipas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ho? K<sup>i</sup>mom<sup>i</sup> kanyatind<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> wan<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> wipetahand<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hande. Iyat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> it<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho maip<sup>i</sup>hapai waap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ta kaundih<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>pi at<sup>i</sup>wiw<sup>i</sup> utaahom<sup>i</sup>hetap<sup>i</sup> noaipasi nowaayopo,” t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kanawaatopo. <sup>28</sup> Siyat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kaind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha yap<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> Garirihandam<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pa nahatewaara nesi kan<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> gaamaawaayopo.

*K<sup>i</sup>ma P<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ma Pitaahom<sup>i</sup> Sanohaamaatam<sup>i</sup> Timb<sup>i</sup>pa Jisaasiho Nemwat<sup>i</sup> T<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>wis<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare*

*(Matiyuh<sup>o</sup> 8:14-15; Ruk<sup>i</sup>ho 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Siyat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho it<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho maip<sup>i</sup>hapai nemwas<sup>i</sup>hi am<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> an<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> namasi noaipasi t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi Saimoniy<sup>i</sup> End<sup>i</sup>ruyaam<sup>i</sup> a<sup>i</sup>aan<sup>i</sup> nandaawaayopo. Aih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> Jem<sup>i</sup>siy<sup>i</sup> Joniyaisangi maas<sup>i</sup> nomaise. <sup>30</sup> Sura Saimon<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup>

\* 1:21: Sapaat<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> asis<sup>i</sup>ha saararehura Judaahiya ik<sup>i</sup>nohururaare.

sanohaamaati sisiha nusoaipati yaawih+ nanototih+huraasi kaatapi keti apaipi Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Kaundauhi Jisaasiho kaati nanototimb+pihi niya ikwiri iwiwati titih+wisih+ kaati sisiha nusoaipasit+handi busoati owesuendaise. Aih+ kaati Saimon+hom+ sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turihati turimanataise.

*Kima P+wi+ma Isihiya Timb+paisahiyai Kiyaami Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasit+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 8:16-17; Rukho 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Aih+ kura asahataahura ip+ho aim+ namaatipati asis+ha napan-dosih+ ishiya timb+paisahiyaisun+ am+ ishiya itip+ho maip+hapa neti daah+ ip+hatisa bimisaw+hiyaisun+ numwasi Jisaasihoap+hi+ nasawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aunah+pa sataahap+hiya nahatiya anjan+am+ maasometeti masap+pihi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Isihiya timb+pa kahapa kahapaisaw+hiyai nemwa titih+wiwa itip+ho maip+hapai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati itip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoso tw+ uson+wi gw+nyaaahauhi Jisaasiho, "itip+hon+ maip+hon+ kaahaamaat+me," undati maahomwaan+ neti nuwisapuwatase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Yap+pati Garirihandam+ Aunah+pi+haiwaara Daayati P+wi+ha Ausaati Kaundind+handap+haare*  
(Rukho 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Asis+haat+hi bowitand+ asisepas+hi+ Jisaasiho nanos+pip+hi+ namasi niyati ishiya oweta wat+min+hap+hi+ Autaahaat+thoi p+waundati gaapundataase. <sup>36</sup> Siyati gaapundati bimih+ Saimon+houn+ kom+ nais+hiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ daap+ naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Uson+wi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, "Isihiya nahatiya kinyap+ maahap+he?" tw+ daawaayopo undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Undauhi Jisaasihom+ha p+wi+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. "N+n+ p+wi+ha ausaitand+ nap+ti+hon+nis+ am+ aunah+pi+haiwa det+ ahetiwaiwaaraahap+ nut+haawo n+n+ p+wi+ha ausaati ishiyai kaund+taano," undataase. <sup>39</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaah+ yap+pati Garirihandam+ aunah+pi+ nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaam+ an+haiwa kaiwaap+hi+ p+wi+haapi+ ahoyanoh+pi+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati ishiyaam+het+ itip+ho maip+hapa bimimb+pai neti tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

*Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Jisaasiho Nemwasit+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Rukho 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Utaaho wo asaaha pisap+paisaho nasati Jisaasihom+ utatototi atotip+wesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "K+ny+ nis+ asaaha pisap+mba nep+n+maitaapaah+ kiny+handis+ nep+n+mape?" undati nunjenataise.

<sup>41</sup> Siyati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho kop+ maar+ho as+pi+wih+ namati ikwiri kom+heti ah+wisataati saundataase. "Kiny+ asaaha pisap+mba neh+maitandi gaare. Is+ kiny+ noaipap+ yaumbwiman+n+pi+ gaahonjimate," undataase. <sup>42</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundih+ keti kuraan+hi+ kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ noaipati gaahondaise. <sup>43</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai p+wi+ha wat+pi+ha sata kaunda natausaasataise. <sup>44</sup> "Kiny+ baimb+ atime. Is+hiya usais+ kiny+ asaaha pisap+pa neh+mahoh+ti+handap+ aho nen+mas+he t+pi+ usais+ ap+paah+ w+ndi+ kamund+me. Neh+ tit+hi+ kon+j+ni+hi+ numbw+ utaaho p+risi+ho

† 1:39: Am+ aniwa saiwa Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaapi gaapundoh+waiwaare.

isihyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+tanda+ nandapa t+his+hoap+h+ noaipape. Koaap+h+ noaipap+ kiny+ amb+pat+ nunjap+ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyam+h+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+tanda+ ko tahane Mosesiho katati ahais+het+ japepih+rato. Saimb+ kaisam+h+ isihya gi gisonawa kom+ pisap+pa aim+ owesuendaise t+w+ gisondaat+wo,” undati natausaasataise. <sup>45</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+hand+ kand+ koh+ not+ isihya nahatiyai ausaat+ nahataap+p+h+ kaundat+ gaamataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho sandap+ namat+ aunah+p+h+haiwaara isihyaam+ nd+het+ namoaipase. Owe. Neh+hap+h+ isihya owehap+h+ bimih+ isihyaah+h+ m+hop+ m+hinap+h+hiya koap+h+ nasawaayopo.

## 2

### *Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauh+r+ Biwatet+ Nam+hatat+ Napohoi Jisaasiho T+themwasit+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukiho 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Asis+ha aim+ waiwa sanaih+ Jisaasiho jap+h+ Kapaniyam+handaaahap+ nasataise. Jap+h+ napih+ isihya Jisaasihop+ aim+ jap+h+ nasataise t+w+ kan+w+ gaamatawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiw+ Jisaasiho aim+ yamore t+w+ ati-sawaaw+ isihya taahiy+hiya nap+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. Isihya anjaan+ami det+ maasomwaan+isangi tisait+w+ sisipa yondaise isihya nandait+h+ra daih+ra ap+paah+ owetato. Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kiyai ausaat+ kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ isihya mur+mur+ utaaho wo kom+ ik-wauh+r+ nam+hata b+watehoai gw+t+hot+ ahiyaw+ tipwinji Jisaasihoap+h+ nasawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Tipwinji nap+w+ Jisaasihoap+h+ nandaito t+w+ mmon-awa isihya tisaitataat+ nandait+h+ra daih+ra ap+paah+ owetih+ namap+ anj+handam+ anj+taupwataat+h+ koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaap+ m+has+n+ anj+taupwataat+h+ bitotawa tit+h+ Jisaasiho bitosis+sin+ anj+taupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposaw+ utaaho gw+t+hot+ kiyat+ nanototih+ w+r+h+ret+ m+hat+h+ Jisaasiho bitosis+p+h+ nusoasawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Isihya siya Jisaasihop+ utaaho wat+p+h+os+ nga utaamo kimoai t+themwaitaise t+w+ g+wunyaaahoh+t+hand+ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataat+ utaaho ikwauh+r+ nam+hatis+hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nis+ maas+ho kiny+ maip+haiwa nahatewa n+n+ aim+ neh+mataayo,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+ isihya usa Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+p+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya sa p+wa atisawaaw+ kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+h+ap+ saiw+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> “Kimo satind+mand+, ‘Maas+ho kiny+ maip+h+and+ n+n+ aim+ neh+mataayo,’ tind+mand+ napaap+ise? Autaahaat+hoh+h+ nga maip+haiwa nemwataise. Is+ kimo utaamo n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+niso tati Autaahaat+h+op+ sis+p+h+ndaase,” t+w+ kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+h+ omanj+t+thap+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiw+ kiya m+maipaiw+ gw+nyapen+h+auh+ Jisaasiho ket+ usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sam+ omanj+t+thap+ napaap+ saiw+ gw+nyapen+h+opo? <sup>9</sup> P+waamair+ kimairam+ maah+wa nga napais+haat+taise? N+n+ utaahoai saundit+, ‘Kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo,’ und+tand+haaro e ‘Kiny+ yut+h+r+ gwaumbw+ nanopoting+r+h+r+ dop+ nawop+ is+si numwe,’ und+tand+haaro? <sup>10</sup> Isihya Autaahaat+h+om+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaam+ saaho Awais+ho j+ho isihya nahatiyaim+ maip+haiwa nemaitand+hoe t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ n+n+ nasisis+taan+ jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosat+ Jisaasiho ikwauh+r+ biwatet+ nam+hatis+hoai saundataase. <sup>11</sup> “N+n+ gis+ kiny+ yut+h+r+ gwaumbw+ nanopoting+p+pa dop+ bitotapa nawop+ is+si numwe hitataato,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ isihya ikwauh+r+ biwatet+



namihatisihoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi yutihihi nawoti isisi kiyaami ndiheti aimi keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aihhi ishihiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapu Autaahaathihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numaati Nngi Nanipinje Undindhandapahaare*  
(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukho 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jisaasiho jihara durihihi Garirihandaini taati naihi ishihiya taahiyihiya iwinjaposawi napiwu Jisaasihoapihhi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi piwihha kataunjataise. <sup>14</sup> Siyati piwihha kataunjamapi noti anjwindaapihhi mmonata utaaho wo komi ambipati Ripaiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaahho bimihhi usonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihho nawihho taakisihandi nesihore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi dosisi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihhi Ripaiho Jisaasihomi piwihha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho Ripaihomu ananji nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihho nawihho nehohiyihiyaatihhi ami ishihiya maipihatiima ishihiya usonawi namahohitimatimaatihhi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai taahiyihiya nyohiyihiyaatihhi Jisaasihotihhi amu komi otipipatihhiyaatihhi bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi Jisaasihoisawu maasi nandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo ishihiya maipihhiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihho nawihho nehohiyihiyaunhi amu ishihiya maipihatiima ishihiya mmoniwimahohitimatimaisa nandapa napaapi nainje?” undawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho piwihha sa atisataati namati wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Ishhiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihiya dokitaahoaapihhi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati ishihiya satiwi, ‘Nyahi maipihaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaanine,’ tiwi genanihohiyihiyai japihi gandhi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Sikatima maipihatiima ishihiya mmaipaiwi usonimahohitimatimaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi gandhi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Nandapa Onaayohithandapahaare*  
(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukho 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Aihhi asisiha waara Joniho\* Ishihiyai Baawusisihoai nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwu nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaatihhi amu ishihiya Parisihiyaatihhi Autaahaathihopi gaapunditaatiwuwu nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihhi ishihiya usa Jisaasihoaapihhi naiwi noaipapu koai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ishhiya Jonihomi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyihiyaatihhi amu Parisihiyaami otipipati mmoniwu nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaatihhi Autaahaathihopi gaapunditaatiwuwu nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhhandi kandi ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwu nehohiyimiya napaapi onaamaayopo?” undiwu Jisaasihoi nunjenawaayopo.<sup>†</sup> <sup>19</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha piwihha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati neti wraitandi timetisiho komihiyaisati maasi bimonihhi

\* **2:18:** Joniho Ishihiyai Baawusisiho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napitaise undati piwihha ausaati kaundataase (Maakho 1:4-8). <sup>†</sup> **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaathihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwu gaapunditaatiwuhura asisiha wiweti nandapa namaaniwi onaiwihyaare. Aiwu ami kiyaami maariho wapaapi asipaitaatiwuhura nandapa namaaniwi namapi nehi bimaawihyaare.

komihya nandapa wīndi onaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>20</sup> Ami ko apopaati neti wīraitandi tīmetisihoai isihya numwaasi naisaihi ami ko komi naisihyaisati wīndi bīmimonihī sura komi naisihya nandapa onaitaapo.

<sup>21</sup> “Utaaho wo yutihihi napwīrinihonihura gwīndandi asīrihihi ahiyati namihawati wīndi gimwīndaise. O siyati jahīrihihisati namihawati gwīnihonaahi asīrihihi watipīndaati jahīrihihi jihī napwīrinjonyonji nusatipīhaati waahiwati awaindi napwīrīndaise. <sup>22</sup> Utaaho wo waapoho niwītandihura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O ami wipati siyati pusa aimi napuwahati maipihata nihonaahi wīndi biyati jīmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipati asipata waapoho asoho niwataataahi wīndi anumaawati biyati jīpiyonihī nga maariho witati nandaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asisihā Sapaatihandamī Awaisihore  
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukihō 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Asisihā wa Sapaatihandeti Jisaasihotihī komi otīpīpatihyaatihī osāataati maasi daiwi bitopī nowaawi komi otīpīpatihya nandapa wapa wātīhandi kīpowaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Saiwi kīpwauhi isīhiya Parisihya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kīma asisihā ikīndīhaaha Sapaatihandeti kīmiya isīmiya gi nangipinjawi kīnyī kaingīwaiwa mmonīwī neho-hiyīmiya nyamī wīnīhapīpa Sapaatihandeti otīpīpatī isīhiya wīndi kamaiwise timbīpa nepī nopīsasīwī nandapa napaapi kīpwopo?” undīwī Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho wīhoaañīha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jīhura Daawitīho nandapa nandandīhapa owetihī komīhiyaisa jaumasihī kaīndīhandapī sahī pīwīha awītwī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaato? <sup>26</sup> Siyati Daawitīhounī komīhiyaunī jīhura jaumasihī niyati Abaiyataahoai bīretīhandī nepo undihī ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa bīretīhandī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī ahotītandī ahiyohītīhandī netī numwihī ko nanataise. Sura pīrisihō Abaiyataaho bīmihīhuraare. Sapa nandapa bīretīhandī isīhiya nehīhiya nepī nandaatīwīhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehī Pīrisihyaahīhi nandaatīwīhapaare. Saitaatīwīhapaatihīhandī kandi Daawitīho netī nanati ami komi isīhiya koaisawītōhohiyīhiyāi numwihī nanīhōpo,” undataase.

<sup>27</sup> Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Asisihā Sapaatīhandī isīhiya nepī itatamanītaatiwī Autaahaatīho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisihā Sapaatīhandī isīhiyāi netī iwītatamanītandī Autaahaatīho kiyati ahiyataise. <sup>28</sup> Isī Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Awaisihonīnī Jīhonīnī asisihā sa Sapaatīhandī kaīndī ahiyohīhonīnīsī ami nīnī nīwahonīnī asisihā sa Sapaatīhandamī awaisihonīne,” undataase.

### 3

*Kīma Pīwīma Asisihā Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwīri  
Namīhatatī Bīwatesīhoai Tītīhemwasītīhandapīhaare  
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukihō 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho japīhi añañī pīwīhaapi isīhiya ahoyanīwī ami Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundohīpīpīhapī niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikwīri namīhatatī bīwateho sapīhi bīmihī usonataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihī isīhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawayopo ami uta ikwī bīwatesoai Jisaasiho asisihā Sapaatīhandeti tītīhemwaso tīwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai tītīhemwahonaahi kīnyī sandī asisihā ikīnaati Autaahaatīhopī gwīwunyaitīhaaha Sapaatīhandī nepī nopīsasīpī kiyapaise undīwī kaundīto tīwo. <sup>3</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho ikwīri namīhatati

biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi dopi kimbhi isihyaami ndiheti nambi bitose,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Saundatosa isihya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asisaha Sapaathandeti gaahati kaitihaawo e maipihati kaitihaawo? Isihya yaawati naanjhaiwa nehohiyahiya itatamaninwi nunga bimitaatiwi nyahi kiyai iwitatamanatihhaawo e daahi yaawihaiwa nunyaati siyihiyai tiwaamaitihaawo?” undataase. Aih kiya wihoaanjha wa kamundwi kaunditih ovetih neh jatawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apusataise. Apowindimandi kiya Sapaathandap waati gwinyaawaawi utahopi windi maariho asipimaawisauhi usonataate. Aih Jisaasiho ikwiri biwateti namhatati maipitisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri titihipi mbape,” undataase. Undih ko atisati komi ikwiri titihiwati mbasih keti kuraanhi noaipati gaatati sawanyinjapihirindaise. <sup>6</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi isihya Parisihya usonwimapu nuwi keti awaisiho Erotihomihiyaisaw Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwhandap piwha kanawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Isihya Taahiyhiya Durihiri Garirihandaini  
Ahojanotihandapahaare  
(Rukiho 6:17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihya komi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi nwiwipinjohiyhiyaatih durihiri Garirihandainapi kapih namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami isihya taahiyhiya wirisandihandi Garirihandaahapihya Jisaasihoai nwiwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Isihya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi piwha atiw newaawi yapipati Judiyahandaahapihyaatih ami aunahapati awaipati Jerusaremhandahapihyaatih ami yapipati Itumeyaahandaahapihyaatih ami yapihaiwa waapihaati Joritaanahaataihoanji ahetiwaiwaraahapihyaatih ami yapipati Taiyaahandaahapihyaatih ami yapipati Saitonhandahapihyaatih taahiyhiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata isihya taahiyhiya wirisandihandi ahojanihauhi namati komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihya taahiyhiya waati ahojanawaayowu nisihin waati nasawaawi nepi nihipi nihawitaawi kopuhoti yandih durihiraatih bindata piwha ausaati kaunditaan kopuho wo nepi nmaniwise ami isihya nngi windi nepi nihipi maanhiwito,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Jih isihya usai kiyami timbipa nemwati titihemwasih usopihyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahiya koai numwhatiwi uwiwitaatiwi komihin deti deti nasawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aih itipho maipihapaisawhiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihomihin timahiyaw ahosauhi itipho maipho isihiyai timbipa nunya bimisih kiyamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Sata itipho maipho kaundih Jisaasiho itipho maipihapai, saundataase. “Itipihonji maipihapaaranji nisi ambipati isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kamaatime,” undati watipitati nwisapuwati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Mmonwi Nepi Kaiwi Nwiwipinjohiyhiya Sawana Otipipati Namihanwi Kaitaatiwi  
Natausaasitandi Neti Ahojati Namihainjithandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Rukiho 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihoaasini bindata komi gwinyaati maaritati numwaasawhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih kiya nuwi Koai winjawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho isihya koaisawi maasititaatiwun ami Autaahaatihomi piwha awusaitaatiwi gaata numwaasawhiya 12

kaiwi ikwi+maindi+mwitihi auh+rami yahuri+tahiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposer+hiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.\*  
 15 Ami ko kiyai itipihoh maipihapa ishiyaam+hetapi nemaitaati+wi watipihandi numwitandi gaatati numwataise. 16 Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwi+ maindi+mwitihi ami auh+rami yahuri+tahiya 12 kaiwihiyai nam+hainjaw+hiyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimon+hoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoasataise. 17 Aih+ ami wuri Jem+siyi Joniye. Sur+ Sepetihom+ mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boaanesisihuraahe undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha “asoahaamataim+huraahe,” undataase. 18 Aih+ ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhoh Piripihoh Bat+romiyuhoh Matiyuhoh Tomaasiho Ar+piyaasihom+ mwaahoh Jem+sihoh Taatiyaasihoh Saimon+hoh ishiya Jerot+hiyaam+hotih+, 19 ami Judaasiho aunah+pati Kariyot+handaahap+hotih+ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihohoi ipot+hura komi tiworisaami ikwi+raati+mas+hore.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Ber+sepur+hoh+ Watip+handa Ot+ip+pati Kiyataise Toh+thandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhoh 12:24-32; Ruk+hoh 11:14-23, 12:10)*

20 Aih+ Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anjan+ nandaasih+ ami ishiya taahiy+hiya waati ahoyan+hauhi Jisaasihoun+ komi otipipatihiyaun+ nandapa nandaati+whandi owe. 21 Aih+ Jisaasihop+ ishiya sat+wi, “Ko nandapa winti nandand+handi owetauhi,” ami komi saingoya sanaapw+sa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwi atisawaawi, “Ko naharisataise,” t+wi gw+nyaapi koai numwaitaati+wi nowaayopo.

22 Aih+ ishiya Judaahiyaami w+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya Jerusaremi+handaahap+ nap+wi Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Ber+sepur+hoh Bwaasir+h+risahore. Iyati Ber+sepur+hoh itipihoh maipihapaami mitihom+ watipihanda Jisaasiho itipihoh maipihapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. 23 Satauh+ ami Jisaasiho ishiyai numwaati neti ahoyati p+wi+ha neti s+wi+pati s+torihandi nepemaah+wat+ kataunjataise. Iyati saundataase, “Bwaasir+h+ri+ ami Bwaasir+h+ri napitiyati nemaitaise? 24 Iyataati ami ishiya yap+pati naasaipitaahap+hiya tunnawaawaahi baiwi w+ndi b+mim+taapo. 25 Iyataati ami wusasi nususasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahi tunn+wi natapaati+wi w+ndi nga b+mim+taapo. 26 Iyataati Bwaasir+h+ri+ wih+wihoan+ natapaatatesi sawand+ri tunnataataah+ w+ndi and+itimit+taise. And+itimitati neti nop+sinati owet+taise.

27 “Iyataati utaahoh wo watip+hoh+ anjan+ ami utaahoh wo top+taata nandaati ik+ip+pa ikona namaitaise. Owet+taise. Neh+ jih+ anjan+ami sat+hoai an+ti+sa w+ri+h+ra wisasati ahiyatosataah+ nga kom+hapa ikona naitaise.

28 “N+n+ k+mandi ak+i+n+ihi sangi kasati+taano maipihaiwa nahatewa ishiya kat+wi kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaati+hoh nga nemwaitaise. 29 O ami ishiya Autaahaati+hoh+ Itip+hoh Gaahop+ maip+haiwa kat+wi sis+ip+tawaawaahi sandi kiya sis+ip+tot+hand+ Autaahaati+hoh w+ndi nemaamahon+h+ kand+n+h+ ahot+taise,” undataase. 30 Jisaasiho sata kaundind+mandi ishiya usa kop+ itip+hoh maip+hohaisahore tauhi kandapunje.

\* **3:14:** Sati ambiti aposer+hiyaate undind+mandami tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyon+hi nison+wi nepi kiyoh+pati sawanaati kaitaati+wi nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihyaapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Rukiho 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami saingoya sanaapwisauni napiw+ ipaa-haap+ bitotawa Jisaasihopi+ noaipasi nasane tiw+ piw+ha nusoasawaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Iyauhi isihya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoisawi+ maasi+ mi+hatih+ anj+tit+hi koai otaatemapi+ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kinaati+ kw+ny+hoya kinaapwisa kimiya ipaahaap+ bitotawa kinyap+ taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>33</sup> Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooanj+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi+ naati+ nisi+ nihoarisa naapw+risa diye?” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundatosa kaanj+ anjaanj+ maasi+ Jisaasiho saw+hoaisawi+ bimohiy+hiyai winjataise. Iwinjataatai+ saundataase. “Kimiya nisi+ niya nisi+ nihoarisa ami nisi+ naapw+rise. <sup>35</sup> Isihya Autaahaatho maaritati+ gw+inyaas+ri+ihreti+ japepilh+roh+y+hiya siyaah+hi+ tit+hi+ nisi+hiya ak+y+hiya nisi+ nihoarisa ami nisi+ naapw+risa ami nisi+ naati+ siyaare,” undataase.

## 4

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati  
Tiwihaasihopi+ Siwipati+ Namihanahaare  
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho jahira namasati+ dur+ih+ri+ Garirihandain+ isihiyai Autaahaathomi+ piw+ha kataunjataise. Aih+ isihya ap+paahi+ wir+sand+handi+ kom+hini+ ahoyani+hauhi+ ami+ ko wo kopuhoasini+ yamwaati+ dur+h+raati+hi+ deti+ aripata+m+hini+ bindataise. Aih+ isihya dur+h+rain+ deti+ aripataati+hi+ bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai piw+ha siwipati+ nepemaah+wa taah+waiwa kataunjataise. Iyati+ ko saundataase.

<sup>3</sup> “Atiwise. Utaaho wo kom+ osaataati+ nandapaami+ kw+itaaho tiw+ihaitandi+ neti+ isisi+ notaise. <sup>4</sup> Isisi+ not+ kw+itaaho osaataati+ tiw+ihaataise. Tiw+ihaasih+ nandapaami+ kw+itaaho wapa dai+h+ra timahiyataise. Tim+haihi+ koho nasati+ neti+ nanataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ ami+ wapa kw+itaaho naw+iheti+ autaahi+ yap+honya yahonyaahi+ ahotih+hap+h+hi+ timahiyataise. Siyati+ yap+honya tiw+ihaa+ti+ yahonyaah+hi+ ahotih+hap+h+hi+ timahiyataati+ ami+ yap+ipati+ neh+ yaataati+indaati+ keti+ kuraani+hi+ nutataise. <sup>6</sup> Nutati+ taati+ sanaihi+ ip+ho ip+indaati+ naw+ihetisi+ ti+h+i+hi+ tambati+h+ri+ baahi+ namotaati+ awaip+ndaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ ami+ wapa kw+itaaho an+ipi+ho kaari+ha mw+itoaipataati+hi+ timahiyataise. Aih+ an+ipi+ho kaari+ha mw+itoaipati+ waati+ nawataati+ nandapaami+ kw+itaaho nutis+hoai+ neti+ namaasati+ itaati+hi+ gip+wipwitati+ nehaayataise. Siyataati+ kapa nandapa biyati+ nga nawati+ ami+ nandapa yand+ipi+ho w+ind+hi+ namingose. Owetise. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ ami+ isap+ipa kw+itaaho wapa yap+ipati+ gaahata+ tim+haimb+ipa nga nutati+ nga saniyati+ gw+inyanati+ yand+ipi+ho akoho ningotaise. Siyati+ nga nawas+ip+paami+ wapa p+h+itati+ 30 kiyati+ nandapa yand+ipi+ho ningotaise. Aih+ ami+ yand+ipi+ho wapa nandapa p+h+itati+ 60 kiyati+ ningotaise. Aih+ ami+ wapa p+h+itati+ 100 kiyati+ ningotaise.” <sup>9</sup> Aih+ ami+ Jisaasiho satatosati+ isihya koai at+winjatohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Sahi+ nisi+ piw+ha at+nisohiy+hiyaati+ piw+ha sa sahi+ baiwi+ atiwi+ nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piw+ha Siwipati+ Namihanati+ Katis+haap+ San-dap+ Kato Undindhandaapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ipoti wura Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihi bimihiki komi aposerihya 12 kaiwihyaatihiki ami isihya usa deti komihin-tohiyihyaatihiki nuwi Jisaasihoai satiwini nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi siwipati nepemaipi kanyatingihaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihiki Jisaasiho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaatihomiki komi isihyayi iwinjatindihandapi noaasandimbipai aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasihiki sahi aimi mmoniwini nehopo. Ami isihya ipaahaapihyaahiki piwihaha nahatewa nehi siwipati nepemaipihaiwaahihiki atisawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi windi akipipa mmoniwini namaitaatiwo. Aiwiki kiya atiwini pihitiwi atimbwi ami akipipa windi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitando. Ami kiya nga mmoniwini nepi ami gwunyaatatini nusesipatonihiki nisenda japihi nepemaitiwini napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi piwihaha siwipati namihandiki kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*  
undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihopi Siwipati Namihanati Katisaha Nesipati Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukho 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyayi saundataase. “Piwihaha nepemaiti siwipati namihandiki kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahiki ami nini piwihaha siwipati namihandiki kasatohiwaiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? <sup>14</sup> Utaaso isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihomiki piwihaha isihyaami omanjitihi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati tiwahaati yamasihore. <sup>15</sup> Isapipa kwitaaho daihira timihaihi koho neti nainjiti mandiki sandi isihya Autaahaatihomiki piwihaha atiwini nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanhi nasati Autaahaatihomiki komi piwihaha kiyaami omanjitihi yamatosisaha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. <sup>16</sup> Ami isihya usa isapipa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya nehi yaataati yahonya ahotihapihiki timihaisihomataiwihye. Kiya Autaahaatihomiki piwihaha kiya katiwunjohaha keti maaritwi atiwini nepi isiwatawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Nepi isiwatawaahandiki kandiki ka piwihaha kiya atiwini nehofihaha kiyaami omanjitihi piwihaha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiya windi namusese. Aihiki kiya piwihaha ka nehi masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aihiki isihya usa Autaahaatihomiki piwihahaapi pohipaiwihya kiya nepi uripataatiwi itihundiwini tiwauhi yayiwi keti kuraanhi piwihaha namawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Ami isihya usa isapipa kwitaaho anipihohi kaaraha mwitaipataatihiki timihaihi anipihohi kaaraha neti itaatihiki windi nga gumunya gipwipwatitini nehaisihomataiwihye. Siya Autaahaatihomiki piwihaha isihya kiya katiwunjohaha atiwini newaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Siya atiwini newaahandiki kandiki kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandiki ami nawihohi ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandiki ami wiwa wiwa nehi maipihaiwaapaahihiki maarihohi nusoasawimahohitihandiki tisaitati Autaahaatihomiki piwihahi neti itaatisataise. Aihiki ka piwihaha kiyaami piwihaha dahopa bimohirihiretapini isapipa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipihohi nandapa windi nimaatatini namingose. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami isihya usa isapipa yandipihohi yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihye. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomiki piwihaha kiya katiwunjohaha atiwini nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihye. Isi kiya piwihaha atisohahaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usaamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihititini

30 kiyatí ningotaise. Aihí amí usaamíhetapí pihítatí 60 kiyatí ningotaise. Aihí amí usaamíhetapí pihítatí 100 kiyatí ningotaise,” undatí Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesípa ausaatí kaundataase.\*

*Kíma Píwíma Noríhírí Asatípatí (Ramíhandí) Típotí Yutíhíraatíhí Noaasotíhandapíhaare (Rukího 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Aihí amí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo noríhírí asatípatí (ramíhandí) típotí yutíhíraatíhí napapíhatí noaasatí ahaitaiso? Owetítaise. Ko wíndí siyatí kamaitaise. Ko típotí autaahiwatí aupwípíhí ahaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Siyatí típotí autaahihoníhí wapa nahataapa asíhatíndítíhí noaasandimbípa ausáimanítaise. Iyoníhí amí wapa noaasandimbípa ausáimaníhíhí isíhiya mmondaapo. <sup>23</sup> Sahí isíhiyaatí nngí nga atínisohiyíhiyaatí baiwí atíwí nepíse,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundatosa amí Jisaasiho píwíha wa kiyai saundataase. “Píwíha waní níní kasatoníhí atísohímaapí sahí baiwí gwínyaapíse. Sahí isíhiya usaisí wapa nunyohíríhírí kírétí japepíhíratí Autaahaatího amí sangi nasamítaise. Nasanyatí amí waatí píhítatí tísaahíwatí nasamítaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatí amí isíhiya usa Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa waatí nga mmoníwí nehohiyíhiyai Autaahaatího amí waatí píhítatí kiyai numwítaise. Amí usa Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa wíndí waatí nga mmoníwí namehohiyíhiyai amí nehí masíhonya kíya mmoníwí nepí gwínyaahonyonya kíyaamíhetapí ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Isapípa Kwítaaho Nawasítíhandapí Jisaasiho Namíhanatí Katíndíhandapíhaare*

<sup>26</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amí píwíha wa namíhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatího komí isíhiyai iwínjatíndíhandí siyate. Utaaho wo isapípa kwítaaho yapípataatíhí níyaamatí tíwíhaasíhomatíyahande. <sup>27</sup> Tíwíhaatosatí apatíhí amí otapíhaatí naníhiyatí utaaho nanotí nepatí daaya bindataatí isapípa kwítaaho ko tíwíhaasíhopí napítíya nutatí gwínyanatí nandapa akípípa níngotí ahotíse tatí wíndí mmonatí gímunyaase. <sup>28</sup> Yapípatamíhandísí yapípatí sawandípí waapoho atípatí numwíhí isapípa nutatí nawataise. Iyatí yanísa saníyatí kwítaaya nandawísa nandapa akípípa yandípího níngotí ahondaise. <sup>29</sup> Iyatí nandapa akípípa akuraaháihí kapa kípwítaatíwí tímetíhúra mba níyaamatí tíwíhaasího namatanaatí netí kanaata tísatatí kípotaise,” undatí kiyai kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Nandapaamí Kwítaaho Maasítétíhandapí Jisaasiho Namíhanatí Katíndíhandapíhaare*

*(Matíyuhó 13:31-32; Rukího 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa amí wa saundataase. “Autaahaatího isíhiyai iwínjaatí bindata komí kaíndíhandapí napítíya namíhanaatí katítíhaawe? Nyahí Autaahaatího komí isíhiyai wínjatíndíhandapí síwípatí maahíwítí namíhana nepemahíwa katítíhaawe? <sup>31</sup> Autaahaatího komí isíhiyai iwínjatíndíhandí nandapa isapípaamí kwítaaho apípaahí turíkarehonjí maasítétíhandamatíyahande. Iyataatí maasítétíhandamí kwítaaho apípaahí turíkarehonjí osataatí yamapí tíwíhaawaayopo.

\* **4:20:** Píwíha kímaamí tanyaaha siyate: Isíhiya Jisaasihoai nunyaníwí komíhiyaimatohiyíhiya isíhiya usa Jisaasihomíhiyaimatítaatíwíhiyai kíyaamí píwíha dahopa bímohíríhírétapí numwaawaawaahí sandí nandapa akípípa yandípího níngopí namoyawaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Tiw+haahauhi ko kw+taaho nutati nawati ami osaataatami wapa ipi yandip+ho kw+taaho yamahoh+pipai nusatip+haati keti gwinyana saniya ap+paahi awaipat+at+ ami kat+ is+iti+ saat+ti+piyataise. Ami katami is+iti+ saat+ti+hoeti koho ainj+hi+pi+pa nasati nga kat+hi+ s+hwihat+hi+ it+ha itaayati bim+taise,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho P+wi+ha Nam+hana Nepemaah+wi+haiwaah+hi+ Kataunjnd+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho p+wi+ha saiwaamatiyahaiwa p+hi+at+ s+wi+pati nam+hana nepemaah+wa isi w+ri+sand+hiyai kiya nga mmoni+w+ nep+ gw+nyait+wi+hamwaan+ kataunjataise. <sup>34</sup> Ko siyati nasisoaari p+wi+ha s+wi+pati nepemah+wa nam+hana kataunjataise. Iyataahand+ kand+ ami koun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya koai n+wi+pin+johiy+hiyaun+ nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa p+wi+ha nepemaah+wa nam+hana katiwaiwaami tanyaaaha nes+pati iwinjapwaati kiya kaundataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Dur+hi+raat+hi+ It+inamb+ti+hi+ri+ Awaind+ Waat+ Tiwayaas+hi+ Jisaasiho K+ri+ Yat+hi+te Undind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Ruk+ho 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho saiwa p+wi+ha kataunjamap+ sura asis+ha napandosura koai n+wi+pin+johiy+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Dur+hi+ram+ m+hih+nap+ kopuhoti nut+haawo,” undataase. <sup>36</sup> Sata nut+haawo undih+ kiya atiwi kopuho Jisaasiho aim+ bimis+hot+ naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaat+wi+ kap+hi+ is+hiya w+ri+sand+hiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisaw+ nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maas+ kiyaisa notaise. <sup>37</sup> Saiwi taawi niyauhi mb+pa wat+pi+hapa dur+hi+raat+hi+ dotaise. Iyat+ dur+hi+ri net+ ahoyat+ tiwayaas+hi+ ami naus+ha kopuhomi bopinin+ tiwayaat+ naweta ami m+hat+hi+ kopuhoaat+hi+ waap+haati nandaat+ tsaitataise. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahos+hop+ dawaap+pi+hi yut+hi+ri (kusi+hand+) m+taapaitaat+wi+hi+ri m+taapa nanotondaise. Siyat+ nanotitihi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya oweti+ti+haahat+ kendais+ waapoho nanaat+ nawatisaan+pan+ kiny+ nyangi nyason+pi+ g+nyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. <sup>39</sup> Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowim+hauh+ ko nepat+ mb+paisun+ dur+hi+risun+ it+hunda saundataase. “Mb+paaraje mb+mwaap+ bi+pi nam+haape. Ami dur+hi+rangisangi waati t+mipiyaapi bi+pi yat+hi+hit+pi ahomaimb+ nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+ mb+paun+ dur+hi+run+ yat+hi+hit+ owendaise. <sup>40</sup> Aih+ ko koai n+wi+pin+johiy+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Sah+ napindap+ yayopo. Nisap+ sah+ w+nd+ g+maanunyaahowo?” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Aih+ kiya sand+ mmonawaawi ap+paah+ aungwohand+ yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k+mo napitetahondaat+tind+ho ami mb+pa it+pin+j+ti+handun+ dur+hi+ri tiwayaas+ti+handun+ kom+ p+wi+ha at+wisat+ bi+pi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

## 5

*Kima P+wi+ma It+pi+ho Maip+hapa Utaaho Wom+het+ Bimih+hapai Jisaasiho Nemas+ti+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Ruk+ho 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ kiya Jisaasihoitihi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaatih+ saiwi dur+hi+ri Garirihand+ nahait+wi+ m+hih+n+ nuwi yap+pati ami aunah+pati taun+hand+ Geraasahiyaam+hata noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Not+wi+ Jisaasiho kopuho aim+ namasi taat+ naihi keti utaaho wo it+pi+ho maip+hapa bimoho Jisaasihoai



iwínjatosatí napíhí nutanamaise. So utaaso itapípa ahiyohípiþíhí jomaahípatí nawíhaatíhí nanotí bimainjaho katíhí nasisoaarí bisotimbípihí jomaahípataatíhapi noaipasi nasataise. <sup>3</sup> So utaaso itípiho maipíhapaisaho nahatewetí itapípa ahiyohípiþíhí jomaahípataatíhí nanotí bisondaahore. Iyataatí isíhiyaisangi ípipatí gwíhíhí watípihapaaraahisangi wíndí andítitíwí wímisasawíhore. <sup>4</sup> Isíhiya ípipatí gwíhíra anítíwí wísasawí ahiyauhisangi nehí bípi nainjaatí ahiyamí nahatewetí koníhí notoaatíhí isíhiya andítitítaatíwíhandí owetihí kaimbíwí namíhaahauhíhore. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatí apatíhí otapíhaatí jomaahípatí itapípa ahiyohíwaiwaatíhí nanda noaipa sisího síhoaaríhíhí gaamatí konyahata nawíhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

<sup>6</sup> Isí ko jata Jisaasiho kaaníhí wonjí taatí napíhí ketí ruhíti nyatí Jisaasihomí utatototí tímahiyatí komí atotípatí Jisaasihomí auhíraapíhí detí atotípiwesatí bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Atotípiwesatí bindataatí Jisaasihoai waatí kaa-haata saundataase. “Jisaasihonje, Autaahaatího nahatewai ípatísamatí a-taahí yamíhapataatíhí bimisíhomí Mwaahonje, kínyí níngi napítínitaape? Níní Autaahaatíhomí ambípataahí watípiþíndí waatí kahítataatoní kínyí níngisí yaasíhandí wíndí namaaninye,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Itípiho maipího sata kaundíndímandí Jisaasiho amí aimí saundatí, “Kínyí itípihonjí maipíhonje, utaamo kímoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undatí kaundíhí kandapíse. <sup>9</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho koai saundatí, “Kínyí ambípatí napímahonje?” undatí nunjenataise. Nunjesíhí ko saundataase. “Nisí ambípatí Taahíhoníne. Sandí Taahíhoníne hítohtítímandí amí itípi maipíhiyaaní taahíhiyaaníní bindíhaawíhíto,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyatí itípiho maipíhapa Jisaasihoai saundíwí, “Nyahí kímbíhí bimítíhaawiyoní nepí natípiñoaasítainí, owe,” undíwí kaundawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aihí kapíhí maasapího taahího sisíhonjamíhiní detí bitotawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aihí itípiho maipíhapa Jisaasihoai waatí kaahaatíwí saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihonje, nyahí nowa kímaiwa maasapímaiwaamíhetí nandaitaaní nepí natípiñoaase,” undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Satíwí itípi maipíhatíma kaundauhí amí Jisaasiho, “gaasí nuwí maasapího soetí nandaapíse,” undataase. Satatí kaundíhí itípi maipíhatíma utaahomíhetapí noaipasi nuwí maasapíhoetí nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhí maasapího so taahího ambípatí owehandísí 2,000 kíyaho nahato míhetapí ruhíti notí míhopí duríhíraatíhí nahandí witamataise. Síyatí nahato 2,000 kíyaho duríhíraatíhí witatí waapoho nanatí nahato koníhí napomataise.

<sup>14</sup> Aihí isíhiya maasapího yamaníwí jaawí bitohohiyíhiya sandí mmoníwímapí ruhíti nuwí isíhiya osaataatí bitohohiyíhiyaisuní amí aunahípata bimohiyíhiyaisuní kaundíwí gaamawaayopo. Aihí isíhiya kíyaamí píwíha atíwímapí mmondaatíwí ruhíti nasawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Kíya ruhíti napíwí mmonawa utaaho itípiho maipíhapa komíhetí bimíhí konyahíta naharisa daayatoaatisího naharindíhandí owetatí komí amítíha biyatí iwínjapwaatíhí naníhiyatí utí apotina naníhiya bimíhí napíwí usonawaayopo. Kíya koai saiwí usonawaawí aungwohandí waatí yayawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Aihí kíya utaaho itípiho maipíhapaisaho Jisaasiho títhémwasíhoaisuní amí maasapího nahato duríhíraatíhí witatí waapoho nanatí napwíndíhanduní mmoníwí píwíha nesi nuwí isíhiya nahatíyai kaundíwí gaamawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihí kíya saiwí atíwí mmonawaawí Jisaasihoai kíya namasawí saundawaatopo. “Kínyí nyamí yapípatí kímatí namasi wapíhapí ketí kímkúraaníhí dosisí numwe,” undawaatopo.

<sup>18</sup> Jisaasiho aimi japihi nutandi kopuhoti nasaamasihimi amu utaa ho itipihho maipihaiwa komiheti bimihiti tithemwasihho Jisaasihoi nunjenati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Sata ko nunjesihimi Jisaasihomihha wihooanijha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi anjipihapi numwe. Numbwami amu kinyi kiwahonyihya nahatiyai Awaisihho gisigitatamanitandi maariho wihiwati amu gaahati kahisati amu itipihho maipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwihha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihimi ko keti kuraanihimi kapihimi namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandimi Dekaporisihandimi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapa nisiheti bimimbipana nenimasihimi nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwihha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihimi isihya komi piwihha atisawaawu ese tiwimi maariho owetihimi yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jairaasihomi Metihaati Aimi Napomasihaati Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimati Amu Apopaati Waati Komi Apotihiri Iwisihimi Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukho 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Aihimi Jisaasiho japihi kopuhoni nesi Garirihiri durihiraatihimi nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatihimi bitosihimi isihya koai iwinjaposawu taahiyihya koaapihimi napiwu koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aihimi sura utaa ho Judaahiyaimi anjaanijipihapi ahoyanahaanijipijatisihho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoi usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiyaha ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihimi ko atotipiwesataise. <sup>23</sup> Timahiyaha atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoi gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihama metihaati aimi napwitandideti amu kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamihimi kaati japihi nepati nga bimitandoni,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesihimi amu Jisaasiho komi nunjesihaha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihimi isihya taahiyihya wirisandiwu komihini numwihatitwini nowaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aihimi kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwihaha pihitati 12 kiyahaiweti jitimainjihaa kiyaisati maasi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Saati apopaati dokitaahiyaha taahiyihiyai iwinjasihi kiya kaati yaawihandipihitiwini nunyauhi nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawihho aungwohandi kiya nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandikandi windi gaamausetati daahimaipitati jitimainjihaa. <sup>27</sup> Siyati jitimati ketinjhaatishi Jisaasihokaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihomihimi ipotidawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. <sup>28</sup> Kaati Jisaasihomihimi apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandikaa siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaatihiri numwihatitimi amu iwisanishangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandinga owetataise,” tati anditititi gwunyaasitihandaaha. <sup>29</sup> Siyati kaati Jisaasihoi numwihatihimi kaatami jitimatoaatindihandiketi kuraanihimi owetati jitipa dihwati niyaipasihimi mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahanine tati gwinyapenataise. <sup>30</sup> Siyati apopaati Jisaasihomihimi apotihiri isiwihimi komi watipihandiwindi aimi apopaatihetihimi naihimi mmotinata keti kuraanihimi nepemaitati kapihimi isi wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. <sup>31</sup> Aihimi komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati

kiny+hini nap+wi nang+mat+wi m+pan+ndisaat+maati nasen+pi ndi nan+m+hatati nise t+pi namaasen+me,” undawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Sat+wi komi ot+pi+pati+hiya kaundauhi+handi kandi wiwati numw+hatind+handi nde tati usondandi nepemaimana m+hini m+hini jataise. <sup>33</sup> Aih+ kaati apopaati kaatami jit+mas+ti+handi owetih+ mmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihom+ utatototi t+mahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi aui+raap+hi atotip+wesati bindata kaatami timb+pa jit+matoaatind+handi Jisaasihom+ apot+hi+ri iwisura di+hwati nipiyaipas+ti+handap+ tit+hi ausaati koai kaundataase. <sup>34</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. “Maas+haamo nisap+ kinyi sat+pi, ‘Koai n+ni numw+hat+ti wisanaahi nisi jit+mahoh+ti+handi nga owenet+taise,’ t+pi kinyi ginunyaahing+ti+handi kinyi jit+mapoaaing+ti+handi owesendaase. Isi kinyi jit+mahing+ti+handi owendais+ kinyi maari+ho wihita napaisat+ton+hi numwe,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundi+hi Jairaasihom+ an+pi+pi+hapi+hiya pi+w+ha isi+si noaipap+ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimaamaati aim+ napwis+ napaap+ neh+handi kataunjis+hoai poh+rund+pi+ kaundise?” undawaatopo. <sup>36</sup> Am+ Jisaasihoh+ kiy+ Jairaasihoai kaundoh+ha w+ndi at+homaawise. Nehi met+haatami sap+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ w+ndi yamaime. Owe. Nisap+ ko nga nisi met+haati t+ti+hi+w+wi+taise t+pi neh+ ginunyaape,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih+ taahiy+hiya niwipinjai niyohiy+hiya saundataase. “Sah+ nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaap+wi+se,” undataase. Saundatosati neh+ Pitaahoaisun+ Jem+sihoaisun+ am+ Jem+sihom+ saing+ho Jon+hoaisun+ numwaasi neh+ kingwaasisataah+hi Jairaasihom+ an+pi+pi+hi notaise. <sup>38</sup> Jisaasihot+hi kiyaat+hi nuw+ Jairaasihom+ an+pi+pi+hi noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ Jisaasiho mmonata isi+hiya pi+hi+ti+w+ njun+ ti+w+ gw+wi+ nehotaui+ usonataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho nandaati kaan+ taawi gw+wi+ nehotohiy+hiya saundataase. “K+maati met+maati napotaamaise. Owe. Neh+ nanotondaise. Isi sah+ napaapi+ taawi gwopo?” undataase. <sup>40</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundi+hi kiy+ ko kaundisi+haapi et+taati+ndaase ti+w+ si-sawaayopo. Aih+ kiy+ nahatiyai net+ ipahaap+ natausaasatosati met+haati kaatami saniy+ sapiyaisun+ komi ot+pi+pati+hingwaaisun+ numwaasi maasi met+haati napoti ahotimb+pi+hi nandaataise. <sup>41</sup> Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho met+haati napomasamaatami ikw+ri net+ iwiwatata pi+w+ha sawanaam+haara saundataase, “**Tarita Kumwi,**” undataase. Sandi **Tarita Kumwi,** undind+mandi saundataase. “Met+haaje, N+ni gi kahitataaton+ kinyi nepap+ dop+ bitose,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundi+hi kaati keti kuraan+hi Kom+ pi+w+het+ nepasi daayataise. Saat+ metaatami kinaungw+ha 12 kiyahaate. Aih+ isi+hiya an+aan+ Jisaasihoai-saw+ nandaahohiy+hiya sandi mmonawaaw+ ap+paah+ aungwohandi waati yaiw+mawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Yaiw+m+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K+maati met+maati t+ti+hi+wihon+hi nepas+ti+mandap+ isi+hiyai ausaapi+ ap+paah+ w+ndi kamund+map+ise,” undati wat+pi+ti+ kaundataase. Iyatosati am+ saundataase, “Met+haati nandapa wapa nanda nunyaw+ise,” undataase.

## 6

*K+ma Pi+w+ma Jisaasihoai Sawahom+ Isi+hiya Nasaret+handaahiya Aho-sumwahot+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Rukiho 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Sat+ aunan+pi+ta Jisaasiho met+haati t+ti+hi+w+wi+ kiyamap+ kap+hi+ namasi t+ti+hi kom+ aunan+pi+taahap+ notaise. Naih+ am+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiya maasi

Jisaasihoaisaw i nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Nuwi noaipap i asisaha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anjan i pwihaap i ahoyanotihandaatihi Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatihomi pwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjih i ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi pwiha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposaw i sawaatoopo. “Kimo utaamo amitha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandi maahapihapi nehende? Iyati ko pwiha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti gwunyainjih watipihaiwa kaindih? <sup>3</sup> Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Kom i saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (kom i ambipati witi Josephiho) Judaasiho Saimonihomi am i sanasihiya kimbhi nyangisaw i maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jih i otipipati anjan i animatitaatwihat i kiyati bimishoro?” tiwi katwi mimaipaw i usonawaawi kopi windi maarimitwi Jisaasiho ai ahosumwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati titih nehi ko sawahomihataahun i ami ko nehi sawahomihiyaamhatihihuni ami ko nehi sawahom i anpipih i saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamhatihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko kom i aunahipati namasi not i aunahipa wita ami ishiya nehi kiya usaaphi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaataaahi ami kapih ko ambipati awaipati netaise.” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni kom i pwihaaisuni ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa kom i aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti wandi kamaise. Owe. Neh i ninaasiyaisaahih i ikwiri ahwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. <sup>6</sup> Komihiya Autaahaatihomi pwihaap i baiwi wandi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyaataise.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Kom i Otipipatihiya 12 Kaiwhiyai Otipipati Kaitatwi Numwindihandapahaare*

Aih i Jisaasiho kapih i namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ishiyai kataunjataise. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwhiyaasi kiya ko numwaati detematosati itipihomai maipihapa ishiyaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiya kom i watipihandi nunyataise. Kom i watipihandi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihap i natausaasataise. <sup>8</sup> Siyati natausaasataati pwiha wa watipihaha sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandi soasisanihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Nehi sami ngirihirihih i mwitipisaw i daayohirihirihih i isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa biretihad i ami nawihom i ikiha kipiw i wandi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami sahi asuipatih i gaasi nipaatiwise. Aiwi ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohippaahitane. Iyawaahandi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa wandi mipise. Owetane. <sup>10</sup> Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipap i ami anjan i wangaaphi nandaawaawaahi sapihi kapih i bimambwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjan i saanj i namasi kapih i noaipasi nuwise. <sup>11</sup> O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasalihi ishiya wandi sahi maaritwi namaasamaapi pwaamaasatiwi ami sami pwiha atihomaisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, ‘nyamihandimaahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatihom i wihoanjihandi nasamitaise,’ undiwi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasahaaphi i ikwaatipihom i namaasandimbipa kapih i tiwhaap i nemapi nuwise,” undati pwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise. <sup>12</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasih i nuwi ishiyai saundiwi, “Sahi sami

\* **6:11:** Ami saiwi kiyohitmandi ishiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda wandi japhi namaapito kiyaatangisinihi nasamihayo undiwi siwipati nunjawaayopo.

maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitwi ami Autaahaathoenda napwise,” undiwi Autaahaathomi pwiha ausaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aiw kiya Jisaasiho watipihand numwindihanda itipho maiphapa taahwaiwa ishiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamanwusoasaw nemaawaayopo. Aiw ami atipati oriphati noapi ishiya taahiyiyya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiyai gausoendaise.

*Kima Pwima Joniho Ishiyai Baawusisihho Napwindihandaphaare (Matiyuhu 14:1-12; Rukho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noipasih ami ishiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatih kandapi aunahipati nahatewaara kanwi gaamatawayopo. Aih ami sandapi ishiya pwiha nesi kanwi daayohiyiyyaam usa satawaatopo. “Jonih Ishiyai Baawusisihho so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi ishiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. Satauhi ami awaisihho Kinj Erotihho pwiha sa atisati netaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi pwiha atiwi nepi jihura ausaapi ishiyai kaundohiyiyyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Satwi ishiya katauhi awaisihho Erotihho pwiha sa kaahih atisa netaise. Siyati kaahih atisataati ko awaisihho Erotihho sandaase. “So Jonihoai nin naahutarihiri nisatonih aimi napwisihosi ami ko japih animwaahipatombi nepatete,” tati kandaase.

<sup>17-18</sup> Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasahaate. Ami saati Erotihomi saingihho Piripihomi apwaataate. Piripihomi apwaataatitihandi kandi awaisihho Erotihho kaati aunihwisati neti wiraataise. Siyati neti wirasih kandapi Joniho Ishiyai Baawusisihho konih jinjhaati awaisihho Erotihoai saundataase. “Kunyhho Piripihomi apwaataati nepi wiraahingitmandi winhapipa nepi nopisasp kiyapain sandi titihmaah maiphandi kiyapaise,” undati itihundataase. Siyati Joniho Ishiyai Baawusisihho Erotihoai kaundih kandapi awaisihho Erotihoai apowih namati tingaathaisahiyai natausaasih nuwi Joniho Ishiyai Baawusisihhoai isipi numwaasi nuwi ishiya napwtohipipih ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Erotiyaasahaati Joniho Ishiyai Baawusisihopi apipaah aungwohandi apowih Joniho sohoai kamaise. Owe. <sup>20</sup> Ami Erotihho Jonihopi yayati ami koai Erotihho biyati iwinjatiho. Iyati ami Joniho Autaahaathomi ndiheti utaaho apipaah gaaho titihotih Erotihho yayati gwinyaataato. Iyati ami Joniho pwiha ausaaswaiwa Erotihomi omanititih neti nusopiasinjihandi kandi ami Erotihho Jonihopi maaritati komi pwiha atwisataise.

<sup>21</sup> Siyati nitana Erotiyaasahaati bimainjhaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisihha Erotihoai sanaati namwisihha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoai asisihha sanaati namwisihha noipasih Erotihomi yatih otitih otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiyiyyaisuni ami pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyiyyai tahaapundwi iwinjatohiyyiyyaisuni ami ishiya usa awaisiwihya Garirihandaahapihyaisuni numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise. <sup>22</sup> Aih Erotiyaasahaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisihho Erotihomuni ishiya ko gaata numwaasih nandapa

† 6:15: Eraijaaho so Kiraisihho sangi noaipasih kinaungwiha taahwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jih aimi bimainjati napwihihopitopo.

maas+ nainjaw+hiyaami ndiheti waipati sanah+wiya waipwaas+hi kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi+ kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawi awaisiho Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi+ wapaap+hisonaahi satipi+ nisingi+ sapaap+nyisi+ naninye ndipi+ kande ami+ nini+ kapa gisi+ nahim+taano,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Ko awaisiho Erotiho piwiha watipiha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kinyi+ ningi+ wapaap+ nan+sesamaahi+ nah+m+to. Nisi+ otipi+pati+ awais+hon+nimandi+ is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimoh+patisangi+ tipitapaati+ wihoaan+hat+ kinyi+ kaimbi+ jat+taapi+ nah+m+to nan+sesamaaho,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundih+ kaati+ sanaatenda+ ruhi+ti not+ saundataase. “Nore+ nini+ awaisiho Erotihoai+ ko+ ningi+ napindi+ nan+m+itandi+ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata+ nunjes+hi+ sanaati+ maataati+ satipi+ kaunde+ undati+ saundataase. “Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+homi+ miti+ho nisatipi+ nes+imbo+ undipi+ kaunde,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sata+ sanaati+ maataati+ kaundih+ kaati+ atisamapi+ keti+ ruhi+ti niya+ awaisiho Erotihoai+ saundataase. “Wani+ kimura+ kuraan+hi+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+homi+ miti+ho nisatipi+ nyaihandaa+hi+ ahiyapi+ nes+imb+n+m+taape,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Sata+ apwaimaama+ Jon+homi+ miti+hopundi+ awaisiho Erotiho+ api+paahi+ awaindi+handi+ kom+ maar+ho yaawat+ naan+awisataise. Siyati+ awais+homi+ maar+ho yaawih+handi+ kandi+ am+ ko+ piwi+ha+ api+paahi+ watipi+ha+ is+hiya+ maas+ nandapa+ nan+hohiy+hiyaami+ ndiheti+ apwaimaamaati+ kaundis+haapi+ gw+inyapenataati+ sand+ utaahomi+ miti+hop+ndini+ owe+ undi+and+handi+ owendaise. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ ako+ kom+ piwi+ha+ watipi+ha+ watipi+ta+ katis+haapimainj+hi+ namati+ tingaat+haisaho+ woi+ saundataase. “Kinyi+ anj+handi+ napw+tohi+ti+handaat+hi+ numbw+ nandaapi+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+homi+ miti+ho nisatipi+ nesi+ nambi+ apwaimaamaati+ numw+ta+ numwe,” undataase. Numwe+ undih+ ko+ tingaat+haisaho+ keti+ kuraan+hi+ atisati+ anj+handi+ napw+tot+hi+handaat+hi+ not+ nandaati+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+homi+ miti+ho nisatataise. <sup>28</sup> Miti+ho nisatati+ nyaihandaa+hi+ is+si+ nasati+ apwaimaamaati+ nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati+ numwih+ kaati+ netati+ sanaati+ nunyataise.‡

<sup>29</sup> Saiwi+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+homi+ miti+ho nisatauh+ aim+ sore+ tauhi+ kom+ otipi+pati+hiya+ atisawaayopo. Atiw+imapi+ nap+w+ Jon+homi+ amb+pati+ nesisuw+ jomaah+paataati+hi+ akosi+haara+ ahiyawaayopo.

*Kima+ Piwi+ma+ Jisaasiho+ Is+hiya+ Taahiy+hiya+ 5,000+ Handi+ Nusatipi+haapi+hiyai+ Nandapa+ Numwind+handapi+haare+ (Matiyuh+ 14:13-21; Ruk+ho+ 9:10-17; Jon+ho+ 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Is+hiya+ Autaahaati+homi+ piwi+ha+ ausaapi+ kaundi+taati+w+ Jisaasiho+ natausaasiaw+hiya+ aposer+hiya+ japi+hi+ nap+w+ kiya+ kiyoh+waiwaapuni+ am+ kat+wun+joh+waiwaapi+ Jisaasihoai+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih+ is+hiya+ wir+isand+handi+ Jisaasihoapi+hi+ nuw+ nap+w+yawaasauhi+ am+ Jisaasi+houni+ kom+ otipi+pati+hiyaun+ ik+i+n+w+ nandapa+ nandaati+w+hura+ api+paahi+ owendaise. Saimainj+hi+ namati+ Jisaasiho+ kom+ otipi+pati+hiyai+ saundataase. “Is+hiya+ owehapi+hi+ api+paahi+ wat+min+ihap+hap+ neh+ tit+hi+ yawanaani+ nut+ihaawo+ am+ sahi+ mb+ipa+ baiwi+ nepi+ maar+ho+ witi+w+ ik+ndaati+wo,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Sata+ Jisaasiho+ kaundih+ kiya+ atiw+ neh+ sawanaahi+ kopuho+ woti+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ wapi+hi+ is+hiya+ owetati+ api+paahi+ wat+min+ihap+hap+hi+ nowaayopo.

‡ 6:28: Kimandi+ Erotiyaasihaati+ Eroti+homi+ Tingaat+haisahiya+ aki+n+ni+ Jon+ho+ sohoai+ tiwauhi+ napotaise+ tati+ mmondande.

<sup>33</sup> Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihya taahiyahiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihya taahiyahiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihya Jisaasihoaisawihya niyohipihapih auhiraapih durihiraini wihoanj nowaayopo. Numbiwi Jisaasihoaisawihya mehiyauhi kiyai jih nuwi noaipati timaninwi bindawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuhu namasi ko isihya wirisandhandi usonata kiyaapi maarho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satihho owehandamataiwhiyaatiho. Aih ami ko namasati piwha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. <sup>35</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihimi aimi ipihho tipateti namaatipaitandaihi komi otipipatihya napihwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbih isihya windi bimumaawi owehapihisi aimi ipihho noti napwhataise. <sup>36</sup> Isimiya kimiya nepi natipusoase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyamahohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwara yahapih deti nandapa mmoniwi nawho nunyawhi nepi nando,” undawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih Jisaasiho wihoanjiha komi otipipatihyai saundataise. “Sah sawanaati isimiya kimiya nandaatwihapa nunyawise,” undataise. Ko saundihimi ami kiyaamihha koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitahaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipnyoasisamih nyahi nowa nawho ikihuri yahura nandapa birethandi nga newa kimiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>38</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa birethandi sah napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataise. Aih komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa birethandi awitihwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasarithimi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurutih kipwindihimi mmoniwi mapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihritihimi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahurutih kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataise. “Sah isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatihimi yatihimi bimitha kihonji kihonjaapihimi ahoaiwi ahewisai nuwise,” undataise. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihimi ahoyauhi ami isihya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihimi bimai nowaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihritihimi ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahurutih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahe yamihapataatihimi jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaatihimi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataise. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho birethandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihiyai nunyawhi gaamaitaatiwo. <sup>42-43</sup> Nunyawhi gaamihauhi isihya siyati ahoyainjihandi kiyaami maaritohirihireti nanimbihwi gaata gwisihya yaawihimi nawipipa birethandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asihwi nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Sandi nandapa birethanduni ami araihouni isihya nanihohiyihiyami nehi usihyaahihimi awitauhi 5,000 kaiwhiyaare. Ami asihyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimihito, owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihimi Autaahimi Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Saiwi nandapa naniwi owetihimi keti kuraanihimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatihimi wihini nahaitihimi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jih taawhi nutaatiwi kaun-

dataase. Iyati ko isihiyai kiyaam+ aunah+ pataahap+ neti natausaas+ tandi kap+h+ daah+ bindataise. <sup>46</sup> Siyati isihiya nahatiyai natausaasamap+ Jisaasiho neh+ sawahoh+h+ Autaahaatihoai p+waundati gaapunditand+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamanataise. <sup>47</sup> Aih+ aimi as+hananaataat+h+ Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimb+p+h+ ikat+haati bitonda jata kom+ ot+p+patihiyai aimi dur+h+ram+ ot+haati kopuhoti taawi niyauh+ iwinjataise. <sup>48</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+patihiyai iwinjata mb+pa waati mbwaati kiyaisun+ ami kiyaam+ kopuhoai neti kw+it+wa ik+p+inda tiwandih+ kiyai b+pi ahiyaw+ nep+ taawi saih+ra kopuho aisi niyauh+ iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kap+h+ ikat+haati bitonjati aim+ bowitand+ det+it+h+ 3 kirok+handamun+ am+ 6 kirok+handamun+ ot+hamwaan+ Jisaasiho dur+h+raat+h+ it+p+ati daim+ autaah+ nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai b+pi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. <sup>49</sup> Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati dur+h+raat+h+ autaah+ daim+ napih+ kom+ ot+p+patihiyai koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposaw+ kiyi kop+ naah+risa panaahaise t+wi gw+inyaawaaw+ kiyi yaiw+ kaahaataawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Kiyi koai iwinjawaaw+ yayawaayopo. Yayauh+hand+ kand+ am+ ket+ kiyai Jisaasiho p+waundati saundataase. "Sah+ wind+ yamaiw+ise. N+n+ Jisaasihon+n+is+ sah+ nep+ and+tit+w+ise," undataase. <sup>51</sup> Saundamap+ Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaat+ kom+ ot+p+patihiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih+ am+ mb+pa waati mbwaat+ it+p+inj+it+hand+ yat+h+itat+ owendaise. Aih+ kom+ ot+p+patihiyai ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maaroamap+ yaiw+mawaayopo. <sup>52</sup> Saiwi kiyi aungwohand+ maaroamap+ yaiw+mahoh+it+mand+ am+ kiyai Jisaasihop+ wind+ namauses+painj+he. Iyati am+ ko wat+p+hand+ kiyati b+ret+h+and+ 5 kiyahand+ isihiya taahiy+h+iyai naumboti numwind+handap+ kiyi wind+ g+munyaawaawe am+ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso t+wi kop+ wind+ g+maawunyaatat+ namauses+painj+it+mand+ kiyaaam+ maar+h+o daah+ nimb+putawaawe.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Is+h+iya Taahiy+h+iyai Timb+paisahiyai T+it+hemwas+it+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Aih+ kiyi dur+h+raat+h+ nap+w+ yap+pati Genesaret+handa dur+h+ram+ wih+n+ notawaayopo. Not+w+ kap+h+ kiyaam+ kopuho yamepata w+raposawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Saiwi Jisaasihotih+ kom+ ot+p+patihiyaitih+ kopuhotap+ noaat+p+hauh+ is+h+iya taahiy+h+iyai aim+ ket+ kuraan+h+ Jisaasihoi usow+ iwinjawaayopo. <sup>55</sup> Saiwi iwinjamap+ yap+pati Genesaret+handa+ aunah+pati nahatewaaara gaamap+ nj+iti nuwi is+h+iya timb+pa kahatamat+petahapaisahiyai gw+it+hoaat+h+ ahiyaw+ is+si wap+h+ wap+h+ Jisaasiho sap+h+ sore tauh+h+ap+h+ kap+h+ numwaasi nasawaayopo. <sup>56</sup> Aih+ nahataap+p+h+ Jisaasiho daim+ naimb+p+h+ aunah+pati awaipati taun+handaat+h+ am+ gw+haraahonyaara am+ osaataat+ is+h+iya kiyaam+ nais+h+iya timb+paisaw+h+iyai aunah+pa is+h+iya ahoyan+w+ nandapa am+ wapa nunyaw+ nehoh+p+p+h+ maaketi+handaat+h+ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+w+ ah+wisawosaw+ Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, is+h+iya timb+paisahiyai kiny+ apot+h+r+ giw+ta neh+ winjase," undawaatopo. Aih+ is+h+iya timb+paisahiyai saiwi Jisaasihom+ apot+h+r+ numw+hat+w+ iwihohiy+h+iyai kiyaam+ timb+pa owetih+ noaipap+ gaahyaataawaayopo.



**Bausoh+thandap+haare**  
(Matiyuhu 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Isihya usa Parisihyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami win+hapi+pa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jerusarem+handahap+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Bindawa Jisaasihomi otip+patihya usa kiyaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi nehi nandapa nanihauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihiret+ japepilir+iwi ikwiri nehi niwip+haiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. Isi Parisihya kiret+ japepilir+iwi katawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Parisihyauni ami isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami win+hapi+pa katiwunjaui; nehohipi+pa namaamap+ anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi win+hapi+pa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaat+iwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosaw+ ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwihyaare isihya ahoyanwi nandapa nunyaw+ nawiho nehohipi+hapi wapa nawiho nunyaw+ newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawihyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosaw+ nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati win+hapi+pa kimbaah+maah. Kiya satoyaami win+hapi+pa nehohipi+pa taahipi+paare. Saiwi kiya kiyoh+w+maiwa saiwa nyaihandi oniha maasanaihi+ kopuhu gwaas+ha nawop+ itatamanwi+ tiwihap+ bausoh+patamatawi+ napait+w+ niwip+haiwaimaawi bausawihyaare.

<sup>5</sup> Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kaiwaap+ giwunyainjhi+ kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihyauni am+ Judaahiyaami win+hapi+pa katiwunjohiyihyauni satiw+ nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi otip+patimiya asoyaami win+hapi+pa katiwinyasauhi+ atisa newa japepilir+hapi+pa napaap+ minjapepilir+opo? Kiya napaap+ ikwiri bahomusaw+ kipatisaw+ nandapa nanihopo?" und+iwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoan+ha kiya sata kaundataase. "Sah+ apipaah+ jaip+mundati+ otaatap+hiyaatap+ Aisaiyaaho tithi katise. Iyati ko sap+ satati+ jipati+paise:

'Isimiya kimiya ningi nehi maahomwaanapaah+huni nehi piwiharaahuni nanimaap+ mep+ autaahepin+mawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maar+hohi nis+hoaisati+ nasati windi+ maasi+ timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaan+hi nisapi+ nawisati+ koai yand+hi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nis+ win+hapi+pa piwiharamatawi+ isihyai katiwunjawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Kiya nehi sawanaami win+hapi+paap+ kimba Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pe tiwi isihyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kiya nisapi+ nehi jaiwaiwi+ otaatap+haiwa gaapundiwi+ mep+ autaahepin+mawaayopo,

*Aisaiyaaho 29:13*  
tati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahoai neti+ giwunyaas+hi am+ Aisaiyaaho satati+ katati+ jipati+piyati+ ahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Sahi Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pa nepi+ nawisapipi+ nehi+hinemaposaw+ nehi isihya gw+nyaap+ katiwunjoh+waiwa kaiwi+ am+ kaiwaah+hi+ japepilir+iwihyaate. Aiw+ am+ sahi isihyai saund+iwihyaate: Kimba Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pe und+iwihyaate," undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sata kaundatosati+ ami wa saundataase. "Sahi naw+haiwi+ Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pa nepi+ nehi+haatemaposaw+ sahi isihyai sawanaatami+ katiwunjoh+waiwaah+hi isiwat+iwi+ kaiwaah+hi+ japepilir+iwihyaate. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pa Mosesiho jipati+piyati+ ahaimb+paisangi sahi nepi+ asreti+ ahiyaw+hyaate. Mosesiho win+hapi+pa siyahapa jipati+piyati+ ahaimb+paap+to. 'Kiniya gapiyaami+ amb+pati+ niwimape.' Aimb+ ami, 'Kiniyi+ gapiyai+ w+retund+pi+ maip+haiwa kaundapaapaah+ tih+wisaihi+ napw+taape,' tati+ ahaih+handi+ kandi+

sahi satiwī ahiyawī katiwunjawīhiyaate. <sup>11</sup> Utaaho wo ikipāpa amī nawīho wapa saniyī sapiyai numwīto tatī ahaimbīpaapī, ‘Autaahaatīhoai aimī nunyonī gaasī sainjaahī namapī owetane,’ undane tīwī katiwunjawīhiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Sahī saiwi wīnīhapīpa asiretī ahiyawī katiwunjawīhi amī utaaho saniyī sapiyai nawīho wapa iwītatanatī andītīwīwītandī numwītotohandī kandī samī pīwīhaara namumwise. Owe. <sup>13</sup> Sahī nehī sawanaatamī wīnīhapīpa isīhiyai katiwunjawaawī kandaahī Autaahaatīho pīwīha wīnīhapīpa watīpītātī katimbīpa nemawaayopo. Aiwi amī sahī wīwa taahīwaiwā sīkiyahaiwa kaiwīhiyaate,” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiyaamī Omanjītītīhi Wapa Netī*  
*Maipītīndīhandapīhaare*  
*(Matiyūho 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Aihī Jīsaasiho isīhiyai japīhī netī ahoyatī pīwīha saundataase. “Isīhiyaatī kīmīyaatī nisī pīwīha baiwī atiwi nepī gwīnyaaapīse. <sup>15</sup> Nandapa nehīhaatapī kumbwī nepī nanīhingīpīpaara kinyī omanjītītīhi netī nangopīsasatī ainjotatī maipīndaamaise. Owetise. Nehī isīhiya kīyaamī omanjītītīhi mīmaipaiwī maipīhaiwa gwīnyapenīwī kiyohīwaiwaaahī kīyaamī omanjītītīhapī ainjotatī maipīhaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> “Isī sahī atihīrisahiyaatisī pīwīha sa baiwī atiwi nepīse” undataase.\*

<sup>17</sup> Aihī Jīsaasiho isīhiyai namasi niyatī aṇaṇjī nandaasīhī amī komī otīpīpatīhiya komī pīwīha sīwīpatī katisaapī kaamī tanyaahaapī nunjēnawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Nunjenīhauhī Jīsaasiho wīhoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Sahī isīmiya kīmīyaamataiwī wīndī gīmunyaahowo? Sahī wīndī monīwīhiyaato? Nehī nandapa nanīhingīpīpa kinyī maarīho omanjītītīhi netī maipītātī ainjīmōtītaise. <sup>19</sup> Sandī kasatotīmāndī apaapīmaasato amī nandapaahī nainjamīhī notī witataatīhī kipwīndisa ahōrīmaitaise. Nandapa kīnyī nanīhingīpīpa kinyī maarīhoaatīhī netī maipītītāndīhandī owe.” Amī Jīsaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehī gaahapaare wapa isīhiya wīndī namandaatīwīhapa wīndī ahīmōtīse. Owe, tatī kandaase.

<sup>20</sup> Iyatī Jīsaasiho pīwīha onīhiwatī jīhaatī kiyai saundataase. “Isīhiyaamī omanjītītīhi maarīhoaatīhī ainjotatī maipīhaiwa gwīnyapenīhohīwaiwa nehīhaatī ausaimanīhauhī kaiwa isīhiyaamīhetī ainjotatī maipīndaise. <sup>21-23</sup> Isīhiyaamī maarīhoaatīhī maipītātī maipīhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapīto: Woho amī apopaatī usīhiya amī asīhiya kīhiya kīhiyaisawī ambīpatī tīmaamaitīwī amī usaamīhapa ikonīwī amī isīhiya siyīhiyai timapī amī woho apopaatī komī kaatamī warīhoai apwaataatī namasi namaatīnotīhandī nepī nopīsasīwī kīhaatī kīhoaisawī ambīpatī tīmaamaitīwī amī ikīpīpa amī wapa usaamīhapaapī, ‘Ese sapa nyamīhapaatane,’ tīwī maaritīmapī amī apīpaahī maipīhaiwa kīhaiwa kaiwī amī jaipīpa kīpīwī isīpī katīwī amī mamaawisawīya maipīhapa ainjotahapa maaritīwīmapī kaiwī amī isīhiya usaapī apusatī mandītīpaiwī amī isīhiya usaapī pīwīha maipīha jaipītīwīha katīwī amī kīya nepī sawana genanīwī naimaatīwī amī naharimatīhapa kaiwī naharimatahīretī bīmaawī, saiwa apīpaahī maipīmaiwa isīhiyaamī maarīho omanjītītīhapī noaipasīwaiwa kiyai netī maipīyausoasīhī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī kīya noaipapī maipīhiya ainjotahiyaaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

\* 7:16: Utīpīho yeyetīwī jīpatīpiyohīwaiwaatīhī wīndī ahīmōtīse.

*Kíma Píwíma Apopaatí Waatí Judaahiyaamí Dawaataatapíhaatí Jísaasi-hopí Gíwunyaasíhaatí Iwítatamasítíhandapíhaare*  
(Matíyúho 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jísaasiho píwíha sata kaundamapí aunahípatí katí namasi aunahípatí awaipatí Taiyaahandamí amí yapíata notaise. Notí noaipatí isíhiya kopí yaho napise níwí maanondotatí aníhandí wíndaapíhí nandaatí bípí bindataise. Iyataahandí kandí ko isíhiyaapí wíndí nga namoaatise. Owe. <sup>25</sup> Aihí apopaatí waatí Judaahiyaamí dawaapíphapíhaatí kaatamí maataatí itípho maipíhapa netí daahi ipíhatisa tímípa numwíhí bímíhíhaatamí sanaatí Jísaasihopí isíhiya aimí yaho napise tauhí atisataise. Atisamapí ketí njíhí nasatí Jísaasihomí auhíraapíhí utatototí tímahiyataise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataatí saatí apopaatí Judaahiyaamí dawaapíphapíhiyaamíhaatí amí isíhiya Pínisiyaahiya Romíhandamí Píropinjíhandí Síríyaahanda bímohiyíhiyaamíhaate. Isí kaatí Jísaasihoi gousení kaatamí maataatamíhetí itípho maipího bímisíhoai nematí tahamanausoasítandí nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Aihí Jísaasiho kaatí wíhoaaníha saundataase. “Manyinyaamí nandapa bíretíhandí newaatí suhírí numwítíhaawí sandí títíhímaahé. Owe. Jíhí manyinya kíyaamí maarítíwí gwínyaahohíríhíretí naníwí ngaatítandé,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Ko saundíhíhandí kandí amí apopaatí kaatamíha Jísaasihoi saundataase. “Ye, Awaisíhóne, amí suhírísangi nandapa bíretíhandí manyinya nanawaawí naumbwíwímíhauhí mwítísíha nawípípa ganíhomí otítíhí tímíhíaimbípa netí nanataise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Aihí Jísaasiho kaatí saundataase. “Amí kínyí píwíha wíhoaaníha gaaha kandinga síkaasí gaasí numwe. Amí kínyí metíhaatamíhetí itípho maipího bímisího aimí kaatí numwasi naise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Jísaasiho kaatí sata kaundíhí kaatí atisamapí japíhí kaatamí aníphapíhí notaise. Notí mmonata kaatamí maataatí itípho maipího netí ipíhatisa bímisího aimí noaipasí naihí metíhaatí gaahaatí bethíretí nanototíhí sanaatí usonataise.

*Kíma Píwíma Utaaho Wo Atíhomaahíphího Amí Píwaamaatisíhoai Jísaasiho Títíhemwasítíhandapíhaare*

<sup>31</sup> Aihí Jísaasiho kapíhí Taiyaahanda namasi aunahípatí Saitoníhandaahihoaní notaise. Notí aunahípatí Ikwí Mainímohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasí duríhírí Gariríhándainíhíra notaise. <sup>32</sup> Aihí isíhiya utaaho wo komí atíhírí naputatí amí biyatí píwaamaatatí mehítatí píwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasí napíwí Jísaasiho utaasoai ikwírí ahíwisatí atíhírí amí maahomwaaní títíhemwaitandí gíwusoepí nunjenawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aihí Jísaasiho koai numwasi isíhiya taahiyíhiyaapí yandíhí nawísatí wapíhí notí bitotama atíhomaahíphíhomí atíhatímuropí isundíphího ahíwisatí amí komí isundíphího maahoairisatesí komí omasíhetí iwiwataise. <sup>34</sup> Síyatí utaamopí maarího asípíyataatí awaindíhandí maarísatí komí omasíhai numwíhatatí iwiwatataatí yamíhapataatíhí jatata awaindí mbípa netí maarísatí sandaase, “**Epaata,**” ndaase. Sandí tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatípi nutípi nusaate,” ndaase. <sup>35</sup> Sata Jísaasiho kaundíhí ketí kuraaníhí utaasomí atíhírí nuríwatatatí amí komí omasíha usaayatí gaatíhí nga atísatí amí píwíha nga biyatí píwandaase.

<sup>36</sup> Aihí kapíhí isíhiya ahoyaníhohiyíhiyai Jísaasiho saundataase. “Kímandí níní kíyoníhí sahí mmoníhohítímandapí isíhiya usaisí sahí wíndí apípaahí kamundímapíse. Apípaahí owetane,” undatí kíyai kaundataase. Sata mítaahí bapíya kaundíhíhandí kandí amí

kiya mwitetiwi piwaha ka nesi mitaahi kanwi gaamawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Isihiya kapihi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonihohiyihiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihya atihomaahipihyaami atihiri nuriwatasihhi nga atiwami piwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaanji niwusoaasihhi nga piwaatawaayopo,” tiwi appaahi awaindihandi aatiwimawaayopo.

## 8

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya 4,000 kaiwihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihhi ami sura isihya wirisandihandi napwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasitawaawi ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owehiyaare. Saimainjhihi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Kimiya isimiyaapi ninii maarho asipiyataayo ami kiya ningisawi maasi kimbihhi asisaha <sup>3</sup> kiyati mairi manyeti bimaahu. Aiwami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa wapa mipi owehiya nehii taanahiyihiya napwihyaaso. <sup>3</sup> Ami ninii kiya japarihiyai kiyami anjipipihapi nandusoaasisanaahi ami daihira itipi woniwonwinihonihii timihaitaapo. Ami kiyami usa apipaahi kaanihapi napwihyaaso,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aihhi komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunhandami appaahi kaanhihi bindihaayoni isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyai nandapa biretihadhi napitiyaati maahapihapi newaati numwitihaawe?” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi nandapa biretihadhi napitaiwihandi isipihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Biretihadhi <sup>7</sup> kiyahandi isywaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho isihya nahatiya woyihaatihhi yatihhi yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko biretihadhi <sup>7</sup> kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaathoai, “Kinyi gaahonji iparihone gaare,” undati biretihadhi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi isihiyai nunyawii gaamaitaatiwo. Aihhi ami kiya nesi isihya nahatiyai gaamapi nunyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aihhi Jisaasiho araihonyapi Autaahaathoai, “kinyi gaahonji iparihonjisi gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihiyai numwihii ami kiya nepawi isihiyai nunyawii gaamawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Kaihi isihya nahatiya nandapa sapa naniiwi gwisimwiiwi gandaise. Saiwi naniiwi gaatihii nawipipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya koai niwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniiwi nepi kiyohiyihiya asiiwi nepi ikihaiwa <sup>7</sup> kiyahaiwaara kipiiwi tisaahwawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Isihya nandapa sapa naniihohiyihiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwihyaare. Aihhi kiya nandapa naniiwi owetihihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyami anjipipihapi neti natausaasataise. <sup>10</sup> Natausaasamapi keti kuraanhihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahipati Darmanutaahandaahapi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahi Mmondaano Undohitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:1-4)*

11 Noti noaipasih Parisihiya usa nap+wi Jisaasihoaisaw+ pi+wihaara pwi+spataahamataiw+ nep+ tunni+wi kan+wi pi+wanawaatopo. Pi+wan+wi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyah+ kinyapi+ koai akiti+nih+ Autaahaatiho natausaasih+ nasahoe taati+ mmonaati+ gw+inyaitaan+ kiny+ wat+pihand+ windi+ nyami+ ndiheti+ kaime," undi+wi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi+ titih+ akiti+nih+ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi+ jaiwaiwi+ ami+ ko wipiyonaah+ ami+ kiya koai wapa kawitaati+wi+ jatawa jaiwaiwi+ nunjenawaayopo. 12 Saiwi+ nunjen+hauhi+ Jisaasiho komi+ maariho+ api+paahi+ naan+jwih+ maariho+ di+ti+hi+ri+ aungwohandi+ maarisati+ noaamati+ sandaase. "Sah+ napaapi+ wat+pi+wi+mapi+ n+ngi sandi+wi, 'Kiny+ wat+pi+handi+ kaime, nyah+ mmondaano,' ndi+wi nanisen+hopo? Nini+ sangisi+ api+paahi+ akiti+nih+ sandi+ kasatataato. Sahi+ mmondaati+wi+ wat+pi+handi+ n+n+ windi+ kamaito oweti+aise," undataase. 13 Sata+ kaundamapi+ Jisaasiho komi+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai+ numwasi+ kopuhoti+ yamwasi+ dur+hi+ri+ nahaitati+ wih+nap+ notaise.

*Kima Pi+wi+ma Jisaasiho Komi+ Ot+pi+pat+hiyai Parisihiyaamuni+ Erot+homuni+ Pi+wi+ha Kat+iwunjaw+ Kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ Yis+handap+ Jaawo Undind+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)

14 Jisaasihomi+ ot+pi+pat+hiya+ nandapa+ wapa+ mmon+wi+ nepi+ is+pi+ namuwi+ kiya+ nan+pi+mat+wi+ nehi+ taanahiya+ nowaayopo. Aiwi+ bi+ret+handi+ nehi+ naasaindi+hi+ isisi+ nuw+handisi+ kopuhoti+ kand+hi+ ahotih+ mmonawaayopo. 15 Aih+ Jisaasiho komi+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai+ pi+wi+ha+ wat+pi+ha+ sata+ kaundataase. "Sah+ baiwi+ jaawo. Parisihiyaamuni+ Erot+homuni+ kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ jaawo+ ami+ kaiwa+ yis+handamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya+ kiyoh+iwaiwa+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ nipitand+handi+ ahiyauh+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ kaitaati+wi+ dohandi+ waati+ net+ nipind+handamatiyahaiwaasi+ kaiwa+ sam+het+ nasati+ osamati+ nasaman+taisi+ sahi+ baiwi+ jaawo," undataase. 16 Aih+ Jisaasihomi+ ot+pi+pat+hiya+ sawana+ sanawaatopo. "Nyah+ bi+ret+handi+ owetih+ kandapi+ sandi+ Jisaasiho+ nyangi+ kanyatataase," nnawaatopo. 17 Aih+ Jisaasiho+ kiya+ kan+wi+ gw+inyaahoh+ti+handi+ usonataati+ kiyai+ saundataase. "Nyah+ bi+ret+handi+ owetih+nyase+ ti+wi+ sah+ saiwa+ napaap+ gw+nyapen+hopo? Sah+ sangi+ windi+ mmon+wi+ gi+maasunyainjo? Sam+ am+ti+ha+ maasin+japwaatati+ nisaputamaso? 18 Sah+ ndi+haisahiyaati+ndaahandi+ kand+ baiwi+ windi+ mohopo. Sah+ atih+risahiyaati+tawaahandi+ kand+ sahi+ windi+ atiwi+ namehopo. Sah+ baiwi+ gw+inyaap+se, n+n+ kiyoh+pi+paapo. 19 Nini+ is+hiya+ 5,000+ kaiwi+hiyai+ nandapa+ bi+ret+handi+ 5+ kiyahandi+ naumbwi+ti+ nunyohuraap+ sangi+ windi+ gi+maasunyainjo+ e+ owo? Naw+pi+pa+ is+hiya+ nan+wi+ ahotimb+pa+ ikih+ napitaiwi+hih+ nep+ ki+popo?" undati+ nunjenataise. Aih+ ami+ kiya+ koai+ saundawaatopo. "Ikih+ 12+ kiyawaahih+ nyahi+ asawa+ newaati+ ki+poahaayo," undawaatopo. 20 Saundauhi+ ami+ Jisaasiho+ ji+haati+ kiyai+ saundataase. "Is+hiya+ 4,000+ kaiwi+hiyai+ kaati+ha+ bi+ret+handi+ 7+ kaindi+handi+ naumbwi+ti+ nunyon+hi+ nan+wi+ gaati+hi+ naw+pi+pa+ ahotimb+pa+ sahi+ asi+wi+ nep+ ikih+ napitaiwi+hih+ nep+ ki+popo?" undati+ nunjenataise. Aih+ ami+ kiya+ koai+ saundawaatopo. "Ikih+ 7+ kiyahiha+ asawa+ newa+ ki+poahaayo," undawaatopo. 21 Saundauhi+ ami+ Jisaasiho+ kiyai+ saundataase. "O+ ami+ sangi+ sangi+ gisun+yaatati+ ami+ sangi+ nases+ipainjo?" undataase.

*Kima Pi+wi+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndi+ha Niyotahoi+ Bet+saitaahanda+ Nusor+haas+ti+handap+haare*

22 Aih+ Jisaasihouni+ komi+ ot+pi+pat+hiyauni+ nap+wi+ aunah+pati+ Bet+saitaahanda+ noaipawaayopo. Nap+wi+ noaip+hauhi+ utaaho+ wo+ komi+

ndiha niyotahoai komihiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napwi Jisaasiho komi ndihaatihi ikwiri ahwisati nusorihaitandi gwusoepe niwenawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Aih Jisaasiho utaa ho ndiha niyotishihoai ikwira iwini aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi mangiraini akirepepi noti bitondaise. Noti bitondaati Jisaasiho utaa homi ndiha niyotishihoi maahoaiipati maahoaiipuriwati ikwiri ahwisati saundataase. “Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Aih ko ndiha niyotishiho naingaati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nini ishiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiwesiwa daayataahatamataiwi daayauhi nini iwinjataayo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Aih Jisaasiho jhaati komi ikwiri uta ndi niyotishihoi ndihaati ahwisataise. Aih ko komi ndiha waati nusorihaatati gaatih nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. <sup>26</sup> Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipatahap windi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipipihapi tithi numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

*Kima Pwiima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kraisihore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukiho 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati gwiharaahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi ishiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>28</sup> Aih komi otipipatihya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ishiya usa Joniho Ishiyai Baawusishiho tawaatopo. Aiwi ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete tawaatopo.\* Aiwi ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaami wore tawaatopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O ami sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Kraisihone,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ishiyai Mesaiyaahoe undiwi windi kamundiwise,” undataase.†

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napoti Japihi Nepaitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:21-28; Rukiho 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatihomi Ishiyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonhi ambipati yaasihandi awaindihandi nanimtaapo. Aiwi Judaahiyaami aunihya gwinyahya jihyauni ami Pisisihyaami awaisahya jihyauni ami winthapi katiwunjohiyihya nngisi ahosinimaitaapo. Aiwi nisapi poundonhi sohonhi nwisaihi napwito. Napotati asisaha mairimanya saniyonhi nini asohonnimandi japihi animwaaahpatombi nepaito,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Koai nusoaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai tithi ausaati kaundataase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandhi bitotama koai nuwisapuwati saundataase. “Awaisihone,

\* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jhi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi neti Komi piwiha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihura Autaahaatihoni asohoi aimi numwaasi yamihapataahapi naihi kinaungwiha aimi pihitati sanaihipotopo. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohitimandi sandi satwi “Komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namihanati Ahwisihore,” tawaatopo.

kinyi satipi windi kamaatime. Owetane,” undataase. <sup>33</sup> Ami Jisaasiho nepemaitati komi otipipatihiyai iwinjataise. Winjataata Pitahoi sreti ko katirihireti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwaha watipaha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasirihirane,<sup>‡</sup> kinyi nngisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kirarinihi numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaatho maaritati gwinyaasipipaapi windi gmunyaahise. Kinyi nehi isihya maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapaise,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Saundatosati isihya wirisandihyaisati komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipih ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami isihya nngisi nanipinjitaatwaahi kiya sawanaami maaritohiwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanhi namamapise. Kiya nngi nanipinjitaatwi kiya sawana nga itatamaninwi bimitaatwihandi kandinhi namamapise. Namamapi ipi titi atawihat nepi isiw nanipinjawise.

<sup>35</sup> Ami utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimitandihandapaahih anditati napamataataahi ko ipotihura konhi nngisati maasi bimitandihandi nihirati namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihuni ami nisi piwaha gaaha wanihaapimatonih ko sawaho biyati nga bimitandihandi nihirati namati ami napotaataahi ko ipotihura nga nngisati konhi jinjapih asohoematati bimitandihandi naitaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa kohesyanati netaati kandaahi ko ipotihura asitimatati konhi jinjapih bimitandihandi nihirataataahi ami akitindi napindi nunyati ko asitimatati bimitandihandi naitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>37</sup> Siyati ko asohoematati bimitandihandi nihirati owetanini ko nawiho nga nunya komi maarho asitimatati bimitandihandi wendi japih namaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>38</sup> Isihya wani kimura bimohiyimiya maipihandi apipaahi tsaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami isihya nisapi mawonaahi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi nausainjitihaandaatih yamihapataatihapi Autaahaathomi enjerihya otipatihyaisati nasataahura kiyaapi nngisi manyonhi kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihya kimiya wani kimbih bitohohiyimiya usa sangi napwisaihi Autaahaatho isihyai iwinja bimindihandi watipihandisa noaipahonhi mmondaapo,” undataase.

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Rukho 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Asisaha aimi 6 kiyati sanaihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemsihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni numwaasi sisihotaarahoaisini nasaamanataise. Aih kasini sisihotaasini nehi sawanaahih bitotawaayopo. Aih kingwaasami ndiheti keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyati ami komi uti apotihiri noaipati nehi kihoepe taanahitindaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihota wapaara bausanati bausionhi siyati wendi kihoepeimetitaise. <sup>4</sup> Aih kingwaasi

<sup>‡</sup> 8:33: Autaahaathomuni Kiraisihomuni ami komi isihyaami tiworihomi sati ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kiraisihomi tiworihota Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwinyaasihini kandapi itihundataase.

jawa Eraijaay+ Mosesiya\* kiyaam+ nd+het+ noaipap+ Jisaasihoaisam+ maasi taam+ piwaaatinj+h+ ot+pi+pat+hingwaasi winjawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+pi+nyasing+hone, nyah+ gaan+h+ k+mb+h+ bind+haayoni+ an+haiwa gohapar+haiwa nausarisaat+ maur+mand+ an+mat+taano. Waan+ kinyap+tan+h+ waan+ Mosesihop+tan+h+ am+ waan+ Eraijaahop+tan+h+ nyah+ an+mat+taano,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Pitaahoun+ Jem+siy+ Joniyaun+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ waati yayawaaw+ am+ piw+ha wa Jisaasihoai kaund+ti+ha oweti+h+ namat+ sand+ Pitaaho kandaase. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ tiwipati+ witi+ nasati+ kingwaasi net+ napap+hati namaasataise. Aih+ kati+ tiwipataat+hapi+ piw+ha wa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihop+ kati+h+ sataha noaipataise. “K+mo Nis+ Maas+h+ho Akohotih+ N+n+ Koai Maar+ho nunyati+ w+witi+hosi+ ko piw+ha kasaton+ha baiwi+ ati+w+i+se,” taha noaipataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ kingwaasi+ piw+ha sa atiwosaw+ ket+ ket+ nepemainan+w+ jawaahand+ kand+ isi+hiya usais+ maawinjahopo, neh+ Jisaasiho saawah+h+ bitosi+h+ iwinjawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Sand+ siyati+ noaipasi+h+ mmon+w+ atiw+map+ japi+h+ sis+ho koaas+n+ namasi noaat+pawaaw+ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sah+ sis+moaas+n+ k+mand+ noaipasi+h+ mmon+hoh+it+mandap+ isi+hiyai saimainje und+iw+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamund+iw+ise. Kamund+iw+ bimamb+w+ N+n+ Autaahaat+homi+ Isi+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+n+ napomatati+ japi+h+ nepasan+hura sandap+ isi+hiyai sah+ ausaap+ kaund+taat+we,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ kingwaasi+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hingwaasi+ Jisaasiho kaundis+ha atiw+ nep+ kaundir+h+ret+ japepi+h+rawaayopo. Saiw+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ Jisaasiho, “N+n+ japi+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaito,” undis+haap+ w+nd+ namauses+painj+h+ kaam+ tanyaaha ko napindap+nyatind+ho? Niwi+ kanawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih+ kingwaasi+ Jisaasihoai sat+iw+ nunjenawaayopo.

“Judaahiyaam+ win+hapi+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya Eraijaahop+ ko j+h+ nap+taise tiw+ napindap+ katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*

<sup>12</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mand+h+ ak+te. Kiya ak+ti+ tit+h+ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamap+pa net+ japi+h+ tit+hemaitand+ ko j+h+ nap+taise. Iyataahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+homi+ Isi+hiyaam+ Saaho J+ho Awais+ho yaaw+hand+ awaand+hand+ pi+h+tati+ naitaise. Iyati+ am+ isi+hiya koai neh+ wapaamataiw+,’ mmopi+ niw+isapi+ nemapi+ ahosumwapi+ pohip+witaapo,’ tati+ Autaahaat+homi+ piw+haat+h+ napaap+ j+pat+pi+ndise? <sup>13</sup> N+n+ sangi+ ak+ti+n+h+ sand+ kasatataato. Eraijaahoh+ aim+ napise. Aim+ napih+ am+ isi+hiya koai kawitaat+iw+ maar+itoh+pi+pa k+ret+ aim+ kawisopo am+ Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha katati+ j+pat+pi+ndir+h+ret+ japepi+h+iwo,” undati+ Jon+ho isi+hiyai baawusis+hopi+ gw+nyataati+ sa piw+ha kaundataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Met+ho Wom+hetap+ It+pi+ho Maip+hoai Nemas+it+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Ruk+ho 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nem+siho am+ Jon+ho Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya usenda japi+h+ nap+iw+ n+wipaawaayopo. Nap+iw+ iwinjawa isi+hiya ap+paah+ kiyai otaatemapi+ bitotawa am+ win+hapi+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya piw+haara pw+is+pataahamataiw+ tunn+w+ kan+haun+ iwinjawaayopo.

\* **9:4:** Eraijaay+ Mosesiya sura j+hura Judaahiyaam+ awaisururap+topo. Mosesiho win+hapi+pa numwis+hore. Aih+ am+ Eraijaaho so awais+ho j+ho Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha atisati+ net+ kopi+ awusaasihore.



15 Aih+ Jisaasiho aim+ nasa noaipas+hi is+hiya wir+sand+hiya winjaposaw+ waat+ yaiw+pwitawaayopo. Waat+ yaiw+pwit+w+map+ ket+ dosi njuh+ti det+ Jisaasihoap+hi nuwi, "Aim+ son+ nasapaino?" und+wi+ p+waundawaayopo.

16 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai sata nunjenataise. "Sah+ k+miya is+miyaisaw+ pw+is+pataahamataiw+ p+w+haara napaap+ tunn+hopo?" und+at+ nunjenataise. 17 Aih+ is+hiya wir+sand+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ utaaho wo dotat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kat+punjing+ihone, n+n+ nis+ maas+hihoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. It+ip+ho maip+ho kom+het+ bindata timb+pa nunyat+ kom+ p+w+ha nemat+ maahomwaan+ net+ n+wisapus+hi am+ ko p+w+ha biyat+ w+ndi p+waamaatiho. 18 Iyataat+ k+mo nis+ met+moai it+ip+ho maip+ho nahatwet+ siyat+ is+watataat+ koai net+ waat+ maahutat+ yap+patet+ net+ tusaataise. Sawih+ nis+ met+mo kom+ maahomwaan+ mipatet+ sisipa maahoir+h+r+ri nasat+ noamat+ am+ mang+r+ri net+ sawaho ikw+nat+ ik+it+hi+isataise. Iyat+ am+ kom+ amb+pat+ t+h+rot+ip+tat+ ya-hamp+ndaise. Aih+ wan+ n+n+ koai kiny+ ot+ip+pat+miyaap+hi kiya koai t+it+hi+w+it+ond+ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaap+hi nason+hand+ kand+ kiya met+mom+het+ it+ip+ho maip+ho bimis+hoai w+ndi nga nemaama-hopo," undataase.

19 Aih+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha sa atisatosat+ is+hiya wir+sand+hiyaisun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisun+ saundataase. "Ese, sah+ is+miyaat+ nisap+ w+ndi g+maanunyaaahopo. N+n+ sangisat+ napitiyahaiwaara maas+ bindataat+ kain+isas+tande? Napitaind+haiwaara bindata sam+ naanjwaiwa net+ aw+is+it+map+ notoaat+tande? So met+hoai n+ngisaap+hi numwaasi nap+wisono!" undataase. 20 Aih+ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoap+hi nasawaayopo. Aih+ it+ip+ho maip+ho Jisaasihoai usonataat+ yayat+ ket+ kuraan+hi metoai net+ yap+patet+ maahuta wonamaat+hi tusaataise. Aih+ met+ho nehaatat+ t+waapananati ahonda sisipa maahoir+h+r+ri kiyataise. 21 Aih+ Jisaasiho metom+ sap+hoai sata nunjenataise. "Kiny+ met+mo napitiyahaiwaara k+miyat+ kiyataise?" undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ metom+ sap+hoai Jisaasihoai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. "Met+ho sang+hohuraape. 22 Iyataat+ am+ wiwet+ it+ip+ho maip+ho nis+ met+moai sohoai tiwamaitotat+ sis+haap+hi net+ t+hoaat+ am+ osetet+ net+ t+mandaat+ kiyatoandaise. Is+ am+ k+ny+ ganaah+ met+moai wapa kawimb+ yaindaanyangis+ kiny+ maar+ho as+ip+nyime," undataase. 23 Aih+ Jisaasiho met+hom+ sap+hoai saundataase. "K+ny+ ningi sandapaase. 'K+ny+ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.' Ye, n+n+ nge. K+ny+ nisap+ g+nunyaapaapaah+ am+ kiny+ nisap+ g+nunyaahing+thanda nahataapa taat+ nan+hiyat+ kiny+ g+nunyaahing+r+h+r+ri k+ret+ noaipaitaise," undataase.

24 Aih+ ket+ kuraan+hi metom+ sap+ho waat+ kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasihone, kinyap+ k+mo met+moet+ it+ip+ho maip+ho bimis+ho nga nemaitaise nd+ n+n+ g+hunyaataayo. Saind+ g+hunyaataahand+ kand+ nis+ kinyap+ g+hunyaahoh+it+hand+ wonj+ nenoaah+ton+ kiny+ nep+ und+it+nipe kinyap+ n+n+ g+hunyaahoh+it+hand+ noaipat+ wat+ip+it+tando," undataase. 25 Aih+ Jisaasiho jata is+hiya taah+it+hand+ kap+hi nih+ti nasauh+ it+ip+ho maip+hoai p+w+ha wat+ip+ha saundataase. "K+ny+ it+ip+ maip+hon+ is+hiyaam+ atih+r+ri nep+ n+wisapuh+n+hi p+w+ha at+homiw+ am+ maahomwaan+ nep+ n+wisapuh+n+hi p+waamaatoh+hone, k+mo met+mom+hetap+ noaipasi kon+n+hi numwe. K+ny+ jap+hi namb+ kom+het+ nam+indaape. Kon+ih+ numbw+mape," undat+ it+ihundat+ tahamanat+ nemataise. 26 Aih+ it+ip+ho maip+ho waat+ kaahaatat+ noaipasi notataahet+ met+hoai net+ waat+ k+sih+sis+ kwaan+hoaniya yotamap+ noaipasi

notaise. Siyati itipihō maipihō metihōai neti yotindihandapī metihō kwaapanimaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aihī isihīya taahiyihīya mmonawaawi metihō aimī napomataise tawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Iyauhi amī Jisaasiho metihōmī ikwiri iwiwati tīhīhīwisihī ko nepati doti tīhī bitondaise.

<sup>28</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapī anānī nandaasihī komī otīpīpatihīya nehī sawanaahīhī Jisaasihoaisawī bindawa koai saundwī nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi napindapī itipihō maipihō soai nga wīndī newaamaamahō?” undiwī nunjenawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai wihōanīha saundataase. “Itipihō maipihō setahoaisaahī nehī gaapīpataahīhī nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīha Jisaasiho Napotati Japīhī Nepaitandihandapī Kasīnīhandī Katīndihandapīhaare*

*(Matiyūho 17:22-23; Rukīho 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Aihī Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatihīyaunī kapīhī aunahīpa namasi Garirihandaahīra kandi Garirihandamī otīhapīhī daimī nowaayopo. Aiwī Jisaasiho isihīyaapī sawahopī aimī yamo napise nnawa napīwī usondaatīwīhandapī wīndī maarīmitise. <sup>31</sup> Amī sandī apaapīmaahē, komī otīpīpatihīyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati amī ko komī otīpīpatihīyai saundataase. “Isihīyaamī Saahonīnī Jihonīnī Awaisihonīngī isihīya tiworisaamī ikwīraatīhīnīmasaihi amī kiya nīngī sohonīhi nīwītaapo. Nīwisaihi napomatati anīmwaahīpatombī asisīha mairīma sanīyonīhī japīhī asohonīnimandī nepaito,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Isihīya yaasīhandī naninyawī nusaihi napomatati asisīha mairīma sanīyonīhī japīhī anīmwaahīpatombī nepaito undīmaapī komī otīpīpatihīyai wīndī gīmaawunūyaatati namausesīpainje. Siyati namausesīpainjīhandī kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatīwīhandapī yayawaawi nesīpapī kanyate undiwī koai wīndī namunjenīhōpo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Isihīya Awaisawīhiyaimatohīhīretapī Katīndihandapīhaare*

*(Matiyūho 18:1-5; Rukīho 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Aihī Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatihīyaunī aimī Kapanīyaamīhanda noaipapī anānī nandaapī bindawaawī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatihīyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihīra nyahi taawa nasīhaawī sahi akītīndī napindapī pīwīha wihīwihōanī kanīmī nasopo?” undatī nunjenataise. <sup>34</sup> Aihī kiya wihōanīha sapaapī katīhaato undiwī wīndī kamundopo. Amī wihōanīha kamundohītīmandī amī kiya daihīra wihīwihōanī sanīwī, “nyamīmatīhapī diyaamahō awaisīhore?” nīwī kanīwawīhandītīhī namapī kiya yatīhitawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho yatīhī bindata komī otīpīpatihīya 12 kaiwīhiyaasī kiya gaatatī detī komīhīnī ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Samī wo noaipati jīhoematītandaahī so isihīya nahatiyaamī nehī ipotīhoematati amī isihīya nahatiyaamī yatīhī otītīhī nehī otīpīpatīhoematati otīpīpatī kiyaane,” undataase. <sup>36</sup> Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metīhonjī wonjī numwaatī kiyaamī ndīhetī otīhapīhī ahīwīhī bitondaise. Bitosīhī konjī komī ikwīraatīhī numwaatī isīwatataati kiyai saundataase. <sup>37</sup> “Utaaho wo metīhonjī kīmonjamatiyahonjī amī nisapīmatonīhī wonjī metīhonjī numwaatī iwītatanamanataataahī so nīngī nanīmaataise. Iyati amī nīngisī wo nanīmaatī nītatamaso so amī nīngisī nanīmaataamaise amī nīngisī natanoaasisīhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

† 9:29: amī nandapa onaayohītīhandaahīhe tati utīpīho wiwaatīhī sa ahondaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipat#hiyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiwor#homendaataahi Am+ So Nyami Naisohore Undindihandap#haare (Rukho 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kiny+ ambipataahi itipho maip#hoai utaaho wom#hetap+ taati tahamana nemashi nyahi uson#haaw+ kiny+ saimbi kamaime undaati itihunda nimbipuw#haayo,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi n#wimbipuwawaawe neh+ iwinjasawise kiyat+ kaito. Am+ utaaho wo nisi ambipata watip#haiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisap+ keti maip#ha wind+ kamaatitaiso,” undataase. <sup>40</sup> “Is#hiya usa nyangi nyaip#nd#w+ nep#maanyamahohiy#hiya siya am+ nyami nais#hiyaare. <sup>41</sup> N+n+ sangisi ap#paah+ akitin#h+ sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati k#miya K#raisihom#hiyaaso tati neh+ waapohoisangi nasamis#ho soai am+ n+n+ wihoan#handi gaahandi naw#homataindi numwisani#h+ ko naitaise.

*Kima Pwima Kop+ G#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Is#hiya Usa Maip#haiwa Kaitaat#w#handaat#h+ Numwaasi Nandaitauh#handap+ Jisaasiho Katindihandap#haare (Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Rukho 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Am+ is#hiya nisap+ wan+ namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiy#hiya kiya manyinyaamataiw#hiyai utaaho wo maip#handi sangi kiyajon#h+ am+ koai nep+ jih+ naw#ha aungwohandi ap#paah+ naan#handi komi naahutar#h#raap#h+ wirap+ nahemaposaw+ durih#raat#h+ nepi timandaasaih+ nawatisati napotaataah+ ngaatitaise. Autaahaat#ho koai yaaw#handi w#ndi namumwitando. <sup>43</sup> Am+ kiny+ ikw#r+ maip#handi kiny+ kaitaap#handaat#h+ angisi niyonaah+ gaasi keti kuraan#h+ k#risi tsitat#mape. Ikw#r+ neh+ naasair#sap+ asohonimat#taap#handi nga naitaapo. Am+ wiwa ikw#r+ maindimurisap#honj+ opaimbi sis#ha kaan#h+ namaayotati thatoaat#haap#h+ numbw+ tihoaatitaino. <sup>44</sup> Am+ sap#h+ kiya maat#maat#hiyaami pindip#ho noamati kiyaisin#h+ nisatoaapati nan#m+ notoaatitaise. Iyati am+ sis#ha w#ndi namaayotati kaan#h+ thati kiyai t#himi notoaatitaise.† <sup>45</sup> Iyataati am+ kiny+ auh#r+ maip#handi kaitaap#hira nang#maasi niyon#h+ kiny+ maip#handi kiyapaapaah+ am+ k#r+ tsitat#mape. Am+ kiny+ saimbi ambipati wihoan#hat+ tsitat#pi neh+ wihoan#hatisahonj+ as#timat#taap#handi nep+ nga bim#taapo am+ wiwa ambipati nahatap#sap#honj+ sis#haap#h+ nutaino. <sup>46</sup> § <sup>47</sup> Am+ kiny+ nd#ha maip#handi kaitaap#hira nang#maasi niyon#h+ kiny+ maip#handi kiyapaapaah+ am+ gaasi kiny+ nd#ha wa namwaapi yot#me. Nd#ha neh+ naasaisap#honj+ Autaahaat#ho gisi biyat+ ginjaat+ bim#tando am+ wiwa nd#ha maiw#sap+ opaimbhongi nep+ sis#haap#h+ yangotitaawo. <sup>48</sup> Iyataati sap#h+ sis#haap#h+ pindip#ho is#hiyai pindipoamati nain#ho wind+ namaapot+ am+ sis#ha is#hiyai thatoaat#ha w#ndi namaayotati kaan#h+ thatoaatitaise.

<sup>49</sup> “Is#hiya nahatiya sor#ho sap#pa nandapaat#h+ ahiyauh+ am+ nandapa nga j#piyataise. Isi sir+ kireti sis#ha is#hiyaami omanj#tit#h+ maip#haiwa ahotiwaiwa thamahon#h+ kiyaami omanj#tit#h+ tit#h+tati pop#tit#taise. <sup>50</sup> Iyataati sor#ho sap#pa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaa#handi kandi sap#paami j#pains#handi nupw#hoaatati owendaataahi sahi jap#h+ j#pains#handi napitaiw+ nep+ aha#taapo. Isi am+ sahi sap#paami

† 9:44: Wes+ 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahw#tar#h#r+ naasair+ noaipaso. Wesihandi 46 handi am+ 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wes+ 48 handi mmome.

§ 9:46:

jipaindihandi samiheti neti tisaitonhi amihahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” undataase.\*

## 10

*Kima Pwaha Jisaasiho Namaatinwihya Tipitapaatotihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Rukho 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaahanda waapihaati Joritaanhaati nahaitati kaanhi notaise. Aih isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi koai usonwosawi napiwihoyanahauhi Jisaasiho komihati kiyati namasati Autaahaathomihapiwihausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

<sup>2</sup> Aih Parisihya usa napiwih Jisaasihoai piwih wa nehi jaiwaiwih ko napitih kanyatise tiwi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyami winihapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titho e tithimaaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha saundataase. “Mosesiho winihapipa napitihapa nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih kiyi wihoanaha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipih jipitipiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase.

“Sahi maatiwati wiritiwi Autaahaathomihapiwih katasimbipati homiwi daahi nisaputiwi watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipitipiya ahiyataise. <sup>6</sup> Ami jih wuwanhura Autaahaatho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, ’wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’” tati piwih katise. <sup>7</sup> Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaitande. <sup>8</sup> Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipap ambipati yandhi yatiwitamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipap ambipati nehi naasapatisahasanyure.’ <sup>9</sup> Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatho neti maasi timaamahiwataise. Isi utahao wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namahaasih ipotih anipipihapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipitihya Jisaasihoai piwih isihya namaatinohiyihya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopsasataise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoi namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopsasati maipihandi kiyataise,” undati komi otipitihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwama Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukho 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Isihya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahwisati gaahandi numwotowo. Aih Jisaasihomihapi otipitihya kiyai itihundiwi nwisapuwawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho isihyai komi otipitihya itihundiwi nwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko windi

\* **9:50:** Kimandi wesimandi satatise, Kiraishoi nuwipinjohiyihya kiyi kopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaawati naanawishaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyi ususa baiwi geriniwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

maarimitatí apowihí ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahí metíhonyai nepí namaawisapupíse. Nehí iwinjasawíse, kiya níngisenda kaiwí napíto. Amí isíhiya kímonyaamataiwíhiyai Autaahaatího nga iwinjatítaise. <sup>15</sup> Níní sangisí akítíníhí sandí kasatataato, metíhonya wapa nehíhapa nunyauhíhapa naníhaiwí nehohípatamataiwí isíhiya Autaahaatího kiyai iwinjatítandí metíhonyaamataiwí kopí wíndí gímaawunyaahohiyíhiyai ko wíndí maawinjatítaise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatí metíhonyai numwaatí komí ikwíra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mítíhoaatíhí ikwírí ahíwisatí urípatísatí saundataase. “Autaahaatího sangisí gaahandí kasisane,” undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Isíhiya Ikípípa Taahípípaisahiyaapí Katíndíhandapíhaare*  
(Matíyuhó 19:16-30; Rukího 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho sapíhí namasatí taatí namasísí naihí utaaho wo ruhítí nasatí Komí utatototí tímahiyatí komí atotípatí atotípíwesatí bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katípunjingíhoní gaahonje, níní napítíyataatíníhí gaahandí asítimatítandíhandí netí nasisoaari bímítandé?” undatí nunjenataise. <sup>18</sup> Siyatí ko nunjesíhí Jisaasiho koai wíhoaaníha sata kaundataase. “Níngi kínyí napaapí gaahonje ndípí kandíse? Nehí Autaahaatíhohíhí gaahoso. <sup>19</sup> Kínyí wíníhapípaamí píwíhaapí aimí gwínyaapíhonge. Wíníhapípa sandaase. ‘Sahí isíhiya usaisí wíndí siyíhiyai tímaamapíse. Sahí namaatíwíhiyaatí usíhiya asíhiya usa samí síwaasisa amí samí síwoyaametahiyaisawí ambípatí wíndí tímaamaamaitíwíse. Sahí isíhiya usaamíhapa ikomaaníwíse. Isíhiya píwíha atíwí nepí típítapaapí mmoníhohiyíhiyaapíhí sahí píwíha usaapí jaípítíwíha kamaatíwíse. Sahí usaisí jaipundíwí kiyaamapa nawího amí wapa wapaisangi aípí namausepíse. Sahí samí síniya japiyaami píwíha atíwíwí kiyai nepí autaahí isíwatíwíse,’ *Japíhí Numwaasího 20:12-17; Wíníhapípa 5:16-20*

tatí wíníhapípa ahondaise,” undatí kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihí ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katípínyasingíhonye, níní metíhoníníhuraapí sapa wíníhapípa nahataapa japepíhírímí napítí waní kímurandaise,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho koai tíhíhí iwinjatataatí maarího nunyatí maarího wíwíwatí koai saundataase. “Kínyí wíníhapípa nga japepíhírapaahandí kandí nehí naasaindíhí wíndapaahíhí nenoaahítapaise. Isí waní numbwí kínyí ikípípa kahapaamapípa nahataapa nepí isíhiya usaisí nunyapí nawího nepe. Nunyapí nawího nepí isíhiya ikípípa apípaahí owéhatímai nawího ko nunye. Kínyí saimbí kiyapaapaahí kinyapíhaiwa apípaahí gaahaiwa yamíhapataatíhí ahísotítaise. Numbwí saimbí kaimbímáptí nambí níngi nanípinje,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aihí ko Jisaasiho píwíha kaundísíha atísataatí namatí mandíropatátí wíndí maarímitatí maarího naanawísahó notaise, amí ko ikípípa taahípípaisahondaato.

<sup>23</sup> Siyatí ko aimí naihí Jisaasiho komí otípípatíhiyai gaamatí winjatataatí kiyai saundataase. “Isíhiya ikípípa asaketahiya Autaahaatího iwinjatítandíhandaatíhí napíwí nandaitaatíwí apípaahí naanámaitaise,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho píwíha sata kaundíhí kiya komí otípípatíhiya atísawaawí waatí aungwohandí yaiwímáptí gwínyapenawaayopo. Saiwí yaiwípwitauhí amí Jisaasiho kiyai jíhaatí saundataase. “Nísí metíhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatího iwinjatíndíhandaatíhí

nandaitandaisihoai am+ koai Autaahaatiho iwinjati+and+ ap+paahi kimbimatati+ naan+amataise. <sup>25</sup> Sandi+ utaaho wo ik+ipi+pa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati+ bim+and+ ap+paahi+ wat+ip+it+ati+ naan+amati+ n+wip+andaise. O am+ Kamer+hand+hi+ jaati+ram+ daundir+hi+ra w+ndi+ namitanati+ w+ndi+ napas+pasinati+ kamaayati+ nga nan+hiyati+ napaisaati+ nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih+, kiya kom+ p+w+ha atisawaawi+ maar+ho owetu+hi+ yaiwi+ waati+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. Saiwi+ waati+ gw+nyaaawaawi+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaah+, utaaho n+napit+iyahoai Autaahaatiho japi+hi+ numwaati+ asi+timati+and+hand+i+ numw+taise?” n+wi+ nasenawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyati+ tit+hi+ iwinjatata kiyaam+ nasen+hoh+haapi+ wihoaan+hi+ha saundataase. “Sandi+ ap+paahi+ naan+handisi+ isi+hiya kiyaam+ maarit+w+ and+titot+ihanda namwaipaitaise, oweti+taise. O Autaahaati+hoh+ ngaati+taise. Isi+ Autaahaati+hoh+ kom+ maaritati+ gw+nyaaas+i+hi+reti+ katon+hi+ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aih+ am+ Pitaaho p+w+ha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyah+ nyami+ kahapaamap+pa isi+wasih+ipi+pa namasis+ gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. <sup>29-30</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha p+w+ha kiyai saundataase “N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Isi+hiya usa nisapimatati+ am+ nis+ p+w+ha isi+hiya usais+ ausaapi+ kaund+taati+w+handapimaton+hi+ kiyaam+ an+aan+ saing+ho saahoai sanas+hiyati+ saniya sapiyati+ mwaaya maatiyati+ osaataati+ namasi+ naisaihaah+, am+ Autaahaati+ho nan+ipimati+ waati+ amb+pati+ owehaiwa wihoaan+hi+haiwa pi+hitati+ numw+taise. Siyati+ wan+ ki+maapi+ yap+mbataapi+hi+ waati+ an+aan+ saingosaahoya sanas+hiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati+ waati+ naitaise. Iyati+ am+ isi+hiya koai naan+hi+haiwa numw+taapo. Isi+ siyati+ kais+ho am+ ipot+hura gaahandi+ asi+yaimati+w+ jinjapi+hi+ jinjapi+hi+ bim+taati+w+hand+hi+ naitaise. <sup>31</sup> Isi+ isi+hiya taahiy+hi+hiya wan+ ki+mura noaipapi+ j+himatohiy+hi+hiya ipot+hura kiya noaipapi+ ipot+hi+yaimati+taapo. Iyon+hi+ am+ isi+hiya wan+ ki+mura noaipapi+ ipot+hi+yaimatohiy+hi+hiya ipot+hura kiya noaipapi+ j+hi+yaimati+taapo,” undati+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Napw+and+handap+ P+w+ha Mair+maara Kaund+ind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh+o 20:17-19; Ruk+ho 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihotih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaatih+ dai+hi+ra taawi+ daim+ niyawaayopo, am+ kiya aunah+pa Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyawaawo. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyati+ ipotema ko kiyaam+ j+hi+ daim+ niyataise. Iyataati+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyati+ yawih+ yaiwi+ niyawaayopo. Aih+ am+ isi+hiya usa ipoti+ n+wip+injai niyohiy+hi+yaisangi+ waati+ yayawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya 12 kaiwi+ ikw+maind+mw+ti+hi+ auh+ram+ yahur+itahiyaaisaah+hi+ yand+hi+ nawisaiwa numwaati+ koai wapa Jerusarem+hand+hi+ nusoaipahon+hi+ am+ isi+hiya kom+ amb+pateti+ yaaw+hi+haiwa nunyaw+hi+ kawitaati+w+haiwaapi+ n+ngi+ sanitaapo undati+ saundataase. <sup>33</sup> “Sah+ nis+ p+w+ma ati+n+iw+ise. Nyah+ wan+ taawa Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyahaayo. Isi+ kap+hi+ Jerusarem+hand+hi+ n+ni+ Autaahaati+hom+ Isi+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+n+hi+ ni+ni+ nan+maapi+ p+risihiya isi+hiya isi+hiyaapi+ Autaahaati+hoai nandapa ti+hi+wi+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hi+yiam+ m+ti+hiyaamun+ am+ win+hap+pa Kat+wun+johiy+hi+yiam+ ikw+raati+h+n+masai+hi+ n+n+ napw+and+handap+ kiya p+w+ha nep+ n+si+heti+ yanutaapi+, ‘Kiny+ win+hap+pa nemapain+ napope,’ nd+wi+ p+w+ha wisas+taapo. Saiwi+ p+w+ha wisasaw+ isi+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaapi+hi+ bimohiy+hi+yiam+ ikw+raati+h+n+i+maitaapo.

<sup>34</sup> Saiw' kiya n'ngi nepi kiyaam'het'nimasaihi' am' kiya tiworisa n'ngi sisip'ih'ndiw' maahoaip'nupw' am' irih'ira maahwit'iw' n'ndipap' am' sohon'ngi n'wisaihi' n'n' napw'to. Napomatat' ipot' asis'ha mair'ma saniyon'hura asohon'nimand' jap'h' nepaito," undataase.

*K'ima P'iw'ima Jisaasihoai Jem'siy' Joniya Kiny' Wih'wihooanj' Y'hoaan'ngi Nep'nyitaape Und'm' Nunjes'it'handap'haare (Matiyuho 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Aih' Jepetihom' mwaahur' Jem'siy' Joniya nam' det' Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Kat'ip'nyasing'ihonye, kiny' y'hoaan'ngi wapa kanyi'taap'handap' gis' nang'send'haawiyo," undamaase. <sup>36</sup> Aih' Jisaasihom'ha wihoan'ha kuri saundataase. "N'n' s'hoasang' napind' kasitande?" undat' nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Aih' kuram'ha wihoan'ha gw'nyaa's'ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Ipot'hura k'iny' kiny' gaahaiwa sis'haamatiyat' otiwa kaumbwaat' is'hiyai n'wusainj'tihandaat'ih' kiny' ganiho gaahoaas'n' amb'pat' wand'ha awais'ha nep' is'hiyai iwinjatapaahura k'iny' y'hoaan'ngi kanyatisam'hi' kinyatiyaha amb'pat' am' wand'ha awaipat' neha won'n' kiny' ikw'r' gaat'h'raihoan'tan'hi' am' won'n' kiny' ikw'r' konaamohihoan'ng' gisaha is'hiyai iwinjaaha bim't'haaw'ito," undamaase.

<sup>38</sup> Aih' Jisaasihom'ha wihoan'ha kuri saundataase. "Sahuraah' sa p'iw'ima n'ngis' nan'isepi' kandisaap' w'ndi' baim' g'munyaapi' mon'm'huraah'e. Owetise. N'n' yaas'hand' waapoho sawinj'ho ip'ho yahohomatiyahand' nandandiyoh't'hand' sahuraah' nga n'ngisam' maas' maingwanaan'n' newaat' nandaano? Iyataat' is'hiya waap'haateti' nandaahauh' waap'haat' nur'maasas'patamatiyat' n'ngi yaas'hand' awa'nd'hand' siyat' nan'maasaitaise. Is' siyat' yaas'hand' nan'maasahon'hi' s'hoaa'h' kand' nisi' maar'ho amb'pat' nahand' yaas'nd'handaat'ih' maas' maingwanaan'n' nandaasaihi' maingwanaan'ngi ahoyat' nanyamaasaitaiso?" undataase. <sup>39</sup> Aih' kuri saundamaase. "Ye, y'hoaan'ngisangi k'iny' naan'hand' kiny' amb'pat' am' maar'ho nahaton' yaasahand' naitaaping'w'maiwaamaah' am' kiyaha naito," undamaase. Aih' Jisaasiho kom'ha wihoan'ha kuri saundataase. "Ak't'n'hi' s'hoaa'h' nga waapoho nandandiyoh'ho nan'm' am' yaasat' naan'hand' n'ngi waap'haatamatiyat' nan'maasaitandain'd'mand' s'hoasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.

<sup>40</sup> Nasamaasahon'hand' kand' n'n' s'hoasangis' won' nisi' ikw'r' gaat'h'raihoan'tan'hi' am' won' konaamohihoan'tan'hi' n'ngisapi' won' ot'ip'pat' sat' kaimb' am' won' sat' kaime sat'tand'hand' sand' nis'hand'maah'e. Owetise. Sand'hi' Autaahaat'hom'hande. Autaahaat'hom'handis' is'hiya sat' ot'ip'pat' am' aun'hipa naitaat'we tati' neti' t'manati' nam'hanati' kiyaap' gw'nyaa'saw'hiyai numw'taise. Nunyat' ah'witaise," undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Aih' am' ot'ip'pat'hiya sasaahoya ikw'maind'mw' 10 kaiw'hiya kur' Jisaasihoai saund'm' nunjes'haap' atisawaaw' kiyai Jem'siy' Joniyaap' apusataise. <sup>42</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho kom' ot'ip'pat'hiya nahatiyai numwaat' detematosati' ko p'iw'ha sata kaundataase. "Sah' k'imand' aim' mmop' gw'nyaa'p'hiyaate. Is'hiya usa Judaahiyaanam' dawaataatap'hiyaam' m't'hiya awaisaw'hiya is'hiyais' iwinjaaw' bindawaaw' nyah' awaisaw'hiyaaniso t'iw' maarit'w'map' wand'ha amb'pat' awaipat' nunjaw' kiyaam' is'hiyai nep' ur'patiwi' ot'ip'pat' aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waat' nunyawaayopo. Aiwi' am' kiyaam' awaisaw'hiya Kin'hiyaisangi kiyaam' wat'p'hand' wand'haaraah' is'hiyai nep' yat'hi'

otitihemapa saundiwi, 'Sahi nyami yatih pnuwi nyami piwaha baiwi atinyiwise,' undiwi maaritwi apipaahi watipitiwimapahiyaare. <sup>43</sup> Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisi sam otihatih saiwa apipaahi wndi namoipane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sam wonj noaipapi usaami jihimatipi awaisihonimatitaapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehi otipipatihonimate. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati ami sam wo noaipa jho awaisihoematitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehi otipipatihonehoematane. <sup>45</sup> Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini bwandipihonini nasohitimandi otipipati ningisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati isihiya kaiwi nitatamanisaihi nga bimitandini nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isihiya taahiyihiyai nini lwitatanitami Autaahaatihoni kiyai nunyati numwaitandi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandi napitihonine. Ninii saindi nunyainjanhi Autaahaatihoni nisi ambipati nunyati isihiya taahiyihiyai numwaitando," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndaha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nisorihaaistihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukho 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotih sapih namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihiaunimi isihiya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai niyohiyihiaunimi katii aunahipitii namasisi Jisaasihoaaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aihii utaaho wo komi ndaha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho isihiya daihira nuwi napiwiyohipihii bindataise. Komi ndaha siyati niyotahosi isihiya daihira nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawihoni kahapaamapipaapi itundati daihira mangiraini bindataise. <sup>47</sup> Isi ko daihira mangiraini bindataati isihiya satiwii, "Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasihoni yamo taati nasataise," tiwii katauhii atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarihoni tihitane," tati kaahandaase. <sup>48</sup> Aihii isihiya taahiyihiya koai itihundewi, "Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namahaape," undiwi niwisapuwaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namahaape undauhhand kandi ko kiyaaamha atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, "Daawitihomi Mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarihoni tihitane," tati kaahandaase. <sup>49</sup> Aihii Jisaasihoni komi gapipa atisataati namati kapihii bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. "Napita sopi gaatiwise," undataase. Aihii kiya so ndaha niyotisoai gaatiwise saundawaatopo. "Kinyi maaritipi dosisi name Jisaasihoni kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso," undawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Aihii ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwathihaati nipaatihiri nausohaati yotamapi dosisi Jisaasihoaapihi notaise. <sup>51</sup> Aihii Jisaasihoni koai saunda nunjenataise. "Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise," undati nunjenataise. Aihii komiha wihoonjha saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nisi ndaha nanorhaatonihii japihi nga baindi jaitandito," undataase. <sup>52</sup> Aihii Jisaasihoni komiha wihoonjha saundataase. "Kinyi nisapi ko nisi ndaha neti nga nanorhaitaise tii andititipi ginunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi ndaha nangorhaatonihii numwe," undataase. Aihii Jisaasihoni piwiheti keti kuraanhi komi ndaha biyati nisorihaatihii biyati jati Jisaasihoni niwipinjai daihira notaise.

## 11

*Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihanda Awaisihoni Kijihomatati Nandaastihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40; Jonho 12:12-19)*



<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ kiya naiwĩ detĩ Jerusaremĩhanda noaipaitaahetihĩ aunahĩpĩhaurĩ Betĩpaakihandamunĩ Betaanihandamunĩ sisĩho Oripĩhoaaasinĩ niyawaayopo. Saiwĩ taawĩ niyawaawĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhurĩ yahuri jĩhĩ natausaasataise. <sup>2</sup> Natausaasataatĩ kuri pĩwĩha saundataase. “Kĩmihĩnĩ kĩmatĩ aunahĩpĩmatĩ jahohĩmata numwĩse. Numwĩ tĩtĩhĩ mmonama dongihandamĩ mwaaho sĩpĩpĩhoho isĩhiya wĩndĩ awĩtĩmatĩwĩ dahomaiwĩho wĩraposisaihĩ wĩrandĩtaise. Isĩ ko nesĩpapĩ nesi namĩ kĩmbĩhĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmĩtaatĩme. <sup>3</sup> O amĩ isĩhiya usa sihoaaangi sasatĩwĩ, ‘sahuraahĩ dongihoai napitaitaatĩmĩ taamĩ nesĩpase?’ satisaihaahĩ sahuuraahĩ kiyai saundĩmise. ‘Awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩtĩ ahotihĩ katĩ kaitandĩ kanyatihĩsĩ katĩ kiyatĩ owetanĩhĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ numwaa-sisamaitaise,’ undĩmise undatĩ,” natausaasataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyatĩ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatĩ natausaasihĩ numwĩ mmonama dongihandamĩ mwaaho aimĩ akururaaho sĩpĩpĩhoho anĩhandamĩ maasometetĩ daihĩraamĩ nehĩhinĩ wĩraposauhĩ wĩrandihĩ mmonamaise. Mmonĩmosamĩ taamĩ kandĩ dongihandamĩ mwaaho numwaasi nutotĩmĩ nesĩpamaise. <sup>5</sup> Saimĩ taamĩ nesĩpasĩhĩ isĩhiya kapĩhĩ bitohoyĩhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahĩ napaapĩ taamĩ dongihandamĩ mwaaho nesĩpase?” undĩwĩ nun-jenawaapo. <sup>6</sup> Aihĩ kurĩ Jisaasiho nasĩsesaihaahĩ saundĩmĩ kaundĩmise undatatĩ kaundisĩha ka kaundamaase. Aihĩ kiya kuri, “Gaasĩ gohĩ numwaasi numwĩse,” undawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihĩ kurĩ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapĩhĩ noaipamaise. Noaipapĩ kuramĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩ niyosĩrĩhĩrĩ nausohaapĩ dongihandamĩ dawaarĩhĩretĩ ahaihĩ Jisaasiho kasĩnĩ nasaamana bindataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya apotĩhĩrĩ kiyamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩ niyohohĩpĩpaisangi nausohaapĩ daihĩra Jisaasiho nutandĩhĩra gaamapĩ nusapaapĩ gwaumwĩ nowaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ usa osaataatĩ nuwĩ ipatĩ iwĩwĩrĩhomĩ isaaha nimanĩwĩ nesĩpĩwĩ daihĩra gaamapĩ gwaapowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya jĩhunĩ ipotunĩ Jisaasihoai otĩhapemapĩ maaritĩwĩ nowaawĩ waapĩhĩtĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ maaritĩhaayo. Kĩmo Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpataahĩ nasaahotĩ Autaahaatĩho koaisĩ gaahatĩ kawĩsatĩ gaahandĩ nunyane. Osaana. <sup>10</sup> Kĩmandĩ noaipasĩtĩmandĩ nyamĩ asĩho Daawitĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimindĩhandamatiyahandĩ noaipaitandaisĩ gaahandĩ noaipaitandĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho koai nunyane. Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ waatĩ maaritĩhaayo. Iyaatĩ Autaahaatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩhoai mepĩ autaahewaumĩhaayo,” tĩwĩ konyahĩtawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Siyatĩ saiwa noaipasĩhĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ aunahĩpa Jerusaremĩhanda nandaatĩ niyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ nahataapa katĩhĩ ahotĩmĩpai jatĩ mmonataise. Mmonatĩ kiyamapĩ ipĩho aimĩ notĩ tipatetĩ namaatĩpasĩhĩ katĩhĩ namasi ipaahaapĩ noaipatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ maasi aunahĩpa Betaanihandaahapĩ notaise.

*Ipatĩ Pĩhoaipĩhomatĩyahatĩ Yandĩpĩho Namingosĩhĩ Kati Jisaasiho Yandĩpĩho Namingope Undihĩ Awaipĩtĩndĩhandapĩhaare*  
(Matĩyũho 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Saiwĩ nuwĩ aunahĩpa Betaanihanda nanopawĩ bowihĩ nepasi japĩhĩ kapĩhĩ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawĩ Jisaasihoai jau-manataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho ipatĩ wĩtĩ pĩhoaipĩhomatĩyahatamĩ yandĩpĩho namingohatĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ yanĩnaatĩhĩhĩ mwĩninjatĩ ahethĩ jatise. Jataatĩ wiwa yandĩpĩho ningotĩ ahotĩtaiso tatĩ detapĩ mmonandĩ niyataise. Niyatĩ detapĩ yandĩpĩho ningotĩ ahotĩtaiso ta mmonata yandĩpĩho ningoaitandĩhura sangĩndaatĩ nehĩ yananaatĩhĩ nupwaitatĩ mwĩnatĩ ahethĩhĩ

mmonataise. <sup>14</sup> Aih+ kat+ ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Is+hiya kiny+ yand+piho j+haati w+ndi nand+w+ namaah+ndaapo, owet+taise,” undati kaundih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya p+w+ha sa atiwi+ newaayopo.

*Is+hiya Kahapaamapi+pa An+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ Ahiyaw+ Nunyaw+ Nehauh+ Jisaasiho Tahamasit+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Ruk+ho 19:45-48; Jon+ho 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Aih+ kiya naiwi+ Jerusarem+handa noaipawaayopo. Noaip+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ isi+hiya kat+hi+ taawi+ kahapaamapi+pa nunyaw+ naw+ho nep+ am+ naw+ho yap+pati witi+w+taahap+ho nunyaw+ Judaahiyaam+hoetemap+ nep+ kiyohiy+hiyaami+ ganiho neti+ nepuhotaise. Iyati+ am+ isi+hiya naw+ho nunyaw+ koho d+pis+ho gaarehand+ Autaahaat+hoai numw+taati+w+ nehohi+waiwaami+ ganiho neti+ nepuhotaise. Iyati+ am+ kiyais+ neti+ tahamanausoasataise. <sup>16</sup> Neti+ nepuhoti+ kat+hi+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ usaan+ipataini+ am+ goti+tip+hi+roti+ isi+hiya saiwa+ jap+th+ isi+si+ kat+hi+ nandaap+ nuw+ nap+w+maitaati+w+ neti+ n+w+imb+puwataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyati+ am+ ko isi+hiyai+ kataunjati+ saundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+ipindisi+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase. ‘Nisi+ an+aan+ saan+ isi+hiya yap+hi+ nahandaahap+hiya nahatiya+ nap+w+ gaapund+taati+w+haane,’ tati+ j+pat+ipindise. Satati+ j+pat+ipindih+handi+ kandi+ sah+ isi+hiyaam+ naw+ho wihoaan+ho tit+hi+ kamwaan+ namunyaw+ wihoaan+ho wo ikon+w+ nusaitaati+w+ sandi+ sah+ kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi+ nisi+ an+aan+ ikohiya+ ikopa+ kaitaati+w+ noaati+taati+w+haan+emawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Aih+ p+risi+hiya isi+hiyaap+ nandapa+ t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+ihohiy+hiyaami+ m+ti+hiyaun+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyauni+ Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha sata+ kaundisi+haapi+ atiwi+ newaayopo. Atiwi+ newaawi+ Jisaasiho sohoai+ tiw+taati+w+hi+ra daih+raap+ daawaayopo. Iyataati+ am+ kiya+ kop+ yayawaayopo. Sandi+ kop+ yayoti+mand+ apaap+maae, am+ isi+hiya+ nahatiya+ Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha+ atisawaaw+ kiyaami+ maari+ho windosi+huni+ am+ Jisaasihopi+ maari+tauhe. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ aimi+ ip+ho+ naihi+ asi+hananaataati+hi+ Jisaasihouni+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyauni+ aunah+pati+ Jerusarem+handi+ namasi+ nowaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Satati+ Utaaho Wo Wapaap+ Gw+nyaaat+ Kap+ Ak+it+ni+hi+ Naito+ Tati+ Kop+ Gi+wunyaat+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunjen+ihonaah+ Nunjes+ip+pa Naitaise Tind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Nanopawi+ bowih+ kohokoaisaw+ nepasi+ daih+ra+ niyawaawi+ ipati+ witi+ pihoaip+homatiyahati+ awaip+tamasi+hi+ mmonawaapo. Sati+ ipiti+ isaaha+ isi+ti+ saat+tiho+ tamitati+ damipati+ tambat+hi+ri+ nahataapa+ osamati+ ap+paahi+ napoti+ awaip+tamataise. <sup>21</sup> Siyati+ awaip+tamasi+hi+ Pitaaho+ mmonataati+ gw+nyapenataise. Gw+nyapenataati+ bat+ ipiti+ kaundind+handap+ namati+ Jisaasihoi+ ko+ saundataase. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, jase, k+mati+ ip+matisi+ k+ny+ bat+ it+hunding+pati+ wan+ aimi+ awaip+tati+ napomataiso,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha+ wihoaan+ha+ kiyai+ saundataase. “Sahi+ baiwi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gi+wunyaap+ise. <sup>23</sup> Isi+hiya+ usa+ baiwi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ k+m+ri+ s+hoaar+m+ri+ tip+mati, ‘k+ny+ niwaut+pesi+ dur+ih+raati+hi+ timandaate,’ und+w+ nga+ kaundi+taapo. Kaundi+saihi+ am+ k+reti+ tit+hi+ kiya+ noaipaitaise. Saiwi+ kaundi+taati+w+hiya+ maari+ho+ yiyah+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaamaae, owetise. Nehi+ maari+ho+ naa-soh+hi+ gi+wunyaap+ nyah+ katisaihi+ tit+hi+ ak+ip+pa+ noaipaitaise+ ti+w+ gw+nyapenawaawi+ kat+taapo. Isi+ ni+ni+ sangi+ ak+it+ni+hi+ sandi+ kasatataato,

sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi titihi akiipapa sami katohimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihira titihi kapa noaipaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatwi koai nunjenawaawi nyam kaundohipapa akitinhi kapa titihi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipapa kapa titihi naitaapo satiti nin sangi akitinhi kasataato.

<sup>25</sup> “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaa ho wo sangi maipihand windi kasindihandapi kopi gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwiwatawa jih nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatih bimisiho sami maipihaiwasangi nesamaitaise. <sup>26</sup> (O ami utaa ho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimuwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatih bimisiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)\*

*Awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai Watipihand ndi Nahinyati Kahitih Kinyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukho 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Aih kiya japihi napivi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati taati daayataise. Aih prisihiya awaisawhiya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapapa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Napivi Jisaasihoai sativi kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi isihiyai Anj Awaindihandaatih saia kamaiwise undipi nwisapupi kaingitimandi watipihand diyaamihandahe? Aimb ami gisi saimb kaimehita ndi kahitih kinyi kiyapaise?” undiw nunjenawaapo.

<sup>29</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomih wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami nin piwha wa neh naasaahih nasisendaano, sahi wihooanjiha baiwi nepi kandisaihaahi ami nin kaiwa kaiwa kiyohwiwaiwaapi watipihand sandaaha satiti sangi kasatitendo. Isi nin sandi nasisendaano. <sup>30</sup> Joniho isihiyai piwha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindndi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihyaami gwinyaahotihand watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>31</sup> Sata Jisaasiho nunjesih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napititihawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandahe,’ undisaihaahi piwha Jisaasiho wihooanjiha sanyatitaise. ‘Ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaahopo?’ nyatitaise. <sup>32</sup> O ami nyahi, ‘isihyaami gwinyaahotihand yapipatambi watipihandahe,’ undisaihaahi ami isihya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi gwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya sanwi kanhotimandi sandi kiya isihyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) <sup>33</sup> Aih kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi saiwaapi windi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aih Jisaasihomih ami kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahi ami nisangisi watipihand sandi so nanimihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

\* **11:26:** Utipihaiwa taahwaiwa wiwaatih kima piwima windi jipatipimindise. Owe.

## 12

*Kima Pwaha Isihiya Maatimaatiwihiya Wainhandi Osaataat Jaawi Bimohiyhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Rukho 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho pwaha namihanaha Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wirihiri wainhandi niyaamati naporihiri nisati nisihoapotosati ami waapoho wainhandi namwait-andihandi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami anaanj waañ isihya wainhandi ikondaatiwihyaapi tamangipipihapi jaaw bitoaitaatiwihaanj autaahi niwaataati animatataise. Siyati kiya owetih isihya usaisi saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahi nisi osaataati wainhandi kimandi ninjaawi bitosawise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wainhandi ningohonihura sapihandi nanawaawi ami niwahonisapihandi nanimitaatiwo. Aiw ami windi nunyaw isihiyai nawiho naitaatiwe,’ undati kiyaami ikwiraatihimateise. Siyati nunyamapi konih kaanih wapihapi nomataise. <sup>2</sup> Nomati ketinjati wainhandi aimi ningoti akuraihihura komi otipipatiho woi saundataase. ‘Kinyi numbwi nisi wainhandi ninjaawi bitohohiyhiyaapihi noaipasamihi kiya wainhandi wimi nahimisaihi nanenapita numwe,’ undati natausaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati natausaasihi ko naihihandi kandi kiya wainhandi jasohiyhiya komi otipipatihoai isiwatawa timambiwihiyawi nehi taanahihoi japih nepi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aih ami wainhandami satih komi wainhandi jaawi bimohiyhiyaapihi jihaati komi otipipatiho woi natausaasataise. Aih ami koai isiwatawa mitihaatih timbipi jtipitahandi tip mawahandi nunyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih wainhandami satih komi otipipatiho woi jihaati natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti kiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih wainhandami satih komi otipipatihi taahiyhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi kiya nuwi kiyai iwinjahauhi jhiyai kawisohipati kati kawiw usai goti tipusoasawi ami usai siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih ami komi mwaaho nehi naasohih maarho biyati wwiwahoai ipoti natausaasitandi bindataise. Aih ipotaataatinhi sawahomi mwaahoai wainhandi jaawi bimohiyhiyaapihi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapih sandaase. ‘Nisi maasihihomi pwaha kiya baiwi atiwitaapo,’ ndaase. <sup>7</sup> Satati natausaasihi ko noti noaipasih wainhandi jaawi bimohiyhiya taati naihi koai iwinjaposawi kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainhandi kimandami satihomi titih mwaaho akohoe. Isi koai sohoai tiwitihaawi napiwise. Tiwisaihi ko naponih ko wainhandi osaataati naitotahandi namawa nyahi kandi nesaihi nyamimatitando,’ nnawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Satiw kanawaawi namapi komi mwaahoai isiwatawa sohoai tipi osataatami nehahaati yotawaapo.

<sup>9</sup> “Isi wainhandami satih kiyaisi napitwitaise. Osaataatami satih nasati kiyaisi siyihiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati komi wainhandi osataatati usai nemwitaise. <sup>10</sup> Pwaha kima sata jipatiipindisaha sahi windi awimitiwihyaato:

‘Aanaanj animatohiyhiya yasaha kimaapi ponyase tiwi namahotihawan noipati mhotirisati anaanjap yasaha aundetih anaahihaimataise. <sup>11</sup> Awasih sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmonihawwi apipahi gaatih maaritahaayo,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22-23* tati jipatiipindise,” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

<sup>12</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya komi pwaha atwisawaawi ko nyapi pwaha sa namihanaha kandaase tiwi

Jisaasihoai isiw+totiw+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya namap+ is+hiyaap+ yayawaaw+ koai namasi nowaayopo.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Nyam+ Awais+ho Sisaahoai Naw+ho Numw+taano Und+wi+Nunjen+hot+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Rukiho 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Saiw+map+ nuwaw+ bowih+ is+hiya Parisihiyaam+ usaisun+ am+ Erot+hom+hiyaam+ usaisun+ ko napit+nyatise tiw+ bipi iwinjatawa nunjendaat+wi+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi+ am+ p+wi+ha wa wip+ta asireti+ kaundonaah+ asireti+ satip+honje und+iwi+ p+wi+ha kom+heth+ nutot+wo. <sup>14</sup> Aih+ kiya nuwi+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ noaipap+ koai saundawaatopo. “Katip+nyasing+honye, nyah+ gw+nyaahaayo kiny+ utahon+ ainah+hon+ p+wi+ha titi+ gaahaah+hi+ katip+hon+tin+ho. Aimb+ am+ kiny+ is+hiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwaapuni+ kinyap+ it+hi+toh+waiwaapuni+ w+ndi+ yamaimb+ and+tit+pi+ bitotapa Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha nasika Ak+ti+haah+hi+ katip+nyasap+honje, is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaisun+ gw+haraahiyaisuno. Is+ wan+ nyangi kanyate. Nyah+ awais+ho Sisaaho Rom+handanda nahataap+pi+hi+ jatis+hoai naw+ho gaman+hom+ ot+pi+pat+ kaitand+ho nunyahaawaah+ sand+ judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa newa nop+sas+haayono e owetiso? Is+ Sisaahoai naw+ho nunyaano e namunyaano?” und+iwi+ kiya nunjenawaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ jaiwaiwi+ iwinjatawa nunjen+hot+hand+ usonataise. Usonataati+ kiyai+ wihooan+ha saundataase. “Sah+ napaap+ nap+wi+ n+ngi+ ninjatawa jaiwaiwi+ taaw+ nan+sehopo? Naw+ho taanauh+ho wo is+si+ nasawaawaah+ naninyawew+ise n+ni+ mmondaano,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Undih+ kiya naw+ho wo nunyauhi+ ko net+ mmonatosati+ am+ kiyai+ saundati+ nunjenataise. “K+mat+ s+wi+pi+matun+ amb+mbatun+ diyaam+hate?” undataase. Aih+ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awais+ho Sisaahom+hate,” undawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> “O siyonaah+ wapa awais+ho Sisaahom+hapanaah+ am+ koai titi+hi+ kom+hapa nunyaw+ise. O am+ wapa Autaahaat+hom+hapanaah+ am+ titi+hi+ kapa Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ise,” undataase. Undati+ Jisaasiho p+wi+ha kaundi+hi+ kaap+ kiya namap+ yaiw+map+ maaroamap+ pi+h+ti+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Is+hiya Napohiy+hiya Jap+hi+ Ne-paitaat+wi+handap+hi+Nunjen+hot+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Rukiho 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Judaahiyaam+ usa is+hiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoap+hi+ nap+wi+ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satiw+hiyaare. Is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi+ w+ndi+ namepaitaapo tiw+ gw+nyaap+ katiw+hiyaare. <sup>19</sup> Is+ kiya Jisaasihoai saund+iwi+ nunjenawaapo. “Katip+nyasing+honye, Mosesiho nyap+ win+hap+pa kimba sata j+pat+piya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho s+hi+mwaaha manyinya oweho neh+ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaa+hi+ sotisom+ titi+hi+ saing+ho os+ni+haati+ net+ wirane. Iyon+hi+ manyinya koap+hap+ noaipahohiy+hiya kom+ aunah+pa naitaat+iw+maah+e. Owe. Sotis+hom+ aunah+pa naitaat+we,’ tati+ ahiyataise. <sup>20</sup> Is+ is+hiya sap+ho naasom+ mwaaya taahiy+hiya 7 kaiw+hiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ j+ho bwand+pi+ho apopaati+ net+ wirataise. Ko net+ wirati+ bimainjati+ maaha oweho napotaise. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ am+ kom+ saing+ho kom+hini+ noaipas+ho sahom+ os+ni+haati+ net+ wirataise. Wirati+ bimainja am+ koaisangi+ naas+kat+ kiyati+ maaha oweho napotaise. Aih+ am+ kap+hoaisangi+ kati+ kiyati+ net+ wirati+ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. <sup>22</sup> Saiw+ nahatiya kaim+ nuwi+ ipotaataat+ho 7 hoaisangi+ naas+kat+ kiyati+ maaha oweho napotaise. Aih+

ipoti+nihi kaati apopaati napotaise. <sup>23</sup> Isi saati apopaati saaho saingihoni nahatiya 7 kaiwahiya nepi wirapihaatisi asisiha isihia japihi nepapi asitimatitaatiwaha noaipahoni hura saati apopaati noaipati diyaamahomi apwaataimatitaise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>24</sup> Aih Jisaasihomaha wihoanjiha kiyaisi saundataase. "Sahi moniwi gmunyaapihiyaato? Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihi jipati+pindimbi+paapuni ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapuni sahi api+paahi windi moniwi ami windi gmaasunyaatahiyaato? Ami sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati+pindiwaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapuni windi moniwihiyaatisi sahi saiwa nahiriwi katawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Isihia japihi nepawaahura wanamataiwi windi namaamaatindaapo. Oweti+taise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yami+hapataatihi bimohiyihia enjerihyaamataiwi bimitaapo.

<sup>26</sup> "Isihia napohiyihia japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihoni piwaha katisiha sahi aini akiti+nihi awitiwihyaate. Mosesiho piwaha ipati mwinihati sisaha sawaha tihindindapi jipati+piya ahaisiha sahi windi awim+itowo? Sandi iphos+ aninetahonji maipihonjaati+hapi sisaha tihisihaapito. Sa piwahaatihi Autaahaatihoni Mosesihoai saundise. 'Nini Abiraahamihoni Aisaakiho Jekopi+homi Autaahaatihoni+ne,' undise. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaatihoni so isihia Autaahaatihoni gimaawunyaapihiya napohiyihyaami Autaahaatihomaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihoni so isihia sangi napopi asiyihia bimohiyihyauni ami isihia aini napohiyihia kop gmunyaahotihandaahi kiyaanhi asiyaimatiwi koaisawi bimohiyihyaami Autaahaatihoni. Isi sahi nahariwihyaatisi piwaha sa api+paahi naharitiwaha katawaatopo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Awaimbipa Jihapaapi Sapa Awaimbipaare Undati Kaundindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Rukiho 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Utaaho wo Judaahyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho nasataise. Nasati atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoanjiha biyati ausaati nusesipati kaundih ko winihapipa kataunjisiho atisataise. Siyati biyati gaaha kaundihiyataati namati komiha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Winihapipa mahiwapaanhi api+paahi awaimbipa jihapaare?" undati nunjenataise. <sup>29</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. "Winihapipa api+paahi awaimbipa wapaisi nusatipihahapa kimbaare: 'Sahi Isiraherihyaate atiwise. Nyami Awaisiho Autaahaatihoni nehi naasohi ko Awaisihoni. <sup>30</sup> Isi kinyi kinyi maarihoni kinyi amitiha gwinyaaahingitihandi kinyi andititingitihandi kinyi watipihandi kinyi gwisiha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihoni naasomiheti niyonihi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoni+aisaahihoni maarihoni napaitipi nunye.' <sup>31</sup> Aih ami winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kapihapa kimbaare. 'Kinyi kiwahonji maarihoni naminihi kinyi ambipatisi maarihoni nunyapi baimbi napaitipi itatamanihingipatamataimbi kinyi naisohoi maarihoni nunyapi ami komi ambipatapihapa nunyapi iwitatamanime.' Iyataati winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kimauris+ nusatipihati awaimbipaati+tandihapa api+paahi owetise," undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

<sup>32</sup> Aih ko winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipinyasingihoneye, kinyi titihi piwaha api+paahi akiti+nihi akaaha katapaaase, Autaahaatihoni Awaisiho nehi naasohihoni bindataise. O wo autahaatihoni owetise. <sup>33</sup> Isi nyahi biyaati napaita nyami maarihoni nyami gwinyaaahotihandi nyami andititotihandi watipihandi nyami

omanititih saiwa nahatewa akitinhi komiheti niyonihi koaisaahih maarho numwitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyahi yawanaani nyami ambipatis maarho nunyaati biyaati napaitaati itatamanihopatamatiyaati ami naisihya ami isihya usaisangi maariho nunyaati iwitatamanihaawe. Isi winihapimauri kimauri nyahi atisaati biyaati japepilihrotihandi nyahi gaarehandi nandapa kohasipihohi tihati Autaahaatihohi dipumanihohiwaiwa nahatewaisi nusatipihataise,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Sata ko winihapipa kataunjisihohi katihi Jisaasiho atisata ko biyati titih akaaha katihiyataati Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandaatihohi nandaitaapi aimi detitapaise,” undataase. Undati kaundihihura isihya nahatiya yayawaawi andititwipiwha wiwa Jisaasihoai jhaati namunjenihopo owetise.

*Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Rukiho 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatihohi Anji Awaindihandaatihohi nandaati katihi gotitipihiroti usaanipataini bitonda piwha ausaati kataunjataati isihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Kiraisihopi Daawitihomi mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo?” <sup>36</sup> Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi neti Daawitihohi giwunyaasihohi ami Daawitihohi sawaho satise:

‘Awaisihohi Autaahaatihohi nisi Awaisihohi saundise, “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaahiraihoanji bime. Bimaami numbwi nin kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi asimwaatitihemasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi iphatisamihuraatitando,” *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undati Autaahaatihohi Awaisihohi nisi Awaisihohi kaundise,’ tati kandaase. <sup>37</sup> Daawitihohi sawaho koaisi nisi Awaisihohi undati ambihundataase. Isi Kiraisiho naasikura napitiyati Daawitihohi awaisihohi mwaahotitaise?” undataase. Undihohi isihya taahiyihya komi piwha saapi asakaiwi maaritwipi atiwisawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Rukiho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho isihiyai piwha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwhiye. Isihya nyapi awaisawihye nyatito tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utaarihapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwu ami kiya isihya ahoyanwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehohipihohi isihya nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihyaare. <sup>39</sup> Aiwu ami ananji gwiharaahaanji isihya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihohi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihohi (sinekokihandaatihohi) mitaahoaahapaahaiwi isihyaami ndiheti awaisawihyaaniso tiwi bimaawihyaare. Aiwu wapa usipapaapi ahoyanwunandapa awaimbipa tihauhahapihohi noaipawaahura awaisawihyaanisi nyangisi awaisawihyaaisawu nepi ahinyisawosawu nandapa nyangi maasi jihohi nanyamito tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. <sup>40</sup> Aiwu ami kiya asihya osinhiyai jaiwundwipi kiyaami anititihohi wapa ahusotimbipi ikowinwipi nusepihyaare. Aiwu ami kiya kiyaami ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwatihataapi isihya kiyaapi gaahya ainahiyihye tiho tiwi Autaahaatihohi gaapipa utaarihaiwa aipi pihitwipi gaapundwhiye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatihohi kiyai naanaji yaawihandi usai nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandihohi numwitiase,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Apopaatĩ Waatĩ Nawĩho Kahapaamapĩpa Taahĩpĩpa Owehaatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ Maaritatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai Gaarehandĩ Numwindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Rukĩho 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anjĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaataise. Nandaatĩ bokisihandĩ nawĩho gaarehandapĩho wihohĩtĩhandamĩhinĩ detĩ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya nawĩho ikĩpĩpa asaketahiya kandĩ nawĩho wihohĩtĩhandopĩ nawĩho wiwawaayopo. Nawĩho asaketahiya amĩ waatĩ awaisĩho taahĩho kandopĩ wiwawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Aihĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ warĩho aimĩ napomasĩhĩ osĩhaamaatĩ kahapaamapĩpa nawĩho taahĩpĩpa owehaatĩ nasataise. Nasatĩ nawĩho nehĩ jisĩhasurĩ yasurĩ kandopĩ iwiwataise. <sup>43</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ osĩhaamaati iwinjatosatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai gaata numwaatĩ detematosatĩ kiyai sata kaundataise. “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi sandĩ kasatĩtaato Kĩmaatĩ osĩnĩmaatĩ warĩho owemaatĩ kaatamĩ nawĩho tĩmasĩho isĩhiya nahatiya kĩmiyaamĩ nawĩho awaisĩho kĩmandĩ Anjĩ Awaindĩmandamĩ nawĩho wihohĩtĩhandopĩ wihohĩhoai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaisĩho iwiwataise. <sup>44</sup> Iyataatĩ kĩmiya isĩhiya nahatiya nawĩho asaketahiyaasĩ nahato nga kiyatĩ ahusotihĩ nehĩ yandĩhĩ isoho tĩmawaayopo. O kĩmaatĩ osĩnĩmaatĩ nawĩho apĩpaahĩ nenoaahĩta owetĩhĩhaatĩ kaatĩ kaatamĩ nawĩho kora nandapa nunyatĩ netĩ nandandĩho nahato konĩhĩ tĩmataise. Isĩ kaatĩ nandapaapĩ nunyatĩ netĩ nandandĩho apĩpaahĩ owendaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kaundataise.

## 13

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Anjĩ Awaindĩhandĩ Nosasĩndaise Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matĩyũho 24:1-2; Rukĩho 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho Anjĩ Awaindĩhandĩ namasi notaise. Namasi ko taatĩ naihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩho wo Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, anjaanjĩ kĩmaiwa apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa sanahĩwaiwe. Iyatĩ amĩ nawĩha kĩmaiwa apĩpaahĩ aungwohaiwaraahĩ anjĩmatĩwĩhapanyaare,” undataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩha wihooanjĩha koai saundataise. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmaiwa anĩmaiwai usonapaapĩno? O saiwa ipotĩhura nawaamaiwa tiwatĩ nyepinatĩ ahotiwĩmaiwa siyatĩ windĩ ahĩmotĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. Isĩhiya nepĩ natĩpĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ nepĩ nepuhwĩtaapo. Nepuhwisaihĩ nahomanĩndĩwa mĩhaapĩ yatĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ tĩmĩhaitaise,” undataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Naanjĩhaiwa Pĩhĩtatĩ Noaipaitaise Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matĩyũho 24:3-14; Rukĩho 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho niyatĩ nasaamanatĩ Anjĩ Awaindĩhandĩ wihĩnĩ ahetihiĩ Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnĩ bindataise. Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nehĩ wingwaasĩhĩhĩ koapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamĩ ambĩpatĩ Pitaahotihĩ Jemĩsihotihĩ Jonĩhotihĩ Endĩruhotihĩ siya nehĩ sawanaahĩhĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihoai satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> “Kĩnyĩ Anjĩ Awaindĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩndaise tĩpĩ kanyatingĩtĩhandĩ maahĩwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatĩ jĩhĩ sĩwĩpatĩ wapa napĩtyahapa noaipahomĩhĩ sandĩ kĩnyĩ katindĩhandĩ aimĩ koaipaitande taatĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaawe?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho namasatĩ kiyai wihooanjĩha sata kaundataise. “Sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo. Isĩhiya usa sangisĩ jaipĩsatĩtaawo. <sup>6</sup> Isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya



napiwī nisi ambipati ambihitiwī nīni Mesaiyaahonīni kimikonēne satiwī isihyaati taahiyihyaatangi jaipisatisaihi amī sahi wiwa kiyaamī jaipipa atiwīwī kiyaapī gīwunyaitaawī jaawo.

7 “Iyataati pwiipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanīhunī noaipahonīhi pwiha sahi atisawaawī kaiwaapī yaiwī amī samī maarīho owemaase-tane. Amī Saiwaahī tītihi noaipahonīhi sahi asisīha aimī detītihe tītaawī saiwaahī kiyati jīhi noaipaitaise. Jīhi noaipataahandī kandī asisīha ipotiha sangititaise. 8 Isihya yapipati witaahapīhiya dosisī amī isihya usa yapipati witaahapīhiyaisawī tundaapo. Aisaihi amī awaisīho kinīho womīhiya dosisī awaisīho kinīho yapipati witaahapīhomīhiyaisawī tundaapo. Iyonīhi amī ipipatipati nahataapīpīhi ipipatipindaise. Iyonīhi amī wapīhi wapīhi jarīho noaipahonīhi isihya nandapa nandaatīwīhapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwītandī tīmendaati jīhi wuwani namasati kihurakīhura gotī yausamī notī aimī detītihi suraanīhi kaatamī ambipati aungwohandī yaawindīhandamatiyati jīhapīhapa namasati noaipaitaise.

9 “Isī amī sangisangi baiwī jaawo. Sangi isihya jaipī nepī wisairapī nasamaasi nuwī pwiha pīwaatītaatiwīhapīhi samaitaapo. Aiwi amī anī gwīharaahaiwa ahoyanīwī amī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundohīwaiwa sīekokīhaiwaapīhi tīsawītaapo. Aiwi kiya sahi nisapī gīnunyaahotīhandapī nisapīsatīwī sangisī nasamaasi nuwī awaisawīhiyaamī ndīhetī ahīsītaapo. Ndīhetī ahīsīsaihi sahi nisi pwiha ausaapī kaundītaapo. 10 Nisi pwiha gaaha wanīha akaaha yapipati aunahīpati nahatēwaara gaamapī nuwī isihyāi kiya baiwī atītaatiwī ausaapī kaundīsaihihura asisīha ipotihaanīhi sura noaipaitando. 11 Iyataati sangisī jaipī nepī wisairapī nasamaasi pwiha pīwaatītaatiwīhapīhi naisaihi sahi pwiha napitītaati kaundītihaawe tīwī yaiwī pīhītiwī waati gīmunyaapīse. Owe. Autaahaatīho ketī kuraanīhi sahi pwiha katītaatiwīha nasamītaise. Nasamītaisī sahi baiwī pwiha ausaapīse. Iyataati sa pīwa sahi nehī sawanaati wīndī amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho samīhetapī pwiha sahi katītaatiwīha ausaitaise. 12 Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapī isihya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwītaapo. Iyonīhi amī sapīho komī mwaahoi naasīkati kiyati isihyaamī ikwīraatīhi mahonīhi kiya koai tiwītaapo. Iyonīhi amī mwaaya matiya dopawī maatīmaatiwī sāniya sapiyai isihyaamī ikwīraatīhi masaihi kiya tiwītaapo. 13 Iyataati isihya sapī apīpaahī apowitaise. Sandī nisapī kiyaisī poundonīhi kiya sangisī pohipīsitapo. Isī utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonīhandī kandī andītita kaiwaisī iphatisamatī asisīha ipotihaapī jaatī bimisīhoai Autaahaatīho numwati asītimatītandīhandī numwītaise.

### *Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Apīpaahī Maipīhandī Wīndī Noaipaitaise Tīndīhandapīhaare*

*(Matiyūho 24:15-28; Rukīho 21:20-24)*

14 “Sahī utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaīndīhandatīhi nehī Autaahaatīhopaahīhi gaarehandī tīhohītīhandī arītaahandī ahetimbīpīhi apīpaahī maipīhapa kapīhi ahīmoti hapīhi gonīhiyati wanīhandī ko nesi nandaati maipīyausoasāa netī nopīsasonīho. Iyonīhi isihya ese tīwī yaiwī kiyaamī ambipati mwītunīwī usondaapo. (Utaaho pwiha kīma awīndaaho biyati gwīnyaane). Isī sura isihya Judīyaahanda bimohiyīhiya kiyaamī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaīndīhandatīhi utaaho apīpaahī maipīhandī yawimatahandī kiyonīhi kīma asisīha ipotihe tīwī mmonīwīmapī yanīhīmapī

sis+hoaa+inap+ naiwise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya sura kiyaam+ an+taupwataat+h+\* masap+pi+h+ bimamb+w+hiya an+ti+ti+h+ kiyaam+hapa is+si nutaat+w+hapa naitaat+w+handap+ w+nd+ g+munyaitaapo. Aiw+ kiyaamapa naitaat+w+ an+ti+ti+h+ w+nd+ nam+indaap+ yan+h+maitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Iyon+h+ am+ is+hiya osataat+ bitomb+w+hiya jap+h+ nepemait+w+ nuw+ kiyaam+hapa uti apot+h+r+ kiyaam+ an+pi+pi+h+ naitaat+w+ w+nd+ namuwise yan+h+map+ise. <sup>17</sup> Aisaih+ sura as+hiya maaha sang+haisahiyaun+ am+ maahaap+ gw+si+hiyaun+ ket+ sura yan+h+map+ namaisaih+ yaaw+hand+ naitauh+, “Ese”, n+ngi kiyaap+ maar+ho t+ndataise. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa siyat+ wipat+ wip+wati boaa+hon+hura sangisaap+h+ namwaipaitand+ sah+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ baiw+ gaapund+w+ise. <sup>19</sup> Am+ sand+ apaap+maato sura naan+h+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+hand+ noaipaitaih+to. J+hura Autaahaat+h+o kahapaamap+pa kiyat+ ahaisuraap+ nasat+ wani+ k+mura siyahaiwa w+nd+ namwaipase. Iyataat+ am+ ipot+sangi w+nd+ siyahaiwa naan+h+haiwa ap+paah+ awaiwaiwa w+nd+ namwaipaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Is+ Awais+h+o Autaahaat+h+o asis+ha sa naan+h+haiwa ap+paah+ awaiwaiwa noaipaitand+ net+ nuh+maitand+ aim+ gw+nyaase. O am+ ko w+nd+ siyat+ asis+ha sa net+ nuh+maamahonaah+ is+hiya w+nd+ nga b+mimaaw+ nahand+ kiyaan+h+ owet+tauhe. Sait+h+at+ kat+ am+ Autaahaat+h+o is+hiya kom+h+iyaimat+taat+w+ aim+ nam+hanat+ ah+wisaw+hiyaapimaton+h+ gw+nyaataat+ kiyai net+ iw+tataman+and+ namat+ asis+ha net+ nuh+maitaise.

<sup>21</sup> “Is+ sura is+hiya usa nap+w+ nisap+ sat+w+, ‘K+raisih+o kom+ is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ Autaahaat+h+o nam+hainj+h+o k+mb+h+ k+mos+ jase am+ yaihap+h+ yaihos+ jase am+ m+hap+h+ m+hos+ jase,’ satisaih+ am+ sah+ kiyaam+ pi+w+ha atiwi+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+ise. <sup>22</sup> Iyon+h+ am+ is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya nap+w+ sang+ jaiw+sat+w+ sasat+taapo. ‘N+n+ k+mon+n+ K+raisihon+n+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ nan+m+hainj+h+on+ne,’ sat+taapo. Aiw+ am+ usa taahiy+hiya neh+ n+naasoh+ wura wura nap+w+ sat+w+, ‘N+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ pi+w+ha atind+ net+ kop+ awusaahoh+h+on+ne,’ sat+w+ jai+sat+taapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya wat+pi+h+haiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitaapo. Sat+w+ saiwa kiyawaa+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+h+o is+hiya kom+h+iyaimat+taat+w+ nam+hanat+ ah+wisaw+hiyai maaw+ jaipund+w+ numwaitaat+waitaapo. <sup>23</sup> Siyahaiwa noaipaitaih+ am+ kaiwa sang+ noaipas+h+ n+n+ pi+w+ha j+h+ t+man+t+ aim+ kasatataaton+ sah+ baiw+ jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Nap+totind+handap+haare  
(Matiyuh+o 24:29-31; Ruk+h+o 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Saiwa siyat+ naan+h+haiwa noapat+ owetan+hura sura. ‘Ip+h+o noapat+ asahat+taise. Iyon+h+ am+ waat+hoaisangi w+nd+ namusaat+taise. <sup>25</sup> Iyon+h+ am+ kaumbwaat+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ tim+haitaise. Iyon+h+ am+ yam+hapataat+h+ wat+pi+h+haiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainat+ nasahaahaar+indaise.’ *Aisaiyaah+o 13:10, 34:4; Isikier+h+o 32:7; Joer+h+o 2:10, 31, 3:15*

<sup>26</sup> Iyon+h+ sura N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nis+ wat+pi+handisa am+ nis+ yundanyaahasat+ wat+pi+hon+n+ t+wipataat+h+ napsan+h+ is+hiya ninjaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Saind+ sura n+n+ nis+ enjer+hiya ot+pi+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ap+hiyai nandusaas+to. Nandusoasisan+h+ kiya nuw+

\* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaam+ an+h+aiwaam+ an+taupwat+ nimaayaw+ an+imatawaayopo. An+taupwataat+h+ wapa nandapa am+ ipatami+ yand+pi+h+o ipiyawaayopo. Aiw+ yat+h+hura mb+pa nep+ kas+n+ nanop+ am+ gaapundawaayopo.

nisi isíhiya nisíhiyaimatítaatíwí namíhanohiyíhiyai nahataapípihí yapípatamuní amí yamíhapataatíhapuní mangírainí numwaapí nepí ahonitaapo.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Napítandíhuraapí Awaatípihoeti Yatítandíhura Wapa Noaipasípiapaapí Namíhana Katindíhandapíhaare*  
(Matíyuhu 24:32-35; Rukího 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> “Awaatípiho kaíndíhandapí aimí mmowí nepí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Awaatípiho kupwíratí tíwíhandíwíhí sahí mmonawaawí kí-mura yatíhíri yatítandíhuraare tíwíhiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Sahí saíwí aimí mmowíhiyaatisí naanjíhaiwa síyahaiwa noaipahoníhí mmonawaawí sahí nisapí satíwí, ‘Ko napítandíhura aimí detíndaate,’ tíwí gwínyaapíse. <sup>30</sup> Níní akítíníhí sangí sandí kasatataato. Isíhiya kí-muraahiya sangí napopí bimisaihí saíwa naanjímaiwa níní katohíwímaiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>31</sup> Yamíhapatuní amí yapípatuní notí owetítaise. O nisi píwíhaahí wíndí owemetítaise. Owemetatí, Kaahí kaaníhí ahotímí nutaise.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Satatí Saiwa Noaipaitandíha Asisíhaapí Utaaho Wo wíndí Gímunyaatí Wíndí Mose Tatí Katindíhandapíhaare*  
(Matíyuhu 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> “Íyataahandí kandí Níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní napítandíhuraapí utaaho wo asisíha sete amí ipíhomí ndíhaamí síwipatí suraare tatí wíndí gímunyaatí wíndí mose. Owe. Autaahaatíhomí enjeríhiya itípihiya otípiPATíhiya yamíhapataatíhapíhiyíhiyaisangí wíndí mohopo. Owe. Aíhí amí Níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhonínísangí wíndí mohó. Owe. Nehí Apího Autaahaatího sawahohíhí asisíha amí ipíhomí ndíhaamí síwipatí setí suraare tatí mmonatí gwínyaatí isíwatítaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Isí sahí baiwí jaawo. Sahí baiwí tímaníníwí jatíwíse amí sahí asisíha akaaha títihí ahura noaipaitaise tíwí wíndí mopíhiyaatiso. <sup>34</sup> Sandí síyahande. Utaaho wo komí anjípípihí namasi kaaníhí wapíhapí daitandí nutandí komí otípiPATíhiyai nisíhapa kímba baiwí ninjaawí bimaawíse undíndíhandamátíyahande. Íyatí komí otípiPATíhiya kího kího jatítandíhatí yiyandíhí nunyataise. Íyatí maasomwáanjí jatítandíhoai, ‘Kíníyí baimbí namopí konjíníhí jatíme,’ undíndíhandamátíyahande. <sup>35</sup> Isí síyahandísí sahí baiwí jatíwíse, anjaanjamí satího napítandíhandapí sahí wíndí moníwíhiyaatiso. Íyatí komí napítandíhura asisíha taatí n-pandosuraatítaindího amí apatíhí apwítetetítítaindího amí asisíha wa taatí bowataatí sangí saasíníhoníhítítaindího amí ipího taatí yahutaa-honíhítítaindího. <sup>36</sup> Sahí nasisoaari kíyaatíníhí tímetíwíse. Amí wiwa ko ketí kuraaníhí nasatí sahí naníhaiwí nanopotísaihí jasondaíso. <sup>37</sup> Píwíha kí-ma níní sangí tímetíwíse satítí kasatohíma naasíka isíhiya nahatíyai sahí jaawí tímetíwíse undataato,” undatí Jisaasiho komí otípiPATíhiyai kaundataase.

## 14

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Anjí Awaindíhandamí Mítíhiya Tíwítaatíwí Píwíha Katohítíhandapíhaare*  
(Matíyuhu 26:1-5; Rukího 22:1-2; Joního 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Asisíha yataírí ahondaise amí Asisíha awaisíha Pasopaahanduní amí kimbapího nandapa bíretíhandí nípitandíhandí yísíhandí owehandí

nandaat+iw+ha noaipaitando.\* Sandi j+hura asis+ha weti Autaahaat+homi enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimisi+ho jit+pati anaaqami maasomwaan+ jaahoh+pat+ mmonataat+ Is+raher+hiyaami manyinya bwand+pihiya j+hiyai t+maawat+ nehi nusatipas+ti+handap+ gwinyapa+ mmon+iw+haare. Sa asisa noaipas+hura kiya nandapa b+ret+handi nipitand+handi yis+handi owehauni maasap+ho sip+sip+handuni nanawaayopo. Aiw+haasi ka asis+ha noaipaitand+ nehi asis+ha yatair+ ahotih+ p+risihya awaisaw+hiyaun+† am+ win+hap+pa kat+iwunjohiy+hiyaun+ ahoyan+iw+ p+iw+ha kanawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya Jisaasihoai daih+ra w+raap+ nan+hund+wi jaiwaiw+hi+retap+ is+iwatawaawi sohoai tiw+taat+iw+ kanawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asis+ha awais+ha Pasopaahandeti sandi is+hiyaami nd+het+ w+ndi kamait+haawo, am+ kiya wiwa maat+imaatiw+ pw+i+pati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi nam+hait+haawo,” n+iw+ kanawaatopo.

*K+ma P+iw+ma Apopaat+ Waat+ At+pat+ Waamainjotahat+ Gaahat+ Jisaasihom+ M+ti+haat+hi+ Niwind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Jon+ho 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho aunah+pa Betanihanda niyat+ utaaho wo j+hi+ asaaha pisap+pa neho kom+ amb+pat+ Saimon+homi an+ip+p+hi nandaat+ bindataise. Bindata gan+hoasin+ taat+ nandapa nainj+hi+ apopaat+ waat+ on+ha wa at+pati ap+paahi waamainjotahat+ windaha nesi nasataise. At+pati sati naw+ho awaind+handisahate. On+ha at+pati windis+ha nupw+ napuw+ti+handi owehaasi namat+ nehi aw+ha napuhohininap+ maip+hinjaap+hap+ t+w+tatosat+ Jisaasihom+ m+ti+haat+hi+ n+wisataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ kap+hi+ is+hiya usa bimohiy+hiya kaat+ siya n+iwi+hi kiya mmonawaawi m+maipaiwi gw+nyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi+ m+maipaiwi gw+nyapen+iw+ sat+iw+ kanawaatopo. “Ese k+maati apomaati at+pati kimat+ ap+paahi nga waamainjotati gaamat+ napaapi nyahowati nuhoaaase? <sup>5</sup> O sati at+piti+ is+hiya usai naw+hop+ nunyaat+ naw+ho ikihi mur+iwo+ nga naito. Newaat+ is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiyai nga numw+to,” nnawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> San+ihauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi k+maati apomaati munyaipund+iw+ it+hi+mund+iw+ b+pi nam+haap+se. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maip+hat+ kiyataamaise. Owe. Nangi ap+paahi gaahat+ kanisataise. <sup>7</sup> Nahatewet+ is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiya sangisawi maas+ nasisoari bim+taapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura iw+tataman+taapo. O am+ n+n+hi+ sangisat+ maas+ nahatewet+ w+ndi b+mim+to. <sup>8</sup> Apopaat+ k+maati wapa nga kaat+ kaitand+hapa aimi kiyataise. K+maati at+pati waamainjot+hat+ nisi amb+patet+ nanuhoasit+mand+ n+n+ an+iw+haah+patop+ yamwaat+ti+handap+ nisi amb+pati net+ ap+paahi n+manat+ kanisataise. <sup>9</sup> N+n+ sangi ak+it+n+hi+ kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewara is+hiya Autaahaat+homi p+iw+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaawaawi k+maati apomaatam+ k+mand+ gaamand+ kaind+mandap+ p+iw+haat+hi+ ahoyawi ausaap+ kat+taapo. Ausaap+ katisaihi+ is+hiya kaatap+ gw+nyapendaapo,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+iw+ha Judaasiho Noaipat+ Jisaasihom+ Tiwor+hoemainj+ti+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Ruk+ho 22:3-6)*

\* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asis+ha sa kimbapiho awais+haare. Aih+ kiya sandi Pasopaahandi k+naungwiha nahatewet+ nehi naasaaraahi mmon+iw+hiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya p+risihya is+hiyaapi+ kiyaami aunah+pati nepi kohas+piho nandapa t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumw+ d+ipuman+iw+ nunyohiy+hiyaami m+tihiya+ j+hiyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Naw+ho ikihi mur+iwo so j+hi+ suraahiya naw+hopi ot+ip+pati kiyohiy+hiya k+naungwiha naasaap+ nehoti+hore.

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ sura Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+maind+m+w+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+ti+saw+hiya aposer+hiyaam+ wo kom+ amb+pat+ judaasiho aunah+pa Kariyot+handahap+ho tiworisai nusepaat+ mw+it+ip+witand+ notaise. Not+ p+risi+hiya m+ti+hiya jihiya (isi+hiya isi+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+piho tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+) awaisaw+hiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaam+ ikw+raat+ih+mahon+ih+ kiya tiw+taat+w+ mw+it+ip+wisat+ nusepaataise. Nusepaat+, “Nin+ koai saind+ sam+ ikw+raat+ih+m+mat+ nasam+to,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Satat+ ko mw+it+ip+wisat+ kaundih+ kiya p+risi+hiya atisawaaw+ gaaso tiw+ waat+ maaritawaapo. Aiw+ kiya Judaasihoai nawiho wo numw+taat+w+ wat+ip+ti+w+ katawaatopo. Aih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaam+ ikw+raat+ih+maitand+ih+ra daih+raapuni asis+ha t+ti+hi gaahet+ numw+itand+ihaapuni gw+nyaat+ jatata t+manataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaisat+ Asis+ha Awais+ha Kimbap+ho Pasopaahandet+ Nandapa Ipot+ihapa Nainj+ti+handap+haare (Matiyuko 26:17-25; Rukiho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Nandapa biret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owhapa sip+si+piho tip+ tih+w+ gaarehand+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ kom+ gw+it+ti+hoaisaw+ nandaat+w+haiwaam+ asis+ha jihap+ha noaipataise. Iyataat+ asis+ha sa awais+ha kimbap+ho Pasopaahandam+ jiha noaipataise.<sup>S</sup> Aih+ kura asis+ha ket+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandap+ Sip+si+pihom+ gw+it+ti+ho nandapa biret+hand+ nandaap+ihapa nyah+ newa maahap+ih+ t+haat+ ting+man+ti+haaw+ gw+nyaapaise,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+ihuri+ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandap+ sip+si+piho tip+ gw+it+ti+ho biret+hand+ nandapa nandaat+w+ihapa nep+ tih+m+ t+man+taat+im+ piw+ih+ sata kaundat+ natausaasataise. Iyat+ ko kuri saundataise, “Sahuraah+ aunah+ipata awaipat+ sitihanda numwise. Numw+ noaipasaih+ utaaho wo on+haara waapoho niwatesiho daih+ra taat+ niyon+ih+ sihoah+ koaisam+ nutandaise. Nutan+w+ ko nas+tipa jih+ niyon+ih+ am+ sahuraah+ koai n+wipinjai ipot+ numwise. <sup>14</sup> Ko not+ anj+hand+ windaat+ih+ nandaitaise. Ko anj+nd+ nandaas+it+ndam+ sat+hoai sat+m+ nunjep+ kaund+m+ise. ‘Nyangi katanyasis+ho sanyatihe. Asis+ha k+ma awais+met+ n+n+ nis+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisat+ nandapa biret+hand+ sip+si+pihom+ gw+it+ti+ho Pasopaahandap+ nandapa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai Neh+ Iwinjas+ih+ Nga Bimoh+ti+handap+ Gw+nyaawaat+ nandand+hap+ih+ anj+pi+pih+ maah+pi+pihe? Nyatihe,’ und+m+ise. <sup>15</sup> Sat+m+ kaundisaih+ ko anj+handam+ sat+ho autah+ w+r+ awair+ih+rot+ kahapaamap+pa gan+ho gw+it+ho aim+ t+man+inda ahotah+rot+ net+ nasis+taise. Nasison+ih+ kirot+ nyah+ Pasopaahandap+ nandapa nand+haahapa nep+ nyaman+m+ise,” undat+ kuri natausaasataise. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ kur+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ihuri+ atim+ nomaise. Numw+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Jerusarem+handa noaipap+ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kaiwa t+ti+hi noaipas+ih+ mmon+m+ kiyamaise. Aim+ asis+ha Pasopaahandet+ nandapa Jisaasihoaisaw+ kiya nandaat+w+ihapa nep+ t+manamaise.

<sup>17</sup> Aih+ asahataahura aim+ napw+ih+ih+ asihananaataat+ih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaisat+ niyat+ sap+ih+ anj+pi+pih+ nandaataise.

**S 14:12:** Asisa set+ Judaahiya gaarehand+ (Autaahaat+hoai) nunyaw+ nandaat+w+ sip+si+pihand+ tip+hiyaare. Sand+ sip+si+pihand+ tiwot+imand+ jih+ aimehura Is+raher+hiyaam+ manyinya jihiya bwand+pi+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+ih+ bimis+ho t+maawati kiyai neh+ nusat+ipat+ Is+pi+hiyaam+ manyinya us+hiya bwand+pi+hiyai tiwind+handap+ gw+nyaapi bindawaaw+ biret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ owhandisaw+ tih+w+ nandaat+w+ so sip+si+piho tiwawaapo.

<sup>18</sup> Aihĩ kiya ganĩhomĩhini nausanĩwĩ yaataati bindawaawĩ nandapa taawĩ nanawaawĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩsĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Sahĩ kĩmiyaatamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ wo nisĩ tiworĩhoniĩmatĩpĩ nĩngĩsĩ isĩhiya nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitaise. Wanĩ kĩmbihĩ ganĩmoaasinĩ nandapa maasi nĩngĩsatĩ maasi supwĩhandĩ waapohoaatĩhĩ bĩretĩhandĩ tĩmandaati nainĩjĩmopĩto,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya pĩwĩha sa atisawaawĩ maarĩho naanjawisataise. Naanjawihĩ namasawĩ nĩnaasohĩ saundiwĩ, “Akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩnĩ nisapĩno,” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. <sup>20</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihoĩha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapĩmaato owe. Sahĩ kĩmiyaatĩ 12 kaiwĩmiyaatamĩ worĩ nĩngĩsapĩ maasi nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ waapoho supwĩhandĩ disihandaatĩhĩ nĩmandĩshoaatĩhĩ tĩmandaati nainĩjĩmopĩto. <sup>21</sup> Ye, kĩmandĩ nĩngĩ nanoaipaitandaĩndĩmandĩhĩ akĩtĩ tĩtĩhe. Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ napwĩtaise tati katĩmumwaanĩkamwaanĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ japepĩhĩrĩtĩ napwĩto. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ kĩmo utamo isĩhiya nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitandaĩsĩmoai yaawatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise. Isĩ amĩ koaisĩ sanaati namaamotaataahĩ ngaatĩtaihe. Isĩ sanaati napaapĩ namotaiĩhotĩndĩho?” undatĩ kiyaisĩ kaundataase.

*Kaatĩha Bĩretĩhandunĩ Waapoho Wainĩhandunĩ Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyai Numwindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 26:26-30; Rukĩho 22:14-23; 1 Korĩndĩhiya 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Saiwĩ kiya taawĩ nandapa nanĩwĩ bindawaawĩ Jisaasiho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ windĩ netaise. Netĩ isĩwatataati Autaahaatĩhoai, “kĩnyĩ gaahonje gaare,” undatĩ gaapundataise. Gaapundatĩ naumbotĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. “Kĩmatĩ nisĩ ambĩpatĩsĩ sahĩ nepĩse,” undataise. <sup>23</sup> Iyatosatĩ amĩ wĩpatĩ kapĩhopĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ netĩ gaapundatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai “kĩnyĩ gaahonje gaare,” undatosatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai numwĩhĩ nepĩ nahatiya kapĩhombĩ nanawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Kiyai aimĩ nanĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ wainĩmandĩ kapĩmopĩ windĩndĩmandĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpate. Nĩnĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ katĩ nuhoataayo. Nuhaahonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho katĩ netĩ komĩ isĩhiyaĩsatĩ kataahĩ pĩwĩha katahĩ wĩsasataise. Iyatĩ ka pĩwĩha wĩsasatĩ ahaisĩha wanĩ kĩmura netĩ watĩpĩmatĩ akaahe tati nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhaamaitandiyohĩpataahĩ (Autaahaatĩho) komĩ isĩhiyai netĩ sawĩhoaisatĩ tĩmaamahĩwataise. Isĩ kĩmatĩ nisĩ jĩtĩmatĩ nuhaamaitandiyohĩmataahĩ isĩhiya tĩtaahiyĩhiyai (kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ) iwĩtatamanĩtaise. <sup>25</sup> Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Wĩrĩhĩrĩ wainĩhandamĩ waapomo kĩmo nĩnĩ japĩhĩ wĩndĩ namandĩ bĩmaamĩ nundĩ Apĩhounĩ nĩnunĩ isĩhiyai iwĩnjaaha bindĩhaahuraahĩ wainĩhandĩ asĩtĩhandĩ yandĩpĩhomĩ waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Sata kaunda owetĩhĩ aunĩhĩrĩrĩ wĩrĩ katĩwĩmapaahĩ Jerusaremĩhanda namasi Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnapĩ niyawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatĩ Kĩnyĩ Nĩngĩ Nanoaasapĩ Wĩndĩ Mausotĩhonĩne Tĩpĩ Katĩtaise Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 26:31-35; Rukĩho 22:31-34; Jonĩho 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Naiwĩ noaipapĩ Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmasi yanĩhĩmaitaapo amĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩsangi satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndĩso:

'Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoi nini tiwisanhi sipisipihandi yanhi+matih kihira kihira nandairaitaise,' tati aini jipati+pindiso <sup>28</sup> Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jih taati Garirihandaahapi naito," undataase. <sup>29</sup> Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Nisaahoyaa hi gi nangimasi yanhi+maisaihi+handi kandi ninihi gi nangimasi yamaanhi+maito. Owetitaise," undataase. <sup>30</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nini akitinhi gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kmura apimatih otipwisipaati sapihoyataira sangi gaatonhi kinyi nisapi satipi, 'Nini koai windi mausoti gumunyaatihonine,' tip mairimaara isihiyai kaunditaise," undataase. <sup>31</sup> Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. "Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi winti mausutihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinhi owetitaise," undataase. Aih aini otipipatihya nahatiaisangi nehi naasika katawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Getsemanihanda Gaapundihandapahaare  
(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukho 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Aih kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Sahi kimbhi bimaawise, nini yambhi nundi gaapunditaano," undataase. <sup>33</sup> Undati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni singwaasisaahih numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aih komi ambipati nahato naanawisati maipwimataho notaise. <sup>34</sup> Aih kingwaasi saundataase, "Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi naanawisati yaasati daah nipatisati mimaipinimainjihiyoy. Sanimainjih aini ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyoy. Isi sahi kimbhi bindawa baiwi jatwise," undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundamapi noti onih masiwonjaapihi yapipateti tmahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisaha maipaha ko yaawihandi naitandima aini gaatanaahi ka koai nehi nusapitai sanutando. <sup>36</sup> Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. "Apa,\* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, nngisi yaasamaiwa kmaiwa waapoho ipihoyahoti ikonati maipihoy nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitaatao. Aini nehi kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maaritipi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi winti minjapepihirime. Owetane," undati Sapihoyai kaundati gaapundataase.

<sup>37</sup> Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saundataase. "Saimonihoye, nngisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise?" <sup>38</sup> Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa anditiwi gaapundawise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihom gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maarithihandi kandi ambipatih saiwa kaitandi winti anditiminje," undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jih noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase. <sup>40</sup> Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapi pa apipaahi tiwamasih nanomihauhi ahowimasih nepapi pwaha kaunditaha owetih kiya Jisaasihoyai wihoaanha winti kamundopo.

<sup>41</sup> Aih Jisaasiho jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase.

\* 14:36: Metihonji konjami sapihoyai ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.

“Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapi nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonhi ishiya maiphiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaatwihura wani kimuraare. <sup>42</sup> Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaahe nisisi tiworihoni ngingi nanimaati ishiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandihoni aimi kimo koaipataiso,” undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isihiya Maiphiyaami Ikwiraatihimasitihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihini Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramini yahuritisawihiyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanini noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawini ishiya taahitihandipiwisipi yaipa irihini gupwati namatanaati bainatihini isinidihini nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya prisihiya awaisawihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni nandapa maahoaiipati kohasipihoni tihini dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihyaunini amini winihapipa katiwunjuhohiyihyaunini amini gwinyaahiya usaunini siyai nepini natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati utaahe Jisaasihoai netini ishiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihoni piwaha wa sata ishiyai kaundamapihore. “Nini nundi utaahe woai naahipauma gerundisanaahini so Jisaasihoni ko naahipauma gerundohoni tihini isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe,” undati kaundamapihore.

<sup>45</sup> Isi ko keti noaipati deti Jisaasihoapihini tihini noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase. <sup>46</sup> Aihini kiya sotihisotiwini Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

<sup>47</sup> Aihini kapihini otihitihapini koai niwipinjohiyihiya bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namafinaati bainatihini napatati prisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni nandapa kohasipihoni tihini dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomini otipipatihoai amiteteti mitihooatihini tiwito tati timasihini ko nawisainihini komi atihini oturamasihini mahaapi yapipateti timahiyataise.

<sup>48</sup> Aihini Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahini ngingi nipini nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati piwisipi yaipa irihini gupwati namatanaati bainatihini isipi nasohitimandi utaahe wo maati maatisa tunnati ikopaisahoi nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiwini sahi nasawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Nini asisihana nahateweti Autaahaatihomini Anini Awaindihandaatihini samini ndiheti bindata piwaha kandi sasonihini sahi wundi kura ngingisi maanipihyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomini piwaha jipati pindirihini kireti tihini noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aihini Jisaasihomini otipipatihiya nahatiya koai namapi useni kihira kihira yanitimapi nandawirawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanihimasitihandapahaare*

<sup>51</sup> Aihini utaahe wo waimwaaho apotihini nehi naasairihini kihoeptihini niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi ishiya koai pinuwini namanindiwini isiwawaapo. <sup>52</sup> Saiwi ko waimwaa-soai piwuwini isiwauhandi kandi komi apotihini naasairihini niyosirihini nesipandiwihini kirini kiyai nesipaunyamini somaahihoni yanihimataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawihiya Kaunjorihyaapihini Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukiho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihini Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohiyihiyaami



mitho awaisihom+ anjipipih+ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaam+ maipihaiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa tih+w+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyaun+ am+ ishihiya usa gw+nyaahiyaun+ am+ ishihiya usa win+hap+pa kat+wun+hohiy+hiyaun+ siya nahatiya kap+h+ ahoyan+w+ bimauh+hap+h+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw+ noaipawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihom+ ipot+ koai yandih+ kaan+h+ notaise. Not+ prisiho ishihiya ishiyaam+ maipihaiwaap+ maahoapat+ nandapa tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaam+ mitihom+ matambipot+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ masap+p+h+ tingaat+haisahiyai bumasi+h+ sis+ha t+hoaaahauh+ kiyaisat+ maasi bindata sis+hain+ tihwindataise.

<sup>55</sup> Aih+ ishihiya ishiyaam+ maipihaiwaap+ nandapa tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaun+ am+ usa Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya nahatiyaun+ ishihiya usaap+ gaatawaayopo kiya nap+w+ Jisaasihop+, “Ko siyahoe satahoo,” titaat+wo. Sand+ Jisaasiho w+nd+ maip+h+and+ kiyon+h+ atiwi newaawaah+ koai sohoai tiw+taat+we. Saiw+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kaun+jor+hiya nahatiya ko maip+h+and+ kaind+h+and+ w+nd+ mohopo. Owetise. <sup>56</sup> Is+hihiya taahiy+hiya nap+w+ p+w+ha k+ha k+ha yiyand+h+ nesuw+ katauh+ kiyaam+ p+w+ha wa noapat+ tit+h+ w+nd+ akaahaamimainje. Owetise. <sup>57</sup> Aih+ am+ ishihiya usa bitotawa p+w+ha wa jaip+t+ha nep+ Jisaasihoai yawutaap+ sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>58</sup> “Jisaasimo k+mo satahore. ‘Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+h+and+ ishihiya ikw+ra an+jmatot+h+and+ nupw+sasit+ma jap+h+ asis+ha mair+many+ saniyon+h+ ipot+ an+jmat+o. Is+hiyaam+ an+jmatoh+imumwaan+ w+nd+ an+jmaamat+o. Owe. Neh+ kandi wamwaan+ noaipa an+jmat+nd+it+aise,’ tahoo,” taawaatopo. <sup>59</sup> Am+ p+w+ha saiwaisangi ishihiya siya katowiwa noapat+ w+nd+ ak+t+ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

<sup>60</sup> Aih+ prisiho awais+ho Kaiyapaasiho ishiyaam+ maipihaiwaap+ nandapa tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaam+ mitho awaisaw+hiya kaun+jor+hiya nahatiyaam+ nd+h+et+ dot+ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Is+miya k+miya kinyap+ p+w+ma k+maiwa kah+toh+w+maiwaap+ kiny+ wihoaan+ha kamund+taah+maasihaino? Kiny+ kiya p+w+ha kiny+h+etemap+ katoh+w+maiwaap+ wihoaan+h+apa kaund+taap+h+apa owetiso?” undat+ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. <sup>61</sup> Siyat+ ko nunjeshand+ kand+ Jisaasihoh+ p+w+ha wihoaan+ha koai kamunda neh+ ap+h+maata bitondaise. Aih+ awais+ho mitho prisiho j+haat+ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kiny+ K+raisihon+j+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ ap+paah+ gaahoe taat+ mep+ autaaahewaumwahoh+h+om+ Mwaahono e wono?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>62</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koai saundataase. “Ye, k+mikon+ne. Nin+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ Jihon+n+ Autaahaat+ho nahatewaam+ Awais+ho Wat+p+h+om+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+iraihoaan+ bindataat+ autaa+h+ m+hot+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ t+wipatisat+ taat+ napisan+h+ sah+ n+ngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>63</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+ ko prisiho ishihiyaam+ maipihaiwaap+ nandapa tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaam+ mitho sa p+w+ha atisataat+ apowih+ kom+ apot+h+ir+ nipaatr+h+ir+ napw+ramatosat+ sandaase. “Is+hihiya k+mop+, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoo,’ tiw+ kat+taat+w+hihiya usaap+ j+haat+ gamaat+t+haawo. Owe. <sup>64</sup> Sah+ sawanaat+ aim+ Autaahaat+h+op+ kom+ sis+p+tind+h+and+ atiwi newaapo. Am+ ko kom+ p+w+haara n+n+ Autaahaat+h+on+ne ndaasi sah+

† 14:61: P+w+ha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandam+ tanyaaha sat+w+ Kom+ Is+hihiy+ Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hain+j+hore tawaatopo.

napitaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihĩ kiya satawaatopo. “So maipihandĩ kandaasi napone,” tĩwĩ katawaatopo.

<sup>65</sup> Aihĩ isihiya usa sapihĩ bitohohiyihiya namasawi maahoipuripwĩ amĩ apotihĩrĩ nepĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ namaasaposawi kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atindĩ netĩ ausaatĩhonĩne tĩpĩhonjisi wanĩ aho aho nĩngi nĩwataise tĩpĩ kanyate,” undĩwĩ nanipĩ maahipĩwaihĩrawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ Koai Nĩnĩ Wĩndĩ Mausotĩhonĩne Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 26:69-75; Rukũho 22:56-62; Jonũho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Isihyaami maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyihyaami pĩrisihyaami awaisiho mĩtĩho pĩrisihomĩ anjaanĩmĩ masapĩpĩhĩ yatĩhĩ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihĩ ko pĩrisihomĩ awaisiho mĩtĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaatĩ waatĩ nasataise. <sup>67</sup> Nasatĩ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatĩ sisĩhainĩ tĩhwimihĩ kaatĩ biyatĩ koai mwĩtĩpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatĩ Pitaahoai saundataase.

“Kĩnyo, gĩmaawĩ yapĩpatĩ Garirihandaahapĩhonjisi amĩ aunahĩpatĩ Nasaretĩhandaahapĩhoai nuwipinjohiyihyaami wonje,” undataase.

<sup>68</sup> Aihĩ ko Pitaaho kaati owe undatĩ sata kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ utaaho soaisatĩ wĩndĩ dahomaindĩhonĩne. Kĩnyĩ pĩwĩma kĩma kandingĩmaapĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaanunyaatatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ nĩngi namaanesĩpainje,” undataase. Saundamapĩ ko Pitaaho matambĩpaamĩ onepataapĩhĩ naihĩhura koho otĩpwĩsĩpaatĩ sapĩho waatĩ gandaase. <sup>69</sup> Aihĩ apopaatĩ kaatĩ jĩhara Pitaahoai usonataatĩ kapĩhĩ isihiya bitohohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo isihiya Jisaasihomĩhiyaamĩhore,” undataase.

<sup>70</sup> Sata kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ Pitaaho owetatĩ satatĩ kaundataase “Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoaĩsatĩ maasĩ wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ dahomaindĩhonĩne,” undataase. Aihĩ otĩhĩtĩhĩ kapĩhĩ isihiya bitohoyihiya Pitaahoai japĩhĩ saundawaatopo. “Akĩte, kĩnyĩ Jisaasihomĩhiyaamĩhore. Kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩhore,” undawaatopo. <sup>71</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho watĩpĩta andĩtita sata kaundataase.

“Utaaho so nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩhopĩ sahi katawaatopo. Isĩ nĩnĩ tĩtĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kandaatonĩ nĩnĩ jaipĩndĩ katisanaahĩ Autaahaatĩho nisĩ jaipĩndĩ katotĩhandapĩ yaasatĩ naanĩhandĩ naninyane,” undataase. <sup>72</sup> Sata taatĩ kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ otĩpwĩsĩpaatĩ kasĩnĩhaatĩ gandaase. Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha jĩhĩ sata kaundisĩhaapĩ gwĩnyaataise. “Otĩpwĩsĩpaatĩ yataira sangĩ gaatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ mairĩmaara nisapĩ koai wĩndĩ mausotĩhonĩne undĩtaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho jĩhĩ kaundisĩhaapĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ namatĩ waatĩ gotaise.

## 15

*Jisaasiho awaisĩho Pairothomĩ Ndĩhetĩ Bitosĩhĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukũho 23:1-5; Jonũho 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ isihiya pĩrisihya isihyaami maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyihyaami awaisawĩhiyaatĩhĩ amĩ isihiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyihyaatĩhĩ amĩ isihiya usa gwĩnyaahiyatĩhĩ amĩ isihiya usa awaisawĩhiya nahatĩyaatĩhĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ kohokoaisawĩ kapĩhĩ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ pĩwĩha wa katĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. Aiwĩ Jisaasihoi kiya wirĩhĩrĩ wirĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ ipipamatĩyahĩra wĩsasawĩ numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho gapĩnaaho Pairothoapĩhĩmawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ Pairotho Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise.

“Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi bimingihonji awaisihonji kinjehonjo?” unda nunjenataise. Aih! Jisaasihomaha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahi kinyi kiwaahonji katapaase,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Aih! prisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanhohiyihyaami awaisawihya piwha kiha kiha Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tihwi awaisiho Pairotihoi kaundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Satiwi Pairotihoi kaundauhi Pairotiho ami jihara Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi atinhi piwha taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihoanjiha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih! Jisaasihoi wihoanjiha kiyai windi kamundih awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Tiwitaano Undauhi Pairotiho Gaasi Tipi Ni-  
maapise Undindhandaahaare.*

*(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Kinaungwiha nahateweti asisaha sa awaisiha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura isihya titih kiyaisunyaapi utaahe wopi ambihitiwi utaahe soai nupusoase tihwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoi kaundauhaahi kiyaami ambihitiwi katotihoi titih nuwausoaasahore. <sup>7</sup> Isi sura utaahe wo komi ambipati Barapaasihon napwitatih bindataise. So Barapaasihon Romihandaahapihiyaami gamanaho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimifandihandapi poudih isihya Judaahiya usaisi maatiwitiwi isihya usa dopi tiwauhi tunnawaawi kiyaami usaisi ko tiwih napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhohore. <sup>8</sup> Aih! isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandih napihwi Pairotihoi namasawi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi asisaha awaisiha kimitiyaha noaipasihura napwitohihiyai nupusoasapihonjisi wani ami kati kaimbi nupusoase,” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aih! awaisiho Pairotiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihoi bipi neh nuta nin nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>10</sup> Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyataate. Isihya prisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoapatih tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanhohiyihyaami awaisawihya nyangi isihya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoi niwipinjowo tihwi Jisaasihopi apowih, “Nyahi gamanihomi awaisawihyaanamihetimawaayowo,” tati gwinyataate. <sup>11</sup> Kiyataahandi kandi prisihiyaami awaisawihya mitihya aimi jihitimanihwi isihiyai saundihwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihoanjiho Barapaasihoi nupusoase undihwise,” undihwi awaisawihya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih! Pairotiho japihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaahe Jisaahiyami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohi moai nin napitihwitande?” undataase. <sup>13</sup> Aih! kiyai japihi waapihitihwi satawaatopo. “Ipi titih atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aih! Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandih kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aih! kiyai komiha nemapi jhaati waapihitihwi kaahaatihwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi ipi titih atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih! Pairotiho kiyami piwha napaisaati bipi atihwisati isihya wirisandihandih maaritorihireti Barapaasihoi nuwausoasih ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katih Jisaasihoi ainjiharihwi yupawaayopo. Aih! ipi titih atawihateti tipi tipimandaitawih Pairotiho neti Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwih yawihnohihiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aih! kiyai koai tipi tipimandaitawih numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyhiya  
Sisipundotihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhō 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihī Jisaasihoai Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yawwinohiyhiya numwaasi utaaħo wo awaisiħo gapinaaħo Pairothomi matambipotī niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyaniwosawi apothiwi wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawhiya kinhiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiwi ami wirihiwi wiri mwitoaipati kaariha nangisawi ningopi tangaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoaatihī niwipaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi ishiya kinhiya awaisawhiyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. "Judaahiyaami kinho awaisihonj iwinjaap bimingihonye, ipihirete," undawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Saundiwi Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyhiya taahwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mitihoaatihī irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahaipuripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami ishiya awaisawhiyai ambipati awaipati nunyawī atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Saiwi sisipihundimbwi gaatihī apothiwi nyanyipihiri niwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japihi nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi Pairothomi masaataati namasi Jerusarehandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipati tipī nimaitaatiwihapthap numwaasi niyawaayopo.

*Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhō 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihō komi ambipati Saimonho Arekisandaayī Rupaasiyaami sapihō nehahaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusarehandahapī taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihapihī nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai niwimbipupwi, "kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi tihiti atawihati nepi tipwite," undwi andititiwimapī nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

<sup>22</sup> Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapī niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditamatetimbipihō tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aiwi kiya wainihandisawi marasinhōi wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiririwi Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaindihandī niwinati yaahomaawitandihō nunyauhāhandi kandi kohi pohipiyati neti wandi namainje. <sup>24</sup> Aihī kiya Jisaasihoai ipi tihiti atawihateti tipī nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi apothihipati ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa isiwī jhimatiwi nusatipihahohiyhiya Jisaasihomi apothihi kihonjī kihonjī newaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> Sura asishiatihi ipihō aimi nasa saasihī 9 kirokihura Jisaasihoai tipī nimaawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaaħi piwiha kaundiwi tiwohiha satiwi jipatiipaiwi ahiyawaayopo. "KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATĒ BIMISEHO AWAISEHORE," tiwi jipatiipaiwi ahiyawaapo. <sup>27</sup> Aiwi ami utaahuri wurī ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wotihī ami ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji wotihī tipī nimaawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aihī Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihī jipatiipindishaami piwiha akaaha noaipataise. Piwiha sa sataha jipatiipindise. "Ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaaħo maipihomataiwi ishiya usonawaayopo,"\* tati jipatiipindise.

\* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handi mmome.

29 Aih<sup>2</sup> is<sup>2</sup>hiya nuw<sup>2</sup> nap<sup>2</sup>waiw<sup>2</sup> m<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>ho nepemaih<sup>2</sup>r<sup>2</sup>w<sup>2</sup> bitotawa Jisaasihoai sis<sup>2</sup>p<sup>2</sup>hund<sup>2</sup>w<sup>2</sup> saundawaatopo. “Ese. K<sup>2</sup>mo<sup>2</sup>ne, Autaahaat<sup>2</sup>hom<sup>2</sup> An<sup>2</sup> Awaindahand<sup>2</sup> n<sup>2</sup>n<sup>2</sup> nupw<sup>2</sup>is<sup>2</sup>asit<sup>2</sup> jap<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> ket<sup>2</sup> asis<sup>2</sup>ha mair<sup>2</sup>met<sup>2</sup> an<sup>2</sup>matit<sup>2</sup> owemaito t<sup>2</sup>p<sup>2</sup>hone. 30 Is<sup>2</sup> wan<sup>2</sup> k<sup>2</sup>mura k<sup>2</sup>ny<sup>2</sup> k<sup>2</sup>ny<sup>2</sup> amb<sup>2</sup>patisi and<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>wipe. Aimb<sup>2</sup> ip<sup>2</sup> t<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> ataw<sup>2</sup>hati namasi jap<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> noaat<sup>2</sup>pape,” undawaatopo. 31 Aih<sup>2</sup> am<sup>2</sup> is<sup>2</sup>hiya p<sup>2</sup>risihiya is<sup>2</sup>hiyaam<sup>2</sup> maip<sup>2</sup>haiwaap<sup>2</sup> nandapa t<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>w<sup>2</sup> Autaahaat<sup>2</sup>hoai nunyohiy<sup>2</sup>hiyaun<sup>2</sup> am<sup>2</sup> is<sup>2</sup>hiya usa w<sup>2</sup>n<sup>2</sup>hap<sup>2</sup>ipa kat<sup>2</sup>wun<sup>2</sup>johiy<sup>2</sup>hiyaaisangi kat<sup>2</sup> nep<sup>2</sup> Jisaasihoai sis<sup>2</sup>p<sup>2</sup>hundawaatopo. Aiw<sup>2</sup> kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “K<sup>2</sup>mo utaamo is<sup>2</sup>hiyai t<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>wiwat<sup>2</sup> and<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>wiwahos<sup>2</sup> am<sup>2</sup> kom<sup>2</sup> amb<sup>2</sup>pati napaap<sup>2</sup> t<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>hemaama and<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>maawise? 32 Am<sup>2</sup> k<sup>2</sup>mo ak<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup> t<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> K<sup>2</sup>raisih<sup>2</sup>o Is<sup>2</sup>raher<sup>2</sup>hiyai iwinjaat<sup>2</sup> bimis<sup>2</sup>hondaataahi ip<sup>2</sup> t<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> ataw<sup>2</sup>hati namasi noaat<sup>2</sup>pape. Noaat<sup>2</sup>pahon<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> nyah<sup>2</sup> winj<sup>2</sup>haaw<sup>2</sup> kop<sup>2</sup> nyah<sup>2</sup> g<sup>2</sup>wunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aih<sup>2</sup> am<sup>2</sup> kap<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> utaahur<sup>2</sup> yahur<sup>2</sup> ikon<sup>2</sup>m<sup>2</sup>huri Jisaasihoaisaw<sup>2</sup> maas<sup>2</sup> tip<sup>2</sup> nimaahohururisasi Jisaasihoai m<sup>2</sup>maipaim<sup>2</sup> it<sup>2</sup>hundamaase.

### *Jisaasiho Napwind<sup>2</sup>handap<sup>2</sup>haare*

*(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Ruk<sup>2</sup>ho 23:44-49; Jon<sup>2</sup>ho 19:28-30)*

33 Aih<sup>2</sup> ip<sup>2</sup>ho aim<sup>2</sup> saniya ot<sup>2</sup>has<sup>2</sup>n<sup>2</sup> 12 kirok<sup>2</sup>hand<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> nahataap<sup>2</sup>p<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> asahatind<sup>2</sup>hand<sup>2</sup> namaasat<sup>2</sup> asahatamataise. Asahat<sup>2</sup>m<sup>2</sup> not<sup>2</sup> ip<sup>2</sup>ho aim<sup>2</sup> not<sup>2</sup> yaataatisura 3 kirok<sup>2</sup>huraat<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> jap<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> taat<sup>2</sup> saas<sup>2</sup>nataise. 34 Iyat<sup>2</sup> taat<sup>2</sup> kura saas<sup>2</sup>na bowih<sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho waat<sup>2</sup> kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapak<sup>2</sup>tani?**” ndaase. Sand<sup>2</sup> sata katind<sup>2</sup>mand<sup>2</sup> sandaase. “Nis<sup>2</sup> Autaahaat<sup>2</sup>hone, Nis<sup>2</sup> Autaahaat<sup>2</sup>hone, k<sup>2</sup>ny<sup>2</sup> n<sup>2</sup>ngis<sup>2</sup> napaap<sup>2</sup> nan<sup>2</sup>mahise?” ndaase. 35 Aih<sup>2</sup> is<sup>2</sup>hiya kap<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> det<sup>2</sup> bitohohiy<sup>2</sup>hiya sa p<sup>2</sup>wa atisawaaw<sup>2</sup> sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! K<sup>2</sup>mo utaamo Eraijaahop<sup>2</sup> sandaaso!” nnawaatopo. 36 Aih<sup>2</sup> utaaho wo nih<sup>2</sup>ti not<sup>2</sup> wain<sup>2</sup>hand<sup>2</sup> ikonahandaat<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> s<sup>2</sup>ponj<sup>2</sup>hand<sup>2</sup> w<sup>2</sup>nd<sup>2</sup> d<sup>2</sup>haamatiyahandaah<sup>2</sup> t<sup>2</sup>mandaat<sup>2</sup> boyat<sup>2</sup> net<sup>2</sup> asat<sup>2</sup>patam<sup>2</sup> otasaahaas<sup>2</sup>n<sup>2</sup> mw<sup>2</sup>tiwat<sup>2</sup> is<sup>2</sup>isi niyataise. Niyat<sup>2</sup> det<sup>2</sup> bitonda kand<sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho nandota nunyataat<sup>2</sup> kiyai saundataase. “Nyah<sup>2</sup> neh<sup>2</sup> jat<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>haawo Eraijaaho amb<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>tis<sup>2</sup>ho noaat<sup>2</sup>pat<sup>2</sup> jap<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> nap<sup>2</sup>hausoaaon<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> yap<sup>2</sup>patet<sup>2</sup> t<sup>2</sup>m<sup>2</sup>haiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. 37 Aih<sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho waap<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>ta gaatamap<sup>2</sup> kon<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> napomataise.

38 Siyat<sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho napwih<sup>2</sup> ket<sup>2</sup> kuraan<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> apot<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>r<sup>2</sup> w<sup>2</sup>r<sup>2</sup> awair<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>r<sup>2</sup> mwip<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>r<sup>2</sup> wat<sup>2</sup>p<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>r<sup>2</sup> An<sup>2</sup> Awaindahandaat<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> Autaahaat<sup>2</sup>ho nasat<sup>2</sup> kom<sup>2</sup> nd<sup>2</sup>maahomwaan<sup>2</sup> ah<sup>2</sup>yat<sup>2</sup> bim<sup>2</sup>tand<sup>2</sup>rot<sup>2</sup> net<sup>2</sup> nimb<sup>2</sup>puwat<sup>2</sup> nahoesandir<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup>r<sup>2</sup> m<sup>2</sup>haatap<sup>2</sup> m<sup>2</sup>haap<sup>2</sup> kir<sup>2</sup>n<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> otutaat<sup>2</sup> napwir<sup>2</sup>nataise. 39 Aih<sup>2</sup> siyat<sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho napwih<sup>2</sup> utaaho wo tiworisa tunn<sup>2</sup>w<sup>2</sup> yahw<sup>2</sup>nohiy<sup>2</sup>hiyaam<sup>2</sup> awais<sup>2</sup>ho Jisaasihom<sup>2</sup> det<sup>2</sup> utatotot<sup>2</sup> bitonjahos<sup>2</sup> kom<sup>2</sup> nd<sup>2</sup>het<sup>2</sup> napwih<sup>2</sup> usonataat<sup>2</sup> ko sandaase. “K<sup>2</sup>mo utaamo t<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> ak<sup>2</sup>t<sup>2</sup>n<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> Autaahaat<sup>2</sup>hom<sup>2</sup> Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

40 Aih<sup>2</sup> am<sup>2</sup> as<sup>2</sup>hiya usaisangi on<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> wonj<sup>2</sup> bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawayop<sup>2</sup>. Kiyaam<sup>2</sup> ot<sup>2</sup>hat<sup>2</sup>hap<sup>2</sup> waat<sup>2</sup> aunah<sup>2</sup>pa Mak<sup>2</sup>taraahandaahap<sup>2</sup>haat<sup>2</sup> Mariyaahaate. Aih<sup>2</sup> am<sup>2</sup> waat<sup>2</sup> Mariyaahaat<sup>2</sup> waate. Kaat<sup>2</sup> Jem<sup>2</sup>siho ipot<sup>2</sup>homun<sup>2</sup> Josisihomun<sup>2</sup> sanaate. Aih<sup>2</sup> am<sup>2</sup> waat<sup>2</sup> Saaromihaate. 41 Siya asiya j<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho ot<sup>2</sup>p<sup>2</sup>pat<sup>2</sup> kiya Garirihanda daih<sup>2</sup> kiya kaiwuseap<sup>2</sup> maas<sup>2</sup> n<sup>2</sup>wipinjaw<sup>2</sup> daayohiy<sup>2</sup>hiyaatih<sup>2</sup> am<sup>2</sup> usa Jerusarem<sup>2</sup>handaahap<sup>2</sup> Jisaasihoaisaw<sup>2</sup> maas<sup>2</sup> niyohiy<sup>2</sup>hiyai maaw<sup>2</sup> kap<sup>2</sup>h<sup>2</sup> bitotawa iwinjatawayop<sup>2</sup>.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nawiha Isihiya Soariwi Akohaahaiwahaatihi Ahiyotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhō 27:57-61; Rukihō 23:50-55; Jonihō 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Aihī utaaħo wo komī ambīpati Jōsepħo aunahīpati Ari-matiyaahandaahapīho sapīhī bindataise. So utaašo kaunjorħo awaisīho wandīhaisahore. Iyataatī amī koaisangī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimī-tandīhandapī jaatī bindataahore. Isī ko mmona gwīnyapenata bosonħī kiya Jūdaahiyaamī asisīha ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandītītaihi otīpīpatī wapa wīndī kamaitīhaawī wani kīmura kahapaamapīpa tīmanīndaatīwīhuraatīhī gwīnyapenata ipħo aimī namaatīpaifandaihi namatī ko yamaayātī awaisīho Pairotīhoapīhi notaise. Notī noaipatī awaisīho Pairotīhoai Jisaasihomī ambīpatī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetapī napīhaatī naitandī nunjenataise. <sup>44</sup> Aihī ko awaisīho Jisaasihopī aimī ketī napwihīindindīho tatī waatī gwīnyapeninjā tiworisa tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatī koai saundatī, “Jisaasiho aimī napwiso e sangī napwiso?” undatī nunjenataise. <sup>45</sup> Aihī awaisīho Pairotīho nunjesīhī, aimī napwise undihī Jōsepħoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kīnyī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī napīhaapesi numwe,” undataase. <sup>46</sup> Sata ko aye undihī Jōsepħo apotīhīrī wīrī kīhoepīhīrī nawīho nunya nesīya Jisaasihoai napīhaatī kīraapīhī ahiya napapīhataise. Napapīhatī isīsī niyatī nawīha wa isīhiya soariwī akohaahaiwīhotī ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatī nawīha taapwīnīha naanīha awaisīha netī nepehaasa maahomwaanī anītīsatī awaahatī napuwataise. <sup>47</sup> Siyatī Jōsepħo Jisaasihoai ahiyatī anītīsatī napusīhī aunahīpa Makītaraahandaahapī Maariyaahaatītīhī amī Mariyaahaatī waatī Jōsesihomī sanaatītīhī iwinjatīmbīmī amī Jisaasihoai ahaimbīpīhī mmonīmapī nomaise.

## 16

*Jisaasiho Japīhī Nepasīhandapīhaare*

*(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Rukihō 24:1-12; Jonihō 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jūdaahiyaamī asisīha Sapaatīhandī aimī owetihī asahataahura asīhiya aunahīpa Makītaraahandaahapī Mariyaahaatītīhī amī Saromihaatītīhī amī Mariyaahaatī waatī Jemīsihomī sanaatītīhī sinyā nuwī atīpatī wītī biya waamainjotīhatī Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī nesaiwī nurīhapī win-jaitaatīwī nawīho nunyawī newaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwī atīpatī waamainjotī-hatī nunyawī nepī tīmanīwī nanopawī bowihī asisīha jīhetī, Sande-hura asisīhaatīhī kohokoaisawī ipħo aimī yahutaasīhī katī atīpatī isīsī Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī jaitaatīwī koai ahiyohīpīpīhī nawīhaamī anīmwaahīpataapīhapī niyawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Niyawaawī daihīra otīhapīhī sawīnya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotīhandamī maasomwaanī mipatetī nawīha aungwohanda nepehaasawī anītiwī napuhowī ndī netī nepehaasa nuwatīnyositande,” nnawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Sanīwosawī naingaapī jawa wa nawīhandī wīndī maasomwaanī mipatetī namaapundihī utaaħo wo netī nepehaasa nemasīhī nehī maasomwaanī nundihī jawaayopo. Iyataatī sa nawa apīpaahī awaisīha naanīhaare. <sup>5</sup> Siyatī maasomwaanī nundihī kiya nandaapī mīhatīhī jawa utaaħo wo waimwaaho apotīhīrī nehī amīnaihīrī kīhoepīhīrī utaarīhīrī nīpaataho ikwīrī gaatīhīraihooanī bimihī iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawī waatī yaiwīpwitawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Yaiwīmahauihī ko kiya saundataase. “Sahī wīndī waatī yamaiwīse owe. Sahī Nasaretīhandaahapī Jisaasihopī daapī nasauhī nīnī aimī jasohō ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī nīmaapī tipī-mandaahohīhōpo. Isī ko wīndī

k+mb+h+ ah+motise owe. Aim+ japi+h+ nepasi naise. Koai ahiyoh+p+p+h+ k+mb+h+is+ sahi sawanaat+ mmow+ise. <sup>7</sup> Isi+ sahi+ nuw+ kom+ ot+p+pat+h+iyai kaund+w+ise. Aiwi+ am+ Pitaahoi+ maaw+ kaund+w+ise. Kaundawaaw+ saund+w+ise. "Jisaasiho aim+ j+h+ satind+h+ande, 'N+n+ napotati+ japi+h+ nepasi Garirihandaahap+ n+n+ j+h+ taati+ naito,'" undind+h+andis+ aim+ nepasi ko j+h+ Garirihandaahap+ nais+ kiya koai kap+h+ iwinjaita ipoti+ naita kaund+w+ise," undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Aih+ kiya asiya noaipasi kap+h+ namasi yan+h+map+ nowaayopo. Nowaaw+ kiya kyaam+ maar+ho owesoetih+ yaiwi+ itip+ nowaayopo. Nowaaw+ is+hiya usai w+nd+ kamundopo, owe. Sand+ kamundot+m+andi+apaap+maah+e. Kiya aungwohand+ yaiw+mawaawe.

*Mariyaaahati Mak+tarahandaahap+haati Jisaasihoai*  
*Usos+thandap+haare*  
*(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Jon+ho 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saraareh+iram+ asis+ha j+h+eti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asis+haat+h+ ap+ kohokoaisa japi+h+ nepataise. Siyati+ ko aim+ nepas+hura ipoti+ Mariyaa+haati aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+haataapi+h+ j+h+ noaipataise. Saat+ itapaati+ j+hura Jisaasiho it+p+ho maip+hapa ikw+r+ naasair+ti+h+ wih+n+ram+ yahur+itahapai nemwasaamaate. <sup>10</sup> Is+hiya Jisaasihoai n+wipinjawi+ koai-saw+ maas+ daayohiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ maar+ho tundih+ taawi+ gw+w+ bi-mauh+ kaati+ Jisaasihoai usos+thandap+ not+ kiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Kiyais+ Jisaasiho japi+h+ asohomatati+ nepas+thandapun+ am+ kaati+ saw+h+am+ koai usos+thandapun+ kiyai kaundih+ kiya kaatam+ p+w+ha atisawaa-hand+ kand+ kaatam+ p+w+haap+ akite tiwi+ w+nd+ baiwi+ atiw+ nep+ g+munyaahopo, owe.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ot+p+pat+huri Yahuri Daih+ra*  
*Usos+thandap+haare*  
*(Ruk+ho 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Kaih+ ot+p+pat+huri yahuri aunah+pa namasi taam+ daih+ra naih+ Jisaasiho noipati+ w+nd+ j+hamat+metat+ neh+ koai wipetaho kuri iwin-jataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ kur+ japi+h+ nepemait+m+ numw+ ot+p+pat+h+iya am+ usai, "Y+h+oan+ Jisaasihoai iwinjaho," und+m+ kaundih+h+and+ kand+ kiya kuram+ p+w+ha kaundis+haap+ w+nd+ akaah+e akite tiwi+ atiw+wi+ g+maawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+h+iya Kom+ P+w+ha Awusaitaat+wi*  
*Natausaasind+h+andap+haare*  
*(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Ruk+ho 24:36-49; Jon+ho 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Aih+ ipot+n+h+ Jisaasiho sawaho kom+ ot+p+pat+h+iya ikw+m+aind+m+w+ti+h+ auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiya <sup>11</sup> kaiw+hiya bindawa taaw+ nandapa nan+hauh+ noipati+ nunjaanati+ iwinjataise. Noipati+ iwinjati+ it+hundataase. Sand+ it+hundind+m+andi+apaap+maah+e, is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya ko aim+ nepas+h+ uson+hohiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ aim+ japi+h+ nepase und+w+ kaundauh+h+and+ kand+ kiya daah+ kyaam+ maar+ho nimb+put+w+ w+nd+ kop+ akite tiwi+ g+munyaahauh+ kandap+ it+hundataase. <sup>15</sup> Iyati+ kiyai p+w+ha sata kaundataase. "Sah+ yap+pati+ nahatewaara gaamap+ nuw+ is+hiya nahatiyai nis+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha anusaapi+ kaund+w+ise. <sup>16</sup> P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha kand+ kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ ausaasaih+ utaaho itapaati+ wo waati+ atisati+ p+w+ha kaapun+ nisapun+ g+nunyaas+h+o g+nunyaasaamaati+ waapohora baawusisaih+ Autaahaah+ho soai saati japi+h+ numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati+ wo waati+ nisapun+ am+ nis+ p+w+haapun+ nep+ nimb+pw+ti+w+ w+nd+ g+maanunyaas+ho g+maanunyaasaamaati+

ipoti hura kinyi maipihone, maipihane undati komiheti kaatamiheti. Autaahaatiho piwaha neti yawufoaati yaawihandi nunyati nemaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Autaahaatiho ishiya nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisatitonihikiya nisi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaasirihirami itipihomaipihapa ishiyaamiheti omanjitihi bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwi ami piwaha wa kiya windi piwaamaatiwaha waniha wanhandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoma Gaaho neti kiyai gwunyaahonihikiya piwaatitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwi ami akwiranaho tataapwinihoai iwisaihi ko windi ikomaawitaise. Aiwi ami onaapi pa wapa nanawaawi kiya windi kapa onaapi paapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwiri kiyaamiheti ahwisaihi kiyaami timbipa keti owesuetitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare*

*(Rukho 24:50-53; Aposerihiya 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Awaisiho Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa kaunda owetih Autaahaatiho koai yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataise. <sup>20</sup> Aih komi otipipatihiya yapih nahatewara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitihikiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha akaahaare tawaatopo.\*

---

\* **16:20:** Isihiya amithaisahiya taahiyihiya kima piwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakho sawaho jipati maise ami utaaho wo ipoti jipati piyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.



## **Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Rukho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukhomi Utipimandapi Pwihha Nesiphaare**

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonat tithemwasihho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Tithi komihyaun ami ishiya usaun atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima pwima jipatipiyataise. Rukho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaaisati konhi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi pwihha aposerihyaapihi aho-tisihaisangi Rukho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sand utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maariho numwisihho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi wandi biyaati mmonaati wandi gmunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukho kima pwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jho ishiya nahatiyaaisi japhi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

### *Rukhomi pwihha napimasati ahondaise*

Pwihha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihiyai baawusishomi otipipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati pwihha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi napindihandapiha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japhi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

### *Kima Pwima Rukho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare*

1 Awaisihoni Tiyopiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyhiya kiyaaikiwiraahi kahapaamapiha Autaahaatihoi kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitmandi jih wuwaninhi saiwa namasati noaipasih ishiya usa mmoniw nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihhaam otipipatihyaaimatiwi bindawaawi pwihha baiwi nyangi katwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka tithi jipatipiyawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti bairi atindi netaayo. Tithi atindi neti tithi kamwaan wuwanihura noaipasimumwaan jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoaasataayo. <sup>4</sup> Isi pwihha ishiya aimi katwihisohiha sa tithi akitihihi akaaha katwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi tithi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

*Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatihom Yamihapataatihim Bimisihom Jekaraiyaahoi Jonihom Noaipaitaise Undindhandaapihaare*

<sup>5</sup> Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaoh wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaap nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihawi dipumanihohiyihya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saat Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate.

<sup>6</sup> Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwihaha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotati ainahsasanyuri bindamaahasanyure.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapi maahame ami Erisapetihaati maaha wendi namaamoti nehi yatipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise.

<sup>8</sup> Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindhandaatihim otipipati kaitaatwihaha asisihaha kiyaapihaha noaipasihaha kiyawaayopo. Aihimi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisihaha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindhandaatihim nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise.

<sup>9</sup> Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindhandaatihim isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihom tihawi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimihim kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahawisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihimi sura isihya titaahtihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihim taawi ahoyanwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihimi sura kura mihaanj Anj Awaindhandaatihim Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare.

<sup>11</sup> Aihimi mihatihim anjitihi Awaisihom Autaahaatihomi otipipatihom yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganihom aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihim.

<sup>12</sup> Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitatihim itiwatihim maarihohom apipaahi owesoendaise.

<sup>13</sup> Siyati yaihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihom yamihapataatihim bimisihom Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. "Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi wendi yamaime Autaahaatihom kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihim kinyi ambipati Jonihom undipi ambihunditaape.

<sup>14</sup> Ko noaipahonihim kinyi maarihohom biyati wihitonihim kinyi kop apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihim ami isihya taahiyihya ko noaipahonihim kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihom ndiheti awaisihom watipihom noaipahonihom. Iyati ko waapohom wainhandi ami waapohom wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisahaatihim kipwindsuraapi Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaahom komiheti tisaititaise.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati so utaaohom (Jonihom) Isiraherihya taahiyihyaami maarihohom neti nusepemaihaahonihim kiya nepemaitiwihim kiyaami Autaahaatihom Awaisihomenda japihim napitaapo.

<sup>17</sup> Iyati ami ko Awaisihom jihim nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwihaha usaahonihim isihya nepemaititaatihandihim Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maarihohom neti nusepemaihaati napaisaatumwahonihim nepemaitiwihim

kiyaam+ manyinyaisaw+ maasi maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi+ t+maamait+taapo. Iyati am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya p+wiha nemapi+ maat+maatisohiy+hiyaam+ maar+ho net+ nusepemaihaahon+hi+ is+hiya tit+hi gaahiya am+tiha gaaha gw+nyaahohiy+hiyaamataiw+ gwunyaifaat+wihand+ tit+hi gaahand+ naitaapo. Iyataati am+ Awais+ho nap+tanda+handap+ j+hi net+ t+manati is+hiyai sah+ t+met+w+se Awais+ho nap+tanda+ aim+ detiso undon+hi+ am+ kiya Awais+ho nap+tanda+handap+ t+met+taapo.” undati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ bimis+ho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase.

<sup>18</sup> Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hoai satati nunjenataise. “Kiny+ p+w+ma kima kanding+maap+ nin+ ak+it+n+hi+ akaahe nd+ napitaindi+ gw+nyaitande? Am+ nin+ aim+ aungw+hon+n+ti+hi+ am+ nisi+ apopaatisangi aim+ aungwaamaatiso.” undati nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho p+w+ha wihoaan+ha sata koai kaundataase. “N+n+ Gap+r+iyer+ihon+ne. Autaahaat+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+mas+ip+pi+hi+ kom+ nd+het+ bitohoh+hon+ne. Ko Autaahaat+ho n+ngi natanoaasihi+ nasataayo gi p+w+ah+it+it+ am+ p+w+ha gaaha k+ma kah+it+itando.

<sup>20</sup> Isi kiny+ atime. Nisi+ p+w+ha nesip+ti+ kah+toh+haap+ akaahe tip+ gw+munyaahing+it+handap+ kiny+ maahomwaan+ nisaputon+hi+ kiny+ w+nd+ p+w+amaat+ip+ neh+ p+w+amaatisohon+im+at+ip+ neh+ bimaam+ numbw+ nisi+ p+w+ha k+ma kah+toh+maam+ ak+ip+pa ak+it+n+hi+ ausaiman+nati+ noaipahon+hura p+w+aat+itaape. Am+ nisi+ p+w+ha k+ma kah+toh+ma tit+hi asis+ha Autaahaat+ho nam+hanati+ ahais+het+ ak+it+n+hi+ noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase.

<sup>21</sup> Aih+ ko siyat+ utaari+ m+hat+it+hi+ bimih+ is+hiya Jekaraiyaahop+ jaaw+ bindawaaw+ saiwi+ p+h+it+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Napind+ noaipas+hi+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ utaari+hand+ ko ketamase t+w+ p+h+it+w+ waati+ gw+nyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ ko ipaahaap+ noaipati+ is+hiyai w+nd+ p+w+amaundise. Owe. Ko neh+ kom+ ikw+raahi+ s+w+ipati+ kiyaujaitaise. Aih+ is+hiya sandi mmonawaaw+ kiya saiwi+ gw+nyaawaayopo. K+mo utaamo An+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ wind+ wipetahand+ noaipas+hi+ mmonataato t+w+ waati+ yaiw+map+ uson+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Am+ ko p+w+aat+tanda+hand+ aim+ owetih+handis+ neh+ kom+ ikw+raahi+ kon+hi+ s+w+ipati+ kiyauj+ho.

<sup>23</sup> Aih+ Jekaraiyaaho kom+ ot+ip+pat+ kaitand+hura kiyati+ aim+ owemapi+ kom+ aunah+pataahap+ jap+hi+ notaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ sandi saimain+j+hi+ ipot+ kom+ apw+ataati+ Erisapeti+haati+ maahaap+ gw+s+ndaise. Gw+s+it+it+ noaat+it+ an+ip+pi+hi+ bimih+ waat+ho ikw+r+ naasair+hi+ 5 kiyati+ sanausotaise. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ kaati Erisapeti+haati+ sandaase. “Wan+ ipot+n+hi+ aungwaataati+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi ap+paahi+ gaahati+ k+mat+ kanisataise. Is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ maaha owehaan+n+ yat+tip+haan+n+ kendaati+ am+ nisap+ is+hiya sat+w+ Autaahaat+hoai kaat+it+ apow+hetaise tauh+ am+ n+ngi manyind+hand+ owet+itando,” ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Erisapeti+haati+ maahaap+ gw+s+it+it+ bimih+ waat+ho ikw+r+ naasair+it+hi+ w+ram+ is+und+ip+ho naasoh+ 6 kiyati+ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipas+hi+ waat+ho soeti+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+ip+pat+ho Gap+r+iyer+ihoi aunah+pati+ awaipati+ gw+haraahon+j+ konjam+ amb+pati+ Nasaret+handaa+hap+ natausaasih+ notaise. Iyataati+ Nasaret+hand+ yap+pati+ am+ dis+it+rik+hand+ Garirihanda ahendaise. <sup>27</sup> Ko Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho apopaati+ waati+ apw+aimaamaati+ wen+haati+ kaatam+ amb+pati+ Mariyaahaataap+hi+ notaise. Saat+ apopaati+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Josep+ihop+ amb+hi+it+w+ p+w+aat+wosauh+haate. So Josep+ho is+hiya Daawit+hom+hiyaam+hetap+ noaipahore. <sup>28</sup> Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho Gap+r+iyer+ihoi not+ kaati+ apopaati+ apw+aimaamaataap+hi+ noaipati+ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kiny+ oman+j+it+it+hi+

yatihi napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Aihimi amimariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjihimi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwihana napititihata atiso tati gwinyaataise. <sup>30</sup> Kaati siyati gwinyaaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomimoti pipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi wundi waati yamaime. Autaahaatihoho gi maarihoho whiwaati amigaaahandi kahisataise. <sup>31</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wowa namwataise. Naumbwimikomimambipati Jisaasihoe tipimambihunde. <sup>32</sup> Koaisi Autaahaatihoho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopimoti Autaahaatihoho nisi maasihihoe titaise. Komisatiho awaisihoho Daawitihomimotiaunahipa koaisi Autaahaatihoho nemwataise. Iyati amimariyaahaatihoho ahawisonihimikomimoti satihoho Daawitihoho jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandimoti noaipati awaisihoematitaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyati amimariyaahaatihohomimotisihiyai konihimoti pipaaahawaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati kowa awaisihoematati komimotisihiyai winjatitandihandimotiwundimoti owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomimoti pipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. <sup>34</sup> Aihimariyaahaati kaatamihawihooanjihatautaahaatihomimoti pipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Ninimoti sangimoti namaatitimoti apwaimaamaaninimoti wenjhaaninimoti sandimoti kinyimoti kandingitmandimoti nnapitiyati noaipaitihandapindise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Aihimariyaahaatihomimoti pipatiho komihawihooanjihatautaahaatihohomimoti pipatiho kaundataase. “Itipihoho Gaahokinyihetimoti napitaise. Amimariyaahaatihoho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaahimoti Niwaataatimoti Bimisihomimotiwatipihandimotigimoti nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihimotisonjimoti metonjimoti Autaahaatihohomatetahoaikinyimoti ipotihura namwataise. Namwisamihimoti kopimoti Autaahaatihoho satatimoti nisi Maasihihoe tati ambihititaise. <sup>36</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Kinyimoti naisaamaatimoti Erisapetihaaatimoti aimimoti pipaaahimoti aungwaamaatindaahandimoti kandi kaatamimoti gwisihaaatihimoti maahawohowowa kipwindataise. Jihura isihiyakaaatapimoti maahawundimoti namaamotimoti yatitipihaaatimoti tiwimoti katohaamaatimoti kaatimoti aimimoti gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaatimoti bimihimoti kaatimoti waatihoho ikwirimoti naasairitihimoti wiramimoti naasohitahoho 6 kiyatimoti aimimoti sanausotaise. <sup>37</sup> Autaahaatihohowapakamaitandihapamoti owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomimoti pipatiho kaundataase. <sup>38</sup> Aihimariyaahaatimoti koaimoti saundataase. “Ninimoti Awaisihomimoti pipatihaanime. Isimoti kinyimoti kandingimumwaanjimoti kamwaanjimoti gaasimoti kiyatimoti ningisimoti sandimoti nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihimoti Autaahaatihomimoti pipatiho kaatimoti numasimoti niyataise.

### *Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaaati Usositihandapahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Aihimoti sura asisihawahonyasanaahimoti ketimoti kuraanihimoti Mariyaahaatimoti dosimoti tarimoti wiyatimoti aunahipatimoti witimoti tipatimoti sisihomoti sihoarahimoti retimoti ahetihimoti hataahapimoti notaise. Notimoti yapipatimoti disitirikihandimoti Judiciaryandamimoti aunahipatimoti wita noaipataise. <sup>40</sup> Notimoti noaipatimoti Jekaraiyaahomimoti anaanjimoti nandaatimoti Erisapetihaaatimoti ipihirete gaahure undataase. <sup>41</sup> Aihimoti Erisapetihaaatimoti Mariyaahaatamoti ipihirete gaahure undandihandimoti atihihura metihonjimoti Erisapetihaaatamoti gwisihaaatihimoti kipwindisonyonjimoti naapwananatimoti ahoyataise. Aihimoti amimoti kaatimoti Erisapetihaaatamotihetimoti Autaahaatihomimoti Itipihoho Gaahomasatimoti waatimoti tiwisaitataise. <sup>42</sup> Tiwisainjihimoti Erisapetihaaatimoti piwihawapahitatasata kandaase. Autaahaatihoho asihiyawahatiyaisimoti gaahandimoti kawindihandimoti nusatipihaaatimoti pipaaahimoti awaindahandimoti gaahandimoti gi kahisatimoti nahinyahaane. Iyataatimoti metihonjimoti kinyimoti gwisihaaatihimoti kipwindisonyonjisangimoti Autaahaatihomimoti gaahandisahonje. <sup>43</sup> Ninimoti itapaaninimoti isihiyawundimoti gaahandimoti kamaanitimoti haaninimoti ndaahandimoti kandi kinyimoti nisi Awaisihomimoti sanaanjimoti

n̄ngisaap̄h̄i nasapaise. <sup>44</sup> Atime. N̄n̄i kinyi ip̄h̄irete gaahure dinḡit̄ihand̄i atison̄ihura met̄ihonj̄i nis̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄i k̄ipw̄indisonyonj̄i maaritat̄i naupwaatataise. <sup>45</sup> Kinyi sat̄ip̄i Awais̄iho n̄ngis̄i kanitand̄i katimb̄ipa kapa kanitaise t̄ip̄i kop̄i aim̄i gw̄iwunyaap̄ihaanj̄is̄i waat̄i maarite ipot̄ihura Awais̄iho katimumwaan̄j̄i kamwaan̄j̄i kiyon̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa noaipaitaiso undat̄i Erisapet̄ihaat̄i Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piw̄ima Mariyaahaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Amb̄ipat̄i N̄iwimaati Aun̄ih̄ih̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>46</sup> Aih̄i Mariyaahaat̄i sata kandaase.

“Nis̄i Maar̄iho d̄it̄ih̄i nahandisat̄i Awais̄ihoai mep̄i autaahemwataayo.

<sup>47</sup> Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i nis̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nahandisat̄i

Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaati n̄tatamanat̄i ninjatis̄ihop̄i waat̄i maaritataayo. <sup>48</sup> Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato n̄n̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihaan̄n̄i awaisaamaan̄n̄it̄ih̄i handamatiyat̄i ko nisap̄i ḡinunyaas̄ih̄ito.

Is̄i wanun̄i ipotun̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiya nisap̄i ‘ise saati Autaahaat̄iho gaahand̄i maarit̄itand̄ihand̄i kawisa nunyataise,’ t̄iw̄i nisap̄i kat̄itaapo.

<sup>49</sup> Sand̄i apaap̄imaato Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewaisaho ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i siyat̄i kanind̄imandap̄ito.

Is̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ainah̄iho gaahore.

<sup>50</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄ih̄iya kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄nuw̄i am̄i koai autaah̄i nep̄i is̄iwatohiȳih̄iyai nasisoaari kiyaap̄i maar̄iho as̄ipiyat̄i gaahat̄i kawisahore.

Is̄i is̄ih̄iya ipot̄i ipot̄i namoyaaw̄i noaipahohiȳih̄iyai kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄ihin̄i det̄i nasohiȳih̄iyai ko maar̄iho as̄ip̄i wisat̄i kom̄i gaahand̄i kon̄ih̄i kaw̄isat̄i nunjam̄i notooat̄itaise.

<sup>51</sup> Ko kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihanda

is̄ih̄iya kiyaam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i genan̄iw̄i naimaatohiȳih̄iyai kupw̄ira m̄ihop̄i m̄ihin̄imahore.

<sup>52</sup> Iyat̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iya wat̄ip̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i iwinjatohiȳih̄iyai nemat̄i yat̄ih̄iwat̄i neh̄ihat̄imemat̄i

am̄i neh̄ihat̄imai net̄i autaahemwahore.

<sup>53</sup> Iyat̄i am̄i ko is̄ih̄iya jaumwasaw̄ih̄iyai kahapaamap̄ipa waat̄i tisaah̄iwat̄i nunyahore.

Iyat̄i am̄i ko is̄ih̄iya kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai neh̄i taanahiȳih̄iyai net̄i natausaasataise.

<sup>54-55</sup> Kom̄i p̄iw̄iha jihura nyam̄i asoyai kaundis̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyapenataat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai iw̄itatanamanat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i nasataise.

Siyat̄i ko jihura nyam̄i asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

N̄n̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisun̄i

am̄i kom̄ih̄iya ipot̄i ipot̄i noaipahohiȳih̄iyaisun̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaari gaahat̄i kawito tipatamatiyato.”

tat̄i Mariyaahaat̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄i katat̄i kandaase. <sup>56</sup> Siyat̄i Mariyaahaat̄i Erisapet̄ihaatisat̄i maas̄i waat̄ihonya mur̄im̄ingwaas̄i bisotinjat̄i jap̄ih̄i kaatam̄i aunah̄ipatahap̄i notaise.

*Kima Piw̄ima Erisapet̄ihaat̄i Jon̄ihoai Namwind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>57</sup> Erisapet̄ihaat̄i met̄ihonj̄i namw̄itand̄iha asis̄iha noaipas̄ih̄i kaati maaha woho namotaise. <sup>58</sup> Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya kap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i kaatam̄ihin̄i det̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaun̄i am̄i kaatam̄i j̄it̄ipatetap̄i namoyaatohiȳih̄iyaun̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i gaahat̄i kaati kaw̄isataise tauh̄i atisawaayopo.

Atisawaawî kaatisawî maasî waatî awaindîhandî maaritawaayopo. <sup>59</sup> Aihî asisîha ikwîwihîtirîtihi wihînihîramî mairîma (8 kiyatî) sanaihîhura metîhonjamî ambîpatî ahoapî namandipaitaatîwî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawî ambîpatî sapîhomîhatî nepawî Jekaraiyaahotane tiwî nusoasîtaatiwiyawaayopo. <sup>60</sup> Saiwî sapîhomîhatî nusoasîtotîwîhiyahuhîhandî kandî metîhonjamî sanaatî saundataase. “Owe. Metîhonjamî ambîpatî Jonîhotane,” undataase. <sup>61</sup> Aihî kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambîpatî satî nusoasîthati kandî kinyîhiya usa ambîpatî satî ambîhonahiya owetihîto,” undawaatopo. <sup>62</sup> Aihî kiya metîhonjamî sapîhoai ambîpatî maahîwiti nusoasîtaapî gwînyaapaise undîwî pîwaamaatisohosî nehî ikwîra siwipati kaiwunjawî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>63</sup> Aihî ko kiyai jîpatîpaitandîhapa wapa nepîninyawise undîhî amî kiya koai wapa jîpatîpaitandîhapa nepunyauhî amî ko metîhonjamî ambîpatî Jonîhore tati jîpatîpiyataase. Aihî kiya ese tiwî waatî yaiwîmawaayopo. <sup>64</sup> Aihî sura ketî kuraanîhî komî maahomwaanî japîhî nîwusaatati gaatihî pîwaatati Autaahaatihopî maaritati komî ambîpatî mepî autaahemwataise. <sup>65</sup> Aihî naisîhiya kapîhî detî bimohiyîhiyai waatî yawimatataise. Aiwî amî satî yapîpati Judiyaahandamî sîhoaarîhîrî tipatetî gaamapî saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasîwîmaiwaapî pîwîha kanîmî nowaayopo. <sup>66</sup> Aihî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha saiwa Jonîho noaipasîrîhîretapîha waatî pîhîtiwî gwînyapenawaawî kiya satîwî nasenawaayopo. Metîmonjî kimonjî ipotîhura noaipatî napitetahotîtandîho? Tawaatopo. Sandî apaapîmaatopo. Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandî koaisatîtihe.

*Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatihomî Itîpîho Gaahoraahî Jekaraiyaaho Aunîhîhîrî Katatî Aunîhîtindîhandapîhaare*

<sup>67</sup> Jonîhomî sapîho Jekaraiyaahomîhetî Autaahaatihomî Itîpîho Gaaho waatî tîwisaitataatî koai netî gwîwunyaasîhî Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. <sup>68</sup> “Isîraherîhiyaamî Awaisîho Autaahaatihomî ambîpatî maarita nuwimaawa mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo aimî nasataiso. Iyatî amî komî isîhiyai maipîhandaatihapî japîhî aimî numwaataiso. <sup>69</sup> Nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandîho apîpaahî watîpîhoai Autaahaatihomî namîhana ahîwihî Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîho Daawitîhomî isîhiyaamîhetapî ko noaipataise. <sup>70-71</sup> Isîhiya Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atiwi nepî nehî kaahîhî ausaahohiyîhiyaamîhetapî jîhî aimehura Autaahaatihomî pîwîha watîpîtati nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandî katisîhaare. Isîhiya nyamî tiworisaamunî amî nyangi mandîtinyaipî nyapî apowisawîhiyaamî ikwîraatihapî nanyamaitandî pîwîha katisîhaare. <sup>72</sup> Autaahaatihomî nyamî asoya asisai maarîho asîpîwitandî jîhura pîwîha kandaase. Iyatî amî ko pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîtati sawahomî ambîpatî ambîhîtati wîsasati ahaisîhaapî gwînyapenataato. Ko Pîwîha aimî jîhî wîsasisîhaapî gwînyapenataatî namatî maarîho asîpînyisataise. <sup>73</sup> Iyatî amî Autaahaatihomî jîhura nyamî asîho Abîraahamîhoai nyangi nyatatamanîtandî apîpaahî watîpîtati pîwîha wîsasati sata kaundisîhaare. <sup>74</sup> ‘Nîni kinyî gaasoya gaasisai kiyaamî tiworisaamî ikwîraatihapî japîhî numwaito. Numwaasanîhî kiya kiyaamî tiworisaapî wîndî yamaiwî nisî otîpîpatî kanitaapo,’ tati katisîha wanî akaahemataise. <sup>75</sup> Amî nyahî isîhiyaanîni asîyîhiyaanîni bindîhaawî Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatî komî gwînyaatî maaritipati tîtihi maarîho naasohîtanîhî kawisaatî amî ndîhetî gaahiyaaanîni ainahiyîhiyaanîni kiyaanînihî nehî komîhiyaanimataatî komî otîpîpatî kawitîhaawe. <sup>76</sup> Amî kînyî nisî metîhonjanje isîhiya kinyapî ipotîhura Autaahaatihomî Nahatewai

Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoetiwi ambihitiitaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomi jhi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi ishiyaami maariho ami omanjitihi titihepumapi turimanitaapihonjitiho. <sup>77</sup> Aimi ami nepi turimanipi komi ishiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamih kiya Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi gwunyaitaatiwo. <sup>78</sup> Ami nyami Autaahaatiho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisaha bowati ipho nau-sainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. <sup>79</sup> Nasonih ishiya asihatindihandaatih napwitaatiwihandapi yaiwi yutihramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonih biyaati gaahiyaanin napaisati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekariyaaho kandaase. <sup>80</sup> Aih ami so meto (Jonih) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aih ami komi maarihoaisangi noipati watipindaise. Iyati ko ishiya owehapih kendaise. Ketiinjati ipotihura ishiya Isiraherhiyaami ndiheti auta noipati piwaha ausaati kiya Isiraherhiyai kaundataase.

## 2

### *Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Namwindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih sura (Jonih) noipati taati gwinyainjhi ami Erotih) Judiyahandi jatihi) utaa ho awaisiho komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwaha wa ishiya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa piwaha Romihandaahapi awaisiho ishiyaapi nusaasisa ishiya nahatiya gamaniho Romihandaahapiho jatimbipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiw awitiwi nepi utipihooatih jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihyaami Gamanihomi awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katih sandi jhandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Gamanih) jihura ishiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jihapihandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatih otitih) yapipati piropinjhandi Siriyahanda jaati bimihihuraare. <sup>3</sup> Aih sandi jihapihandi Romihandaahapi gamaniho ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi ishiya nahatiya nehi kiya kiya iyandih kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihooatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih ami Josephi so awaisiho Daawitihomi ishiyaami jipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josephi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihandanda namasi yapipati Judiyahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. <sup>5</sup> Notaati ko Josephi komi apwaataatimatandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamaniho kasanyurami ambipati utipihooatih ahawitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitiandi aini detitihihuraare. <sup>6</sup> Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih) Mariyaahaati maha namwitiandihura asisaha noaipataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipih) woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaaapihi napaipati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihoti) nausosatosataise ami anjhaiwa ishiya nawih) nunyaw) nanoaitaatiwihaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

*Kima Pwima Autaahaathom i Otipipathiya Jisaasiho  
Noaipasithandap i Isihya Sipisipihand i Jatohiyihyai Pwaha  
Kaundohithandapthaare*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati sati aunahipita nehhaati mangiraini isihya usa sipisipihandi yamanwi jaawi apatindithi bitotawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi apatindithi jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihom otipipathiho yamihapataathih bimisiho kiyaapih nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihom nausainjithand yundanyha watipihand waati kiyai n'wunjainjih kiya waati yayawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Yayauhhandi kandi Autaahaathom otipipathiho yamihapataathih bimisiho kiya saundataase, "Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nihi sapi pwaha wanha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa pwaha wanha gaasa isihya nahatiyai maarit'aat'wihand nunyonih kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohand maarit'aaapo. <sup>11</sup> Wan asisima k'meti Daawitihom aunahipata apopaat waati met'honji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japih Nasamaitandi Autaahaatho Nam'hainjih Awaisihore.\* <sup>12</sup> Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotih'raapih napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjih kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahi ami so kore," undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih Autaahaathom otipipathiho yamihapataathih bimisiho kiya sata kaundati nam'haasih keti kuraanhi yamihapataathap Autaahaathom otipipathiya usa taahithand yamihapataathap timahiyawi ko otipipathiho jih nasati bitosihoaaisawi maasi bitotawa Autaahaathoai sat'wi mepi autaahepumwawaapo. <sup>14</sup> "Autaahi ko bimimbipih yamihapataathiyaan Autaahaathoai mepi autaahepwawa n'wimait'haawo. Isihya yapipatambihya Autaahaatho kiyaapi maaritisawihya kiyaami omanjithi yatih'witonih kiya nga bim'ito," tiwi Autaahaathom yamihapataathap otipipathiya katawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Sipisipihand i Yamanwi Jaawi Bitohohiyihya Nuwi  
Jisaasihoai Usonihohithandapthaare*

<sup>15</sup> Satiwi kat'wimap Autaahaathom otipipathiya sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihyai namasi autaa hi yamihapataathap japih naiw'mawaayopo. Saiwi aimi niyauh'hura sipisipihand jaawi bitohohiyihya sawana sanawaatopo. "Bet'rehemihanda sandi noaipasih Awaisihom aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmond'haaw keti tariwiyaati nut'ho," nnawaatopo.

<sup>16</sup> Kiya san'wi kan'wimap keti kuraanhi dosisi nowaayopo. Nuwi Mariyaahaatisun Josep'hoaisun usonawaayopo. Aiw ami met'honjisangi kauho ami sipisip'ho nandapa nainjih kopuhoti nanototih usonawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Kiya nuwi aimi uson'wosawi sonji metonjap Autaahaathom otipipathiho pwaha kaundis'ha ka ausaapi isihya sap'hi Bet'rehemihanda bimohiyihyai kaund'wi gamawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Kaundauh isihya nahatiya sipisip'ho jaawi bitohohiyihyaami saiwa pwaiwa atisawaawi pwaha sa napit'ahaare tiwi waati p'hit'wi gw'nyapenawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih ami Mariyaahaathih saiwa pwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti am'tetet biyati gw'nyaati ami omanjithi an'tisa kipoti gw'nyaapi notaise. <sup>20</sup> Aih sipisip'ho yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyihya japih nowaayopo. Japih nowaawi Autaahaathom otipipathiho kaundimumwaan kamwaan tithi noaipasih kiyaami

\* 2:11: Pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami pwaha Grikahaara Kiraisihore tohihore.



ndihaara mmon+iw+ atiw+ nehoh+i+thandap+ Autaahaat+hop+ maarit+iw+ aun+h+i+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumawaayopo.

*Kima P+iw+ima Jisaasihoai Amb+pat+ Nusoaaasot+handap+haare*

<sup>21</sup> Mariyaahaat+ Jisaasihoai namot+ bimih+ asis+ha ikw+i+ naasair+tihi+ w+ram+ mair+ma 8 kiyat+ aim+ sanawih+ met+honjam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoamawaayopo. Amb+pat+ namandipap+ am+ amb+pat+ Jisaasihoe+ ti+w+ amb+hundawaayopo. Sati+ amb+i+ jih+ Jisaasihop+ sang+ Mariyaahaat+ gw+i+ti+h+hura Autaahaat+hom+ ot+i+p+pat+ho Jisaasihotane tat+ aim+ amb+h+tipate.

*Kima P+iw+ima Jisaasihoai Saniy+ Sapiya Autaahaat+homi+ Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai Numwind+handap+haare*

<sup>22</sup> Maaha as+hiya namowaahura saiw+ saiw+ kaiwise tat+ Mosesiho win+hap+pa katat+ ahaih+ ahotir+i+h+ret+ japep+i+h+rat+ Mariyaahaat+ kiyat+ bimainjat+ aim+ owetih+ kaat+ Mariyaahaatun+ Josep+houn+ met+honji numwaasi Jerusarem+handa Autaahaat+hoai numw+taat+i+ nomaise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataat+ sat+ saiw+ kaitaat+iw+ Awaisiho Autaahaat+homi+ win+hap+paat+hi+ satat+ ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwand+p+honya namohonyonya nahatonya Awais+hoai nunyawise,”

*Jap+i+ Numwaas+ho 13:2, 12*

tat+ j+pat+i+ndipatamataim+ kiyamaise.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Awais+homi+ win+hap+pa wapaisangi satat+ ahondaise maaha naumbw+ bimamb+i+ Autaahaat+hoai gaare und+taap+ koho d+i+p+hur+ yahurisangi am+ koho d+i+p+i+ho gw+i+p+ho sang+ho yahurisangi nesaimb+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+i+p+ nunye tat+ ahondaise. Siyat+ ahotahandis+ Josep+i+ Mariyaaya k+i+ret+ japep+i+h+i+rim+ kapa+ ti+ti+h+ is+i+ kaitaat+i+ kasanyur+ Jerusarem+handa numw+ kiyamaise. Am+ kasanyur+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+i+het+ pop+i+hasanyur+i+taat+i+ sand+ kiya-maise.

*Kima P+iw+ima Simiyoniy+ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usot+i+handap+haare*

<sup>25</sup> Iyataat+ sura utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Simiyon+ho sap+i+ Jerusarem+handa bindataise. So utaaso+ ti+hi+ gaaho am+ Autaahaat+homi+ win+hap+pa biyat+ japep+i+h+rat+ neh+ Autaahaat+hopaah+hi+ gaapundat+ bindataahore. Iyat+ am+ utaaho Is+raher+hiyai kiyaam+ tiworisaam+ ikw+i+raat+hap+ jap+i+ numwaat+ am+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+i+ti+ti+hi+ net+ yat+i+hi+wiwat+ jap+i+ numwaitand+hoai Autaahaat+ho net+ natausaas+i+and+huraap+ koai usondand+ kon+h+ jaat+ bisotinjahore. Iyat+ ko Autaahaat+homi+ It+i+p+ho Gaaho koaisat+ maas+tahore. <sup>26</sup> So utaasoai Autaahaat+homi+ It+i+p+ho Gaaho sata kaunda g+i+wunyaas+hore k+i+ny+ ket+ wind+ namaapw+taise. Namaapop+ bindapaap+ Is+hiyai Jap+i+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+i+wis+ho Kiraisihoai uson+i+map+hura napw+taise undat+ g+i+wunyaas+hi+ gw+i+nyaat+ jatinjahore. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ koais+ Autaahaat+homi+ It+i+p+ho Gaaho Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hap+ naime undat+ g+i+wunyaas+hi+ ko dosis+ Autaahaat+homi+ Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hap+ niyataise. Aih+ met+honj+ Jisaasihoai saniy+ sapiya win+hap+pa katat+ ahotir+i+h+i+ k+i+ret+ japep+i+h+i+rim+ metonjap+ kapa kaitot+i+ taam+ met+honji numwaasi nandaamaise. <sup>28</sup> Numwaasi nandaas+hi+ Simiyon+ho konj+ metonji numwaat+ kom+ ikw+i+raat+hi+ net+ is+i+watataat+ konjap+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undat+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahemwat+ sata kandaase. <sup>29</sup> “Awais+hone, wan+ k+i+ny+ n+i+ k+i+ny+ ot+i+p+pat+hon+i+ neh+ nan+haind+ kaind+ b+i+pi+ napaisaat+ napw+taani+ am+ neh+ nan+haimb+ ninjase. Am+ k+i+ny+ j+hura n+ngi sandapaase, ‘K+i+ny+ namaapop+”

bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandho noaipahonihisonomapi napwitaise, dingiha wanititihakaaha noaipasihinininisindahaara koai usonataatnisi maarihowinitatiyatihinipatisanataise. <sup>30-31</sup> Noaipasihinininawahonisinahaara utaaho isihiyai japihinumwaitandkinyi namihanipitimanihingihoi wanikimura usonataayo amisihiya nahandamndihetikiya mmondaatwikoai nepi ausaimaninoho. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisihajipwitihiramatiyahore ishiya nahandJudaahiyaamidawaataati bimohiyihiyai nwwusaatitando. Nwwusaatonihikiya nepemaitwikoipigwunyaasaihikinyikiyai japihinumwaitaapo. Numwaasamihikiya kinyikinyi ishiya Isiraherhiyaaisapikiyaamihatihibindapaapikiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihisiiraherhiyaapi maaritwikiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonihokandaase.

<sup>33</sup> Sonji metonjapi Simiyonihopiwihasa katihimetonjami saniyisapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. <sup>34</sup> Iyati ami Simiyonihometonjami saniyisapiyai Autaahaatihomigaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihosausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihosaundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihohawisataise. Ami komdahopaara Isiraherhiya ishiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihohoi ahosumwapitimihaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherhiya kanaahiti wretihandi ishiya taahitihandi japihinepemaitwikiyaami Autaahaatihohenda japihinapitaapo. Ami sandisiyatisireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihokimonji metimonji swipamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihomaaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihiami ishiya taahiyihiyakopipiwihamaipihapakatwiami kiya koai manditwitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Sawisaihi sandaahi ishiya kiyaami amitiheti maipihapamamaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maarihomamanjitihi maipihapakipwindingipa autanoaipahonihisihiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatwo. Iyonihisaiwagi kinyimaarihooatihineti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandimihwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonihokaundataase.

<sup>36</sup> Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihomipiwihatisati neti ausahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomimaataate. Ami Panuerihoso Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimapi paahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoisati bimihikinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihiwramisundipihoyahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihikaatami warihonapotaise. <sup>37</sup> Napwihinehi osinihaati kendaise. Ketihikaatami kinaukwihapihitatitenhaiwa ikwiri naasairitihiwramimaurimanditihikaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimisanawihahaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandiwindinamaamase. Owe. Asisihawiweti nandapa waapohonamaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihiami otapihati ahoyati gaapundahaate. <sup>38</sup> Aihisikura kaatisangi detinasati Autaahaatihojimetonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwihausaati ishiya AutaahaatihohJerusaremihandaahiyaai japihinumwaitandi jatohiyihiyahatiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasaretihandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapihaare*

39 Saiwi wɪnɪhapɪpa Awaisihomɪ katatɪ ahotimumwaanɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ kaiwɪ owemamapɪ japɪhɪ kusasɪ kusasamɪ aunahɪpa Nasaretɪhandɪ yapɪpatɪ Garirihanda aheti-pataahapɪ nowaayopo. 40 Aihɪ satɪ aunahɪpita konjɪ metɪhonjɪ gwɪnyanatɪ awaisihotatɪ amɪ utaaho watɪpɪhondaise. Iyatɪ ko amɪtiha gwɪnyaasɪtihandɪ gaahandɪ pɪhɪtatɪ awaɪndɪ gwɪnyaataise. Aihɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho kopɪ maaritatɪ koalɪ andɪtiwiwataise.

*Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Metɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ Anjɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ Naindɪhandapɪhaare*

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ kaimɪ Jisaasihomɪ saniyɪ sapiya kɪnaukwɪha nahatewetɪ judaahiyaamɪ asisɪha awaisɪha kimbapɪho Pasopaahandetɪ Jerusaremɪhanda numwɪhasanyure. Saimbɪ Asisɪha Pasopaahandɪ mmondaatɪmɪ numwɪhasanyure.† 42 Iyataatɪ sura Jisaasihomɪ kɪnaukwɪha aimɪ awaisɪhaata ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtihi auhɪramɪ yahurɪtahaiwa 12 Kiyatɪ sanawihɪhura kimbapɪho Pasopaahandamɪ asisɪha awaisɪha noaipasɪhɪ kɪnaungwɪha nahatewetɪ kiyohɪpatamataiwi Jerusaremɪhandaahapɪ nowaayopo. 43 Nuwɪ Jerusaremɪhanda kimbapɪho Pasopaahandɪ mmonwɪ asisɪha nahatewa aimɪ sanotɪ owetihɪ japɪhɪ niyauhɪ metɪho Jisaasihohɪ Jerusaremɪhanda bindataise. Bimihɪ komɪ saniyɪ sapiyaahɪ Jisaasihopɪ Jerusaremɪhanda binye tɪmɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaase. Owe. 44 Nehɪ kapurɪ saimɪ gwɪnyaamaise Jisaasiho isɪhiya usaisatɪ maasɪ notaiso tɪmɪ gwɪnyaamaise. Saimɪ gwɪnyaamaamɪ namapɪ naihɪ asisɪha naasaahɪ sanausotaise. Aihɪ kapurɪ Jisaasiho metɪhopo tɪmɪ tɪtihi kapuramɪhiyaapɪhuni amɪ naisɪhiya usaapɪhuni nunjenɪmɪ pɪhɪtɪmɪ daamaisɪ. 45 Pɪhɪtɪmɪ dambɪmɪ woai wɪndɪ mausose. Owetise. Aihɪ kapurɪ kopɪ daitaatɪmɪ japɪhɪ Jerusaremɪhanda nomaisɪ. 46 Aihɪ kapurɪ asisɪha mairɪmanyetɪ dambɪmɪhura Autaahaatɪhomɪ Anjɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ bimihɪ usonamaisɪ. Ko Anjɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ isɪhiya katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaamɪ otɪhatɪhɪ bindataatɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisatɪ netɪ amɪ pɪwɪha komɪhaiwa kiyai taatɪ nunjesɪhɪ kapurɪ usonamaisɪ. 47 Aihɪ isɪhiya komɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisohiyɪhiya komɪ amɪtiha nga gwɪnyaasɪtihandapunɪ amɪ komɪ pɪwɪha nga wihoanɪha kataunjisɪhaapunɪ waatɪ yaiwɪmapɪ waatɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. 48 Aihɪ kapurɪ saniyɪ sapiya koaisɪ iwinjamaamɪ waatɪ yaimɪmamaise. Yaimɪmaposamɪ metɪhoai sanaatɪ saundataase. “Maasɪho yaimburaanɪ kinyapɪ pɪhɪtaha gwɪnyaaha daahaayonɪ kɪmbɪhɪ sandɪ napaapɪ bindapaisɪ? Ninunɪ kinyɪ gapɪhounɪ maarɪho naanjanisa maarɪho oweta yutɪpɪtɪhɪ kinyapɪ pɪhɪtaha daahaayono,” undataase. 49 Aihɪ metɪho Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kapurɪ sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahɪ nisapɪ napaapɪ daamaisɪ? Ninɪ nisɪ Apɪhomɪ anjɪpɪpɪhɪ bimɪtandɪhandapɪ saimburaasangɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaasunyainjo?” undataase. 50 Sata ko kaundiɪ kapurɪ komɪ sata kaundisɪmaamɪ tanyaahaapɪ wɪndɪ omanɪtɪtihi namausesɪpatatɪ gɪmaawunyainje.

51 Aihɪ ko japɪhɪ kapurisatɪ maasɪ naihɪ nuwɪ aunahɪpatɪ Nasaretɪhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɪ kapɪhɪ bindawaawɪ komɪ saniyɪ sapiyaamɪ pɪwɪha nahatewetɪ biya atɪwisatɪ kiyataise. Aihɪ komɪ sanaatɪ saiwa pɪwaiwa netɪ kaatamɪ amɪtetetɪ omanɪtɪtihi ahiyatɪ kaatɪnɪhɪ gwɪnyaatɪ bindataise. 52 Aihɪ Jisaasiho gwɪnyanatɪ awaisihondaise. Iyatɪ amɪ

† 2:41: Iyataatɪ asisɪha kimbapɪho Pasopaahandɪ sandɪ jɪhura Isipɪhanda Autaahaatɪho Isipɪhiyai tiwataatɪ amɪ Isiraherɪhiyai nehɪ iwinjati neusosihi nga bimohɪtihandapɪ gwɪnyaahohuraare.

komî amîtiha gwînyaasîtihandî noaipatî gaahandîndaise. Aihî Autaa-haathounî amî isîhiyaunî koai maarîho nunyawî wîwipî kopî maar-itawaayopo.

### 3

*Kîma Pîwîma Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîho Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha Ausaasîtihandapîhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipatî awaisîho jîhoematatî Romîhanda bindataatî isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimihî kînaungwîha ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî wihînrîtahaiwa 15 kiyatî aimî sanausotaise. Aihî amî Pondiyaasî Pairotiho awaisîhoematatî yapîpatî Judiyaahandî jaatî bindataise. Aihî amî sura Erotîho (Herod) noaipatî awaisîhoematatî yapîpatî Garirihandî jaatî bindataise. Aihî amî Erotîhomî saingîho Piripîho noaipatî awaisîhoematatî yapîhaurî Ituriyaahandunî amî Tîraikonaitisîhandunî jaatî bindataise. Aihî amî Raiseniyaasiho noaipatî awaisîhoematatî yapîpatî Abirinihandî jaatî bindataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihî amî sura Anaasiyî Kaiyapaasiya noaipapî otîpîpatî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohîpatamî mîtihurî awaisururî jîhurimatamaise. Aihî sura Jekaraiyaahomî mwaaho Jonîho isîhiya owetatî amî iwîwîrîho windî pîhîtatî namaawatî owehapîhî bimihî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha koai nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Jonîho pîwîha ka nesi waapîhaatî Jorîtanîhaatainî aunahîpîhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatî pîwîha ausaatî sata kaundataase. Sahî samî maipîhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namasi nepemaitîwî waapoho nepîse. Sahî saisaihî samî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nesamaito undatî sapîhî pîwîha ausaatî kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Jonîho sandî siyatî kaimîmandaaî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetî Aisaiyaaho satatî komî utîpîhoaatîhî ahaisîha akematî ausaimanatî noaipataise. Ka pîwa Aisaiyaaho satatî kandaase.

“Isîhiya owehapîhapî utaaah womî gapîpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisîhomî daihîra napîtandîhîra nepî tîmanîwîse. Tîthepumapî sanahîwaiwîse Awaisîho kîra napîtando. <sup>5</sup> Gwaahorîhîrî timbwaapasîpîpa yapîpatî japîhî nepî wipî naasaataatîmapî amî sisîho sîhoaarîhîrî dotî tiwanyapetimbîpa otîpapî yatîhipî ipîhaapî naasaataatîmapîse. Aiwî daihîra nangisana nesîwesîmanatî daundiwaiwa nepî tîtîhîmapî nopîmapî daupwîse. Aiwî daihîra nawîha damîpatî ahotimbîpa natîpî otîndîwî nemapî daihîra isuriwî etapîhandî ahiyamapîse sanahîwetîto. <sup>6</sup> Aisaihî isîhiya nahatiya Autaahaatîho isîhiyai japîhî numwaitandî ko otîpîpatî kaindîhandî mmondaatîwo.” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tatî Aisaiyaaho katisîhaare.

<sup>7</sup> Isîhiya taahîtihandî Jonîho nyangi waapohora baanyusîto tîwî koapîhî nasawaayopo. Saiwî nasauhî Jonîho kiyai saundataase. “Sahî akwîranîho maipîhomî mwaayaate. Samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî Autaahaatîhoai apowindîhandaahî wihoaanîhandî yaasîhandî waatî nasamîtandîhandapî ndî kasatîhî yanîhîmapî nasopo? <sup>8</sup> Sahî samî maipîhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimî namasi japîhî nepemaitîhaayo undîwî nunjîtaatîwî tîtîhî gaahaiwaahîhî kaiwîse. Iyawaawî sahî nehî sawanaatî samanîwîse Abîraahamîho nyamî apîhore maatiwîse. O amî apaapîmaatonî sandapî nîhî kasatîtaano. Autaahaatîho kîmaiwa nawîmaiwaîsî nga kaundonîhî kîmaiwa nawîmaiwa noaipatî Abîraahamîhomî manyinyaimatîtaise. <sup>9</sup> Ipatamî tanyaahainî mwîsîha

aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandi piho wandi biyati nalingosipati tisiatiwisi sisahaapihi tihoaipaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Sata Joniho kaundihisi isihiya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoanjiha kaundataase. “Utaahonji wonji apotihiri nipaatiapaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonji nandapa asaketahonjipapaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Ahi ami isihiya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiwisi nasohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahihonji Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji isihiyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji tithi nawiho isihiyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwitihaati sangisunyaapi wo nehoho apiapaahi wandi namepise,” undataase.

<sup>14</sup> Ahi ami isihiya usa piwipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahihonji Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyai nopisasiwi timapise. Awi piwaha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise isihiyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho tithi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatatanitandi nawiho kimiti gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

<sup>15</sup> Saundihisi isihiya kiyami maariho ambiipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyami maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Joniho kimo Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjhotindihonji,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Joniho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini nehaha waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apiapaahi Awaisiho ngingi nanitipihahho ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyami kiyohiwaiwa kandi nambititi komi asuipatami wihiri nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihonji Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaaraahuni baasusitaise. <sup>17</sup> Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi koniho witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwitihaati nemaitando. Tiwitihaati yutihiri pasaaha nemata koniho witihandi akitihandi kandami anjihandi gwinyaati anjimatindihandaatihi ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisaha namaayota kaanihi nasisoaari tihisihaapihi tihoaitease,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Joniho piwaha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyami maariho omanjitihi yauriwihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwaha gaaha wanaha isihiyai ausati kaundataase.

### *Kima Piwima Erotiho Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare*

<sup>19</sup> Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Joniho Erotiho awaisiho kiyai winjaati bimisihoai ko maipihandi wandi kiyati komi saingihoi maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasihaha kandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. <sup>20</sup> Ahi Erotiho kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwami tiwitihaati bihiwainjati maipihandi wandi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaatihaisahiyai kaundihisi kiyai Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi isihiya naputohipipihaha napuwawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonĩho Jisaasihoai Baawusindĩhandapĩhaare*

21 Aihĩ Jonĩho isihiyai waapohora baawusihĩ waapoho nepĩ bimauihĩ amĩ Jisaasihoaisangi kapĩhĩ naihĩ Jonĩho waapohora baawusataise. Jonĩho aimĩ baawusati owetihiĩ ko Jisaasiho nehĩhaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihiĩ yamĩhapati tiwĩtawamataise. 22 Aihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ Itĩpiho Gaaho yamĩhapataatihiĩraapi noaatiƿataise. Siyati Autaahaatihomĩ Itĩpiho Gaaho yamĩhapataatihiĩraapi tihiĩ koho komĩ ambĩpati dipĩhomatiyaho noaatiƿati Jisaasihomĩhasĩnĩ komĩ mĩtihoatihiĩ nasataise. Aihĩ amĩ yamĩhapataatihiĩpi piwĩha gapĩpa satahapa noaipataise. “Kĩnyĩ Nisĩ Maasihĩhonĩ akohonĩtinĩhĩ Nĩnĩ gi nisĩ maarĩho apiƿaahĩ aungwohandĩ nahinyati amĩ nisĩ maarĩho gi wihihihoye,” tati piwĩha yamĩhapataatihiĩpi noaipataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihomĩ Saisatoyaaƿhaare*

23 Jisaasihomĩ kinaungwĩha ikwauhiĩmaindĩmwĩtihiĩ amĩ kaati ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihiĩ 30 kiyati sanawihĩhura ko komĩ otĩpiƿati namasati kiyataise. Aihĩ isihiya Jisaasihopĩ Joseƿĩhomĩ mwaahoe tiwĩ usonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

Joseƿĩho so Eraihomĩ mwaahore.

24 Eraiho so Mataatihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Mataatiho so Ripaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Ripaiho so Merĩkaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Merĩkaiho so Janaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Janaiho so Joseƿĩhomĩ mwaahore.

25 Aihĩ Joseƿĩho so Matataiyaasihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Amosiho so Nahumĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Nahumĩho so Esĩraihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Esĩraiho so Nakaihomĩ mwaahore.

26 Aihĩ Nakaiho so Maahaatihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Maahaatiho so Matataiyaasihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataiyaasiho so Semenĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Semenĩho so Josekĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Josekĩho so Jotaahomĩ mwaahore.

27 Aihĩ Jotaaho so Joananihomĩ mwaahore. Aihĩ Joananiho so Resaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Resaaho so Serupaperĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Serupaperĩho so Siyaarĩtiyerĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Siyaarĩtiyerĩho so Neraihomĩ mwaahore.

28 Aihĩ Neraiho so

Merĩkaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Merĩkaiho so Adaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Adaiho so Kosamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Kosamĩho so Erĩmatamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Erĩmataamĩho so Erĩhomĩ mwaahore.

29 Aihĩ Erĩho so Josuwaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Josuwaaho so Eriyeseerĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Eriyeseerĩho so Jorimĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jorimĩho so Mataatihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Mataatiho so Ripaihomĩ mwaahore.

30 Aihĩ Ripaiho so Simiyonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Simiyonĩho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Judaaho so Joseƿĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Joseƿĩho so Jonamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihî Jonamîho so Erayakimîhomî mwaahore.

<sup>31</sup> Aihî Erayakimîho so Meriyaahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Meriyaaho so Menaahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Menaaho so Matataahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Matataaho so Natanîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Natanîho so Daawitîhomî mwaahore.

<sup>32</sup> Aihî Daawitîho so Jesihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Jesiho so Obetîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Obetîho so Sarîmonîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Sarîmonîho so Naasonîhomî mwaahore.

<sup>33</sup> Aihî Naasonîho so Aminataapîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Aminataapîho so Atîminîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Atîminîho so Arînaihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Arînaiho so Esîronîhomî mwaahore.

Esîronîho so Peresihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Peresiho so Judaahomî mwaahore.

<sup>34</sup> Aihî Judaaho so Jekopîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Jekopîho so Aisaakîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Aisaakîho so Abîraahamîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Abîraahamîho so Teraahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Teraaho so Nahorîhomî mwaahore.

<sup>35</sup> Aihî Nahorîho so Serukîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Serukîho so Reyuhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Reyuhu so Perekîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Perekîho so Eberîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Eberîho so Seraahomî mwaahore.

<sup>36</sup> Aihî Seraaho so Kenanîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Kenanîho so Arîpakîsaatîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Arîpakîsaatîho so Siyemîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Siyemîho so Nuwaahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Nuwaaho so Ramekîhomî mwaahore.

<sup>37</sup> Ramekîho so Metuseraahomî mwaahore.

Aihî Metuseraaho so Enokîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Enokîho so Jaretîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Jaretîho so Mahararerîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Mahararerîho so Kenanîhomî mwaahore.

<sup>38</sup> Aihî Kenanîho so Enosihomî mwaahore.

Aihî Enosiho so Setîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Setîho so Adaamîhomî mwaahore.

Aihî Adaamîho so Autaahaatîhomî mwaahore.

## 4

*Kima Pîwîma Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Nemaito  
Tatî Nunjesîthandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Maakîho 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihomîhetî Itîpîho Gaaho pîhîtatî tîwisaitataise. Aihî Jisaasiho waapîhaatî Jorîtanîhaatî namasi japîhî naihî Itîpîho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwîwîrîho namaawa isîhiya owehapîhî numwaasi notaise.

<sup>2</sup> Siyatî notî Jisaasiho isîhiya owehapîhî bimihî waatîho naasohîtihî amî asisîha ikwîmaindîmwî 10 kiyatî nusoaipataise. Siyatî Jisaasiho asisîha utaarîhandetî bimihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemwaitando tatî nunjenataise. Aihî sura asisa saiwetî Jisaasiho nandapa wîndî namainjîhî jaumanataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenataise. “Kînyî Au-  
taahaatîhomî mwaahonîtapaapaahî kîma nawîma noaipatî nandapa  
bîretîhandimatîtandî kaunde,” undatî nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho  
komîha wihoaanîha saundataase. “Autahaatîhomî pîwîha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bîretîhandaahîhî utaaahoi ko asoheematatî bimîtandîhandî  
wîndî namumwîtaise,’  
*Wînhapîpa 8:3*  
tise,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî koai numwaasi niyatî ketî kuraanîhî isîhiya  
jaawî bimohîwaiwa yapîhaiwa nahatewa maapî yapîpatambîhaiwa nun-  
jataise. <sup>6</sup> Nunjatî koai saundataase. “Saiwa isîhiyaamî yapîhaiwa na-  
hatewa amî kiyaamî kahapaamapîpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kînyî  
awaisîhonîmatîpî jatîtaapî gi nahîmîto. Nahataapa gisî nahîmisanîhî  
kapa kînyî jatapaapî kapetapî ambîpatî awaipatî autaaahî naitaise. Iy-  
ataatî saiwa yapîmaiwaunî amî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa nahataapa  
noaipatî aimî nisîhapaare. Isî nînî utaaahoi woi kapa numwîtandî  
gwînyaatî maaritataahoi numwîto. <sup>7</sup> Isî kînyî nisapî atotîpîwesapî  
nisapî gaapînundisamaahî saiwa nahatewa noaipatî kînyîhaiwaatîtaise,”  
undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundîhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha koai  
saundataase. “Amî Autahaatîhomî pîwîha sataha jîpatîpîndise.

‘Kînyî kînyî Autahaatîho Awaisîhomî otîtîhî yatîhî pînumbwî nehî  
koaisaahîhî atîwime. Atîwimbî nehî ko naasomî otîpîpatî nehî  
komîhatîhîhî kawime,’  
*Wînhapîpa 6:13*

tatî pîwîha jîpatîpîndise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî  
Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda niyatî Autahaatîhomî  
Anî Awaindîhandaasînî autaaahî nîwaataatî mîhasînî ahîwisataise.  
Ahîwisatosatî koai saundataase. “Amî akîtînîhî kînyî Autahaatîhomî  
mwaahonîtapaapaahî kîmasînapî mîhaapî naapwaate. <sup>10</sup> Amî  
Autahaatîhomî pîwîha wa sata jîpatîpîndiso.

‘Korî komî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiyai kaun-  
donîhî kiya baiwî gisî ginjatîtaapo. <sup>11</sup> Aiwî kiya kiyaamî ikwîraahî  
gisî giwasaihî nawîhaara kînyî kînyî ikwauhîrî asundusoapî  
mîmaahîwîtaise,’  
*Aunîhîhîrî 91:11-12*

tatî jîpatîpîndiso,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Aihî amî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha  
pîwîha Bwaasîrîhîrî satatî kaundataase. “Amî pîwîha wa Autahaatîhomî  
utîpîhoaatîhî sataha jîpatîpîndataise.

‘Kînyî kînyî Awaisîho Autahaatîhoai napîtaise tîpî namunjenîme’ tatî  
jîpatîpîndataise” undataase. *Wînhapîpa 6:16*

<sup>13</sup> Siyatî Bwaasîrîhîrî kîhîra kîhîraapî Jisaasihoai nunjenatî owematî  
namîhaataise. Iyatî shî waaraahapo tatî Jisaasihoai numwîhaataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpatî Namasatî Garirihanda  
Kaindîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhô 4:12-17; Maakîho 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho Autahaatîhomî Itîpîhomî watîpîhandisaho Garirihan-  
daahapî japîhî notaise. Japîhî naihî isîhiya kapîhî bimohiyîhiyai Jisaasiho  
aimî yamo japîhî napîse nnîwî pîwîha nesi kihooanî gaamapî kanîwî  
atisawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Jisaasiho kiyaamî anî gwîharaahaiwaatîhî notî nandaatî  
pîwîha kataunjataise. Aihî isîhiya nahatiya koai mepî autaahepumapî  
kopî waatî maaritawaapo.



*Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Nasaret+handap+hiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahoh+ti+handap+haare*

(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maak+ho 6:1-6)

16 Aih+ Jisaasiho Nasaret+handanda notaise. Sati aunah+pit+ Jisaasiho sang+ho j+hura bindataat+ kataahap+ gw+nyainj+pate. Is+ kata asis+ha Saraarehura Sapaat+hand+ Judaahiya ik+nawaasoh+het+ Jisaasiho kom+ kaipati+ kiyati+ Judaahiyaami an+aan+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi+ gaapund+taati+w+ ahoyanawaasoh+pi+pi+hi+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ Autaahaat+homi+ pi+w+ha aw+ti+tand+ is+hiyai mandusosati+ dot+ bitondaise.

17 Dot+ bitosi+h+ pi+ropeti+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+homi+ pi+w+ha atisati+ net+ ausaas+homi+ ut+pi+ho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauh+ ko net+ ut+pi+hand+ kand+ napapop+w+handis+ nes+pati+ nupwiyaat+ pi+w+ha sataha j+pat+pi+ndis+ha mmonat+ aw+indaise.

18 “Awais+ho Autaahaat+homi+ It+pi+ho Gaahoi natausaasih+ nasati+ nis+het+ndaise. Aih+ am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi nan+mahanataise. Is+hiya wapa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai Pi+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaat+ kaund+tando. Ko Awais+ho n+ngi natanoasih+ nasataayo is+hiyai saund+tand+ sangi is+hiya usa nep+ wisirap+ nasapuhohiy+hiyaati+ sam+ naputoh+ti+handaat+hap+ noaipap+se. Sah+ nd+ha niyotati+ asahatisaw+hiyaati+ jahira sam+ nd+ha nor+haapi+ jasawise. Ko n+ngi natanoasih+ nasataayo am+ is+hiya usai is+hiya usa tip+ nep+ gwaapw+w+ m+maip+wisauh+ pi+w+ha owehiya bimohiy+hiyai sam+ maar+ho amb+pati+ yaasati+ naan+asind+hand+ nesamataayo und+tande. 19 Aindi+ Awais+ho kom+ is+hiyai japi+h+ numwaati+ gaahand+ kawitand+huraap+ aimi+ asis+ha kima noaipataise und+tand+ n+ngi ko natanoasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:1-2*

tati+ j+pat+pi+ndis+ha mmonati+ aw+indaise. 20 Siyati+ Jisaasiho pi+w+ha aw+ti+tati+ oweti+h+ japi+h+ mmati+ napapot+imanati+ ut+pi+hand+ jatis+hoai nunyatosati+ is+hiyai kataunj+tand+ bindataise. Bimih+ is+hiya nahatiya an+hand+ gw+haraahand+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi+ gaapundoh+ti+handaat+h+ ahoyanoh+ti+ti+h+ bimohiy+hiya kiyaaam+ nd+ha neh+ Jisaasihom+het+ mw+ti+pisaw+ iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwi+ kiyaaam+ nd+ha nahata kom+het+ ahotih+ iwinjatauh+ ko namasati+ kiyai pi+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+homi+ pi+w+ha satati+ j+pat+pi+ndis+ha n+n+ aw+ton+h+ am+ sah+ atisauh+ wan+ kimura ka noaipati+ tit+h+ ak+ti+n+h+ akaahaimatataise,” undataase. 22 Aih+ kiya kop+ sati+w+ “Ese ko utaaoh gaahore. Ko pi+w+ha gaaha kandaase,” ti+w+ kop+ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi+ pi+w+ha gaaha ko katih+ am+ kiya atisoh+haap+ kiya waati+ pi+h+ti+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Gw+nyapen+w+ kiya kop+ satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo n+napitiyahoe nyah+ Josepi+homi+ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

23 Sati+w+ katauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Am+ ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+h+ sah+ n+ngi is+hiya usa pi+w+ha sati+w+ katoh+ha nepi+ kand+taapo. ‘Dok+taahone, kiny+ timb+pa kiny+ ki+wahon+ nep+ tit+hemate.’ Aimb+ auna+h+ Kapaniyaam+handanda kiny+ wat+pi+haiwa wiwa kain+h+ kaiwaapi+ nyah+ aim+ atison+ kap+h+ kaing+pi+pa naas+kapa k+mb+h+ kiny+ kiny+ aunah+pi+mataahisangi kaime nd+taapo,” undataase. 24 Saundatosati+ pi+w+ha wa j+haati+ bih+wat+ saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+ti+n+h+ pi+w+ha k+ma kasatataato. Utaah wo Autaahaat+homi+ pi+w+ha atisa net+ ausaas+ho tit+h+ kom+ aunah+pata pi+w+ha kom+hiyai kaunda kiyon+h+ kom+ pi+w+ha at+homaawitaapo. At+homaawiw+ kiya koai maar+ho namunyaw+ w+nd+

maarithw+ namumwaap+ koai pohip+witaapo. <sup>25</sup> N+ni ap+paah+ p+w+ha akaaha k+ma sangi kasatataato. Sah+ atiw+ise. J+h+ Eraljaaho bimisura Is+raher+handa as+hiya os+n+hiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Aih+ sura wipati w+nd+ wimaawat+ yat+h+i+ri ahot+i+mi naihi k+naungw+ha mair+maat+h+ waat+h+o ikw+i+ri naasair+t+h+i w+ram+ naasoh+tahaiwa k+naungw+ha 3 kiyat+ am+ waat+h+o 6 kiyat+ sanotaise. Aih+ jar+h+o aungwohand+ nahataap+p+h+ noaipataise. <sup>26</sup> Siyat+ jar+h+o noaipas+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+h+o Eraljaahoai Is+raher+handa os+n+hiyaam+ waataap+h+ kaati wapa nauset+tan+hapaap+ iw+tataman+tand+ natausaasataam+ise. Owetise. Neh+ yap+pat+ w+ti Saiton+handa aunah+pa w+ti Sarepat+handa apopaat+ waat+ os+n+haat+ bimih+haatenda kaati iw+tataman+tand+ natausaasataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+h+o Erisaaho bimisurisangi is+hiya p+h+tahiya kiyaam+ amb+patet+ timb+pa asaahaisahiya Is+raher+handa bindawaayopo. Iyataat+ kiya timb+pa asaahaisahiyaam+ ot+h+at+h+ap+ utaaho wo neh+ naasoaisangi Erisaaho w+nd+ t+themwaaam+ise. Owetise. Neh+ utaaho koai wo yap+pat+ Siriyahandaahap+h+o Namaan+h+om+ timb+pa asaaha t+themwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ gw+haraahaan+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gw+nyaa+ gaapund+taat+w+ ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya sa p+w+ha atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ apousataise. <sup>29</sup> Apowih+ kiya dopaw+ Jisaasihoai nep+ aisi tiw+taat+w+ kiyaam+ aunah+patam+ neh+haat+ mang+rainap+ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataat+ kiyaam+ aunah+pit+ sat+ sis+h+o woas+n+ ahendaise. Is+ Jisaasihoai aisi nepat+h+op+ nesuw+ nepand+taat+w+ nowaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Saiw+ aisi niyauh+hand+ kand+ is+hiya w+r+sand+handam+ ot+h+at+h+ daim+ koai is+hiya w+nd+ maawiwasaui+ kiya numwasi kon+h+ nomataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Wom+het+ It+p+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+thandap+haare  
(Maak+h+o 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Saiw+ kiya kaw+sauh+ Jisaasiho aunah+pa taun+hand+ Kapaniyaam+handahap+ noaat+pataise. Sati aunah+pit+ taun+hand+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pat+ taun+hande. Is+ kata asis+h+o Judaahiya ik+n+oh+ha Saraarehura Sapaat+handet+ Jisaasiho is+hiyal p+w+ha kataunjataise. <sup>32</sup> Aih+ kom+ p+w+ha kiya atisawaaw+ kaap+ “ese” t+wi waat+ yaiw+maawaapo. Kiya siyoh+it+mand+ am+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+ha wat+p+h+andis+ha kiya kataunj+h+ atisawaawe.

<sup>33</sup> Iyataat+ sand+ an+ gw+h+arand+ Judaahiya Autaahaat+h+op+ gw+nyaa+ gaapund+taat+w+ ahoyanoh+t+h+handaat+h+ utaaho wo it+p+ho maip+hoaisaho bindataise. Bindataat+ ko waat+ kaahaata sandaase. <sup>34</sup> “Ese Nasaret+handaahap+ Jisaasihone, k+ny+ nyangi nep+ napit+nyitaap+ napise? K+ny+ nyangi nep+ nanyop+sas+taap+ napino? K+ny+ ak+t+n+h+ t+t+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+hon+t+h+ n+n+ gison+t+ gw+nyaaataayo,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Saundih+ Jisaasiho ko it+p+ maipoai it+hundat+ saundataase. “K+ny+ nunaat+p+ p+waamaat+p+ b+pi k+mo utaamoai namasis+ noaipape,” undataase. Saundih+ so it+p+ maipo utaasoai net+ yap+patet+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ yotamap+ koai namasi notaat+ koai w+nd+ nusop+sat+ t+maawise.

<sup>36</sup> Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ yaiw+ itiwawaayopo. Itip+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “P+w+ha sa napit+hiya kandaatind+h+o? Kom+ p+w+ha katis+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+h+and+ w+ndisaha am+ ko wat+p+h+and+ w+ndisahosi+ p+w+ha katih+ it+p+ho maip+h+apa kom+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Sat+w+ Jisaasiho sand+ siyat+

kaind+mandap+ kap+h+ kihoan+ nahataap+p+h+ p+w+ha nesi gaamap+ kan+m+ nowaayopo.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Pitaahom+ Sanohaamaatusun+ Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyaisun+ T+themwas+thandap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maak+ho 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahon+ namasi Saimon+ Pitaahom+ an+p+p+hap+ notaise. Naih+ Saimon+hom+ sanohaamaati yaawati sis+ha t+h+w+i+h+r+i aungwohand+ nusoaipas+h+ nanotondaise. Nanototih+ koai kaatap+ kaatam+ timb+pa nemwaito t+w+ nunjen+w+ kaundawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Kaundauh+ Jisaasiho niyat+ kaatam+ nanototimb+p+h+ det+ bitonda timb+pa sis+ha t+h+w+i+h+r+i it+hundataase. It+hundih+ kaatam+ timb+pa ket+ kuraan+h+ nur+im+haati owetih+ nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa net+ t+hat+ tur+manataise.

<sup>40</sup> Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha ik+inoh+ha Saraarehura Sapaat+h+and+ ip+ho taati aim+ nipatisura owendaise. Aih+ is+hiya usa kiyaam+ nais+hiya timb+pa kahatamat+petahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoap+h+ nasawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ikw+r+i kiya timb+paahiyai n+naasiyaam+has+n+ ah+wisat+ kiyaam+ timb+pa nemwas+h+ gaawimatataise. <sup>41</sup> Iyat+ ko kiya is+hiyaam+het+ it+p+ho maip+h+apa bimimb+pa nahataapai nemwas+h+ kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataat+ sapa it+p+ho maip+h+apa yayati sata kandaase. “Kiny+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho it+p+ho maip+h+apai siyat+ kiya kat+to tati nehi maawinjati it+hundataase. Iyataat+ it+p+ho maip+h+apaah+ Jisaasihop+ kom+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho K+raisihoe tati gw+nyaaahapaaso.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandam+ Aunah+pat+ Taun+hand+ Wi-waara P+w+ha Ausaat+ Daind+handap+haare*  
(Maak+ho 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Aih+ asis+haat+h+ koho koaisat+ sat+ aunah+pita namasi is+hiya owehap+h+ aupw+p+h+ap+ notaise. Aih+ is+hiya kop+ daap+ nuw+ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposaw+ ko nyangi nanyamasi w+ind+ namuto t+w+ n+wisapuw+tot+wiwawaapo. <sup>43</sup> Saiw+ n+wisapuhauh+hand+ kand+ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+handap+ha p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha aunah+pat+ wiwaarahimaaw+ daind+ ausaat+ kaitaano am+ sikat+ ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ n+ngi Autaahaat+ho natanoaasih+ nap+th+hon+iniso,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Aih+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ an+ gw+haraahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat+h+op+ gw+nyaaapi gaapund+taati+w+ ahoyanoh+waiwaat+h+ nahatewaap+h+ nandaati p+w+ha k+h+ap+h+ k+h+ap+h+ Jisaasiho ausaat+ is+hiyai kaundataase.

## 5

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Ot+p+pat+hiya J+h+ap+hiyai Gaatat+ Numwaas+thandap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maak+ho 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho dur+h+r+i Genesaaret+h+andam+ aripataat+h+ bitos+h+ is+hiya w+r+isand+h+and+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atitaat+w+ koai nep+ uw+h+ip+ det+ det+ niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ kopuhuri yahuri gw+haraahuri sir+ duriram+ mang+rain+ aripataat+h+ ahot+h+ Jisaas jati mmonataise. Sur+ kopusuram+ satoya araiho nohoy+hiy+hiya kap+h+ ahiyawosaw+ ik+h+haiwa bausaw+ taaw+ t+w+haap+ nemahauh+. <sup>3</sup> Sur+ kopusuram+ wot+ Jisaasiho nasaamanat+ bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanat+ bimiso Saimon+h+om+hore. Aih+ Saimon+ho koai Jisaasiho kaundih+ Saimon+ho

kopuhu neti durihiraatih masihonji onhiwatosataise. Aih Jisaasiho durihiraatih kopuhoti bindata ishiya wirisandihandi piwaha kataunjataise.

<sup>4</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha kataunja aimi owetih Saimonhoai saundataase. “Kinyi kopuhu kimo nesi numbwi durihiri tongitimbipihi ndihoapathi ahiyaposap ikihaiwa araiho kipwindandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopi kipwinihonih noaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Sata kaundih ami Saimonhomiha wihooanaha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wani apatih nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehihandi timawa kaimi niyonih nehihandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikih durihiraatih timaitaano,” undataase <sup>6</sup> Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatih timihauhi araiho pihitati taahihoh ikihopi sanoti kipwiniati tisaitataati ikih noripaitaahiyataise. <sup>7</sup> Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuhu woti bimohiyihiyai andtinyaip nyamapa nyaiwita napiwise undiwi tiwimawaayopo. Aih kiya napiw araiho niyaapi kopuhu maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naanata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi ahiiraapihi timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini apiipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapiamahe, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maarihoh owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapih bitohohiyihiyai komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maarihoh owesoendaise. <sup>10</sup> Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonhomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kurami maarihoh owesoendaise. Aih Jisaasiho Saimonhoai saundataase. “Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maarihoh owemaasetane. Owe. Wani kimuraapi kinyi namasapi ishiya ningisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbi numwaitaapihone,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Kaihi kiya kiyaaami kopuhauri nesi naiwi durihiram mangiraini aripataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aiw kiyaamihapa kahapaamapi nahataapa namihamapi koi niwipinjawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Womi Asaha Pisapi Nemwasithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhoh 8:1-4; Maakihoh 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Asisihaha waara Jisaasiho aunahipati taunihandi witaahi bindataise. Bimih utaaoh wo komi ambipati nahatepi asaaha pisapiipaahitahoh sati aunahipati taunihandi bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapiipaisahoh Jisaasihoai usonatosati Jisaasihomi utatototi komi ndimaahomwaagi yapipatetimatih timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapiimba tiwihapi nepinimaitaapi ganaahi nepinimape, noaipati gaahoninittaaano?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi ikwiri mbatih ambipatetih numwihatati koi saundataase. “Ye nini nge. Isi kinyi gaahonimate,” undataase. Sata kaundih keti kuranihi komi asaaha pisapiipah owendaise. <sup>14</sup> Aih koihi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ishiya usaisi kimandi nini gisi kahisotimandapi apiipaahih windi kamundimape. Owe. Kinyi nehitihihi numbwi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati Autaahaatihohi dipumasihoh pirihihoapihi ko gi gisonda noaipapih nunje. Aimbih Mosesihoh piwihah winihapi kati ahairihireti japepihiripi kinyi asaaha pisapiipah owetindhandapi nandapa wapa nepi Autaahaatihohi nandapa tihati

dipumasihoi nunye ko kinyap̄ nandapa t̄hon̄h̄i Autaahaat̄hoai dipuman̄tando. Saimb̄ kaisam̄h̄i is̄hiya gisonawa kom̄ asaaha pisap̄pa aim̄ owesoendaise t̄w̄i gi gisonw̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄w̄o,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih̄and̄i kand̄i p̄w̄iha kom̄ kaiwaiwaap̄ha is̄hiya nahatiya kan̄w̄i gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi is̄hiya atisawaaw̄i is̄hiya taah̄and̄i Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄taatiwun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i timb̄pa asaaha nemwaitandun̄i koap̄h̄i p̄h̄it̄w̄i nasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiw̄i is̄hiya koap̄h̄i p̄h̄it̄w̄i nasauh̄and̄i kand̄i Jisaasiho p̄h̄it̄haiwet̄i not̄i is̄hiya oweta wat̄minahap̄h̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i gaapundatoandaise.

*Kima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauh̄i B̄iwatet̄ Nam̄hatih̄hoai T̄t̄hemwasit̄handap̄haare*

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maak̄ho 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Asis̄ha waara Jisaasiho is̄hiyai kataunjataise. Aih̄i sura is̄hiya usa Parisihyaatih̄i am̄i Is̄hiya usa Judaahiyaam̄i w̄n̄ihap̄pa Kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaatih̄i sap̄h̄i bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yap̄pat̄i Garirihandam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i taun̄haiwa nahatewaraahapun̄i am̄i Judiyahandaahapun̄i am̄i Jerusarem̄handaahapun̄i nap̄w̄hiyaare. Iyataati Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasihoai is̄hiyaam̄i timb̄pa nemwaitand̄i wat̄p̄hand̄i nunyataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i is̄hiya usa utaaho wo ikwauh̄i b̄iwatet̄ nam̄hatahoai gw̄it̄hot̄i ahiyaw̄i is̄si m̄hat̄h̄i an̄j̄it̄h̄i nandaap̄i Jisaasihom̄i nd̄het̄i ahaitow̄i nasawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiw̄i nesi m̄hat̄h̄i nandaito t̄w̄i mmonawa is̄hiya an̄j̄it̄h̄i dit̄w̄imawaaw̄i daih̄ira nandait̄h̄ira ap̄paah̄i owetih̄i namap̄i k̄iya utaahoai is̄si an̄aap̄am̄i an̄j̄it̄aupataasin̄i nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaaman̄w̄i an̄j̄it̄aupat̄i naw̄itaposaw̄i utaahoai wir̄h̄iret̄i wir̄ap̄i is̄hiya ahoyan̄hohiȳhiyaam̄i ot̄ihaat̄i Jisaasiho mandosat̄i bitos̄ip̄ip̄h̄i m̄hat̄h̄i an̄j̄it̄h̄i nusoasawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Is̄hiya utaahoai is̄si nasohiȳhiya utaaho k̄imoai Jisaasiho nga t̄t̄hemwaitaise t̄w̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataat̄i ko ikwauh̄i b̄iwatet̄ nam̄hatis̄hoai saundataase. “Naisoh̄oje, kinȳ maip̄haiwa aim̄i n̄n̄i neh̄imataayo,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Saundat̄i Jisaasiho koai kaundih̄i is̄hiya Parisihyaun̄i Judaahiyaam̄i w̄n̄ihap̄pa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaun̄i atisawaaw̄i kiyaam̄i oman̄j̄it̄h̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaapo. “Utaamo k̄imo Autaahaat̄hom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄hoematat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i ko sis̄ip̄h̄indaasi am̄i ko napitetat̄i diyaamahondaat̄ise? Am̄i utaaho wo is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nga nemwaitand̄i ho owe neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho naasoh̄h̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nga nemwahore,” t̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Kiyaam̄i oman̄j̄it̄h̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataat̄i kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sam̄i oman̄j̄it̄h̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i saiwa napaap̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaahopo? <sup>23</sup> K̄imair̄i P̄waamairam̄i maahaan̄h̄i usaayahaare? N̄n̄i sat̄itand̄ihaaro? Kinȳ maip̄haiwa neh̄imataayo tot̄maaro e k̄inȳ nepasi numwe und̄itand̄ihaaro? O am̄i n̄n̄i utaamo k̄imoai k̄inȳ dosi numwe und̄itand̄i naan̄ataat̄i am̄i n̄n̄i koai saund̄it̄i n̄n̄i kinȳ maip̄haiwa neh̄imataayo und̄itand̄i usaayataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Awais̄ho Saaho J̄ho is̄hiya yap̄patamb̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nemwaitand̄i wat̄p̄hand̄isahoe t̄w̄i sah̄i mmon̄w̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i ninjat̄iw̄ise,” undataase. Saundatosat̄i utaaho ikwauh̄i b̄iwatet̄ nam̄hatis̄hoai saundataase. “N̄n̄i gi kah̄itataaton̄i kinȳ nepap̄i kinȳ yuth̄ir̄i gwaumbw̄i nanopotinḡir̄ih̄i nawop̄i is̄si kinȳ an̄j̄ip̄ihap̄i numwe,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sata kaundih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄h̄i ko is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄het̄i t̄t̄h̄i dot̄i kom̄ihapa

gwaapot; nanototimbipa net; isiisi Autaahaat+hop; maaritat; Koai mep; autahemwat; nuwimaap; kom; an;pi;pi;hap; notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih; is;hiya nahatiya sand; mmonawaaw; kiyaam; maar;ho owesoeti; Autaahaat+hom; amb;pat; mep; autaahepumawaayopo. Siyat; kiyaam; maar;ho owesoeti; kiya safawaatopo. K;mand; wan;hand; w;nd; siyahand; j;h; namoipas;h; mmonaahiyaan;nis; neh; wan; k;mand; wan;hand; noaipas;h; mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*K;ma P;w;ma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho N;ngi Nanipinje Undind;handap;haare (Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maak;ho 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Sand; aim; oweti;h; Jisaasiho not; mmonata utaaho wo Rom;handa Gaman;hom; ot;pi;pat; kaitand;ho naw;ho taakisihand; nes;ho an;hand; naw;ho neh;ot;handaat;h; bimih; usonataise, kom; amb;pat; Ripaiho. Usonataat; koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K;ny; n;ngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Aih; ko Ripaiho kom;hapa nahataapa ahotih; nam;haam; dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

<sup>29</sup> Kaih; Ripaiho kom; an;pi;pi;h; Jisaasihop; nandapa aungwohand; tahataise. Siyat; ko nandapa t;h;h; is;hiya taahiy;hiya Ripaihometaiw; naw;ho taakisihand; nehohiy;hiyaatih; am; is;hiya usaimaaw; kurisaw; bindawa nandapa maas; nanawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Saiw; nanahauh;hand; kand; Parisihyaun; am; is;hiya usa Judaahiyaam; w;n;hap;pa kat;wun;johiy;hiya Jisaasihom; ot;pi;pat;hiyai saundawaatopo. “Sah; is;hiya maip;hiyaisaw; nandapa waapoho maas; napaam; nan;hop;?” undawaatopo. <sup>31</sup> Saundauh; Jisaasiho kiyaam; katoh;haap; wihoan;ha kiyai saundataase. “Is;hiya timb;pa owehiya ainahiy;hiya dok;taahoap;h; nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh; is;hiya timb;paisahiy;ah;h; dok;taahoap;h; nowaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Is;hiya maip;haiwa owehiya ainahiy;hiya jap;h; nepemait;taat;w; n;n; gand; numwaitand; nap;t;hon;n;maae. Owe. Is;hiya ap;paah; maip;haiwa kaiw; maip;haiwaisahiyai kiyaam; maip;haiwa namasi jap;h; nepemait;taat;w; n;n; gand; numwaitand; nap;t;hon;ne,” undat; kiyai kaundataase.

*K;ma P;w;ma Autaahaat;hoaisaw; Utaar;hand; P;waat;indaat;w; Nandapa Namaan;hoh;t;handap; Jisaasiho Katind;handap;haare (Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maak;ho 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Aih; kiya Jisaasihoai sat;w; kaundawaayopo. “Is;hiya Jon;hom; ot;pi;pat;hiya taah;waiwet; nandapa waapoho namaan;w; onaiw; bindawa Autaahaat;hop; gaapundawaayopo. Aih; am; Parisihyaam; ot;pi;pat;hiyaisangi naas;ikat; kaiw; nandapa onaiw; Autaahaat;hop; gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiw; kiyauh;hand; kand; kiny; ot;pi;pat;miya kat; kamaiw; nandapa waapoho kiyaan;h; nan;m; nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Saundauh; Jisaasiho kom;ha wihoan;ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaat;tand; t;metis;ho womet;tand; j;h; kom; nais;hiyaisat; maas; bimon;h; sah; kom; nais;hiyai nga saund;w;, ‘sah; nandapa waapoho namaan;w; onaiw;se,’ und;taawo? O am; sand;h; oweti;taise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataat; so namaat;tand; t;metis;hoai kom;hiyaam;hat;hap; nep; yand;hemaitaapo. Saiw; nep; yand;hemasaih; sura asisiwet; kom; nais;hiya nandapa waapoho namaan;w; onaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Iyat; Jisaasiho am; p;w;ha wa k;ma s;w;ipat; nam;hanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yut;h;r; as;r;h;r;am; wonj; maip;hon;j; namandipat; net; nesot; yut;h;r; jah;r;h;r; nap;w;r;injonyosaap;h; ahiyat; namah;wat; w;nd; ng;mundaise. O am; utaaho wo siyat; kiyataataah;

yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisasitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi winti nasikameta wipetitaise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaahe wo neti wipati jahipati aini pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwitaise. O ami utaahe wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namasaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoandwa sanutaise. Iyonihimi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. <sup>38</sup> Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wiwawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi winti namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinhaha Sapaatihandi winteti Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwini nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaahe ikwira ikisipi tiwihapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aiwi kiyana nahanauhi isihya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawisaundawaatopo. “Sahi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihyauni jaumasihikiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwihaha winti awimitiwihyaato? <sup>4</sup> Daawitihoutaahaatihomi Anjihanfaatihini nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisaha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi parisihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipho tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaahihini nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihandikandi Daawitihouti neti nanati ami komihyai wapa numwihini nanawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwihaha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihya kaitaatihapana nini gwinyaati katisanini kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti Namhatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Tithemwasitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakho 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Aihimi ami Sapaatihandi winteti Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihini nandaati isihyai piwihaha kataunjataise. Aihini sura sapihini utaahe wo komi ikwiri biwateti namhataho bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihini isihya Parisihiyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihoi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwihaha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaahe ikwiri biwateti namhatisoi Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyawini iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Kiyai saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhihandi kandi Jisaasihoi kiyaaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namhatisihoi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihyaami ndiheti sapihini bitose,” undataase. Saundihini ko titihini doti kapihini bitondaise. <sup>9</sup> Bitosihini ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaise?”

Nyah! Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusop+sasaati mimaip+witahaawi nyami w+nihapipa kandaaso? Isihiya baiwi bim+taatiw+handap+ nyah! iwitataman+haawo e newa kiyai nusop+sas+haawo?" undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundatosati isihiya nahatiyai naingaa+ iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. "Kinyi ikwiri mbape," undataase. Undih+ ko komi ikwiri mbas+h+ keti kuraan+h+ noaipati gaah+ri sawany+injap+h+ri+ndaise. <sup>11</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaind+mandap+ kiyai ap+paah+ apousamas+h+ kiyi nyah! Jisaasihoai napit+wit+haawe tiw+ Jisaasihoai kiyi wapa kawitaat+w+hapaap+ sawana kanawaatopo.

*Kima P+wi+ma Ot+ip+pat+hiya Ikw+maind+mw+itih+ Auh+ram+ Yahur+tahiyai Jisaasiho Nam+hainj+it+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuh 10:1-4; Maakih 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Aih+ sura asis+ha waara apat+h+ s+hoar+h+ireti Jisaasiho kap+h+ gaapund+and+ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kap+h+ Autaahaati+hoai p+waundat+ kon+h+ gaapund+im+ naihi not+ bour+iwataise. <sup>13</sup> Bour+wih+ komi ot+ip+pat+hiya nahatiyai gaatat+ numwaati+ koaisaw+ maasi nasisoaar+ daiw+ bim+taatiw+hiya aw+tahiya ikw+maind+mw+itih+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyai nam+hanati+ numwaataise. Iyati kiyai amb+pati w+it+ sata nusoaasataise. N+n+ sangi nist+ wat+p+handisat+ nand+is+soaasisan+h+ sah+ nist+ p+w+ha anusoaitaat+w+hiyaate undat+ amb+pati aposer+hiyaate undat+ nusoaasati+ amb+hundataase. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho nam+hanati+ numwaati+ aposer+hiyaate undisaw+hiya k+miyaare: Wo Saimon+hore. Komi amb+pati w+it+ Jisaasiho nusoaasipat+ Pitaahore. Aih+ am+ Saimon+homi saing+ho And+ruhotih+ Jem+sihotih+ Jon+hotih+ Pirip+hotih+ Batoromiyuhotih+ <sup>15</sup> Matiyuhotih+ Tomaasihotih+ Jem+siho Ar+piyaasihom+ mwaahotih+ Saimon+homi komi amb+pati w+it+ Serot+hoe tiw+ amb+hund+w+hosi kotih+ am+ <sup>16</sup> Judaasiho Jem+sihom+ mwaahotih+ am+ Judaasiho aunah+pati Keriyot+handaahap+ho Jisaasihoai tiw+taatiw+hiya tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+h+mas+hotih+ siyaare.

*Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyaam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ T+it+hemwas+it+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuh 4:24-25; Maakih 3:7-12)

<sup>17</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho tipati s+hoar+h+ireti namasi kiyi Aposer+hiyaisati+ maasi noaat+ipati yat+h+ gaahap+h+ sahananaata komi ot+ip+pat+hiya t+taah+it+handisat+ maas+ bitondaise. Aih+ am+ sap+h+ taah+it+hand+ bitotawaayopo. Iyataati+ siya isiya aunah+pa nahataap+p+hap+ nap+w+hiyaare. Iyataati+ kiyi yap+ipati Judiyaa-handam+ nahataap+p+hap+hiyaun+ am+ taun+hand+ awaind+hand+ Jerusarem+handaahap+hiyaun+ am+ aunah+pa taun+haur+ det+ dur+h+rain+ ahetiwarei+ Taiyaaahandun+ Saiton+handaap+hiyaun+ nap+w+ sap+h+ bindawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Siya kaan+hap+ nasohiy+iya Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha at+witaat+wun+ am+ kiyaaam+ timb+pa nemwaitand+ nap+w+hiyaare. Kiyaaam+ usaam+het+ it+pi+ho maip+hapa bindata net+ amb+pati nusop+sasimb+pa nemwat+ t+it+hemwataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ am+ is+hiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwip+ numw+hat+taatiw+iyawaayopo. Sand+ apaap+maahe is+hiya usa koai uwip+ numw+hatohiy+hiyaam+ timb+pa kom+ wat+p+hand+ awaind+hand+ kom+hetap+ noaipasi sanoti+ nemwas+h+ biyati+ gaawimatihe.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya Maarit+wun+ Am+ Gw+taatiw+handapun+ Katind+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuh 5:1-12)



<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai naingaati iwinjatataati piwaha sata kandaase. “Sahi isihyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiw nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho komi isihyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

<sup>21</sup> “Sahi wani jasamasih jarisohiyihyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahwati nasanyonhi tisaipi nga nepi naniw gwismwitaawo.

“Aiw ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho maarititaatiwhandi nasanyonhi sami maarithoatihapi maaritwi sistaawo.

<sup>22</sup> “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonhi sahi nanipinjawi nisi otipipati kaniwi isihyaatimatisaihi nisapisiwi isihya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipuwisamapi ami piwaha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritwise. <sup>23</sup> Isihya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritwi naupwananwise kandapi wihoaanhandi apipaahi awaindhandi sangi yamahapataatih Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tismanataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaapi katohiyihyai naasikati kawihyaaso.

<sup>24</sup> “Ami sahi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahyaati jaawo sami maaritho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanhi sahi wani newaayowo.

<sup>25</sup> “Sahi isihyaati wani nandapa waati naniw gwismohiyihyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasanaitaiso.

“Sahi isihyaati wani siswi maarithoyihyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwii kwitipati tisanhaitaiso. <sup>26</sup> Sahi isihya usa sap maarisaitiw mepi autaahepismahohiyihyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihya piwaha jaiwitaaha ausaahohiyihya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihyaaso,” daase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maarho Nunye Tati Katindhandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

<sup>27</sup> Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwaha atinisohiyihyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maaritho nunyawise. Aiw isihya sangi manditisisohiyihyai gaahati kawiwise. <sup>28</sup> Aiw isihya sangi sami maaritho nasosasnahaiwa piwaha kasatiwi ami sapi satiw kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoipati neti nusopasane tohiyihyai wihoan gaahati kawiwise. Aiw ami isihya sangi mimaipisohiyihyaapi kiyai Autaahaatiho maaritho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundwise. <sup>29</sup> Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapi witi tngiwihonaah ami wihoan hatimaawi tngiwihwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaa ho kinyi apotihiri tiwatahatihiri mbipaapi nipaatingihiri nehonaah gaasi ami apotihiri nyepi nipaatingihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanihaimbi nunye. <sup>30</sup> Isihya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiw nasisenohiyihyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiw ami isihya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaah kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undiw mwitetiw windi kamundwise. <sup>31</sup> Sahi satiw isihya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiw gwinyaawaawaah sat sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiw isihya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

<sup>32</sup> “Iyataati am+ sahi is+hiya sangi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaisaah+i; japepinjaw+ maar+ho kiyai wihoan+ nunyawaawaah+ am+ kandap+ wihoan+hand+ napindi+ naitaat+we, am+ is+hiya maip+haiwaisahiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiwi+ maar+ho nunyohiy+hiyaisaah+i; maar+ho wihoan+ nunyaw+hiyaaso. <sup>33</sup> Am+ sahi is+hiya sangi gaahat+ kasisohiy+hiyaisaah+i; wihoan+ gaahat+ kawisawaawaah+ kandap+ wihoan+hand+ napindi+ sahi+ naitaat+we am+ is+hiya maip+handisaw+hiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiwi+ wih+wihoan+ gaahat+ kain+w+hiyaaso <sup>34</sup> Am+ sahi is+hiyai samapa kaha-paamap+pa wapa nunyawaaw+kiyaamapa wihoan+ t+ti+h+ kamwaan+ nunyoh+mumwaan+ nanyam+to t+wi+ nunyawaawaah+ kandap+ wihoan+hand+ gaahand+ napindi+ sahi+ naitaat+we, am+ is+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya kaha-paamap+pa wapa kiyaa+m+ nais+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiyai nunyawaaw+kiyaamapa wihoan+ kamwaan+ nanyam+taawo t+wi+ gw+nyaap+ nunyaw+hiyaaso. Sah+ saiw+ sand+ kamaiw+ise. Owe. <sup>35</sup> Am+ sah+i+h+ sam+ tiworisai+ maar+ho nunyaw+ am+ gaahat+ kiyai sahi+ kawiw+ise. Aiwi+ am+ sahi+ wapa samapa is+hiya usai+ nunyawaahaapaap+kiyaamapa wihoan+hapa nanyam+taawo t+wi+ g+munyaap+ise neh+ kapaan+h+ nunyaw+ namap+ise. Sapa saiw+ sahi+ kiyoh+p+paap+ wihoan+hand+ awaind+hand+ nep+ kaha-paamap+pa nahataapai+ net+ daahemat+ Autaah+ Nuwaataati+ Bimis+homi+ mwaayafimat+taatiwo. Iyataati+ koh+ is+hiya koai+ wind+ k+ny+ gaahone+ gaare+ mund+w+hiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya maat+maatiw+hiyaisun+ gaahat+ kawisahoso. <sup>36</sup> Sah+ is+hiyaap+ sam+ maar+ho t+satane, sam+ Jap+ho is+hiyaap+ kom+ maar+ho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Maip+haiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Atimb+ Tip+taapa+ Mau-some Tat+ Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Kataunjind+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa is+hiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi is+hiya usaami+kiyoh+waiwa ket+ nep+ tip+taapa+ uson+w+ kiyai ‘sahi+ maip+hiyaate,’ mund+w+ise am+ Autaahaat+ho wind+ sangi net+ tip+taapa+ jasonat+, ‘sahi+ maip+hiyaate,’ maasat+itando. Aiwi+ am+ sahi+ is+hiya usais+saund+w+i, ‘sahi+ maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha nep+ise,’ und+w+kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha nep+ yamaawutaap+ise. Am+ sangis+ Autaahaat+ho wind+ sasat+ati, ‘sahi+ maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha nep+ise,’ satat+ p+w+ha sam+het+ net+ wind+ yamaasutaito. <sup>38</sup> Sah+ is+hiyai wapa kaha-paamap+pa nunyaw+ise am+ Autaahaat+ho sangi nasam+taiso. Am+ sahi+ iparimat+w+ is+hiyai wapa p+h+tiw+ taah+p+pa nunyawaawaah+ am+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ gaaho ipar+hosi+ wapa kaha-paamap+pa sangi p+h+tat+ taah+p+pa waat+ asakiyat+ am+ tisaah+wa tiwat+ nyepiyat+ tirand+wat+ am+ kapa ahait+hapi+h+ owetat+ nawangitat+ neh+haat+ t+mahiyahaiwa sangi nasam+taise. Iyat+ Sah+ is+hiya usais+ wapa ik+p+pa nunyoh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ Autaahaat+ho sangi jap+h+ kapa p+h+tat+ nasam+taise.

<sup>39</sup> Sata kaundatosat+ am+ p+w+ha wa s+wiopat+ nam+hanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotaho am+ utaaho wo nd+ha niyotahoi daih+ra m+re undat+ namun+taise. Owet+taise. Am+ maisahur+ nd+ho niyotahur+i+ maisahur+ t+maamainji+ an+mwaah+patop+ witi+taise. <sup>40</sup> Meti+ho wo taat+ sikur+handaat+h+ kahapaamap+pa kai-wun+jauh+ mmonat+ nes+ho koai+ kataunjis+hoai+ nusatip+haat+ noaipat+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ awais+hondaamaise. Owet+ise. Koai+kiyaunjis+ho+kiyaunjih+ ko meti+ho b+pi+ bindata+ atisat+ net+ kaim+ nunjat+hura+ ko noaipat+ kom+kiyaunjis+homatetaho noaipataise.

<sup>41</sup> “K+ny+ utaaho wo kiny+ naisohomi+ nd+hot+ ikwaat+p+ho ap+paah+ tur+kaarehonj+ ahusotisonyonjap+ k+ny+ napaap+ baimb+ taap+

waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? <sup>42</sup> Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandapi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi turikaarehonji ahotisonyonjapi koai saundiipi, 'naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,' undipi napitaimbi kaundiataise? Sandi kinyi satipi ninisi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi ahimotahoniso tibi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihohi apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandapi kinyi kiwahonyi jatiniipi jhi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo," ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihohi Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyi Kataunjindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. "Ipati gaahati yandipihohi maipihohi windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihohi gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimahe, owetise. <sup>44</sup> Ipati nahatepi yandipihohi ningosihura isihiya japi mmonawaawu 'ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,' tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoapihomi yandipihohi anipihohi kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Awi ami wainihandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotih nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>45</sup> Utaaho gaahomi omanititih maarihoaatih amiitiheti nehi gaahaiwaahih gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitih nehi titih gaahaiwaahih gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihohi omanititih maarihoaatih amiitiheti nehi maipihaiwaahih gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitih nehi maipihaiwaahih gwinyaati kiyataise. Nin sandi apaapiamaato ami amiitiheti omanititih maarihoaatih saiwa wapa isihiya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nausaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise," ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihiya Anaanji animatotihandapi Katindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: "Sahi nisi piwihahi sanga kasatohiha japepiliriw kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? <sup>47</sup> Utaaho wo ningisaapihahi nasati nisi piwihahi atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nin siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasaitaano sanga biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitanda. <sup>48</sup> So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anaanji animatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihatehi animwaahipati baahi mihaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasiha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasiha tipihati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anaanji akaanjanji kasinapi watipihani ahominahanji anitisiati animatataise. Ahi wipati iti nambitihiri noipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anaanji neti ikipindati kwitihihandhi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisiati watipihani animatihe. <sup>49</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwihahi atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepilirati kamaisihohi so utaaho anaanji mimaipiyati animatishomatiyahore. Utaaho anaanjami yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihatehi baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati animaamatati yapipati napaiapateti

yaataati m+hotati anj+matih+ wipati iti nambiti+risati wipi+wataati usepati usepuwataati anjaaji neti kwiti+wati ikipi+ndih+ keti kuraani+hi niyatesi timahiyati kaanin+hi nosas+namas+patamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

## 7

*Kima Pwiwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiy+hiyaami Mit+hom+ Ot+ip+pat+ho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwas+ihandap+haare (Matiyuh 8:5-13)*

1 Jisaasiho piw+ha saiwa aim+ kaundih+ kiya aim+ atiwi+ owetih+ ko niyati aunah+pati taun+hand+ Kapar+niyaam+handa nandaataise. 2 Sati aunah+pit+ taun+handa utaaho wo Rom+hiyaam+ho isi+hiya tunnwi+ yahwinohiy+hiya 100 kaiw+hiyai jhimatati iwinjatis+ho bindataise. Iy-ataati ko ot+ip+pat+ho woaisahore. Aih+ so kom+ ot+ip+pat+hoai uta awais+ho maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nunyamahore. Nunyamahos+ am+ ko timbipa net+ timbiyati deti aim+ napw+itand+hand+ ketih+ bindataise. 3 Siyati bimih+ ko tunnwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyaami awaiso isi+hiya satiwi+ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaam+handa napise tauh+ atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaam+ gw+nyaahiya m+ti+hiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati kom+ ot+ip+pat+hom+ timbipa nemwai-tando. 4 Aih+ kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai p+hi+ti+waati waati satiwi+ nunjenawaayo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kiny+ kom+ piw+ha atiwi+mbi+ and+ti+wipe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maar+ho nany+nyahore. 5 Iyati ami ko anj+ gw+haraahonya Autaahaati+hopi gw+nyaawaati gaapund+ti+haawi ahoyanohonya nyap+ an+nyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

6 Saundwi+ kaundauh+ Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi+ notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anj+pi+hi Jisaasiho noaipataahetih+ ko tunnwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyaami awais+ho m+ti+ho Jisaasihopi kom+ nais+hiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awais+hore, poh+rimb+ nisi+ anj+pi+hi+ nambi+ nam+indaape. N+n+ utaahon+n+ gaahon+n+maae am+ kiny+ nisi+ anj+ti+hi+ nambi+ nandaitaapo. 7 Iyataati am+ n+n+ gw+niyaataati n+n+ awais+hon+n+ gaahon+n+maae kiny+ nngisaap+hi deti nap+taapo. Isi kiny+ sap+hap+ neh+ piw+ha katisam+hi+ nisi+ ot+ip+pat+hom+ timbipa oweti+tando. 8 Iyataati am+ nngisangi isi+hiya usa nngi ninjatohiy+hiya wat+ip+hand+ naninyawi ah+nisauh+ am+ n+n+ tunnwi+ yahwinohiy+hiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi am+ utaaho woi kiny+ numwe undonaah+ am+ ko at+nisati+ notaise. Aindi am+ utaaho woi kiny+ namme undonaah+ am+ ko at+nisati+ nasataise. Aindi am+ nisi+ ot+ip+pat+hoai ot+ip+pati+ sati kiny+ kaime undonaah+ am+ ko nisi+ha at+nisati+ kiyataise,” undataase.

9 Sata Kaundih+ Jisaasiho atisataati+ koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati+ koai isi+hiya nuwipinjai w+risandiwi+ taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaind+hand+ gw+wunyaas+ti+handisaho Is+raher+hiyaami woi mausoho nd+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato,” undataase. 10 Aih+ isi+hiya ko natausaasisaw+hiya jap+hi+ nuwi anj+pi+hi+ noaipap+ mmonawa kom+ ot+ip+pat+hom+ timbipa aim+ owetih+ ti+hi+ nepati+ gaaho ainah+ho bimih+ usonawaayo.

*Kima Pwiwima Apopaati+ Osin+haatam+ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Jap+hi+ Ahow-imas+ihandap+haare*

11 Sandi kiyati+ owetih+ am+ wind+ ot+ih+metih+ keti+ aunah+pati+ w+ti+ katami+ amb+pati+ Nain+handaaahap+ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyauni+ am+ isi+hiya usa w+risand+hand+ maasi+ koai nuwipinjai

sati aunah+pitaahap+ niyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho niyat+ aim+ aunah+patam+ matamb+paam+ onepataap+hi+ noaipas+hi+ utaaho waimwaaho wo nap-wih+hoai aim+ is+isi yamwaitaat+w+ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaat+ os+ni+haatam+ mwaaho nehi naasohis+ am+ k+im+iko napohore. Aih+ am+ sati aunah+pitaahap+hiya is+hiya taah+it+hand+ kaatisaw+ maas+ na-sawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ kaati Awais+ho usonataat+ kaatap+ maar+ho tundih+ namat+ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “K+iny+ w+nd+ gomaat+me,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosat+ Jisaasiho niyat+ gw+it+ho waimwaaho soho ahotis+ho is+wat+ numw+hatih+ is+hiya sohoai is+isi niyohiy+hiya namuw+ kap+hi+ namap+ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, n+n+ gi jap+hi+ nepape hitataaton+ k+iny+ nepape,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundih+ utaaho aim+ napomas+ho jap+hi+ nepat+ tit+ih+ bindata p+wandaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai numwaat+ sanaati nusoasataise. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ is+hiya nahand+ sand+ mmonawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yaiwi ese tiw+ gw+iny+ap+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi am+ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaat+ kanyat+and+ho awais+ho k+imo nyam+ ot+hap+hi+ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi am+ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai and+it+wiw+itand+ aim+ nasataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Sand+ siyat+ Jisaasiho kaind+mandap+ is+hiya p+w+ha nesi yap+pat+ Judiyaahanda nahataap+p+huni am+ wap+huni nesi kan+w+ gaamawaayopo. Aiwi am+ yap+pat+ kap+hi+ det+ ahetiwaiwaaahaamaaw+ kan+w+ gaamawaayopo.

*K+ima P+w+ima Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+huri P+w+ha Nunyat+ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasind+handap+haare  
(Matiyuho 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya Jisaasiho is+hiyaam+ timb+pa nemwat+ am+ napwauh+hiyai ahowimas+w+maiwaap+ atiw+map+ nuw+ kaiwaap+ Jon+hoai kaundauh+ ko atisataise. Atisatosat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+huri yahuri gaatat+ numwaataise. <sup>19</sup> Gaata Numwaat+ Awais+hoai p+w+ha sat+im+ha nunjen+im+ kaund+it+at+im+ kuri sata kaundat+ natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo nap+taise tiw+ katoh+hojo e nyah+ wop+ jat+it+haawo?” und+im+ nunjen+m+ise undataase. <sup>20</sup> Satat+ kuri natausaasih+ kuri numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihoai kur+ saundamaase. “Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho yahuraanyangi natanyoasih+ gisenda nasahaayo p+w+ha Jon+ho sato+ nanyamis+ha gi nang+send+haawo. Utaaho wo nap+taise toh+hoj+ namb+hojo e utaahe wop+ nyah+ jat+it+haawo? Hit+ha gi nang+send+haaw+ natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saund+im+ Jon+ho kuri kaundat+ Jisaasihop+ nusoasisis+ha ka kur+ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

<sup>21</sup> Kur+ numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ noaipasura kura am+ Jisaasiho taat+ is+hiya timb+pa kahatamat+p+etahapaisahiyai tit+it+wiwataise. Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+het+ it+p+ho maip+hapa bimimb+pai nemwat+ am+ is+hiya nd+ha niyotahiyai net+ jap+hi+ nd+ha nusor+haasih+ kiya jawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyauh+ kur+ Jon+hom+ p+w+ha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraah+ jap+hi+ Jon+hoenda numw+ sahu-raah+ sahuraasami nd+haara mmon+im+ atim+ nes+p+paap+ Jon+hoai sat+im+ kaund+m+ise. Nd+ha niyotahiyai jap+hi+ nga jawaayopo. Auh+it+ b+watet+ nam+hatahiya nga it+p+ap+ daayawaayopo. Is+hiya kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ amb+pat+ gaahat+ nusoaipataise. Is+hiya kiyaam+ atih+it+ n+wisaputih+ p+w+ha at+homisohiy+hiya p+w+ha baiwi atisawaayopo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi+ nepawaayopo.

Isihiya nopisasin+iwi m+maipetahat+ma bimohit+mat+ma Autaahaat+homi p+iwiha wan+ha gaaha atisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati isihiya nisapi ko Kiraisihotind+ho tiwi namitan+iwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohit+handi w+ndi namosasin+hon+hi and+tit+iwi ginunyaahohiy+hiya maarit+taapo nyataataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

<sup>24</sup> Jon+homi p+iwiha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jon+hopi p+iwiha isihiya taahiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihiya owehapihi sahi niyohit+ndi napindi mmondaat+iwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaat+ipati nesi kih+kihoaanemas+hi mmona niyowo? Owetise. <sup>25</sup> Owetise ami sahi ak+it+ndi napindi mmona niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apot+i+r+ gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosihi koali usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyain+iwihiya siyaah+ isihiya awaisaw+hiyai mat+iwi yap+ipati ami ishiyai osamapi jatohiy+hiyaami an+pi+pihi bindawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami sahi napindi mmona niyopo? Autaahaat+homi p+iwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaat+homi p+iwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyopo. So Jon+ho isihiya Autaahaat+homi p+iwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai nusatip+haaho awais+hore. <sup>27</sup> So utaamopi Autaahaat+homi p+iwihaat+hi satati ahotis+hore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nisi p+iwiha nunyati nandusaas+to. Nandusoasisan+hi ko kinyi jih+ notidaihiira kinyapi neti titiheh+imaitaise,’ tati kop+ ahotis+hore. <sup>28</sup> Maapi yap+pataap+hi isihiya nam+iwiyaahoh+hiyaami namoyaatohiy+hiyaami wo Jon+hoai nusatip+haaho awais+ho wo namoapase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaa-handi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaat+ho ishiyai iwinjatind+handat+hi neh+iyatihi amb+ipati oweho usaisi windi nusatip+haati ami ap+paahi w+ndi awais+hometis+ho Jon+hoai awaind+handi nusatip+haati awais+hore,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Isihiya nahatiya neh+hiya ami isihiya gaman+homi ot+ip+ipati kaitaatiwo naw+ho taakisihandi nehohiy+hiyai maawi Jisaasihom+ sa p+iwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+homi kaind+handi ap+paahi akiti titihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jon+ho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataahandi kandi isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni siya Jon+ho waapohora w+ndi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaat+homi daihiira gaah+ra nunjir+hiira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isihiya wani k+mura bimohiy+miyaapi napindapi s+wiwipati nam+handi kat+tande? Kiya napitetahiyaatind+ho?

<sup>32</sup> Manyinya aunah+ipata masap+pihi bindawa met+honya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundoh+patamataiwihiye. ‘Sahi waipoaapi nawes+ndaat+iwi nyahi apw+ti+r+ ipohon+hi sahi w+ndi waipoaapi namaawes+inhopo. Sahi gw+taatiwi nyahi awir+ton+handi sahi w+ndi gomaatopo,’ undoh+patamataiwihiye. <sup>33</sup> Jon+ho ishiyai baawusis+ho nasati nandapa b+ret+handi ami waapoho wain+handuni w+ndi namainj+hi sahi kopi satawaatopo. ‘It+piho maip+ho kom+heti bimihe,’ tiw+hiyaate. <sup>34</sup> Aih+ ami wani Is+hiyaami Awais+hon+ni Saahon+ni J+hon+ni napiti waapoho nandapa nan+hon+hi ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. ‘K+moai iwinjasaw+ise k+mo nandapa pihi+tati nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wain+handi pihi+tati nanataise. Ko gw+isi tauhoe. Iyati ko isihiya naw+ho taakisihandi gaman+homi ot+ip+ipati kaitand+ho nehohiy+hiyaamun+ ami isihiya maip+haiwaisahiyaamun+ naisohoe,’ tiw+hiyaate. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaat+homi gw+nyaaas+ti+handi mmon+iwi nehohiy+hiya Autaahaat+homi gw+nyaaas+ti+handi ap+ akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwaha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisat Taat Nandapa Nainjhi Apopaat Atipati Iwinjaasithandapahaare*

<sup>36</sup> Utaaho wo ishiya Parisihiyaamho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anjipipih maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatih Jisaasiho niyati Parisihom anjaan nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganhomihin bindataise. <sup>37</sup> Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihom anjipipih nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaahi gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise. <sup>38</sup> Niyati Jisaasihom dawaapipih deti komi auhirain bitonda gotaise. Gwih kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihom auhreti atasihatih nurihatataise. Nurihatih kaatami mishihaara kwitipati auhrep nurihatipati nurhisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhri gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhreti iwinjaataise.

<sup>39</sup> Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihom pwaha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwiti numwihatisaamaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gmunyaase tati ko komi maarihoatih gwinyaataise.

<sup>40</sup> Aih ko siyati gwinyaasithandapi Jisaasiho wihoanaha saundataase. "Saimonihone, nin ningi pwaha wa kima kahitandiyoni atime," undataase. Saundati nunjeshi ami Saimonho Jisaasihoi komiha saundataase. "Ye Katipunjingihone, nin atitaani gaasi kaime," undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Aih ami Jisaasiho koi saundataase. "Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawho neh (dinauhandi kaimi) nemaise ipoti japihi nahimtaano undimo. Aimi wo 500 kina kiyati neshi ami wo yatih 50 kina kiyati netaise. <sup>42</sup> Saimi kuri nawho komi nusesiho japihi keti windi namumwitaih ko namati nawihom satiho kandi (dinauhandi) nawho nesithandi nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahwo koai maariho nunyamataise?" undati nunjenataise.

<sup>43</sup> Saundati nunjeshi ami Saimonho komiha wihoanaha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Nawho (dinauhandi) aungwohandi nesithandi nawihom satiho nemwati nanipimatonih nawho nesih nawihom satihoai maariho waati numwitaase ndi gwinyaataayo," undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi titih gwinyapenipi katapaase," undataase.

<sup>44</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihihoanji nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonhoai saundataase. "Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kandi mandi mmonapaino? Nin kinyi anjimatih napiti nandaahonih kinyi waapoho wo namaanimise nisi auhri atasiha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimb kamaaninhandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhri atasiha bausanimatami kaatami mishihaaraahi auhri nanipiyaipataise. <sup>45</sup> Ami kinyih ningi windi gerimandise. O ami kimaati apomaatih wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaanji nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi auhri windi namaamihati kaatinhi gerindimi notaise. <sup>46</sup> Kinyi ningi windi atipati oripihati noaapi nisi mithoatih maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatih atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati nisi auhrepinjaataise. <sup>47</sup> Isi nin sandi gi kungtataato. Kimaati apomaati ningi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa

Autaahaatiho aimi nemwasihe. Isihya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahnayaa hihi kiyauhi konya Autaahaatiho nemwasawihya siya ami nehi apipaahi maipelonji goti nangi kiyaami maarho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nin nehi mataayo,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundih kapihi isihya nandapa taawi ganhoasini nanihohiyihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih kinyi Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingithandaahi Autaahaatiho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japihi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maarho yatihingitati napaisaatitati wingitonih numwe,” undataase.

## 8

### *Kima Piwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Kom Otipipatihyaisuni Kiyami Otipipatapi Anditwipi Maasi Daayohiyihyaapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa aimi kiyati owetih kapihi wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunhandi awaiwaiwaraahun ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaraahun daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjatihi naiwaiwaapiha piwih gaaha waniha ausaati isihyai kaundataase. Aih ami komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuratahiyaasi (12 kaiwihya) kiyaahi maasi daayawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih ami asihya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipih maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihyai maawi koisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipih maipihapa taahipipa ikwiri naasairitih wirami yahuratahaiwa bimih nemwasaamaate. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahomi apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisiho Erotihomi kahapaamapipa ananji awaisihoematati iwinjatisihore. Aih ami waati Susanaahaate. Aih ami asihya usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimiya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi otipipatihyaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaami hapa anditwipi (nawho ami nandapa ami ananji) kiyai nunyawihyaare.

### *Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho Tiwahaasithandap Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakiho 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Asisaha waara isihya pihitahandi aunahipati taunhandi kihandi kat kataahapihiya Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Napiw isihya wirisandhandi ahoyanwimihauhi nandapaami isapi ka kwitaahopi Jisaasiho namihanati piwih sata kiyai kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihini tiwahaataise. Tiwahaasithi kwitaaho wapa titih daihra timahaihi isihya ikisipi itipapi daayawaayopo. Aih ami koho neti kapa nanataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatiho ko ami japihi awaipndaise gaahapihi wasitahapihimendato. <sup>7</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoapatami otihapihi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoapatati neti namaasati ipihatih gipipwitatati ahendaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati wasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohiho 100 100 kiyati



ahondaise,” undatĩ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatĩ owemataatĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ atitaatĩwĩ atihĩrisahiyaatisĩ baiwĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha sa kasatohĩma atiwĩ nepĩse,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaahopĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katisĩhaamĩ Tanyaahaapĩhaare*

(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakĩho 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai pĩwĩha namĩhanĩpĩ katingĩhaamĩ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwin-jatindĩhandapĩ isĩhiyai gĩwunyaatĩtandĩhandĩ noasandindĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha aimĩ sangĩ ausaimanatĩ nasĩsise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya usa nahatiyaisaahĩ nehi pĩwĩha namĩhandĩhaahĩ kaundonĩpĩ atisawaayopo. Iyataatĩ sandapĩ pĩwĩha wa sata jĩpatĩpindise. “Isĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ jawaatawaahandĩ kandĩ akĩtĩhandĩ wĩndĩ kiya monĩhopo. Kiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ kiyaamĩ atihĩrĩ mwĩtĩpĩsawĩ atisawaatawaahandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩhaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ kiyai wĩndĩ namusesĩpatatĩ gĩmaawunyaatĩtaise,” tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Pĩwĩha Sĩwĩpatĩ Namĩhanatĩ Katisĩhaapĩ Nesĩpatĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyai Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maakĩho 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kiya nunjenohĩhaapĩ saundataase. “Pĩwĩha sangĩ namĩhandĩ kasatohĩhaamĩ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwĩtaaho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaare. <sup>12</sup> Iyatĩ nandapaamĩ kwĩtaaho daihĩra tĩmahaiso so isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisohiyĩhaare. Atisohiyĩhiyaatawaahandĩ kandĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaasaihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namumwaitandĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ pĩwĩha kiya atisohĩha kiyaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ nasatĩ nemasawĩhiyaare. <sup>13</sup> Nandapaamĩ kwĩtaaho yapĩpatĩ nawĩhaisahataapĩhĩ tĩmahaindĩmandĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wuwanĩhura ketĩ maaritĩwĩ nepĩ nehi masĩhonjĩ gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiyaare. Saiwĩ Maaritĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyandaahandĩ kandĩ amĩ ka pĩwĩha mĩhatĩhĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ anĩtisatĩ kĩmaurĩmwĩndihĩ nehi gohĩ masĩhonjĩ gĩwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa kiyai nunjendandĩhaiwa kiyaapĩhĩ noaipatĩ nunjesĩhĩ kiya kaiwaapĩ tĩmahiyotĩhandape. <sup>14</sup> Aihĩ amĩ nandapaamĩ kwĩtaaho wo kaarĩha mwĩtoaipatamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ tambĩpĩhĩ tĩmahaimbĩpa sapa isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisawaahandĩ kandĩ kahapaamapĩpa nawĩho utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ kapaaisahĩhĩ marĩho nunyawĩmapĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ nehi kapaapaahĩhĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sawanamĩhetĩ ahotisĩhai nepĩ namaasapĩ ipatisauhĩ pĩwĩha atisohĩhaamĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa wĩndĩ usĩtiyatĩ namoaipasĩtĩhandape. <sup>15</sup> Nandapaamĩ kwĩtaaho yapĩpatĩ gaahata tĩmahaimbĩpa sapa isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha baiwĩ atiwĩ nepĩ anĩtiwĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ ahĩyawĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ tĩtĩhĩ maarĩho gaaho gwĩnyaahauhĩ pĩwĩha kiya atisotĩhaamĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa kiyaamĩhetapĩ ausaimanatĩ noaipasĩtĩhandape,” undatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Norĩhĩrĩ Raamĩhandĩ Tĩpopĩ Sisĩha Nausaatĩta Autaahĩ Ahaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norĩhĩrĩ raamĩhandĩ sisĩha tĩpotĩ yutĩhĩraatĩhunĩ amĩ ganĩhomĩ otĩtĩhunĩ noasatĩ

wɪndi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihi isihya anjitihi napiwi nandaahohiyihya sisaha ka nausaatonhi japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Ami kahapamapi noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapamapi isihya mmapi noasawi ahiohapi ipotihura auta noaipahonihi isihya mmondaapo.

<sup>18</sup> “Sahi piwaha atiwi naitaatiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoi Autaahaathi jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa isihya usa yahonyaisahoni niso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaathi komihetapi kapaanihi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakihu 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiw mmonawa isihya taahitihandit isaitata daihira naitihira owendaise.

<sup>20</sup> Aih kusakapi isihya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoaniha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi japepihrohiihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoariisa naapwiriise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati  
Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakihu 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undih kiyai kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo.

<sup>23</sup> Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih nanotondaise. Aih iti nambitihiri durihiraathih nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayataati nausiha kopuhoti witaati isaitati aini kiyai neti nawatisonhi ami kiyai waapoho nanawi nawatiwi owetiataatiwihand kendaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih kiyai nuwi Jisaasihoi ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihoni Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aini nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonhi aini owetihaawiyu,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindihandit doti gwinyanat tiwayaasitihandisuni itihundih ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandit yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. <sup>25</sup> Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandit maahapihi naihitopo?” undataase. Aih kiyai yaiwi kiyami maariho owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundih koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipihho Maipihapai  
Nemwasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakihu 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Aih kiyai kopuhoti kiyanihi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandit ahetimipih noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandit durihiri Garirihandami wihini ahendaise. <sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noaatipasih utaaho wo itipihho maipihapa anitisiati mmatit isiwatihho sati aunahipitaahapiho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso

utaarhandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihoho anipipihini windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohpipihini jomaahititih nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. <sup>28</sup> Isi ko Jisaasihoaisam nutanimi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti tatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoi sata kaundataase. “Autaa-haatiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ngingi napitnitaape? Ngingi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipihoho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundih kandaapi kandaase. Itipihoho maipihapa nasisoari soai anitisi isiwatati bimohosi isihiya nahateweti isiwatwuni ami ipipati watipihataahun anitwi ikwir wisasauhandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyam nohore. Iyataati itipihoho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihiya owehapihi watimnahapihi notoandaise.

<sup>30</sup> Aih koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihonine,” undataase. Sandi itipihoho maipihoho taahihoho so utasometi nandaati bimohosi titih kaundataase. <sup>31</sup> Itipihoho maipihapa Jisaasihoi piwihaha apipaahi andititwi watipitwihaha satwi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Kapih deti sisihomihini maasapihoho taahihoho woyiha taati nanati kapih bitosih itipihoho maipihapa maasapihoho soetepnyamape undiwi Jisaasihoi piwihaha watipitwi andititwihaha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapihoeti nuwi nandaapi se unda natausaasataise. <sup>33</sup> Aih itipihoho maipihapa so utasomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapihoho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapihoho nahato naupwasi durihiraatih naisihoho konih witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

<sup>34</sup> Aih maasapihoho yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyihiya sandi siyati noaipasih mmonimap yanihimawaayopo. Yanihimapi nuwi aunahipati taunihandaatun ami kahapihi kahaphuni kaundawaatopo.

<sup>35</sup> Kaundauhi isihiya atiwiimapi mmonaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipapi mmonawa itipihoho maipihapa noaipasi naisihoho utaaoh uti apotihiri niyoti komi nahariho owetih nanhiyati komi amitihaha biyati nga giwunyainjih Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi bimih kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw ko siyati bimih waati kiya yaiwimawaayopo

<sup>36</sup> Jisaasiho naharhohomihetapi itipihoho maipihapa nemwasih isihiya usonwi nehohiyihiya kiyai siyati kaihi komi nahariho owesoendaise undiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih isihiya nahatiya aunahipati taunihandi Gerasaahandaahapihiya sandi mmonawaaw api paahi yausamasihi namapi Jisaasihoi kimbih nyangi nanyamasi ketihonj numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kapih namasi nutandi kopuhoti yamwaataise. <sup>38</sup> Aih utaaoh itipihoho maipihapa noaipasi naisihoho Jisaasihoi piwihaha andititaha sata kaundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. <sup>39</sup> “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapi japihi numwe. Numbwi Autaahaatiho gaahati kahindihandapi isihiyai piwihaha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aih ko utaaoh noti isihiya nahatiyai aunahipati sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapi ausaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwih Ahowimatun Ami Itapaati Waati Koai Numwihatihahaatam Timbipa Owetindhandapihaare (Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakihoho 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi jatimbwihyaasi Jisaasiho japihi napih kiya maaritwi numwaawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Aih utaahe wo komi ambipati Jairaasiho Judaahiyaam anj gwiharaahandi Autaahaathop gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihoyanohithandi awaisiho mitihoematati jatisiho nasati Jisaasihoapihi noaipataise. Nasati Jisaasihom utatoti auhiraapihi timahiyati ahondaati nisi anjipihapi namme undati watipitati anditimatataise. <sup>42</sup> So utaahe sata kaundindimandi apaapi maaha am komi metihonji nehi naasonyihitahondaatiise. Sonji metonji aponyonji konjami kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yatairi 12 kiyati aimi sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitihi detitihe.

Aih Jisaasiho taati naihi isihya wirisandiw komihin nowaawi nepi iwhiwawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aih am itapaati waati kinaukwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yatairitahaiwet (12 kiyati) nasisoari jtipati jitimainjihaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaahe wo kaatami jitimasihihandi nemwaitandihoye. <sup>44</sup> Aih saati apopaati Jisaasihom dawaataati ipih nasati Jisaasihom apothihi nipaatihi ram otasaahaasini isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwih kaatami nasisoari jtimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanihi dihiwati owesoendaise. <sup>45</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanimahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aih isihya nahatiya nyahih owesi nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, isihya gihipi kinyihin deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi am kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. <sup>46</sup> Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihya usa ningi nanimihatauhi nisi watipihandi nisheti ahotindihandi wandi aimi naihto,” ndaase. <sup>47</sup> Aih kaati apopaati nisapisi tati gwinyaataati kop noaatitandihandi owetihi namati itihiraapihi noti Jisaasihom auhiraapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kaati isihya nahatiyaam ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihi nisi timbipa keti kuraanihi owenendaise,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Aih kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatanihi nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tipi ggunyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maarihoye wihitati yatihingitati napaisaati tonih numwe,” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihi isihya usa awaisiho mitiho anj gwiharaahonye isihya Autaahaathop gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihoyanohipih jatisiho Jairaasihom anjipihapihi kiyati napwitihi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasihiho nehihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi wandi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihwiwitaise tipi ggunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihom anjipih noaipati nahatiyai anjan namandaapiise undati nehi Pitaahotih Jonhotih Jemsihotih metihonjami saniya sapiyaatihi siyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihi nandaataise. <sup>52</sup> Isihya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiwi twi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisi sahi wandi yiwi twi gomaatiwise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. <sup>53</sup> Sata Kaundih kiyai sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapi nyatiso twi. <sup>54</sup> Saiwi sisauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape,” ndaase. <sup>55</sup> Satih keti kuraanihi konjami

maar+ho jap+hi nasati witihi t+tihi nepataise. Aih+ kiyai saundataase. “K+monji met+monji nandapa wapa nepi nunyaw+ise nando,” undataase. <sup>56</sup> Aih+ sonji metonjam+ saniy+ sapiya sand+ mmonamaam+ yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “K+mandi wan+ n+ni kiyon+hi noaipas+hi mmosit+mandap+ is+hiya usai ap+paahi kamund+mise,” undataase.

## 9

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiya Ikw+ Maind+mw+tihi Auh+ram+ Yahur+tahiyai Ot+ip+pat+ Nunyat+ Natausaasind+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maak+ho 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+ maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai p+wi+ha kaundati is+hiyaam+hetap+ it+pi+ho maip+hapa nemwamap+ am+ timb+paisahiyai t+tihi+wiw+taati+wi wat+ip+handi kiyai nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyat+ kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuw+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai winjaat+ bimaam+ naind+handap+ha p+wi+ha ausaap+ kaund+wi+ am+ is+hiyaam+ timb+pa nepumaitaati+wo. <sup>3</sup> Iyat+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ nowaawi kahapaamap+pa wind+ mip+ise. Gir+hir+ ikih+ nandapa b+ret+handi naw+ho apot+hir+ niyoait+hir+ is+ri+hir+ sapa wind+ mip+ise. Owetane. <sup>4</sup> Aiw+ sah+ an+handi w+indaap+hi nuw+ nandaawaawaah+ kap+hi nuw+ nandaahoh+ip+pi+hi bimaam+ nuw+ kap+hi aunah+pati namasi nowaawi kaan+ an+an+ bimoha+an+an+ namasi nuw+ise. <sup>5</sup> Sah+ naisaihi is+hiya wind+ maar+ti+wi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunah+pit+ sangi is+hiya namaasamaahoh+pi+taahi namasi nuw+ise. Namasi nowaawi sam+ atas+haat+hi ikwaat+pi+ho namaasandis+ho tiw+hamap+ nuw+ise kiya sangi namaasamaahoh+ti+handap+ g+wunyaat+it+ando,” undat+ kiyai natausaasataise. <sup>6</sup> Saunda ko natausaasih+ kiya aunah+pati kahati kahataah+map+ nahataap+pi+hi nuw+ p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaap+ kaund+wi+ is+hiyaam+ timb+pa nepumap+ t+tihi+wiwawaapo.

*Kima P+wi+ma Erot+ho Jisaasihop+ Diyaamahotind+ho Tati Gw+nyaas+ti+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maak+ho 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Awais+ho Erot+ho yap+pati Garirihand+ jaat+ bimis+ho Jisaasiho kaiwai-waapi atisataise. Iyat+ am+ ko p+wi+ha wa sat+wi+ katauh+ atisataise, “Jon+ho aim+ napwis+ho jap+hi nepataise,” tiw+ katauh+ atisataat+ waati p+hi+tat+ gw+nyaataise. Ko siyati p+hi+tat+ gw+nyaataahand+ kand+ t+tihi+ wind+ g+munyaase. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ am+ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aim+ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih+ am+ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya j+hi aimehuraahiyaami wo wan+ jap+hi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ Erot+ho sata kandaase, “Jon+hoai aim+ naahutar+hir+ nisat+ti+ tit+ yamwaahon+hi aim+ owetis+ so diyaamahop+ katauh+ n+ni atiso?” ndaase. Iyat+ ko Erot+ho Jisaasihoi usondand+ gw+nyaataise.

*Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Taah+ti+hand+ 5,000 Kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maak+ho 6:30-44; Jon+ho 6:1-13)

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ kiya Jisaasiho ot+ip+pat+hi nunya natausaasisaw+hiya jap+hi nap+wi+ noaipap+ kiya ot+ip+pat+ kaiwi+ daayot+ihandap+ p+wi+ha siya siya ot+ip+pat+ kiyahaayo und+wi+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi is+hiya usa owetihi neh+ t+tihi+ ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaisaah+hi Jisaasiho numwaasi neh+ sawanaah+hi aunah+pati w+ti+ katam+ amb+pati

Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Niyauhi isihiya w̄risandhandi Jisaasihopi sapihi sihoan̄i naise tauhi atisawaawi ipot̄i nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritat̄i numwaati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaam̄i naindihandapiha piw̄iha ausaati kaundati am̄i isihiya timbipaisahiyaam̄i timbipa nemwataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih̄i asahataahura ip̄iho aimi naihi ot̄ipiipatihiya ikwi maindiw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itahiya nap̄iwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaan̄hi ahotati am̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i isihiya owehapihisi k̄inyi k̄imiya isimiya taah̄it̄imandi nat̄ipusoaaase kiya nuwi aunah̄ipata deti nandapa nep̄i nan̄iwi nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Saundauhi am̄i ko kiyai wihoan̄iha sata kaundataase. “Kimiya nandaatiw̄ihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aih̄i kiya koai wihoan̄iha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi b̄iretihandi nehi ikwi naasair̄itih̄i am̄i araiho yahur̄itih̄i ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaapi nandapa naw̄iho nunya nait̄ihaaw̄inyatino?” undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Sapihi isihiya bimohiyihiya pihiw̄i 5,000 kaiw̄ihyaare.

Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ipiipatihiyai saundataase. “Isihiya tipitapaatiw̄i k̄ihon̄i k̄ihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiw̄i kaundiwise,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundih̄i kiya ot̄ipiipatihiya saiwi saiwi k̄ihon̄i k̄ihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho b̄iretihonya ikwi naasair̄itahonyaun̄i am̄i araihur̄i yahurun̄i neti isiwatata autaahi yam̄ihapataatihi jatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti kom̄i ot̄ipiipatihiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihiyai nunyaw̄i gaamaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Nunyaw̄i gaamahauhi kiya nga pihiw̄i nan̄iwi gaatih̄i ahotimbipa naumbwin̄ipiipa Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ipiipatihiya asiwi nep̄i ik̄ihaiwa ikwi maindiw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwaara k̄ipiwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

*K̄ima Piw̄ima Pitaaho Jisaasihom̄i Ambipati Ausaati  
Ambih̄itindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maak̄iho 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahoh̄i taati gaapundih̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ipiipatihiya kapihi maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Nunjesih̄i kiya koai wihoan̄iha saundawaatopo. “Isihiya usa kinyapi Jon̄iho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi am̄i usa kinyapi Eraiijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi am̄i usa kinyapi Autaahaatihom̄i piw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiyihiya jih̄i aimehuraahiyaam̄i wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundauhi am̄i ko kiyai saundataase. “O am̄i sahi k̄imiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih̄i Pitaaho wihoan̄iha sata kaundataase. “K̄inyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ah̄ingisihon̄i K̄iraisihone,” undataase.

*K̄ima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Yaaw̄ihandi Neti Napw̄itandihandapi  
Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maak̄iho 8:30-9:1)*

<sup>21</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai K̄inyi K̄iraisihone undindi mandapi isihiyai ausaapi w̄indi api paahi kamundi mapise undati Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ipiipatihiyai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundati am̄i kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihiyam̄i Awaisihon̄in̄i Saahon̄in̄i Jihon̄in̄i ambipati yaasahandi pihiindi naito. Isihiya m̄it̄ihiya gw̄inyaahiyaun̄i am̄i isihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipuman̄ihohiyihyaam̄i

awaisaw+hiya j+hiya m+ti+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaun+ n+ngi ahos+n+maitaapo. Ahos+n+map+ n+ngi n+wisaih+ napw+to. N+wisaih+ napomatat+ asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+h+ japh+h+ n+n+ asohonimand+ nepaito,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundatosat+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nahatiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya usaisun+ sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya usa nis+ ot+ip+pat+ kaniw+ am+ n+ngi nanipinj+taat+w+ah+ sawanaap+ nan+ipimat+w+ ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+hat+ n+n+ katet+ napw+itand+ihat+ tipw+itoh+patamataiw+ kiya yaaw+h+aiwa nep+ napw+taat+w+ihat+ asis+ha nahatewet+ nep+ tipw+it+w+ nanipinj+awise. <sup>24</sup> N+n+ sand+ apa+imaato am+ is+hiya usa kiyaa+ k+maap+ bim+taat+w+handap+imaton+h+ kandap+ gw+nyaawaaw+ kand+ an+tiw+ is+watawaawaah+ am+ sand+ kandap+ kiya ipot+h+ura asi+yaimat+w+ Autaahaat+h+oisaw+ jin+jap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ wind+ namep+ nih+r+taapo. O am+ is+hiya usa nisap+imaton+h+ kiyaa+m+h+apa namap+ nan+ipimat+w+ nis+ ot+ip+pat+h+ kaniw+ n+ngi nanipinj+awaawaah+ am+ kiya ipot+h+ura asi+yaimat+w+ Autaahaat+h+oisaw+ jin+jap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Am+ utaaho wo maap+ yap+patamb+h+apa p+h+it+at+ net+ ahoyat+ is+watataataah+ sawaho net+ nop+sas+nat+ owematataise. Is+ am+ kahapaamap+pa ko is+watimb+pa nap+tiyat+ koal and+it+wiw+itaise? Am+ kaiwaah+ koal wind+ and+it+maawiw+itaise. <sup>26</sup> O am+ utaaho wo nisapun+ nis+ p+w+haapun+ mawataataah+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+n+imand+ nis+ awaind+ nausaat+ saasanotind+hand+ yundany+ha otiwa kambwaati+ wat+ip+handisatun+ am+ nis+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+h+om+ nausaat+ saasanotind+hand+ wat+ip+hand+ yundany+h+aisatun+ am+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+h+apataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ nausaat+ saasanotind+hand+ wat+ip+hand+ yundany+ha otiwa kambwaah+iwaisatun+ nasataahura utaaso sop+ n+ngi many+itaise. Manyon+h+ am+ n+n+ kop+ sat+to, ‘soal n+n+ wind+ mausot+h+oe. Am+ ko nis+ ot+ip+pat+h+omaah+e,’ t+to. <sup>27</sup> N+n+ ak+it+n+h+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Sah+ is+hiyaat+ wan+ k+imb+h+ bitohohiy+m+iyaat+ usaat+ sang+ napop+ bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+h+o is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+hand+ asis+ha ipot+h+et+ noaipahon+h+ mmondaapo,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma J+saasihom+ Amb+pat+ Noaipat+ Wipetind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maak+ho 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> J+saasiho kiyai p+w+ha satat+ kaundatosat+ bimih+ asis+ha ikw+ naasair+t+h+ win+n+h+ram+ mair+ma aim+ sanaih+ Pitaahoaisun+ Jon+h+oisun+ Jem+sihoaisun+ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapund+itand+ sis+h+oaas+nap+ niyataise. <sup>29</sup> Niyat+ kas+n+ sis+h+oaas+n+ gaapund+at+ bimih+ kom+ nd+maahom+waan+ noaipat+ awaind+ nausaatamataise. Iyataat+ am+ kom+ apot+h+r+ noaipat+ ap+paah+ k+hoep+it+at+ k+n+ap+paamatiyat+ nausaatamataise. <sup>30</sup> Aih+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+h+ utaahuri wuri noaipap+ koaisam+ maas+ taam+ p+w+aatamataise. Suri+ utaasuri+ Mosesiy+ Eraijaayaare. <sup>31</sup> Kur+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ yundany+ha otiwa kambwaat+ nausaat+h+apaisam+ nam+ bitotama J+saasihoaaisam+ p+w+anamaase ko Autaahaat+h+o maaritat+ gw+nyaas+ip+pa net+ ak+ip+ipemat+ Jerusarem+h+anda napot+ kiyamap+ yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ yap+ipataap+h+ namasi naitand+handap+ p+w+an+w+ kaundamaase. <sup>32</sup> Pitaahoaisun+ kom+ sasaahohurisun+ ap+paah+ naawamas+h+ kingwaas+ nanopotawaaayopo. Nanopot+mb+w+ nepap+ jawa Yundany+ha J+saasihom+h+etapun+ am+ utaahuri J+saasihoaaisam+ bitosururam+h+etapun+ ap+paah+ nausaatamas+h+ jawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kur+ taam+ J+saasihoi numwasi nai+h+ Pitaaho

Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi kimbhi gaanihi bindihaanyoni gaasi anaanj gohihaanj kinyapi waanitanhi Mosesihopi waanitanhi Eraijaahopi waanitanhi anisamatitaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piwaha katitandihia owetih sa piwaha kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Piwaha sa Pitaaho taati satati katih tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihih kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasih yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Yaiwimihauhi katih tiwipataatihapi piwaha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihho Nini Namihandih Ahiwisohihosi ko piwaha katonihahi sahi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. <sup>36</sup> Piwaha sataha noipati owetih jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi bitosih iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noipasih mmonihotihandapi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahand noipasih mmonihaaayo tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Metihomihetapi Itipho Maiphoai Jisaasiho Nemasihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maakho 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Saiwi bimambwi bowih sisihoaasini namasi noatipapi nasauhi isihia wirisandihandisawi mhaapi sisihomih auhiraapihi nutanawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Nutanawi utaahe wo isihia wirisandihandami otihatihapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metiho nehi naasohitahoninisi koa kinyi usondaapi nini watipindi nangisenataayo. <sup>39</sup> Asisihaha taahiwaiweti itipho maipho nisi metihomihetih nandaati isiwatata neti nusopisasih ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipho ko metihoai neti kisihisihisatipimbapowisati neti yotih maa-homwaanapi sisipa maahoairihirihi kiyataise. So itipho maipho nisi metihoai windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konih bindata nisi metihoai nanusopisataise. <sup>40</sup> Saihi nini kinyi otipipatihiyai itipho maipho soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonih kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititipi watipitipi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimaanunyaapi ami sami maarho amitihah gwinyaahohitihandih apipaahi maipse. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoai numwaasi kimbhihi namme,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Numwaasi namme undih ko metihoai sapih numwaasi taati Jisaasihoapih naihi itipho maipho metihoai neti kisihisatip waati wonamaatih yapiipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipho maiphoai itihundati nemati so metoai neti titihiwati sapihoi japihi neti nusoasataise. <sup>43</sup> Saihi isihia sandi Aatahaatihomih watipihandih siyati noipasih mmonawa yaiwi aatimawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komih Napwitantihandapi Kasinhandih Katindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakho 9:30-32)*

Ahihi kiya isihia nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindihandapi taawi pihitipi aatipimapi gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho komih otipipatihiyai saundataase. <sup>44</sup> “Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. Nini isihiyaaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini isihia nepi awaisawihiyaaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>45</sup> Satati kaundihandih kandih kiya komih piwaha sata kaundisihapi windi biyati



g+maawunyaata namusesipainjihi w+ndi g+munyaahopo. Owetise. Iy-  
ataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha w+ndi amusaimanati noasandihahaasi  
kiyai w+ndi g+maawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwaha kaapi w+ndi  
baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisaw+hiyaimat+taat+w+h+retapi  
Katind+handapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisaasihomi otip+pat+hiya sawana nyami awaisiho jihimatisiho  
diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Satiwi kan+hauni namati kan-  
dapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati met+honji wonji numwaati kom+hini  
deti ah+wihi bitondaise. <sup>48</sup> Bitoshi kiyai ko siwipati nam+hanati  
saundataase. "Met+honji k+monji wowaati numwaati nisapimaton+hi  
konji Jisaasihom+honjiso tati and+twiwati iw+tatamanataaah+ sandi  
n+ngi ko kaati nan+maati n+tatamanataise. Iyati ami n+ngisaah+hi  
nan+maati n+tatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaatiho  
n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hoaimaawi numwaati iw+tatamanataise. Isi  
sami ot+hatapi wo noaipati is+hiyaami nd+heti amb+pati awaipati oweho  
neh+hotis+ho so noaipati sami ot+hat+hi awaisiho j+hoemat+taise," un-  
dataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih+ Jon+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyainjating+honye  
utaaho wo kiny+ amb+pataah+ it+p+ho maip+hapa is+hiyaam+het+ bim-  
imb+pai nemwas+hi uson+haawi ko nyangisahometih+ owe saimb+ kiny+  
kamaima undaati n+wisapuw+haayo," undataase. <sup>50</sup> Saundih+ Jisaasiho  
koai saundataase. "Sahi napaapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo  
sangi ahoisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami Aunah+ipata  
W+ndi Namumwaahoh+it+handapihaare*

<sup>51</sup> Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho yam+hapataat+hapi numwaasi naitand+hura  
aim+ det+ndaise. Det+tihi ami ko kom+ maar+ho naasoh+tihi wat+p+tat+  
Jerusarem+handahapi nutand+ maar+ho nusoasati gw+nyaataise.  
<sup>52</sup> Siyati wat+p+tat+ gw+nyaati ko is+hiya usai piwaha kaundati natausaasih+  
kiya j+hi nowaayopo. Nuwi is+hiya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunah+pati w+ta  
noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitand+hapihi kahapaamapi+pa  
ti+hemaitot+w+yawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi kaitot+w+yauh+hand+ kandi sati  
aunah+ipataahapihiya is+hiya Jisaasihoai kiyami an+p+pihi aunah+ipata  
maarit+w+ numwaitaati+w+handapi poundataise. Sand+hi kiyai Jisaasihopi  
Jerusarem+handahapi notaahoso tiwi gw+nyaawaawe. <sup>54</sup> Siyauhi  
namapi Jisaasihomi otip+pat+huri Joniy+ Jem+siya sandi mmonamaami  
Jisaasihoai kuri sand+mi nunjenamaise. "Awais+hoje, k+miya saiwi  
nyangi kany+sot+m+andapi nyah+ yam+hapataat+hapi sisiha nasane tisaihi  
nasati is+miya k+miyai tihati owemaitandi gaoro?" und+mi nunjenamaise.  
<sup>55</sup> Saim+ kuri nunjes+hand+ kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati sat+mi  
sahuraah+ napaapi katise undati it+hundataase. <sup>56</sup> It+hundih+ kap+hi  
namasi aunah+ipata w+taahapi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinj+taat+w+hiya Ni-  
tanoh+it+handapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Saiwi kiyai taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase.  
"Kiny+ naing+ip+pihi nahataapi+pihi ami n+ni nangipinjai nap+taano," un-  
dataase. <sup>58</sup> Saundih+ koai Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha saundataase. "Suh+r+  
ainj+hi+r+hi+runi kohoun+ akos+ha an+an+ it+ha ahetahaapaare. Iyataahandi

kandî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîni nisî mitîho ahiyatî nanoaitandîhaanî anaanî apîpaahaanî owehonîne,” undataase. <sup>59</sup> Saundatî ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kînyî nîngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihîhandî kandî ko saundataase. “Nîni nundî nisî apîhoai jîhî yamwaamapîhura napîtaanî kînyî gaare dîtaino?” undatî nunjenataise. <sup>60</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha koai saundataase. “Napohiyîhiya sawana kiyaamî ambîpatî nepî yamwaatîwise. O amî kînyîhî numbwî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandapîha pîwîha ausaapî isîhiyai kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>61</sup> Saundihî amî wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhone, nîni gi nangipinjai napîtandiyo. Saindî gwînyaataahandî kandî nîni jîhî nundî nisîhiyai ikwîrî ahowindî kaindîmapî napîtaanî gaare dîtaino?” undataase. <sup>62</sup> Saundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihîhoaanî jaatî tîtîhî notaahandî kandî japîhî nepemaitatî dawaataatî jatî kiyataatî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandamî otîpîpatî wîndî biyatî kamaitaise,” undataase.

## 10

### *Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Taahiyîhiya 72 Kaiwîhiyai Jisaasiho Otîpîpatî Nunyatî Natausaasindîhandapîhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyatî aimî owetihî Awaisîho isîhiya usa taahiyîhiya 72 kaiwîhiyai aunahîpa nahatewaara natiwî daimî nutaatîwî namîhanataise. Namîhanatî komî jîhî yahwî yahwî aunahîpatî kahatî kahataahapî sawaho ipotî nutandî tîmetiwaiwaaraahapî netî natausaasataise.

<sup>2</sup> Natausaasataatî Jisaasiho kiyai satatî kaundataase. “Osaataatî nandapa akuraayatî asakendaise. Siyatî nandapa asakendaahandî kandî nandapa kapa kupîwî ahoaiwî naasaimbîpîmâitaatîwîhiya isîhiya wîndî taahiyîyaamaahe, owe, nehî naasiyaahîhe. Isî sahî osaataatamî satîhopî gaapundîwise ko osaataatamî satîho isîhiya taahiyîhiya kapa nandapa kîpîwî nepî naasaimbîpîhîmapî ahoaitaatîwîhiyai sawaho natausaasîtando. <sup>3</sup> Sahî nuwîse Sipîsipîhandî mwaahomataiwîhiyaatangi suhîrî ainjîhîrîhîramî otîhapîhî nîni nandîsisoasataayono. <sup>4</sup> Sahî nawîhomî ikihî nawîhoaisahîhunî amî nandapaapî ikihunî amî asuipatunî wîndî mipî nehî taanahiyaatî nuwîse. Aiwî nowaawî isîhiya daihîra nutanawaahiyai ipîhîrete undîwî pîwaamundîwise.

<sup>5</sup> Aiwî sahî nuwî anîhandî wîndaatîhî nandaawaawaahî sandî anîndî nandaahotîndaatîhî isîhiya bimohiyîhiyai sangî pîwaundîwiwatawa jîhî saundîwise. ‘Sahî kîmandî anîmandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaate, sangî Autaahaatîho gaahandî kasisatî amî samî maarîho ambîpatî netî japatisa yatîhisiwatî napaisaatisamane,’ undîwise. <sup>6</sup> Saundisaihî amî sandî anîndaapîhî utaaho wo komî maarîho ambîpatî biyatî yatîhîwitatî napaisaatîtaho bindataataahî samî pîwîha kiyai kaundohîha komîhetî niyonîhî komî maarîho ambîpatî biyatî yatîhîwitatî napaisaatumatîtaise. O amî utaoohî siyaho wo saphî bimindataataahî amî samî pîwîha satîwî samî maarîho ambîpatî biyatî yatîhîsitatî napaisaatîtane undîwî kaundohîha nepemaitatî japîhî nasatî sahî sawanaatamîhetîtîtaise.

<sup>7</sup> Saundîwîmapî nandaapî sahî anîhandî bimotîhandî kandî naasaindaapîhî bimaawîse. Bindawaawî nandapa waapoho kapîhî anîndaatîhî sahî bimohîpîpîhî bimohiyîhiya nasamisaihî nanîwise. Amî sapa nandapa samî otîpîpatî kaiwî daayotîhandapî nasanyawaayowo.

Ami utaa ho otipipati witi kaisi ho nawo nesitihandiso. Aiwu anjhandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

<sup>8</sup> “Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasahi isihya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi maaritiwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipihinuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi nanuwise. <sup>9</sup> Aiwu ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihiya isihya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwipise. Aiwu kiyai saunduwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi want aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise unduwise. <sup>10</sup> O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasahi isihya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi winti maarimitiwi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiwu katiuwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihoni nyami auihrami atasahaatihi nanyamihatisiho nya hi namawa ko ikwaatipihoni tiwahaawa japihi sawanaatamihetimahaayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwu atiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise unduwise. <sup>12</sup> Ami ninu sangi akitihihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisaha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise jihura isihya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiwi Jisaasihom Pwihapi Gimunyaahohiyihyaapihaare (Matiyuhu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi isihyaati Korasihandaahuni Betisaitaahandaahuni bimohiyihyaate, ninu kimbihisami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaa ho Taiyaahandaahuni Saitonihandaahuni watipihaiwa kiyonaahi isihya sauru taunauraahapihiya keti kuraanihi apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri nyopu deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nepiyaniwi gwuwu nepemaitaauhe. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaataahura isihya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi isihya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaa hi yamihapataatihepisisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

<sup>16</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaa ho samu pwihai atisisiho so nini pwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaa ho samu pwihai winti atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasihoni so mikandi ami nisapimaawu poundihahosini maitaise. Utaa ho nisapi poundihahosini maso so ami mikandi ningi natanoaasihini nasohihopi poundihahosi koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

*Kima Pwima Otipipatihiya 72 Kaiwihya Japihi Jisaasihoenda Nasohitihandapihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Isihya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasihini nyohiyihya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiyu napiwu satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nya hi kinyu ambipati ambihitonihini itipihoni maipihapaisangi nyami pwihai bipi atinysataise,” undawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha

sata kaundataase. “Nin̄i Bwaasir̄ih̄risi iwinjahon̄ih̄i am̄i k̄ri yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i k̄nap̄ipaamat̄iyat̄i k̄napaahin̄im̄i t̄im̄haise. <sup>19</sup> Sah̄i at̄iw̄ise. Nin̄i sangi aim̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nasanyataayo akw̄iran̄ih̄o am̄i akos̄ih̄o sapai it̄ipap̄i kapaam̄i autaaah̄i daisaih̄i kapa sangi w̄ind̄i ikomaasaw̄itand̄o. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i sam̄i tiwor̄ih̄o yap̄ipatamb̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewai ip̄ihatiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i nasanyataayo. Sah̄i saisaih̄i sangi wapa net̄i ip̄ihatisamaamaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Am̄i sand̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihapa sam̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄isind̄indap̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihapa nyam̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄inyisataiso t̄iw̄i sah̄i maar̄im̄it̄iw̄ise. Neh̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaaah̄at̄ih̄o aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄inyisat̄i ah̄inyih̄ihiyaaniso t̄iw̄i maar̄it̄iw̄ise,” undataase.

*K̄ma P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Maaritat̄i Autaaah̄at̄ihoai Gaah̄o Gaare Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

*(Mat̄iyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Aih̄i ket̄i suraan̄ih̄i Autaaah̄at̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaah̄o Jisaasihoai maar̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i numwih̄i ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yap̄ipatamun̄i yam̄ihapatamun̄i Awais̄ih̄o. Gi n̄n̄i k̄nȳi gaah̄o gaare h̄it̄it̄i mep̄i autaaheh̄imataayo. Am̄i k̄nȳi is̄ih̄iya am̄it̄iha awaind̄ihandisaw̄ihiyaapun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iya usai kat̄iwun̄jauh̄i mmon̄iw̄i nehoh̄iȳihiyaapun̄i an̄it̄umb̄i nep̄i saiwa noasapaap̄i am̄i kaiwa wan̄i K̄nȳi is̄ih̄iya kiyaaam̄i am̄it̄iha maar̄ih̄o manyinyaamataiw̄ihiya masih̄onya gw̄inyaahoh̄iȳihiyai nep̄i nun̄jin̄ih̄o. Ye ak̄ite Apore. K̄nȳi gw̄inyaap̄i maar̄itinḡir̄ih̄iret̄i sik̄irete. Is̄i k̄nȳi k̄ret̄i kiyapaise,” ndaase. <sup>22</sup> Satatosat̄i am̄i sandaase. “Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Ap̄ih̄o n̄ngi naninyataise. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i mwaahonisap̄i utaaah̄o wo mmonat̄i net̄i ḡimaawunyainje. Am̄i neh̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihoh̄ih̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i mwaahonisap̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaataahore. Iyataat̄i am̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄i is̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyainje. Neh̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i mwaahon̄ih̄i Ap̄ihop̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡinunyaatah̄one. Is̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya usai n̄n̄i kom̄i mwaahon̄ih̄i nis̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maar̄itot̄ihandaah̄i nis̄i Ap̄ih̄o siyat̄i setahore und̄it̄i kom̄it̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i net̄i kiyai nun̄jisan̄ihiyaisaah̄ih̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄i kiyai gw̄inyaatat̄i nuses̄ipaton̄ih̄i mmondaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>23</sup> Sand̄i satatosat̄i am̄i sap̄ih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaimaaw̄i bimauh̄isi kiyai neh̄i sawanaah̄i yat̄ih̄i bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitat̄i kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i k̄maiwa mmon̄ihoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i am̄i nyah̄i gaan̄ih̄i k̄maiwa mmon̄ih̄aayo t̄iw̄i maar̄it̄iw̄ise. <sup>24</sup> Am̄i n̄n̄i sangi sand̄i kasatataato. Sah̄i wan̄i k̄maiwa noaipas̄ih̄i taaw̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iw̄imaiwa mmondot̄iw̄i awaisaw̄ihiya yap̄ipati is̄ih̄iyai win̄jaaw̄i bimoh̄iȳihiyaun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaaah̄at̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄i nep̄i ausaahoh̄iȳihiyaun̄i j̄hura maar̄itawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i mohopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyai p̄iw̄iha k̄ma sah̄i wan̄i taaw̄i at̄isoh̄ima kiyai at̄itaat̄iw̄i maar̄itawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄isopo,” undataase.

*K̄ma P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Samariyaahandaah̄ih̄o Judaaho Woi Iw̄itamas̄ihop̄i Jisaasiho Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>25</sup> Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kataun̄jis̄ih̄o Jisaasihoenda ko p̄iw̄iha napit̄iyaha kandise tat̄i jaiwiya p̄iw̄iha wa nun̄jendand̄i nasataise. Ko nasat̄i Jisaasihoai sata nun̄jendataise. “Kat̄ip̄inyasinḡihonye, n̄n̄i n̄napit̄iyataat̄in̄ih̄i asohonimat̄itand̄ihand̄i net̄i nasisoaari bim̄it̄ande?” undat̄i nun̄jendataise. <sup>26</sup> Nun̄jes̄ih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “P̄iw̄iha w̄in̄ihap̄ipaatah̄i napit̄itaha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄ih̄i k̄nȳi aw̄it̄ip̄i mmonapaise? Aimb̄i am̄i ka p̄iw̄iha napit̄itaha ahotih̄i

awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundih ko winihapipa kataunjisihho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omanjititih kandinhi ami kinyi maariho nahato konih ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandih ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinhi saiwa nahatewa komiheti niyonih kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoai maariho nunye. Aimb ami kinyi isihya kinyihya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihyai maariho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonj kinyi maariho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanhingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titih akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbi titih kiyapaapaah asohonimatipi nasisoaari bimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Sata kaundihhandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisihho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko nngi nanisesitihandami wihoanjihandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko nngi napindapi nanise titaaso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihya naisihyai maariho nunye dingiyihya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>30</sup> Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihandanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naih isihya maati maatiwi ikohiya nutaniji koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwap koai pihitwi tip daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asiswiratih kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. <sup>31</sup> Aih ami utaaho wo prisiho Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihho daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih usonamapi wndi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihrami wihnihiraapi nusatipati notaise. <sup>32</sup> Aih ami utaaho wo isihya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyihya Ripaihiyaamihho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihnihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonamapi naih ami utaaho nehi koai wo isihya Samariyaahiyaamihho daihira kira nasataho nasati ko ahotimbipih noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mimaipiyati ahotih kop maariho waati asipiwisataise. <sup>34</sup> Asipiwisati komihin deti noti komi asaahaatih atipati werihandi ami wainihandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihoasini ahiyati isisi noti anjhandi wndi nawihho nunyaw nanohotihandaapihi ahiwisatosati winjaati bindataise. <sup>35</sup> Aih asisihha kasinihet nawihho taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawihomi ikihombi niyaati anjhandi sandi jaati bimisihoi nunyati saundataase. Kimo utaamopi nawihho wapa kinyihapa owemapi tmapapaah nini kimihoanji japihi napitihura nawihho kop owemapi tmahingihopi wihoanji nahimitaani kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahwo utaaho maati maatiwi ikohiya tip nusopisashihopi awaindihandi maariho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Saundati nunjesih ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kop maariho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi isihya usais iwitatamanipi bime,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayami Anjipipih Noti Nahowindihandapihaare*

<sup>38</sup> Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihi sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipipih numwaasi noti anaanj nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. <sup>39</sup> Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwahaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisataise. <sup>40</sup> Saihi ami Mataahaatihini nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati tmanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone, ninini niwihanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti tmanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase kaati anditinihonihini maimburaanj nandapa maasi tihaha tmanitaano," undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundihini ami Awaisihone komiha wihooanjaha kaati sata kaundataase. "Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihititi taahipipaapi gwinyapenapaise. <sup>42</sup> Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi isihya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise," undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Gaapunditaatiwihandapi Kataunjinjindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisihaha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namahaasihi komi otipipatihyaimi wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditihahandapi satiw gaapundiwise tibi katipinyase Joniho komi otipipatihyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. <sup>2</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi gaapundawaawi satiw gaapundiwise. 'Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatihini nyahi nawa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. <sup>3</sup> Asisihaha nahateweti asisi nanaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe <sup>4</sup> Isihya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbini nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihini nanyamaasi namumwe' tiwi gaapundiwise" undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Sami wonj kinyi naisoho bimonihini apiapaahi apwiteteti numbi kinyi naisohoi saunditaise. 'Naisohone nandapa biritihandi mairima naninye. Ami japihini bosonihini nisihandi nahimtaano. <sup>6</sup> Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani kandi nisi anjipipihini noaipasihini nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono' unditaise. <sup>7</sup> Saundisamihini kinyi naisoho mihatihini anjittihini nanototisiho gi sahititaise. 'Kinyi ningi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanj aimi anitindi napwititi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi ninini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimto,' hititaise. <sup>8</sup> Ninini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjittihini nanomasiho nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipapa naninye undati jinjihatema konihini kaundonihini poundonihini kandapi bipi nepati

katimbipa pihitati nemwitaise. <sup>9</sup> Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nusetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatihoi wapa nasamitandihapaapi kooapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihahi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tip kwitapise ami Autaahaatihoi atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. <sup>10</sup> Ami ishiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihoi kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihooapihi daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihoi neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwitwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatihoi maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore.

<sup>11</sup> “Sami wonyi kimwaaho saphongi apore arahopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonihahi saphonji arahoi namunyapi akwiranihoi maipihapa numwitaino? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaatanipatapi saphongi naninye hitonihahi kinyi saphonji namapi naapiho maipihapa akosihoi nepumwitaino? Owe. Kinyi saphonji windi saimbi kamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahi ishiyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoiapati tihahi gaahapaahihahi sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataatihahi bimisihohi ishiya usa Itipihoi Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihoi Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipapatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Ishiya Jisaasihop Biyerisepurihomi Watipihanda Itipihoi Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapahaare (Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakihoi 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Itipihoi maipihoi maahomwaanji dihwati piwaamaatahohi Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihoi maipihoi nemwasihahi aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisohoi namasati piwandaase. Aihahi kandapi ishiya wirisandihandiji mmonawa yayiwimapi aatimawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipihoi maipihapaami awaisihoi Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihoi maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Satauhi ami ishiya usa Jisaasihoahi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapaji watipihandiji windi kaime. Kaisamihahi nyahi mmonihawahi Autaahaatihoi koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi kaundauhahandiji kandi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandiji usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandiji noti nosasindaase. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napityati andtitati kahapaamapijaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihoi maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. <sup>19</sup> Nini wani Biyerisepurihomi watipihanda itipihoi maipihapa nemwasanaahi ami samihiya diyaami watipihanda itipihoi maipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiwahi katohitmandapaji sahi sawanaatami ishiya sahi jaipitwi naharitwitopo satiwahi kasaitaapo. <sup>20</sup> Ami nini Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi itipihoi maipihapa nemataayo, ami sandihahi Autaahaatihoi aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

<sup>21</sup> “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninahi biyati komi anjipihahi komihapaatihahi jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapija

namosas+nati biyati ahusot+taise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo ap+paahi wat+piho nasati koaisam+ tunamaam+ koai tiwamat+ pw+is+ip+ yaipati and+ti+wiw+itand+ isi+watimb+pa naitaise. Neti tip+itapaati nahataapa isi+hiya usai nemw+taise.

<sup>23</sup> “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami n+ngisati maasi+ti+maamaamaitis+ho so nisi tiwor+hore. Ami utaaho wo n+ngisati maasi+ nisi isi+hiyai sip+isip+honyaamatiyati neti ahomais+ho so ami nisi isi+hiyai neti kih+kihoaanjemati tor+wati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kima P+wi+ma It+piho Maip+ho Jap+hi Nasati Nandaas+ti+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “It+piho maip+ho utaahom+hetapi+ noaipasi neh+haati awas+hapi+h+ not+ daayat+ wap+hi ko ik+indand+hapi+hapi+ daataise. Neh+haati awas+hapi+h+ isi+hiya owehapi+h+ ko ik+nati biyati bim+tand+hapi+hapi+ mmonati dainjati owetih+ wap+hi monataati sandaase. “Nini an+ip+pi+h+ jih+ bimamb+ti noaipasi nasoh+ip+pi+hapi+ jap+hi naitaano,” +taise. <sup>25</sup> Naitaano tamapi nasati an+hand+ jih+ bimainjati naind+hand+ mmonata isi+hiya sanah+waiwi+ naihoap+ itataman+m+hauhi mmonataise. <sup>26</sup> Mmonamap+ nais+hoh+ not+ it+piho maip+hapa ikwi+ naasair+tilh+ w+ram+ yahur+tahapa 7 kiyati ap+paahi maip+hapai ko not+ numwaas+hoai nusat+ip+haahapai numwaasi napih+ nap+w+ nandaap+ utaa+hom+het+ bindawaayopo. Bimauh+ ko jih+ got+ m+maipiyati bimainjahosi+ wan+ ipot+hand+ daah+ ap+paahi m+maipiyausoasanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata kaundih+ isi+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hapi+ apopaati waati waap+hitati p+wi+ha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nang+moti amw+it+hinyati g+tatamasaamaati saati am+ ak+it+n+hi+ Autaahaati+ho gaahand+ kaw+sataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. <sup>28</sup> Sata Kaati katih+ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isi+hiya Autaahaati+homi+ p+wi+ha baiwi+ atiw+ nepi+ ami baiwi+ japep+h+roh+iy+hiya siyaah+h+ asakaiw+ maarit+w+ise, ami ak+it+n+hi+ Autaahaati+ho kiyai gaahand+ kaw+sataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima P+wi+ha Jisaasihoai Isi+hiya Usa Wat+pihand+ Wind+ Mmondaano Und+wi+ Kaundoh+ti+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maakiho 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Isi+hiya taah+ti+hand+ taap+w+ kooap+hi ahoyan+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wan+ k+mura namoyaati+w+ bimohiy+hiya ap+paahi maat+maatiw+ maip+hiyaare. Kiya siwipati wat+pihand+is+hati+ mmondaati+w+ nasenawaayopo. Siwipati wat+pihat+ mmondaati+w+ nasen+hauh+hand+ kand+ nin+ kiyai siwipati wat+pihat+ w+nd+ kaind+ namunj+to owe neh+ jihura Jonaaho kaind+handapaah+hi kaund+taano kiya gw+inyaitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> Sand+ apaap+maato ami jihura Jonaaho kaind+hand+ isi+hiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aih+ ami wan+ k+mura namoyaati+w+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi nasisataise. <sup>31</sup> Ip+homi+ bopih+hoaan+ m+homb+haati waati apopaati yap+pati isi+hiya kahapaamap+pa jaati bimisaamaati wan+ k+mura namoyaati+w+ bimohiy+hiyaaisati+ asis+ha Autaahaati+ho neti isi+hiyai tip+itapaati usondand+het+ doaitaise. Asis+ha ket+ isi+hiyai kaati kiyaam+ maip+haiwa neti ausaimanati nunj+taise. Sand+ napaape, jihura kaati m+hopi+ yap+patami otasaahaap+hapi+haati Soromon+homi+ gw+inyaas+ti+hand+ mmona kom+ p+wi+ha atitand+ nasataise. Aih+ ami wan+ k+mura Soromon+hoai ap+paahi nusat+ip+haati awaind+hand+ gw+nyaaho



k+mb+h+ noaipat+ k+mo bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Asis+ha Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+het+ is+hiya Niniwehandaahap+hiyaun+ am+ wan+ k+mura taaw+ namoyaatohiy+hiyaatun+ jap+h+ nepap+ Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi+ saiwi+ maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaate sat+taapo o am+ kiyaah+ Jonaaho p+w+ha ausaas+h+ atiwi+ nep+ aim+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa namasi nepemait+w+hiyaaso. Am+ wan+h+ Jonaahoi nusatip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaaind+hand+ gw+nyaaaho wani+ k+mb+h+h+ k+mo bindataise.

*Kima P+w+ma Nd+ha Is+hiyaam+ Amb+pati N+wusooat+and+ Sis+haare Tahaare*

(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Is+hiya sis+ha tipop+ an+an+am+ ot+it+huni+ am+ yut+h+raat+huni+ noa-saw+ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sis+ha tipop+ autaa+h+ nimaatar+h+iret+ nimaaposawaayopo is+hiya an+it+it+h+ nap+w+ nandaahohiy+hiya sis+ha ka nausaaton+h+ jap+ nandaitaat+wo. <sup>34</sup> Kiny+ nd+ha amb+patam+ sis+haare. Kiny+ nd+ha maiw+ namaayotat+ maip+mendaataah+ am+ kiny+ amb+pat+ nahatep+sangi sis+ha gaamat+ nausaat+taise. Iyataahand+ kand+ kiny+ nd+ha maiw+ niyotamataataah+ am+ kiny+ amb+pat+ nahatep+ kat+n+h+ gaamat+ asahatamaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Sis+ha sam+het+ nausaat+ ahotis+ha niy-otat+ as+hatind+hand+ nasamaasaitais+ sah+ baiw+ jat+w+ise. <sup>36</sup> Kiny+ amb+pat+ wihoaan+h+at+ as+h+metat+ nahatep+ gaamat+ nausaatamataataah+ sis+ha kiny+het+ nangusaatipatamatiyat+ kiny+ amb+pat+ nahatep+ gaamat+ nausaatamaitaise,” undat+ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamun+ W+n+hap+pa Kat+wun+johiy+hiyaamun+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Tit+h+maah+ Undat+ Kaundind+handap+haare*

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maak+ho 12:38-40; Ruk+ho 20:45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho p+w+ha satat+ kaundat+ aim+ owetih+ utaaho is+hiya Parisihiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai nis+ an+p+p+h+ nandapa maas+ nand+haaw+ namme undataase. Namme undih+ Jisaasiho not+ nandaat+ nandapa nandand+ gan+hoas+n+ nausanat+ bindataise. <sup>38</sup> Bindataat+ Jisaasiho ikw+r+ wind+ bahomusat+ neh+ nandapa net+ nain+j+h+ ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaap+ gaata numwaasiho sand+ ko ikw+r+ j+h+ bausatosat+ namainjo tat+ waati+ aatama iwinjatataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih+ Awais+ho koai saundataase. “Sah+ Parisihiyaat+ wipat+ kaap+h+omun+ nyaihand+ p+ret+h+omun+ tiwat+het+ t+w+haap+ itataman+w+ bausaw+hiyaate. Bausawaahand+ kand+ utatopop+h+ sah+ maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+ p+h+it+w+ m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaaahoh+waiwa maip+haiwa p+h+it+at+ t+sisaitahiyaate. <sup>40</sup> Sah+ ap+paah+ nahariw+hiyaat+ maip+hiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyat+ Ahais+ho tiwat+het+ kiyataat+ utatopop+maaw+ kiyat+ ah+maiho? <sup>41</sup> Iyataat+ kahapaamap+pa wipat+ kap+ho am+ nyaihand+ p+ret+hoaat+h+ m+hat+h+ ahotim+pa is+hiya nenoaah+tohiy+hiyai iw+tataman+and+ nunye. Saiw+ kiyawaawaah+ sah+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ t+it+h+ pop+it+hiyaat+ gaahiyaati-mat+taapo. Aisaih+ am+ nahataapa gaatat+ am+ t+it+h+it+taise.

<sup>42</sup> “Sah+ Parisihiyaat+ jaawo! Sah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ katimumwaan+ kamaiw+ as+ret+ as+ipatun+ ainjotis+houn+ akonanaatun+ am+ wapa nandapa biyat+ waamainjot+and+hapa kip+w+ ten+ ten+ kaiw+ tip+taapa+ neh+ n+nasaimbaah+h+ nunyaw+hiyaatiso. Saiw+ kiyawaaw+ t+it+h+ gaahaiwa kaitaat+w+haiwaun+ Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho num+w+taat+w+handun+ is+hiyaap+ maar+ho as+ipaatat+w+handun+ namap+ seh+mwaap+hiyaatiso. Sah+ wapaisangi nan+pimat+w+ namih+r+w+ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaah+ sand+h+ am+ gaat+taihe.

43 Sahi Parisihyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaaipi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi mihoti mtoaaahoahhi isihya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiwami isihya taahiyihya ahoyanohihipihi nowaahura isihya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritiwihyaatiso.

44 Iyataati Sahi Parisihyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihyaamataiwihiyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundih Jidaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwiha maipaha katapaase,” undataase. 46 Ahi Jisaasiihoi koi wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihoi sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami isihya winihapipa japepihiritatiwi usaimanwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daah sahi naanhaiwa isihiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiya naanjawisataise.

47 Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatiwihatihahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! 48 Sami jaasoyami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaaipi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwami samiji jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihyaate. Saiwi sahi isihiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasifo. Nandusaasisanhi kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aini katise. 50 Isihya wani kimura namoyaatiwibimohiyihya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihi Autaahaatihomihiya isihiyai timapi napiw wani kimuraatindihandapi wihooanhandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwibimohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihahi sahi naitaapo. 51 Jihura Aberihoi namasawi tipipapiwami Jekaraiyahoai Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapihi tiwauhi napwisihooapihindaaise. Isi kandapi wihooanhandi yaawihandi isihiyai Autaahaatiho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaaise.

52 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate sahi jaawo! Isihya gwinyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aini nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwami isihiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

53 Jisaasiihoi sata kaundamapi kapihani apipihani aini namasi naihi Parisihiyai ami Jidaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni piwiha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwiha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisatuni ami Autaahaatihoi neti nopisatani kopisihipitihahi kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopitihitiwipi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiw koi nunjenawaayopo. 54 Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoi komi maahomwani jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwiha titihimetaha katapaase undiw komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

## 12

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komu Otupatihiyai Parisihyaami  
Kiyohwaiwaap+ Jaawo Undindhandap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)*

1 Isihya taahithandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoap+hi itipun+wi ipwisaat+wi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyan+hauh+ sura Jisaasiho komu otupatihiyai jihu sata kaundataase. "Isihya Parisihyaamihetap+ waati nipisati noaipasithandap+ sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohit+mandi Parisihya nyahi awaisaw+hiyaan+n+ gaahyaaniso tiwi naw+hawi isihyaam+ ndiheti genan+wi jaipaiw+haiwa kiyohwaiwaap+to. 2 Isihya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami p+wiha noasawi bipi p+wan+hoh+ha Autaahaatho isihyai auta neti nunjati kaundon+h+ nahatiya mmon+wi atitaapo. Sandi asis+ha ipotiheti Autaahaatho kiyon+h+ siyat+ noaipaitaise. 3 Isi siyat+s+ kinyi wapa apatih+ katingip+pauni am+ wapa neh+ n+wip+h+rot+ bipi usam+ atih+rop+ kat+p+ w+wiHING+p+pauni auta isihya ahoyanop+p+hi katisai+h+ nahatiya atitaapo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihyaap+ Yamaiwi Autaahaatho Nehi Naa-  
sopaah+h+ Yaiwise Tindhandap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)*

4 "Nis+ nais+hiyaate, nini sangi k+mandi kasatataato. Isihya neh+ sam+ amb+patisaah+h+ timawaawi am+ ipot+ wapa sam+ maar+hoais+ wind+ kamaawitaat+wihiyaap+ sahi wind+ ap+paah+ yamaiwise. Owe. 5 Sah+ neh+ naasopaah+h+ yaitaat+wi nini k+mandi kasatataato. Utaaho wat+p+hawaisaho sam+ amb+pati tiwatosat+ am+ ipot+ sam+ maar+hoai neti ap+paah+ maip+hap+maitand+hopaah+h+ ak+it+n+h+ sahi kop+ yaiwise.

6 "Sah+ aim+ mmon+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Isihya kohonya ikwi naasair+tahonya naw+ho as+hisho 2 toyaaho nunyaw+ nehauho. O am+ Autaahaath+hoh+ koho mataap+hapa siyahapaapis+ wind+ nan+p+mimatahore. Owetise. Kapaapi gw+nyaati jata isiwatahore. 7 Ko kinyi mit+hoaat+h+ misis+ha nahata aim+ aw+ta mmonahore. Sah+h+ isihyaatis+ koho so mataap+hapai nusatip+haap+hiyaatis+ wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiwi wind+ yamaiwise," undataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihya Sat+wi Nini K+raisihom+hon+ne Am+ Nini  
K+raisihom+hon+n+maah+ Tohit+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)*

8 "N+n+ sangi k+mandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisap+ satat+ nini Isihyaam+ Awaisiho Saaho J+hon+hon+ne tiso sop+ Autaahaatho isihyai tip+taapat+ uson+hon+hura Autaahaathom+ otupat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyaam+ ndiheti ko nis+hore nd+ Autaahaathoai kaund+to. 9 Iyataati am+ utaaho wo isihyaam+ ndiheti nisap+ satat+ nini Isihyaam+ Awaisiho Saaho J+hon+hon+n+maah+ ta+ ningi ahos+n+mataataah+ am+ nisangi koal Autaahaathom+ otupat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyaam+ ndiheti ahosumwaito.

10 "Utaaho wo Isihyaam+ Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ wapa maip+hapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatho nga nemwaitaise. O am+ utaaho wo It+p+ho Gaahop+ wapa maip+hapa katiwaiwa saiwaah+ Autaahaatho w+nun+ am+ ipot+ isihyai tip+taapat+ usonataahura wind+ nemwaamahon+h+ kaiwaan+h+ ahot+taise.

11 "Sangi tip+taapat+ jasondaat+wi isihya an+haiwa ahoyan+w+ Autaahaathop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapundoh+waiwa gw+haraahaiwaap+hun+ am+ isihya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaap+hun+ nasamaasi naisai+h+ sahi

samaatiwaise, nyahi piwaha wihoanaha kiyai maahiwa kaundihaawe tiwi gimunyaapise. <sup>12</sup> Ami sandi apaapimaato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihho Gaaho piwaha ishiyai sahi wihoanaha kaundiataatiwaha neti gisunyaitaihsato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihare*

<sup>13</sup> Ishiyya kapihi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoai kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanahapa naninyati ko wihoanahapa naitando,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shoaasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihooanji tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undatosati ishiyya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitando tiji waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohematati nasisoari konihi ko bimibandhandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa swipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamapipa asaketishiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Nisi osataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihani ananji oweso tati gwinyaataise. <sup>18</sup> Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa animatitaano. Animatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihahi ahinotitando. <sup>19</sup> Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitand,’ tati gwinyaataise. <sup>20</sup> Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wani kimura apimatihahi napomasamihahi kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. <sup>21</sup> Isi sikiyate, ishiyya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwaha Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare*  
(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiwu gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owesi napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasaitihawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. <sup>23</sup> Ishiyya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihahande. Aih ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipihataise. <sup>24</sup> Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihani ananji owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihahi Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi ishiyyaatihi koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipihapihiyaate. <sup>25</sup> Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimibandhandi masihonji neti utarimaitaiso? <sup>26</sup> Sahi

saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

<sup>27</sup> “Tandipihoni nawati saniyati ahetindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihoni otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromoniho uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihoni kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa nyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. <sup>28</sup> Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi isihiya tisatiwi sisahaapihi thoaaitaatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatiho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi apipaahi maipihonji gwinyaapihyaate, Autaahaatiho uti apotisitaise. <sup>29</sup> Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandahaawe, waapoho maaho nandahaawe, tawi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Sandi katotimandi isihiya maipihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yamibatambihiya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahih gwinyaapihyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatiho sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise. <sup>31</sup> Isi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jihi pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitih saiwa maahapihapi naito tawi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatiho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatih Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tati Katindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Sipisipihandi yahonyaamatawi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwase. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatiho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatwih sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. <sup>33</sup> Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwasihi ipipa isihiya usai nunyawini nawihoni nepise. Nawihoni kahapaamapipa nunyawini nehitiho isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawihoni ikih windi napwirinanti namosasindandihih baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmoninjawawi wapa nehi titihi gaahapaahih yamihapataatih nepi ahoaiwase. Awi kinyi wonji Yamihapataatih kahapaamapipa gaahapaahih nepi ahoaingipipa windi nihirinanti nosasinanti owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipih deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonihi ami naapiho kapaisangi windi neti ipwirati namopisasiitaise. <sup>34</sup> Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipihhi ami sapih kapihi sami maarihoisangi ahisisotitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Timetiwise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Sahi apotihiri nuhiritihiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiwih wisasiniwise. Awi sami sisaha norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetiwise. <sup>36</sup> Otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisihoni namaatonih nandapa tihohipipaatihi bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihiya awaisihoni napitaiso tawi jaawi kiyanahih bimaambawih kiyaami awaisihoni nasati maasomwaanji nanupwise tati maasomwaanji tiwati kwitihonih kiya atisawaawi keti

kuraan<sup>hi</sup> nih<sup>ti</sup>w<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wuw<sup>i</sup>taapo. <sup>37</sup> Kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiya nan<sup>hi</sup>haiw<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> namopot<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kiyaan<sup>hi</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> jaaw<sup>i</sup> binyaih<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho nasat<sup>i</sup> usosaw<sup>i</sup>hiya siya awaind<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup>taapo. N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi sangi sand<sup>i</sup> kasatataato. Ko sawaho apot<sup>i</sup>hir<sup>i</sup> nuh<sup>i</sup>mat<sup>i</sup> niyot<sup>i</sup> yamepat<sup>i</sup> wisasanatosat<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyai gan<sup>h</sup>om<sup>i</sup>hini ah<sup>i</sup>wisatosat<sup>i</sup> sawaho nandapa numw<sup>i</sup>taise. <sup>38</sup> Iyataat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho apat<sup>i</sup>hi apw<sup>i</sup>tetetisangi am<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>w</sup>i<sup>s</sup>i<sup>p</sup>aat<sup>i</sup> gaatisuraisangi nasat<sup>i</sup> usonata kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiya w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> namop<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>metisaih<sup>i</sup> usosawiya siya waati maarit<sup>i</sup>taapo.

<sup>39</sup> “Is<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sangi p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha k<sup>i</sup>ma sand<sup>i</sup> kasatataaton<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> atiwi<sup>se</sup>. An<sup>a</sup>an<sup>a</sup>m<sup>i</sup> sat<sup>i</sup>ho utaa<sup>h</sup>o ikopaisaho sura nap<sup>i</sup>taise tat<sup>i</sup> mmonat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaataataah<sup>i</sup> an<sup>i</sup>tinat<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>man<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>t<sup>i</sup> jaat<sup>i</sup> bimon<sup>hi</sup> ikopaisaho w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> nasat<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> an<sup>a</sup>an<sup>a</sup> nuriwatat<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup>hapa iw<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>maawitaise. <sup>40</sup> Is<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>kiyat<sup>i</sup> namaap<sup>i</sup>taise t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nan<sup>hi</sup>haiw<sup>i</sup> binyaih<sup>i</sup>hura Is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> Awais<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>n</sup> Saa<sup>h</sup>on<sup>n</sup> J<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>n</sup> nap<sup>i</sup>to. Is<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>man<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> jaaw<sup>i</sup> bimaawise,” undat<sup>i</sup> J<sup>i</sup>saasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K<sup>i</sup>ma P<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ma Ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>ho Gaahopuni Am<sup>i</sup> Ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>ho Maip<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup>haare (Matiyuh<sup>o</sup> 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sata kaundih<sup>i</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais<sup>i</sup>ho<sup>ne</sup>, p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ma k<sup>i</sup>ma s<sup>i</sup>wipat<sup>i</sup> nam<sup>h</sup>an<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> kating<sup>i</sup>ma t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nyap<sup>i</sup> katapaino e is<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiyaap<sup>i</sup> osamap<sup>i</sup> katapaino?” undat<sup>i</sup> nunjenataise. <sup>42</sup> Sata ko nunjesih<sup>i</sup> Awais<sup>i</sup>ho Pitaahoai wihoaan<sup>i</sup>ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kom<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup>tiha gaahaisaho diyaamahon<sup>hi</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> biyat<sup>i</sup> kaitaise kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho saundat<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiya siyai iwinjaap<sup>i</sup> bindapa naw<sup>i</sup>ho nandapap<sup>i</sup>ho t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kura nunye undat<sup>i</sup> ah<sup>i</sup>wison<sup>ho</sup>? <sup>43</sup> Ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>ho ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> biyat<sup>i</sup> napaitat<sup>i</sup> kiyat<sup>i</sup> bimon<sup>hi</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho jap<sup>i</sup>hi nasat<sup>i</sup> mmonata nis<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>ho ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> nga kanisataise tat<sup>i</sup> usos<sup>i</sup>ho so ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> waat<sup>i</sup> awaind<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup>taise. <sup>44</sup> N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho nis<sup>i</sup>hapa nahataapa kahapaamap<sup>i</sup>pa awais<sup>i</sup>hojimat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> ninjaap<sup>i</sup> bime undat<sup>i</sup> ah<sup>i</sup>witaise. <sup>45</sup> O am<sup>i</sup> so ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pato kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho ah<sup>i</sup>wis<sup>i</sup>ho kom<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>hoat<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> siyat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaat<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> ket<sup>i</sup> namasat<sup>i</sup> kon<sup>hi</sup> utaar<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> ketamaitaise tat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaataise. Siyat<sup>i</sup> namat<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiya ko winjaat<sup>i</sup> bimisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya us<sup>i</sup>hiyaisun<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> as<sup>i</sup>hiyaisun<sup>i</sup> ahoyat<sup>i</sup> tiwat<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>maip<sup>w</sup>isat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nandapa nipinjat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>ha taup<sup>i</sup>mat<sup>i</sup> nanat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> waapoho p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>tat<sup>i</sup> nanat<sup>i</sup> naharisat<sup>i</sup> nan<sup>hi</sup>hiyat<sup>i</sup> bim<sup>i</sup>taise. <sup>46</sup> Siyat<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho namaap<sup>i</sup>taiso tat<sup>i</sup> nan<sup>hi</sup>hiyat<sup>i</sup> bimon<sup>hi</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho asis<sup>i</sup>ha wet<sup>i</sup> wura akoh<sup>i</sup> nap<sup>i</sup>taise. Nasat<sup>i</sup> ko koai tiwat<sup>i</sup> otipati iwinj<sup>i</sup>wat<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya kiyaam<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha at<sup>i</sup>homiw<sup>i</sup> nemahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai yaaw<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nunyoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nunyon<sup>hi</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> ko net<sup>i</sup> kiyaisat<sup>i</sup> bim<sup>i</sup>taise.

<sup>47</sup> “Awais<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>ho kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho gw<sup>i</sup>nyaat<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> mmonat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaaho am<sup>i</sup> ko sawaho net<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>maaman<sup>i</sup>n<sup>a</sup>t<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho gw<sup>i</sup>nyaat<sup>i</sup> maaritimb<sup>i</sup>pa w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> kamaisoai ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> waat<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> maipiyat<sup>i</sup> yaaw<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho taah<sup>i</sup>waiwaara yupwoaitaise. <sup>48</sup> O am<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>ho kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho gw<sup>i</sup>nyaat<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> mmonat<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>munyaaho am<sup>i</sup> wapa kom<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>munyaat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>mitimb<sup>i</sup>pa nan<sup>hi</sup>hiyat<sup>i</sup> kais<sup>i</sup>ho soai awais<sup>i</sup>ho waat<sup>i</sup> taah<sup>i</sup>waiwet<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho taah<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa numwis<sup>i</sup>ho so am<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai jap<sup>i</sup>hi taah<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa numw<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho gw<sup>i</sup>nyaataise. Iyat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> utaa<sup>h</sup>o woai Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>tat<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> taah<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa numwis<sup>i</sup>ho so am<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai jap<sup>i</sup>hi

apipaahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatihoo maaritatu gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami pwihha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihooati tipohotihha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandihha yaasataise. <sup>50</sup> Iyataahandi kandi isihiyha waapoho newaawi mihatihhi nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maarihoo ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihhi nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarihoo neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. <sup>51</sup> Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwu ko isihyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihhi napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisatisamaitandi napitihoninimaahoe. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. <sup>52</sup> Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihiyha ikwi naasairitahiya nususasijana naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinniwu nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwu wuri wihooanjitanihhi ami murimo wihooanjitanihhi itihinniwu tundaapo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi tipitapaatiwu sapihoo mwaahoi itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahoo sapihoi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomii apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihhi ami mwaahomii apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihhi Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwu Gwinyaapise Undindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Isihiyha wuwisandihiyai Jisaasiho pwihha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwiipati ipihoo nipatihihooangi ahiyati tiwiipati asihatihhi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipuwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwu mmoniwu gwinyaahauhi ami wipati tihhi wipuwataise. <sup>55</sup> Iyataati ami mbipapa waati mbwaasihhi japi mmonawaawu ipihoo ipitatu yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami ipihoo ipitatu yatisataise. <sup>56</sup> Saiwa siyati yapipataapunii yamihapataatunii noaipasihhi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwu maiwaapi windi mmoniwu gimunyaahowu sahi jaiipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiyha Usaisawi Sahi Itihinniwu Tunihohipipa Tithemapise Undindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmoniwu gwinyaapi sandi tihhi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwu napaape? <sup>58</sup> Utaaho wo pwihha neti kiniyiheti yangutaati pwihha atisati tipitapa mondandihooapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihhi taami daihira nomaami pwihha kaundapi tithemapu owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti pwihha usasaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihooapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonihhi ami

ko nang+maat+ tingaatahaisahiyaami ikw+raat+h+mahon+h+ ami kiya nang+maapaw+ napw+tiw+ bimoh+p+p+h+maah+maitaapo. <sup>59</sup> N+n+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Sah+ napw+toh+p+p+h+ w+nd+ namasi namuw+ bimaami nuw+ naw+ho ipot+ho owemap+ho nunyamapaah+ noaipasi neh+haat+ nu-taatiwe,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Satatat+ Sam+ Maip+haiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaah+ Napw+taatiwe Tat+ Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ sura is+hiya usa Jisaasihoai p+wi+ha wa is+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaap+ kaundawaatopo. “Is+hiya siya maasap+ho sip+sip+ho taaw+ tip+ j+ti+pat+ namop+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ ahiyauh+ am+ awais+ho Pairoto+ho kom+ tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ is+hiya usai tip+ kiyaami j+ti+pat+ maasap+ho sip+sip+h+om+ j+ti+pataat+h+ tip+ naupw+ ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saundauh+ Jisaasihom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahap+hiya siya napohiy+miyaap+ sah+ gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya maip+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ is+hiya nahatiya Garirihandaahap+hiyai nusatip+haap+hand+ kiyauh+ kandap+ kiyai tiwawaayopo tiw+ gw+nyaawaayowo? Ap+paah+ owetise. <sup>3</sup> N+n+ sangi ti+ti+hi ak+ti+n+hi+ kasatataato am+ sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namasi jap+hi+ w+nd+ ak+ti+ namepemaitawaawaah+ sah+ nahatiyaat+ kiyamataiw+ napw+taapo. <sup>4</sup> Aiw+ is+hiya 18 kaiw+hiyai Siroaam+hand+ anjaan+ utaar+hand+ niyatesi itaatisat+ tiwih+ napohiy+hiyaap+ kiya maip+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ is+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ bimohiy+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haap+ kaiw+hiyaatawa kandap+ napowaayopo tiw+ sah+ gw+nyaawaayowo? <sup>5</sup> Ap+paah+ owetise. Am+ n+n+ ti+ti+hi ak+ti+n+hi+ sangi kasatataato. Am+ sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa namap+ jap+hi+ w+nd+ namepemaitawaawaah+ am+ sah+ nahatiyaat+ kiyamataiw+ napw+taapo,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Ipat+ Yand+p+ho Namingos+ihandap+ Siwipat+ Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>6</sup> Siyat+ kaundatosat+ am+ Jisaasiho p+wi+ha wa siwipat+ nam+hana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipat+ pik+hand+ (katam+ yand+ho nyam+ p+hoap+ihomatiyahat+) wain+handam+ osaataat+ yamataise. Yamatosat+ yand+p+ho ningoaitaiso tati mmondand+ notaise. Not+ mmonata yand+p+ho w+nd+ namingotaise. <sup>7</sup> Namingos+hi+ namat+ osaataat+ jaatos+hoai saundataase. K+naungw+ha maur+mair+et+ yand+p+ho ningot+ ahot+taiso nd+ n+n+ nap+ti+ mmon+hon+h+ am+ yand+p+ho w+nd+ namingose. Is+ am+ kiny+ kati tisa+imape kat+ yap+patam+ at+pat+ neh+hand+ net+ owemat+ ahet+taiso,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih+ am+ osaataat+ jaatos+ho koai saundataase. ‘Awais+hoje, k+naungw+ha k+ma naasaap+ kiyat+ ahet+ta nam+haape. Kiyat+ ahetan+hi+ n+n+ katam+ tamb+p+hi+ yap+pat+ net+ ik+is+mw+ti+ ahiyat+ am+ maasap+ho kauhom+ ahopaisat+ ahoyat+ katam+ tamb+p+hi+ ahaitaano. <sup>9</sup> Saindi+ kaisan+hi+ k+naungw+ha bouson+het+ yand+p+ho akoho biyat+ ningot+ ahotiso ndo. O am+ yand+p+ho namingohonaah+ gaasi+ kiny+ tisa+ip+ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam+ Asis+ha Ikinoh+het+ Apopaati+ Waati T+ti+hemwas+ihandap+haare*

<sup>10</sup> Asis+ha wa Judaahiya ik+inoh+ha Saararehura Sapaat+hand+et+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam+ an+haiwa gw+haraahaiwa ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+h+op+



gwinyaap+ gaapundoh+waiwaam+ windaat+hi+ p+wi+ha ausaat+ is+hiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aih+ kap+hi+ apopaati+ waati+ bindataise. Saat+ apopaati+ it+pi+ho maip+ho kaatam+ dawaaho neti+ daah+ kis+mwoti+ ikosisati+ mmati+ bimhi+ k+naungwi+ha 18 kiyahaiwet+ timbiyati+ m+maipiyati+ ketinjahaate. Aih+ kaat+ w+ndi+ tit+hi+ doti+ bimitohaate. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati+ gaatati+ numwaati+ kaati+ koenda napihi+ saundataase. “Apopaaje, kiny+ timb+pa aim+ n+n+ neh+mataayo,” undataase. <sup>13</sup> Neh+mataayo undati+ Jisaasiho kom+ ikw+hat+muri+ kaatam+heti+ ah+wih+ keti+ kuraani+hi+ kaatam+ dawaaho tit+hi+witati+ gaatih+ kaati+ tit+hi+ mbatati+ Autaahaat+hopi+ maaritati+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+i+ autaahemwataise. <sup>14</sup> Aih+ utaaho an+handi+ gw+haraahandi+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taati+w+handi+ jatis+ho sandi+ mmonataati+ ap+paah+ apousamataise. Sand+i+ apowind+mandi+ asis+ha Judaahiya ik+ndaat+w+heti+ kaati+ tit+hemwaso tati+ gw+nyaataate. Apowih+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisi+ha ot+ipati+ kaitaati+w+ha ikw+ri+ naasair+ti+hi+ w+ram+ naasoh+tahaare. Isi+ asisi+ha saiwet+ nap+i+wise sam+ timb+pa ko nesamaitando. O am+ asis+ha k+ma ik+nd+haaha Sapaat+handeti+ sahi+ sami+ timb+pa nesamaitandi+ namaap+i+wise, owetane,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saihi+ Awaisi+ho kom+ha wihoaan+ha ko an+handi+ jatis+ho m+ti+hoai saundataase. “Sahi+ sati+w+ asisi+ha Autaahaat+hom+heti+ nyah+ siyaati+ kamaayaahiyaane t+wi+ jaiw+ti+w+hiyaate. Sangisangi asisi+ha Autaahaat+hom+ha Sapaat+handeti+ maasap+ho kauho ok+is+hand+ am+ dongiho w+raposoh+pi+pi+hi+ nuwi+ nes+ipesi+ waapoho nandand+hapi+hapi+ numwaasi+ nuwi+ nunyaw+hiyaate. <sup>16</sup> Am+ k+maati+ Ab+iraaham+hom+ maati+maati+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ neti+ an+tisati+ mmati+ k+naungwi+ha 18 kiyahaiwet+ is+watataise. Isi+ am+ asisi+ha Autaahaat+hom+heti+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ kaati+ neti+ mmati+ an+tisati+ is+wat+r+hi+r+ nemahon+hi+ kaati+ noaipat+ gaatind+mandi+ tit+hi+metahandi+ n+n+ kiyataayono? N+n+ k+mand+ asis+ha Sapaat+handeti+ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Ko pi+w+ha wihoaan+ha kaundisi+ha atisawaawi+ kop+i+ it+hi+tohiy+hiyai mawih+ kiya map+paapiyawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ is+hiya nahatiyaah+ ko saiwa nahatewa ap+paah+ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaap+ maaritawaayopo.

*K+ma Pi+w+ma Ipat+ Nyainyar+hi+ramatiyahatapuni+ Nipitand+handi+ Yis+handapun+ Siwipati+ Nam+hanahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maak+ho 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Iyat+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai pi+w+ha sata nunjenataise. “Autaa+haati+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimaam+ naind+handap+ setahande nd+ napaap+ nam+hand+ kat+tande? Napaap+ siwipati+ nam+hand+ kat+tande? <sup>19</sup> Sand+i+ ipati+ nyainyar+hi+ramatiyahatam+ kw+taahomatiyahande. Utaaho kw+taaho ko neti+ kom+ osaataati+ nesoti+ yamatataise. Yamas+hi+ kat+ ipati+ nyainyar+hi+ramatiyahat+ nawati+ awaipati+ saniyati+ aheti+hi+ koho nasati+ katam+ is+ti+ti+ saat+ti+hoeti+ it+ha itaayati+ bindataise,” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosati+ am+ japi+hi+ wa saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai winjaati+ bimaam+ naind+handap+ n+n+ napindap+ nam+hand+ kat+tande? <sup>21</sup> Sand+i+ siyahande. Apopaati+ waati+ waati+pati+ parawaaho neti+ nipitand+hand+ yis+handisati+ ahoyati+ naumbwai+irati+ sanyoi+hi+ waati+ awaind+ nipind+handamatiyahande,” undati+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K+ma Pi+w+ma Maasomwaan+ Maip+hinjaat+hap+ Nam+hanahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Siyati+ kaundamapi+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handahapi+ taati+ notaaho kap+hi+ ot+hap+hi+ aunah+pi+haiwa awaiwaiwaraahuni+ am+

gwiharaahaiwaaraahuni notî pîwîha ausaatî kataunjataise. <sup>23</sup> Aihî utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisîhonge, Autaahaatîho isîhiya nehî yahonyaisaahîhî numwaitaindîho?” undataase. Saundihî Jisaasiho koai wihoaanîha sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Maasomîhinjî maipîhinjaatîhî sahi andîtitîwî andîta napamapî nandaapîse. Nîni sandî kasatataato. Isîhiya taahiyîhiya maasomîhinjaatîhî nandaitaatîwî andîta napamawaahandî kandî wîndî namandaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Anjaanîami satîho dotî anjaanîami maasomwaanî netî napuwîtaise. Napuhonîhî sahi napîwî ipaahaapî bitotawa maasomwaanî kwîtapî ‘Awaisîhonge, maasomwaanî nyapî nanyupwe,’ tîtaapo. Sahî satisaihî ko sangî sasatîtaise. ‘Nîni sangî wîndî maasisotîhiyaatisî sahi maahapîhapî napîwîhiyaate?’ satîtaise. <sup>26</sup> Sasatonîhî sahi koai saundîtaapo. ‘Nyahî gisaatî maasi nandapa waapoho nanîhohiyîhiyaane. Iyaatî amî kînyî nyamî daihîra bitotapa pîwîha ausaapî katîpînyîsapî kanyatingîhiyîhiyaane,’ undîtaapo. <sup>27</sup> Sahî saundisaihîhandî kandî amî ko sangî jîhaatî sata kasatîtaise. ‘Nîni sangî wîndî maasisotîhiyaatisî sahi maahapîhapîhiyaate? Sahî maipîhaiwa pîhîtîwî nasisoaarî kaimbîwîhiyaatisî sahi nahatiyaatî nawîsawîwî ahawîse,’ satîtaise. <sup>28</sup> Sasatonîhî sangî nehîhaapî ipaahaapepîsamasaihî kaapî bitotawa Abîraahamîho, Aisaakîho amî Jekopîho siyaisunî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaisunî Autaahaatîho winjaatî bimonîhî sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapî sahi nehîhaatî ipaahaapî bitotawa maipaiwî gwîwî samî mangîrî ikwîwîwî gitîwîtaapo. <sup>29</sup> Isîhiya ipîho noaipasîhihoaanîpîhiyaunî amî ipîho namaatîpasîhihoaanîpîhiyaunî amî ipîhomî bopîmbîpîhî wîhîwihoaanîpîhiyaunî Autaahaatîho iwinjatîndîhandaatîhî nandapa nandaatîwî napîtaapo. <sup>30</sup> Saisaihî amî isîhiya usa wanî noaipapî jîhimatohiyîhiya ipotîmainjaihî amî isîhiya wanî noaipapî ipotîmatohiyîhiya jîhimatîtaapo,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhandapî Maarîho*  
*Asîpîandîhandapîhaare*  
*(Matîyuhî 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aihî tîtîhî suraanîhî Parisîhiya usa napîwî Jisaasihoai saundawaatopî. “Kînyî kîmbîhî namasi wapîhapî numwe amî Erotîho gi tîhîwîtandîso,” undawaatopî. <sup>32</sup> Saundauhî ko wihoaanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî nuwî sîrî sîhwî ainjîhîrîhîrî maipîri saundîwîse. ‘Atîme! Nîni wanunî amî bousonîhunî isîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa ahotîmbîpa nemwatî amî timbîpa timbîyohiyîhiyai tîtîhîwîwîto. Aîndî amî asîsîha notî mairîmaatisîhetî nisî otîpîpatî kaîndî owemaitî. <sup>33</sup> Aîndî wanunî amî bousonîhunî amî bousonîhamî bousonîhunî daihîra daimî nutaano, amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaasîhoai nehîhaatî wapîhî wapîhî tiwîtaatîwî sandî tîtîhîmaahî. Koai nehî Jerusaremîhandaahîhî tiwisaihî kapîhî ko napwîtandî,’ undîwîse.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyaate, sahi isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyai tipî yamwaapîhiyaate. Aîwî amî sahi isîhiya Autaahaatîho pîwîha nunyatî sapî natausaasîhîhiyai nawîhaara nepî yahwî tipîhiyaate. Nîni pîhîndîhîhaiwetî sangî netî nasamaatî nisî ikwîraatîhî otîpwîsîpaatî mwaahoi netî ditatotemasîpatamataîndî netî ahositondiyonîhandî kandî sahi nisenda namaapîwî nisapî pohîpaiwîhiyaate. <sup>35</sup> Atîwîse! Sahî sangî kaiwî bimîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho aimî nasamase. Nîni sangî tîtîhî kasatataato. Sahî nîngî wîndî

maanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwu, 'Kimo Awaisihomi ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti napisihoi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawisane,' tisaihihuraatitaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 14

### *Kima Pwiima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihoi Jisaasiho Tithemwasitihandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha wa Sapaatihandi Saarehura Jisaasiho Parisihyaami mitihomi anjipipihiti noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjihiti utaaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aihiti isihya kapihiti bimohiyihya koai Jisaasiho tithemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndiha ahiyawu iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihiti ko utaaso ikwauhihiti nahati nipiso kapihiti Jisaasihomihiti deti bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihiti Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni sata nunjenataise "Autaahaatihomi asisaha nyahi ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti isihiyai tithiwitihawu tithi gaaro e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihiti kiya wihoanjiha windi kamundiwu apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasihiti notaise.

<sup>5</sup> Natausaasihiti ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Ami sami wonji komi mwaahoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomi asisaha ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihiti ami gaas kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihiti namumwaitaiso?" undataase. <sup>6</sup> Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihiti kiya kaami wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

### *Kima Pwiima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapahaare*

<sup>7</sup> Isihya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihya usa mitaahoahiti mmonwinjawi gaahasihiti bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandi pwiha kima namihanaha sata kaundataase. <sup>8</sup> "Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipapaapi isihya gaatisaihi numbuw isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoahiti mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaha kinyapi gaatauhiti napingipatamataiwu kopu gaasaihi napitaiso. <sup>9</sup> Nasonihiti utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoaasapu gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbihiti kinyu bimingipimbihiti kimo bimita kinyu niwupwaape,' hitonihiti kinyu apipaahiti aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonihiti namapi numbuw mihopu usopu bimitaise. <sup>10</sup> Isi isihya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahiti usopu numbuw bime. Binyamihiti nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. 'Kihoe kimbihiti mitaahoahiti bimita namme,' hititaise. Sahitonihiti naimbi binyamihiti isihya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi nyohiyihya kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisoihi bimitaape. <sup>11</sup> Sandi katohititandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihiti awaisihoniso tati sawaho nimaatnataataahi Autaahaatiho neti koai yatihihonihiti yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonihiti ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

### *Kima Pwiima Nandapaapi Isihya Maiphatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatiwihandapahaare*

<sup>12</sup> Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. "Kinyu isihya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapahura isihya tithi kinyihya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihya kahapaamapipa

asaketahiyai gaatiþi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipipaapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoaanj nahimtaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura ishiya maiphatima kahapaamapipa owehatima ambipati maiphatima auhiri maiphatatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatiþi numwaape. <sup>14</sup> Satiþima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi wihoanjiþapa windi namaahimtaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Ishiya Autaahaatiþhopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihihura Autaahaatiþho gi kandapi wihoanjiþapa nahimtaise,” undataase.

### *Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihanahaare*

<sup>15</sup> Kapihi ishiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiþho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatiþi nandaati nandapa nainjiþho so waati maaritane,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiþha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati tmanataati ishiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aiami tmetanhi napitaatiwi piwiha nusoasitaise. <sup>17</sup> Nahataapa nandapa tmetanhi asisiþha nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanhi ishiya aiami gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatiþhoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiya nandapa nahataapa aiami tmetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. <sup>18</sup> Iyonhi kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Awi ami jiþho sata kaundataase. ‘Osataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyoni amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

<sup>19</sup> Iyonhi ami kapiþho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapiþho kauho ikwimaindmiwitaþho otipipatapiþho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

<sup>20</sup> ‘Iyonhi ami kapiþho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

<sup>21</sup> ‘Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiþho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundih anaanami sathiþho sa atisosati apowih komi otipipatiþhoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbiwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwharaahasinyaatihuni daapi ishiya maiphatima kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maiphatatimaisuni auhiri maiphatatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamhi nisi anjitiþhi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Sata kaundih ko otipipatiþho awaisihomi kaundisiþha kiyati owetihi awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihriti aiami kiyonihandi kand anaanji ishiya windi tmissainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundih awaisiho komi otipipatiþhoai jiþhaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numbw daihira awairihirauni ami osataatapiþiraami naaporihiraununi ishiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anaanji apiþaahi nga tisaitito. <sup>24</sup> Nini sangi kimandi kasataatao. Ishiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyihiya siya nisi nandapa apiþaahi akitiþhi masehonyaisangi windi nep namandaapo. Owetiþaise,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

*Kima P̄w̄ima Utaaho J̄h̄i Biyat̄i Gw̄inyaat̄i Kainjat̄i Ipot̄i Jisaasihoai  
Nuwipinj̄itand̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Wura is̄hiya taah̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ir̄sandiw̄i Jisaasihoai nuwipinj̄ai niyauh̄i Jisaasiho nepemaitat̄i kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>26</sup> “Utaaho wo n̄ngi nanipinj̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihoemat̄itand̄i nisenda nasataahand̄i kand̄i kom̄i sanȳi sap̄iyaisun̄i am̄i saingo saahoyaisun̄i sanas̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i kom̄i ap̄w̄aataatisun̄i am̄i met̄ihonyaisun̄i am̄i sawaho biyat̄i itataman̄nat̄i bim̄itand̄ihandisun̄i kom̄i maar̄iho w̄ind̄i namunyamat̄i kiyaisun̄i am̄i sawahoaisun̄i pohipiyamat̄i neh̄i n̄ngisaah̄ih̄i kom̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awaindahand̄i w̄ind̄i namaaninyataataah̄i am̄i ko noaipat̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihoemaamat̄itaise. <sup>27</sup> Iyat̄i ko kom̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihat̄i net̄i w̄ind̄i t̄im̄ip̄w̄itat̄i am̄i n̄ngi namaanipinj̄ataataah̄i am̄i ko nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i w̄ind̄i mmonat̄i net̄i kiyat̄i n̄ngi ko w̄ind̄i namaanimb̄inj̄itaise.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataat̄i sah̄i usaat̄i an̄aan̄j̄i waan̄j̄i utaar̄ihaan̄j̄i m̄ihaat̄i nuwat̄ihand̄i an̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i j̄h̄i bindawa naw̄iho napit̄iyahora nga an̄imata owemaito t̄iw̄i j̄h̄i gw̄inyaap̄i mmon̄iw̄i t̄it̄ihemaitaapo. <sup>29</sup> O sah̄i saiw̄i j̄h̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄i neh̄i top̄itaata yap̄ip̄at̄et̄i s̄imen̄ihand̄i namasaw̄i kaisaih̄i naw̄iho owetan̄ih̄i nam̄ihaitaapo. Nam̄ihaasaih̄i is̄hiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sis̄ip̄ih̄isat̄iw̄i sasat̄itaapo. <sup>30</sup> ‘Ise is̄miya k̄imiya an̄aan̄j̄i an̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄i an̄imatohiyaasi ket̄i owemaamapo,’ sat̄itaapo.

<sup>31</sup> “Iyataat̄i am̄i awais̄iho wo yap̄ip̄atisun̄i is̄hiyaisun̄i jaat̄i bimis̄iho am̄i awais̄iho wo yap̄ip̄atisun̄i is̄hiyaisun̄i ja bimis̄ihoaisa tundandaah̄i am̄i bindata j̄h̄i biyat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i kaitaise. Ko kom̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya 10 tausen̄i kaiw̄ih̄iyaat̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i wom̄ih̄iya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya 20 tausen̄i kaiw̄ih̄iyaisat̄i nap̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i awais̄iho 10 tausen̄i kaiw̄ih̄iyaisaho n̄n̄i awais̄iho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya 20 tausen̄i kiyah̄iyaisoai n̄n̄i nga n̄n̄ihemat̄it̄i t̄it̄i yahw̄it̄i ipat̄itond̄iho tat̄i j̄h̄i bindata mmonat̄i gw̄inyaaitaise. <sup>32</sup> Siyat̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i kom̄ih̄iyaisat̄i ko nga w̄ind̄i awais̄iho 20 tausen̄i kiyah̄iyaisahoai tiwat̄i maapat̄itaahetanaah̄i kom̄i tiwor̄iho kaan̄ih̄i bitohon̄ihura ȳihoaan̄j̄i w̄ind̄i t̄imun̄iha nam̄ihait̄ihaawo undat̄i is̄hiya usai natausaason̄ih̄i kiya nuw̄i w̄ind̄i t̄imundaat̄iw̄i kaund̄itaapo. <sup>33</sup> Is̄i am̄i sik̄iret̄i sam̄i wo kom̄ihapa nahataapai namaa-mataataah̄i ko noaipat̄i w̄ind̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihoemaamat̄itaise,” undataase.

*Kima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho S̄iwip̄at̄i Nam̄ihanat̄i Sap̄ipaam̄i J̄ip̄aind̄ihand̄i  
Owetind̄ihandap̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha wa sata kaundataase. Sap̄ipaah̄i am̄i gaahape. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i kapaam̄i j̄ip̄aind̄ihand̄i owetonaah̄i nyah̄i napitaisaih̄i sap̄ipaam̄i j̄ip̄aind̄ihand̄i jap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄aitaise? <sup>35</sup> Sap̄ipa siyat̄i j̄ip̄aind̄ihand̄i owehapa nyah̄i nandapaam̄i osaataat̄i yap̄ip̄atisa ahoyaat̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imaito. Iyaat̄i am̄i maasap̄iho kauhom̄i ahopaisaat̄i newa nambwaih̄iraat̄i osaataat̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imaito. Nyah̄i kapa neh̄i yotaahiyaan̄ine. Sah̄i p̄w̄iha baiw̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i atitaat̄iw̄i atih̄ir̄isahiyaatis̄i baiw̄i atiw̄ise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 15

*Kima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho P̄w̄iha Nam̄ihanaha Maasap̄iho Sip̄isip̄iho  
Nih̄irin̄j̄it̄ihandap̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Matiyuhu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Wura isihya isihyaami nawho gamaniho otipipati kaitandho nehohiyihyaatih am isihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatih kom piwaha ataatwi Jisaasiohapih deti nasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi nasauhi Parisihyauni am winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihopi itihitwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utamo isihya apipaah maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasioho piwaha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> “Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihoh 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonih neh naasohih nihirindaise. Nihirinhonih sipisipihoh 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapih bitohonih naasoh nihirinjhoh noti phititait daitaise. Daapi daapi not mmonati numwaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti kom ikotihaasini tipwinji maaritimi aunahipatahap japhi numwaasi napitaise. <sup>6</sup> Numwaasi nasati kom anjipipih noapat komihyaapuni am isihya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihyaapuni gaatonih kiyi napiw ahojandaapo. Napiw ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihoh wo naasoh nihirinati aimi owetihoh nini phindi dambiti aimi japhi numwaataayoni kandapi sah ningsaw maasi maaritwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Iyati Jisaasioho kiyi saundataase. “Nini sangi titih kasatataato, sikireti utaahe wo maipho maipihaiwa kiyaho kom maipihaiwa namasi japhi nepemaitihoh yamihapataatih maaritawaayopo. Iyataati am akite isihya 99 kaiwihya aimi titih gaahyaatawa windi japhi namepe-maititaitwihyaapaahi am maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaahe itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyami maipihaiwai namasi japhi nepemaitohiyihya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihya apipaah waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasioho Nawho Nihirinjhoh Namihanati Katindhandapahaare*

<sup>8</sup> Ami Jisaasioho piwaha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawho soaarindisihoh ikwimaindimwitahoh 10 kina kiyati isiwatonih otihatihapi neh naasoh nihirinhonih kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anjitihi gwaasaha nawoti twihaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati phititait daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawho soaarindisihoh japhi netosati sandih mndaati namihaitaise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati kaati mmonati japhi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni am isihya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihyaaisuni gaatati numwaati napiw ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sah ningsaw maasi maaritwise. Ami nisi nawho soaarindisihoh neh naasohih nihirinjhoh ko am nini wani daati aimi japhi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyatotsati Jisaasioho sandaase. “Nini sangi titih kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihohi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya utaahe wo maipihoh maipihaiwa kiyaho kom maipihaiwaatihapi japhi nepemaitihohi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasioho kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasioho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatihoh Japhi Napih Sapihoh Maaritataise Tati Katindhandapahaare*

<sup>11</sup> Ami Jisaasioho piwaha wa jahaati namihanaha konih kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih kuri kom mwaahurami ipotihoh sapihohai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasihoisaha yihooanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi

isiwatingip+paap+ n+n+ gw+nyaataayo. Saindi gw+nyaataayoni wihooanj+hapa tip+taapa+ nisap+hapa wani+ k+mura n+ngi naninye,' undataase. Aih+ am+ kuram+ sap+ho kom+hapa nahataapa wih+wihooagi mwaahurap+ tip+taapa+ kuri nunyataise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati sap+ho kop+hapa tip+taapa numwih+ w+ndi ot+himefih+ ket+ kom+hapa nahataapa net+ ahoyati is+hiyai naw+hopi nunyati naw+ho netaise. Iyati ko ipot+ho naw+ho net+ is+si kom+ aunah+pati bimipata namasi yap+pati w+ta kaan+h+ not+ bindataise. Noti kap+h+ bindata nosas+nati m+maipiyati naw+ho nop+sasati iw+risati t+mataise. <sup>14</sup> Siyati kom+ isiwatimb+pa nosasati iw+risati t+mati owetih+hura sati yapita jar+ho aungwohand+ noaipas+h+ ko nandand+hapa owendaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ ko utaahe wo sati yapitaahap+homi ot+p+pati kawitand+ notaise. Noti iwinjas+h+ ko kom+ maasap+ho yaur+mana iwinjaati bim+tand+ net+ natausaasih+ not+ maasap+ho yaur+manataise. <sup>16</sup> Noti yaur+manati bindataati koai jaumas+h+ maasap+ho dipamas+p+pa at+p+pati taupw+ri+h+ram+ pasaaha net+ nandand+ gw+nyaataise. Siyati jaumas+h+hand+ kand+ is+h+iya usa koais+ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

<sup>17</sup> "Ko siyati m+maipiyati bimainjati ipot+n+h+ biyati gw+nyapenataati sawaho sanataase. 'Is+h+iya ap+homi ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+ ap+ho numwaa-saw+h+iyaah+ nandapa nyahounj+h+ nan+w+ bimaugh+hand+ n+n+ k+mb+h+ aungwohand+ jar+nd+ napw+tandaayo. <sup>18</sup> Is+ n+n+ k+mb+h+ namasis+ dosi n+si ap+hoenda naitaano. Naindi ap+hoai saund+taando. 'Apore, Autaa-haati+hoaisuni am+ gisuni poh+tahand+ maip+hand+ n+n+ kiyataayo. <sup>19</sup> Kiny+ n+ngis+ n+si maas+ho nd+p+ amb+h+mand+me. Kiny+ ot+p+p+pati kahi-taat+w+ numwaahing+y+h+yaamataind+hon+nimatisan+h+ kiny+ nisap+ n+si ot+p+pati+hoe tip+ nisondaape und+taano,' tati sawaaho kanataase. <sup>20</sup> Siyati gw+nyaati+ kanamap+ dosisaah+ sap+hoenda niyataise.

"Siyati an+p+p+h+ sang+ noaipati daih+ra kaan+h+ taati napihi sap+ho koai iwinjataati sap+ho kop+ maar+ho tundamataise. Tundih+ sap+ho naupwasi mwaahom+h+hin+ det+ not+ mwaahoai namaahataata gerundataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyati gerundih+ mwaaho sap+hoai saundataase. 'Apore, n+n+ maip+h+haiwa Autaaah+hoai poundati am+ gis+ poh+tahaiwa kiyataayo. Is+ kiny+ n+ngis+ maas+ho nd+p+ amb+h+mand+taape,' undataase. <sup>22</sup> Sata mwaaho kaundih+hand+ kand+ sap+hoh+ kom+ ot+p+pati+h+iyai saundataase. Nis+ ot+p+pati+h+iyaate, ket+ apot+h+r+ utaar+h+r+ ap+paah+ gaah+r+ tiwat+haat+ niy-ohot+h+r+ nuw+ nesip+w+ niwipaap+ise. Aiwi am+ ut+h+r+ gaah+r+ nesip+w+ kom+ isund+p+hoet+ n+wiw+ise. Aiwi am+ atas+haap+h+ asuipati nesip+w+ niwipaap+ise. <sup>23</sup> Aiwi am+ maasap+ho kauho amb+patisaho gaaho nuw+ nepise. Nepi t+h+wise ko nanaati maarit+tihaawo. <sup>24</sup> Sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. K+mo n+si maas+h+mo aim+ napomatat+ho wani+ jap+h+ asoh+emainj+h+to. Iyati am+ ko aim+ nih+r+nati owetatatiho ko wani+ jap+h+ usonataat+to,' und+taise. Saundon+h+ nandapa maasap+ho tip+ t+h+w+ nan+w+ kom+ mwaahopi maarit+taapo. <sup>25</sup> "Kom+ mwaaho j+ho sura osaataati ot+p+pati kiyataise. Kiyamap+ jap+h+ an+p+p+h+pi nasa-taise. Nasati anjaan+am+ det+tih+ atisataati an+p+p+h+ap+ apw+t+h+r+ ipopi aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ waipati ahiyaw+ maaritot+hand+ n+jaaha atisataise. <sup>26</sup> Atisataati ot+p+pati+ho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. K+mand+ apw+t+m+r+ n+jaamand+ napaape?" undati nunjendaise. <sup>27</sup> Nunjen+hon+h+ ot+p+pati+ho wihooanj+ha koai saund+taise. 'Kiny+ kuny+h+ho aim+ jap+h+ nasati noaipas+h+ gap+ho maasap+ho kauho mwaaho gaaho amb+patisaho tiwat+ t+hataise. Iyati ko w+nd+ namop+sas+nati gaaho napihe,' und+taise. <sup>28</sup> Saundon+h+ kom+ mwaaho j+ho sa p+wa atisataati ap+paah+ apousama-

hon'hi ko w'indi anj'it'it'ih niyat' nam'ndaitaise. Owe. Iyon'hi komi sap'ho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho j'hoai b'ipi p'w'iha napaisaatunda an'aa'j' nandaape und'itaise. <sup>29</sup> Undon'hi ko wihoaan'j'ha sap'hoai saund'itaise. "K'inyi mmopi gw'inyaape, n'ini k'imb'hi k'inaungw'iha taah'iwaiweti k'inyi ot'ip'at'ihyaamataindi ot'ip'at' kahisataayo. Saindi n'ini kiyataati k'inyi p'w'iha kanding'waiwa nemaah'mati bairidi at'hisataayo. Saindi n'ini kiyoh'it'handap' n'ngisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi nais'hiyaisati nandi maarit'itandi maasapiho memet'isangi w'indi nep'maan'mise. <sup>30</sup> Saimbi n'ingi kamaanimb' k'inyi kimwaaho k'imo k'inyi kahapaamap'ipa ik'ip'ipa numwing'ip'ipa nesoti is'hiya taahiy'hiyaami apwaatiyaap' nosasati t'mati kainjati japi'h' napih' kopi k'inyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho amb'ipatisaho tip'it'hapaise,' und'itaise.

<sup>31</sup> "Undon'hi ami sap'ho koai wihoaan'j'ha sata kaund'itaise. 'Nisi maas'ho, k'inyi asisi nahateweti k'imb'hi n'ngisapi nasisoaari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamap'ipa n'ini is'wasoh'ip'ipa nahataapa k'inyihapaare.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataahandi kandi wani nyah' maarit'it'haawo. Sandi apaap'maato, k'inyi kuny'ih'ho aimi napomatat'ho japi'h' asohoemain'j'it'o. Iyati ami ko aimi nih'ir'inati owetatat'ho wani japi'h' uson'haaw'h'it'o,' und'itaise," undati Jisaasiho p'w'iha nam'hanaha kaundataase.

## 16

### *K'ima P'w'ima Utaaho Ot'ip'at' Jatis'ho M'imaiiya Kiyahopi Nam'hanahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho p'w'iha k'ima nam'hanaha komi ot'ip'at'ihiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamap'ipa asaketaho woi ah'iwih' kom'hapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih' so kahapaamap'ipa asaketisoati usa p'w'iha saundawaatopo. 'K'inyi ot'ip'at' kahapaamap'ipa ginjaati bimit'andi awais'ho ah'wing'ho k'inyi ot'ip'at'ho k'inyi naw'ho kahapaamap'ipa nahopisatasaise,' t'w'iha p'w'iha kaundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saundauh' namati ko komi ot'ip'at' iwinjatis'hoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. 'K'ima p'w'iha k'inyapi sat'w'iha kandauh' atisataayoni k'inyi sandi t'it'hi ak'it'it'hi kain'handap'indowo? K'inyi nisi ot'ip'at'ihonimat'ip' nisi ot'ip'at' ninjaapi w'indi b'imim'tain' neh'masan'ih' namap' k'inyi numbw' bindapa kahapaamap'ipa k'inyi ikw'iraat'ih' ah'yoh'ip'paap' ot'ip'at' saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjataataayo tip' nahataapaap' baimbi j'ip'at'paime,' undataase.

<sup>3</sup> "Aih' komi ot'ip'at'ih' sawaho sata gw'inyapenataise. 'Nisi awais'ho komi ot'ip'at' kawisoh'ip'ataat'ihapi nen'imaitandise. Isi n'ini nap'itaitande? N'ini w'indi and'tind' nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Is'hiyai nandapaapi itundi neti nandandi sandi many'itaise. <sup>4</sup> Nisi awais'ho komi ot'ip'at' iwinjaati bimoh'ip'ataat'ihapi nen'mahon'hura is'hiya nan'maapi nandapa nan'm'itaat'w'ihandap'ih'ira daih'raap' saindi saitaano ndi gw'inyaaitaano,' tati gw'inyaataise.

<sup>5</sup> "Ko siyati gw'inyaataati namati is'hiya komi awais'hom'ihapa nandapa neh' nep' n'w'inihohiy'hiyaap' gaatih' kiyaami neh' n'inaasoh'ih' niyat' iwinjaitaise. J'hi niyat' iwinjas'hoai sata nunjenataise. 'K'inyi nisi awais'hom'ihapa napitaimb'ihapa neh' nep' nan'ihise?' undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih' ko wihoaan'j'ha sata kaundataase. 'At'ipati on'ha awais'ha 100 kiyahaiwa neh' neti nanataayo,' undataase. Aih' awais'hom' ot'ip'at'ih'ho koai saundataase. 'K'inyi nandapa neh' nep' nan'ing'ip'paami ut'ip'ih'ho k'imosi koat'ih' 50 kiyate tip' bindapa ket' j'ip'at'paime,' undataase.



7 Aih+ ami kasini wo niyat+ iwinjasihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. 'Kiny+ nisi awaisihom+ nandapa napitihahapa nehi nepi nana-paise?' undataase. Aih+ ami komiha wihooan+iha sata kaundataase. 'Nandapa koniho witihandi ikih+ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aih+ ami ko koai saundataase. 'Kiny+ nandapa nehi nepi nan+ingipi+paapi utipiho kimosi koaatihi 80 kiyate t+ipi bindapa keti j+ipati+paime,' undataase. 8 Aih+ awaisiho otipipatiho m+imaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyat+ gwinyaa+si+thanda siyat+ kaihi mmonati gwinyaa+taato. Isi isihiya k+imaap+ yap+patamb+hiya otipipati+ ami wapa naw+haiwi kiyoh+ti+thanda Autaahaat+homi isihiyai daahepumapi nusatipi+haahopo.

9 "Nini sandi kasatataato. K+imaapi yap+ibatambi naw+ho maip+hora sahi isihiyai naisomwap+ise. Saisaihi sahi naw+ho isiwatoh+ho not+ owetan+hura kiya sangi maarit+w+ nasamaasi naiw+ aunah+pati sahi jin-jap+hi jinjap+hi ap+paahiyaa+ti bim+taati+w+hataahesaiwisamaito. 10 Ami utaaho wo wapa maip+honya biyat+ itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimb+paisangi biyat+ itatamanati nga jat+taise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maip+honya biyat+ itatamanati napaitati minjatati net+ nop+isat+ iw+risataataahi am+ sikireti wapa awaimb+paisangi net+ nop+isat+ iw+ritaise. 11 Isi sahi k+imaapi yap+patamb+hapa naw+ho baiwi itataman+w+ minjatisaihaahi ak+ip+pa sahi jat+taati+w+ nd+ nasam+taise? 12 Aiwi ami sahi usaam+hapa kahapaam+pa w+nd+ baiwi itataman+w+ minjatisaihaahi sawanaat+ap+hapa sangi nd+ nasam+taise?

13 "Utaahuri awaisururam+ otipipati+ utaaho wo nehi naasoh+ otipipati+ maisahuram+hati w+nd+ kamaawitaise. Wop+ pohipiyati wop+ maarit+taise. Woais+ niw+ipinjata woais+ ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaat+homun+ ami naw+homun+ osamapi ot+ip+pati+hiyaatimaamat+taapo," undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

### *W+nihap+paapun+ Autaahaat+ho Isihiyai Iwinjaat+ Bimind+handap+haare*

14 Jisaasiho saiwa siyat+ kaundih+ isihiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawi naw+hoai maar+ho waati nunyaw+hiyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihop+ sisawaayopo. 15 Kiya kop+ saiwi sisauh+hand+ kand+ ko kiya sata kaundaase. "Sahi isi k+imiyaati isihiya sapi gaahiye ti+tot+w+ kiyaam+ nd+het+ jaiwaiw+ gaahaiwa kaiw+hiyaate. Saiw+ sahi kiyauh+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi maar+hoaat+hi jasose. Kahapaam+pa wapai isihiya maar+ho nunyaw+ mep+ autaa+hem+wahoh+pi+pa sapa Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ awaimb+paamaahe, neh+hapaimatataise.

16 "Autaahaat+homi w+nihap+pa Mosesiho ahaimb+paun+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+haun+ ahot+m+ nasati Jon+ho Isihiyai Baawusi+hoap+hi+ndaise. Aih+ ami suraap+ Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjaat+ bimaam+ naind+handap+ha p+w+ha namasati noaipataise. Aih+ isihiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaat+ bim+tand+hat+hi and+tit+w+ nandaawaayopo. 17 Yam+hapatun+ yap+patun+ owendaahand+ kand+ w+nihap+pa ap+paah+ maip+honjisangi w+nd+ owemet+taise. Owe, kapaan+hi ahot+m+ nutaise," unda Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

### *Namaat+moh+ti+hand+ Nep+ Nop+isasoh+ti+handap+haare* (Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maak+ho 10:11-12)

18 Jisaasiho ami kiya p+w+ha wa sata kaundataase. "Isihiya usa ap+aat+iyai jih+ nep+ wirapaw+ ami kiya namaposawi asi+y+hiyai j+haati nep+ wirahot+hand+ sandi kiyaami namaat+moh+ti+hand+ nep+ nosasawaayopo. Iyataati am+ itapaati waati jihura war+ho namahon+haat+ neh+ bimon+hi

utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaati+nohi+handami win+hap+pa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Utaaho Nawihō Kahapaamapīpa Asaketahopunī Rasarusihopīhaare*

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho ami pīwīha wa namīhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawihō kahapaamapīpa asaketaho uti apoti+iri watīpīhapa apīpaahi sanahīwetati gaahapaahi+hi niyoti nipaati+ amī nandapa apīpaahi+ gaahapa jīpiyahapaahi+hi asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. <sup>20</sup> Aihī amī utaaho wo nawihō kahapaamapīpa apīpaahi+ oweho asaaha komi ambīpateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawihō kahapaamapīpa asaketahomī deti maasometeti bindataise. <sup>21</sup> Bindataati kahapaamapīpa nawihō asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwi+satisiha dipamasīpīpaunī amī naumbwinjīpīpa ganīhoasīnapī tīmahiyati yati+hi ahotimbīpa neti nandandi gwīnyaataise amī suhīri+ komī asaahaiwaati+hi nuwitihi+handi.

<sup>22</sup> Siyati ko kahapaamapīpa oweho bimainjati napomasīhi+ Autaahaati+homī enjerīhiya oti+pati+hiya yamīhapataati+hi bimohiyīhiya napīwī+ koi numwaasi naiwī yamīhapataati+hi Abīraahamī+homī+hinī deti ahīwisauhi+ bindataise.

Aihī amī utaaho nawihō kahapaamapīpa asaketahoisangi napomasīhi+ yamwaawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Aihī ko notī aunahi+pa maipīhata naanīhandī nepī bimohīpīpīhi+ ambīpati+ apīpaahi+ awaindīhandī yaawīhandī neti bindataise. Bindata naingati+ jata Abīraahamīho kaanīhi+ Rasarusihoai komīhinī deti ahīwisatosati+ bimihī iwinjataise. <sup>24</sup> Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abīraahamī+hōje kīnyī nisapī maarīho asīpaime. Asīpaime Rasarusihoai nepī natīpusoaase ko notī komī ikwīri+ oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasīhaisī wonjī bīnīmahīwīto nīnī kīmbīhi+ sisīhaapīhi+ ambīpa yaasīhandī neti nehosisono,’ undataase.

<sup>25</sup> “Sata ko kaundihi+handī kandī amī Abīraahamī+homī+ha wihoaanīha koi saundataase. ‘Nisi maasīho kīnyī sangī napoti+ bindapaapī+ nawihō kahapaamapīpa gaahapa pīhi+ti+pi+ isīpī bīmīngīti+handapī gwīnyapeme. Kīmo Rasarusimō jīhura mīmaipiyati+ ketinjahore. Aihī amī wanī kīnyī yaasahandī nepī nehosihi+ amī ko komī maarīho biya wīwinjīhi+ maaritati+ wanī bindataise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati+ amī nyamunī kīnyunī mataapīpīhi+ kīmandī gwaahorīhi+ apīpaahi+ baahī timbwaapwandīhandī ahendaise. Isī isīhiya kīmbīhi+ kīmihoaanapīhiya kīmīri+ gwaahorīmīri+ wīndī nehīmwaapī sangisenda wīndī namaapītaapo. Iyonīhi+ amī sihoaanapīhiya isīhiya kīmīri+ gwaahorīmīri+ nehīmwaapī kīmihoaanapī+ wīndī namaapītaapo, apīpaahi+ oweti+taise,’ undataase.

<sup>27</sup> “Aihī amī ko nawihō kahapaamapīpa asaketaho saundataase. ‘Apore, Abīraahamī+hōje, siyonaaraahī namapī kīmo Rasarusimōai nepī japīhi+ natīpusoaase, ko japīhi+ nisi apīhomī+ aunahīpataahapī nuto. <sup>28</sup> Sandī apaapīmaato nisi+ nīhoarī+sa ikwī wihīti+ri+ fahiya anīpīpīhi+ bimowī Rasarusihoai natīpusoaasīsamīhi+ ko notī kiyai ausaati+ kaundonīhi+ kiyā atiwi+ gwīnyaapī+ bimambīwī+ kīmbīhi+ ambīpa yaasimbīmbīhapī+ wīndī nisatīwī+ namaapī+taati+wo,’ undataase. <sup>29</sup> Aihī Abīraahamī+homī+ha wihoaanīha koi saundataase. ‘Autaahaati+homī pīwīha Mosesihounī amī isīhiya Autaahaati+homī pīwīha atiwi+ nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaunī pīwīha atiwi+ jīpati+paiwī+ ahiyohīwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonīwī+ atiwi+ naitaapo,’ undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undihī ko nawihō kahapaamapīpa asaketisiho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abīraahamī+hōje, utaaho wo napomatatiho japīhi+ nepasi notī kaundonaahī kiyā atiwi+ kiyāamī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa namasi japīhi+ nepemaitītaapo,’ undataase.

31 “Sata ko kaundihandî Abîraahamîho komîha wihoaanîha koai saundataase. ‘Pîwîha Mosesîho ahaisîhaunî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîwîha katîwî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyohîhaunî wîndî baiwî atîhomisawaawaahî amî naasîkatî kaiwî isîhiya napopî nepasi nuwî kaundisaihîha wîndî baiwî atîhomaawitaapo,’ undatî Abîraahamîho koai kaundataase,” tatî Jîsaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai pîwîha namîhanaha kaundataase.

## 17

*Kîma Pîwîma Maipîhaiwaapunî Gîwunyaahohîtîhandapunî  
Otîpîpatapunî Jîsaasiho Katîndîhandapîhaare  
(Matîyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakîho 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jîsaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapîpa kaiwetapî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kaitaatîwîhaiwaahî amî noaipaitaise. Iy-ataahandî kandî amî utaaho isîhiyai maipîhaiwa kaitaatîwîhaiwa nunjiso soai apîpaahî yaawîhandî awaindîhandî nusoaipahonîhî naito.

<sup>2</sup> Isîhiya kîmiya nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaamî wo komî kaindîhandî mmonataatî maipîhandî kiyonaahî utaaho maipîhaiwa kaitaatîwî nunjatî kaisîhomî naahindîhoaapîhî nawîha awaisîha naanîha wirîhîra wîrapî durîhîraatîhî nesuwî wîpîse. <sup>3</sup> Isî amî sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawî amî baiwî jaawo.

Amî kinyî utaaho kinyî naisîho wo gi maipîhandî kahisonaahî kinyî koai saundîpî sandî maipîhandî kamaima undîpî itîhunde. Saimbî itîhundisamîhî ko japîhî nepemaitonaahî komî maipîhandî kinyî nepumape. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatî amî ko gi asisîha naasetîhî ikwî wihîtîritanîhî wihînîramî yahurî 7 kiyahaiwetî maipîhandî kahisatosatî amî 7 kiyahaiwetî japîhî nasatî sahîtatî nînî maarîho asîpaindî nepemaitaayo hîtonaahî kinyî komî maipîhandî nepumape.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî amî komî otîpîpatîhiya Awaisîhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî nepî kinyî andîtînyaipî watîpînyamapî amî waatî awaindepînyamape,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî amî Awaisîho komîha wihoaanîha kiyai saundataase. “Samî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî apîpaahî maipîhonjî ipatî katamî ambîpatî masîtetîhandamî yandîpîthomatîyahamwaanî gîwunyaawaawî kîmatî ipîmatisî saundîwî, ‘kinyî ipîmatanî kinyî tambatîhîri damipatisapî nawotîpî numbwî durîhîraatîhî yapwîtînde,’ undîwî kaundisaihî samî pîwîha atîsisatî kîretî kaitaise.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataatî amî samî wonjî kinyî otîpîpatîho osaataatî nandapaapî yapîpatî yangîpasatî amî kinyî maasapîho sipîsipîho ginjaatî otîpîpatî kahisatî bitonjatî aimî asahataahuraatanîhî anîpîpîhapî nasonîhî komî awaisîhonjî koai saundîtaino? ‘Kinyî ketî apaipî nambî kîmbîhî ganîhomîhîni bindapa nandapa nanîme undîtaino?’ <sup>8</sup> Owetîtaise. Nehî saundîtaise. ‘Kinyî nandapa tîhîpî tîmane. Aimbî apotîhîri niyopî nandapa noapî numwîtaatîwîhîri niyopî nandapa noapî nesîmbo. Nesîmbînîmisamîhî nînî jîhî waapoho nandapa nandî owetanîhî amî kinyapîhapa ipotî nandaapo,” undîtaise. <sup>9</sup> Otîpîpatîho awaisîhomî pîwîha atîwisatî komî kaundimuwaaanî kiyatî owemahonîhî awaisîho otîpîpatî kinyî nga kiyapainî gaahonje undîtaiso. Owetîtaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatî amî sangisangi sîkiyatî sîkîrete. Amî Autaahaatîho sangî wapa kaiwî satîmbîpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwî kasatîpatamataiwî owemaposawî amî sahî satîwîse. ‘Nyahî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni gaahiyaanîni maahî. Sandî

nyahi kiyohiti mandihiti tihiti nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo, titaapo, undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwaha Jisaasiho Isihya Ikwimaind+mw+tahiyaam+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Nemwas+ihandap+haare*

<sup>11</sup> Jisaasiho Jerusaremi handaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaa-handamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. <sup>12</sup> Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihiti isihya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaind+mw+nap+wi+koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutan+wi+kiya onih+wonji bitotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saiwi bitotawa kiya sat+wi, “nyangi nyainjatinghonji Jisaasihone, kinyi maariho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+wi+ nandapa tih+wi+koai waamaindumapi dipuman+hohiy+hiyai nunjan+wise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya taaw+ daihira niyauhi kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa keti kuraan+hi+owoendaise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihiti kiyaam+ nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ japh+hi+ nasati ko waati kaahaatat+ maaritati Autaahaat+homi+ ambipati+ mepi+ autaahemwataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi+ utatototi+ atotip+wesati+ nd+maahomwaanji+ yapipateti+mati+ t+mahiyati+ ahondaati+ koi gaahone gaare undataase. <sup>17</sup> Aihiti Jisaasihoni+ sandaase. “Isihya ikwimaind+mw+tahiyai+ n+ni+kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa nemwahoni+ kiya ikwi+ naasair+tihi+ w+ram+ mur+mur+tahiya (9 kaiw+hiya) maah+tihe? <sup>18</sup> Kimo utaamo Judaahomaah, owe. Nehi koai wapihap+hohihi+ sawaho Autaahaat+hoai+ kinyi+ gaahone gaare unditandi+ japh+hi+ nasataiso?” daase. <sup>19</sup> Satatosati koi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi+ nisapi+ ko nisi+ asaaha pisap+pa nga+ nen+maitaise+ t+pi+ g+nunyaahing+ti+ handa+ kinyi+ asaaha pisap+pa owesendaisi+ dosi+ numwe,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoi Saund+wi+ Autaahaat+ho Nasati Napityati+ Iwinjaati+ Bim+taise Undoh+ihandap+haare (Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Isihya Parisihiyaam+ usa Jisaasihoi sat+wi+ p+wi+ha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjaati+ bimind+hand+ maah+wura noaipaitaise?” und+wi+ nunjenawaayopo. Aihiti komiha wihooan+hi+ kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjaati+ bimind+hand+ witi+ suwipatisa noaipahon+hi+ isihya sat+wi+ ‘sande’ tiwi+ kiyaam+ nd+haara w+ndi+ mondaapo. <sup>21</sup> Aiwi+ kiya w+ndi+ samaat+taapo, ‘kimb+hi+ k+more m+hihoaan+ m+hande,’ tiwi+ w+ndi+ kamaat+taapo. Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinjaati+ bimind+hand+ aim+ sam+ ot+hap+hi+ am+ sam+heti+ ahondaise,” undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Iyati+ ami+ Jisaasiho komi+ otipipati+hiyai+ sata+ kaundataase. “Sahi+ ipoti+ wura+ noaipahon+hi+ gw+nyaitaat+wi+hand+ nepi+ gw+nyaawaawi+ N+ni+ Isihyaam+ Saahon+ni+ J+honi+ asis+ha+ napitand+haiwaam+ wa+ noaipahon+hi+ mmondaat+wi+ maaritawaahandi+ kandi+ sah+ w+ndi+ mondaapo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati+ sura+ isihya+ sangisi+ sasat+taapo. ‘Isihyaam+ Saaho+ Jiho+ m+hap+hi+ m+hore, kimb+hi+ k+more,’ tiwi+ kasatisaihi+ sahi+ kiyaam+ p+wi+ha+ w+ndi+ at+homaawiw+ am+ kap+hi+ nuhti+ namuwise.

<sup>24</sup> Sahi+ k+nap+paapi+ aim+ mmon+wi+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. K+nap+pa+ k+napinataati+ yam+hapataat+hi+ nahataap+hi+ nausainji+hi+ mmon+wi+hiyaate. Isi+ N+ni+ Isihyaam+ Saahon+ni+ J+honi+ nisi+ asis+heti+ sik+reti+ sik+andi+ k+napaahin+m+ napisan+hi+ am+ isihya+ nahatiya+ ninjaitaapo.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataahandi kandi isihya wani kimumaahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasahi nani yaashandi jih naito.

<sup>26</sup> “Jih Nuwaahomihura isihya kiyohipatamataiwi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonini napitandaisanhura isihya naasikati kaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Jih sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho nanowi ami usihya asihyai nepi wiraip namaatinowi kiyaanhi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aih ami wipati wipwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti isihya kiyaisinhi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

<sup>28</sup> “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanowi ami usi kahapaamapipa nunyawini nawihoni nepi ami nandapa niyamapi anjanj anjimatowi saiwa kaiwi nehi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisiha keti sisaha watipaha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati isihya nahandi tihati owemase. <sup>30</sup> Isi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

<sup>31</sup> “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihoni komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihoni anjipihapi japihi windi namone. <sup>32</sup> Sahi Rotihoni apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. <sup>33</sup> Utaaho wo komi itatamanjati bimihandihandapaahih gwinyaataati kandi anjitihi isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatandihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihoni ko itatamanjati bimihandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. <sup>34</sup> Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanoposisahi Autaahaatihoni woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatihani biritihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaahoni sanyoaimi namasisahi Autaahaatihoni waati utaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosihoni Autaahaatihoni woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>37</sup> Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihya atisawaawi kiya satiw koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihoni, saiwa satipi katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihoni kiyai wihooanjaha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipihoni jurihoni nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

## 18

*Piwaha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinihaati Utaaho Awaisihoni Piwaha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Ningisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihoni komi otipipatihya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihaapi nasisoari kiyaanhi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwaha satati kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihoni windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami satihoni aunahipiti naasipita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisihoni piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoni saundatoandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisatitawiyow kinyi ningisi anditinihi

nisî pîwîha tîthepînimape undatoaandaise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatî so utaaso pîwîha atisatî netî mmonatî tipîtapaasîho so jîhî pîhîtatî kaundiwaiwetî atisatî wîndî ketî tîthemwaaamahore. Siyahosî ipotînihî ko komî omanjîtîthapî siyatî gwînyaataise. ‘Nîni Autaahaatîhopî wîndî yamaîndî amî isîhiyaapî wîndî maarîmitîthonîsîho. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî kîmaatî apopî osînimaatî nîngisî kaatînihî pohîrîndîmî naisî namatî nîni kaatamî pîwîha andîtwîwî tîthemwafîtaano. Nîni tîthemwaaasanîhî kaatînihî japîhî japîhî nasatî nîngî pohîrîndîmî notoaasonîhî nîngisî apîpaahî pondîtaiso,’ nnatî sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Iyatosatî Awaisîho kiyaisî amî sata kaundataase. “Pîwîha sa awaisîho pîwîha atisatî mmonatî netî tipîtapaasîho maipîhopîha sahî aimî atisawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isîhiya Autaahaatîho nisîhiyaimatîto tatî aimî ahîwisawîhiya nasîsoaarî apatîhunî otapîhaatunî Autaahaatîhoai nîyatatamanîpî andîtînyaipe undîwî kaundîmî naisaihî Autaahaatîho kiyai atîhomaawisatî andîtîmaawîwîtaiso? Amî ko sahapo tatî atîwisataahandî kandî jaatî bîmaamî nutaiso? Owe, ko wîndî siyatî kamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isî nîni sandî sangisî kasatataato. Ko ketî kiyaisî atîwisatî andîtwîwîtaise. Iyataahandî kandî Isîhiyaamî Saaho Jîho kîmaapî yapîpatambî japîhî nasatahura usîhiya kîmaapî yapîpatambîhiya taawî kiyai sura gwîwunyaasaihî nasatî usondaindîho?” undatî kiyaisî kaundataase.

### *Parisîhopunî Nawîho Taakîsihandî Nesîhopîhaare*

<sup>9</sup> Isîhiya usa tîtîhî sawanaapî nyahî tîtîhî gaahiyawîninî ainahiyîhiyaane, o isîhiya usaahî apîpaahî maipîhiyaare tîwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaapî pîwîha namîhanaha Jîsaasîho sata kandaase. <sup>10</sup> “Utaahurî wurî gaapundîtaatîmî Autaahaatîhomî anjîhandî awaindîhandaatîhapî nomaise. Kuramî wo Parisîhore. Aihî amî wo nawîho taakîsihandî nesîhore. <sup>11</sup> Aihî Parisîho notî bitonda ko sawahopî sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatîhore, nîni usaamatîmaindîhonînihî gîsî gaare hîtataato. Isîhiya usaahî isîhiya usaamîhapai maarîho nunyawî ikowînihîwî nusepî amî maipîhaiwa tîtîmetahaiwa kaiwî amî kiyaaamî warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatînihohîwaiwa nepî japîhî nopîsasînawaayopo. Iyataahandî kandî nîni saindîhonînihîmaae. Aîndî amî nîni kîmo utaamo nawîho taakîsihandî nesîhomataîndîhonînihîmaae. <sup>12</sup> Aîndî amî Saarahîrî nahataaramî asîsîha yataîretî nandapa waapoho onaindî bindataatî gaapundîthone. Aîndî amî nawîho kahapaamapîpa nîni nehohîpîpa tîtîhî kamwaanî nanîmîtaatîwe tingîmumwaanî kamwaanî kînyî otîpîpatî kaitandîhapa nahinyatîthone,’ tatî gaapundataase. <sup>13</sup> Aihî amî nawîho taakîsihandî nesîho mîtîho naîngaatî yamîhapataatîhî wîndî minjatî komî mîtîho kîwopopî wîwatî amî goaitatî bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatîhore nîni apîpaahî maipîhaiwaisahonînisî kînyî nisapî maarîho tîhîtane,’ tatî gaapundataase.

<sup>14</sup> “Nîni sangisî sandî kasatataato. Utaaho nawîho taakîsihandî nesîhoai Autaahaatîho kînyî utaahonî ainahîhonî gaahonî tîthone undataase. Saundîhî ko komî anjîpîpîhapî japîhî notaise. O woaisaahî wîndî ainahîhonî tîthone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahonîso tatî naimaatîsîhoai Autaahaatîho netî koai ipîhatitaise. O amî utaaho wo maipîhonîso tatî ipatisanîhonaahî koaisî Autaahaatîho netî autahemwatî kopî maarîtîtaise,” tatî Jîsaasîho kiyaisî kaundataase.

*Metîhonyai Jîsaasîho Mîtîhoaatîhî Ikwîrî Ahîwisatî Gaahandî Numwîndîhandapîhaare*

*(Matîyuhî 19:13-15; Maakîho 10:13-16)*

15 Isihya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihooatithi ahawitotiwini numwaasi kooapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihya kiyai itihundawaatopo. 16 Itihundauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho 'metihonya n'ngisenda napwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatitho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. 17 Ninini akitinini sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati Autaahaatitho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaatithi windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mititho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihare  
(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakitho 10:17-31)*

18 Awaisiho mititho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasingihonji gaahone, ninini n'napitiyataatinini asohonimandi nasisoari koninini bimitandihandi naitande?" undati nunjenataise. 19 Aihini ami Jisaasiho wihoaanjha koai saundataase. "Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihya gaahiya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatitho naasohi sawaho gaahore. 20 Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aini mmonipi gwinyaaiphone. Kinyi kinyi namaatinihingitihandi nepi namopisapi womihaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihyai windi timaamape. Kinyi wandi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihya usaapi siyawaayopo tipi jaipitipihakaamaime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwihai baimbi atiwimbikapurami kahatisaihihapa napaitipi kaimetati winihapipa ahondaise japepinihitaatiwo," undataase. 21 Aihini ami utaaso wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. "Ninini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepinihitaati bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise," undataase. 22 Aihini Jisaasiho komi piwihai sa atisataati ami komihai saundataase. "Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbikaitaapihandi nehi naasaindihini yahandisi kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihyai nunyapi nawihone nepe. Ikipipaapi nawihone nehingihone isihyai nawihone kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbikiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwai pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambwini ngi nanipinje," undataase. 23 Undihini ko sa piwai atisataati komi maarihoni ambipati naanawisatise ami ko nawihone kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitosihini ko sandaase. "Isihyai nawihone kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatitho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatithi nandaitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetitaise. 25 Iyataati maasapihoni kamerihandi jaatihirami mupwirinyinjaatithi nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawihone kahapaamapipa asaketahoni Autaahaatitho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatithi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise," tati kandaase. 26 Aihini isihya kapihi bitohoyihya sa piwai atiwosawini satawaatopo. "O siyonaahi isihya diya ninapitaiwihya asiyaimitawini kiyaanini nasisoari bimitaapo?" tawaatopo. 27 Aihini Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kimandi katohitimandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatitho sawahohi kiyonihini nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

28 Aihini ami Pitaahomihai Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Atime! Nyahi nyami aunahipihaiwaunini ami nyamihaiwai kahapaamapihaiwai namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo," undataase. 29-30 Aihini ami Jisaasihomihai wihoaanjha kiyaisi saundataase. "Ninini sangi akitinini sandi kasatataato. Isihyai

nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindhandapimatonih; ami kiya kandaatihi nandaitaatiwi gwinyawaawami namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanhsapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kumura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoaanihapa kahapaamapi pa taahipipa kiya jih isiwatohipipai nusatiphaahapa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Nunyatati ami jhaati ipotihura asisaha ipotih noaipahonihura kiya asiyaamatwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonih naitaapo,” undati kiya kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napwitandhandapi Kasinhandi Mairimanda Katindhandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakho 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi yahuritahiyaisaahih; numwaasi yandih; bitotawa kiya sata kaundataase. “Sah; atiwise! Nyah; wani taawaati Jerusaremihandaahap; niyahaayo. Isihyaami Saa-honini Jhonisapi Jsihura isihya Autaahaatihom; pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya pwiha katwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimanati noaipaitando. <sup>32</sup> Kiya koai nepi isihya Judaahyaami dawaataatapihyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya koai sisipundwi mmaipiwii maahoapupwimaitaapo. <sup>33</sup> Aiw; ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapaara mupw; tiwisaihi napwitaise. Saiw; tiwisaihi napotihandi kandi asisaha mairima saniyonih; ami japihi nepaitaise.” <sup>34</sup> Sata ko kaundih; komi otipipatihya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandih; ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Ndaha Niyotaho Itindoatahoai Jisaasiho Net; Nusorahaasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakho 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasihotih; komi otipipatihyaatih; aim; aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihura utaaho wo ndaha niyotaho daihraami mangiraini bindaati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenat; bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Aih; ko ndaha niyotishoai isihya nusatipapirauhi kiringiringapa atisataati napindi noaipasih; nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. <sup>37</sup> Aih; kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihaandahap; Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Aih; ko ndi niyotisho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoni Daawitihom; Mwaahone, kiny; nisap; maar;ho tih;tane” tati kaahandaase. <sup>39</sup> Aih; isihya jih; taawi nasohiyihya koai kiny; satip; kamaatiame namahaape undwi itihundawaatopo. Satwi itihundauh;handi kandi koh; waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihom; Mwaahone, kiny; nisap; maar;ho tih;tane,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>40</sup> Aih; Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nngisaapihi kimbih; napwise undataase. Aih; ko Jisaasihoapihi det; naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>41</sup> “Nini gisi; napitihitandi nisap; kiny; gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih; ami kom;ha saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini nisi ndaha nanor;haatonih; nga baindi jaitandito?” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aih; Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny; ndaha nangor;haatonih; baimbi jase, kiny; nisap; satip; ko nga nisi ndaha net; nanor;haitaise, tpi; g; nunyaahing;tihandi kiny; ndaha nangor;haataatise,” undataase. <sup>43</sup> Aih; ket; kuraan;hi komi ndaha nusor;haatih; nga japihi biyati; jataise. Ko biyati; jati; Jisaasihoai n;wipinjai notaati; pih;tati; maaritati; Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati komi



ambipati mepi autaaahemwataise. Aih+ ami isihya sandi siyati noaipasih+ mmonawaawi+ ami kiyaisangi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+w+ komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

## 19

### *Kima Pwima Sakiyaasihop+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho not+ aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati+ kati aunah+pitaat+hi taati+ notaise. <sup>2</sup> Naihi sapihi+ aunah+pita utaahe wo bindataise komi ambipati+ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaaso isihya naw+ho takisihandi+ nehohiy+hiyaami+ jihimain+jhoe. Iyataati+ ami so naw+ho asaketahore. <sup>3</sup> Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tatali+ isihya wri+sandiwi+ nasawa nisapuhauhi+ Jisaasiho sore tati w+ndi+ biyati+ mausose. Iyataati+ ko ap+paahi masihonji+ nuhonyonj+ndaati+ isihyaami+hat+hapi+ mbatati+ w+ndi+ mausose. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+ daih+ra kim+ra nap+taiso tati gw+nyaaataati+ ko jih+ naupwasi niyati+ ipati+ w+tet+ katetapi+ daahepiwati+ Jisaasihoi ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho niyati+ Sakiyaasiho bitosi+pip+hi+ noaipati+ autaa+hi naingaat+ koai iwinjataati+ koai sata kaundataase. "Sakiyaasihone, kiny+ ket+n+hi+ ip+matetapi+ noaat+pape, wani+ n+ni+ kiny+ anj+pip+hi+ maasi+ gisati+ bim+taano," undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih+ Sakiyaasiho keti+ ipitetapi+ noaat+pati+ aungwohand+ waati+ maaritati+ Jisaasihoi+ numwaasi komi+ anj+pip+hi+ notaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ isihya taahiy+hiya sandi+ mmonawaawi+ kiya sati+w+ it+hi+taawaatopo. "Utaaho maip+haiwaisahom+ anj+pip+hi+ ko not+ bindataise," ti+w+ it+hi+ti+w+ kataawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Sakiyaasihom+ anj+pip+hi+ bindawaawi+ Sakiyaasiho dotati+ Awais+hoai saundataase. "Awais+hone, kiny+ atime. Nis+hapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ot+hap+hapi+ ot+waiti+ wihoaan+jhapa isihya kahapaamap+pa ap+paah+ owehat+mai numw+to. Aindi+ ami wom+hapa wapa jaiwund+ti is+pa+pa nusetaataah+ namati+ kapaapi+ jinj+haatemati+ waati+ maur+tan+hi+ ami maur+tahaiwaara numw+to," undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koai saundataase. "K+mb+hi+ anj+mb+hapi+ isihiyai Autaahaat+ho japi+hi+ aimi+ numwaataise. Iyataati+ k+mo utaamoaisangi+ ami Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaa+hoe ami Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisati+ pi+w+ha wisasis+haaraaho. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati+ ami Isihyaami+ Saahon+n+ Jihon+n+ isihya nih+r+n+w+ oweto+hiy+hiyai daati+ mmon+ti+ japi+hi+ numwaitandi+ nap+ti+hon+ne," undataase.

### *Kima Pwima Isihya Ikw+maind+mw+tihiya Naw+ho Ot+ipati+ Kaitaat+w+ho Nehoh+ti+handap+ Nam+hanahaare* (Matiyuhu 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Ko satati+ kaundi+hi+ kiya taawi+ sa pi+w+ha atisauhi+ ami pi+w+ha waisangi+ nam+hanaha kaundataase. Sa pi+w+ha kaundind+mand+ apaap+mundise ko aim+ deti+ Jerusarem+ihanda nasataate. Iyataati+ ami kom+ pi+w+ha kaundi+ at+wisohiy+hiya saiwi+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. Autaahaat+ho Isihiyai Winjati+ bimaam+ naind+handi+ wani+ kim+ra keti+ ausaiman+inati+ noaipati+ ahot+itande ti+w+ gw+nyaaahuho. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ ko pi+w+ha nam+hanaha kiyais+ sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo awais+ho isihyaami+ nd+heti+ baiwi+ usopi+ ami ambipati+ ahotaho aunah+pati+ witi+ kaan+hi+ ahethi+hataahapi+ notaise. Not+ noaipas+hi+ kap+hi+ isihya koai kiny+ awais+hon+ isihiyai iwinjati+ap+ihonjimate und+w+hi+ ah+wisaihi+ japi+hi+ nap+ti+handi+ notaise. <sup>13</sup> Ko siyati+ nutandi+ ti+mendaati+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihiyai gaatat+ numwaati+ naw+ho maasapi+ m+ti+ho nahatiyai naasi+ kamwaanj+

nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, 'kimo nawimo nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaap nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,' undataase.

14 "Saundihandandi kandandi komandi isihya kopu pohipaiwandi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopu manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti isihya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimbandi ponyase,' tawaatopo. 15 Ko sawahomandi isihya satauhandandi kandandi isihya usaapihi ko notu bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonjimate unditwini namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapit nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihyai saundataase. 'Isihya jihura nawiho nesisuwu kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawiho nunyohiyihyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawiho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoni ninaasomihoni nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,' undataase.

16 Saundihandi kiya atiwi mapu jiji wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihoni mitiho nehi naasohi nanimihandi kora otipipati kaindi maasapihoni mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase. 17 Saundihandi Awaisihoni isihyai iwinjatisihoni koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihoni gaahone. Otipipati maipihoni nahinyonihoni nepu kati iwiimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa jaitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

18 "Aihandi ami utaahoni kapihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi ningisihoni nawihoni maasapihoni mitiho nehi naasohi nanimihandi koraa hi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihoni mitiho ikwiri naasairitahoni kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase. 19 Saundihandi awaisihoni isihyai iwinjatisihoni koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jaitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. 20 Aihandi ami otipipatihoni kapihoni ipotihoni nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawihoni maasapihoni mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingihoni kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. 21 Nini siyohitimandipapaamahe, kinyi utaahoni apipaahi watipihoni waapihitipihonitihoni nini gisonataate. Isihya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepu ami isihya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonitihoni ami sandapu nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

22 "Saundihandi ami komi awaisihoni koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihoni apipaahi gaahonimahe, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwaha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyoni. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihone tipu ami isihya wapa ahiyauhahapa netu ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tipu siyatihi gwnyaapaino? 23 Japihi nasataahura nisi nawihoni namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapu napaape?' undataase. 24 Saundatosati kapihoni isihya bitohohiyihyai saundataase. "Kimo nawihoni maasapi mitiho isiwatisihoni nepawi utaahoni nawihoni maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa isiwatisihoni nunyawise," undataase. 25 Saundihandi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ko aimi nawihoni maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa isiwataitisi kohitihoni?" undawaatopo.

26 "Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihya wapa taahipi isiwatohiyihyai ami nini wapa jahaati waati numwito. O ami isihya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi

isiwatohiyihya ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati isihya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasip+iw kimb+h nisi ndiheti timapise, undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nandaasithandapithaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Jonho 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jhi isihya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. <sup>29</sup> Niyati aunahpihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti shoaarihiri sisihho ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipih noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jhi natausaasataise. <sup>30</sup> Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimat aunahmata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihya sangi koaasin daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. <sup>31</sup> Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundamise. ‘Awaisiho koaasin wonji gohi daitanditihe,’ undamise,” undataase.

<sup>32</sup> Saundati kuri natausaasih kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titihi kamwaanji noaipasih mmoni kiyamaise. <sup>33</sup> Kuri naimi maasapiho sipipihoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasih dongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisiho koaasin wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

<sup>35</sup> Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwathiathihi nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihreti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoaaasin nepiwih koaasin ko bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoaaasin taati naihi isihya kiyaami apotihiri tiwathiathihi niyohohipi nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih Jisaasiho noti aimi shoaarihreti sisihooaasin ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi daihira ururaatihapitih isihya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihya kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaathiho kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepumapi waapihitwi satiw katawaatopo: <sup>38</sup> “Awaisiho natausaasih watipihaiwaisati Awaisiho isihiyai winjatisiho napsimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihoi nyahi mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaathiho maarho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maarho biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Satiw katauhi isihya usa Parisihya kiyaami otihatih bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satiw windi kamaatiwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi sandi kasataatao. Kimiya isimiya satiw kamaatiwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autaaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jerusaremhandapĩ Jisaasiho Gwindhandapĩhaare*

<sup>41</sup> Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremhandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapĩ ngotaise. <sup>42</sup> Ngoti katapĩ sandaase. “Wanĩ asisĩma kĩmetĩ gisĩ wĩndĩ neti gĩtatamanĩhonihi kinyĩ baimbi bimĩtaapĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaapaapaahi ngaatĩtaise. Iyataahandĩ kandi amĩ sandĩ kinyapĩ noaasandihĩ kinyĩ wĩndĩ monapaise. <sup>43</sup> Isi asisĩha yaha wa taatĩ nasataisi keti kinyĩ tiworisa gisĩ nepĩ nĩwĩpepihĩmapĩ nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi isĩhiyaati amĩ wapaisangi aunahĩpatamĩ ipaahaapĩ noaipapĩ nuwĩ napĩwĩmaitaapo. Amĩ samĩ tiworisa sangi kĩhĩra kĩhĩraapĩ tisapĩ yasapĩ nasisapumasaiho. <sup>44</sup> Saiwĩ kiya gisĩ nepĩ nangupwĩsasĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ iwĩhĩhitaapo aunahĩpĩmatanyĩ matambĩpaarangisuni isĩhiyaatangisuno. Nawĩha tiwati nyepaiwĩ mbipĩ ahĩyohĩha kakaamĩhasĩnĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotĩtaise. Sandĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ Autaahaatĩho gisĩ japĩhĩ nangĩmaitandĩ napisuraapĩ kinyĩ wĩndĩ mmonĩpĩ gĩmunyaahingĩtĩhandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipataise,” tati katatĩ ngotaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩhandĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Isĩhiya Otĩpĩpatĩ Nawĩhopĩhatĩ Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanau-soaasindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakĩho 11:15-19; Jonĩho 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ mmonata isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa nunyawĩ taawĩ nawĩho nepĩ amĩ nawĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩho judaahiyaamĩhoetemapĩ nunyawĩ nehauhi Jisaasiho kiya usonataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati kiya saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nisĩ anjanĩ saanjĩ gaapundĩtaatiwĩhaape,’ tati ahotihĩhandĩ kandi sahi ikohiya noaatĩtaatĩwĩhapĩhamaitaiwĩ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Asisĩ nahatawetĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi amĩ isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhoai nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatohiyĩhiya usa mĩtĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩraapĩ taawĩ daapĩ mmonawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Siyawaahandĩ kandi isĩhiya nahatiya andĩtitiwĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisauhi namapĩ mĩtĩhiya Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra wĩndĩ mmonĩwĩ namehopo.

## 20

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kĩnyĩ Saimbĩ Saimbĩ Kaimehĩta Ndĩ Watĩpĩhandĩ Nahĩmihĩ Kiyapaise Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakĩho 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha taatĩ isĩhiyai ausaati kataunjihĩ isĩhiya usa isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa gwĩnyaahiyaunĩ koai saundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> “Kĩnyĩ saiwa saimbĩ kaingĩwĩmaiwa saimbĩ saimbĩ kaimehĩta gi ndĩ kahĩtati watĩpĩhandĩ nahĩmihĩ kiyapaise wanĩ nyangi kanyate?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhi amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanĩha kiya sata kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ amĩ sangisĩ sandĩ

nasisendaano. <sup>4</sup> Joniho isihiyai baawusindindî sandî watipihandî Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihyaamî watipihandaaho wanî ningi sahî kandîwise?" undatî kiyai ko nunjenataise. <sup>5</sup> Nunjesihî amî kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahî wihoaanîha napititaaha kaundîthaawe?" tîwî kanîwî nasenawaayopo. "Nyahî sandapî Autaahaatihomihandaahê undisaihaahî o Autaahaatihomihandaahînaahî Jonîhomî piwîhaapî sahî napaapî gîmunyapepo? Nyatîtaiso. <sup>6</sup> Iyatî amî nyahî saundisaihaahî isihyaamihandaahê undisaihaahî amî isihya kîmiya nawîhaara nepî yainyawîtaapo amî kiya Jonîhopî Autaahaatihomî piwîha atisa netî ausaasihoe tîwî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaaso," nnawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Sanawaawî namapî kiya wihoaanîha koai saundawaatopo. "Sandî watipihandî maahapîhapî nehandîtindîho nyahî wîndî monîhono," undawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhî amî komîha wihoaanîha kiyai saundataase. "O amî sahî nisî nasisehotîhaapî wihoaanîha wîndî kamandowî amî nisangi watipihandî siyahandaahê satîti sangi nîni wîndî kamaasatîto," undataase.

*Kîma Piwîma Isihya Maatîmaatîwîhiya Osaataatî Wainîhandî Jatohîthandapî Namîhanahaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maakîho 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho isihiyai aimî sata kaundatosatî amî kîma piwîha wa namîhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wainîhandî osaataatî kiyatî niyaamataise. Niyaamatî isihya usai nisî osaataatî kîmaatî ninjatawaawî wainîhandî nandîwî nanîwî ninjatîwise undatî kiyai netî ahîwisamapî kaanîhî aunahîpa wîtaahapî notî kata utaarîhandî kendaise. <sup>10</sup> Ketinja nandapa yandîpiho wainîhandî akuraahîhî kipwîtaatîwîhura wainîhandamî satîho komî otîpipatîho woai netî natausaasihî komî otîpipatîhiya wainîhandî jatohiyîhiyaapîhî notaise nandapa wainîhandî wapa kopîhapa kipîwî numwîtaatîwî. Natausaasihî ko notî wainîhandî jatohiyîhiyai iwinjasîhî wainîhandî kipîwîmunyawî koai nehî tipî wapa miwaho nehî taanahîhoai japîhî natîwusaasauhî notaise. <sup>11</sup> Aihî wainîhandamî satîho amî jîhaatî otîpipatîho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihî ko notî wainîhandî jatohiyîhiyai iwinjasîhî kiya koai amî jîhoai kawisohîpatamataiwî tipî mawîtandîhaiwa nunyawî japîhî natîwusaasauhî taanahîho notaise. <sup>12</sup> Aihî osaataatamî satîho amî jîhaatî bapiyatî komî otîpipatîho woai natausaasataise. Aihî amî koai wainîhandî jatohiyîhiya ambîpatî tipusohaapî maipaiwî tipî nepî osaataatamî nehîhaatî yotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siyauhî namatî osaataatamî satîho sanataase. 'Nîni napitaitande? Nîni nisî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî wîwîhotîho nisî maasihîhoai nandusoaasîtaano ko nisî maasihîhomî piwîha kiya atîwitaawo?' ndaase. <sup>14</sup> Satatî ko komî mwaa-hoai natausaasihî naihîhandî kandî osaataatî wainîhandî jatohiyîhiya taatî napîhî koai iwinjawaawî kiya sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kîmo utaamo wainîhandî osaataatî kîmaatamî satîhomî tîtîhî mwaaahoe. Mwaaahosî sapîhomî wainîhandî naitaise. Isî koai sohoai tiwaamaitîho. Tiwisaihî ko naponîhî ko naitotahandî nyahî newaatî nyamîhandîmatîto,' nnawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Sanîwosawî koai numwaasi osaataatamî nehîhaatî mangîrainî nuwî sohoai tiwauhî napotaise.

"Saiwî tiwauhî napotaise. Isî osaataatî saatamî satîho siyaisî napîtwitaise?" undatî kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>16</sup> Nunjenatosatî sawaho wihoaanîha satatî kiyai kaundataase. "Osaataatamî satîhoai apousonîhî nasatî siya otîpipatîyîwî tiwatî nematosatî osaataatî saatî netî otîpipatîhiya asiyîhiyai numwaatî kiyaamî ikwîraatîhîmaitaise," undatî

Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atisawaawĩ kiya satawaatopo. “Siyatĩ wĩndĩ namoaipaitaise owetĩtaise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>17</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kĩma pĩwĩma Autaa-haatĩhomĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ ahotĩndĩmandĩ napaapĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise?

‘Anjaanjĩ anĩmatohiyĩhiya ipatĩ yasihaapĩ kĩma yasiĩma anaahĩha gaahaa-maahĩ tĩwĩ nepĩ yotohĩha wanĩ ka noaipatĩ mĩhotĩrisatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ anjaanjami yasiha anaahĩha awaisĩhaimatataise,’ *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 118:22* tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndisĩmaaro.

<sup>18</sup> Isĩhiya sĩrĩ mĩhotĩriraasinĩ tĩmahiyohiyĩhiyai kĩrĩ mĩhotĩrĩhĩra ambĩpatĩ tipusohaati tĩwonĩhĩ mwĩtisĩhaahĩtĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ mĩhotĩrĩhĩrĩ sĩrĩ isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ tĩmahiyataataahĩ amĩ isĩhiyai netĩ jasatĩ tĩwĩtaise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundihĩ kiya Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiyaamĩ maĩpĩhaiwapaĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ atisawaawĩ sa pĩwĩha tĩtĩhĩ kiyaaĩ nepemaahĩwĩha kaundihĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ ketĩ suraanĩhĩ koai isĩwĩtotĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiyaapĩ yayawaawĩ namĩhaawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai Saundĩwĩ Nawĩho Takisihandĩ Sisaahoi Nunyaano Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matĩyũho 22:15-22; Maakĩho 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aihĩ kiya awaisawĩhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pĩwĩha wa wipĩtaha kaundonaahĩ koai numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho gapĩnaaahoapĩhĩ kĩmo pĩwĩha satahore undĩwĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ yawutaĩto tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ bĩpĩ Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwĩ iwinjatawaawĩ kiya awaisawĩhiya nyahĩ gaahiyaanĩnĩ ainahiyĩhiyaaniso tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ genanĩwĩ isĩhiya usai nawĩho nunyawĩ saundĩwĩ sahĩ nuwĩ pĩwĩha satĩha satĩwĩ koai kaundĩwĩse undĩwĩ koapĩhĩ natĩwusaasawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aihĩ

kiya nuwĩ koai saundawaatopo. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, kĩnyĩ nyangi katĩpĩnyasingĩwaiwa tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaiwa katĩpĩnyasapaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiyaĩmatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩ kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ yamaimbĩhoĩtĩnĩhĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmona gwĩnyaahaayo. Aimbĩ kĩnyĩ Autaaahaatĩho isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya nisĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ saiwĩ kaiwĩ bimaawĩse tati katĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ katĩpunjapĩhoĩje. <sup>22</sup> Isĩ kĩnyĩ napitaimbĩ gwĩnyapenapaise? Nyahĩ gamanĩho Sisaahoi nawĩho takisihandĩ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Saiwĩ

kiya kiyaaĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ iwinjatawa jaipundĩwĩ kaundohĩwaiwa aimĩ usonatosatĩ kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Nawĩho wo nĩngisĩ nanisawewise,” undihĩ amĩ kiya nawĩho wo nunjauhĩ mmonatostatĩ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawĩmoaatĩhĩ kĩmatĩ sĩwipĩmatunĩ amĩ ambĩpatunĩ diyaamĩhatĩ ahotise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩho Sisaahomĩhate,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Saundauhĩ

Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahĩ wapa Sisaahomĩhapanaaĩ amĩ koai tĩtĩhĩ nunyawĩse o amĩ wapa Autaaahaatĩhomĩhapanaaĩ amĩ tĩtĩhĩ koai komĩhapa nunyawĩse,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wĩhoanĩha isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ kaundĩtĩha owetihĩ isĩwĩtotĩwĩhandĩ kandĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ yaiwĩmapĩ gwĩnyapenawaawĩ owetise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isĩhiya Napowawĩ Japĩhĩ Nepaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Nunjenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matĩyũho 22:23-33; Maakĩho 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Isihiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapahi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyihyaap+ w+ndi japihi namepaitaapo t+w gwinyap+hiyaare. <sup>28</sup> Isi kiya Jisaasihoai p+w+ha sat+w+ha kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyap+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho sata j+pat+piyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti w+rat+ bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa+hi kaati os+naati sotis+hom+ saing+ho neti w+rane kom+hetapi met+ho wo noaipati saaho sotis+hom+ aunah+pati nan+pimati naito,’ tati w+n+hap+pa ahondaise. <sup>29</sup> Isi isihiya us+hiya usa sap+ho naasom+hiya ikw+r+ naasair+tih+ w+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaa+hi saaho jiho apopaati neti w+rat+ bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. <sup>30</sup> Aih+ ami saati saahom+ apwaata os+n+haati saing+ho neti w+rataise. <sup>31</sup> Aih+ ami ko napwih+ ami saing+ho kap+ho neti os+n+haati w+rataise. W+rat+ bimainjati am+ koaisangi napwih+ am+ saing+ho kap+ho neti w+rataise. Kaati os+n+haati saingoya kiho k+hom+het+mat+mi not+ ipot+hoai n+wipaati bindataise. <sup>32</sup> N+wipaas+hi ipot+ho neti w+rat+ bimainjati am+ koaisangi napwih+ kaati ipotaataat+n+hi napotaise. <sup>33</sup> Saati apopaatis+ ikw+r+ naasair+tih+ w+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tahiya nahatiya nep+ w+rap+haatis+ ipot+hura is+hiya napohiy+hiya japihi nepasaih+hura saati apopaati tit+hi diyaami apwaataatimat+taise?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Sat+w+ kiyai koai nunjen+hauhi ami kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Us+hiya ami as+hiya wan+ k+muraahiya namaat+nawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataahand+ kand+ us+hiya ami as+hiya ipot+hura an+mwaah+patomb+ japihi nepap+ asiyaimat+w+ bindawaahura us+hiya as+hiya wind+ namaamaat+taapo. <sup>36</sup> Kiyai Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaamatai+w+hiyaasi wind+ namaapop+ nasisoari bim+taapo. Kiyai an+mwaah+patomb+ japihi nepap+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinyaare. <sup>37</sup> Napohiy+hiya japihi nepaitaat+w+handap+ Mosesiho biyati nanyes+pataha p+w+ha kanyatataase. Sa p+wa ip+honj+ maip+honj+ wurisand+hisahonj+ t+hat+ t+hw+titataahand+ kand+ t+homaatisonyonjaat+hapi p+w+ha noaip+ha Awais+hop+ (Autaahaat+hopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awais+ho Ab+raaham+hom+ Aisaak+hom+ ami Jekop+hom+ Autaahaat+hore tise. <sup>38</sup> Isi Autaahaat+ho so is+hiya napop+ owetohiy+hiyaami Autaahaat+homaah+e, owe, is+hiya asiyaimat+w+ bimohiy+hiyaami Autaahaat+hore. Sand+ apaap+maah+e ami Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kiyai asiyaimat+w+ bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>39</sup> Ko kiyai sata kaundih+ ami Judaahiyaami w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, k+ny+ nga tit+hi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Saund+w+ kiyai yayawaaw+ j+haat+ w+nd+ namunjen+hopo. Owetise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiyai Jisaasiho Sawahop+ K+raisih+ So Diyaam+ Mwaahore Undat+ Nunjesit+handap+haare  
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maak+ho 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata p+w+ha kaundataase. “K+raisihop+ so awais+ho Daawit+hom+ sat+ihoe t+w+ napaap+ katopo? <sup>42</sup> P+w+ha Aun+hi+h+raat+hi ahotis+haat+hapi Daawit+ho sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awais+ho nisi Awais+hoai saundataase. “K+ny+ nisi ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoan+ k+mb+hi bime. <sup>43</sup> Bimaami numbw+ ipot+hura

kiny+ tiworisai neti kiny+ as+moaat+ti+h+masan+hi kiny+ kiyai nepi  
it+pi+wotisam+huraat+tando,” undataase tise.’ *Aun+hi+hi+ri 110:1*

<sup>44</sup> Daawit+hohi kop+ nisi Awais+ho tat+ amb+hi+ndaase. Isi K+rais+ho so  
napitiyat+ Daawit+hom+ sat+hot+taise?” undataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+pi+pat+hiyai Win+hap+pa  
Kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Jat+wo Undat+ Kaun-  
dind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Isi+hiya nahandi at+iwin+jaawi bimaui+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai  
sata kaundataase. <sup>46</sup> “Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaap+  
sah+ baiwi+ jaawo. Kiya apot+hi+ri utaar+hapa niyop+ daim+  
nutaat+wi+ maarit+wimapi+hiyaaso. Aiw+ am+ kiya isi+hiya taahiy+hiya  
ahoyan+hoh+pi+pi+hi nowaahura isi+hiya awaisaw+hiyaate ip+hi+rete  
nyat+tot+wi+ maarit+w+hiye. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+haiwa  
gw+iharaahaiwaat+hi isi+hiyaam+ nd+het+ m+taahoaah+ bim+taat+wi+  
maarit+w+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya gan+ho ap+paah+ gaahoaas+n+ nandapa  
anaah+pi+pa awaim+pi+pa ti+hoh+pi+pi+hi bim+taat+wi+ maarit+w+hiyaare.  
<sup>47</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya isi+hiya os+n+hiyaam+ an+an+ jai+pund+wi+ nusep+hiyaare.  
Aiw+ kiya gaapund+haayo ti+wi jai+w+ti+wi gaap+pat+ utaar+haiwa  
aip+hiyaare. Kiya saiwi+ kiyoh+waiwaapi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai ap+paah+  
yaawat+ naan+hand+ awaind+hand+ ipot+hura numw+taise,” undat+ Kiyai  
Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 21

*K+ma P+wi+ma Apopaat+ Os+n+haat+ Naw+ho Gaarehand+ Autaahaat+hoai  
Numwind+handap+haare*

*(Maakiho 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ an+hand+ awaind+handaat+hi bitonda win-  
jas+hi isi+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+hand+ awaind+handam+ bokis+hand+  
on+hop+ naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahiya naw+ho gaarehandap+ho  
wiwawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Wihau+ am+ apopaat+ waat+ naw+ho kahapaamap+pa  
ap+paah+ owehaat+ naw+ho taanauh+ho tuh+n+pi+hur+ neh+ yahur+ nesot+  
wis+hi Jisaasiho kaati iwin+jataise. <sup>3</sup> Iwin+jatosat+ Jisaasiho kiyai saun-  
dataase. “N+n+ sangis+ ak+it+n+hi kasatataato. K+maati apop+ os+n+maati  
isi+hiya nahatiya naw+ho gaarehandap+ho timahot+hoai nusat+pi+haat+  
ti+mataise. <sup>4</sup> K+miya isi+miya naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahiyaas+  
naw+ho isoho nesip+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyawaayopo. O am+ k+maati  
apop+ os+n+maati+hi naw+ho owehaat+ nandapa net+ nanat+ bim+tand+ho  
naw+ho owet+hi+hand+ kand+ kon+hi Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise,” un-  
dataase.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Autaahaat+hom+ An+hand+ Awaind+hand+ Nosas+ndaise  
Tat+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakiho 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaam+ usa Autaahaat+hom+ an+hand+  
awaind+handap+ satawaatopo. “K+ma naw+ha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaun+  
am+ Autaahaat+hoai gaarehand+ wapa nunyoh+pi+paaraahimaawi  
an+imat+wi+haan+si+ sanah+wendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauh+ am+ Jisaasiho  
kiyai saundataase. <sup>6</sup> “K+maiwai wani sah+ uson+hoh+wi+maiwa siyat+ tiwat+  
nyepinat+ biyat+ wind+ ah+mot+taise. Asis+ha waara isi+hiya nep+ tumbw+wi  
nepuh+wi+ nop+sas+taapo,” undataase.



*Kima Pwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Naanjihaiwa Pihĩtatĩ Noaipahonĩhi Amĩ Sahĩ Yaasĩhaiwa Naitaapo Tatĩ Komĩ Otĩpatĩhiyai Kaundĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 24:3-14; Maakĩho 13:3-13)*

7 Aihĩ amĩ kiya Jisaasihoai satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, saiwa kanyatingĩwĩmaiwa maahĩwura noaipaitaise? Nĩnapitĩyahandĩ jĩhĩ noaipahonĩhi nyahĩ mmondo? Mmonaatĩ komĩ kanyatĩndĩhandĩ aimĩ koaipaitande taatĩ mmona gwĩnyaitaano?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. 8 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiya usa sangisĩ jaiwĩsatĩtaawĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jaawĩhiyaato. Isĩhiya usa napĩwĩ nisĩ ambĩpatĩ ambĩhĩtĩwĩ ‘Nĩnĩ Kiraisihonĩne,’ satĩtaapo. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya sasatĩtaapo. ‘Asisĩha aimĩ ipotĩha koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha napaitĩwĩ atĩhomaawĩwĩ amĩ kiyaamĩhĩnĩ detĩ namuwise. 9 Pwĩsipatĩ siyahatĩ aungwohandĩ noaipataise tĩwĩ katisaihi sahĩ atisawaawĩ waatĩ kandapĩ yaiwĩ itĩmipĩse. Saiwaahĩ jĩhĩ kiyatĩ noaipataahandĩ kandĩ asisĩha ipotĩha akaaha sura wĩndĩ ketĩ namoapaitaise,” undataase.

10 Jisaasiho wĩndĩ namaamĩhaatĩ konĩhĩ kiyai amĩ sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiya yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩhiya dosi nuwĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩhiyaisawĩ tundaapo. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ awaisĩho wo iwinjaatĩ bimisawĩhiya dosi nuwĩ awaisĩho wo iwinjaatĩ bimisawĩhiyaisawĩ tundaapo. 11 Iyonĩhĩ amĩ ipĩpatĩpatĩ aungwohaiwa waatĩ ipĩpatĩpĩndaise. Iyatĩ amĩ jariho aungwohaiwa noaipatĩ amĩ timbĩpa saiwa nahataapĩpĩhĩ noaipaitaise. Iyatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ wapa watĩpĩhapa motĩnĩhapa noaipataatĩ sangisĩ yasĩmatĩtaise.

12 “Saiwa siyatĩ sangĩ noaipahonĩhura isĩhiya sangisĩ jaiptĩ ambĩpatĩ yaasĩhaiwa nasamĩtaapo. Aiwĩ kiya Judaahiyaamĩ anĩhaiwa gwĩharaahaiwaatĩhĩ nasamaasi nuwĩ pĩwĩha samĩhetĩ nepĩ yasutaapĩ nasapupwĩ amĩ gamanĩhomĩ awaisawĩhiyaapĩhĩ nasamaasi nuwĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ahĩsitaapo. Saiwa nisapĩsatĩwĩ amĩ sahĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatĩsĩ amĩ sahĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ kamaanitaatĩwĩ nasisapupwĩ kasitaapo. 13 Isĩhiya saiwa kasisohĩtĩndĩ sandĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha ausaapĩ kanundĩtaatĩwĩ kiyawaayowĩ gaasĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha anusaapĩse.

14 Aiwĩ sahĩ pĩwĩha napitĩtaaha kiyai wihoaanĩha kaundĩtĩhaawe tĩwĩ jĩhĩ waatĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. 15 Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ pĩwĩha sahĩ kiyai kaundĩtaatĩwĩha samĩ amĩtetetĩ ketĩ ahĩsisatĩ netĩ gĩsunyaasanĩhĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaitaapo. Nisĩ pĩwĩha sangisĩ nasanyotĩha sahĩ kiyaisĩ kaundisaihi kiya samĩ tiworisa pĩwĩha ka wĩndĩ ipĩhatiwĩ nemaamaitaapo. Owetĩtaise.

16 Samĩ sĩnĩnjapiyaunĩ amĩ samĩ sunyĩhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwĩ samĩ tiworisamĩ ikwĩraatĩhisamaitaapo. Aiwĩ samĩ usaatangi tisausaihi napwĩtaapo. 17 Nisapĩsatĩwĩ sangisĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya pohipĩsiwĩ ahosĩsamaitaapo. 18 Iyataahandĩ kandĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ namopĩsasĩnĩwĩ nga baiwĩ bimĩtaapo. 19 Isĩ sahĩ baiwĩ andĩtitĩwĩ bimaawise asiyĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ nasisoarĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ sahĩ naitaatĩwo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

*Kima Pwĩma Jisaasiho Aunahĩpatĩ Awaĩpatĩ Jerusaremĩhandĩ Nosasĩndaise Tatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 24:15-21; Maakĩho 13:14-19)*

20 “Aunahĩpatĩ Awaĩpatĩ Jerusaremĩhandĩ isĩhiya pwĩsipĩ yaiapatĩ kaiwĩ timbiyohiyĩhiya otaatemapĩ bitopĩ nesĩwesipĩ bitĩwĩmasaihi sahĩ kiyai usonawaawĩ aunahĩpa Jerusaremĩhandĩ nepĩ nopĩsasisaihi katĩ

aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. <sup>21</sup> Sandi siyati noaipahonihi sahi yapipati Judiyaaahanda bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi shoaarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami ishiya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaaisangi aunahipati kataatihini windi namindaitaatiwe. <sup>22</sup> Sandi apaapimahe. Ishiya Autaahaathoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoaanjhandi naanjhandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonihini Autaahaathomipiwiha utipihoaatihini jihura katiwi ahiyotihaha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. <sup>23</sup> Ese sura naanjhandi noaipasura ashiya maahaapi gwisitohiyihiyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawihiyauni apipaahi awaindihandi naanjhandi naitaapo kimatipi yapimbataaho. Autaahaathoai apowindihandi ishiya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaase. <sup>24</sup> Namatanaati kosasaihiira tiworisa ishiya taahiyihiyai timaitaapo. Aiwini ami kiya ishiya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwini kiya ishiya judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanipi noti kuraatanihini namihaitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi Asisaha Ipotihaiwet Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindhandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakihho 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Iyonihini ami ipihoeti ami waatihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausaha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonihini ami ishiya yapinahanda nahataapipihiyaami maariho omaanipitihini ami amitiha neti nusopisasinihonihini kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwini kiyaami maariho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise. <sup>26</sup> Yapipatambihiya ishiya yapihini nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaapi apipaahi yaiwimapi ami kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asiswiraitaise ami kahapaamapi yamihapataatihini watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonihini. <sup>27</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipahonihi ninini Ishiyaami Saahoninini Jihoninini nisi yundanyihaha ami apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanihini ishiya ningi ninjaitaapo. <sup>28</sup> Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihini Autaahaatho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaeso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jihini Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindhandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakihho 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwihaha wakiama namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwini gwinyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihini mwiniati nusapaasahaahi aimi yatitandi detitithe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>31</sup> Isi sikiyate. Naanjhaiwa siyati noaipahonihi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatototitithe tiwi gwinyaapise.

<sup>32</sup> “Ninini akitinihini sangi kasatataato. Ishiya nahatiya waniki muraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonihi mmondaapo.

<sup>33</sup> Yamihapatun+ yapipatun+ not+ owendaahand+ kand+ nis+ piw+ha w+ndi siyat+ owemetat+ kaan+h+ ahot+m+ nutaise.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Ot+ip+pat+hiya Baiwi+ Jaawo Tind+handap+haare*

<sup>34</sup> “Is+ sah+ baiwi+ jaawo. Wiwa sah+ waapoho nasisoaari+ nan+iwi+ nahar+itaawo. Aiwi+ ami+ kahapaamap+pa amb+patap+hapaapaah+h+ maar+ho nu-soasamaitaawo. Amb+patam+haiwaap+ gw+nyaa+ kaiwaapaahiyawaaw+ Awais+hop+ w+ndi namaap+taiso t+wi+ neh+ nan+haiwi+ binyaihi+ ket+ kuraan+h+ kinapaahinat+ noaipaitaiso. <sup>35</sup> Asis+ha sa ket+ yap+h+ nahanda gaamat+ is+hiyaap+h+ noaipaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Nahatewet+ nasisoaari+ jaaw+ bindawa Autaahaat+hop+ namaam+haap+ gaapund+wise saiwa noaipaitandaiwi+maiwa ip+hatiw+maitaat+wo. Aiwi+ ami+ sah+ n+n+ Is+hiyaami+ Saahon+n+ J+honis+ nd+het+ w+ndi yamaiwi+ noaipap+ bitoaitaat+wo,” un+dataase.

<sup>37</sup> Asis+ha nahatewet+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi+ an+h+hand+ awaind+handaat+h+ nandaat+ is+hiyai+ piw+ha kataunjataise. Kataunjih+ napw+h+h+ niyat+ sis+ho ipat+ orip+hat+ ahets+hoas+n+ nanotaise. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya nahatewet+ kom+ piw+ha at+witaat+wi+ asis+haat+h+ ket+ Autaahaat+homi+ an+h+hand+ awaind+handaat+hap+ nowaayopo.

## 22

*Kima Piw+ma Judaasiho Not+ Awaisaw+hiyai Jisaasihoai Tiw+taat+wi+ Nusepaas+thandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maak+ho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon+ho 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami+ asis+ha nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ nipitand+h+nd+ ah+maayaw+h+nd+ neh+h+nd+ nandaat+wi+ha aim+ nasat+ det+ndaise. Sa asisaami+ amb+pat+ Pasopaahande.\* <sup>2</sup> Aih+ p+risis+hiya is+hiyaami+ maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+wi+ Autaahaat+h+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami+ m+th+hiyaun+ ami+ Judaahiyaami+ w+n+h+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ sanawaayopo. Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ gaahore t+wi+ maarit+wi+hiyaas+ nyah+ Jisaasihoai kiyaami+ nd+het+ tiwisaih+ ami+ noawa kiya it+h+nyat+taawo nn+iwi+ yayawaaw+ namap+ Jisaasiho sohoai noaat+wi+ tiw+taat+wi+ piw+ha kanawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih+ Bwaas+r+h+i+ Judaas+ Is+kariyot+h+hoai saimb+ saimb+ kaime undat+ net+ gw+unyaataise. So Judaasiso ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+m+aind+m+w+t+h+ auh+r+am+ yahur+thaiya 12 kaiw+hiyaami+ wore. <sup>4</sup> Is+ ko not+ Autaahaat+h+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami+ m+th+hiyaisun+ ami+ Autaahaat+h+omi+ an+h+nd+ awaind+h+nd+ jasohiy+hiyaami+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ winjat+ n+n+ saind+ saind+ nasepaat+ w+rasitaano undat+ kiyaisat+ piwanataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ kiya kom+ piw+haap+ gaaha kanyatataaso t+wi+ maarit+wi+ th+haapaiw+ naw+ho siyaho samwaan+ ak+t+n+h+ nah+m+taano und+wi+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ Judaasiho kiya kaundoh+haap+ gaaso tat+ gw+inyaat+ ami+ is+hiya w+nd+ at+h+omiw+ mosaih+ Jisaasihoai tiworisai w+rawitand+h+raap+ gw+nyapenat+ daataise.

*Kima Piw+ma Judaahiya Kiyaami+ Asis+ha Pasopaahandap+ T+man+n+hoh+thandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maak+ho 14:12-21; Jon+ho 13:21-30)*

\* **22:1:** Sand+ Pasopaatot+m+nd+ Autaahaat+h+ho Is+pihiyai Is+raher+hiyaapundat+ Tiwataati Is+raher+hiya t+maawati+ nusat+ipataise tawaatopo. Iyat+ Is+raher+hiyai Is+pihiyaami+ neh+ ot+ip+pat+hat+m+aimat+wi+ napw+tot+h+ndaap+hap+ Autaahaat+h+ho kiya tinjauset+ numwaataise.

<sup>7</sup> Nandapa b̄retihand̄ n̄ipitand̄hand̄ ah̄motat̄ neh̄hand̄ n̄andaat̄w̄iha asis̄iha aim̄ noaipas̄ihura asis̄iha set̄ sip̄sip̄haiwa tiwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih̄ Pitaaȳ Joniyai Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha sataha kaundat̄ natausaasataise. “Sahuraah̄ numw̄ nandapa b̄retihand̄ n̄ipitand̄hand̄ ah̄motat̄ neh̄hand̄ nand̄ihaahand̄ Pasopaahandap̄ nand̄ihaahapa nep̄ nyaman̄ta numwise,” undat̄ natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aih̄ am̄ kur̄ Jisaasihoai saund̄m̄ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraanḡ maah̄wap̄ih̄ noha nandapa neha t̄man̄t̄haawe?” und̄m̄ nunjenamaise.

<sup>10</sup> Aih̄ am̄ ko kom̄iha wihoan̄iha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraah̄ numw̄ aunah̄pata nandaap̄ utaaho wo waapoho on̄ihaara niwat̄ t̄pw̄in̄ji taat̄ nason̄ih̄ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaih̄ ko niyon̄ih̄ koai n̄w̄ipin̄jai kom̄ ipot̄ numwise. Numw̄ ko an̄jhand̄ w̄indaat̄ih̄ nandaahonaah̄ am̄ kandaat̄ih̄ maas̄ s̄ihoasangisangi nandaap̄ise. <sup>11</sup> Nandaap̄ an̄aan̄am̄ sat̄ihoai saund̄m̄ise. ‘Nyangis̄ katanyisis̄iho asis̄iha Pasopaahand̄ bindata nandapa nis̄ ot̄p̄ip̄at̄ih̄yaisat̄ maas̄ nandand̄haan̄j an̄aan̄j maahaan̄e?’ h̄itataase und̄m̄ise. <sup>12</sup> Undisaih̄ ko an̄aan̄j waan̄j autaah̄ tiwat̄haasin̄hand̄ gan̄houn̄ gw̄t̄tho bim̄t̄haahandun̄ nahataapa ahotah̄rot̄ net̄ nasis̄itaise. Nasion̄ih̄ kap̄ih̄ nandapa kapa kapa nep̄ nyaman̄mise,” undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Saundih̄ kur̄ naisurur̄ numw̄ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan̄j kamwaan̄j t̄t̄ih̄ noaipas̄ih̄ mmon̄im̄ kahapaamap̄pa asis̄iha Pasopaahandap̄ nandaat̄w̄ihapa nep̄ t̄manamaise.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄ Ot̄p̄ip̄at̄ih̄yaisat̄ Nandapa Ipot̄ihapa Nain̄j̄t̄handap̄haare*

*(Mat̄iyuho 26:26-30; Maakiho 14:22-26; 1 Korind̄hiya 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Ip̄ho aim̄ not̄i namaat̄ipati as̄hataahuraatih̄ is̄hiya ahoyan̄w̄i bindawa asis̄iha Pasopaahandap̄ nandapa nandaat̄w̄ihuraatih̄ Jisaasiho niyat̄i gan̄hom̄hin̄i bimih̄ am̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ip̄at̄ih̄yaisangi naiw̄i maas̄i gan̄hom̄hin̄i bindawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄ ko Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄ip̄at̄ih̄yai sata kaundataase. “Asis̄iha k̄ima Pasopaahandam̄ nandapa n̄n̄i sangisat̄ maas̄i nandand̄ ap̄ipaah̄ awaind̄hand̄ maaritataayo. Saind̄i n̄n̄i sangisat̄ nand̄imap̄ihon̄in̄ yaas̄ihand̄i net̄i nap̄w̄it̄ando. <sup>16</sup> Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Pasopaahandam̄ nandapa ipot̄i ipot̄ihaiwa n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i j̄ihaat̄i namando. Namand̄i neh̄i bimaam̄i nund̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imand̄i Pasopaahandam̄haiwa net̄i ak̄iwaiwemat̄i is̄hiyai numwaat̄i iwinjaat̄i bimon̄ihuraat̄it̄ando,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundatosat̄i Jisaasiho kap̄iho waapoho wain̄hand̄i windaho net̄i is̄iwatataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai saundat̄i, “K̄inyi ipar̄ihon̄j̄ gaahon̄e gaare,” undat̄i gaapundatosat̄i kiyai saundat̄i nunyataise. “Sah̄i sawanaat̄i k̄ihon̄j̄i k̄ihon̄j̄i nep̄i nan̄iwise. <sup>18</sup> N̄n̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Wan̄i k̄imo waapomo wain̄mand̄i nandosat̄i ipot̄i j̄ihaat̄i w̄ind̄i namando. Namand̄i neh̄i bimaam̄i nund̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄hiyai numwaat̄i ahoyat̄i iwinjaat̄i bimon̄ihura sura jap̄ih̄i nando,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Saundatosat̄i am̄i nandapa b̄retihand̄i won̄j̄i net̄i is̄iwatataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai saundat̄i, “K̄inyi gaahon̄e gaare,” undat̄i gaapundatosat̄i naumbot̄i “k̄ihon̄j̄i k̄ihon̄j̄i nep̄i nan̄iwise” undat̄i nunyataat̄i p̄w̄iha saundataase. “K̄imat̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nesama jatata man̄it̄and̄i nas̄ipain̄j̄ipate. Sah̄i k̄imaiw̄i nahat̄ewet̄i kaiw̄i nanawaaw̄i nisap̄i ḡn̄unyait̄at̄iwe,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih̄i saiw̄i kiya aim̄i nan̄iwosaw̄i am̄i naas̄ikat̄i kiyat̄i kaap̄iho waapoho wain̄hand̄i windaho nandaat̄w̄i

neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Ki+mandi kaap+ wain+mandi nisi jiti+pat+ sangi jatatamanati anditi+saiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaat+houni am+ komi isihiyauni maasi t+maamait+taati+w+handap+ pi+w+ha wan+ha w+wasot+hande. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati n+ngisi isihiya tiworiisaami ikwiraati+h+ w+rat+nitand+ho kimo wani gan+homi+hini n+ngisati maasi bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Autaahaat+ho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gw+nyaati katir+h+i+ kireti n+ni isihiyaam+ Saahon+ni Jihon+ni napw+to. Iyataahandi kandi am+ utaaho so n+ngisi isihiyaam+ ikwiraati+h+ w+rat+nisi+hopi maar+ho waati t+ndataise ko ambipati yaaw+handi naitaiho,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ kiyi otip+pat+hiya nyami diyaamaha sandi kaitandi gw+nyaati bimihise tiwi sawana nasen+nawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Otip+pat+hiya Awais+ho Jhimatis+ho Diyaamahoe Nni+hoh+ti+handap+haare*

<sup>24</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasihomi otip+pat+hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami ot+hat+hapi awais+ho nyami jhimainji+ho diyaamahore?” tiw+ pi+w+ha wih+w+hoaan+ kanawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ am+ ko kiyais+ wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+ho akohopi w+ndi g+munyaap+ nan+pimat+w+hiyai Isiraher+hiyaami dawaataatap+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaa+ni isihiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwi am+ kiyi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiya sat+wi ambipati nusoasanaawaayopo. ‘Nyah+ isihiyais+ biyaati naisumwaati iw+tatamanaati iwinjaawa bind+haayo,’ tiw+ ambipati nusoasani+w+hiyaare. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiw+ kamaiw+se. Owetane. Sam+ ot+hat+hapi wo noaipati awais+ho jhoemat+tandaah+ am+ ko ipot+hoematane. Iyataati am+ sam+ m+ti+ho sam+ otip+pat+hoematane. <sup>27</sup> Utaaho maah+wo awais+hoemat+taise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisi+horu e nandapa t+hat+ noaati numwisi+horu? Nandapa nandandi gan+homi+hini bimisi+mo ki+m+ kore. Iyataati am+ n+ni sam+ ot+hat+h+ sam+ otip+pat+hon+ni sangisi jatatamanitand+hon+ne.

<sup>28</sup> “N+ngisaap+hi+ nan+sen+haiwa noaipas+handi kandi sahi wind+ n+ngisi nan+masis+ namaayopo. Owetise. <sup>29</sup> N+ni isihiyai iwinjaati bim+tandi Apiho Autaahaat+ho wat+pi+handi nan+mipatamataindi am+ n+ni sangisi wat+pi+handi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jhimat+w+ bim+taati+wo. <sup>30</sup> N+ni isihiyai iwinjaati bimoh+ti+handaat+hi+ sahi nandaap+ n+ngisaw+ nandapa waapoho maasi gan+hoas+n+ nandaapo. Aindi am+ n+ni sangisi ah+sisani+h+ sahi isihiya ikw+maind+mw+ti+h+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaam+ namoyaatohiy+hiya Isiraher+hiya am+ awaisaw+hiyaati m+ti+hiyaatimat+wi iwinjaawi bim+taapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Kiny+ Nisap+ Soai Wind+ Mausot+hon+ne T+taise Undati Kaundind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maak+ho 14:27-31; Jon+ho 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Saimon+hone, Saimon+hone, kiny+ baimb+ atime. Bwaas+r+i+r+i+ Autaahaat+ho kaimb+ nunjeme undih+ k+i+ sangisi neti kon+ho wit+handi pasaaha nemaitaati+w+ kih+kihoaanjemahoh+patamatiyati neti sangisi kih+kihoaanjesamati nasopi+sasitandi aim+ kandaase. <sup>32</sup> Satati Katih+handi kandi n+ni Autaahaat+hoai aim+ nunjenataayo kiny+ nisapi g+nunyaahing+ti+handi windi nih+i+pi+ owemetit+ando. Kiny+ maip+handi kaing+ti+handi namasis+ nepemait+pi+ jap+hi+ n+ngisenda nasapaahura ki+miya otip+pat+miyai pi+w+ha iw+tataman+pi+ and+ti+w+pi+ha nunyap+ kaund+taape,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Satatĩ kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ Pitaaho komĩha wihoaanĩha satatĩ kaundataase. “Awaisĩhõje, nĩnĩ gisatĩ maasĩ napwĩtĩtunĩ amĩ napwĩtandĩhandapĩ aimĩ tĩmendaayo,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koaisĩ saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gisĩ sandĩ kahĩtataato. Wanĩ apĩmatĩhĩ otĩpwĩsĩpaatĩ sangĩ gaatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nisapĩ satĩpĩ so Jisaasihoai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩ kopĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomĩndĩhopĩtopo undĩpĩ mairĩmanyara watĩpĩtĩpĩ kaundĩtase,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nawĩho Ikihĩ Namatanaatapĩ Kaundĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>35</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jĩhura nĩnĩ sangisĩ nandĩsĩsoaasohura nawĩho ikihĩ namatanaatĩ itĩpatĩ sapa wĩndĩ mipĩ nehĩ taanahiyĩhiyaatĩ nuwise satĩtĩ nandĩsĩsoaasataayo. Aihĩ amĩ sura sahĩ wapaapĩ nenoaahĩtawayowo e owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ kiyi wihoaanĩha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahĩ sura wapaapĩ wĩndĩ nenoaahĩmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aihĩ amĩ komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Jĩhura nĩnĩ sangisĩ sandĩ kasatonĩ amĩ wanĩhĩ utaaho wo ikihĩ amĩ nawĩho sapaisahondaataahĩ kapa isĩwatĩ none. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo namatanaatĩ owehondaataahĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩrĩ nausohaatĩ isĩhiyai nunyatĩ nawĩho netĩ kora namatanaatĩ nunyatĩ nene. <sup>37</sup> Nĩnĩ sandĩ sangisĩ kasatohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise.

‘Kounĩ isĩhiya ikopaisahiya maipĩhiyaisawi ahoyawi tĩmaamahĩwawaaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12* tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. Satĩndĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩ nisapĩ kandaasĩ nisĩhetĩ kiyatĩ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ katatĩ ahotĩndĩhandĩ wanĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩpĩpa ausaimanĩnatĩ koaipaitandaise,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Aihĩ kiyi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩhõje, nyahĩ namatanaatĩ yatĩmwĩ isĩwatĩhaayonĩ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasĩ sikatĩmurĩ isĩwatĩwise,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhopĩ Sisĩho Ipatĩ Oripĩhandĩ Nawatĩ Ahetĩmbĩpĩhĩ Gaapundĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 26:36-46; Maakĩho 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisaasiho nasisoari notĩ gaapundatoaatĩmbĩpĩhĩ Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnapĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Jerusaremhĩanda namasi noaipasi naihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisangi maasĩ koai nĩwĩpinjai nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aihĩ ko notĩ kapĩhĩ aimĩ noaipatosatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Samĩhetĩ nasisendandĩhaiwa nasonĩhĩ sahĩ kaiwaapĩ wĩndĩ tĩmaamĩhaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ baiwĩ gaapundĩwise,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundatĩ kiyaisĩ kapĩhĩmapĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ notĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ bindataatĩ satatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundataase. <sup>42</sup> “Apore, yaasatĩ naanĩhandĩ kimandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nehohĩtĩmandĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapĩ gwĩnyaapaapaahĩ nepĩnĩmape. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maarĩtohĩrĩhĩretĩ wĩndĩ kamaime. Owetane. Kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ gwĩnyaapĩ tĩmanĩnĩpĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩtingĩrĩhĩretĩ kaime,” undatĩ gaapundataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho koenda nasatĩ koai netĩ andĩtĩwiwataise. <sup>44</sup> Jisaasihoai apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaawatĩ naanjawisamasahĩ waatĩ andĩtĩtatĩ gaapundĩmĩ naihĩ dĩpĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatamatĩyatĩ autahomĩhetapĩ nurĩwoaatĩ nawetatĩ yapĩpatetĩ bĩtorĩwataise.

<sup>45</sup> Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihiyai usonata kiyaami maariho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasihii nanomawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundwise naanjhaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisai Wirawindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakihoo 14:43-50; Jonihoo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihii isihya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohiho so otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wore. Isi ko isihya siyaami jhi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. <sup>48</sup> Aihii Jisaasihoo koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihongi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini maitaapo?” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Aihii Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kapihi Jisaasihoisawi maasi bitohohiyihya mmoniwii gwinyawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaihi kiya satiwii nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwii nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>50</sup> Aihii kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihiwii Autaahaatihoo dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihiri oturamasihii yapipateti timahiyataise.

<sup>51</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jhaati wiiii kamaimbi bipi namihaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasini uwisihii atihiri japihi keti kuraanini yaumbwimaninani bitati gandaise.

<sup>52</sup> Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiwita nasohiyihya prisihiya nandapa tihiwii Autaahaatihoo dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihiyaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihiyaisuni ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatimaatisa tipipa kiyahoo tipii isiwitaatiwi nasohipatamataiwi namatana pwisipati nisapi isipi nasawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Asisi nahateweti nini nasisoari Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihii sangisati bimonihii sura sahi ningisi wiiii maanihoo. Asihatindihandami watipihandi noaipataati ningisi nanitipihasi wani sapihuraasi saiwi kaitaatuwe,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Wini Mausoti Gimunyaatihonine Undati Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakihoo 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonihoo 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Sata kaundati namihaasihii kiya Jisaasihooi isipi numwaasi prisiho nandapa tihiwii dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi anitihapi niyawaayopo. Aihii ami Pitaaho kiyai niwipinjai kiyaami ipoti niatii onihii wonji bitondaise. <sup>55</sup> Aihii ami isihya sandi anjindami matambipoti sisihii tihooapi tihwimauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kapihi sisihaini bindataise. <sup>56</sup> Aihii apopaatii waati otipipatihaaati ko sisihaini bimihii koai titihii iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

<sup>57</sup> Aihii Pitaaho Jisaasihopi baahi noasati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nini wiiii mausotihopi kandapaase,” undataase.

<sup>58</sup> Aihii ami otihii wonji bimihii utaaho wo nasati Pitaahooi usonataati koai

saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi daayohiy+hiyaam+hoje,” undataase. Aih+ Pitaaho koai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Utaahoje, n+ni kiyaisahon+n+mahe ap+paah+ owetise,” undataase.

<sup>59</sup> Aih+ am+ ot+h+ utaar+ wonj+ bimaamb+w+ (wan+ auwa kiyat+ sanaih+) am+ utaaho wo nasat+ sandaase. “Kimo utaamo ak+in+h+ koaisat+ maasi naih+ uson+hon+hoe. Iyataat+ am+ ko Garirihandandaahap+hotih+to,” tati ap+paah+ and+titamat+ kaundataase.

<sup>60</sup> Saundih+hand+ kand+ am+ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahoje, kiny+ pi+w+ha k+ma kating+maap+ g+maanunyaatati w+nd+ mon+ihon+ngi kandapaase,” undat+ taat+ kaundih+ ot+pw+ipaati ket+n+h+ gandaase. <sup>61</sup> Aih+ Awais+ho nepemaitat+ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aih+ Pitaaho pi+w+ha Awais+ho j+h+ satat+ kaundis+haap+ gw+nyaaataise. “Wan+ ap+imat+h+ ot+pw+ipaati sang+ gaaton+h+ k+ny+ nisap+ sat+pi soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+ gimunyaat+ihon+ne t+pi mair+maara kat+taise,” undat+ kaundis+haapo. <sup>62</sup> Siyat+ gw+nyapenataat+ Pitaaho matamb+paam+ m+hapaah+ neh+haati noaipasi not+ waat+ p+h+itat+ maipiyat+ gotaise.

*K+ma Pi+w+ma Isi+hiya Jisaasihoai Sokoje Und+iw+ Sis+pund+w+ Ti-wot+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maak+ho 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Isi+hiya Jisaasihoai is+pi+ numwaasi tiwawaayopo. <sup>64</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya Jisaasihom+ nd+h+ot+ yut+h+ra namaasap+ wisasawosaw+ sat+w+ nun-jenawaayopo. “Aho aho n+ngi n+wataise t+pi amb+pat+ amb+h+it+pi kat+me,” undawaatopo. <sup>65</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya p+h+it+w+ Jisaasihometisetetap+ m+maip+it+w+ kat+w+ nausop+ ahoap+ k+haiwa k+haiwa kaundawaatopo.

*K+ma Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam+ Awaisaw+hiyaap+h+ Noaipat+ Pi+w+ha Kaundind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maak+ho 14:55-64; Jon+ho 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Aih+ bowih+ asis+haat+h+ Judaahiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaun+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ bimauh+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaam+ nd+h+et+ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuw+ kiyaap+h+ pi+w+ha sat+w+ha kaundawaatopo. <sup>67</sup> “K+ny+ nyangis+ n+n+ K+raisihon+ne owe n+n+ K+raisihon+n+mahe t+pi t+ti+h+ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aih+ am+ kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ sangis+ Sanahaahon+ne sat+ti kasatisanaah+ sah+ nisap+ ak+it+ kore t+w+ w+nd+ baiw+ g+maanunyaitaapo. <sup>68</sup> N+n+ am+ pi+w+ha wiwa sangis+ nasisesan+haiwa wihoaan+ha w+nd+ baiw+ kamand+taapo. <sup>69</sup> Iyataahand+ kand+ am+ wan+ k+muraap+ namasat+ N+n+ Isi+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Autaahaat+ho Nahatewa Wat+pi+h+iwaisahom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+ihoaan+ bim+to,” undataase. <sup>70</sup> Aih+ am+ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Am+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Mwaahonjo e neh+ gi wonjo?” undawaatopo.

Aih+ am+ kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaati aim+ t+ti+h+ katawaatopo. N+n+ k+m+kon+ne,” undataase. <sup>71</sup> Aih+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyah+ napaapi j+haat+ pi+w+ha at+w+it+haawe? Aim+ sawaho kom+ maahomwaan+api pi+w+ha k+ma ka katih+ aim+ atisaat+ nehaayono,” tawaatopo.



## 23

*Kima Pwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Pwiha Nunjesithandapahaare**(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakho 15:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ kiya satiwĩmapaahĩ isĩhiya nahandĩ dopĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotĩhomĩ ndĩhetapĩ nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Numwaasi nuwĩ kiya kopĩ siya siyahoe tiwĩ satawaatopo. “Nyahĩ nyamĩ yapĩpata kiyohĩwaiwa kamaayatĩ koai wĩretĩ asĩretĩ kiyahore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nawĩho takisihandĩ awaisĩhoai namunyawise nyatihĩ nyahĩ usonĩhaayo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko sanyatahore. ‘Nĩnĩ Kĩraisihonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Isĩhiyaisunĩ kahapaamapĩpaisunĩ netĩ jaatĩ bimĩtandĩhonĩne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ awaisĩho Pairotiho satatĩ koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhonĩ kinĩhonjo?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

Aihĩ komĩha wihoanĩha satatĩ kaundataase. “Ye, kinyĩ tĩtĩhĩ sũka katapaase,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ Pairotiho pĩrisihya awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaisunĩ satatĩ kaundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo gaaho maipĩhapa wapa kamaayahotĩhĩ nĩnĩ usonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ kiya waapĩhĩtwĩ andĩtitĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo komĩ pwiha katisĩhaara isĩhiyaamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ netĩ nusopĩsasĩnataise. Sandĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ noaipataise. Sandĩ ko yapĩpatĩ Garirihandaahapĩ namasatĩ kaimĩ nasatĩ wanĩ kimbĩhĩndaise,” tawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise*

<sup>6</sup> Pairotiho pwiha atisataatĩ kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩmo utaamo akĩtĩnĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩhoro?” undatĩ kiyaisĩ nunjenataise.

<sup>7</sup> Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kĩmo yapĩpatĩ awaisĩho Erotiho jaatĩ bimipataahapĩhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataatĩ namatĩ Erotihoapĩhapĩ Jisaasihoai netĩ natausaasataise. Iyataatĩ sura Erotiho Jerusaremhanda kapĩhĩ bimihĩhuraare.

<sup>8</sup> Aihĩ Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ maaritataise. Sandĩ apaapĩmaae. Jisaasiho otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ isĩhiya kaundauhi atisahosĩ koai usondando tatĩ utaarĩhandetĩ gwĩnyaatĩ bimainjahondaate. Iyatĩ amĩ ko Jisaasiho watĩpĩhandĩ wĩndĩ kiyonĩhĩ usondando tatĩ bimainjahore. <sup>9</sup> Aihĩ Erotiho pwiha pĩhĩtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesĩhĩ ko pwiha wa wihoanĩha wĩndĩ kamundise. Owetise. <sup>10</sup> Aihĩ pĩrisihya awaisawĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ kapĩhĩ maasĩ bitohohiyĩhiya pwiha wĩndĩ namaamĩhaapĩ waapĩhĩtwĩ pwiha asakatĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwĩ andĩtitĩwĩ watĩpĩtwĩ katawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihĩ Erotihounĩ komĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyaunĩ Jisaasihoai mĩmaipaiwĩ mĩhambemapĩ baiwĩ usonĩwĩ nĩwisapĩ sisehaiwunjawĩ amĩ sisĩpundĩwĩ amĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrĩ nepĩ nĩwisopĩ japĩhĩ Pairotihoenda natĩwusaasawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Erotiyĩ Pairotiya jĩhĩ itĩhĩnnĩmĩ yiyandĩhĩ bimambĩmĩhurisĩ wanĩ suraanĩhĩ kuramĩ itĩhĩtinjĩtĩhandĩ namapĩ itĩhĩmanĩmĩ japĩhĩ baimĩ napaisaatĩ pĩwanamaise.

*Kima Pwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipĩ Tĩtĩhĩ Atawĩhatetĩ Tipĩmandaapĩ Tipĩ Nimaapĩse Undatĩ Kaundindĩhandapahaare**(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakho 15:6-15; Joniho 18:36-19:16)*

13 Pairotiho p̄risihiya awaisaw̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i m̄t̄ihiya usaisun̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaapun̄i gaatih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. 14 Nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄ihauh̄i kiyais̄i Pairotiho satat̄i kaundataase. “Sah̄i utaamo k̄imop̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i kiyoh̄i r̄ih̄ireti kamaayat̄i koai as̄ir̄i w̄ireti kiyataat̄i is̄ihiyai net̄i nusop̄isasihe tiw̄i n̄ingisaap̄ih̄i numwaasi nasoh̄imoai sam̄i katoh̄imaap̄i koai bair̄id̄ sam̄i nd̄iheti nunjen̄it̄i mmonataayo. Is̄i sah̄i atiw̄ise. Sah̄i k̄imop̄i siyahoe satah̄oe toh̄imaap̄i nunjen̄it̄i mmon̄ihon̄ih̄i ko w̄ind̄i wapa maip̄ihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 15 Aih̄i am̄i Pairotihoaisangi naas̄ikat̄i kiyat̄i mmos̄ih̄i utaaho k̄imo w̄ind̄i maip̄ihapa kamaayahotih̄i jap̄ih̄i nyap̄i natausaasataise. Is̄i atiw̄ise. Utaamo k̄imoai nyah̄i sohoai tiw̄it̄ihaaw̄i ko w̄ind̄i maip̄ihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 16 Is̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i got̄i tit̄i jap̄ih̄i saimb̄i kamaim̄e und̄it̄i nandusoas̄itaano,” undataase. 17 Iyataat̄i Judaahiya saiw̄i kaiw̄ihiye. Pasopaahandam̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha nahatewet̄i utaaho napw̄itoh̄ip̄ih̄i napw̄it̄at̄i bimih̄ihoai Pairotiho neh̄i nuwausoasahore.\*

18 Is̄ihiya nahand̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ naasaataat̄imap̄i waat̄i kaahaatiw̄i satawaatopo. “K̄imoai tiwisaih̄i napon̄ih̄i utaaho Barapaasihoai nyam̄i p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i jap̄ih̄i nupusoas̄isaih̄i nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiw̄i kaahaatawaatopo. 19 Barapaasiho so aunah̄ip̄at̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda kom̄ihapa nuwa nesi not̄i kat̄i aunah̄ip̄ita gaman̄ihoaisat̄i tunataat̄i is̄ihiya usa sat̄i pw̄is̄ip̄itaāh̄i napowaayopo. Aih̄i kandap̄i koai napuhauh̄i napw̄it̄at̄i bimainjahore.

20 Aih̄i Pairotiho j̄ihaat̄i kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai n̄in̄i neh̄i nandusoas̄itaano,” undataase. 21 Aih̄i kiya nahatiya maahomwaan̄j̄ naasaataat̄imap̄i waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i saundawaatopo. “Owe, ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nep̄i nimaap̄ise. Ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nep̄i nimaap̄ise,” tawaatopo.

22 Aih̄i am̄i Pairotiho kas̄in̄ihand̄i j̄ihaat̄i kiyai satat̄i kaundataase. “Napaape? K̄imo utaamo maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaih̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i mohono. O am̄i maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyonaah̄i nyah̄i nga sohoai tiw̄it̄ihat̄i kat̄i owetise. Is̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i pw̄is̄ip̄ata got̄i tit̄i jap̄ih̄i nandusoas̄itaano,” undataase.

23 Satat̄i ko kaundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha nemap̄i waat̄i kaahaatiw̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo. “K̄inȳi Jisaasihoai nep̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Sat̄iw̄i katawaaw̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihai timawaayopo. Timap̄i kiyaam̄iha akaaha noaipataise. 24 Aih̄i Pairotiho mmonata kom̄i p̄iw̄ihai tim̄ihauh̄i namat̄i kiyaam̄iha at̄iw̄isataise. 25 At̄iw̄isat̄i utaaho pw̄is̄ip̄at̄i nuwa nesi not̄i gaman̄ihoaisat̄i tunataat̄i is̄ihiyai tiw̄ih̄i napwauh̄i kandap̄i napwin̄j̄hop̄i nupusoase und̄iw̄i kaundot̄ihoai net̄i nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai net̄i tingaat̄ihaisahiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄imataise kiya saimb̄i saimb̄i kaime undoh̄imumwaan̄j̄ kamwaan̄j̄ kiyato.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Ip̄i T̄it̄ih̄i Ataw̄ihateti Nep̄i Nimaahot̄ihandap̄ihaare*

*(Matiyuh̄o 27:32-44; Maak̄ih̄o 15:21-32; Jon̄ih̄o 19:17-27)*

26 Tingaat̄ihaisahiya Jisaasihoai ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti tip̄i nimaitaat̄iw̄ihap̄ihap̄i taaw̄i numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaaw̄i utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Saimon̄iho aunah̄ip̄at̄i Sairin̄ihandaahap̄iho

\* 23:17: Ḡirik̄ihaara wes̄i 17 tinn̄imandap̄i nep̄i sat̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyawaayopo. Kimbap̄iho Pasopaahand̄i nahatewet̄i is̄ihiya napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaam̄i wo is̄ihiya maarit̄iw̄i koai nupusoase undauh̄ihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindise. Is̄i sand̄i kandap̄i Jisaasihoai neh̄i got̄i tit̄i nandusoas̄itaano undat̄i is̄ihiyais̄i nunjese.

Jerusaremihandaaahapɪ taati napihɪhoaisawɪ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɪwɪ tingaatɪhaisahiya koai isipɪ kɪmatɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatɪ nepɪ tɪpwɪte undɪwɪ tɪpwɪtɪwusosauhɪ amɪ ko katɪ netɪ tɪpwɪnji Jisaasihomɪ ipotɪ notaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aihɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya Jisaasihoi iwinjapepinjamɪ komɪ ipotɪ nowaayopo. Aihɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ usa asɪhiyai maawɪ Jisaasihopɪ yiyitɪwɪ ngɪmwɪ ipotɪ nowaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasihopɪ nepemaitatɪ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɪ Jerusaremosɪhiyaate, nisapɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ gomaatɪwɪse. Sahɪ sawanaatapunɪ amɪ samɪ simwaaya simaasiyaapunɪ ngwɪwɪse. <sup>29</sup> Sandɪ katotɪmandɪ apaapɪmaato. Amɪ asisɪha wa noaipahonɪhɪ isɪhiya satɪtaapo. ‘Asɪhiya yatɪtɪpɪhiya maaha wɪndɪ namwaamwɪwɪhiya amɪ amwɪtɪhɪrɪ owehiya maahai wɪndɪ amwɪtɪwɪmunyawɪhiya siya waati maaritɪwɪse,’ tɪwɪ katɪtaapo. <sup>30</sup> Aiwɪ amɪ sura kiya satɪtaapo. ‘Sisɪhɔŋe, nipepatɪpɪ nyangi nyataatime. Amɪ tipatanɪ sɪhoaarɪhɪranɪ niwautɪpɪ nanyamaasape,’ tɪtaapo. <sup>31</sup> Sandɪ apaapɪmaato. Amɪ nɪnɪ ainahɪhonɪnɪ gaahonɪnɪ ipatɪ asɪpatamatɪyahonɪngisɪ sandɪ saiwɪ kanisawaayopo. Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya maipɪhaiwaisahiya ipatɪ awaipɪtahatamataiwɪhiyaasɪ kiya yaawatɪ naanɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ naitaapo,” tati Jisaasihopɪ kandaase.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Aiwɪ amɪ kiya tingaatɪhaisahiya utaahurɪ wurɪ maipɪhaiwaisahurɪ ikopaisahurɪ Jisaasihosawɪ maasɪ ahoyawɪ tipɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nimaitaatɪwɪ numwaasi nowaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kiya Jisaasihoi numwaasi naiwɪ sisɪho wo Isɪhiyaamɪ Mɪtɪhomɪ Andɪtatamatetɪhɪpɪhe tɪwɪ ambɪhɪtɪwɪhoasɪnɪ noaipapɪ kapɪhɪ Jisaasihoi ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nepɪ nimaawaayopo. Aihɪ amɪ utaahurɪ maipɪhuramɪ wo Jisaasihomɪ ikwɪrɪ gaatɪhɪraihooanɪtɪhɪ amɪ wo komɪ ikwɪrɪ konaamohɪraihooanɪtɪhɪ nimaawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Iyauhɪ Jisaasihopɪ sandaase. “Isɪhiya kɪmiya nɪngɪ kanisohɪtɪmandapɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaawunuyaatatɪ namausesɪpainjɪhɪ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kɪnyɪ kiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihɪ kiya Jisaasihomɪ apotɪhɪrɪ dɪndɪya naitaapo tɪwɪ tingaatɪhaisahiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ ambɪhɪtɪwɪ wapa ipɪpa isawaayopo kiya nɪnaasiyaamɪhetapɪ wapa wipimata noaipasawɪhiya kiya Jisaasihomɪ apotɪhɪrɪ tipɪtapaapɪ naitaatɪwo. Aiwɪ komɪ apotɪhɪrɪ sɪrɪ tipɪtapaapɪ newaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Isɪhiya kapɪhɪ bitotawa iwinjasauhɪ amɪ Judaahiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya Jisaasihoi sisɪpɪhundɪwɪ satɪwɪ kaundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪpɪ andɪtɪwɪpɪ kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ nepɪ yaumbwimanɪpɪhɔŋɪsɪ amɪ wanɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ kɪnyɪ ambɪpatisɪ nepɪ yaumbwimanɪpɪ japɪhɪ noaatɪpape kɪnyɪ Isɪhiyai Maipɪhaiwaatɪhɪpɪ Japɪhɪ Numwaitaapɪ Autaa-haatɪho Nangɪmahanatɪ Ahɪngisɪhɔŋɪ Mesaiyaahonɪtapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aihɪ amɪ tingaatɪhaisahiyaaisangi Jisaasihoi sisɪpundɪmɪ detɪ naiwɪ waapoho wainɪhandɪ ikonahandɪ nandotɪwɪ nunyawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Nunyawaawɪ saundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Judaahiyaamɪ Awaisɪhɔŋɪ kinɪhɔŋɪtapaapaahɪ kɪnyɪ ambɪpatisɪ nepɪ yaumbwimanɪpɪ noaatɪpape,” undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Jisaasihomɪ mɪtɪhomɪ autaahɪ pɪwɪha wa satɪwɪha jɪpatɪpaiwɪ wɪsasawosawaayopo. “*Kɪmo Utaamo Judaahiyaamɪ Awaisɪho Kinɪhɔre tɪwɪha jɪpatɪpaiwɪ wɪsasawosawaayopo.*”

<sup>39</sup> Utaahurɪ maipɪhaiwaisahurɪ Jisaasihoisawɪ ahoyawɪ maasɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nimaahohururamɪ wo Jisaasihoi saundatɪ itɪhundatɪ

<sup>†</sup> 23:31: 31 Kɪma pɪwɪmaamɪ tanyaha satatetɪ kandaase: “Kɪmandɪ utaaho gaaho ainahɪhoai kawaisaihaahɪ amɪ utaaho apɪpaahɪ maipɪho maipɪhapa kiyahoi kandapɪ wihoanɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ yaawɪhandɪ naitaise,” tattetise.

sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitiñhi Kiraishonj+tapapaah+ kinyi kiwahonj nepi yaumbwimanipi+ ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Aih+ ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisho sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaathopi windi yamaasiso? <sup>41</sup> Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonhi+ kandapi kiya titihi+ gaahati kanyiw+ nyapi nanyi-maawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimo+ utaaho apipaah+ gaaho ainah+ho yaawihandi neh+handi netaise,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Iyati+ ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi+ g+nunyaape,” undataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho komi+ha wihoanji+ha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi+ akitiñhi+ sandi kahitataato. Wani k+mura kuraanhi+ kinyi nisi+ aunahipati+ gaahata yamihapataati+hi nngisapi+ maasi bim+taise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Napwindhandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Otipihaati ipi+ho saniyati otihasin+tihi ipi+ho napomataise. Napomasih+ suraapi+ namasati+ yapipati+ katami+ nahataapi+hi+ asahatamataise. Asahati+mi+ not+ ipi+ho ikw+taawoti+ yaataatisura japi+hi bowataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih+ sura Autaahaathom+ anjhandi+ Awaindihandam+ rumi+handi+ Autaahaati+ho Sawahohi+ jatih+roti+ apoti+hi+ wiri+ yatipiyapi+ napuhoti+hi+ri+ mihaatapi+ kir+nihi+ mihaapi+ nutaati+ ziyandi+hi+ wihi+wihoanji+ ahiyataise. <sup>46</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho waapi+hi+ tati+ satati+ kandaase. “Apore, nisi+ maar+ho kinyi+ ikw+raati+hi+ mataayo,” tati+ katamapaahi+ koni+hi+ aim+ napomataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sandi+ siyati+ noaipasi+hi+ tingaati+haisahiyaam+ m+ti+ho mmonataati+ Autaahaati+hoai mepi+ autaahemwati+ satati+ kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apipaahi+ akitiñhi+ gaaho ainah+hore,” ndaase.

<sup>48</sup> Jisaasihoai kawisoti+mandi+ mmondaati+wi+ niyohiyi+hiya+ kandi+ mmon+wi+ kaiwi+map+ japi+hi+ nowaaw+ ise+ ti+wi+ maar+ho+ asipaimi+ nowaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Aih+ ami+ Jisaasihom+hiyaun+ ami+ as+hiya+ Garirihandaahapi+hiya+ Jisaasihom+ ipoti+ nap+wi+hiya+ Jisaasihoai+ nimaahoh+pi+hi+ oni+hi+ wonji+ bitotawa+ saiwa+ siyati+ noaipasi+hi+ mmonawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawiha Isihiya Tiputi+wi+ Kaiwihaati+hi+ Ahiyoti+handapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Joniho 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Utaaho komi+ ambipati+ Josephi+ho aunahipati+ Arimatiyaahandaahapi+ho bindataise. Sati+ aunahipa+ Arimatiyaas+ndi+ yapipati+ Judiyaahandam+ aunahipate. Iyataati+ so+ utaaso+ gaahoti+hi+ is+hiya+ kop+ maariti+wi+hore. Iyati+ ami+ ko+ Autaahaati+ho is+hiyai+ iwinjaati+ bimaam+ naindi+handi+ auta+ noaipaitaise+ tati+ jaati+ bindataahore. Iyati+ ami+ ko+ komi+ sasaahoya+ kaunjori+hiya+ gwinyaaahoh+waiwaapun+ ami+ kiyohi+waiwaapun+ windi+ gaare+ maatahore. <sup>52</sup> Isi+ ko+ not+ awaisi+ho+ Pairoti+hoai+ Jisaasihom+ ambipati+ nap+haati+ naitaano+ undati+ nunjenataise.

<sup>53</sup> Siyati+ nunjesi+hi+ aaye+ undi+hi+ ko+ Jisaasihom+ ambipati+ neti+ nap+haati+ apoti+hi+ri+ gaah+ri+ kihoep+hi+raati+hi+ napapi+hati+ mmat+ is+si+ not+ naw+iha+ tiputati+ soarisati+ kiyahataati+hi+ nesisoti+ ahiyataise. Iyataati+ sati+ tiputati+ soarisati+ kaipitaati+hi+ itapi+pa+ windi+ ah+maayandahati+ asipate. <sup>54</sup> Sa+ asis+ha+ Piraindehuraare. Iyataati+ Judaahiyaam+ Sapaati+handapi+ kahapaamapi+paun+ ami+ is+hiya+ sawanaun+ nepi+ ti+man+ndaati+wi+huraati+he.

<sup>55</sup> Asihya Garirihandaahapɪ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɪ maasi nasohiyɪhiya Josepɪhoai nɪwipinjai nowaayopo. Nɪwipinjai nuwɪ Josepɪho Jisaasihoai ahaimbɪpɪhi mmonawaayopo. <sup>56</sup> Mmonɪwɪ kaiwɪmapɪ japɪhi kiyaamɪ anɪpɪpɪhapɪ nowaayopo. Nuwɪ atɪpatɪ tausotɪpatɪ satɪpatɪ biyatɪ waamainjotɪhapa nepɪ timanawaayopo nesaiwɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatetɪ jaitaatɪwo. Saiwɪ kapa nepɪ timanɪwɪ kiyawaahandɪ kandɪ asisɪha Sapaatɪhandetɪtihiyawaawɪ namapɪ winɪhapɪpa katirɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ ikɪnɪwɪ bindawaayopo.

## 24

### *Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Napotatɪ Japɪhi Nepasɪthandapɪhaare (Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakɪho 16:1-8; Jonɪho 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Saraarehɪramɪ asisɪha jɪha Sandehura asisɪhaatɪhi sangɪ saasinjɪhi kohokoaaisawɪ nepasi asihya nawɪhaatɪhi isihya otɪputɪwɪ akohaahaiwɪ anɪmwaahɪpatɪ kaiwɪhataatɪhi Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpɪpɪhapɪ niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satɪpatunɪ atɪpatunɪ wapa biyatɪ waamainjotɪhapa gaahapa nepɪ timanɪwɪ isɪwasohɪpɪpa isisi niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Naiwɪ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpatamɪ maasomwaanɪ nawɪha awaisɪha naanɪha nepɪ nepehaasawɪ anɪtiwɪ dɪhɪwɪ napuhotɪha sawɪ nundɪwatɪ owetɪhi mmonawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Setɪhɪ kiya nandaapɪ mɪhatɪhi mmonawaahandɪ kandɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatɪ katɪhi wɪndɪ ahɪmotise. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Mmonawaawɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪtɪmetɪhi sandɪ napitimatataise tɪwɪ taawɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maaroamapɪ bitotawaayopo. Aihɪ amɪ ketɪnɪhi utaaahurɪ wurɪ kuraamɪhapa utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ kɪhoepɪtati nausaataahurɪ ketɪ kiyaamɪhinɪ detɪ noaipapɪ bitotamaise. <sup>5</sup> Aihɪ kiya asihya waatɪ awaindɪhandɪ yaiwɪ kiyaamɪ mɪtho kɪwopopɪ wɪtɪwɪ yapɪpatetɪ japɪ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɪ kurɪ kiyai saundamaase. “Isihya napohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhapɪ utaaho japɪhi asohoematatɪ nepasɪmopɪ sahɪ napaapɪ taawɪ daapɪ mmohopo? <sup>6</sup> So kɪmbɪhi wɪndɪ ahɪmotise. Owetise. Kɔhɪ aimɪ japɪhi asohoematatɪ nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatɪ maasi bindataatɪ sangisɪ aimɪ satatɪ kasatisɪhaapɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaawaayowo? <sup>7</sup> Isihyaamɪ Saaho Jɪhoai nepɪ isihya maipɪhiyaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪmasaihɪ kiya nepɪ koaisɪ tipɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nimaaitaapo. Nimaasaihɪ napotatɪ asisɪha mairɪmanyɪ saniyonɪhi japɪhi nepaitaise, tati sangisɪ aimɪ kasatisɪhaare,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihɪ kiya asihya Jisaasiho jɪhi satatɪ kaundiwaiwaapɪ e akɪte tɪwɪ gwɪnyapenawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Aihɪ asihya kapɪhi Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpɪpɪhi namasisɪ japɪhi nuwɪ katɪhi Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpataatɪhi kaimatɪ noaipasɪwaiwaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtɪhɪ auhɪramɪ naasohɪthaiyaisunɪ amɪ isihya nahatiyaisunɪ osamapɪ kaundawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Asihya siya Mariyaahaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ Makɪtaraahandaahapɪhaatɪhi Joanaahaatɪtɪhɪ amɪ Mariyaahaatɪ waatɪ Jemɪsihomɪ sanaatɪtɪhɪ amɪ asihya usai maawɪ nuwɪ saimatatɪ noaipasɪhi mmonɪhohɪwaiwaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai ausaapɪ kaundawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Satɪwɪ kaundauhɪhandɪ kandɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya asihya etɪtaatɪwɪ jalpɪtawaatopo tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ akɪtɪ kanyatawaatopo tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaahopo. <sup>12</sup> Siyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ Pitaahohɪhi dosisɪ nuhɪti Jisaasiho ahiyohɪpɪpɪhi niyataise. Nuhɪti niyatɪ mɪhatɪhi nambɪtatɪ atahɪwatɪ jataise. Siyatɪ Pitaaho mmonamapɪ notaatɪ sandɪ napitimatataise tati maarɪho owesoetɪhi pɪhɪtatɪ gwɪnyapenataise.

### *Kima Pɪwɪma Otɪpɪpatɪhurɪ Yahurɪ Awaisɪhoai Usosɪthandapɪhaare (Maakɪho 16:12-13)*

13 Asisiha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai n'wipinjawi maasi daayohiyihyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. 14 Aih kuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaise. 15 Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanj p'wanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. 16 Naihi ami kuram ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurih Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmoniimi mausose.

17 Aih ko kuri satati kaundataase. "Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ami kuri kuram ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanjawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. 18 Aih kuram wo komi ambipati Kiriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. "Kinyi wapihapihonj wani Jerusaremihandaahapi nambihonjitaapaapi wani batami batiharaahuni wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonjitaapaapi?" undataase. 19 Aih ko saundataase. "Sandi akitiindi napindi noaipasihandapise?" undataase.

Aih kuramihaha wihooanjaha saundiimi kaundamaase. "Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaos Autaahaatihomi p'wihha atisati neti ausaasiho p'ropetihojito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami p'wihha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopto. 20 Aih nyami mitihyauni ami p'risihya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undih ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. 21 Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

"Iyataati ami p'wihha waisangi siyati noaipati namahaasihisi asisiha aimi yatairi sanotaise. 22 Iyataati ami p'wihha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisihaatihisi kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahoyohipihimi mmoniwiwimapi nap'wini nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihyaayo. 23 Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotih nap'wini sanyatawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihisi kiya sanyatawaatopo. 'Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,' nyatawaatopo," nyatiwini kanyatawaatopo. 24 Aih ami nyami usa kapihisi koai ahoyohipihisi nuwi mmonawa titih asihya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaohi akohoi woai mausohopo," undamaase.

25 Aih Jisaasiho komihaha kuri saundataase. "Sahuraahi windi mmoniimi apipaahi gimunyaapihuraahae. Autaahaatihomi p'wihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya p'wihha kat'wini ahoyohihaapi sahuraahi titih akaahe timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehini nanihaimihuraahae. 26 Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihisi isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihoisawih ahoiyawi mepi autaahepumaitaapo tati p'wihha ahotisahaapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraaho?" undataase. 27 Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi p'wihhaapihapi namasati kaundati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi p'wihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi p'wihhaatihisi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaha kaundataase.

28 Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetihisi Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. 29 Nutandaihi kuri owe, "Namumwe

ipihho aimi namaatipasihhi napwihataiso,” undihhi namati ko anjaanji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. <sup>30</sup> Aihhi ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaathihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. <sup>31</sup> Siyati kurisi biretihandi nandapa naumboti numwihhi sura kurami ndiha nusihaatihhi Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aihhi kohi kurisi namasisi kaphihi keti aimi wometihhi mmomi japi namamaise. <sup>32</sup> Aihhi kuri sawahuri sanamaise. “Yahuraanji daihira taaha nasonihhi ko Autaahaathihomi piwihatihhi ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatihhi atisihhaawi sura yahuraanyami maarihho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaise.

<sup>33</sup> Aihhi kuri sanimapi kuraanhi dosisaahi japihi Jerusaremihandaahap nomaise. Numwi otipipatihhiya ikwima indimwitihi auhrami naasohitahiyaunhi ami kiyaamhi naisihhiyaunhi ahoyanwihhi maasi bimauhi winjamaise. <sup>34</sup> Aihhi ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisihho appaahi akitihihi asoheematati japihi nepase. Saimonihho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Aihhi ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapunhi ami koai usositihandapunhi ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi saundamaise. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaise. “Nandapa biretihandi ko naumboti nanyamihhi sura kore taha usonihhaayo,” undamaise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihhiya Jisaasihoi Usonihhotihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakihho 16:14-18; Jonihho 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Kuri kiyaisawi piwihha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasihho sawaho kiyaaami otihapihi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataise. “Sahi sami maarihho ambipati wisaitati napaisaaitane,” undataise. <sup>37</sup> Aihhi kiya kopihhi yaahohoi usonihhaayo tiwihhi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Aihhi ami ko kiyai saundataise. “Sahi sandi saiwihhi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwihhi ami sami maarihho omanjitihihapi napaapi mimaipaiwihhi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwihnyahopo? <sup>39</sup> Nini kimikonihhi Jisaasihonihhi undati nunjitandhi kiyaisi saundataise. Nisi ikwihhi auhhi nisonwihhi ami sami ikwihhi nipiise. Yaahoya itipihho maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataise.

<sup>40</sup> Saundati kiyai komi ikwihhi auhhi nunjataise. <sup>41</sup> Aihhi kiya kopihhi waati maaritawaahandi kandi kore tiwihhi wihhi baiwihhi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonihhi Jisaasihonihhi undati nunjitandhi kiyaisi saundataise. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihhiyaatitawaawaahi nepihnyawihhi nandaano,” undataise. <sup>42</sup> Aihhi kiya araiho tihwihho posoho wihhoanjiho nunyawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaaami ndiheti nainjihhi kiya winjawaayopo.

<sup>44</sup> Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataise. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihhi piwihhaatihhiunhi ami Autaahaathihomi piwihha atiwihhi nepi ausaahohiyihhiyaami piwihhaatihhiunhi ami aunihhihhi ramihhi utipihhoatihhiunhi katihhi ahiyohihhiwaiwa akihhiwaiwematihhi katohimumwaanji kamwaanji noaipaitaise satihhi kasato,” undataise.

<sup>45</sup> Saundati piwihha jihura kopitati ahotihhihaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundihhi kiyaisi Autaahaathihomi piwihha katati ahotihhihaapi nusesipataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataise. “Pihhi sataha ahondaise. Kiraisihho yaawahandi neti napotati asisihha mairihhi manya sanionihhi japihi asoheematati nepaitaise. <sup>47</sup> Iyonihhi komi ambipataahi piwihha isihhiya nahatiyapi ausaapi kaundataihhiwe. Kaundisaihhi kiya atisawaawihhi kiyaaami maipihhaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitihhi Autaahaathihhoenda napisaihhi Autaahaathihho kiyaaami maipihhaiwa nemwaitando.

Isi satĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ sahi namasawi Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ kaitaatĩwe. <sup>48</sup> Nĩnĩ kiyonĩhi sahi mmonĩhohĩwĩmaiwa nahatewaapĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩwĩse. <sup>49</sup> Atiwĩse. Apĩho sangisi nasamĩtandĩ jĩhura katatĩ ahaimbĩpa wani nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ sangisi nasamĩto. Sahi wapĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namuwĩse. Owe. Kimbĩhi kĩmatĩ aunahĩmata bindawa jatĩwĩse. Jatĩmĩ nuwĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nasatĩ samĩhetĩtanĩhi sura nutaatĩwo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoi Autaahaatĩho Numwaasi Japĩhi  
Yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Naindĩhandapĩhaare  
(Maakĩho 16:19-20; Aposerĩhiya 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Ko katĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ namĩhaamapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai numwaasi notĩ Betaanihanda noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundataase. <sup>51</sup> Siyatĩ ko kiyaapĩ taatĩ gaapundatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenataahetĩ kiyaisĩ namasisaahĩ Autaahaatĩho numwaasi naihi yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ niyataise. <sup>52</sup> Aihĩ kiya kopĩ gaapundĩwĩmapaahĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ maaritĩmĩ japĩhi Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ nowaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Aihĩ kiya nasisoari Jerusaremĩhanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhi bindawa Autaahaatĩhopĩ waatĩ maaritĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.



## Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonhomi Utipimandapi Pwihha Nesipihare

Nyah windi biyaati mmonaati gimumnyaaho Jonho maahwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindihho. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya taahiyhiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimom tiwatihetisangi nin ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatihun usaaha 21:7 handaatihun kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarho nunyati wwisihho' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Aih isihya taahiyhiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopi neti noaasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura isihya sawanaapi nepi noaasaw usaapitiwi katwi jipatipaiwihye. Isi nyah Anjaatihiyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyah pwihha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Aih Jonho komi pwihha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonine' tati jipatimaise. Aih pwihha Anjaatiha nepemaahiwihawhi Jonho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Aih nyah Jonhomi pwihha nepemaahwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiko siya jhi kiyaami pwihha jipatipiyawaayopo. Aih ipoti Jonho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha pwihha jipatipiyataise. Aih pwihha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiko naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhohi pwihha yandihha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonhomi pwihha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Pwihha Akaahaami satihho tanyaahoe tatiha ghunyaatifaase. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjitihandamuni asitimatitaaatwihandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoaari kiyaanini bimtaatiwihandami kaatiho nandapa boretihanditati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apihho Autaahaatihoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatih bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Pwihha wa awaisihaahi Jonho pwihha atisati nesihha timanati anitisiati isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohoe tibi gwinyaape.

### *Jonhomi Pwihha Napimasataise*

Jisaasiho napimbipihapun ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasitihandapiha (1:1-18)  
Jonho isihyai Baawusihho taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiya jihapihya usai numwaasitihandapiha (1:19-51)  
Jisaasiho auta isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:2-12:50)  
Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati kaindihanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1-19:43)  
Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi isihyaapihih auto noaipasihhi kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)  
Asihha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihih auto noaipasihhi kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

*Kima Pwima Pwihha Isihya Asitimatitaatwihandishaapahaare*

1 Jih̄i aimehuraanih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa sangi noaipasihura Pwihha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa p̄iwa Autaahaat̄ihoaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa p̄iwaisangi Autaahaat̄ihore. 2 Iyataati kim̄ika Pwima Autaahaat̄ihoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. 3 Iyataati sa Pwaisi Autaahaat̄iho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi am̄i kaisati maasi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaat̄iho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaat̄iho kiyati ahaimb̄ipa neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho sa P̄wai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. 4 Iyataati sa P̄iwa isihya asīyihiyaimat̄wi bim̄itaat̄wihandami tanyaahaasi isihya asitimat̄itaat̄wihandi p̄iwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa P̄iwa isihya asitimat̄itaat̄wihandishap̄ih̄i am̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa P̄iwa Utaahoe. Isi am̄i ko nausainj̄it̄ihandamatiyati Autaahaat̄iho siyati setahoe tati neti isihyaisi gwunyaati neti nunjati gwunyaaitand̄ihoe. 5 Siyati isihya Autaahaat̄ihopi w̄ndi biyati nusesipataati ḡimaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati gwunyaati nusesipahon̄ih̄i kop̄i mmondaat̄wi ko nausainj̄it̄ihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati n̄wusainj̄ihandi kandi isihya kop̄i w̄ndi gwunyaapi mon̄ihopo. Siyauh̄ihandi kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandi w̄ndi namaoyotati kandin̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i asihatimb̄ip̄ih̄i taati nausaataise.

6 Aih̄i utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Jon̄ihoi Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iwihha nunya nusoasih̄i nasataise. 7 Iyati nausainj̄it̄ihandisah̄o nasati isihyai nusesipati gwunyaaitand̄ihopi p̄iwihha ausaati isihyai kaundataase. Am̄i isihya nahatiya p̄iwihha ka atisawaawi kop̄i baiwi gwunyaaitaat̄iwo. 8 Iyataati Jon̄iho so isihyai neti biyati nunjati gwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainj̄it̄ihandisahomaah̄e. Owetise. Nausainj̄it̄ihandisah̄o ipoti nasati isihyai neti biyati nunjati gwunyaati nusesipaitand̄ihopi p̄iwihha neh̄i j̄ih̄i ausaitand̄i noaipahore. 9 Iyataati ko nausainj̄iho ak̄iti akohore. Ak̄iti akohosi isihya nahatiyai nga n̄wusainj̄ihore. Iyataati wan̄i ko yaho deti yap̄ipataapih̄i taati nasataise Autaahaat̄ihopun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaapun̄i neti isihya nahatiyai nunjati gwunyaati nusesipaitando.

10 Iyataati sa P̄iwa maapi yap̄ipataapih̄i isihyaam̄i otihat̄ih̄i ahondaise. Iyataati yap̄ipatun̄i kahapaamap̄ipaun̄i isihyaun̄i saiwa Autaahaat̄iho sa P̄iwaaraah̄i am̄i kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saih̄ihandi kandi isihya kom̄i kiyati ahaisawihya w̄ndi mmon̄iwi us̄it̄imaiwi am̄i w̄ndi kop̄i baiwi ḡimaawunyaahopo. Owetise. 11 Iyataati so kom̄ihati yap̄ipata t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ihiyenda napih̄ihandi kandi kom̄ihya koai w̄ndi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. 12 Am̄i siyauh̄ihandi kandi isihya usa wowaati koaisi w̄ndi ahosumwaamap̄i kop̄i kiya sat̄iw̄ nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitandi Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwisihore t̄iw̄ gwunyaapi koai numwaahohiȳihyai ko kaundih̄i kiya noaipapi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. 13 Iyataati isihya noaipapi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinyaimatohiȳihya saniya sapiyaam̄i amb̄ipati t̄maamaip̄i maapi isihya kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti kaiwi nanoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i maah̄e. Iyataati isihya sawanaam̄i wat̄ipihandi gw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i maah̄e. Iyataati am̄i neh̄i isihyaam̄i gw̄nyaapi maaritoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄i wat̄ipihandaah̄i kiyaam̄i oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i neti gwunyaati nusepemisih̄i kiya noaipapi kom̄i mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

14 Iyataati sa P̄iwihha isihyai neti Autaahaat̄ihopi siyati setahore tati nunj̄itand̄i ak̄iti ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i neh̄i utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati

nyam+hat+hi bindataise. Bindataat+ is+hiyaanangi maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nanyinyat+ gaahand+ kanyisat+ wat+p+haiwa kiyataise. Iyataat+ ko sawahom+hetap+ Autaahaat+hōp+ ko siyat+ setahore tat+ is+hiyai neti nunjataise. Siyat+ ko net+ nany+sihi kometir+hi+retap+ komi gaahaiwa yundany+ha otiwa kaumbwaat+ awaind+hand+ nausainj+ti+hand+ nyah+ mmon+haayo. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ Jonihō p+w+ha ausaataat+ Utaaso sop+ satat+ kandaase. “Utaaho sop+ n+n+ jihura sand+ kasatoh+hore. Utaaho nis+ ipot+ napsi+ho so n+ngi nan+tip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+hore. N+ngi nan+tip+haat+ awais+hore tohi+imand+ apaap+maato n+n+ sang+ noaipahon+hura ko jih+ aimehura bimainjahotih+ kandap+ kandaato,” tat+ Jonihō Jisaasihōp+ kandaase.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hō is+hiyaap+ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh+hand+ koaisunyaat+ ap+paah+ ak+ti ak+ti+n+hi aungwohand+ nas+soar+ maar+ho as+paind+hand+ Jisaasihōi nahand+ kand+n+hi tisaah+wat+ numwih+ kom+het+ tisaitat+ ahondaise. Aih+ nyangis+ Jisaasihō ap+paah+ ak+ti ak+ti+n+hi aungwohand+ maar+ho as+pinyisat+ nanyinyataat+ kom+ gaahaiwa p+h+tat+ jinj+haat+ tiwat+ nyepiyat+ nyangi nanyinyataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hō kom+ win+hap+pa Mosesihom+hetap+ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih+ and+titaat+ w+nd+ nyah+ minjapep+h+r+haayo. Aih+ Jisas+ K+raisihom+hetap+ Autaahaat+hō maar+ho nanyinyataise. Iyat+ am+ Jisaasihom+hetap+ n+n+ k+metahon+ne tat+ Autaahaat+hō net+ nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hōi ap+paah+ maip+honj+sangi w+nd+ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaat+hōm+ Mwaaho Jisaasihō Autaahaat+hōaisat+ maasi bimainjat+ napsi+hoh+hi am+ sawaho Autaahaat+hōs+ Autaahaat+hōp+ ko siyat+ setahoe tat+ ausaat+ nyangi kanyatat+ nanyisataise.

*Kima P+w+ma Jonihō Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Jisaasihōp+ Ausaas+ti+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maak+ho 1:7-8; Ruk+ho 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hōi d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaat+hōm+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi ot+p+pat+ neh+hat+ kiyohiy+hiyaisun+ nat+wusaasauh+ aunah+pat+ Jerusarem+hand+ namasi nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ Jonihōi saund+w+, “k+ny+ diyaamahōje?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ Jonihō w+nd+ kiyai ap+h+mundataamaase. Owetise. Tit+hi biyat+ ausaat+ kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiyais+ Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+hō Ah+wisohon+n+mahe. Owetise,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaah+ k+ny+ diyaamahōje? K+ny+ Eraijaahōp+ nap+taise tohi+hōje?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauh+ Jonihō kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ Eraijaahon+n+mahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ kiyaam+ha wa jih+aat+ sat+w+ koai nunjenawaayopo. “P+w+ha atisat+ net+ awais+hōp+ ausaitand+hō nap+taise tauh+ jaawaat+ bind+haayoni k+ny+ koje?” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ Jonihō wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ kon+n+mahe. Owetise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundih+ kiya jih+aat+ Jonihōi sat+w+ kaundawaatopo “Is+hiya kinyap+ nyangi nat+winyoasauh+ nasawaahiyaan+ne. Is+ nyah+ kiyai kaund+ti+haaha kanyate. K+ny+ k+wahonyap+ s+saind+hon+ne tip+ kanyate. Kanyatisam+hi jap+hi nowaat+ is+hiya nyangi nat+winyoasohiy+hiyai k+ny+ kanyatisam+ha kaund+taano,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ Jonihō kiyai saundataase “J+hura Autaahaat+hōm+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaasihō Aisaiyaaho satat+ katis+hon+ne:

'Yapipati isihya iwiriho owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisiho wan napitandaisi sahi nepemaitiwi sami maipihaiwa namapi sami maariho omarititih nepi timaninwise,' tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihoni," undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataati Isihya Jonhoai nunjenohiyihya siya Parisihya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. 25 Parisihya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaasi kiya Jonhoai saundawaapo. "Kinyi Kraishonimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahonimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atimbi nepi ausaitaapihonimahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitih isihyaisi waapohora baawusapai?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

26-27 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jonho wihooanjha kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatih bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati nini kiyohipati nusatiphaahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Awaisihoe tiwi sahi windi mmoniw gi munyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitipihaahe awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehihoni. Nehihoninisi otipipatihya awaisawihya kiyami awaisawihya kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi awaisawihyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kandi komi asuipatami wihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aih nini ko otipipati kaitandihandapi jhi turimaniti isihyai waapohora baawusataayo," tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanahaatami wihini deti opainini Jonho isihyai baawusih saiwa noaipataise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tishaare*

29 Aih bowih Jisaasiho napih Jonho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. "Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihya nahatiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore. 30 Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihaahe apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitipihaahe awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohi kimi kopisato. 31 Iyataati nini niwahoninisingi kopi kore ndi titih windi baindi mmoniti gi munyaataahandi kandi isihyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo," ndaase.

32-33 Aih ami Jonho sandaase. "Nisingi Kraishopih Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihoe ndi windi monitihoni. Monitihoninitihandi kandi neh waapohora isihyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatihomi neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi ningi natanoasih nasohi nongi sata kandataase. Itipihomi utaaho womhasin nasati bimonih kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komhasin Itipihomi bimiso isihyai Itipihomi waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore ndati Autaahaatihomi ningi kandataase.\* 34 Aih nini saindi iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopih Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato," tati Jonho kandaase.

\* 1:32-33: Aih nini Jisaasihoi baawusohura Itipihomi yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyahore nasati Jisaasihoaasin bimihi nini iwinjataayo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Otīpīpatīhiya Jīhapīhiyai  
Namīhainjīthandapīhaare*

<sup>35</sup> Bowihī Jonihō komī otīpīpatīhurī nehī yahurisatī bitondaise.  
<sup>36</sup> Bitosihī Jīsaasiho taatī napihī Jonihō iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatī komī otīpīpatīhurī saundataase “Kīmoai sīhoaa hī iwinjapīse. Autaahaatīhomī Sipīsipīhandī Mwaahomatīyahore,” undataase.<sup>†</sup> <sup>37</sup> Jonihō komī otīpīpatīhurī saundihī kurī atīmīmapī Jīsaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.  
<sup>38</sup> Nuwipinjai nai hī Jīsaasiho nepemaitatī usonata kurī taamī nuwipinjai nai hī sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahī napindape?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī kurī wihoaañīha saundamaase. “Rabaihoñe, (Katīpunjingīhoñe) kīnyī maahīwapīhī bindapaahōñe?” undīmī nunjenamaise. Iyataatī pīwīha sa Rabaihoñe undisīmaamī tanyaaha pīwīha Ipirūha amī Aramaikīhaara Katīpunjingīhoñe undamaase. <sup>39</sup> Aihī ko Jīsaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahī namī nisī bimohīpīpīhī mmonīmīse,” undataase. Aihī kurī numwī ko bimimbīpīhī mmonamaise. Iyataatī sura ipīho aimī yaataatiwatī 4 kirokīhura ashataahuraatihī namapī kapīhī koaisamī maasī bindamaise.

<sup>40</sup> Jonihō Jīsaasihopī pīwīha katihī atīwīmīmapī Jīsaasihoai nuwipinjai maasī naisururamī wo Saimonī Pītaahomī saingīho Andīruhoe. <sup>41</sup> Aihī Andīruho ketī notī komī saaho Saimonīhoai saundataase: “Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīho Kīraisīhoai nyahī aimī usonīhaayo,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aimī usonīhaayo undatī Andīruho komī saahoai numwaasi niyatī Jīsaasihoapīhī noaipataise. Noaipasīhī Jīsaasiho koai usonataatī saundataase “Kīnyī Saimonīhoñe, Jonīhomī mwaahōñī. Isī kinyī ambīpatī wanī Sīpaasihōñītītaape,” undataase. Iyataatī Sīpaasitotīmandī Pīta tawaatopo. Pīta totīmandī Nawīhaarāñe tawaatopo.<sup>‡</sup>

*Kīma Pīwīma Pīripīyī Natanairīyai Jīsaasiho Nīngī Nanipinjai Namīse  
Undīndīhandapīhaare*

<sup>43</sup> Aihī bowihī Jīsaasiho yapīpatī Garirihandaahapī naitandī taatī tīmanīnataatī Pīripīhoai iwinjataise. Iwinjatī koai saundataase, “Kīnyī nambī nīngī nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Iyataatī Pīripīho so aunahīpatī Betesaitaahandaahapīhore. Iyataatī amī Betesaitaahandī sandī Pītaayī Andīrūyaamī aunahīpatī bimīpate. <sup>45</sup> Aihī Pīripīho niyatī Natanairīhoai usonataatī saundataase. “Utaaho wopī napītaise tīwī jīhura Mosesīhounī amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaunī katīwī jīpatīpaiwī ahiyohīhoai aimī nyahī usonīhaayo. Iyataatī ko Josepīhomī mwaaho Nasaretīhandaahapīhore. Iyataatī komī ambīpatī Jīsaasihoe,” undataase.

<sup>46</sup> Aihī Natanairīhomīha Pīripīhoai saundataase. “O amī Nasaretīhandaahapī wīndī gaahandī noaipaitāhīno?” undataase. Saundihī Pīripīho Natanairīhoai saundataase “Gī ipīpīhī mmondaapī namme,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Aihī kurī numwī noaipasīhī Jīsaasiho Natanairīhoai usonata sandaase. “Kīmo utaamo Autaahaatīhopī biyatī gīwunyaasītīhandaahī tītīhī Isīraherīhore. Iyataatī ko jaiwītītandīhandī owehore,” daase.

† 1:36: Autaahaatīhomī Sipīsipīhandī Mwaaho sipīpīhohomatīyahore totīmandī Jīsaasihomī ambīpatī wīte. Iyataatī jīhura Isīraherīhiya sipīsipīho sipīpīhoho tipī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai gaarehandī nūnyohīpatamatīyatī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai nunyandandīhoe tawaatopo. ‡ 1:42: Pīwīha Gīrikīhaara Pīta undīwī amī Aramaikīhaara Sīpaasi undotīmandī nawīhaarāñī awaisīhaarāñe undawaatopo.

<sup>48</sup> Aih+ Natanair+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ nise oman+it+ih+ napitaimb+ nisonapaap+ise?” undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha Natanair+hoai saundataase. “Jih+ Pirip+ho sang+ not+ p+w+ha kah+tih+hura kiny+ kaan+ih+ ipatam+ tamb+p+ih+ bimin+ih+ n+n+ gison+ho,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Undih+ Natanair+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+punjing+ihonye, kiny+ ak+it+n+ih+ t+ih+ katapaase. Kiny+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahon+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Awais+ihonye, nyangi nyainjaap+ biming+ihonjo,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho wihooan+ha Natanair+hoai saundataase. “N+n+ gis+ ipatam+ tamb+p+ih+ kaan+ih+ bimin+ih+ gison+ho toh+it+mandap+ kiny+ nisap+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe t+p+ ginunyaapaino? O am+ ipot+hura sandi nusat+p+haahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisan+ih+ noaipahon+ih+ mmondaapo,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Sa koai saundatosat+ kiyai wa saundataase. “N+n+ ak+it+n+ih+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato, ipot+hura yam+hapat+ tw+itawamahon+ih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+honisaap+ih+ noat+pap+ am+ nasaamasaih+ sah+ usondaapo,” undataase.

## 2

### *K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hom+ Wat+p+hand+ Jisaasiho Wat+p+hand+ Wuwan+ih+ J+hap+hand+ Kaind+handap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ asis+ha aim+ yatair+ sanaih+ kas+n+het+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanun+ yap+pat+ P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aih+ asis+ha set+ yap+pat+ P+ropinj+hand+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pat+ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaat+ net+ w+raitand+ nandapa net+ t+manataise. Aih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ kura niyat+ kap+ih+ bindataise.

<sup>2</sup> Aih+ utaaho net+ apopaati w+raitandura Jisaasihoun+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+nun+ utaaho apopaat+ net+ w+rahon+ih+ iwinjait+haaw+ gaatauh+ niyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ waapoho wain+hand+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ owetih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wain+hand+ kand+n+ih+ nunyauh+ w+nd+ ah+motat+ kand+n+ih+ owendaise,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Saundih+ Jisaasiho sanaat+ saundataase, “Apopaanye, n+ngi saime saime d+taap+ kiny+hand+mahe. Nis+hande. Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho kandon+ih+ n+n+ noaipati Awais+hon+nimat+itand+hura sange,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ is+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya kap+hap+hiyai saundataase. “Nis+ maas+h+ho Jisaasiho sangi wapaap+ saiw+ sapa kaiw+ise satonaaraahi sah+ atiw+ kaiw+ise,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih+ kap+ih+ onaahaiwa naw+haara kaiw+haiwa ikw+wih+it+it+ih+ wih+n+ih+ram+ naasoh+it+haiwa ahondaise. Iyataat+ saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanam+ win+hap+pet+ japep+ih+r+w+ ikwauh+run+ kaha-paamap+paun+ bausan+w+ baust+aat+w+haiwe. Iyataat+ saiwa onaiwa waapoho waat+ p+h+tat+ wind+itand+haiwa ap+p+ah+ aungwohaiwaare.

<sup>7</sup> Aih+ saiwa onaiwop+ waapoho nip+ nep+ tisaip+ nuhaitaat+w+ ot+p+pat+hiya kap+hap+hiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundih+ kiya waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahuh+ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tsaitataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho ot+p+pat+hiya waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahohiy+hiyai saundataase. “N+n+ kasaton+ih+ waapoho nip+ nep+ nuhaahuh+ tsaitis+mom+ nuhaap+ wan+ is+si naiw+ utaaho nandapa t+hau+ jaat+ bimis+hoai nunyaw+ise,” undataase. Aih+ kiya kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nuhaap+ is+si naiw+ awais+ho koai nunyawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nunyauh+ ko nandapa t+hoh+it+hand+ jaat+ bimis+ho waapoho so noaipati

titihi wainihandimatisiho neti nanati mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainihandi sandapi maahapihapi nesi napiwihoe tati windi gmunyaase. O ami otipipatihya Jisaasiho kaundih waaopoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihyaah sandapi gwinyaapihyaare. Aih nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihho neti nanati mmonata waapoho wainihandi apipaahi gaahanditih namati apopaati neti wiraitandihoi gaatai numwaataise. <sup>10</sup> Gaatai numwaati saundataase. “Usipipaapihura wainihandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisiho jhi isihiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanihauhi ipoti waapoho wainihandi goti wonji jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo isihya nanawaawi waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi kiyaami amitiha aimi naharimainjihandisi nehi nanihaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho iphatimbosapapi wani kimura kinyi gaahati kaimbi otipipatihyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitimandi yapipati Piropinihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninhi watipihandi jhapihandi namasati kiyaataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonane,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi komi wandiha watipihandi mmonahaawi, “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopu nyahi gwunyaahaayo. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho apopaati neti wirasih nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetih Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapihi namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisih wanya bindihaayo.

*Kima Piiwima Isihya Taawi Anj Awaindihandaatih Kahapaamapi Ninyawi Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati Tahamanau-soasindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakihho 11:15-17; Rukihho 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisih awaisih noaipaitandihura aimi detitih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanunini kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisih sa jihura Isiraherhiyaami anjaanami maasomwaanji jtipati jandih mmonataati Autaahaatihho namati Isiraherhiyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihyaami manyinya jhi bwandipihyai tiwitandi notaati nehi nusatipati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihanwi mmonihohihaare. <sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni maasi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatihapi niyahaayo. Niyati Jisaasiho mmonata mihatih isihya bindawa taawi sipisipihho kauho ami koho nunyawi nawihohi nehoihiyaisuni ami isihya usa nawihohi Judaahiyaami (Anj Awaindihandami) nawihoetemapi nunyawi nehoihiyaisuni usonataise. <sup>15</sup> Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihya nahatiaisuni ami kohasipi sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati mhaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati isihya nawihohi Judaahiyaami nunyawi nehoihiyaisuni ganiho neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawihohi neti kpwirati mihopi mihini yondaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati isihya koho nunyawi nehoihiyai saundataase. “Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi Apihomi anjaanji kahapaamapi ninyawi naitaatiwihaanamataiwu sahi kamaiwise,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati piwihwa wa jihura satiwu jipatiwaihi ahiyawaayopo:

“Nini kinyi anjaanji nopisasinjaanjanji neti japihi itatamaniti baindi titihemaitandihandapi maarihohi nanitimasitihandi isihya ningi

yaasihandi naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisihaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini gwinyapenahaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aih! Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmonawaawi koai waapihundiwu saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihiyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaaitandho Autaahaatihoh ahawih kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih! Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagih kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi anj awaindmandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisaha mairi meti japihi anjmatito,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih! Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kimandi anj awaindmandi anjimatataasauhi kinaungwihah pihitati 46 kiyati sanausohaanihi kinyi keti asisaha mairi meti nga anjmatitaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasiho sandi anj awaindmandapi kaundindmandi titihi anj awaindhandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komi ambipatapi nepe-mahiwati kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Aih! ipotihura Jisaasiho napwih asisaha mairi ma sanahi Autaahaatihoh japihi ahowimati numwaasih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini ko piwihah katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonahaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwi jihura jipatipaiwi ahijohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwihah sa katih atisohihaihi titihi akitehandi noaipasih nyahi mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

### *Isihya Nahatiya Kiyami Maarihooatih Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore*

<sup>23</sup> Aih! asisaha Judaahiyaanam awaisaha jihura Autaahaatihoh Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihiyai neh Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihanwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jusaremihanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatihohi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kop gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih! kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitinhi ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapmahe ami kiyami omanjtitih aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai neh wandi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihooemaataiwo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati isihya usa Jisaasihoai isihyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyami omanjtitih gwinyaapihiye undwi kaundataatiwihya owetise. Nehi sawaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

## 3

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwatinjithandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. <sup>2</sup> Isi ko waara apatih Jisaasihoapihi noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatihoh gi nata-soasih kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihohimatihi nasapaise. Aih! nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihoh utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wandi kamaitaise” undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Nini api-paahi akitinhi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinhi japihi nepemaitati wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihoh koai wandi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.



4 Saundati kaundihi Nikodimaasiho komiha jhaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyati japihi noaipati sangiho wanihoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaathi noti k'pwinihonhi sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

5 Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinhi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditihhi ko windi monati katihhi namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. 6 Iyataati titihi isihiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titihi saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihiya siya noaipati titihi ishiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaathomi Itipihho neti namoyaat ami nusepemaisawihya siya titihi Autaahaathiho manyinya ishiyaaimatawaayopo. 7 Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaathomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisisonhi noaipati titihi Autaahaathomi ishiyaatimatwi komihireti japepihirwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi p'hitipi windi gimunyapenime. 8 Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritihireti japepihirati w'rawira kihikihoanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihho mbipaami uhapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maah'wihooanapi nasahapa maah'itipiyati notaise tip'kinyi windi moniphonje. O ami ishiya nahatiya Autaahaathomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihya sikireti saiwihya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

9 Aihhi Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaathomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonhi kiya noaipati Autaahaathomi ishiyaaimatwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitmandi ninapitiyati noaipaitalihhandapise?” undati nunjenataise. 10 Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherhiyai katipunjingihonji awaisihonisi nisi piwaha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi w'ndi g'imaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? 11 Nini gi akitinhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisoh'waiwaapi piwaha ausaawaati sangi kasatonhandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwaha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. 12 Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga gwunyaatati nusesipatond' kahapaamapi maapi yapipataapithi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonhandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihap'haiwa Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi monwi gimunyaaitaapo. 13 Iyataati ishiya usa mambihya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa windi mmon'nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihya Nahatiyaami Saahonni Jihonni Awaisihonni jhura yamihapataathi bimambiti nasohihonni naasonnihi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. 14 Iyataati jhura yapipati ishiya iw'wiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyaati autaa'hi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanhi kiya windi namaapopi asiy'hiya bim'ataiwo. Isi ami Isihya Nahatiyaami Saahonni Jihonni Awaisihonni hisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niw'itaapo. 15 Nanimaasaihi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bim'itaapo.

16 “Iyataati Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipatambihya nahatiya maar'ho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maar'ho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonni neh' naasonhi kiyaap'hi

natanooasataise. Natanooasindimandi apaap+maahe ami utaahe itapa wo waati nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapopi kiya asi+yaimati+w+ jinjap+hi jinjap+hi kiyaan+hi bim+taati+we. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaati+ho n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+hi natanooasih+ ki+maapi yapi+pataap+hi nasoh+timandi is+hiyai neti p+w+ha kiyaam+het+ yawutaati sahi maip+hawaiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha naitaapo und+itand+maahe. Owetise. Is+hiyai n+n+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaati+hapi japi+hi numwaitandi n+ngi Autaahaati+ho natanooasih+ nasataayo. <sup>18</sup> Is+hiya usa nisapi nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa nenyamati+ japi+hi nanyamaitand+hoe t+w+ g+nunyaasaihaah+ Autaahaati+ho kiyaap+ satati 'Kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha w+nd+ namaitaapo,' tati kat+taise. O ami is+hiya usa nisapi w+nd+ g+maanunyaasai+hiyai kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha awais+ha neti yawutaati saund+ti, 'Sahi maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha nepise,' und+ti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaati+ho aim+ katise. P+w+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaati+ho katind+mandi apaap+maase is+hiya nisapi sat+wi, 'Ko Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaaho naasoh+hi nyami maip+haiwa nenyamati+ japi+hi nanyamaitand+hoe,' t+w+ nisapi g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaati+ho p+w+ha awais+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaitand+handap+to. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati is+hiya nisapi g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaati+ho saund+ti, 'Sahi maip+hawaiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha nepise,' und+itand+handam+ tanyaaaha siyate. N+n+ nausainj+hon+nisi+ nis+ kiyoh+iwaiwa nausaatati sis+haamatiyat+ is+hiyai n+wusaatataise. Aih+ is+hiya ap+paah+ maip+hawaiwaisaw+hiyaasi+ nisi+ kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ maar+ho naninyaw+ g+maanunyaap+ daah+ kiyaan+hi maip+hawaiwaisaah+hi+ maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyoh+ti+handaa+ Autaahaati+ho kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha neti yawutaati sahi sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha nepise und+itaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati is+hiya maip+haiwai maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyohiy+hiya sis+haamatiyat+ nausaatahaiwa n+n+ kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ poundon+hi kiya kaiwai ahosumwap+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo. Iyataati is+hiya maip+hawaiwaisaw+hiya ami saiwi gw+nyaitaapo sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handet+ nyah+ naisai+hi nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso t+w+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handetapi kiya w+nd+ namaap+taapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati is+hiya ak+ti+n+hi+ ti+ti+hi gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya siya sis+haamatiya nausaatind+handetap+ nan+haiwi+ nap+taapo. Iyon+hi is+hiya kiyaam+ kiyoh+iwaiwa usonawaaw+ Autaahaati+hom+ wat+p+handaa+hi kiyawaayopo t+w+ gw+nyaitaapo," tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai p+w+ha saiwa kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihop+ Jonho Is+hiyai Baawusisiho P+w+ha Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanun+ Jerusarem+hand+ bimain+jaat+ kap+hi+ namasis+ Judiyaahandam+ yap+pat+ wihoaan+hataahap+ no+haayo. Nowaati kap+hi bind+haaw+ is+hiyai waapohora baawus+haayo. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ Jon+hoaisangi sura aunah+pa Aion+hand+ Sarim+handam+ det+ is+hiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sap+hi+ waap+haati+ asaket+hapi+his+ ami kap+hi waapohora asaketimb+p+hi is+hiya namandariw+ koenda nasauhi kiya kap+hi baawusataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusisura sura sang+ napw+tat+ nehi bindataahuraare.

<sup>25</sup> Aih+ sura utaahe wotih+ Jon+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaati+hi sat+wi+ it+ih+nnawaatopo. "Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusind+hand+ yat+hi+ti+hi ami Jisaasiho is+hiyai baawusind+hand+ autaa+hi ap+paah+ awaand+hande,"

tɪwɪ itihinnawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Itihinnawaawɪ namapɪ Jonihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya nuwɪ Jonihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɪpunjingihonye, jɪhura utaaɪ wo waapɪhaatɪ Jorɪtanɪhaataɪnɪ gɪsatɪ maasɪ bimihɪ kɪnyɪ kopɪ sɪsiyahoe tɪpɪ kanyatingɪho wanɪ taatɪ isɪhiyaɪ baawusataise. Aihɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya kooapɪhɪ niyohɪtɪmandɪ tɪtɪhɪmaahe,” undawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Saundauhɪ Joniho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaɪ wihoaanɪha sata kaundataase. “Isɪhiyaarɪ kiyaamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ saiwɪhaiwa wɪndɪ kamaitaapo. Owetɪtaise. Autaahaatɪho yamɪhapataatɪhɪ bimisɪho watɪpɪhandɪ nunyatɪ gwɪwunyaahonaahɪ saiwɪhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoi watɪpɪhandɪ nunyatɪ kaundihɪ isɪhiya kooapɪhɪ nga tɪtɪhɪ nowaayowɪ sahɪ kopɪ napaapɪ itihɪtopo? <sup>28</sup> Iyataatɪ jɪhura pɪwɪha sandɪ sangɪ kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Isɪhiyaɪ Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪhonɪnɪmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɪ napɪtaihɪ Autaahaatɪho nɪngɪ jɪhɪ natanoaasihɪ pɪwɪha katɪ jɪhɪ napɪtɪhonɪne satɪtɪ sangɪ aimɪ kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Isɪ pɪwɪha wa namɪhandɪ sandɪ kasatɪtaano, utaaɪ wo apopaatɪ netɪ wɪrataataahɪ saatɪ apopaatɪ tɪtɪhɪ komɪhaatimatɪtande. Iyataatɪ apopaatɪ netɪ wanɪ wɪrasɪho pɪwɪha gaaha katonɪhɪ komɪ naisoɪ kahapaamapɪpa netɪ turɪmasɪho kapɪhɪ detɪ bitondaatɪ atisata apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ asakiyatɪ maaritataise. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha namɪhandɪ katohɪmaamɪ tanyaaha siyate. Isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya pɪhɪtɪwɪ Jisaasihoienda niyohiyɪhiya siya noaipatɪ tɪtɪhɪ Jisaasihomɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪ nowaayopo. Aihɪ nɪnɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitandɪhatɪ netɪ jɪhɪ turɪmanɪhohɪhonɪnɪ sandɪ mmonataatɪ apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ maaritataayo. <sup>30</sup> Isɪ ko nanɪtipɪhaatɪ noaipatɪ utaaɪ apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhotɪtaise. Iyonɪhɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ komɪ yatɪhɪ otɪtɪhɪ bimɪto,” undatɪ Joniho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaɪ kaundataase.

<sup>31</sup> “Iyataatɪ autaaɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ napisɪho so isɪhiya nahatiyaɪ nusatɪpɪhaatɪ apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhore. O amɪ isɪhiya kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪ noaipahohiyɪhiya siya yapɪpatambɪhaiwaapaahɪhɪ mmonɪwɪ nusesɪpatatɪ gwɪwunyaatahiyaare. Isɪ kiya tɪtɪhɪ kɪmaapɪ yatɪhɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwaapaahɪhɪ yapɪpatambɪhiya mmonɪwɪ katohɪrɪhɪretɪ pɪwɪha ausaapɪ katɪtaapo. O amɪ autaaɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ napisɪho so isɪhiya nahatiyaɪ nusatɪpɪha apɪpaahɪ autaaɪ awaisɪhore. <sup>32</sup> Siyatɪ apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhosi ko aimɪ mmonatɪ gwɪnyaasɪwaiwaapɪ pɪwɪha ausaatɪ isɪhiyaɪ kaundɪtaise. Pɪwɪha ausaatɪ kaundonɪhandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya komɪ pɪwɪha wɪndɪ atɪhomaawitaapo. Isɪhiya pɪhɪtɪwɪhiyaamɪ otɪhatɪhapɪ nehɪ naasohɪ naasaamɪhɪ nga komɪ pɪwɪha atisawaayopo. <sup>33-34</sup> Iyataatɪ utaaɪ Autaahaatɪho natausaasihɪ napisɪho soai Autaahaatɪho komɪ Itɪpɪho pɪhɪtatɪ waatɪ tisaitatɪ tirandɪwaho numwɪhɪhosɪ ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nga ausaitaase. Isɪ isɪhiya komɪ pɪwɪha katisɪha atɪwɪ nepɪ isɪwatawaawɪ japepɪhɪrohɪyɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ satɪwɪ, ‘Ko pɪwɪha akɪtɪha kandaase,’ tɪwɪ gwɪwunyaawaawaahɪ amɪ kɪmɪkaiwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪsangɪ, ‘Pɪwɪha akɪtɪha katahɪ,’ tɪwɪ mɪkaiwɪ gwɪwunyaaitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatɪ Sapɪho komɪ Mwaahoi maarɪho aungwohandɪ nunyataatɪ namatɪ nahatewa watɪpɪhaiwa komɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪmataise. Aihɪ nahataapa ko jatataise. <sup>36</sup> Isɪ utaaɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahopɪ gwɪwunyaataataahɪ so asɪtɪmatɪtandɪhandɪ aimɪ netaise. O amɪ utaaɪ wo Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahomɪ pɪwɪha atɪhomɪsɪtɪ ahosumwatataahɪ so komɪ asɪtɪmatɪtandɪhandɪ wɪndɪ namaitaase. Owetɪtaise. Autaahaatɪho pɪwɪha netɪ komɪhetɪ yawutaitandɪhapɪhɪ aimɪ netɪ sawaho tɪmanɪnatɪ bindataise. Iyatɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya maɪpɪhiyaapɪ apowɪndɪhandaatɪhɪ kandɪ ko naitandɪhapɪhɪ aimɪ bindataise,” undatɪ Joniho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaɪ kaundataase.

## 4

*Kima Pwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa Jisaasiho Pwaaatinjithandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî suraanhi isihya Parisihya Jisaasihopi pwiha satwîha atisawaayopo. Isihya taahiyihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho isihiyai baawusisawihiyai nusatipahaati apipaahi taahiyihiyai waapohora baawusataise twîha atisawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati sara Jisaasiho sawahomî ikwîraahi isihiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komî otîpîpatihyaanangisaahihî nahatewetî kanyatihî isihiyai nyahî baawusihaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî kaindahandapî isihya Parisihya aimî atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihiyai nisapî apowtaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati kapihî Judiyahanda namasi yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî naihi nyahî maasi nohaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho daihîra Samariyaahandaahîra daundirîhîraapî maaritataati kîra naihi nohaayo. <sup>5</sup> Aihî kîra naihi nowaati yapîpatî Samariyaahandamî aunahîpatî taunîhandî Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihî jîhura Jekopîho komî mwaaho Josepîhoai yapîpatî numwîpatî kapihî Saikaahanda detî ahendaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati jîhura Jekopîho anîmwaahîpatî waapoho niwîtaatiwî yamwaasîpatî kapihî aunahîpa Saikaahandamîhinî ahendaise. Aihî Jisaasiho daihîra utaarîhandaatihî daindîhandapî nurîpotîndîwîhî namati otapîhaati ipîho otîhasîntîhîhura waapohomî anîmwaahîpatainî detî bindataise. <sup>7-8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati pwaaatinjura nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni nawîho nunya nandapa naitîhaawî nahatiyaanîni aimî nowaamahonîhuraare. Aihî siyati Jisaasiho waapohomîhinî bimihî apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwîto tati onîha isîsi nasataise. Aihî Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanî naninye,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundihî kaati apopaati kaatamîha wihoanjîha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî Judaahonîtihî amî nîni Samariyaahaanînisî nîngî kînyî waapoho wo naninye tîpî napaapî sandî kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kînyî Judaahonîtihî amî nîni Samariyaahaanîne undindîmandî apaapîmunje amî Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawî maasî nandapa namaanîwî amî windî pîwaamanîwî kiyaisî nehî yiyandîhî bindawaahuraatihî kandapî kaati kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoagîha kaati saundataase. “Autahaatihomî gaahandî gi nehî nahîmîtandîhandapunî amî wanî nîni gi taati pîwaahîtohimonisapunî gwînyaapaapaahî kînyî satîpî nîngî waapoho naninye disamîhî waapoho asîtimatîpî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaapîho ko wîndî namaapatatî konîhî noaasîho gi nîni nahîmîto,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Saundihî apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamîha saundataase. “Awaisîhone, waapoho kîmo onîhî mîhopî anîmwaahîpatopî nimandataise. Iyataati kînyî onîhaunî wîrîhîrunî apîpaahî owehonîsî waapoho so asîtimatîwî bimîtaatiwîho kînyî napitaimbî nîpînimîtaapîse? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati jîhura nyamî asîho Jekopîhounî komî mwaayaunî komî sipîsipîhandunî waapoho kîmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanîwî bimambîwî nyamî asîho Jekopîho waapoho kîmo nyangî nanyamîhîhore. Isî kînyî nyamî asîho Jekopîho waapoho kîmo nanyamîsîhoai kînyî nusatîpîhaapî awaisîhonîtapaapî waapoho wo gaaho nanyamîtaapînno? Owetîtaise,” undatî apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Saundihî Jisaasiho komîha pwiha wihoanjîha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isihya nahatiya waapoho kîmo nanîhohiyîhiya waapohopî jinjapîhî nawîtaise. <sup>14</sup> O amî waapoho isihiyai nîni numwîtandiyohîmomî utaaho wo netî nanataataahî koai sîhî

ipoti+sangi w+ndi waapohopi pih+atati w+ndi namaus+taise. Oweti+taise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numw+andiyohiho numwisanihi isihiyaami omanj+titih+noti an+mwaah+patopi waapoho jinjap+hi noaati konihi nimandipata-matiyati konihi noaati tsaitati tirandi+wa nimandi+taise. Iyonih+i am+ isihiyaami omanj+titih+ap+isangi s+kiyati waapoho pih+atati jinjap+hi konihi noaati nimandataati isihiyai as+timati+w+ bim+taati+w+handi numw+taise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih+i apopaati kaati Jisaasi-homi p+w+ha kaundisihaapi w+ndi ap+paahi namauses+painj+hi kaati wireti titih+ waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisi+hoje, waapoho so katingi+ho n+ngi naninye. Nan+misam+hi n+ni nanataati waapohopi nahateweti w+ndi n+ngi namainyon+hi niw+tandi k+mandi daahi utaar+mandaatihi w+ndi namaap+taano,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aih+i Jisaasiho p+w+ha kom+ha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kiny+i japihi numbwi kiny+i kiw+hoai numwaasi jahira kimb+hi nap+taapi numwe,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundihi apopaati kaatamiha wihoaan+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “N+ni n+w+ho owehaan+ne,” undataase. Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Kiny+i n+w+ho owehaan+ne ting+timand+hi titih+ ak+tin+hi katapaase. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati j+hura isihiya ikw+ri naasair+tahiyai namaati+papi japihi usesi noaipap+haaje. Aih+i wani kiny+i utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimingo so titih+ kiny+i kiw+homaaha. Aih+i kiny+i niwoya owehaan+ne ting+ha titih+ ak+tin+hi katapaase,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih+i kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+i n+ngi w+ndi maanison+hin+hi kiyoh+iwaiwaapi kiny+i ausaapi katin+hi n+ni kinyapi Autaahaat+hom+i p+w+ha atisati neti ausaitand+hoje ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nyami asoya kimb+hi Samariyaahandaahap+hiya sis+ho k+mo deti ahetsi+mooas+ni ahoyan+w+i Autaahaat+hop+i gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyan+w+i Autaahaat+hop+i gwinyaapi gaapundauh+handi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati ap+paahi wat+p+tiw+map+i and+tit+w+i sati+w+hiyaate. ‘Ahoyan+w+i Autaahaat+hop+i gwinyaapi gaapund+taati+w+hap+hi neh+i Jerusarem+handaah+he,’ tiw+i kat+w+hiyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

<sup>21</sup> Aih+i Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, n+ni p+w+ha ap+paahi ak+tin+hi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Ap+ho Autaahaat+hop+i isihiya gwinyaapi gaapund+taati+w+i k+mo sis+mooas+napaah+hi w+ndi gwinyaasi namaap+taapo. Aiw+i am+i Ap+ho Autaahaat+hop+i gaapund+taati+w+i Jerusarem+handaahapaah+hi w+ndi gwinyaasi namaaitaapo. Oweti+taise. W+ndi kiyami omanj+titih+ap+i Autaahaat+ho sawahopaah+hi g+wunyaapi koai p+waund+iwi gaapund+iwi nepi mep+i autaahepumwaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaat+hom+i p+w+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+haun+i am+i p+w+ha aun+hi+raatihi ahotuwaiwaun+i w+ndi minjapepih+ropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundoh+hop+i sahi w+ndi mmon+w+i namaases+patati g+mooasunyaatahiyaate. O am+i nyahi Judaahiyaan+nihi nyami gaapundoh+hop+i nga ginunyainj+hi mmon+haawi nyangi nanyes+patahiyaan+ne. Iyataati am+i nyahi gaapundoh+hop+i mmonaati g+nyunyaatahiyaan+ne tohit+mandi apaap+maato am+i nyahi Autaahaat+hom+i p+w+ha j+ha nahata biyaati nga isi+wataati am+i japepih+rihaayo. Iyon+hi Isihiyai Autaahaat+ho japihi numwaitand+handi nyahi Judaahiyaanam+hetapi noaipataise. Aih+i Autaahaat+ho utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitand+hoai neti natausaasih+i maapi yap+pataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaam+hetapi ko noaipataise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati asis+ha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati am+i asisa sa wani k+muraare isihiya

Autaahaatiho akohopi akitiñhi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi pwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahemwahohiyahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoyi neti nunjati nusepemaahwa gwunyaasirihi reti koai pwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundiatiwo. Isihiya sawitaatiwahiyaapi Autaahaatiho maaritati ami taati daataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi utaahomahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihoye. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihoyi isihiya kopi gwinyaapi pwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoyi neti gwunyaati nunjirihi reti ami kiya Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitiñhi akohoso tiwi titihi akitiñhi gwunyaahorihi reti japepihiwi koai mepi autaahepumapi pwaundiwi ami gaapundiatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Aihiki kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Kiraishi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoyi napataise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihoyi akohoye tati akitihiwai neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonihoyi nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatihaane,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Aihiki Jisaasihomihoyi kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisihonihoyi kimikonihoyi gi wani taati pwiha kahitataato,” undataase.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasihoai Komi Otipipatihiya Japihi Napwi Nwipaahohithandapihaare*

<sup>27</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati pwaundihi komi otipipatihiyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyahiyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati pwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihiyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanamihoyi winihapi siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyasaahihoyi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahi windi katawaamunjitano tiwi ahiyawihanditihoyi kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenihayo. Siyaati pwiha gwinyaahaahandi kandiki Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi pwiha maahwa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi windi koai namunjenihoyi owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undaati nyahi windi namunjenihoyi. Owetise. <sup>28</sup> Aihiki apopaati kaati kaatami onihoyi waapohoyi niwitandi isisi napisihoyi ahiyamapi japihi aunahipatahapi notaise. Noti isihiyai kapihi aunahipata bimohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> “Utaahoyi wo jihura nisi kaandi daayohiwaiwai windi monahoyi wani napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihotindihoyi? Sahi ko usondaatiwi keti napiwise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Satati apopaati noti isihiyai aunahipata bimohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya pwiha kaatami kaundisihoyi atiwiwapi taahiyihiyai Jisaasiho bimimbipihoyi nasawaayoyo.

<sup>31</sup> Aihiki sura Jisaasihomihoyi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihoye, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. <sup>32</sup> Aihiki Jisaasiho komihoyi wihoaanihoyi nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapahoyi yahapa isithonihoye,” tati kanyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Aihiki nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanihoyi. “Utaahoyi wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihisoyi?” taati kanihoyi. <sup>34</sup> Aihiki Jisaasiho komihoyi nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapahoyi yahapa isithonihoye sathoyi pihoyi siyahapaapito. Apihoyi Autaahaatiho ngingi natanoasihoyi nasohihoyi gwinyaasirihi reti komi otipipati jihoyi kaandi owemaitaano ndito. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatihoyi muritanihoyi muritanihoyi 4 kiyati saniyonihoyi nandapa aimi akuraahiyati thonihoyi

kipwitaapo, tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimaiwai samindaha naingaapi mmoniw jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwaimi akuraahiya tmetimbipaamataiw ishiya kimiya nisi pwiha atitaatiw tmaniniw nasawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati ishiyai Autaahaathiho iwinjatitand taati numwaasihō nawihō aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyati ishiyai kiya napiw asitimatitaatiwihand naitaatiw taati numwaati ahoiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapi pa nimasihomatiyati ishiyai utaaho wo Autaahaathihom pwiha ausaati kaundishouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaathihop gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaatimo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati pwiha wa ishiya satohiha akithaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapi pa jih niyaamasih ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,' tithaapito. <sup>38</sup> Aih nihi sangi ishiya usa sami jih otipipati kaiwi daiwi namhaahauhaphih ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniw kipwip ni manitaatiwo.

*Kima Pwiama Jisaasihop Ishiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyihya Gwunyaawaayopo Tahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyihya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahapihya Jisaasihop Ishiyai Japih Numwaitand Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoso twi gwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihop saundati, "Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase," undindihand atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihop gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aih ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihōenda nasawaayopo. Napiw kimbih nyangisapi bime undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisih yataira bindataise. <sup>41-42</sup> Aih ishiya taahiyihya usa komi maahomwaanapi pwiha kaundisih atisawaawi Jisaasihop gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi pwiha katinhi atisohiap kop gwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyah yawanaanini ko sawahomi pwiha kanyatisih atisahaawi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinihi ishiya yapipataapihiyai japih numwaitandihoso taati mmonihaw nyahi kop gwunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

*Kima Pwiama Gamanihom Otipipathiho Womi Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tithiwisithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhō 8:5-13; Rukihō 7:1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Asisih Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiya Jisaasiho bimainja aimi kairi yatairi sanaihi sapih namasi ami Garirihandaahapi japih niyataise. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satati, "Autaahaathihom pwiha atisati neti ausasihō ppropethoi komi ishiya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo," tati katipata japih ko niyataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapihō Pasopaahand asisih awaisih kinaungwih nahateweti mmoniw nandapa maahoiipati tihiw nanihohih noaipasih Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwhiyaasi ami Jisaasiho japih Garirihanda nasati noaipasih kiya koai maaritiw usow numwaawaayopo.

<sup>46</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihand Kenaahand yapipati Ppropinjihand Garirihanda ahethipataahapi japih notaise. Iyataati sapih jihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisih noaipati wainihandimatimbiphe.

Aih+ am+ sap+h+ aunah+pati Kapaniyaam+handa gaman+hom+ ot+p+pat+h+o wom+ mwaahoai yaawataise. <sup>47</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaah+raap+ Garirihanda aim+ yaho napise tauh+ ko meti+hom+ sap+h+o atisataise. Atisamap+ ko Jisaasihoenda nasat+ nunjenataise kom+ mwaaho aim+ napw+itand+ detitisi+hoai not+ tit+h+iwiw+itand+o. <sup>48</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini sam+ nd+het+ siwipati wat+p+haiwa sam+ maar+h+o jandohaiwa w+nd+ kamaisanaah+ sah+ nisap+ ko nyangi nyatatamanat+ nga and+itinyaiw+itaiso tiw+ w+nd+ g+imaanunyaitaapo. Ap+paah+ owet+itaise,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih+ am+ gaman+hom+ ot+p+pat+h+o Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nis+ meti+ho aim+ napw+itais+ sang+ napon+h+ kiny+ n+ngisap+ ket+ kim+kuraan+h+ namme,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kiny+ kimwaahoai timb+pa numw+haahon+h+ asohoematat+ nga bim+itaiso,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ ko Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ maar+h+o naasoh+ gw+inyaat+ notaise.

<sup>51</sup> Iyataat+ ko asis+ha bowih+ taat+ dai+h+ra nai+h+ kom+ ot+p+pat+h+iya nap+w+ dai+h+ra nutan+n+iw+ koai saund+iw+ kaundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimwaaho aim+ timb+pa owetat+ gaawimain+j+h+ nepat+ binye,” undawaatopo. <sup>52</sup> Saundauh+ am+ ko kiya saundat+, “Timb+pa meti+hoai maah+wura numw+haase?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati as+hataahura wan+ k+rok+huraar+ sis+ha busoat+ owendaise,” undawaatopo. <sup>53</sup> Saundauh+ am+ meti+hom+ sap+h+o gw+inyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundat+, ‘Kiny+ kimwaaho namaapot+ asoho bim+itaise,’ undisurura kuraatih+. Aih+ sandap+ ko meti+hom+ sap+h+o sawahoun+ kom+ apwaataat+ am+ manyinya am+ ot+p+pat+h+iyaun+ Jisaasihop+ sat+iw+, “Isihiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+h+o Ah+wis+h+oe,” tiw+ gw+wunyaawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Iyataat+ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yap+pat+ Garirihanda bindataat+ kimat+ siwipat+ wat+p+imat+ kiyat+ meti+hoai kom+ p+w+haara tit+h+iwis+it+mand+ kas+n+h+and+ yap+pat+ Garirihanda kiyataise.

## 5

### *K+ma P+iw+ima Utaaho Ikwauh+i+ B+watehoai Jisaasiho Tit+h+iwis+it+handap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Am+ saiwa siyat+ sanaih+ Judaahiya Jerusarem+handa ahoyan+iw+ kiyaam+ kimbap+h+o wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handa kimbap+h+o ko mmondand+ niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat+ Jerusarem+handa sip+sip+handam+ onepat+ awaipatam+ det+ kap+h+ dur+h+i+ waapat+h+i+ gw+haraah+i+ w+i+ ahendaise. Iyataat+ s+i+ duriram+ amb+pat+ Judaahiyaam+ p+iw+ha Aramaik+haara katawaawi Betes+ta tiw+ amb+h+i+tiw+h+re. Iyataat+ s+i+ duriram+ mang+rain+ an+an+ usaan+ip+h+onya (mbarandaahonya) ikw+i+ naasair+ <sup>5</sup> kiyat+h+onya an+matauh+ sap+h+ an+mat+ndataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ sap+h+ an+ usaan+ip+onyaap+h+ isih+iya timb+paisahiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ kiyaam+ usa nd+ha niyotahiyaare am+ usa ikwauh+i+ napot+ b+wate+ nam+hatahiyaare. Am+ kiyaam+ usa wat+p+hand+ kiya and+tit+taat+w+hand+ owehiyaare. (Iyataat+ durir+ s+i+ ahoin+hon+h+ap+ sap+h+ jatawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Am+ asis+ha wiwa wiwet+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+h+o enjer+h+o nasat+ durir+ net+ ahoyon+h+ap+. Siyat+ ko durir+ net+ ahoyon+h+ ket+ kuraan+h+ timbiyohiy+hiyaam+ wo j+h+ not+ t+mandain+j+h+o kom+ timb+pa kura ket+ owendaise). <sup>5</sup> Aih+ utaaho wo sap+h+ ko timbiyatoatih+



kinaungwiha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aim+ ap+paahi+ kinaungwiha utaar+hand+ timbainjahotih+ gwinyataise. Am+ siyati+ usonataati koai saundataase. “Kiny+ kiny+ timb+pa owetan+hi+ noaipap+ gaahonjimat+taap+ maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

<sup>7</sup> Nunjesi+hi+ am+ timbaisi+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye, dur+hi+ri+ waapi+haati+ ahoainati+ tiwayaahon+hura n+ngi neti+ dur+hi+raati+hi+ ni+mandaitand+i+ho utaaho wo ni+ni+ owehon+ine. Iyataati+ waapi+haati+ dur+hi+ri+ ahoainj+hura ni+ni+ taati+ nason+hi+ utaaho wo ji+hi+ n+ngi nan+tipati+ not+ dur+hi+raati+hi+ t+mandainj+he,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundi+hi+ am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ nepapi+ titi+hi+ dope. Dop+ kiny+ yuti+hi+ri+ gwaumbw+ nanohing+ip+pa nawop+ isi+si+ numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundi+hi+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati+ kom+ amb+pat+ ikwauhi+ri+ and+tititand+i+hand+ wat+ip+hand+ ko netaise. Net+ ko dot+ kom+ yuti+hi+ri+ nawoti+ isi+si+ notaise. Asis+ha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai t+i+hemwasura Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha iki+no+hi+ha Sapaati+handet+ Saararehuraare. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ am+ sandap+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hi+ya utaaso t+i+hi+wimainjoai ni+wisapuposaw+ bitosi+hi+ saundawaatopo. “Kima asis+ma nyam+ Sapaati+handet+ iki+nd+i+haahuraasi+ kiny+ kiny+ yuti+hi+ri+ nawop+ ti+pw+ti+pi+ napaap+ nyam+ asis+ Sapaati+mand+ nanyop+is+isise? Nyam+ wi+ni+hap+ipa satiso ‘Kiny+ kiny+ yuti+hi+ri+ gwaapwing+ip+pa nawop+ isi+pi+ dahomaima,’ tiso,” und+i+wi+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Kiya koai saundauhi+ am+ ko kom+ha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho n+ngi t+i+hen+imas+ho satati+ kandi+he, ‘kiny+ kiny+ yuti+hi+ri+ gwaapwing+ip+pa nawop+ isi+si+ numwe,’ ndi+he,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Saundi+hi+ am+ kiya koai saundi+wi+ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi+ satati+, ‘kiny+ kiny+ yuti+hi+ri+ nawop+ isi+si+ numwe,’ h+ti+so diyaamahore,” und+i+wi+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saundi+wi+ kiya koai nunjen+ihau+hi+hand+ kandi+ utaaho kom+ timb+pa owetat+ t+i+hi+wimainj+ho koai t+i+hi+wis+ihop+ wi+ndi+ monati+ gi+munyaase, am+ kap+hi+ isi+hi+ya ap+paahi+ taahiy+hi+ya wi+ri+sand+i+hand+ bitohau+hi+ am+ kiyaam+hat+hi+ Jisaasiho ni+hi+ri+nati+ wometi+ho.

<sup>14</sup> Aih+ kap+hata wonj+ oti+hi+ti+hi+ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anj+ Awaind+i+handaat+hi+ usonataise. Usonataati+ koai saundataase. “Kiny+ maip+hand+ ji+haati+ wi+ndi+ kamaime am+ wiwa kiny+ ap+paahi+ daah+ awaind+i+hand+ naanj+hand+ nep+ nop+is+as+ndaino,” undati+ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ utaaso sap+hi+ namasi+ not+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hi+yai saundataase. “Utaaho n+ngi t+i+hi+ni+si+ho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aih+ sand+ Jisaasiho kaind+i+mand+ ko Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha iki+ndaati+wi+ha Sapaati+handet+ Saararehura kai+hi+ kandap+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hi+ya Jisaasihoai naanj+hand+ nunyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyau+hi+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi+ Ap+ho isi+hi+yai iw+tataman+and+ ot+ip+pati+ nasisoaari+ kon+hi+ taati+ kai+hi+ am+ nisangi ko kaime diri+hi+ret+ isi+hi+yai net+ iw+tataman+and+ ot+ip+pati+ taati+ kiyataayo,” undati+ kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Am+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hi+ya sand+ atisawaawi+ kandap+ Jisaasihoai soho koais+ni+hi+ nemaitaati+wi+ m+taah+ awaind+i+hand+ waati+ gwinyawaayopo. Sand+ apaap+maa+he, am+ ko Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha iki+ndaati+wi+ha Sapaati+handam+ wi+ni+hap+ipa satati+, “Is+hi+ya asis+ha ki+met+ iki+ndaati+wi+huraasi+ ot+ip+pati+ kamai+wise,” tati+ katimb+pa net+ nop+is+asatuni+ am+ ko satati+, “Autaahaati+ho nisi+ Ap+ihore,” ndaati+ ko noaipati+ sawaho Autaahaati+hoaisati+ nauratetati+ am+ ko Autaahaati+hoemainj+he.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satat Autaahaathom Mwaaho Otipipat Kaitand Watiphandisahore Tindhandapahaare*

<sup>19</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato, nini Autaahaathom Mwaahonini nehi nngisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apiho taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahhi nini komi Mwaahoninisingi taati kiyataayo.

<sup>20</sup> Ami nisi Apiho nini komi Mwaahoninhi maariho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa nngi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wani nini taati kiyohiwimaiwai nusatiphaati apipaah awaiwaiwa nini siwipati watiphati kaitandi nngi Apiho nanisataise. Iyonhi nini kaiwa kaisanhi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maariho jandohaiwa mmoniwipihitiwi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihya napohiyihyai ahowimasih kiya nepahauhi asitimatitaatwihandi kiyai nunyshore. Isi ami siri Apiho kairiri kireti nini komi Mwaahonini nini gwinyaati maarititi isihya kawitahinyonihyai ami kiya asitimatitaatwihandi numwito.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihyai neti tipitapa titihi gaahiyai asitimatitaatwihandun ami maipihyai kiya kiyaanhi napwitaatwihandun numwitandhandi sawaho windi miwatise. Sati otipipati isihyai neti tipitapaati usoniti gaahiyai asitimatitaatwihandun nyati ami maipihyai kiya napwitaatwihandi numwitandhandi nahandi nini komi Mwaahoninigi sat otipipati kinyihate ndati naninyataise. <sup>23</sup> Ami isihya nisi Apihoai nepi mepi autaaahemwahohiyiya ami siri kireti nini komi Mwaahonisingi nepi nanimaapi nngi kiya mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami isihya usa nini komi Mwaahoninigi maaritwi nepi windi mepi autaahepinimaanimahohiyihya ami kiya siri kireti nisi Apiho Autaahaatho nngi natanoaasih nasohoi maaritwi windi mepi autaahepumaamawaayopo.

<sup>24</sup> “Ami nini sangi apipaahi akiti akitinhi kasatataato. Isihya wowaati nisi pwiha ka japepihiriwi ami nngi natanoaasisiho Autaahaathop giwunyaahohiyihya aimi kimura wani namasawi kiya asitimatitaatwihandi taawi newaayopo. Ami kiya aimi napwitaatwihandi namasi asitimatitaatwihandi taawi newaayopo. Isi Autaahaatho kiyai neti windi pwihaapemati windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetataise. <sup>25</sup> Nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi kasatataato asisaha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani kimikuraare isihya asiyihya kiya ami kiyaaami maipihaiwaathi bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyihya nini Autaahaathom Mwaahonini pwiha ausaati kand kandunjisanha atitaatwihuraaro. Iyataati isihya nisi pwiha akitinhi atiw nepi japepihirohiyihya kiyai pwiha ka nga numwaati asitimatitaatwihandi nunyonhi asiyihyaimaitaapo.

<sup>26</sup> Ami siyati nisi Apiho isihya asitimatitwibimitaatwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami isihyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyihyaimaitaatwihandi nunyataise. Ami siri kireti nisi Apiho isihyai kiya asitimatitaatwihandi numwipatamaindi isihyai kiya asitimatitaatwihandi numwitand nngi watiphandi aimi nanimih nini noaipati isihya kiyaanhi asitimatitaatwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ko Apiho nngi isihyai tipitapaati usondandhandi watiphandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonini Awaisihoninitho. <sup>28</sup> Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gumunyaapise ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti isihya napohiyihya kiya napopi ahotohipihapi nisi pwiha gapipa atinaitaawihuraaro. <sup>29</sup> Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandwi ahotohipihapi nepapi noatwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi

gaahandí kiyohiyíhiya asíyíhiyaimatisaihi amí maipíhandí kiyohiyíhiyai Autaahaatího saundati, 'Sahí maipíhiyaatisí samí maipíhaiwaapí píwíha nepíse,' undatí kiyaaamíhetí píwíha netí yawutaatí nemaitaise.

*Kíma Píwíma Jísaasiho Otípípatí Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopí Isíhiyai Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahore Tatí Netí Nunjataise Tahaare*

<sup>30</sup> "Iyataatí níní nehí níwahonisí watípíhanda wapa wíndí nga kamaito. Nehí Autaahaatího kinyí saimbí kaimé ndatí kandatí amí nanísiríhíretí isíhiyai netí tipítapaatí usonataayo. Sandí siyataatí isíhiyai nehí títihí nga tipítapaatí usonataayo. Amí sandí títihítíndímandí apaapímaahé amí níní nísí Apího nínghi natanoaasisíhomí maaritimbípa kiyataate amí níní nehí níwahonisí maaritohíríhíretí wíndí kamaíndo.

<sup>31</sup> "Amí níní níwahonisapí píwíha katisaníhi isíhiya wíndí satíwí, 'kinyí kíwahonyapí píwíha katingíha akítí akaahé,' tíwí wíndí namaitaapo.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataatí nísí Apího nisapí satatí, 'Ko katatí kaiwaiwa akítíhaiwe,' tatí kandaataahí amí ko akítí nisapí kandaase. <sup>33</sup> Iyataatí sahíhi samí píwíha Joního Isíhiyai Baawusísíhoapíhi naseníwíha nusoaasauhí ko nisapí satatí, 'Isíhiyai Japíhi Numwaitandí Autaahaatího Ahíwísíhoe,' tatí títihí katise. <sup>34</sup> Níní sa píwíha katohíma nisapí Joníhoai sahí nunjeníhauhí amí ko nisapí sangi títihí kasatataase. 'Komí Isíhiyai Japíhi Numwaitandí Autaahaatího Ahíwísíhoe,' satatí kasatíshaapí kandaato. Amí níní isíhiya nisapí gwínyaahohíríhíretapí píhíndí gwínyaataamaato. <sup>35</sup> Joního isíhiyai baawusísího komí otípípatí kiyatí píwíha katatí ausaasíwaiwa sístíha noríhíndí ramíhandí tháataatí nausaatípatamatíyatí nausaatataise. Aihí sahíhi nehí apípaahí masíhonjí maarítíwí komí nausainjítíhandetí masíhonjí pínowaayopo.

<sup>36</sup> "Iyataatí níní otípípatí nahataapa taatí kiyohíwímaiwa nisapí isíhiyai netí nunjataise, amí Joního nisapí katiwíwaiwí nusatípíhaatí awaíndíhíndo. Níní nísí Apího otípípatí níní kaíndí owemaitandí nanímípatí kaíndí taatí kiyohíwímaiwa kaiwa nisapí isíhiyai netí nunjatí anusaataise. Iyatí kímkíwaiwa isíhiyai netí nisapí kaundatí anusaatí nunjataise koai Sapího natausaasíhi nasahoe undato. <sup>37</sup> Iyataatí amí nísí Apího nínghi natanoaasíhi nasohího sawaho nisapí ausaatí ko nísí maasíhíhoe tatí netí nasísatí píwíha kandaase. Aihí amí sahíhi ko nisapí píwaaatísiha wíndí atíhomíwíhiyaate. Amí komí ndímaahomwaanjí wíndí mausopíhiyaate. <sup>38</sup> Iyawaawí sahí samí omanjítíhí nisapí satíwí, 'Autaahaatího koai natausoasíhi napsího kímkícore,' tíwí wíndí gímaanunyaahopo. <sup>39</sup> Aiwí sahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jíhí wapíhi jípatípíndíwaiwa baíwí itatamaníwí baahaiwí mmoníwaaayopo amí sahí saíwí gwínyaawaawo píwíha ketapí nyahí asítimataatí bímítíhaahandí naito tíwo. Píwíha jípatípíndíhi sahí awítíwí mmoníhohíha nisapí píwíha katatí nasísatí netí anusaataise. <sup>40</sup> Píwíha saíwa sahí awítíwí mmoníhohíwiwa nisapí kasatí anusoasíhandí kandí sahí nisenda asítimataatíwíhandí nasamítandí namaasopo.

<sup>41</sup> "Iyataatí níní isíhiya nínghi nepí mepí autaahepínímaitaatiwo ndí waatí gwínyaatí daataamaayo. <sup>42</sup> Amí níní sangi aimí jasohó sahí samí maarího Autaahaatíhoai wíndí apípaahí akítíníhí namunyawíhiyaatítiho. <sup>43</sup> Níní nísí Apího Autaahaatího andítíniwatí kandatí natanoaasíhi nasóníhandí kandí sahí wíndí nínghi nisoníwí namaanímaahopo. Amí utaaohó wo nehí koai sawahonyoatí komí watípíhandísa nasóníhoai sahí numwaitaapo. <sup>44</sup> Iyataatí sahí sawanaatí mepí autaahepatíwí ambípatí awaipatí namíndaatíwí maaritawaayopo. Síyawaahandí kandí sangi



wírísandímiyaapí wíndí gaametítáise. Amí nausetítáise,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho nyahi komí otípípatíhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isíhiya yatíhi woyíhaatíhi bímíta sahí kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataatí sapíhi woyíha kítaríhírí píhítatí ahetíhi isí wírísandíhiya kapaatíhi bindawaayopo. Iyataatí isíya síyaamí otíhátíhi nehí usíhiya gwínyaahiyaahíhi 5,000 kaiwíhiyaare. <sup>11</sup> Kíya saiwí yatíhi bímauhi Jisaasiho bíretíhandí koního baarihanda tíhíwíha ikwí naasairítaha netí isíwatataatí Autaahaatíhoai kaapí kínyí iparíhónj gaahonje, gaare undatí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi nanyamíhi amí nyahí newa isíhiya kapíhi yatíhi bímohiyíhiyai newaunyíhaayo. Iyatí araihoaisangi sírí kíretí kiyatí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi nanyamíhi amí nyahí newa isíhiya wírísandíhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyoníhi kíya nepí píhítíwí nanawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aíwí isíhiya nahatiya nga naníwí kíyaamí gwísiha tisainjíhíhura ko nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahí nandapa sapa nawípípa kanaahípa ahotimbípa wíndí newaatí nopísasaatí tímaamaitíhaawí amí sahí kapa asíwí nepí ahoyawise,” nyatataase. <sup>13</sup> Aíhi kíya nandapa bíretíhandí koního baarihanda tíhíwíhapa isíhiya nanawaawí kanaahípa nawípípa ahotimbípa newa ikíhi basíkétíhandí ikwímaindímwítíhi auhíramí asundípího yahurítahaiwa 12 kíyahíwaara asawa newaatí kípohaayo. <sup>14</sup> Isí wírísandíhiya síya sandí síwípatí watípíhatí Jisaasiho kaíndímandí mmonawaawí kíya satawaatopo. “Ese akíte uta kímo Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípatípíndísíhaatíhapí jíhura satatí, ‘Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí ausaitandího maapí yapípaataapíhi napítáise,’ tati katisíhore,” tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Satauhí Jisaasiho kíyaamí omanítíhíhi taawí gwínyaahohítíhandí mmonatáise. Iyataatí kíya koai nepí taríwundíwí wíndí maarímitíhandí kandí kínyí nyamí awaisíhónjimatípí nyainjaapí bime undítáatíwí kíyaamí maaríhoaatíhi taawí gwínyaawaayopo. Síyauhi ko namatí kíyaapí nawísatítatí nehí sawahohíhi jáhíra sísho masíhonyaasínápí níyatáise.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Duríhírí Waapíhaatetí Autaahí Itípatí Dáíndíhandapíhaare*

*(Matíyuhu 14:22-27; Maakího 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Aíhi amí Jisaasiho nyangísenda sangí napíse. Aíhi amí aimí notí asísíha napandotí asíhátítandí asíhananaataatíhi nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní yatíhi duríhírírainí noaatípíhaayo. <sup>17</sup> Noaatípípa kinní kopuho wo newa isísi jáhíra Kapaniyaamíhandaahapí duríhírí nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyoníhi aimí netí asíhatamasíhi amí Jisaasiho nyangísenda sangí napíse. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatí amí itípího watípího itípínatí duríhírí awaíndí síshomatíyatí dotí waapíhaatí netí tíwayaataise. <sup>19</sup> Aíhi nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaní kopuhótí aimí otíhí wonjé nowaatí utaaríhandí 5 kíromíta kíyaatí amí 6 kíromíta kíyaatísangí otíhapíhítíhíhura Jisaasiho duríhíríraatíhi autaahí wíndí wímitatí naníhiyatí taatí itípípapí napíhi nyahí koai íwínjáhaayo. Iyatí ko taatí detí kopuhómíhiní nasataise. Napíhi nyahí apípípaahí awaíndíhandí maípiyawaatí yayahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Yayoníhi amí Jisaasiho níyangí sanyatataase. “Nínísí sahí wíndí yamaíwise,” nyatataase. <sup>21</sup> Sanyatíhi amí nyahí koai kopuhótí numwaitíhaawí maarítaatí numwaahaayo. Iyoníhi ketí kúraaníhi nyahí gwínyaasí níyohípíphí nyamí kopuhoaatíhi nowaatí noaipíhaayo.

*Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Jisaasihópí Daahohítíhandapíhaare*

<sup>22</sup> Aíhi bowíhi isíhiya wírísandíhandí duríhíríramí wíhíní Jisaasiho kíyai nandapa numwímbípíhí bímohiyíhiya sapíhi kopuho nehí naasohí

ahotihî mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhî Jisaasiho so kopuhotî wîndî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanisatî yahomwaase. Nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yawanaanîhîhî yamwaasi niyonîhî kiya nyainjawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Amî kopuhu wiwa durîhîrî Taiberiyaasihandaatîhapîhaiwa nasatî sapîhî Jisaasiho isî wîrisandîhiyai nandapa Autaahaatîhoai gaahonî iparîhonge gaare undatî numwihî nanîhohîpîpîhî detî nasatî ahondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihî isî wîrisandîhandî mmonawa Jisaasihounî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî owendaise. Aihî namapî kiya kapîhî kopuhu ahotiwaiwotî yamwaasi Jisaasihopî daapî aunahîpa Kapaniyaamîhandaahapî nowaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Nanîwî Asîyîhiyaimatîtaatîwî Jisaasiho Nandapa Akîpîpaare Tahaare*

<sup>25</sup> Daapî nuwî durîhîramî wihîni mîhîhîni Jisaasihoi kiya usonawaawî amî saundawaatopo. “Katîpunjingîhonge, kînyî napitaimbî amî maahîwura kîmbîhapî napise?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Amî Jisaasiho komîha wîhoaanîha kiya saundataase. “Sahî nisapî daapî nasohîtîmandî nîni sîwîpatî watîpîhandî kiyohîtîmandapî ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoso tîwî nisapî sahî gwînyaapî amî mmonawaawîmaahe. Owetise. Nehî amî nîni sangî nandapa nasanyonîhî sahî nanawaawî samî gwîsiha tisainjîhî kandapî sahî nisapî daawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Nandapa sahî nainjaihî ketî kuraanîhî netî nopîsasînatî owetîtandîhapaapî andîtatî napamaamapîse. Amî nehî nandapa sangî sahî asîyîhiyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî kiyaatînihî bimîtaatîwîhandî nasamîtandîhapaapaahîhî sahî andîtatî napamapî daapîse. Sapa nandîpa sahî nanawaawî kiyaatînihî asîyîhiyaatimatîtaatîwîhapa Nîni Isîhiya Nahatiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni Awaisîhonîni sangî nasamîto. Amî nîngî nisî Apîho Autaahaatîho komî watîpîhandî naninyatî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî satatî sapa gaasi kînyî kaime ndîhîhonînisî,” undatî kiya saundataase. <sup>28</sup> Aihî amî kiya koai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “O amî nyahî napitiyahaawî Autaahaatîho gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawe?” undîwî koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha wîhoaanîha kiya saundataase. “Sahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwîhatî kîmate. Nîni ko natanoasîhî nasohîhonisapî sahî gwînunyaitaatîwî Autaahaatîho maaritataise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Ko saundîhî amî kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amî gîsî Autaahaatîho natasoasonîhî nambîhonîtapaapaahî kînyî suwîpatî wîti apîpaahî watîpîhatî kaime. Amî nyahî kînyapî koai Autaahaatîho natausaasîhî nasahoe taatî gwînyaitaano. Isî kînyî nyamî ndîhetî napîndî kaitaise? <sup>31</sup> Amî nyamî asoya asisa iwîwîrîho waapîhaatî isîhiya nandapa owetatî awasîhapîhî nandapa wapa ambîpatî mannaahandî kandamî tanyaaha kîmandî napînde tîwîhandî (Mosesîhomîhetapî) Autaahaatîho numwihî nanîhopo. Siyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî wanîsangî kîma jîpatîpîndatî sandaase. ‘Ko kiya yamîhapataatîhapîhapa nandapa bîretîhandî numwihî kiya nanîhopo,’ tati jîpatîpîndataiso. (Isî amî kînyî Mosesîhoai nusatîpîhaapî awaisîhonî amî Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nambîhonîtapaapaahî nyangi wîndî jahomaanyamanîta nandapa nasisoarî nanyînye,” undîwî kaundawaatopo). <sup>32</sup> “Amî nîni akîtînihî sangî kasatataato. Sapa yamîhapataatîhapî nandapa mannaahandî samî jaaso jaasisa nepî nanîhohîpîpa Mosesîho kiyaî nunyataamaise. Amî nisî Apîho nandapa apîpaahî akîpîpa yamîhapataatîhapî napîmbîpa wanî nisî Apîho taatî

sangisi nasanyataise. <sup>33</sup> Ami Autaahaatihomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatwihandi numwitandi noaatipataayo,” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nisisoari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihiya kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi wandi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai wandi namaawitaise. <sup>36</sup> Ami nini sangi sahi aimi nngi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi wandi mmoniwigiimaanunyahopo. <sup>37</sup> Isihiya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimisawihiya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihiyai nini wandi owemundito. <sup>38</sup> Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonis maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nisi Apiho nngi natanoasisiho maarititi gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami isihiya ko nanimisawihiyai nini wandi owemunditi numwaito. <sup>39</sup> Nngi natanoasisih nasohiho nini kimandi kaitandi maarititaise. Isihiya nahatiya ko nngi nanimisawihiyai nini apipaahi wandi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisaha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatihoh isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatwihandi numwito. <sup>40</sup> Ami nisi Apiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maarititi gwinyaataise. Isihiya nngi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi asitimatitawi nasisoari bimitaatwihandi naitaapo. Aisaihi asisaha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitawihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti Autaahaatihoh isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatwihandi numwito.)

<sup>41</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nini nandapa biretihanandin yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,” tati katindihandapi usari Judaahiya ko piwaha sa titihimetiha kandaase tiwi bipi yatih kopihitimi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Awi kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josepihomi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, ‘Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,’ tati napindapise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

<sup>43</sup> Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwama pihitwi gwinyaapi kamanwi namihaapi. <sup>44</sup> Isihiya wo waati nehi koai katisonuyaati nisenda wandi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho nngi natanoasisih nasohiho ahitwati numwaati natausaasonihoh natausaasonihaatihihini nisenda napitaise. Iyonih ami soai saati asisaha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanihi jahira nepaitaapo. <sup>45</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyahiyaami piwaha jipatiyohiwaiwaatihi piwaha wa satati jipatipindise:

‘Autaahaatihoh isihiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13* tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoai isihiya atiwiji ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. <sup>46</sup> Iyataati piwaha kima nini wandi sandamaato isihiya nahatiya nisi Apihoai aimi kiyaaam ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninhi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninhi nisi Apihoai nini usotihonine. <sup>47</sup> Apipaahi akitinhi nini sangi kasatataato.

Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi g'nunyaasihō g'nunyaasaamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bim+taise. <sup>48</sup> Nini nandapa akipi+paamataindihonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asi+hiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bim+taatiwo. <sup>49</sup> Jihura iw+wi+riho waapoho nandapa isihya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanhi napopo. <sup>50</sup> Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nandapa biretihandi yamihapataati+hapo napindindihanehi kandi windisi isihya wowaati kandi nan+hohiy+hiya winti namaapopi kiyaanhi asi+hiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bim+taapo. <sup>51</sup> Nini nandapa akipi+paamataindihonini isihya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asi+hiyaimati+taatiwi yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandapa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bim+taise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonisi ambipate. Isihya yap+pataapihiya asi+hiyaimati+taatiwi+handi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi tithi atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito," undataase.

<sup>52</sup> Ami sandapi Judaahiyai apowih pi+wi+ha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. "Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandahaawi napitiyati nanyamitandise?" tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

<sup>53</sup> Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi api+paahi akiti+nihi kasatatao. Ami sahi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati winti namaanawi ami nisi jiti+pati winti namaanawaawaahi sahi winti asi+hiyaatimatiwi bimim+taapo. <sup>54</sup> Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jiti+patuni nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi asi+hiyaimatiwi bim+taapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asis+ha ipoti+heti ahowimasanihi asi+hiyaimati+taapo. <sup>55</sup> Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipi+pe. Iyati ami nisi jiti+pati waapoho akohoe. <sup>56</sup> Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jiti+pati nan+hohiy+hiya siya nisihatihi nandaapi bimaawi nngisaw+ tmaamaitauhi ami nini kiyamihatihi nandaati kiyaisati maasi tmaamaiti bindataayo. <sup>57</sup> Nisi Apiho isihya asi+hiyaimati+taatiwi+handisaho nngi natanoaasih napiti ami komihetapi nini asohonnimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti isihya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jiti+pati nan+hohiy+hiya nisihetapi asi+hiyaimatiwi bim+taapo. <sup>58</sup> Iyataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipi+paamatyahapaamaahe. Isihya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaanhi asi+hiyaimatiwi bim+taapo," undataase. <sup>59</sup> Jisaasiho pi+wi+ha sa isihyai Kapaniyaam+handi Judaahyaami anj gwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

*Kima Pi+wi+ma Jisaasiho Isihya Asitimat+wi+ Bim+taati+wi+handapi Pi+wi+ma Haisohoe Tahaare*

<sup>60</sup> Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipi+pati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiy+hiya otipi+patihi taahiy+hiya usa Jisaasihomi pi+wi+ha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Kima pi+wi+ma ko katanyasis+ma api+paahi nyami gwinyaaahohiti+handi amitiha omaniti+tihi neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi winti atisa namaito," tiwi sawana kan+wi nasenawaayopo. <sup>61</sup> Usa ausaapi winti kamundi+wi+handi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipi+patihiya itihitiwi katohiti+ndi Jisaasiho mmonatosi kiyai ko saundataase. "Kimandi nini pi+wi+ma kandisasohiti+mandi sangi neti nasop+satati sami



omanjitihi m+maip+simatataiso? <sup>62</sup> O ami n+ni Isihyaam+ Saahon+ni jih+ sahi ninjasaihi jih+ n+ni bimoh+ip+ihap+ nasaamasan+hi sangi napit+simatataise? Ami sura sahi nisap+ gw+nyaitaawo e oweti+taiso? <sup>63</sup> Nehi Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+hoh+hi isihiyai kiya as+iyaiymat+taatiw+handi nunyataise. Isihya sawanaam+ wat+ip+handi and+titoh+ti+handi kiyai w+ndi samaawitaise. Ap+paahi owe. N+ni p+wi+ha kasatoh+ima Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho neti kaaraahi sangis+ as+timat+taatiw+handi nasam+taise. <sup>64</sup> Ami sam+ usaati nisap+ gi+maanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwan+hura namasat+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai numwaasuraap+ koai kom+ tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaam+ ikw+iraat+hi nunyati+ awusaitand+hoai usonahosi sandi kandaase). <sup>65</sup> Sandi kandap+ n+ni sangi aim+ kasato, utaaho wo neh+ sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda w+ndi namaap+taise. Nehi nisi Ap+ho koai neti nusemahonaah+hi ko nisenda nap+taise,” ndi kasato.

<sup>66</sup> Ami sandap+ suraap+ Jisaasihoai n+wipin+johiy+hiya taahiy+hiya koai namap+ w+ndi n+wipin+jaw+ koaisaw+ maasi dahomaayopo. <sup>67</sup> Kiya saw+isauhi Jisaasiho namati koai n+wipin+johiy+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ isund+ip+huri yahur+tisaw+hiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi n+ngi nan+masi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>68</sup> Aih+ Saimon+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyah+ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi k+wahon+ isihyaan+ as+timat+ti+haahand+ nanyam+tand+ha p+wi+ha is+ip+hoye. <sup>69</sup> Ami nyah+hi aim+ mmonaati gw+nyaaahaayo, kinyi neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawa-hom+hoj+tihi ami gi Autaahaat+ho nang+mahanati natasoasiah+hoj+tiho,” undataase.

<sup>70</sup> Saundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sam+ wongi napit+simatataise. N+ni sahi isihyaati ikw+ maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ isund+ip+huri yahur+tahiyaatang+ nasamaati nasamahan+ho+handi kand+ sam+ won+ Bwaas+r+ih+raje,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

<sup>71</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho ipot+hura isihya koai sohoai tiw+taatiw+ nusepaati kiyaam+ ikw+iraat+hi numw+itand+ho Judaasiho Saimon+ho aunah+pati Kariyot+handaaahap+hom+ mwaahop+ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ isund+ip+huri yahur+tisaw+hiyaam+ wore.

## 7

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasihop+ Kom+ Saingoya W+ndi Gi+maawunyaahoh+ti+handap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipasuraap+ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunah+ip+haiwaara daayati isihiyai usonataise. Am+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya koai sohoai tiw+taatiw+ gw+nyaaahauhi kandap+ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho w+ndi ot+ip+pat+ kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha kimbapiho wo awaisiho kiyaam+ saisatoya isihya iw+wi+r+ho owehap+hi neh+haati nanop+ daayohuraap+ gw+nyaaap+ anaan+ eti+taataiw+ an+mat+wi asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+tan+hi w+ram+ isund+ip+ho mur+moeti bim+taatiw+hura aim+ det+ndaise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati det+tihi Jisaasihom+ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimb+hi namasi Judiyaahandaahap+ numwe. Am+ isihya taahiy+hiya kinyi p+wi+ha atiwi nehohiy+hiya kinyi ot+ip+pat+ wat+ip+haiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisam+hi gison+wi gi nepi mep+ autaahep+hi+maita numwe,” undawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> “Am+ isihya nahatiya ko kaimb+pa usondaatiwaa+ utaaho wo kom+ kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati

kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopu windi gimaaawunyaapihyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Ami Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriwi asisiha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ngingi nisi asisiha nini isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathi ahinisihoni ne ndi isihyai neti nunjitanjihura sangi noaipase. <sup>7</sup> Isihya yapipatambihya sangi windi mimaipisiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami nngisaahi kiya mimaipiniwi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini konihiti taati saundi mi niyoniho. Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwiha apipaahi maibe undoniho. <sup>8</sup> Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisiha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Ko kiya saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anjaani Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho Mmosithandapihaare*

<sup>10</sup> Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aini naiwimihauhihura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi isihyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihiti sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisahihya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi siwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyihyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?” undiwi kiya niunjenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihya wirisandihya piwihi pihihiwi yatihiti bipi gwaamwirihiwi katiwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaahe gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihyai jinjaihpundataase,” tawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Ami kiya kopu sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta isihyaami ndiheti ami isihya atisaihihapihi kopu piwiha kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiya naanjihandi numwitauro.

<sup>14</sup> Anjaani gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aini mmoni nuwi asisiha kanaaha aini sanoti ami kanaaha wihoaanjaha ahotihi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaathihomi Anjaani Awaindihandaatihini namasati isihyai piwiha kataunjataise. <sup>15</sup> Siyati taati kataunjihiti Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasiho isihyai kataunjirihireti mmoni wosawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi kiya kopu satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiya saundataase. “Nini isihyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahanoni gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ngingi natanooasisiho Autaahaathi kandihihaiwa isihyai kandunjataayo. <sup>17</sup> Isihya usa ami wowaati Autaahaathi gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihya siya nini isihyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ngingi Autaahaathi kandi nani isihyai kandunjataayono e nehi nngisi gwinyaati niwahanisi watipihanda isihyai kandinjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo piwiha kandaati satati nehi ngingi niwahanini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoi ambipati awaipati isihya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaahe wo koai natausaasihiti napsihoai isihya ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaahe apipaahi titihi ainahiho ami piwiha jaipipa windi komiheti

ahimotati owehoe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami wonj nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepilihiriw kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi nngi napaapi niwitaatiwi maarho noamahopo?" undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai saundih ami kapihi isihya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itipho maipho wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasih kinyi naharitapaase. Isihya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?" undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonih sahi kat mmoniw katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Sami metihonya wohonyai asisaha sami ikinohiha awaisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namosorhaapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandih Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya nama-sawihande). Aih metiho wohoai sahi asisaha awaisaha sami ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa windi simehimwaap nga japepihiritaatwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatis sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisaha awaisaha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti gaa-hati kaindi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitimandapo? <sup>24</sup> Sahi nehi sami ndihaara yamaatih auto mmonihohihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniw namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaa-haapi mmoniw baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe titaue," undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namhainjhotindihoni Tiwi Isihya Nasenohithandapithaare*

<sup>25</sup> Ami Jerusaremihandaahapihya isihya usa satiw Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. "Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihya tiwitaatiwi piwaha kaniw kop taawi daahohihotindihoni? <sup>26</sup> Ami koi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya isihyaami otihatiti kiyaami ndiheti piwaaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya koai piwaha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kop Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihoni Kiraisihoni tohihore tiwi mmoniw aimi gwinyaawaawitindihoni? <sup>27</sup> Ami Kiraisihoni nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi isihya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimumi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.

<sup>28</sup> Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih isihiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanj nusaati piwaha waapita sandaase. "Ye. Akite. Sahi nngi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Ami nini nehi nngi niwahonununyaati nasataamaayo. Nngi Apihoni neti natanoaasih nasohihoni apipaahi akithosi isihya kop utahohi akithohi tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi windi mausopihyaate. <sup>29</sup> Ami ninihi ko natanoaasih koapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihonine," undataase.

<sup>30</sup> Sa saundih atiwasawi kiya koai isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiwaha asisaha Autaahaatihoni ahaisaha sangitihoni. <sup>31</sup> Ami isihya taahiyihya isihya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi kop gwinyaawaayopo.

G>wunyaawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo wat+pihaiwa ap+paahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi K+raisihho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Judaahiyaam+ Awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai Nep+ W+r+raitaat+w+ Tingaat+haisahiyai Nat+wusaasoh+it+handap+haare*

<sup>32</sup> Is+hiya w+r+isand+hiya usa b+pi yat+hi saiwa Jisaasihop+ gwaamw+r+in+w+ kan+w+ katauh+ am+ Parisihiya usa kaiwa at+honjiw+ atisawaayopo. Saiw+ atiwosaw+ kiyaun+ p+r+isihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+piho t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaitumwapi d+pumanohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya m+ti+hiya p+r+isihiyaun+ Jisaasihoai is+pi nep+ w+r+raitaat+w+ tingaat+haisahiyai nat+wusaasawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Am+ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Neh+ mas+wonj+ kap+hata sangisat+ nin+ bimamb+ti nasamasi n+ngi natanoaasihi nasoh+hoenda jap+h+ naito. <sup>34</sup> Naisan+hi sahi nisap+ daawaahand+ kand+ n+ngi sahi w+nd+ maanondaapo. Am+ nin+ naind+ bimisan+hap+ sahihi w+nd+ kap+hi namaap+taapo. Am+ sand+ nin+ bimoh+pi+pih+ sahi w+nd+ namaasoh+it+inda sahi n+ngi w+nd+ maanondaapo,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Ko saundih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimb+pih+ maahap+hap+ niyon+hi nyah+ koai w+nd+ mausondaan+hi+se. Nyam+ is+hiya Judaahiya nuw+ tor+wat+w+ bimoh+pi+pih+ G+rik+hiyaam+ aunah+pa awaiwaiwa taun+handa not+ G+rik+hiyai kataunj+it+and+it+ind+ho? <sup>36</sup> Iyataat+ ko sandaase, nyah+ kop+ daahaahand+ kand+ koai w+nd+ mausondo. Iyat+ am+ nyah+ ko niyat+ bimimb+pi+pih+ w+nd+ namaito ndaase. P+w+ha saam+ tanyaaha napit+taha kanyatind+ho?” t+w+ kan+w+ nasenawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Waapoho Is+hiyai As+timat+taat+w+hand+ Numw+itand+hop+haare*

<sup>37</sup> Anjaan+ gohapar+haiwaam+ kimbap+homi asis+ha ipot+ha ap+paahi awais+het+ dot+ bitondaat+ Jisaasiho kom+ maahomwaan+ nausaat+ waat+ satat+ kaahandaase. “Is+hiya wo waat+ kiyaam+ naahw+tar+hi+ri+ awaurisat+ waapohop+ nawisaw+hiya nisenda kiya nap+w+ise, nin+ kiyai waapoho numwisan+hi nando. <sup>38</sup> Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha jipat+indis+ha katipatamatiyat+ is+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+j+it+hap+ waapi+haat+ nasisoari noaat+ nawet+maitaise. Kaatam+ waapoho is+hiya nan+w+ as+timat+taat+wo,” tat+ katipatamatiyat+ Jisaasiho sa kandaase. <sup>39</sup> Iyataat+ sand+ Autaahaat+homi It+pihop+ Jisaasiho kandaase am+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho numw+itand+hopo. Am+ sand+ ko apaap+maase. Jisaasiho ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hatet+ sang+ napot+ am+ yam+hapataat+hi sang+ niyat+ Autaahaat+ho koai sang+ awais+hoemat+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ sang+ nunyataat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai It+piho sang+ numwih+hop+se.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihop+nawaaw+ Is+hiya Nep+ Yiyand+hi+ Tip+taapatoh+it+handap+haare*

<sup>40</sup> Aih+ is+hiya w+r+isand+hiyaam+ taahiy+hiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaaw+ satawaatopo.

“Am+ ak+it+in+hi utaamo kimo Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ihore. Iyat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho natausaason+hi+ nap+itaise tauh+ is+hiya kop+ jasoh+hore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwer+ho 7:12;*

*Maikaaho 5:2*

<sup>41</sup> Iyauh+ am+ usa kop+ satawaatopo “Uta kimo K+raisihore, is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ah+wis+ihore,” tawaatopo. Is+hiya usa satawaahand+ kand+ am+ kiyaam+ usa sat+w+

nasenawaayopo. “K̄iraisiho Garirihandaahap̄i noaipaitaise? Owe. Ko w̄ind̄i sap̄ihap̄i namoapitaise. <sup>42</sup> Iyataat̄i j̄ihura is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyot̄iha satat̄i Kiraisiho Is̄iraher̄ihyaam̄i awais̄iho Daawit̄ihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i am̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i aunah̄pat̄i awaipat̄i Bet̄irehem̄ihandaah̄ noaipaitaise tat̄i ah̄imotise?” t̄iw̄i nasenawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Am̄i sand̄i kiya Jisaasihop̄i sanawa nep̄i yiyand̄ihemat̄iw̄i tip̄itapaataawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Saiw̄i kiyaam̄i usa Jisaasihoi is̄ip̄i nep̄i tiw̄ito t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usa koai w̄ind̄i is̄ip̄i t̄imaawopo.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Judaahiyaam̄i Awaisaw̄ihya Jisaasihop̄i Ḡimaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>45</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i tingaat̄ihaisahya Jisaasihoi is̄ip̄i nep̄i w̄irasi nap̄itaat̄iw̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihya nat̄iwusaasihȳihya Jisaasihoi nep̄i w̄ind̄i w̄imirap̄i neh̄i taanahya jap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i p̄irisihiya is̄ihyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoi waamaindumap̄i dipuman̄ihohiȳihyaam̄i p̄irisihiya awaisaw̄ihya m̄it̄ihyaaisun̄i am̄i Parisihyaaisun̄i neh̄i sawana nap̄iw̄i iwinjawaayopo. Winj̄ihauh̄i tingaat̄ihaisahyai kiya saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Nap̄indap̄i sah̄i Jisaasihoi w̄ind̄i is̄ip̄i w̄imirasi neh̄i nasopo?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i am̄i kiyaam̄iha wihoan̄iha kiya saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwis̄ihaaw̄i is̄ihya usa kamaat̄iw̄ihamwaan̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisat̄i is̄ihyai p̄iw̄iha nunyat̄i kataunjih̄i kandap̄i nyah̄i koai w̄ind̄i miwaat̄i newa w̄imiraho,” undawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Saundauh̄i am̄i awaisaw̄ihya tingaat̄ihaisahyai saundawaatopo. “O am̄i ko sangi maawi kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaara neti nasepemaah̄wat̄i japatisataiso? <sup>48</sup> Sah̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaato? Nyah̄i awaisaw̄ihyaanam̄i usaan̄inisangi am̄i Parisihyaanam̄i usaan̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahon̄iho? Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Nyah̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaaho. <sup>49</sup> Am̄i neh̄i is̄ihya nahatiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i am̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya siyaah̄ih̄i Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipaap̄i w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i namuses̄ipat̄at̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄ihyaare. Is̄i am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>50</sup> Aiw̄i Awaisaw̄ihya neh̄i is̄ihya nahatiya Jisaasihop̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳiyaap̄i satauh̄i am̄i kiya awaisaw̄ihya sawanaam̄i wo kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Nikotemusihō kap̄ih̄i kiyaisat̄i bindataise. Ko j̄ih̄i wura apatind̄it̄ih̄i Jisaasihom̄i not̄i nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko kom̄i sasaa-hoyai nunjenataise. <sup>51</sup> “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa p̄iw̄iha is̄ihya at̄iw̄i nep̄i kat̄iw̄i atisoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nyah̄i newa atisa tip̄itapaawa monaiwat̄ihaawi ko yaaw̄ihand̄i nenet̄it̄ihaaw̄i nyam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kanyatataatind̄iho e owetind̄iho?” tat̄i nasenataise. <sup>52</sup> Ko satih̄i am̄i awaisaw̄ihya kom̄i sasaa-hoya koai saundawaatopo. “Am̄i k̄inȳi sa satapaapaah̄i am̄i gisangi Garirihandaahap̄ihone? K̄inȳi baimbi p̄iw̄iha awit̄ip̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isap̄i mmome. K̄inȳi p̄iw̄iha mw̄it̄ip̄isap̄i awit̄ip̄i mmonapaapaah̄i gis̄i ḡihunyaat̄at̄i biya nanges̄ipat̄itaise am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaitand̄iho p̄ropet̄iho aunah̄pat̄i Garirihandaahap̄iho wo noaipaitaise tat̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise,” und̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo.

<sup>53</sup> Aih̄i is̄ihya nahatiya kiyaam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i k̄ih̄ira nowaayopo.\*

\* 7:53: Am̄it̄iha nga gw̄inyaahohiȳihya p̄iw̄ima usaha seven̄ihaami wesihand̄i 53 handap̄ihap̄i not̄i usaha eit̄ihaami irepen̄ihaap̄ih̄i sa (7:53–8:11) Jonihō w̄ind̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄imaise t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.

## 8

*Kima Pwima Apopaati Maiphandi Kaihaati Jisaasihoapipi Numwaasi Nasohithandapihaare*

1 Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisihho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihooasinapi niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihhi kohokoaisati japihi noatipati niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomih Anj Awaindihandamih masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihhi isihhiya nahatiya koenda napiwih komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihhi bindataati kiyai piwihha kataunjataise. <sup>3</sup> Ko taati siyati kataunjihhi ami Judaahiyaamih winihapipa katihwunjohiyihhiyaunhi ami Parisihhiyaunhi apopaati waati namaatati warihhoaisihhaati utahho woaisati maipihandhi kiyati kaatamih ambipati timaamaitihhaati winjapih numwaasi Jisaasihoapihhi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwih isihhiyaamih ndiheti ahihwisauhi bitondaise. <sup>4</sup> Ahihwisauhi bitosihhi ami kiya Jisaasihhoai saundawaatopo. "Katihpunjingihhonye, kihmaati apomaati namaatati warihhoaisihhaati utahho woaisati kaatamih ambipati timaamaihwaati maipihandhi kaihi isihhiya iwinjawaawih nyangi kanyatauhih nyahih kaati numwaasi nasihhaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami nyamih winihapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihhoai numwihhi ko netih nyangi nanyamimbipaatihhi satati, 'asihhiya usa saisaihhiyih nawihhaara nepih siyihhiyih timapise,' tati piwihha watipihha katise. Isi ami kinyih nyangi napihnyatihaise? Kihmaati apomaati nyahih napihwitihaawe?" undihwi koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Kiya kihmandih koai nunjenohitmandih ami ko wihhoanjihhi kiyaisih piwihha wa mihmaipihhiha kaundonihhi ami kiya ka nepih komihetemapi isihhiya awaisawihhiyaapihhi koai numwaasi naiwih numwihotiwih iwinjatawawih jaiwaiwih nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawih saiwih nunjenihhauhi ami kohih nambihati komih isundihpihora yapipateti ikwaatihpihhoatihhi piwihha wapi jipatihpiyataise.

<sup>7</sup> Ami kiya kapihhi kiyaanihhi bitotawa koai jinjapihemapih taawih nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatatihhi tihthematatosatihhi kiyai saundataase. "Samih wonjih maipihandih winidih kamaimbihonjih nawihha jihapihha nepih apomaati yahipwih tipe," undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundatosatihhi japihi nambihati yapipateti ikwaatihpihhoatihhi wapa jipatihpiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Ami kiya Jisaasihho piwihha sa kaundisa atiwihmapih sapihhi namasi kiya nahatiya nihnaaso napahainjih nowaayopo. Nowaawih namasawih jihhi gwihnyaaahiya tahapatahiya kihnaungwihha awaisihhaatahiya kaiwunjawih nuwih owetihhi kapihhi waimwaaya kihnaungwihha yatihhiatahiya ipotih nowaayopo. Saiwih kiya kiyaamih anjipihhapih nihnaaso kihhira nuwimihhauhi sapihhi nambihati bitosihpihhihi kapihhi Jisaasihho bitondaise. Aihhi ami apopaatisangihhi sapi nehih sawihhaamihhi kiya nesipiwih ahihwisopihpihhi kapihhi bitondaise. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi Jisaasihho naingaatatihhi mbatatihhi bitonda apomaati saundataase. "Itapo. Kimbihhi isiyih maahira niyauhaise? Kiyamih wo naasohisangihhi kinyapih satatihhi 'Kihmaati apihpaahih akitihnihhi maipihhaatishhi kaatamih maipihandapi piwihha netih napone,' tati piwihha netih kinyihhetih yangutaitandihho wo bimitosih maahapihhe?" undatihhi kaati kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi apopaatihhi kaatamihha Jisaasihhoai saundataase "Awaisihhonye, owe. Kiyamih wo naasohisangihhi kimbihhi wo bimitose. Ko piwihha netih nisihetih yanutaatihhi satatihhi, 'Kinyih apopaanjih apihpaahih maipihhaanjihpih piwihha nepih napope,' ndatihhi nihngisihhi kandihandihho," undataase. Aihhi Jisaasihho kaati saundataase. "Amih nisangihhi gi sahithitihhi, 'Kinyih maipihandihhi kiyapainihhi kandapihhi saamaanjihhi napope,'

hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jhaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihiya Yapipataapihiyai Niwusaatitandi Nausainjehonine Tati Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho isihiyaisi japihi piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjehonine saasanotishonine. Utaaho wo nngisati timaamaitati nngi nanipinjisho so ko asihatindihandaatih windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihiya asitimatitaitiwihandami nausainjithandi naitaise,” undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih am Parisihya piwiha sa ko katih atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kimiwa otipipati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapun am kinyi kiwahonj kiwahonyetirihiretapuni nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonjhi taapi katin nyah isihyaan kinyi katingwimaiwaapi akite taati windi gimunyaato,” undawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Kiya saundauhi am Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami kimandih akite. Nini nehi niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi nini niwahonisapi piwiha katohihaapi isihya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipipihapi sapih namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti am nini taati naitandiyohipihapi sapihapi naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahihi nini namasi nasohipipihapi windi mmoniw am nini naitandiyohipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi windi moniwihyaate.

<sup>15</sup> Sahihi isihya nehi maapi yapimbataapihya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi am isihya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihyaate. Nin utaahe womi kaiwaiwa am kometirihiretap neti koai windi tipitapaati mausotihonine.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati am nini utaahe woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titih kaito am nini nehi niwahoninihi kiyataamaayono Apihō nngi neti natanoasih niwashō nngisati maasi bitoshi kiyataayono. Isi isihya nini isihya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titih akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapi paatih piwiha wa satati jipitipindise ‘Utaahuri yahuri piwiha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisaihaah kurami piwiha akithe,’ tati jipitipindise.

<sup>18</sup> Nini niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha kandaato saindi am setahonine ndi. Am nisi Apihō ko nngi natanoasih niwashō nisapi piwiha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

<sup>19</sup> Saundih am kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi gapihō katingihō maahaphe?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi am Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. “Sahi nisapi windi mmoniw gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiw nisi Apihō sahi windi mmoniw gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Am sangi nisapi aho so tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi am nisi Apihō sangi kimikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho isihiya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawihō nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihroti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindahandaatih bitondaati isihiyai taati kataunjataati piwiha saiwa kandaase. Aih am isihya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo am komi asisaha sangi noaipasihō.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nin Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Isihyaati Namaapitaapo Undindhandapahaare*

21 Jisaasiho bapiyat jahaati ishiyai satati kaundataase. “Nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi amahi sanga ngingi wandi maanisonaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipihand kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisaw napwitaapo. Aiwi am nini naitandiyohipipih sahi wandi namaitaapo,” undataase. 22 Saundih am Judaahiya sawana saniwi nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipipih sahi wandi namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindih?” niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. 23 Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yatih yapimbatambhiyaate, am ninihi mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatih yapimbatambhiyaate. O am ninihi maapi yatih yapimbatambihoninimaape. 24 Aih am kimandi kandapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi ahotanihi kaiwa kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kaiwasaw napwitaapo satito. Am sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Yamihapataatihapihi Jinjapihi Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,’ tiwi wandi gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. 25 Saundih am kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O am kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi am Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Aim nini sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahonine,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwiha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaape. 26 Nini sametirihiretapi piwiha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwasahonine. Aindi am nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihand kand wandi kamaasito. Iyataati ngingi natanoasih nasohiho piwiha neh akiti akaahaahih katahore. Isi am nini ko kandihi atindi nehoihahahih maapi yapimbatamb ishiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. 27 Saundih sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopinyaso,” tiwi kiyai wandi apiapaahi gimaawunyaatat namusesipainje. 28 Siyati kiyai wandi namusesipainjih namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaam Saaho Jiho Awaisihoi sahi nepi ipi titih atawihateti niwimawaapi tipimandaasih ko napwitaase. Sahi koai sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini kimikaindi Bimihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimitkiyati Konih Bimisihoe,’ tiwi mmoniwi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Am nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho ngingi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahih nini kiyaataayono. 29 Am ngingi natanoasih nasohiho ngingisati maasindaase. Ko ngingi wandi namaanimase am nahatewa ko maaritwawaiwaahih nini nga nasisoari kiyonih,” undataase. 30 Am ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjihiheti kura ishiya taahiyihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya Jisaasihopi, “kimikoso,” tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ishiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwihaha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaunditandapihaare*

31 Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi piwiha kandisasihwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinihi ngingi nanipinjawi am sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihiyaatimatitaapo. 32 Aiwi am Nini piwiha Autaahaatihopuni am nini niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniwi nepi gwinyapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatih napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatihohi nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase.



33 Aihī amī kiya koai kiyaamīha wihoanīha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Abīraahamīhomī isīhiyaanīne. Nyahi utaaho womī otīpīpatī nawīho owehatī nehīhatī waara wīndī kamaawisaatī amī naputaatī womī otītīhī apīpaahī masīhonjisangi wīndī bīmīmaawaahiyaane. Isī amī kīnyī satīpī sahi napwītīwī utaaho womī otīpīpatī nawīho owehatī kawīwī bimohītītīhapī nehīhaatī noaipaitaapo tingītīmandī napītītīpīha katise?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

34 Saundauhī Jīsaasiho komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī akītīnīhī sangī kasatataato. Isīhiya nahatiya maipīhandī kiyohiyīhiya aīya noaipapī maipīhandamī otīpīpatī nawīho owehatī kawīwī kataatīhī naputawaayopo. 35 Utaaho wo nehī otīpīpatīho nususasamī anīpīpīhī wīndī apīpaaho konīhī bīmīmītaise. Nehī kapīhī nususasamī anīpīpīhapī metīhohīhī sapīhomī anīpīpīhī nasīsooarī konīhī bīmītaise. 36 Isī amī nīnī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaahonī sahi maipīhaiwa kaiwī naputohītīhandaatīhapī sangī nutī nasamaasanaahī sahi akītīnīhī japīhī wīndī kaiwaatīhī namaaputītaapo. Namaaputīwī sahi nehīhaatī noaipaitaapo maipīhandī namasīso. 37 Amī nīnī aimī mmonītī gwīnyaaho sahi Abīraahamīhomī isīhiyaatītiho. Sahī Abīraahamīhomī isīhiyatītawaahandī kandī nisī pīwīha sangī kandīsasohīwaiwa atīwī namepī amī ka samī omarītītīhī wīndī kumwaasamundīhī sahi nīnī sohonīhī nīwītīaatīwī tīmetawaayopo. 38 Amī nīnī nisī Apīhomī ndīmaahomwaañī bitondaatī ko kandīhī atīndī mmonītī nehohīha pīwīha kandaatonī amī sahi samī japīho Bwaasīrīhīrī kaitaatīwī kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwīse,” undataase.

39 Saundihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhī nyamī asīho apīho Abīraahamīhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhī amī Jīsaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhī sahi Abīraahamīhomī satoyaatī mwaayaatītawaawaahī amī sahi ko kaipatī nepī kīretī tītīhī sahi kaitaapo. Amī sahihī Abīraahamīho kaipatī katī wīndī kīretī kamaayowī sahi Abīraahamīhomī saisatoyaatī mwaayaatīmaae. Owe. 40 Nīnī pīwīha kīmaīwa taatī sangīsunī amī isīhiyīsunī kasatītī kaundohīwīmaīwa Autaahaatīho pīwīha akītīnīhī akaaha nahata kandīhī atīndī nehohīwaiwa sangī kasatataato. Saīndī nīnī pīwīha akaaha kasatonīhandī kandī sahi nīngī sohonīhī nīwītīaatīwī samī omasīha naitīpīwīriwī tīmetawaayopo. Abīraahamīhohī sahi kopī nyamī asīhoe tohīhohī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai koai pīwīha Autaahaatīhopī kaundauhīhiyai wīndī siyatī sahi nīngī kanīsohītīmandamatiyatī kamaawīsaahore. 41 Amī sahihī samī japīho (Bwaasīrīhīrī) kaipatī katī nepī kīretī kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha Jīsaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhī nehīhaatī maatīmaatī daihīraapī niya nanyamwīwīhiyaanīnīmaae. Autaahaatīho nehī naasohī sawahohīhī nyamī Apīhore. Nyahī komī mwaayaanī akīyīhiyaanīne,” undawaatopo. 42 Saundauhī Jīsaasiho komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhī Autaahaatīho samī Japīho tanaahī sahi nīngī maarīho nanīmītaapo. Amī nīnī Autaahaatīho koaisatī bimambītī wanī kīmbīhī kīmonīnīndaayono. Nīnī nīwahonīnūnyaatī napītīhonīnīmaae amī Autaahaatīho natanoasīhī napītīhonīne. 43 Sahī nisī pīwīha sangī kasatītī katohīwīmaīwa atīwī namehohītīmandī napaape. Sandī apaapīmaae sahi satīwī komī pīwīha katiwaiwa wīndī newaatī atīhomaawītīhaawo tīwī samī maarīho atīhīrī nepī daahī nisaputohītīhandaae. 44 Sahīhī samī japīho Bwaasīrīhīramī mwaayaate. Isī amī ko gwīnyaatī maaritatī kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepī iwinjapepīhīrīwī amī watīpītīwī mwītētīwī

kaitaatiwi maaritiwi mawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konihi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihioanji bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwitiandihandi sandihihititih komi piwihe nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahihikurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahihikatahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasihosapihoematataise. <sup>45</sup> Ami ninihipiwiha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwipi 'Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi gimaanunyaahopo. <sup>46</sup> Ami ninipiwiha kaidihoninitanahisami wonji nga ausaapi nanisapi, 'kinyi maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbihone,' ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Ninipiwiha akiti akaaha kandaatonami sahi nisi piwiha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwipi, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi atiwigiwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape? <sup>47</sup> Nehi Autaahaatihomisihiya manyinyaahihiautaahaatihomipiwiha atiwipi newaayopo. Amisahihiautaahaatihomisihiyaatimanyinyaatimetisi komipiwiha sahi windi atiwipinamaatapo" undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwiama Jisaasiho Abiraahamihosanginoaipasihini Nininwahoninibimohonine Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>48</sup> Saundihijudaahiya kiyaamihawihooanjiha Jisaasihoaisaundawaatopo. "Kinyi utaahonji Samariyaahandaahapihone. Amikinyi omanjitihi itipihomaipihoyahobimohone. Isi aminyahisandititih akiti katihaatono ewetiso?" undiwikaundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>49</sup> Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komihawihooanjiha kiya isaundataase. "Nini nisiheti nisi omanjitihi itipihomaipihowindi bimitoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihoi niwimaati komi ambipatiniwimaati autahawaindewataayo. Amisahihisani ambipatinepiyahopinimawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Nini niwahonisi ambipatineti naimaataataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihoyahore nisi Apihoi Autaahaatihoi, ko sahi nisapuniaminikandikandunjohiwaiwaapuni giwinyaahohiwaiwaneti tipitapaati mmonati amini ngini ambipati awaipatinaninyati neti autahawanimaataise. <sup>51</sup> Nini sangi akiti akitinihikasatataato utaahowo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonihisiwatisihosaitimatitandihandi neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaase" undataase.

<sup>52</sup> Saundihiamijudaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahiaimimmonihaaayo. Akiti akitinihikinyi itipihomaipihoisapihone. Abiraahamihouni amisihiya Autaahaatihomipiwiha atiwipinipi ausaahohiyihiauniaminapopo. Kiya saiwiaimipapwauhandikandi kinyi satapaase. Utaahoitapaati wo waati kinyipiwiha nepijapepihiripi kiyohiyihia apipaahiwindi namaapwitaapo tapaase. <sup>53</sup> Kinyinyamiasihoi Abiraahamihoi daahemwapi nusatipihapihono? Abiraahamihohiaimipapwihiamisihiya Autaahaatihomipiwiha atiwipinipi ausaahohiyihiaisangi aiminapopo. Amikinyi utakosonjidiyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?" undiwijiisaasihoai kiyanunjenawaayopo.

<sup>54</sup> Ami Jisaasiho komihawihooanjiha kiya isaundataase. "Nini niwahonisi ambipatineti autahematini naimaataataahiaminiani ambipati awaipati windi namaaito. Nisi Apihoi ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohio sohini nisi ambipatineti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ngingi ambipati awaipatinaninyataise. <sup>55</sup> Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Amininihikoaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausohoni kandaataahiamini

samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihĩ ami ninihi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihĩ pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. <sup>56</sup> Sami jaasiho Abiraahamiho nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase. <sup>57</sup> Saundihĩ ami Judaahiya koai piwasa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiya-honjisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akitininihi kasataatao. Abiraahamihoi sangi noaipasahi, 'Nini Konininihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!'" undataase.

<sup>59</sup> Saundihĩ ami kiya koai yahiwĩ tiwitaatiwĩ nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohĩ noaatati Autaahaatihomĩ Anĩ Awaindihandamĩ masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehahaati ipaahaapi notaise.

## 9

### *Kĩma Piwĩma Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihyaanini Jisaasihoi saundaati nunjenhaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kĩmo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?" undaati nunjenhaayo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundaati nunjenihonihĩ ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase. "Maipihandi kĩmo utaamo sawaho kaihunĩ ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomĩ otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonihĩ isihya mmondaatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatho nngi natanoaasili nasohomĩ otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Amĩ asihatindihandi taati nasataise. Isi ami apatinditihĩ isihya usa otipipati wĩndi kamaitaawo. <sup>5</sup> Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandĩ nausainjihonine," nyatataase.

<sup>6</sup> Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoipuwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotasihomĩ ndiha niyotisihaatihĩ ahĩwisati iwinjataise. <sup>7</sup> Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoi saundataase. "Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane," undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. "Kiya koai natiwusaasuhĩ ko notaise," tawaatopo. Aihĩ ko notĩ animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjihĩ kahapaamapipa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aihĩ ko sawahomĩ aunahipataahapihiyauni ami isihya nehĩ usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata isihya nuwĩ napiwĩyauhihiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwĩ nunjenatoaatisihotihĩ ami kiya namapi yaiwĩmapi satawaatopo. "E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihĩ bindata isihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipa wapa koai numwitaatiwĩ nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai nehĩ woro?" tiwĩ nasenawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Naseniwĩ

kiyaami usa “kimi kore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jhi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kikonine,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aih kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorahaatise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. <sup>11</sup> Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho ishiya katawaawi komi ambipati jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyooyati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanhasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamhandana numbwi bausane ndihi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorahaata gaatih nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Ko saundih ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahaphe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

### *Kima Pwiima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorahaashihoi Nunjenohithandapahaare*

<sup>13</sup> Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoai ishiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihini nowaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati asisa sa keti jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai nusorahaasurura Judaahiyaanam asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaathandete. <sup>15</sup> Aih ami Parisihiya utaahoi “kinyi ndiha ninapitiyati nangorahaatati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyooyati nisi ndihoti ninjaasih ami nini bausanthonihi nisi ndiha nanorahaatati gaatih wan nini baindi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (jisaasiho) Sapaathandami winihapipa wini minjapepiphirisi koai Autaahaathiho natausaasih nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maiphandisaho wo siyati Autaahaathihomi otipipati watipihaiwa wini nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaathiho koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiw nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih ami Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya ko ndiha jhi maipitisihoai jhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (jisaasih) kinyi ndiha neti nangorahaatise. Kinyi kop napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tibi gwinyapaaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiw koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanaha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kop Autaahaathihomi piwha atisati neti ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Ami akithini so utaaso jihura ndiha maipititi niyotaho ko wani nga nusorahaasih jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya kandapi akite tiwi gwinyaitatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nusorihainjih jasihomi saniyi sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Gaatauhi kasanyuri napihi ami kiya kasanyuri satiw nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihoi sanaati namotaihorohoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. <sup>20</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamaha wihoanaha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraaniji usonihayoo kimo yanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwishaatihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoi sanaati namohore. <sup>21</sup> Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorahaatati gaatih biyati mmonati jasitmandapun ami utaaho komi ndiha

titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanj wīndi moho. Ko aimi gwīnyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjeniwise,” undamaase. <sup>22</sup> Komi saniyi sapiya piwīha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawīhiyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanam awaisawīhiya aimi piwīha wisasawī satauhe, isīhiya usa Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Autaahaatīho Isīhiyai Japīhi Numwaitandi Ahīwisīhoe,” tisaihiyai ami yaawīhandi nunyawī kiyaami anīhaiwa gwīharaahaiwa Autaahaatīhopi gwīnyaapi gaapundītaatiwi ahoyanohīwaiwaatīhi isīhiyaisawī wīndi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanīhauhe. <sup>23</sup> Aihī sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoai nunjeniwise ami ko aimi gwīnyaahoso undimi kaundise.

<sup>24</sup> Saundihī Judaahiyaanam awaisawīhiya kasinihandi jahīra utaaho jīhura komi ndīha niyotisihoai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiwī ko napihī kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kīnyī piwīha nehī akītihaahi watipītipī katipī Autaahaatīhomi ambīpati nīwimaape. Nyahī kīmo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonīhaayo. Ko maipīhore,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Koai saundauhi ami komīha wīhoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ko maipīhore e gaahore ndīnī wīndi moho. Kīmandi naasaindīhi nīnī mmonataayo. Nīnī jīhura ndīha niyotahonīsī ami wanī nīnī nga nisī ndīha nanorīhainjīhi jati kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Saundihī ami kiya koai jīhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitīhisataise? Ko kinyī ndīha napitiyati nangorīhaati titīhehīmataise?” undīwi nunjenawaapo. <sup>27</sup> Iyauhi komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonīhi sahi wīndi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japīhi sahi napindapi atitaatiwītopo. Sahi noaipapī koai nīwipinjawī komi otīpīpatihiyaatimati taatiwītowo?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>28</sup> Saundihī Parisīhiya Judaahiyaanam awaisawīhiya apouwīhi koai maipīhaiwa kaundiwi ambīpati maipīhati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehī kinyī kīwahonīhi koai nīwipinjapī komi otīpīpatihoje. Ami nyahīhi Mosesihoai nīwipinjaati komi otīpīpati mmonaati newa kiyohiyīhiyaanīne. <sup>29</sup> Iyaati nyahī aimi mmonīhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahīhi Autaahaatīho komi piwīha numwise. Ami kīmo Jisaasimo noaipasīrīhīraapi sapīhapi nasahoe taati nyahī wīndi moho,” undawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Saundauhi ami utaaso jīhi ndīha niyotisiho kiyai komīha wīhoanīha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akītinīhi piwīha sa nehī kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbīpīhapi ahapīhapi nasahoe tīwī wīndi mohopo. Ami kohi nisī ndīha nanorīhaati titīhenīmataise. <sup>31</sup> Nyahī mmonaati nanyesīpatahiyaane. Isīhiya maipīhiya maipīhaiwa kaiwīhiyaami piwīha Autaahaatīho wīndi atīhomaawisahore. Ko nehī isīhiya titīhi saasanotahiya komi gwīnyaati maaritirīhīreti japepīhīrohiyīhiyaisaahīhi atīwisahore. <sup>32</sup> Utaaho wo ami komi ndīha sanaatami gwīsīhaatīhapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titīhiwīwati nusorīhaase tauhi wīndi atīhomisopo. Kīmandi nehī wanīhandi noaipataise. <sup>33</sup> Kīmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatīho neti natamausoasonīhondaataahi ko wapa watipīhaiwa wīndi nga kamaitaise. Owetiwise,” Undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Ko saundihī Judaahiyaanam awaisawīhiya Parisīhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī kinyī kīnaatami gwīsīhaatīhapi maipīhandi tisaindahonī noaipapīhoje. Isī wanīsangī maipīhonīsī nīnī gaahonīsio tīpi nyangi kīnyī piwīha sa katipīnyisapaino?” undīwi nepī nehīhaapemapi “sikonīnīhi numwe,” undīwi natīwusaasauhi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Satiw Nyah Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndha Niyotahiyaane Tiw Gimunyaahohithandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndha niyotih tithemwasihoi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya nepi nehahaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Kom Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahawisihore tipi giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>36</sup> Saundati nunjesihi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihodiyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kop kinyi ngingi kande ami nini kop giwunyaaitaano,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati pawahitisi-moso,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Saundih ami ko ndi maipih Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi giwunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihi Jisaasihomihin atotipwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autahemwataise.

<sup>39</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini isihya yapipataapihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usonani isihya ndha niyotisawihya nusorihatoonhi jasaihi ami isihya ndha gaahya ndha niyotati asahatitande,” daase. <sup>40</sup> Ko satih kapihi Parisihya Jisaasihomihin deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa katih atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Saundiw nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sami ndha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwaha sahi naitaatwaha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiw nyah nyami ndha namaayotati gaahyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaatwaha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindhandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa sandaase. “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko tithi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehithi wirapi naaporihri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. <sup>2</sup> Ami utaaho tithi sipisipihandami satih sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihroti nandaitaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaan jatisiho onepati niwusih sipisipihandami satih nandaataise. Aih sipisipihandi ko satih jatisihomi piwaha naahwitarihri atiwisataise tithi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi neh niinaasaindani ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitih komi piwaha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aih satih jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyati sipisipihandami satih komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noipati ko jih naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihomi piwaha naahwitarihri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho neh koai woaisaah sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjaitaise. Daahi kop yanihimaitaise ami neh utaaho koai womi piwaha naahwitarihri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha kima

nepemaah+wati kaundih+handi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaap+ wīndi mohopo. Owetise.

<sup>7</sup> Saiwi kiya wīndi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. <sup>8</sup> Nisi jih nasohiyhiya siya ikohiyaasi isihiya usamihapa ikoniw+ nep+ nop+sasohiyhiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihand+ kiyaami piwaha wīndi atihomaawise. <sup>9</sup> Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaan+ niwusanih+ nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwiiwandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. <sup>10</sup> Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihand+ ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopisastand+ nasataise. Ami ninihi isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihand+ numwisanih+ ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihand+ nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

<sup>11</sup> “Iyataati nini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini baindi iwinjatohihonine. Sipisipihandi jatisiho gaaho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi kom+ ambipati nihirahore. <sup>12</sup> Ami otipipatiho nawiho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosiho sohi sipisipihandami satiho akohomaahae. Owetise. Is+ suhir+ ainjih+r+h+r+ sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonihi ko iwinjamapi sipisipihand+ kiyati bitohonih+ namasi yanhiimaitaise. Iyonih+ suhir+ ainjih+r+h+r+ sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoas+taise. <sup>13</sup> Nawihopi otipipati kaisiho nehi nawiho naitandi kiyataahosi+ ami sipisipihandapi wīndi pihitati+ g+munyaahoe. Siyahosi+ suhir+ ainjih+r+h+r+ nasonih+ usesi yanhiimaitaise.

<sup>14</sup> “Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi baindi jaatohohihonini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi baindi usoti mmoniti+ usitwisonih+ ami nisi sipisipihand+ nngi biyati nisonati usitnisonihine. <sup>15</sup> Ami nngi nisi Apiho biyati nisosih+ ami nini koai mmoniti+ usonitihonine. Ami sikaindi nisi sipisipihandi usotihoninisi+ nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamanati kandi neti nopisastand+handaitihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. <sup>16</sup> Ami nini sipisipihand+ wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa k+mandi sipisipihandami naaporim+r+ k+im+rot+ bitositi+mandamihatihi wīndi bimitose. Ami sipisipihand+ sandi maawi+ nini numwaasi napiti+ k+im+r+ naaporim+rot+maitaano. Nesipitimasanih+ ipotihura sipisipihand+ noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasaind+tonih+ ami sipisipihand+ jatisiho satiho nehi naasohiti+to. Iyonih+ sipisipihand+ nasati k+imatih+ nandaasiti+handisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasom+ piwaha naahwitarih+r+ atiwito. <sup>17</sup> Nngi nisi Apiho maariho nanimind+mand+ apaap+maahae ami nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati+ kati goh+ nehi masihonji+ namahonih+e. <sup>18</sup> Nisi ambipati+ utaaho wo neti nanopisastati wīndi konihisninihi+ nemaan+maitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi+ gw+nyaaahoh+r+h+ret+ nisi ambipati+ maariho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati+ maariho namatitihati+ ami japihi nisi ambipati+ maariho naitandi watipihand+ nini niwahonisiheti+ ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini+ watipihandisahon+niso. Nisi Apiho nini saitandi watipihand+ nngi nanimih+ Autaahaatihomi+ piwaha watipihaha nini nesihonine,” undataise.

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ ko Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa satati katiwi+maiwaara kop+ Judaahiya kiyaami kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaiwi+ maariho y+yahwi+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Judaahiyaami isihiya taahiyhiya usa Jisaasihopi+ satawaatopo. “Itipihō

maipho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasih ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komipwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?" tawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. "Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaahe otipho maipho bimoho katimumwaanj kandaamaase. Am itipho maipho utaahe komi ndiha niyotati maipitisihoai nga nutorhaati titthemwaitaindih?" tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

*Kima Pwiama Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapahaare*

<sup>22</sup> Sura Judaahiyaami asisitha awaisitha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitatiwi Jerusaremihanda ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anj Awaindihandi Jerusaremihanda ahetindihandi japih nepi titih Autaahaatihomi anjaanepami namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisitha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. <sup>23</sup> Aih sura Jisaasiho mihatih Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masaataati ami usaanapato Soromonihomi usaanapato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih Judaahiya napiw koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyah kinyapi ko utaahe diyaamahotindihoo taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Am kinyi komi isihiyais japih numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo nangimihainjihonjapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate," undawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwahaami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi aini ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatih nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahuni ami komi watipihandaahuni otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. <sup>26</sup> Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Am Autaahaatihoo komi isihiyai japih numwaitandi namihainjihoo tiwo. <sup>27</sup> Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwaha naahwitarihiri atinih ami nini baindi usohonih ami kandi nngi atinisati nanipinjataise. <sup>28</sup> Aih nisi sipisipihandi asitimaitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiyi windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. <sup>29</sup> Nisi Apihoni sipisipihandi nini yamanjandini nngi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apihoni watipihaiwa ami watipihia nahataapa nahatiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi watipihoo awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ninun nisi Apihoni noaipaha timaamaitiha neh naasaindindaane," undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Saundih Judaahiya piwaha sa atiwosawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitatiwi nawiha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Saiwi nehauhandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahwiwaapi sahi nngi tipinimaitatiwiyopo?" undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Saundih Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami wipati tiwaahimaitihaawimaayo. Owe. Am kinyi neh utahonjapaapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tip Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyoo," undawaatopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaatami winihapipatih piwaha wa satati jipatipimindiso? 'Nini



Autaaahatihonin sapi sandaato sahi autaaahatihyaate daato,' tato?  
<sup>35</sup> Ami jhura Autaaahatihon isihyaapi pwiha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaaahatihon kiya autaaahatihye ndaase. Iyataati Autaaahatihon pwiha jipati pindisiha nasisoari akitihaahihihihonidaise.  
<sup>36</sup> Iyataati ningi Autaaahatihon sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoasihihonidaise. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwihon gwinyapi katopo? 'Kinyi nehi utaahonitapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaaahatihon sisipitipi Autaaahatihon aunahipa nepaise,' tiwo? Ami Autaaahatihon natanoasihihonidaise nani nini Autaaahatihon Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihon akiti kandaato.

<sup>37</sup> "Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apiho Autaaahatihon kaiwaiwa wihon kamaisanaahihon nisi katohihaapi sahi wihon gimunyaapi nehi namapise. <sup>38</sup> O ami nini nisi Apiho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahihon kiyohiwawaapi akite tiwihon gwinyapi. Sahi satiwihon nisi 'ko Autaaahatihon Mwaahoso,' tiwihon gimunyaaitaatiwaahihon ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihon kiyohiwimaiwaapi akitihaiwaaso tiwihon gwinyapi. Saiwihon gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisi biyati nasesipatonihon sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapiho koaisatitihon maasi timaamaitihon saia otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwihon sahi mmoniwihon gwinyaaitaatiwo," undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundihon Judaahihon jahaati Jisaasihon nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihon keti kiyaami ikwiraatihon napandiwatihon yanhi mataise.

<sup>40</sup> Siyati yanhi matihon Jisaasihon waapihaati Joritanhaati nahaitati wihon mihihon notaise. Iyati jhura Jonho isihiyai baawusihon isihiyai baawusimbipihon notihon noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihon bindataise. <sup>41</sup> Ko sapihon bimihon isihiyai taahiyihon koenda nasawaayopo. Napihon kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonho komi pwiha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditihon watipihaiwa ko wihon kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonho kimo utaamopi pwiha katiwaiwa nahatewa akiti nini noaipataise," tawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Satiwihon Jisaasihon sapihon bimihon isihiyai taahiyihon kopihon gwunyaawaayopo.

## 11

### *Kima Pwima Rasaarusihon Napwindihandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihon yaawihon timbiyataise. Aihon ko aunahipati wihon katami ambipati Betanihandahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipati Betanihandihon Mariyaahaatamunihon kaatami sanaahatihon Mataahaatamunihon aunahipate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami sanihon Rasaarusihon yaawihon nanototihon momihon sanaamaati kimitikaati Jisaasihon atipati awaindihandihon waamainjotahati noaati iwinjaati kataami misisahaara Jisaasihon auhon neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihon pwiha satihon nusoaasamaise. Awaisihon, kinyi naisohon kinyi maarihon aungwohandihon numwingihon Rasaarusihon yaawataise timihon pwiha nusoaasamaise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihon Jisaasihon kapurami pwiha neti atisatosati sandaase. "Sapa timbipa Rasaarusihon napwitandihon ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiyai Autaaahatihon watipihandihon mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihon hapaare. Isihiyai saisahon ami kapetapi Autaaahatihon Mwaahonihon ambipati awaipati naitando," daase.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwahaatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maarho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. <sup>6</sup> Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisiha yatairi kapihi bimimbipihidi daahi bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihisauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Jisaasiho saundihimi ami kiya komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai koai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihidi utaarhandi sana-maise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihi namasi yanihimahingihone,” undawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipihoni naasoeti ipihoni yunjisithaami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihoni? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoni daisihoni ko windi napepaati timahaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjithanda kahapaamapi nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. <sup>10</sup> Ami nehi apatihimi ko daayataati asahatimi kahapaamapi windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timahaitaise,” ndaase.

<sup>11</sup> Ami ko sandi katati owetihimi kapihi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Ami komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihi koai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisithaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitinhi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihimi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. <sup>15</sup> Aihimi ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koisaati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. <sup>19</sup> Aihimi Judaahiya taahiyahiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanihoni Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwivi gwusoaaitaatiwo.

<sup>20</sup> Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipihimi namasi notaise. Naihimi Mariyaahaatihidi daahi anjipihimi bindataise. <sup>21</sup> Mataahaati notidi daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihidi bindapaapisini nisi nyinthoni windi namwapaawitaihe. <sup>22</sup> Ami nini mmonataayo waniwisi kinyi Autaahaatihoni wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundihī Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi siniho japihi aso-hematati nepaitaise,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisihā ipotiheti isihiya japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Saundihī ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaa-hohihonine. Aindi nini niwahonini isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nun-yohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi g'nunyaasihō ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati konihi asohoematitaise. <sup>26</sup> Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi g'nunyaasihō ko windi namaapwitaise. Mata nini kima kahitohimaap g'nunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Saundihī Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihōje. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomī Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komī Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Namihainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatihō koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisihō natausaasihī nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini ghunyaataayo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maarīho Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare*

<sup>28</sup> Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwahaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. “Kataunjisihō kimbihī kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Mariyaahaati piwihā sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. <sup>30</sup> Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihi Mataahaati noti iwinjasipipihi daahi konihi bitondaise. <sup>31</sup> Aihī Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawi maasi anjipipihi bindawa maarīho asipiwihī gwusehohiyihiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anjari namasi naiho. Aihī kiya saiwi kaati gwitandī Rasaarusihōai ahiyohipipihapi notaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwi gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosipipihi kapihi noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhiraapihi yatihī timahiyati atotipiwesati koai saundataase. “Awaisihōje, ami kinyi kimbihī bindapaapisī nisi nyiniho windi namaapwitaie,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Saundihī Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihī ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyihiyai iwinjata ami kiyaisingi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho komi maarīho apipaahi aungwohandi tundataise. Iyati ami koaisi kusihā wiwitataise. Aihī ko gwitandiyataise. <sup>34</sup> Sawimainjihī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahī Rasaarusihōai maahapihi ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihōje, kinyi nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. <sup>36</sup> Gwihī Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawī satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihōai komi maarīho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko isihiya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorīhaati titihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai titihimaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihī ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihōai Japihi Ahowimati Gaatihī Nepasihandapihaare*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanawisamasihho nasati Rasaarusihoi ahiyohipipihini animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawihha aungwohandi napundataise. <sup>39</sup> Siyati napundiho ko sandaase. "Nawihha nemapise," ndaase. Satihini ami sosisihomi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihonje. Rasaarusihoi aimi napohore. Asisihha aimi mauritihini mauritihini 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotihho. Isi ami andihirini maipihandi noaipataise," undataase. <sup>40</sup> Saundihini ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nini gi jihini napitindini kahito? Ami kinyi nisapini satipini Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komini isihiyai japihini numwait-andini Autaahaatihho namihainjihoso tipini ginunyaapaapaahini kinyi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaisi hititini aimi kahito," undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundihini kiya namapini nawihha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaanini nisapuwatini napundisiha nupwini nemawaayopo. Nemihauhini Jisaasihoi autaahini naingaitini jatataatini sandaase. "Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwihha nahsetini kahitohihha aimi atininiho. <sup>42</sup> Kinyi niningi nasisoaari nahatewetini atinimbihonje. Saimbini atinimbihonjihini nini aimi mmoho. Saindini aimi mmonataahandi kandini ami isihiyai kimiya nisiminini kimbihini bitohohiyimiyapimainjihini nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapini Autaahaatihho natausaasihini nasahoe tiwini mmondaatiwo," daase.

<sup>43</sup> Jisaasiho satatini katatosa ko waatini waapihita kaahaata sandaase. "Rasaarusihonje, kinyi ipaahaapini noaipape," ndaase. <sup>44</sup> Ami Jisaasiho satatini gaatihini Rasaarusihoi atisatini japihini asohoematatini nepasini ipaahaapini noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhirini apotihira napapihini ami ndimaahomwaanini apotihonjini masihonjini angaasipihanda napapihini wimmapihore. Setahosini Jisaasihoi kapihini isihiyai saundataase. "Apothihirini koai mmapi napapihini wiyamwaahohipipa sahi nepini nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahini ami ko daito," undataase.

*Kima Pwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Mitihya Jisaasihoi Tiwitaatiwini Pwihha Wisasohitihandapahaare (Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maakihho 14:1-2; Rukihho 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Judaahiya isihiyai taahiyihya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwini nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasihoi Rasaarusihoi ahowimasihini japihini asohoematatini nepasihini iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawini kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyihya Jisaasihopini giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Iyauhini ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Parisihiyapihini nowaayopo. Nuwini Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Kaundauhini ami atiwasawini prisihiyai isihiyapini nandapa tihini wini Autaahaatihoi dipunanihohiyihyaami jihiyai mitihya iwinjatohiyihyaatihini ami Parisihyaatihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawini Judaahiyaami Kaunjorihiyai Sanihetihrenihiyai gaatiwini nepini ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanawini kiya sawana sanini wini nasenawaapo. "Nyahini napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasihoi) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? <sup>48</sup> Ami nyahini nehini koai iwinjasahini kimaiwa watipimaiwa konihini kaimini notaataahini kopini isihiyai nahatiya giwunyaaitaapo. Saisahini ami Romihiyai napini wini nyamini Autaahaatihomi Anini awaindihandunini ami nyamini isihiyaisunini aunahipati yapipatini nanyepini nepini nanyopisasiitaapo," nnawaatopo.

<sup>49</sup> Ami sura kiyaamihatihini utaaho wo komi ambipatini Kaiyapaasihoi bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anini Awaindihandini jatawa prisihiyai nandapa kohasipihho tihini wini Autaahaatihoi

dipuman+hohiy+hiyaam+ jho awaisiho p̄risihore. Siyat+ ko awaisiho m̄t̄ihos+ ami ko sandaase. “Sah+ wapa sangi neti jatataman+tand+hapaap+ ḡmunyaap+hiyaate. <sup>50</sup> Sah+ sangi neti jatataman+tand+hira yai+hraas+ am+ k̄raap+ sah+ wind+ mon+wi+ ḡmaasunyainje. Am+ wiwa is̄hiya nahatiya nepi nop̄sas̄in+wi+ napopi owet̄itaaw+ kiyaam+ aunah̄pa neti utaaho nehi naasoh+ napotaataah+ am+ s̄ra gaare. Iyon+h̄i is̄hiya nahatiya w̄ndi nepi nop̄sas̄in+wi+ owemet̄itaat̄wo,” undat+ kaundataase.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiyapaasiho sa katis̄ima nehi sawaho gw̄inyaati+ kandaamaase. Owetise. Am+ sura k̄naungw̄iha seti koai nam̄hanauh+ noaipati p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap+ nandapa maahoipati t̄h̄iw+ Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman+wi+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ Autaahaat̄ihom+ Anj+ awaindahand+ jatohiy+hiyaam+ p̄risiho m̄t̄iho jho awaisihore. Is̄ ko (Autaahaat̄ihom+ p̄w̄iha atisati+ neti ausaati+) Jisaasiho kom+ is̄hiya Judaahiyaap+ napw̄+tand+handap+ j̄hi t̄imanati+ p̄w̄iha kandaase. <sup>52</sup> Iyataati+ am+ Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaaisaah+ jap̄+h̄i numwaati+ iw̄tataman+tand+ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaat̄ihom+ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati+ neti ahoyon+h̄i k̄hap̄+h̄i tori+wati+w̄i bimohiy+hiya noaipap+ nehi naasiyaah+it̄itaat̄iw+ Jisaasiho napotaase.

<sup>53</sup> Aih+ asisa seti suraap+ namasaw+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai koais̄n̄+h̄i owemap+ nemaitaat̄iw+ p̄w̄iha kan̄wi+ w̄sasawaayopo.

<sup>54</sup> Siyauhi+ namati+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handa ot̄hat+ kiyaam+ nd̄iheti+ auta w̄ndi dahomaise. Ko aunah̄pati+ w̄ti iw̄+w̄ri+ho is̄hiya waapoho owehap̄+h̄i awas̄hap̄+h̄i deti aheti+h̄ata notaise. Iyataati+ ko aunah̄pa taun+h̄and+ masehonj+ katami+ amb̄pati+ Ep̄raim+handa notaise. Not̄i sap̄+h̄i Jisaasiho kom+ ot̄ip̄ati+hiyaaisati+ (noaatati) bindataise.

<sup>55</sup> Iyataati+ asis̄iha awais̄iha Autaahaat̄iho Is̄raher+hiyai nehi winjas̄ih̄i nga bimoh̄it̄ihandap+ Judaahiya gw̄inyaaitaat̄iw̄iha kimbap̄iho noaipaitand+ aim+ det̄ndaise. Iyataati+ so kimbapom+ amb̄pati+ Pasopaahande. Iyataati+ Pasopaahandi+ sangi noaipas̄ih̄i is̄hiya taahiy+hiya kiya wap̄+h̄i wap̄+h̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄+h̄i namasi Jerusarem+handahap+ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandap+ nepi t̄it̄ihemat̄iw̄i am+ t̄iman̄iw̄i wapa kaitaat̄wo am+ kiya Pasopaahandeti+ Autaahaat̄ihom+ nd̄iheti+ gaahiya t̄it̄ih̄i saasano-tahiya noaipaitaat̄wo. <sup>56</sup> Iyawaaw+ kiya is̄hiya Jisaasihop+ daawaayopo. Daap+ anj+ Awaindahandaat̄ih̄i bitotawa is̄hiya sawana san̄wi+ nasenawaapo. “Am+ Jisaasiho kimbap̄iho Pasopaahandi+ mmondandi+ nap̄it̄aind̄iho e namaap̄it̄aind̄iho?” n̄w̄i nasenawaayopo. <sup>57</sup> Iyataati+ am+ p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap+ nandapa maahoipati+ t̄h̄iw+ Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman+wi+ Autaahaat̄ihom+ Anj+ Awaindahand+ jatohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya j̄hiya m̄t̄ih̄iya is̄hiyai p̄w̄iha aim+ t̄iman̄iw̄i+ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoi+ wap̄+h̄i bimon̄+h̄i is̄hiya koai usonawaawaah+ am+ kiya nap̄+w̄i Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai kaund̄itaat̄wo. Kaund̄isaih+ am+ kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoi+ nepi is̄ip̄i+ w̄raitaat̄wo.

## 12

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasihoi Mariyaahaati Wer+handi At̄ipati Iwinjas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maak̄ho 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Kimbap̄iho Pasopaahandi+ noaipaitandi+ asis̄iha ikw̄i naasair̄it̄ih̄i wih̄n̄iram+ naasoh̄it̄iha 6 kiyat+ ahondaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho aunah̄pati+ Betanihanda not̄i noaipataise. Iyataati+ sap̄+h̄i Betanis̄inda j̄hura utaaho Rasarusiho napw̄ih+ an̄mwaah̄pati+ akosihomb+ Jisaasiho ahowimasiho bimimb̄p̄ihe. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihoi+aisaw+ maarit̄iw̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihapa nandapa t̄ihawaayopo. T̄h̄iw+ Mataahaat̄i+ kiyai nandapa t̄hat+ numwih+

nanawaayopo. Aih+ Rasaarusiho isihiya Jisaasihoaisaw+ maas+ nandapa nan+hohiy+hiyaisat+ bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ am+ Mariyaahaati+ atipati+ wer+hand+ sandaahande tiw+hand+ nawho ap+paah+ awaisho nunyati+ nehandi+ netaise. Nesi nasat+ Jisaasihom+ auh+reti+ nuhaat+ kaatam+ mit+hom+ misis+haara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih+ an+jit+ih+ nahataap+pihi+ gaamati+ kand+ wer+hand+ atipatam+ waamaind+hir+ gaahir+ waamainjondaise. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ am+ Judaas+ Is+kariyoti+hoaisangi+ sura sap+hi+ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai n+wipinjohiy+hiya ot+ip+pati+hiyaam+ wore. Iyataati+ ko ipoti+hura Jisaasihoai tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+ih+ numwis+hore. Judaas+hoai Mariyaahaati+ Jisaasihoai kawind+mandap+ wind+ maar+mitati+ kom+ maar+hoaat+ih+ it+ih+itati+ gw+nyaataise. Iyati+ ko sandaase. “Kimandi+ wer+mand+ naw+ho siriwaaho aungwohand+ 300 kiyahop+ nga usais+ nunyaw+ nait+hande. Nep+ naw+ho ko is+hiya ik+ip+pa owehiyai numw+to. <sup>5</sup> Is+ napindap+ nep+ nop+isaso?” tati+ kandaase. Iyataati+ sura isihiya naw+hopi+ ot+ip+pati+ kiyohiy+hiya k+naungwi+ha naasaam+ ot+ih+ati+ naw+ho samwaan+ nehot+hore. <sup>6</sup> Ko Judaas+hoai isihiya ik+ip+pa owehiyaap+ gw+nyaati+ maar+ho as+piyataati+ sa piw+ha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahos+ ikondand+ gw+nyaataati+ kandaase. Iyataati+ ko Jisaasihoaisaw+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaam+ naw+ho iwin+jataahore. Iyataati+ ko taah+waiwet+ kiyaaam+ naw+hom+ bokisihandombi ikonati+ noaat+ nanahore.

<sup>7</sup> Jisaas+hoai piw+ha sa atisatosa kom+ha wihoaan+ha sandaase. “Kaati w+nd+ namaawisapup+ nehi+ iwinjasawise. Wan+ k+muraap+ asis+ma kimetap+ wer+hand+ sand+ kaati+ ahiyatosatati+hande. N+n+ napoti+ am+ an+mwaah+patop+ yamwaat+tand+huraap+ nisi+ amb+pati+ nep+ n+man+itaati+wo. <sup>8</sup> Am+ isihiya ik+ip+pa owehiyaah+ sangisaw+ nasisoari+ maas+ bim+taapo. O am+ n+n+h+ sangisat+ maas+ nasisoar+ w+nd+ b+mim+to,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Rasaarusihoai Tiw+taati+w+ P+w+ha*  
*Wisasoh+ihandap+haare*

<sup>9</sup> Judaahiya p+h+ti+w+ taahiy+hiya Jisaas+hoai Betanihanda yaho nasat+ binye tauh+ atisawaayopo. Atiw+map+ koai usondaati+w+ kiy+ nasawaayopo. Iyataati+ am+ nehi+ Jisaasihoaisaah+ usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaas+hoai j+h+ an+mwaah+pati+ akos+homb+ ahowimmas+hoai maaw+ usondaati+w+ nasawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ am+ sandap+ Rasaarusihoaisangi+ tiw+taati+w+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya mit+hiya (Jerusarem+hande Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaind+hand+ jatohiy+hiya) piw+ha kani+w+ wisasawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Am+ sand+ apaap+maae. Am+ isihiya taahiy+hiya Jisaas+hoai Rasaarusiho napw+ih+hoai ahowimas+hi+ kand+ mmon+w+map+ kiyaaam+ awaisaw+hiyai namasi Jisaasihop+ gw+unyaahaue. Aih+ am+ sand+ kandap+imaaw+ Rasaarusihoai maaw+ tiw+taati+w+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaap+ piw+ha wisasawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaas+hoai Judaahiyaam+ Awais+hoematati+*  
*Jerusarem+hande Niyati+ Nandaas+hi+ Is+hiya Koai Nuwimaahoh+ihandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maak+ho 11:1-11; Ruk+ho 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Isihiya asakai+w+ wir+isand+hand+ asis+ha awais+ha Kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ mmondaati+w+ ahoyan+w+ Jerusarem+hande bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ Jisaas+hoai Rasaarusihom+ an+p+pihi+ (Betanihanda) nandapa t+ih+wunyauh+ nanati+ nanotati+ asis+ha ipoti+ kap+het+ Jerusarem+handaaahap+ daih+ra yaho taat+ nase tauh+ isihiya wir+isand+hiya atisawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Atiw+map+ tot+pati+ isaaha t+isati+w+ is+si daih+ra am+ ko

Jisaasihoaisawī nutandaatīwī nowaayopo. Nowaawī isī wīrisandīhiya satīwī kaahaatīwī konyahītawaatopo.

“Autaaahaatīhopī maarite. Awaisīhomī ambīpataahī napsīhoai Autaaahaatīho iwītatananati gaahandī kawisane. Ko Isīraherīhiyai Winjaatī Bimisīho Awaisīhoe,”

*118:25-26*

*Aunīhīhīrī*

tīwī konyahītawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho dongiho netī kooasinī yamwaatī awītīmatatī bindataise. Sandī ko kaindīmandī Autaaahaatīhomī pīwīha aimī katatī jīpatīpindirīhīretī kiyataise. Iyataatī pīwa sa satatī katise,

<sup>15</sup> “Isīhiyaatī sahi aunahīpa awaipatī Sitihandī Saiyonīhandaahiyaate, sahi wīndī yamaiwīse. Yamaiwī sahi naingapī jasawise. Sangi jainjaatī bimītandīho Awaisīho yaho taatī nasataise. Ko dongiho sīpīpīhohoaasinī yamwaasi yaho taatī nasataise,” *Jekariyaaho 9:9*

tatī jīpatīpindirīhīretī Jisaasiho kiyataise.

<sup>16</sup> Sura saiwa siyatī Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurīmura komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwīpinjohiyīhiya wīndī gīmaawunyainje. Nehī ipotīhura Autaaahaatīho Jisaasihoai ahowimatī ambīpatī awaipatī koai numwīhīhuraahī kiya pīwa saamī tanyaahaapī gīwunyainjīhī mmonawaayopo. Sa pīwa Jisaasihopī tītīhī kandaaso tīwo. Aihī amī kīretī isīhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tīwo.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataatī isīhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anīmwaahīpatī akosīhotapī ahowimasura maasī bitotawa iwinjahohiyīhiya Jisaasiho sandī kaindīndapī wīndī namaamīhaapī pīwīha nesi isīhiyai kaundīwī nahataapīpīhī gaamawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Amī sandī sīwīpatī watīpīhandī (Autaaahaatīhomī watīpīhanda) Jisaasiho kaindīmandapī atisawaawī koai usondaatīwī ko bimimbīpīhī kiya nowaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihī namapī Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahī kaitīhaawī gwīnyaahohītīhandī wīndī kamaito. Amī isīhiya nahandī kandīnīhī koenda nuwī koai taawī aimī nīwīpinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

### *Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī Napwītandīhandapī Katindīhandapīhaare*

<sup>20</sup> Isīhiya Jerusaremihanda Autaaahaatīhoai nuwīmaapī Kimbapīho Pasopaahandī mmondaatīwī nīyohiyīhiyaamīhatīhī asīhiya usa Gīrikīhiya numwīhandawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Siya Gīrikīhiya Piripīhoenda nowaayopo. (Piripīho so aunahīpatī wītī Garirihanda ahētipatī Betīsaitaahandaahapīhoe). Nuwī kiya Gīrikīhiya Piripīhoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisīhonye. Nyahī Jisaasihoai winjaitīhaawī nasīhaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Saundauhī Piripīho atisamapī notī Andīruhoai kaundataase. Aihī amī Andīruyī Piripīya maisahurī numwī Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. <sup>23</sup> Kaundihī Jisaasiho kuramī pīwīha wihoanīha saundatī kaundataase. “Isīhiyaami Awaisīhonīnī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī nisī isīhiyai japīhī numwaitandī Autaaahaatīho katatī nanīmīhainjīhonīnī ambīpatī awaipatī naitandīhura wanī kīmuraare. <sup>24</sup> Nīnī akītīnīhī sangi kasatataato. Witīhandī yandīpīho yapīpataatīhī yamasaihī ko napotī wīndī namaamasaatataataahī nehī ko naasohīhī ahotītaise. O amī ko yandīpīho yapīpataatīhī yamasaihī napotī namasaatataataahīhī asoho witīhandī yandīpīho ningotī taahīho noaipaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Utaaho wo sawaho maapī biyatī bimītandīhandapī pīhītati gwīnyaataataahī so ko komī ipotīhura asīfimatītandīhandī wīndī namaitaise. O amī utaaho wo sawaho maapī biyatī bimītandīhandapī pohīpinataataahī ko komī ipotīhura asīfimatītandīhandī anītisatī

isiwatitaise. Iyatı ko asıtimatıtandıhandı netı konıhı jinjapıhı jinjapıhı bimıtaise. <sup>26</sup> Amı sahı usaatı nıni samı awaisıhonıni jainjatohıhonisı otıppatı kanisohiyıhiyaatı nıngi akıtınihı sahı nanipinjawıse. Amı nıni bimohıppıhı nisı otıppatıhiyaısangi nıngisawı maası kapıhı bimıtaapo. Amı utaaho wo nisı otıppatı kanisıhoai nisı Apıho Autaahaatıho ambıpatı awaipatı numwıtaise,” ndaase.

*Kıma Pıwıma Jısaasıho Nıni Isıhiyaamı Saahonıni Jıhonıhi Nepı Autaahı Nanımaitaapo Tındıhandapıhaare*

<sup>27</sup> Iyataatı Jısaasıho sandaase. “Wanı nıni nisı maarıho omanıtıtıhı amı ambıpatı awaindıhandı yaasatı naanısataise. Aihı nıni pıhındı gwınyaaatayo. Amı nıni napıtıtıtande? Nıni satıtando, Apore, kımandı nisı ambıpatı maarıho yaasamandı nıni napwıtandıyohıtımandı nemapı nıngi kandaatıhapı nanımaape tıtando? Owe. Nıni sandı wındı kamaatıtaano. Amı kımandı kandı nisı ambıpatı maarıho yaasamandı wanı kımura naitandı nıni napıtıthonınisı. <sup>28</sup> Apore, kinyı ambıpatı nepı autaahı naimaapı awaindemape,” daase Jısaasıho.

Jısaasıho satatı namıhaası pıwıha wa yamıhapataatıhapı satatı nasataise. “Nıni nisı ambıpatı aimı netı awaindemaho. Amı nıni jıhaatı netı awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. <sup>29</sup> Isıhiya wırisandıhandı kapıhı detı bitohohiyıhiya sa pıwa atısawaayopo. Atısawaawı amı kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Amı kiyaamı usa wıretıhiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatıhomı enjerıhiya otıppatıhiya yamıhapataatıhı bimohiyıhiyaamı wo nasatı Jısaasıhoai pıwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Satauhı Jısaasıho kiyai saundataase. “Kıma pıwıma nisapıhaamaahe. Owe. Sapıhaare. <sup>31</sup> Wanı kımura Autaahaatıho maapı yapımbataapıhı isıhiyai netı tipıtapaatı usondandıhuraare. Wanı kımura utaaho yapımbatamı mıtıho awaisıhoematatı jatısıhoai Autaahaatıho nemaitandıhuraare. <sup>32</sup> Amı nınihi wanı yapıpataapıhı bindataayo ipotıhura isıhiya nıngi nepı autaahı nanımaitaapo. Nanımaasahı sura isıhiya nahatıyai nıni nıwahonısaapıhı numwaası napıto,” undatı kaundataase. <sup>33</sup> Jısaasıho sa pıwıma katisıma ko sawaho ipı tıtıhı atawıhatetı napwıtandıhraapı saındı napwıto undatı isıhiyai netı nunjatı kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Saundıhı isıhiya wırisandıhiya komı pıwımaamı wıhoaanıha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahı Autaahaatıhomı wınihapıpaatıhı pıwıha sataha atıso. ‘Utaaho Komı Isıhiyai Japıhı Numwaitandı Autaahaatıho Namıhainjıhohı ko nasatahura wındı namaapotı konıhı bimıtaise,’ taha atıso. Isı amı kinyı satıppı Isıhiyaamı Saaho Jıho Awaisıhoai isıhiya nepı (ipı tıtıhı atawıhatetı) nıwımaapı autaahıepumwaitaapo tingıtımandı napotıppıhaase? Amı so Isıhiyaamı Saaho Jıho tingıma tanyaaha napotıppıhaase? Amı diyaamahopıse?” undıwı Jısaasıhoai kiya bapıwı nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Saundıwı nunjenıhauhı amı Jısaasıho kiyai wıhoaanıha saundataase. “Nehı apıpaahı masıhonjı nausaatındıhandı sangısatı maası bimıtaise. Wanı nausaatındıhandı sangısatıtonıhımura sahı kandı nınsainjıtıhandetı daiwise. Amı wıwa asıhatındıhandı sangı netı nasamaasaitaisı. Utaaho wo asıhatındıhandı ko naimbıppıhapı wındı mose. Owetise. <sup>36</sup> Wanı nınsainjıtıhandı utarı wonjı sangısatı maasıtonıhımura amı sahı kandı nınsainjıtındapı gıwunıyaapıse. Gıwunıyaawaawı amı sahı noaipapı nıni nınsainjıtıhandamı tanyaahonısıhiyaatı manyınyaatımatıwı isıhiyai nıwusaatıtaatıwıhiyaatımatıtaatıwı,” undataase. Ko kiyai



saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihiya wɪndi mausondaatiwɪhapɪhi kiyaapi noaatataise.

*Kima Pɪwɪma Judaahiya Taahiyɪhiya Jisaasihopi  
Gɪmaawunyaahohɪthandapɪhaare*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho sɪwɪpati otɪpɪpati watɪpɪhaiwa Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɪpɪhaiwa taahɪwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopɪ isihiya taahiyɪhiya wɪndi gɪmaawunyaahopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisati netɪ awusaasihō Aisaiyaaho jɪhura pɪwɪha wa katirɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ sandɪ kiya kiyaawaayopo. Iyataati pɪwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisɪhoje, ndɪnɪhi nyamɪ pɪwɪha gɪnyunyaase? Owe. Amɪ ndɪnɪhi Awaisɪho komɪ watɪpɪhanda watɪpɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

*Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tati katise. <sup>39</sup> Amɪ sandɪ kandapɪ kiya Jisaasihopi wɪndi baiwi gɪmaawunyaahopo. Aihɪ saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gɪmaawunyaahotɪmandapɪ pɪwɪha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

<sup>40</sup> “Autaahaatɪho kiyaamɪ ndɪha netɪ nurɪmaasati nɪwisotise. Iyati kiyaamɪ maarɪho nawɪhaamatiyati daahɪ nɪwisapuse. Autaahaatɪho kiya sawisataise amɪ kiya kiyaamɪ ndɪhaara wɪndi japi monɪwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ marɪhoatɪhi wɪndi gɪmunyaitaatɪwo. Amɪ wiwa kiyaamɪ ndɪha gaatanɪhi baiwi mmonɪwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪhoatɪhi biyati gɪwunyaatonɪhi nisenda nepemaitɪwɪ napisaihi amɪ nɪnɪ kiya netɪ wiwa tɪtihemwatɪpanotise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. <sup>41</sup> Aisaiyaaho sa pɪwɪma katindɪmandɪ amɪ ko Jisaasihomɪ watɪpɪhandɪ ipotɪhura noaipaitandɪhandapɪ mmonataatɪ pɪwɪha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

<sup>42</sup> Amɪ isihiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɪhiya naasɪkura Jisaasihopi gɪwunyaawaayopo. Amɪ Judaahiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya mɪtihiya usaisangi maawɪ Jisaasihopi gɪwunyaawaayopo. Gɪwunyaawaahandi kandi amɪ kiya Parisihiyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya gɪwunyaahohɪthandi ausaapi wɪndi kamaatopɪ. Amɪ mɪtihiya kiya nepɪ nɪwisapusaihi amɪ kiya Judaahiya usaisawɪ tɪmaamaitɪwɪ kiyaamɪ anɪ gwɪharaahonyaapihi ahoyanɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhopi gwɪnyaapi amɪ gaapundɪwɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ wɪndi kamaataane tɪwo. <sup>43</sup> Amɪ kiya isihiya nyangi awaisawɪhiyaaso tɪwɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ nanyimaito tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapi maaritɪwɪhiyaataawaawe. Amɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ netɪ nɪwimaitandi kiya kopɪ wɪndi maarɪmitawaawe.

*Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Satati Pɪwɪha Kandunjohɪha Isihiyai Tipɪtapa  
Usondaise Tati Katindɪhandapɪhaare*

<sup>44</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho waapɪhɪtati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi gɪnunyaasɪho amɪ nehɪ nisapaahɪhi gɪnunyaataamaise. Apɪho nɪngi natanoasihɪ nasohɪhopimaawɪ gɪwunyaataise. <sup>45</sup> Nɪngi nisonati ninjaso so nɪngi netɪ natanoasisɪhoai usonati winjataise. <sup>46</sup> Nɪnɪ sisɪha nausainjɪthandamataindɪ isihiyai nɪwusaatɪtandi yapɪpataapɪhi nasa-taayo. Amɪ utaaho nisapi gɪnunyaaso so asɪhatindɪhandaatɪhi ko wɪndi bɪmimɪtando.

<sup>47</sup> “Amɪ utaaho wo nisi pɪwɪha atɪnisataahandi kandi pɪwɪha ka biyati miwatisɪhoai nɪnɪ wɪndi tipɪtapaati mausondo. Amɪ nɪnɪ isihiyai netɪ tipɪtapaati usondandi napɪtɪhonɪnɪmaae. Owetise. Nɪnɪ isihiyai yapɪpataapɪhiyai japihi numwaitandi napɪtɪhonɪne. <sup>48</sup> Isihiyai yapɪpatambɪhiyai netɪ tipɪtapaati usondandiho utaaho yahore. Isɪ ko

utaaho wo n̄ngi namaan+maati ahos+n+mat+ am+ nisi p̄w+ha atihomisi+ neni+masoai neti tip+apa usondaise. Nisi p̄w+ha atihomisi+ha ka utaasoai saundati, 'k̄ny+ utaahon+ maip+handisap+honjis+ k̄ny+ p̄w+ha nepe,' undati asisi+ha ipoti+heti neti tip+apa usondaise. <sup>49</sup> Am+ n̄ni n̄w+ahon+n̄ni gw̄nyaaahoh+ha n̄ni kandaamaato. P̄w+ha nahata n̄ni kandi ausaa+hoh+ha nisi Apiho watip+itati watip+ha kandat+ natanoaasih+ atind+ nesi nasoh+haah+h̄i n̄ni kandi ausaataayo. <sup>50</sup> N̄ni mmonataayo, Ap+homi p̄w+ha watip+ha katis+ha ishiyai asitimat+taati+w̄handi nunyataise. Kiya nep+ asi+y+hiyaimat+w̄i kiyaan+h̄i jinjap+h̄i jinjap+h̄i bim+taati+wo. Isi am+ p̄w+ha katoh+ha nahata nisi Ap+ho n̄ngi kandih+ha kandaato," undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

### *K̄ma P̄w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot̄ip+pati+hiyaami Auh̄ri Baawusind+handap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi+hurandaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho sawahop+ ko aim+ mmonati gw̄nyaaataise am+ ko yap+ipataap+h̄i namasi kom+ Sapihoenda naitandi+huraatiho. Iyataati ishiya maap+ yap+imbataap+h̄i bimohiy+hiya kom+hiya maar+ho biyat+ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi am+ sura kom+ ishiyai ap+paahi aungwohand+ kom+ maar+ho nunyataise. Nunyat+ am+ ko napw+tand+huraisangi ko kiya maar+ho numwind+h̄andi waat+ ausaati+ auta kiya kom+ ishiyai nunjataise.

<sup>2</sup> Aim+ asihataahura napw+h̄isuraatih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot̄ip+pati+hiya koai n̄wipin+johiy+hiyaaisat+ maasi+ nandapa asihataahuraap+h̄i hapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauh+ utaa ho maip+ho Bwaas+r̄ih̄r̄i+ Judaasihoai neti gw̄nyunyaatosataise am+ ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikw̄raat+h̄i+maitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimon+ Is+kariyot+h̄om+ mwaahore). <sup>3</sup> Iyataati am+ Jisaasiho aim+ mmonati biyat+ gw̄nyaaahore. Am+ kom+ Sapiho Jisaasiho sawahom+ ikw̄raat+h̄i+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Am+ koai sura kahapaamap+pa taati+ nusoi+pati ishiya kawisoh+ip+pai maaw+ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise am+ Sapiho watip+h̄andi koai aim+ numwih+h̄oso. Iyataati am+ Jisaasiho siyat+ n̄ngi nisi Ap+ho natanoaasih+ nap+ti+h̄oniso tati mmonati gw̄nyunyaatahore. Iyat+ ko siyat+ n̄ni nisi Ap+hoenda jap+h̄i niyataayono tati mmonahore.

<sup>4</sup> Aih+ taaw+ nandapa nanawaaw+ Jisaasiho dot+ bitondaati+ kom+ apot+h̄i+r̄i+ utaar+h̄i+r̄i+ tiwat+haati+ niyos+r̄i+h̄i+r̄i+ nausohaati+ ahiyataise. Iyatatosat+ ko taur+h̄andi w̄nd+ neti kom+ gw̄si+haap+h̄i+ wasanaa niyotaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyatosat+ am+ waapoho neti kopuho disih+ woat+h̄i+ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati+ namasat+ kom+ ot̄ip+pati+hiya koai n̄wipin+johiy+hiyaami+ auh̄ri+ baawusataise. Baawusat+ taur+h̄andi+ kom+ gw̄si+haat+h̄i+ w̄sasainj+ti+hand+ kiyaami+ auh̄ri+ nuwipiyaipataise.

<sup>6</sup> Baawusami+ not+ Saimon+ Pitaahoap+h̄i+ kom+ auh̄ri+ baawusitandi+ noaipataise. Aih+ am+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awais+h̄onye, K̄ny+ nisi auh̄ri+ baanus+taapo," undataase. <sup>7</sup> Saundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha Pitaahoai saundataase. "N̄ni wan+ k̄mand+ sangi taati kasisoh+ti+mandap+ gi w̄nd+ gi+maahunyainje. Am+ ipoti+hura gi gi+hunyaaton+h̄i+ k̄ny+ mmondaise," undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "K̄ny+ nisi auh̄ri+ ap+paahi w̄nd+ bahomaanus+taise. Oweti+taise," undataase. Saundih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaan+ha saundataase. "Am+ n̄ni gi w̄nd+ bahomaahusataataahi+ k̄ny+ n̄ngisap+ w̄nd+ maasi+ b̄mim+taise. Aimb+ k̄ny+ noaipap+ w̄nd+ nisi ot̄ip+pati

kanimbí n'ngi namaanipinjítaise," undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundihí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "O amí kiyonaahí Awaisihone. Nehí nisí auhíríhí bahomaanusapí amí ikwirí mítíhoai maawí baanuse," undataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihí amí Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komíha wíhoaanjítaha saundataase. "Utaaho aimí bausanamapího nehí komí auhíríhí baustítise. Amí komí ambípatí nahatepí aimí bausanjítíhí kipatí owehoso. Iyataatí amí sahíhí kipatí owetati aimí gaahiyaatí popítíhiyaate. Iyataatí amí sandí n'ní sahí nahatiyaatapímaato," undataase. <sup>11</sup> Amí sandí Jisaasiho saundatí, 'sahí nahatiyaatapímaato,' undatí kaundindímandí apaapímunje. Amí koai utaaño komí otíppatíhiyaamí wo Jisaasihomí tiworisaamí ikwíraatíhemaitandíhoai usonati gwínyaahosí kandapí sahí nahatiyaatí kipatí owetati popítíhiyaatímaahé," undataase. <sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho siyatí komí otíppatíhiyaamí auhírí baawusatí owematosatí komí apotíhírí netí niyotí amí komí bimimbípihí notí netí bindataise. Bindataatí komí otíppatíhiyai Jisaasiho saundatí nunjenataise. "N'ní waní kímándí sangi kasisohítímandapí gisunyaatatí nasesípatataiso?" undatí nunjenataise. <sup>13</sup> Amí sahí n'ngi sandíwí 'Katípinyasiingíhonye' amí 'Awaisíhonye,' dohítímandíhí títíhí kandawaatopo. Amí n'ní kímí koníniso. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatí amí n'ní samí Awaisíhoníní amí sangi kandisasohíhoníní samí auhírí baasusataayo. Isí amí sahí n'ní sangi kasisohítímandí nepí wonjí amí woai komí auhírí baawusapí bausaníwíse. <sup>15</sup> Iyataatí n'ní sangi waní kasisohítímandí amí sahí mmoníwí nepí kaitaatíwí nasisatí kiyataayo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatí n'ní sangi akítíníhí kasatataato. Otíppatího komí awaisíhoai daahemwatí nusatíphaataamaise. Iyataatí amí utaaño wo womí otíppatí kawitandí natausaasihí naisího koai netí natausaasihíhoai daahemwatí nusatíphaataamaise. Owetise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataatí amí waní sahí kímáiwa mmoníwí gisunyaatataise. Isí amí sahí kímíkaiwa nepí kiyawaawaahí samí maarího omanjítítíhí nga maarítítaapo.

<sup>18</sup> "Iyataatí n'ní sahí nahatiyaatapímaato. Amí n'ní nisíhiyaimatítaatíwíhiya namíhanohiyíhiyaisaahí amí n'ní usonítí usítíyataayo. Aindí amí kímba n'ngi nanaipaitandáimbímbaapaahí amí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha nisapí jípatípindisíha noaipatí akaahaimatítandí noaipataise. Iyataatí píwíha ka satise.

'Utaaho n'ngisa maawí nandapa n'nawípihí naníhohího n'ngi mandítínisatí sohoníhí nítípíwatí níwítandí komí auhírí atasíha autaaíhí naimaase,' tise. *Auníhíhírí 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> "Iyataatí sandí sangí noaipasíhí jíhí n'ní sangí kasatataayo. Amí kandí noaipahoníhura sahí nisapí satíwí, 'Ko aimapí koníhí susaatípimatatí bimisíhoe,' tíwí nisapí gínunyaitatíwo. <sup>20</sup> N'ní akítíníhí sangí kasatataato, utaaño itapaatí wowaatí nisí otíppatí kanítandí utaaño n'ní nandusoasisaníhoai numwaatí nandapa nunyatí iwítatamanataataahí amí sosaatí n'ngi nanímaatí nítatamanataise. Iyataatí amí utaaño itapaatí wowaatí komí amí kaatamí maaríhoaatíhí maarítatí nanímaatataataahí amí Autaahaatího n'ngi natanoaasihí nasohíhoai numwaataise," undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaamí Ikwíraatíhemasítíhandapíhaare*

*(Matíyúho 26:20-25; Maakího 14:17-21; Rukího 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Sa píwa katatí namíhaatosatí Jisaasihoai komí maarího omanjítítíhí apípaahí awaíndíhandí nusopísasinatí naanjawisataise. Aihí komí otíppatíhiyai satatí ausaatí kaundataase. "N'ní sangí akítíníhí

kasatataato. Sami wonji nngi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih ahinitaapo,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Ko kiyai saundih am kiyi komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmotinwiw jatinwiw satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaanam wo Jisaasiho bapiyat kop maaritai maarho numwisih Jisaasihomihin deti nausanatondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih am Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyajunjat Jisaasiho maarho bapiyat numwisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tpo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Saunda “nunjeme,” undih am ko Jisaasiho koai maarho bapiyat numwisih deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitih Jisaasihomi kiriwipatot nausatotsati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Nunjesih am Jisaasiho piwaha wihoaagih satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihapa neti waapoho supwihandaatih timandaati utaaho woai nin numwito. Nandapa nin numwisanihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanhapa nawipipa neti supwihandaatih timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihom mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

<sup>27</sup> Numwih Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjih keti kuraanihi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingpipa keti tarwaimbi kaime,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundih am nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyhiyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. <sup>29</sup> Am Judaasiho nyami nawih nyainjatataahotih nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisih kimbapih awaisiheti nyahi nandapa thawa nandihahaapa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindih e isihiya taanahiyhiya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindih taati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>30</sup> Aih Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesis keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aih asahatamataise.

### *Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyhiyai Piwaha Winthapipa Wanthapa Numwindhandapthaare*

<sup>31</sup> Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaatih Ahinisonih isihya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonishetapi Autaahaatih ambipati awaipati nehonih kop isihya Autaahaatih apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>32</sup> Am nishetapi Autaahaatih ambipati awaipati nehonih koai isihya mepi autaahepumasaihi am Autaahaatih sawaho Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonih ambipati awaipati nanimitaaise. Am ko sandi keti kuraanihi kaitaise. <sup>33</sup> Nisi manyinyaate, nin sangisati utaarihandi windi bimimito. Sangi nin nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nin sangi nasamasanihi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nin Judaahiyai piwaha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipih sahi windi namaapitaapo. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati nin wani sangi winthapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nishiyaati sawanaati ninaasoni ninaasaani sami maarho baiwi akittinhi namniwise. Nini nisi maarho baindi akittinhi sangi nasanyoni am sikretih sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati wonj waaji sami maarho akittinhi namniwise. <sup>35</sup> Am sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maarho naminjaihi sandi sapi isihya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjataise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyhiye tati nunjataise,” undati kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jísaasiho Satatí Pítaaho Nísí Ambípatí Netí Nanaoasítáise Tatí Katindíhandapíhaare*

(*Matiyúho 26:31-35; Maakího 14:27-31; Rukího 22:31-34*)

<sup>36</sup> Pítaaho Jísaasihoai saundatí nunjenataise. “Awaisíhonye, kínyí maahapíhapí taapí niyapáise?” undatí nunjenataise. Aihí Jísaasiho Pítaahoai komíha wíhoaaníha satatí kaundataase. “Níní wapíhapí taatí niyohípihí kínyí waní wíndí nanípinjai namaitáise. Owetáise. Amí kínyí nísí ipotí nanípinjai níní waní taatí niyohípihí napítáise,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aihí amí Pítaaho Jísaasihoai saundatí nunjenataise. “O napaapí waní níní gí wíndí namaahípinjító?” undatí nunjenataise. Amí níníhí kínyí wíndí namwaapwítaapí níní kínyí aunahípa netí napwítandí tímendaayo,” undataase.

<sup>38</sup> Saundihí komí píwíha netí Jísaasiho Pítaahoai saundataase. “Kínyí apípaahí akítíníhí nísí aunahípa nepí níní wíndí namwaapwítandí napwítaapí tímétapaino? Níní gí akítíníhí akaaha kahítataato otípwísípaatí sangí gaatoníhí kínyí nísapí mairímaara satípi ‘soai níní wíndí mausotíhoníne,’ típi nepí nanaoasapí katítáise,” undataase.

## 14

*Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Apíhoenda Naitaatíwí Níní Daihoníne Tatí Jísaasiho Katindíhandapíhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jísaasiho isíhiya koai níwípinjohiyíhiyai saundataase. “Samí maarího yayapwítatí dotí wíndí bímaasítone. Sahí samí maarího amí ndíha Autaahaatíhomíhetí ahiyawí kopí gíwunyaapíse. Aiwí amí samí maaríhouní ndíhauní nísíhetí ahiyawí nausawí nísapí gínunyapíse. <sup>2</sup> Nísí Apíhomí anjaanjí kíhírotohandí (rumíhandí) sapíhírí kíhírotohírí yíyandíhí netí tisamanítandí niyataayono. Amí wíndí sametanaahí níní sangí kímandí kasatohítímandí wíndí kamaasatítaaníhe. <sup>3</sup> Amí níní naindí wapíhí sahí nínígíawí bímítaatíwíhapíhí netí tímanataataahí níní japíhí napítí sangí nasamaito nínígíawí maasí bímítaatíwo. Saisaníhí amí níní bímohípihí kapíhí sangísangí nínígíawí maasí bímítaatíwo. <sup>4</sup> Níní taatí naitandiyohípihímbíhapí daihíra sahí aimí mmoníwíhiyaate,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Kiyai Jísaasiho saundihí amí Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisíhonye, kínyí taapí naitapaingípihímbíhapí nyahí wíndí moho. Owe. Isí nyahí napítíyaatí mmona gwínyaito kínyí naitapaingípihímbíhapí daihíraapo?” undatí nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihí Jísaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha koai saundataase. “Níní níwahoníní isíhiya nísí Apíhoenda naitaatíwí daihoníne. Isí isíhiya nísí Apíhoenda daihíra wíraapí namaitaapo. Níní níwahoníní kiyai numwaasí naisanaahí kiyá nga naiwí nísí Apíhoai usondaapo. Amí níní níwahoníní daihoníní níní píwíha akaaha isíhiyai netí nunjisaníhí kiyá Autaahaatíhopí nga mmoníwí gíwunyaatítáise. Kiyá mmoníwí gíwunyaatoníhí kiyai Autaahaatího kiyá asítimatítaatíwíhandí numwítáise. <sup>7</sup> Amí sahí nísapí mmoníwí gísunyaataataahí amí nísí Apíhopísangí sahí mmoníwí gísunyaatítáise. Waní kímuaraapí namasatí kopí gísunyaatíhí amí sahí koai aimí usonawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Saundihí Píripího Jísaasihoai saundataase. “Kínyí nísí Apího kímore típi nyangí nepí koai nanyíse nyamí ndíha nanyoríhaatoníhí nyahí koai usondaano. Usoníhaawí nyamí maaríhoaatíhí maaritaatí amí gwínyaahohítíhandí ngaatítando,” undatí nunjenataise. <sup>9</sup> Saundatí nunjesíhí Jísaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha Píripíhoai saundataase.

“Piripihone, n+n+ sangisati utaar+handi bimaam+ nasataayoni kiny+ nisapi w+ndi mon+pi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nuses+patataataahi am+ Ap+hopisangi ko aim+ mmonati aim+ koai nuses+patatahoe. Isi kiny+ napindap+ ngingi sand+pi kiny+ Gap+hoai nepi nyangi nahoyise nd+pi nan+sehise? <sup>10</sup> Kiny+ nisapun+ nisi+ Ap+hopuni w+ndi mon+pi g+maanyunyaah+no? Nisi+ Ap+houni n+nun+ yaindaan+ t+maamait+ha neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati n+n+ sangi p+w+ha kasatoh+wiwa neh+ n+n+ n+wahonis+ p+w+haamaahe. Owe. Nisi+ Ap+ho n+ngisati+ maasi+ t+maamait+ha bindataati komi ot+pi+pati kiyati+ sangi ko p+waasataase. <sup>11</sup> Isi+ sahi+ p+w+ha n+n+ sangi sand+ kasatot+haapi+ gw+nyaap+se. Nisi+ Ap+hoais+ha yaindaan+ neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O am+ sahi+ w+ndi+ saiwi+ g+munyaitaati+waah+ n+n+ ot+pi+pati wat+pi+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa sahi+ mmonawaaw+ ap+hoaisaha yaindaanyapi+ sati+wi+ kindari+ neh+ utaaho naasomataim+hindare ti+wi+ gw+nyaap+se. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati+ n+n+ sangi ap+paahi+ ak+i+ni+hi+ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati+ wowaati+ nisapi+ wat+pi+pati+ m+i+ho nusoasati+ and+i+ti+ napama+ g+nunyaas+ho+ g+nunyaasaamaati+ n+n+ ot+pi+pati+ wat+pi+haiwa kiyoh+patamatiyahati+ kokaati+ kaitaise. Iyataati+ am+ kokaati+ n+n+ ot+pi+pati+ wat+pi+haiwa kiyoh+waiwai+ nusati+haati+ ap+paahi+ awaiwaiwa is+hiyaam+ maar+ho dot+ bitohaiwa kaitaise am+ n+n+ nisi+ Ap+hoaisati+ ap+paahon+n+ bim+tanda+ niyataayono. <sup>13</sup> Am+ sahi+ nis+hiyaati+ nisi+ Ap+hoai+ nisi+ amb+ipataahi+ sahi+ wapaapi+ nunjesaihaahi+ n+n+ at+ndi+ sam+ nasenoh+pi+pa kapa kasindi+ nasam+to. Saindi+ nasanyataati+ is+hiyai+ neti+ nisi+ Ap+hopi+ ko ap+paahi+ gaaho neh+ koai wipetahoe und+ti+ nunji+to. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati+ sahi+ wapaapi+ ngingi nan+isesai+h+apa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi+ neti+ kasindi+ am+ nasam+to,” undati+ kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho It+pi+ho Gaahoai Neti Nan-  
dusaas+tot+ndi+hatap+haare*

<sup>15</sup> Saundatosati+ Jisaasiho koai n+wipinjohiy+hiyai wa p+w+ha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi+ ngingi sam+ maar+ho naninyawaawaahi+ n+n+ p+w+ha kasati+ sapa kaiwise. Satoh+pi+pa kapa sahi+ ngingi at+niwi+ kaitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Sahi+ ngingi at+niwi+ kaisaihi+ am+ n+n+ nisi+ Ap+hoai+ nunjendo wo nasam+tandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyon+hi+ nasati+ sam+hini+ bindataati+ sangi jatatananati+ neti+ and+i+saiwi+tandi+ho. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati+ so Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Gaahop+to. Isi+ ko nasati+ sam+hini+ kon+hi+ nisisoaa+ri+ bitondaati+ sangi jatatananati+ and+i+saiwat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retapi+ is+hiyai+ neti+ nunjati+ g+wunyaitaise. Iyataati+ is+hiya+ maapi+ yap+mbatamb+hiya ko It+poai+ w+ndi+ namumwaitaapo. Am+ kiya koai w+ndi+ mausopi+ am+ kop+ kiyai+ w+ndi+ g+maawunyaatahiyaare. O am+ sahi+hi+ Koai uson+w+hiyaate am+ ko wani+ sangisati+ maasi+ bindataise. Am+ ipot+hura ko nasati+ sam+ oman+i+ti+hi+ bim+taise.

<sup>18</sup> “N+n+ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi+ w+ndi+ kiyaatangis+n+hi+ namaasamaamaito. Owe. N+n+ sangisenda jah+ra nap+to. <sup>19</sup> W+ndi+ ot+hi+metan+hi+ is+hiya+ yap+patamb+hiya n+n+ won+n+metisan+hi+ w+ndi+ maanondaapo. Am+ sahi+hi+ ngingi nisondaapo. Am+ n+n+ asohon+n+ kon+n+ bindataayono. Aiwi+ am+ sangisangi as+timati+w+ kiyaat+n+hi+ bim+taapo. <sup>20</sup> N+n+ japi+hi+ sangisaap+hi+ napisan+hura sahi+ mmon+wi+ gw+nyaitaapo. Nisi+ Ap+houn+ am+ n+nun+ yaindaan+ t+maamait+ha neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Am+ sahi+ n+ngisaw+ maasi+ t+maamaitauhi+ am+ n+n+ sangisati+ maasi+ t+maamaiton+hi+ sahuni+ n+nun+ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaane. <sup>21</sup> N+n+ w+n+hap+pa sangi nasanyoh+pi+pa wo neti+ biyat+ japepih+rat+ kapa katimb+pa kaiso so ngingi kom+ maar+ho

naninyataise. Wo n̄ngi kom̄ maar̄iho nan̄imisoai nisi Ap̄iho maar̄iho numw̄taise. Nunyon̄h̄t̄ am̄ n̄ngisangi koai maar̄iho nunyati am̄ n̄wahon̄in̄t̄ koap̄h̄t̄ nap̄ito,” ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundih̄t̄ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunah̄ipa Kariyot̄ihandaap̄iho Jisaasihoai tiworisaam̄ ikw̄iraatemasihop̄imaato. Jisaasihoai n̄wipin̄johiȳhiyaam̄ wop̄ito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisih̄jone, napindap̄i kinȳt̄ neh̄i nyah̄i gi nangip̄in̄johiȳhiyaanangisaah̄h̄t̄ k̄iwahon̄j̄t̄ saind̄t̄ otiwa kaumbwaaahon̄t̄ ne t̄p̄i nep̄i nanyisītaap̄ise? Am̄ is̄hiya nahat̄iyai kinȳt̄ napindap̄i nep̄i namun̄j̄taap̄ise?” undat̄i nunjenataise.

23 Saundati nunjes̄h̄t̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaan̄h̄a koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo n̄ngi maar̄iho naninyataataah̄t̄ n̄in̄t̄ sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sapa saiw̄i kaiw̄ise nd̄t̄ kasat̄it̄ am̄ kandisasoh̄ip̄ipa kapa ko japep̄ih̄rat̄i kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Ap̄iho maar̄iho numw̄taise. Nunyon̄h̄t̄ nisi Ap̄ihoun̄t̄ am̄ n̄nun̄t̄ koenda nasaha am̄ koais̄h̄a kindaan̄h̄t̄ bim̄ito.

24 Utaaho wo n̄ngi kom̄ maar̄iho namaan̄miso so am̄ nisi p̄iw̄iha ko wind̄i miwatat̄i min̄japep̄ih̄rahore. N̄in̄t̄ sangi p̄iw̄iha kasatoh̄wiwa neh̄i n̄in̄t̄ n̄wahon̄in̄t̄ gw̄inyaat̄i kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Ap̄iho n̄ngi net̄i natanooasih̄t̄ nasoh̄iho nan̄imih̄ha sangi kasaton̄h̄t̄ am̄ sah̄t̄ atisawaayop̄o.

25 “Saiwa n̄in̄t̄ sangisat̄i wan̄t̄ maasi bimohur̄imura aim̄t̄ kasaton̄h̄t̄ am̄ sah̄t̄ aim̄t̄ atisawaayop̄o. 26 Sam̄ih̄in̄t̄ nasat̄i bitonda sangi net̄i Jatatamanat̄i And̄tisaiwit̄and̄h̄o It̄ip̄h̄o Gaahoai ko nisap̄i nisi aunah̄ipa naitand̄i Ap̄iho natausaason̄h̄t̄ sangisenda nap̄itaise. Is̄t̄ ko sam̄ihat̄h̄t̄ nasataahura n̄in̄t̄ sangi kasat̄it̄ kandisasoh̄ip̄ipa nahataapa ko net̄i kasata katasat̄i am̄ net̄i gisunyaahon̄h̄t̄ am̄ sah̄t̄ n̄in̄t̄ kasat̄it̄ kandisasoh̄ip̄ipa nahataapa nga nep̄t̄ gisunyaaton̄h̄t̄ gw̄inyaaitaapo.

27 “N̄in̄t̄ nisi maar̄iho napaisaat̄it̄at̄i yat̄ih̄nitind̄hand̄i sangi nasanyataayo. N̄in̄t̄ n̄wahon̄is̄t̄ maar̄iho tautauta ngaatat̄i not̄i nasayati dot̄i bim̄itot̄i yat̄ih̄t̄ n̄patisain̄j̄it̄hand̄i sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataat̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄iya kiyaam̄t̄ nais̄hiyai maar̄iho amb̄ipat̄i napaisaat̄it̄at̄i yat̄ih̄witind̄hand̄i nunyaw̄i nam̄in̄hoh̄ipatamataind̄i nasanyataamaayo. Is̄t̄ sam̄t̄ maar̄iho wind̄i jandot̄i bito not̄i nasamaasisat̄i am̄ sah̄t̄ wind̄i waapaap̄i yasat̄i yamaiw̄ise. 28 N̄in̄t̄ sangi p̄iw̄iha sand̄t̄ kasatoh̄ha sah̄t̄ aim̄t̄ atiwīt̄ nehopo. N̄in̄t̄ sangi nasamasi naindat̄i am̄ jap̄ih̄t̄ sangisenda n̄in̄t̄ nap̄ito satoh̄ihaaro. Am̄ sah̄t̄ n̄ngi ak̄it̄t̄ maar̄iho nan̄inyamawis̄i n̄in̄t̄ nisi Ap̄ihoenda taat̄i naitand̄iyoh̄it̄mandap̄i ko nga (nyapimaaw̄i) niyataiso t̄w̄i sah̄t̄ maar̄it̄tauhe. Am̄ sand̄t̄ n̄in̄t̄ apaap̄imaato. Am̄ Ap̄iho n̄ngi natanooasih̄t̄ nap̄it̄ihon̄in̄t̄ ko n̄ngi nan̄it̄ip̄haat̄i ap̄ipaah̄t̄ j̄h̄t̄ autaaht̄i awaisih̄ore. 29 Wapa aim̄t̄ noaipaitand̄aih̄t̄ am̄ kapa sanḡt̄ noaipas̄h̄t̄i sapa siyati noaipaitaise sat̄it̄i kasatataato. Am̄ kapa noaipahon̄h̄ura sah̄t̄ mmon̄iw̄i e ak̄ite t̄w̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄ nisap̄t̄ ḡinunyaitaat̄iwo.

30 “N̄in̄t̄ sangisat̄i p̄iw̄iha won̄j̄i ot̄ih̄t̄ utaarīt̄ p̄ih̄ind̄i p̄iwaamaat̄ito. Maap̄t̄ yap̄imbataap̄ih̄t̄ jatis̄ho aim̄t̄ yaho taat̄i nasataiso. Ko n̄ngi wind̄i namaan̄t̄ip̄haat̄i am̄ wind̄i wat̄ip̄ihometis̄t̄ ko n̄ngi wapa kanisat̄i net̄i niwat̄itand̄ihapa owetise. 31 Ko n̄ngi an̄tisa niwat̄itand̄ihand̄i owendaahand̄i kand̄i am̄ is̄hiya maap̄t̄ yap̄imbatamb̄ih̄iya n̄in̄t̄ nisi Ap̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyataat̄i am̄ ko kaime dimb̄ipa at̄iwind̄i kapa nahataapa kiyoh̄it̄hand̄i mmon̄daat̄iw̄i k̄imb̄h̄t̄ namasi nut̄ihaaw̄i sah̄t̄ dopise,” undat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya koai n̄wipin̄johiȳhiyai kaundataase.

## 15

*Kima Pwima Ipat Akipati Wainhandapun Ami Katami Isititi Saatitihopihaaere*

1 Jisaasiho pwihwa wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainhandamataindihoninutih ami nisi Apoho wainhandami osaataatami satihoe. 2 Isititi saatitihyo yandipihyo namingosihoi nisi Apihyo nawetatit satatati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitihyo yandipihyo ningosihoi nisi Apihyo itatamanati wan nutihihapa isaaha naapihyo nainjaha nawetatit isapiyati tiwihwa nemataise ami isititi saatitihyo yandipihyo awaisihyo ami taasihyo ningoitando. 3 Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami nini sangi pwihwa sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohiha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihyo. 4 Sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihyo koai yandih ahendaati windi nga yandipihyo namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihyo nga ningotaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihyo windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi timaamaamaitawaawaaho.

5 “Nini n-wahonini ipati wainhandamataindihoninutih ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi timaamaitonih ami nini koaisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi yandipihyo akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nini sangisati maasi windi biminyanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. 6 Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati konih ningisati bimindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititihyo nawetindwati awaipitih nepi yotiw sisihapih timihauh thamasipatamatiyahoe. 7 Ami sahi kiyaatinih ningisawi timaamaitisaihi nisi pwihwa sami omanjitihi ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa Autaahaatihyo nasamitandi neh nanhaiwi koai nunjenwi kaundiwise. Ami sahi nunjenwi kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. 8 Sahi yandipihyo akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaaninih akiti Jisaasihoai n-wipinjhaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoi ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

9 “Ningi Apoho maariho nanimipatamataindi kimitikireti sangi nini nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinih ningisawi timaamaitiwimapise ami nini koninih sangi maariho nasanyami nutaano. 10 Iyataati nini nisi Apihom winihapipa pwihwa atiwisonih ami ko koninih komi maariho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapipa pwihwa atiniwi kiyaatinih nisi asimwaatitih bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninih nisi maariho nasanyami nuto. 11 Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihom winihapipa atiwisohitihand sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa pwihwa sahi maaritiw atiniwi ninjapepihritaatuwe. Aiw ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihand windi keti owemetati kandinih sami maaritohaatih tisaitati ahotitande. 12 Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi woni woai kinyi maariho nunyapi naminiwise. 13 Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maariho numwindihand apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. 14 Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. 15 Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate sataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi neh otipipatihyo komi awaisihyo



wapa kaitandī gwīnyaatī netī tīmanimbīpa nahataapa ko wīndī monahoso. Aihī namatī nīnī sangi wanī nisī naisīhiyaate satataato. Sandī nīnī sangi nisī naisīhiyaate satohītīmandī amī pīwīha nahata nīngi nisī Apīho kandihī atīndī nehohīha ka nīnī sangi kasataatae. Iyataatī amī sangi nīnī nisī naisīhiyaate satataato. <sup>16</sup> Sahī nīngi nanīmīhanīwī samī otīpīpatī naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nīnī sangi nasamīhanataayo sahī noaipapī nisīhiyaatimatītaatīwo. Aīndī nīnī sangi otīpīpatī kīmatī nasanyataayo. Ipī yandīpīho pīhītīwī taahīho ningopī namwiyaitaatīwo. Iyataatī ipī yandīpīho akīpīpa sahī namīwiyohīpīpa kapaanīhī sangisatī ahotīmī nutandī nīnī maarītataayo. Saiwī sahī wapaapī nisī Apīhoai nunjesaihī amī sahī nisīhiyaatisī ko kapa sahī nunjenohīpīpa sangi nasamītaise. <sup>17</sup> Isī amī nīnī sangi wīnīhapīpa pīwīha watīpīhapa kīmba nasanyataayo. Sahī nīnaasonīhī samī naisīhiya nahatiya nīnaasoai maarīho nunyawise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Nīwīpinjohiyīhiyai Isīhiya Yapīpatambīhiya Mandītīwītaapo Tahaare*

<sup>18</sup> “Amī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya sangi mandītīsaisihaahī. Amī sahī gwīnyaapise kiya nīngi jīhī mandītīnisohītīhandiso. Amī sirī kīretī sangi kiya mandītīsitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Amī sahī isīhiya maapī yapīpatambīhiyaamataiwīhiyaatītanaahī amī kiya sawanaamī isīhiyai kawisohīrīhīretī kasīwī kiyaamī maarīho nasamītauhe. Nasamītīhandī kandī amī nīnī sangi kīyaamīhatīhapī yandīhesamatī nisīhiyaatimatītaatīwī aimī nasamīhanonīhiyaate. Nasamīhanonīhiyaatītīhī kandapī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya sangi mandītīsaipī ahosīsamawaayopo. Amī sahī yapīpatambīhiyaatīmetīho. <sup>20</sup> Nīnī sangi pīwīha kasatohīha gwīnyaapise. Wo otīpīpatī komī awaisīhoai wīndī namusatīphaase. Owetise. Amī samī awaisīhonīhī kiya mīmaipīniwī yaasīhaiwa naninyowī amī sangisangi kiya mīmaipīsiwī yaasīhaiwa nasamītaapo. Iyataatī amī kiya nisī pīwīha atīnisawaawaahī amī samī pīwīhaisangi atīsitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Amī kiya sangi mīmaipīsiwī yaasīhaiwa nasanyohītīndī amī sahī nisīhiyaatītīhe. Iyataatī amī kiya nīngi natanoaasīhī nasohīhoai wīndī mausonawaawe. <sup>22</sup> Amī nīnī wīndī namaapītī amī nīnī kiyai pīwīha wīndī kamundisanaahī kiya maipīhandī owehiyaatatī amī maipīhandapī pīwīha kiyai wīndī namusaitaihe. Siyatī kiyai pīwīha wīndī namusaitīhatī katī amī nīnī aimī napītī pīwīha kiyai kaundonīhī amī kiya nisī pīwīha nemapī ahosīnīmāhopo. Isī kiya satīwī nyahī maipīhandī owehiyaane tīwī wīndī kamaatītaapo. Kiya aimī maipīhandisahiyaasī kandapī kiyai pīwīha aimī nusetaise. Isī kiya wīndī yamaanīhīmaitaapo. Owetītaise. <sup>23</sup> Utaaho wo nīngi mandītīnisatī nisapī poundiso so amī nisī Apīhoaisangi mandītīwisatī kopī poundataise. <sup>24</sup> Nīnī kīyaamī otīhatīhī bindataatī kiya ninījhauhī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa nīnī kiyataayo. Iyataatī saiwa utaaho wo jīhī aimī wīndī kamaayīhaiwa kiya mmonīhauhī nīnī kiyataayo. Amī nīnī kīyaamīhatīhī saiwa wīndī kamaisanaahī kiya maipīhandī owehiyaatatī amī maipīhandapī pīwīha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitīhatī katī amī nīnī saiwa kiyonīhī ninjapī mmonawaahandī kandī daahī nīngisunī amī nisī apīhoaisunī maindaanyangi mandītīnyiwī pohīpīnyisawaayopo. Isī kiya aimī maipīhandisahiyaasī kīyaamī maipīhandapī kiyai pīwīha nusetaise. Kiya wīndī yamaanīhīmaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatī kiya sandī kiyohītīmandī kīyaamī wīnīhapīpaatīhī pīwīha wa jīpatīpīndīsīha noaipatī akaahaimatītande. Iyataatī sa pīwa satise.

'Nngi kiya nehi nuwip+handi mand+iniwi pohip+nisopo,'  
35:19, 69:4  
tati j+pat+pindise.

*Aun+hi+ri*

<sup>26</sup> "Nini nisi Ap+hoap+hapi sangi neti Jatatamanati And+tisiw+tanda+hoai nandusoasisan+hi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati And+tisaiw+tanda+ho so It+ip+hop+to Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retapi p+w+hiha ak+ti+ha neti autemas+ho. It+ip+ho so nisi Ap+hoap+hapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi p+w+hiha nes+pa ausaati kasat+itaise. <sup>27</sup> Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi is+hiyai p+w+hiha nes+pa+ ausaapi ausaapi kaund+w+ise ami sahi wuwan+huraapi n+ngisaw+ maasi bimamb+w+hiyaatiso.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> "Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahoh+ti+handi w+ndi namaamaitaatiwo. <sup>2</sup> Judaahiyaami an+an+ gw+haraahonya Autaahaat+hop+ gw+niyaap+ gaapund+taatiwi ahoyanoh+ip+ih+ sahi w+ndi namutaati+w+ is+hiya nasisapupw+ nep+ nat+w+soaas+taapo. Ipot+ wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahon+hi is+hiya sangisi siy+hiyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gw+nyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaat+hoai gaahat+ kaw+sati koai newaati mep+ autaaahewaumw+hiyaayono tiwi gw+niyaaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Is+hiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Ap+hoaisun+ ami n+ngisun+ w+ndi maanyon+w+hiyaaso. <sup>4</sup> Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipas+hi n+ni taati wan+ sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahon+hura ami nisapi sat+wi, e ko satati sahi jat+n+wo nyatati aimi j+hi+ timana kanyatind+hande tiwi gw+nyaitaatiwo.

### *Kima P+w+ma It+ip+hom+ Ot+ip+patap+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>5</sup> Ami wan+ n+ngisi natanoaasis+ho nisi Ap+hoenda taati naitandiyon+hand+ kandi sahi sam+ won+ sand+ip+ kiny+ maahap+hapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaan+sehopo. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Ami n+ni sangisi wan+ aimi saiwa kasaton+hi sam+ maar+ho yaasati tisatataise. <sup>7</sup> Sam+ Maar+ho siyati tisat+ih+hand+ kandi n+ni sangisi ak+ti+ kasatataato. Nini naitandiyoh+ti+mand+ sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyon+ gaere. Sand+ apaapi+maato. Ami n+ni sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi And+tisaiw+tanda+ho sangisenda w+ndi namaap+itaise. O ami n+ni sangi nasamasi niyataataah+hi ami koai n+ni neti nandusoasisan+hi sangisenda ko napitaise. <sup>8</sup> Ko nasataahura is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyai siyati neti nunj+itaise. "Sahi (sam+) maip+handapi gw+niyaahoh+r+hi+ret+ ti+hi+ gw+niyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ usonati kiya ainahiy+hiyaare tati gw+niyaas+r+hi+ret+ sahi w+ndi mmon+w+ gimunyaahopo undati neti nunj+itaise. Iyati ami Autaahaat+ho sahi is+hiyaati yap+patamb+hiyaatangi sasatati sahi p+w+hiha nep+ise tati neti tip+tapaa+ti jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunj+itaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko kiyai maip+haiwaametir+hi+retap+ neti nunj+itaise tohit+nd+ ami kiya nisapi sat+wi+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho Kim+ Kos+ nyangi jap+hi+ nanyamaitaise tiwi g+maanunyaahoh+ti+handape. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami ko n+ni kiyoh+waiwaapuni n+ni n+wahon+isapuni is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyai saundati neti nunj+itaise. Jisaasihoh+ ainah+ho ti+thos+ Autaahaat+ho ahowimat+ n+ni n+ni niyati awais+hoemwataise und+itaise n+ni sangi nasamasi nisi Ap+hoenda yam+hapataat+hapi naisan+hi ami sahi n+ngi jap+hi+ won+hi w+ndi maanondaat+w+mandapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyati ko is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaat+ho sahi p+w+hiha nep+ise satati neti tip+tapaa+ti jasondaise und+itaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoai pohip+w+wi+ ami is+hiya maip+hiya Jisaasihop+ gw+niyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho sahi nisi

ndíhetí ainahiyíhiyaatí títihiyaate undítandí Jisaasiho komí ambípatí nunyainjítíhandí nemawaayowo). Amí sandí apaapímaahé, Autaahaatího Bwaasíríhírí yapímbatí jatíríhírí aimí ipíhatisamatí kínnyí maipíhónjísí píwíha aimí nepaise undatí kaundihe.

<sup>12</sup> Níní sangisí píwíha kasatítandíha píhítatí taahíhandaahandí kandí waní sahí nga windí atíwí namaitaapo amí píwíha píhítahaiwaaso. <sup>13</sup> Amí Itípího Autaahaatíhometíríhírétapí píwíha akítíha netí ausaimasího nasa-taahura píwíha akítíha nahata ko Autaahaatíhoapíhapí atísatí nesíha sangí netí gisunyaahoníhí amí sahí naitaapo. Iyataatí ko sawahomíha píwíha windí kamaatítaise. Owetítaise. Amí nehí ko atísíhaahíhí katítaise. Kasatatí amí wíwa ípotí nasatí noaipaitandíhaiwaapisangí kasatítaise. <sup>14</sup> Níní píwíha katisaníha amí wapa nísíhapa ko netí sangí kasatítaise. Iyataatí síretapí nínjí ko mepí autaahénímátí ambípatí awaipatí naninyatí amí nísí watípíhandí netí nasisítaise. <sup>15</sup> Amí nísí Apíhomíhapa kapa nahataapa nísíhapaare. Aihí amí sandí kandapí Itípího nísíhapaarí nahataapa nisaapíhapí netí sangí kasatítaise satataato.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiyai Saundatí Windí Otíhímetaníhí Samí Maarího Yaasatí Tísatátamatatíhandí Kandí Japíhí Masíhónjítaníhí Sahí Maarítítaapo Undíndíhandapíhaare*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaní koai níwípínjohiyíhiyaanangí sanyatatí, “Wíndí otíhímetaníhí sahí nínjí wíndí maanondaapo. Maanoníwí amí nehí masíhónjítaníhí sahí nínjí japíhí nisondaapo,” nyatatí kanyatataase. <sup>17</sup> Ko nyangí sanyatíhí amí nyahí koai níwípínjohiyíhiyaanamí usaaníní newaatí yawanaaní sanaatí naseníhaayo. “Ko satatí nyangí kanyatísíma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatíse? ‘Nehí masíhónjapí sahí nínjí wíndí maanisoníwawí amí nehí masíhónjítaníhí sahí nínjí japíhí nisondaapo. Amí níní nísí Apíhoenda níyataayono,’ nyatíndímando?” nnaatí naseníhaayo. <sup>18</sup> Nasenaatí amí japíhí jínjíhaatí satatí, “Ko nyangí sanyatatí, ‘Nehí masíhónjapó,’ nyatísímaapí nyangí wíndí namaanyesípainje. Isí ko kaamí tanyaaha napotíhaase nyahí wíndí mohono?” naatí yawanaaní naseníhaayo.

<sup>19</sup> Nyahí sanaatí naseníhóníhí Jisaasiho mmonatosatí nyahí koai núnjéndíhaawiyohíhaapí nyangí ko sanyatataase. “Amí níní píwíha sangí kasatohíhaapí ko napítíndaase tíwí taawí kanawaatowo? Níní woníhí sahí maanondaapo. Maanisoníwawí amí japíhí masíhónjítaníhí nínjí sahí nisondaapo ndaato. <sup>20</sup> Níní apípaahí akítíníhí sangí kasatataato. Nínjí nanoaipaitandíwímaíwa nanoaipahoníhí isíhiya yapípatambíhiya maarítítaapo. Maarítísahí amí sahíhí samí maarího tísatoníhí maarího asípaiwí apípaahí waatí aungwohandí kaahaatíwí sahí gwítítaapo. Saiwí samí maarího yaasatí tísatoníhí waatí waapíhítíwí gwíwawíhiyaatí kíyaatí amí nepemaitíwí sahí maarítítaapo (níní japíhí nepatí jainjásaníhí amí sahí nínjí nisonawaawo). <sup>21</sup> Sahí gwíníyaapíhiyaate. Apopaatí kaatamí maaha namwítandíhuraatíhí kaatí ambípatí gwíwíha awaindí yaawíhí kaatí nehotatíse. Siyatí yaawíhí nehotínjíhaatí kaatí maaha aimí namotosahura kaatí yaawíndíhandapí jahírí wíndí gímunyaase. Owetíse. Nanípimatamatí maaha aimí noaipasíhí kaapí maarítítatíse.

<sup>22</sup> Amí sangísangí síkírétí waní samí maarího yaasíhí nehotíwí sahí maarího asípaiwí taawí gowaayopo. Taawí gowaahandí kandí amí níní sangí japíhí jainjásaníhí samí maarího usaasíníhóníhí sahí maarítítaapo. Iyataatí sandí nisapí sahí maarítótíndí wo wíndí samí maaríhoaatíhápí namemaitíse. Owetítaise. <sup>23</sup> Sura (asísíha setí) níní japíhí nepasí nísí

Ap̄ihoenda naisan̄hura sahi n̄ngi wapaap̄i w̄ind̄i namaanisendaapo. N̄ni ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i sangi kasatataato. Am̄i sahi aim̄i nis̄ihyaati nis̄i nais̄ihyaatis̄i sahi nis̄i Ap̄ihoai wapaap̄i nunjesaihaahi n̄ni koisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehoh̄ip̄ipa nasam̄itaise. <sup>24</sup> Nasati wani k̄imuraatisur̄imura sahi nis̄i amb̄ipati amb̄ih̄itiw̄i nyahi Jisaasihom̄i nais̄ihyaani koai n̄wipinjohiȳihyaane t̄wi nis̄i Ap̄ihoai wapaap̄i w̄ind̄i namunjen̄ihopo. Is̄i am̄i wani k̄imuraap̄i namasaw̄i sahi nis̄i Ap̄ihoai wapaap̄i nunjep̄ise am̄i sahi nunjenoh̄ip̄ipa sangi ko nasam̄itaiso. Nasanyon̄hi am̄i sam̄i maaritoh̄itihand̄i noaipati sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i tisaitati kand̄in̄ih̄i ahot̄itando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho N̄ni Yap̄ipatamb̄i Wat̄ip̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Tip̄ind̄itand̄i Nainaamaninj̄it̄hand̄i Ip̄hatind̄imataayo T̄ind̄ihand̄ap̄ihaare*

<sup>25</sup> Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho j̄ihaati wa sanyatataase. “N̄ni sangisi saiw̄a p̄iw̄iwa kaiwaam̄i tanyaaha akaaha noasand̄ih̄i nehi s̄iwipati nam̄hand̄ihaiwa kasat̄im̄i naso. Ipot̄ihura n̄ni jap̄ih̄i s̄iwipati nam̄hand̄iha p̄iw̄iha sangi w̄ind̄i kamaasati. Owet̄itaise. Nehi t̄it̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha akaaha nis̄i Ap̄ihopi n̄ni sangi kasati. <sup>26</sup> Yahura wura taati nasat̄itaise. Nasataisi noaipahon̄ihura sahi nis̄i Ap̄ihoai wapaap̄i nis̄i amb̄ipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati n̄ni sangisi sasatataamaato. N̄ni sam̄i aunah̄ipa neti sap̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owet̄itaise. <sup>27</sup> Am̄i Ap̄ihoh̄i ko sawaho sangisi kom̄i maar̄iho nasanyahore am̄i sahi aim̄i n̄ngi sam̄i maar̄iho naninyauho. Am̄i sahi nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nasahoso t̄wi ḡinunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maar̄iho nasanyat̄itaise. <sup>28</sup> N̄ni nis̄i Ap̄ihoap̄ihap̄i dosi maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄inisi am̄i wani n̄ni yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i namasi Ap̄ihoenda jap̄ih̄i taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai n̄wipinjohiȳihyaanangi kanyatataase.

<sup>29</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatih̄i am̄i nyahi Jisaasihoi n̄wipinjohiȳihyaani koai saund̄ihaato. “K̄inyi nyangi wani t̄it̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha taap̄i kanyatapaase. K̄inyi p̄iw̄iha nyangi w̄ind̄i ḡimaanyunyat̄iha katapaamaise. Iyapaap̄i k̄inyi p̄iw̄iha nam̄han̄ip̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha noasand̄ih̄i katapaamaase. Owet̄itaise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati nyahi wani kinyap̄i mmon̄ihaayo. K̄inyi nahataapa nga gw̄inyaap̄i aim̄i mmon̄ip̄ihone. Is̄i utaaho wo ḡisi wapaap̄i nangisendand̄i taati gw̄inyaahon̄ih̄i ko sangi gi nangisehon̄ih̄i k̄inyi koai ko nangisendand̄i gw̄inyaas̄ip̄ipaap̄i kaund̄itaise. Sand̄i neti nyangi nanȳisih̄i kinyap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nasahoe taati ḡihunyaahaayo,” undaat̄i nyahi Jisaasihoi kaund̄ihaato.

<sup>31</sup> Nyahi koai saundon̄ih̄i am̄i ko Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄iha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisap̄i ḡinunyaawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Sand̄ih̄i am̄i nga sahi nisap̄i ḡinunyaawaahand̄i kand̄i k̄imand̄i kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asis̄iha k̄ima aim̄i taati deti nasat̄itaise. Iyati aim̄i k̄ima noaipataise. Sahi n̄ngi nan̄imaitaapo. Nan̄imasahi n̄wahon̄in̄i bitoaito. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i ap̄ipaahi n̄ni n̄wahon̄in̄i bitondaamaayo. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i nis̄i Ap̄iho n̄ngisati maasi bitondaise.

<sup>33</sup> “N̄ni sangisi saiw̄a kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwa am̄i sam̄i maar̄iho yat̄ih̄i japatisand̄and̄i kasatataato. Am̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i sahi sam̄i maar̄iho am̄it̄iha amb̄ipati neti nasop̄isasin̄ati m̄imaip̄isimatati am̄i yaas̄ihaiwa kiyat̄in̄ih̄i newaat̄itaapo. Saiw̄i newaahand̄i kand̄i sahi w̄ind̄i yamaiw̄i and̄it̄iw̄i bitosawise. Am̄i n̄ni aim̄i maap̄i yap̄imbatamb̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i neti nainaaman̄inat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai tip̄ind̄it̄ihand̄i neti ip̄hatind̄imataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti and̄it̄inyiwat̄i kanyatataase.

## 17

*Kima Píwíma Jísaasiho Komí Otípatíhiyaapí  
Gaapíhündíhandapíhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Píwíha saiwa Jísaasiho komí otípatíhiyai kaundatí owematosatí komí ndímaahomwaaní naingaatí yamíhapataatíhi Autaahaatího bimimbípihí jatataatí sandaase. “Apore, kinyí nisí gaahandí amí yundanyíha isíhiyai; nepí nunjítaapíhura waní kímuraare. Isí kinyí nisí gaahandí nahandí yundanyíha nepí isíhiyai; nunje. Amí Níní kinyí kímwaahoníní kinyí gaahandí nahandí yundanyíha isíhiyai; netí nunjítaano. Nisí Apího apípaahí gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaatí ambambohoe undíto. <sup>2</sup> Amí kinyí níngi watípihandí aimí nanímise níní isíhiya nahatíyai kandaahí iwínjataatí amí kinyí nisenda natípúsoasingiyíhiyai kaundisaníhi kiyá asíyíhiyaimatíwí kiyaaníhi jínjapíhi bimítaatíwo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatí kiyá asíyíhiyaimatíwí kiyaaníhi jínjapíhi bimítaatíwíhandamí tanyaaha siyate: Kiyá kinyí nehí naasonjí Autaahaatíhojí akítíhonyapí mmoníwí gíwunyaatatí amí níní Jísa; Kíraisíhoníní kinyí natípínoaasiníhi nasohíhonísapí mmoníwí gínunyaahohítíndaahí kiyá asíyíhiyaimatítatíwíhandí nepí kiyaaníhi jínjapíhi bimítaatíwo. <sup>4</sup> Kinyí otípatí níngísí nanímingípatí aimí kaindí owemataatí kataahí isíhiyai kinyapí saundítí ko nisí Apího apípaahí gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaatí ambambohoe undítí kinyí yundanyíha nahandí netí nunjo. <sup>5</sup> Apore. Yapípatí nahataapa sangí noaipasura ambípatí awaipatí netí gísatí maasí bimohípatí waní kímura japíhi níngi naninye.

<sup>6</sup> “Isíhiya amí kinyí isíhiya yapípatambíhiyaamíhatíhapí numwaapí níngísenda natípúsoaasiníhi níngi nanípaahohiyíhiyai kinyapí ausaatí aimí kaundataato. Kaundoníhi kiyá kinyapí mmoníwí gíwunyainjíhi kinyíhiyaimatawaayopo amí kinyí kiyá níngísenda natípúsoaasiníhiyaaso. Aíwí kiyá kinyí píwíha aimí nepí taawí gísapepíhírawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyawaawí amí waní kímuraaníhi kiyá aimí mmoníwí gíwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyí níngi nanímingípi kinyapíhapí napiho. <sup>8</sup> Amí kinyí níngi kinyí píwíha kandípi nanímingíha kiyá; kaundítí nunyoníhi kiyá nepí kiyáamí omanítítíhi ahiyawí gwínyaawaayopo. Nepí gwínyaapí nisapí satíwí ‘Ye’. Akíte. Ko Autaahaatíhoapíhapí nasataise tíwí mmoníwí gíwunyaatataise. Gíwunyaatatí nusesípainjíhi mmonawaawí amí nisapí satíwí koalí Autaahaatího natausaasíhi nasahore tíwí gínunyaawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> “Apore. Níní isíhiya maapí yapímbímbatambíhiyaapí gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Níní isíhiya níngísí kinyí nanímingiyíhiya amí kiyá kinyíhiyaatíhi kiyáapí gaapundataayo. <sup>10</sup> Isíhiya nahatíya nisíhiyaatohiyíhiya amí kinyíhiyaare. Amí isíhiya nahatíya kinyíhiyaatohiyíhiya amí nisíhiyaare. Iyataatí kiyáamíhetapí nisapí isíhiya nahatíya satíwí ‘Ye’. Akíte. Ko apípaahí gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaatí ambambohoe,’ tíwí nisí yundanyíha gaahandí mmonawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> “Iyataatí waní níní gísenda napítandiyo. Níní maapí yapímbataapíhi wíndí otíhi bímímíto. Iyataahandí kandí amí nisí isíhiya kinyí nanímingíníhiyaahí maapí yapímbataapíhi kiyaaníhi bimítaapo. Apore, amí kinyí gí wonítíníhi kinyatíyaho (maapí yapímbataapíhi) wo owetise. Gísaahíhi isíhiya nahatíya nga mepí autaahepíhímapí kinyapí nahatíya nga atotípíwesawíhóne. Kímíya nisí isímíyá; kinyí ambípatí níngísí nanímingípatamí watípahanda anítímí

iwinjat+me. An+timb+ iwinjatisam+hi kiya noaipap+ t+maamait+w+ nehi naasiyaimaat+taat+wo am+ kinyun+ n+nun+ noaip+ha t+maamait+ha nehi naasaind+tohi+patamataiwo. <sup>12</sup> N+n+ kiyaisat+ maas+ bindataat+ kiny+ amb+pat+ n+ngis+ nan+ming+patam+ wat+phanda kiya an+ti+nd+ iwinjataayo. Saind+ an+ti+nd+ iwinjaton+hi wo net+ wind+ namih+rinje. Neh+ utaaho nih+r+ndand+hoh+hi ko neh+ naasoh+hi net+ nih+rinje am+ kiny+ p+w+haat+hi j+pat+pindis+ha noaipat+ akaahaimat+tando. <sup>13</sup> Wan+ gisenda n+n+ nap+tandaayo. Sand+ n+n+ gisenda nap+tandiyataat+ k+maiwa n+n+ kandaato am+ is+miya n+n+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nis+ maar+ho w+nit+hand+ maaritoh+patamataiwi am+ kiyais+ kiyaam+ maar+ho aungwohand+ w+wit+hand+ maarit+taat+wo.

<sup>14</sup> “Kiny+ p+w+ha kiny+ n+ngi kand+pi+ naming+ha kiyais+ n+n+ aim+ kaundon+hi kand+pi+ is+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya kiyais+ mand+ti+pi+wisawaayopo. Am+ kiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa wind+ k+ret+ gw+nyaap+ am+ kamaayauho. Am+ nisangi s+ikaind+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa k+ret+ wind+ gw+nyaat+ kamaayoh+patamataiwo. <sup>15</sup> Kiny+ kiyais+ maap+ yap+mbataap+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ nep+ nawisapemaitaap+ n+n+ gis+ nangisen+ti+ kah+tataamaato. Owetise. Am+ neh+ kiny+ kiyais+ an+timb+ is+wat+pi+ baimb+ iwinjat+taap+ nangisenataayo. Baimb+ iwinjatisam+hi am+ utaaho maipi+ho kiyais+ wind+ net+ namusop+sas+itando. <sup>16</sup> Kiya k+maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiyaam+ p+w+aat+w+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwa k+ret+ nep+ gw+nyaap+ kiyawaamaayopo am+ n+n+ maap+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya p+w+aat+w+ gw+nyaap+ kiyowaiwa net+ p+w+and+ gw+nyaat+ wind+ kamaayoh+patamataiwo. <sup>17</sup> Kiny+ p+w+ha ak+ti+ ap+paah+ akaahaare. Is+ kiny+ p+w+ha akaaha nep+ kiyaam+ oman+ti+ti+hi kumbusosap+ karaaah+ nep+ kiny+ kiyais+ nusepemaip+ kiny+hiyemape kiya noaipap+ neh+ ti+ti+hi kiny+hiyaat+to. <sup>18</sup> Kiny+ n+ngis+ maap+ yap+mbataap+hi+ nat+pi+noaasin+hi nasoh+patamataind+ k+miya nis+ nais+miya kiny+ nan+mingiy+hiya nis+ ot+pi+pat+hiyais+ n+n+ wan+ net+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+hat+hi bim+taat+w+ nandusoasataayo. <sup>19</sup> Am+ kiya noaipap+ neh+ k+wahon+ naasonyam+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaimat+w+ neh+ kiny+ ot+pi+pat+hi+ kahitaat+w+ n+n+ kiyaap+ kinyap+hi+ nunyand+ n+n+ noaipat+ neh+ kiny+ k+wahon+ naasonyam+ ot+pi+pat+hon+nimand+ neh+ kiny+ ot+pi+pat+hi+hi+ kahisataayo.

<sup>20</sup> “N+n+ k+miya wan+ nis+ nais+miya nis+ ot+pi+pat+miyaapaah+hi gaapundataamaayo. Am+ k+m+kiya nis+ ot+pi+pat+miya nisap+ p+w+ha is+hiyais+ kaundisai+hi am+ is+hiya kiya kiyaaam+ p+w+ha at+wiwi+ nisap+ g+nunyaap+ nis+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaap+maaw+ gaapundataayo. Am+ kiny+ kiyais+ and+ti+wiw+taapo. <sup>21</sup> K+miya nis+ nais+miya maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi+ t+maamait+taat+w+ n+n+ kiyaap+ gaapundataayo. Apore, kiny+ n+ngisap+ t+maamaitin+hi+ am+ n+n+ gisat+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisaw+ maas+ t+maamait+taat+wo. Aiw+ kiya noaipap+ t+maamaitisai+hi am+ is+hiya maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya kiyais+ usonawaaw+ nisap+ sat+w+ ‘E koai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ nasahoe,’ ti+w+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaat+wo. <sup>22</sup> Amb+pat+ awaipat+ kiny+ gaahandisahat+ kiny+ n+ngis+ nan+ming+patamataind+hat+ kiyais+ nunyataayo am+ kiya t+maamait+taat+wo kinyun+ am+ n+nun+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiwi. <sup>23</sup> Kiny+ n+ngisap+ t+maamait+pi+ n+ngisap+tin+hi+ am+ n+n+ gisat+ t+maamait+ti+ gisat+indaayo. Sand+ kiny+ n+ngisap+tin+hi+ am+ n+n+ gisat+toh+ti+mand+ am+ k+miya nis+ is+miya kiyaaam+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi+ t+maamait+taat+we. Kiya saiwi+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi+ t+maamaitisai+hi kandaah+ is+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya nisap+ sat+w+ ‘Koais+ Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ nasahore. Iyat+ am+ koais+ maar+ho

numwipatamatiyati komi isihiya k'imiya is; Autaahaatho maariho nunyataise, 't'iwí mmoníwí gwínyaitaatíwo.

<sup>24</sup> Apore, k'imiya nisi naisímiya nisi otípi'patímiyai kinyi n'ngi nan'miníhiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi nan'miníhiyaatihí amí n'ní bimohípi'píhí kiyaisangi n'ngisawí maasi bimítaatiwí n'ni maaritíti gwínyaataayo. Amí saiwí kiya n'ngisawí maasi bindawaawí yapípatí kahapaamap'pa sangí noaipasuraapí kinyi n'ngi kinyi maariho naninyapaapí ambípatí awaipatí apípaahí kinyi gaahandisahatí nan'mingípatí mmondaatíwo.

<sup>25</sup> Apore, kinyi tíhí gaahoniso amí isihiyaisi tíhí gaahatí kawimbi nepi típi'tapaapí usoní'píhóje. Saimbí kinyi tíhíonítiníhandí isihiya maapí yapímbatambíhiya apípaahí wíndí gisi mangisopi gímaahunyaahopo amí n'níhí gisi nasisoaari gisonítí gíhunyaatíhoníne. Aihí amí k'imiya nisi isímiya aimí mmoníwí gwínyaahopo kinyi n'ngisi natí'pínoasiníhí napítíhíonítího. <sup>26</sup> Kinyetiríhíretapí k'imiya nisi'miyaisi aimí ausaatí kaundítí nunjo. Isí amí k'míkíretí kaindítí koníníhí kinyetiríhíretapí kiyaisi kaundítí nunjamí nuto. Nunjamí naisaníhí amí kiya kinyi n'ngisi maariho nan'mingího kiyaa'míhatíhítit'ando."

## 18

*Kíma Píwíma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komí Tiworisaamí Ikwíraatímasítíhandapíhaare*

*(Matiyuhó 26:47-56; Maakího 14:43-50; Rukího 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwu sata katatí Sapíhopí Jisaasiho gaapundatí owemamapí komí otípi'patíhiyaisatí waapíhinjí kinjamí ambípatí Kitíroníhinjainí nuwí kinjamí gwaahoríhí nahaitawaayopo. Sinjí waapinjamí wihíní m'hihíní tandí'pího mmaipí amoepatamí osaataatí waatí ahetíhí kaatí nuwí noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komí tiworisaamí ikwíraatíhí awusaitandího saatí osaataatí mmonahore amí Jisaasiho komí otípi'patíhiyaisa sapíhí ahoyaníhauhí iwinjahoso.

<sup>3</sup> Siyatí mmonahosí ko Judaasiho Romíhiyaamí pwí'sípí yaipa kaiwí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatí tandí'pího mmaipí amoepatí ípatamí osaataatí isípí nepí wíraitaatíwí numwaasi notaise. Aihí amí Autaahaatíhomí Anjí Awaíndíhandaatíhí pírisihíya isíhiyaapí otípi'patí kaiwí nandapa kohasípího tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníwí waamaitumahohiyíhiyaamí m'tíhiya awaisawíhiya jíhiyauní amí Parísihiyauní tingaatíhaisahíya usa Autaahaatíhomí Anjí Awaíndíhandí jaawí bitohohiyíhiyai natíwusaasauhí Judaasihoaisawuní amí Romíhiyaamí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaisawí maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawí kiya tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyauní tingaatíhaisahíyauní amí apatíndíhí'sí sisíha noríhíruní amí ramíhanduní típopí isípí amí pwí'sípí yaipatí kiyaa'mí tiworisaisawí tundaatíwíhandamataiwí wírapí isí'sí nowaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Amí Jisaasiho isíhiya kiya koaisí kawitaatíwíyohí'pípa nahataapa aimí mmonahosí kiyaa'míhíní detí notí kiyai saundataase. "Sahí utaaho díyaamahopí taawí daahopo?" undatí nunjenataise.

<sup>5</sup> Ko saundatí nunjesíhí amí kiya koai wíhoagíha saundawaatopo. "Nyahí Jisaasiho Nasaaretíhandaahapíhopí daahaayo," undawaatopo. Saundauhí amí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Níní k'míkoníne," undataase. Aihí Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tíwítaatíwíhiyai nusepaasího sapíhí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaisatuní tingaatíhaisahíyaisatuní bitondaise. <sup>6</sup> Aihí amí Jisaasiho kiyai "Níní k'míkoníne," undíhí atisawaawí kiya namapí japíhí kiya nasohíhihoaaní oníhítíwí yapípatetí yatíhí tímahíyawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> T+imahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai j+haati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaareti+handahap+hopi taawi daahaayo koai isi+wa newa w+rait+haawo,” undawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “N+ni sangisi aimi kasatohaare. N+ni kimikonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisap+ taawi daawaawaahi k+miya n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyai naw+isawit+iwi nuw+ise und+iwise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Sandaahi ko p+iw+ha j+h+ satat+ katis+ha noaipati akaahaimatataise. K+miya isi+miya k+ny+ natipusoasinih+ n+ngisenda nasohiy+miyaami wo namih+rinje tati katis+ha noaipati akaahaimatataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaih+r+ w+r+ k+ram+ anj+handop+ wiwati gw+sinji nasahosi kir+ napat+ Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaindi+handaat+hi ot+i+pat+ kaiwi p+risihiya isi+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+i+ho t+h+iwi Autaahaati+hoai d+ipuman+iwi waamaindumwaho+hiy+hiyaami p+risiho m+ti+ho awais+ho j+homi ot+i+pat+i+homi atih+r+ gaat+h+r+ tisatamas+i+hi m+haap+ yap+i+pat+ timahiyataise. Iyataati so ot+i+pat+om+ amb+i+pat+ Mar+kusiho. <sup>11</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “K+ny+ k+ny+ namatanaati kosasaih+r+ k+ram+ an+an+ pausihandop+ japi+hi wipe. N+ni nis+ amb+i+pat+ maar+ho yaas+haiwa naitandi nis+ Ap+ho maarit+ gw+ny+as+i+hand+ namaitandi k+ny+ gw+ny+apaapo?” undataase.

*K+ma P+iw+ma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoap+hi Numwaasi Niyot+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maak+ho 14:53-54; Ruki+ho 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Aih+ ami tunn+iwi yahw+nohiy+hiyauni kiyai ti+haapundohiy+hiyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaat+haisahiya Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaindi+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyauni Jisaasihoai nep+ isi+p+ w+r+i+h+r+ ipipata komi ikw+r+ maind+mw+ w+sasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ koai j+hi p+risihiya isi+hiyaap+ Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaindi+handaat+hi ot+i+pat+ kaiwi nandapa kohas+i+ho t+h+iwi Autaahaati+hoai d+ipuman+iwi waamaitumwaho+hiy+hiyaami p+risiho m+ti+ho awais+ho j+ho Anaasihoap+h+ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so j+hura p+risihiya isi+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+i+ho t+h+iwi Autaahaati+hoai d+ipuman+iwi Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaindi+handaat+hi ot+i+pat+ kiyohiy+hiyaami m+ti+ho awais+ho j+hoematat+ bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so k+naungw+ha set+ sura p+risiho m+ti+ho j+ho awais+hoematat+ bindataahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyati neh+ kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyai satat+ kaundis+ho. “Utaaho neh+ naasoh+i+hi isi+hiya nahatiyaami aunah+pa net+ kiyaap+ nan+i+pat+ napw+itandi gaare,” undati kaundis+ho.

*K+ma P+iw+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai N+ni W+nd+ Mausot+hon+ine Tind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maak+ho 14:66-68; Ruki+ho 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saimon+ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai n+wi+pinjohiy+hiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nep+ w+ras+ niyauhi kur+ Jisaasihoai n+wi+pinjai kom+ ipot+ niyamaise. Naim+ ko Jisaasihoai n+wi+pinjohiy+hiyaami so Jisaasihoai n+wi+pinjai awais+ho j+ho p+risihiya isi+hiyaap+ Autaahaati+homi An+ Awaindi+handaat+hi ot+i+pat+ kaiwi ami nandapa kohas+i+ho t+h+iwi Autaahaati+hoai waamaindumap+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+homi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai p+risiho awais+ho j+ho m+ti+ho biyat+ usonat+ p+i+waundati



nahowisahosi nandaataise. <sup>16</sup> Nandaasihī Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aihī Jisaasihoi nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamo jīhaapi mīhaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihī noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otīpīpatīhaati onepataapihī jatisaamaati pīwaundati Pitaahoi numwaasi mīhatīhī pīrisihīya isīhiyaapi Autaahaatīhomī Anjī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpatī kaiwī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī awaisīho jīho mītīho pīrisihomī anjītītīhī masaataati nandaamaise. <sup>17</sup> Nandaasihī apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoi saundataase. “Gisangi kīmo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) nīwipinjingīhonīnaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nīnī koai nīwipinjohīhonīnīmaahe. Nīngi wonīne,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Aihī amī mbwaasihī sapīhī otīpīpatīhiyaunī amī tīngaati haisahiyaunī sisīha tīhoawaayopo. Aiwī kiyaamī ambīpati dīwimaatītandī sisīhetī bitotawa tīhwindawaayopo. Iyauhī amī Pitaahoaisangi kapīhī notī kiyaīsati maasi bitondaati komī ambīpati dimaati tīhwindataise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Pīrisihīya Isīhiyaapi Nandapa Kohasīpīho Tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai Dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī Pīrisīho Mītīho Jīho Awaisīho Jisaasihoi Nunjenati Tīpītapaati Usosītīhandapīhaare*

(Matiyūho 26:59-66; Maakīho 14:55-64; Rukīho 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Aihī sura pīrisihīya isīhiyaapi nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī awaisīho jīho mītīho Jisaasihoi komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaapuni amī pīwīha ko isīhiyaīsī kataunjīwaiwaapuni nunjenataise. <sup>20</sup> Aihī amī Jisaasihō ko awaisīho jīho mītoai saundataase. Nīnī nasīsoaarī isīhiya nahatīyaīsī pīwīha auta kaundītī kandunjītaayo. Nīnī isīhiyaīsī kandunjōhīwaiwa nahatēwa isīhiya nahatīya Autaahaatīhomī Anjī Awaindīhandaatītunī amī anjī gwīharaahonyā isīhiya ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gwīwunyaapi gaa-pundopīpīhī kiya ahoyanīhauhī kapīhī kandunjo. Nīnī pīwīha wa isīhiya usa atīhomaanisauhī noaatītī wīndī kamaato. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Isī amī kīnyī nīngisī napīndapī nanīsehise? Nīnī pīwīha katohīwaiwa isīhiya atīniwī nehohiyīhiyaīsī nunjeme nisī kaundohīwaiwaapi kiya gwīnyaapihiyaaso.

<sup>22</sup> Jisaasihō sa satatī katīhīhura kapīhī isīhiya daitatī kaiwī jaawī bitohohiyīhiyaamī wo Jisaasihoi ndīmaahomwaanī pīhaapīpatī tīwīhīwatī saundataase. “Napaapi kīnyī awaisīho jīho mītīmoai pīwīha sīretī saimbī kaundaise?” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aihī amī Jisaasihomīha wīhoaanīha koai saundataase. “Nīnī pīwīha maipīha mīmaipīndī katisanaahī sa satinīhīto tīpī kīmbīhī isīmiya nahatīyalī kaunde. Iyataati amī nīnī tītīhī gaa-haahīhī katisanaahī kīnyī nīngisī napaapi ndīmaahomwaanī nīwīhise?” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aihī amī Anaasihō Jisaasihoi pīrisīho awaisīho jīho mītīho wo Kaiyapaasihōapīhapī netī natausaasataise. Natausaasihī komī ikwīrī wīsasohīrīhīrī kīrīnīhī wīsasandīhīhoai tīngaati haisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Pitaaho Jīhaati Jisaasihoi Nīnī Mausotīhonīne Tīndīhandapīhaare*

(Matiyūho 26:71-75; Maakīho 14:69-72; Rukīho 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Pitaaho sapīhī konīhī daahī bitondaati komī ambīpati dimaati sisīhaapīhī tīhwīndataise. Aihī amī kapīhī isīhiya usa bitohohiyīhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kīmoai (Jisaasihoi) nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamī wonje,” undīwī koai kaundawaatopo.

Saundauh<sup>h</sup>handi<sup>h</sup> kandi<sup>h</sup> ko daahi<sup>h</sup> noasati<sup>h</sup> sandaase. “Owetise. N<sup>n</sup>i<sup>h</sup> koai (Jisaasihoai) n<sup>w</sup>ipinjohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiyaam<sup>h</sup>hon<sup>n</sup>i<sup>h</sup>maae,” ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Aih<sup>h</sup> sura sapi<sup>h</sup>i p<sup>r</sup>isihiya ishiyaapi<sup>h</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> An<sup>h</sup> Awai<sup>h</sup>handaati<sup>h</sup> ot<sup>p</sup>i<sup>h</sup>pati<sup>h</sup> kaiw<sup>h</sup> nandapa kohas<sup>h</sup>pi<sup>h</sup>ho t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>w</sup>i Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>hoai waamaindumap<sup>h</sup> dipuman<sup>h</sup>hohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiyaam<sup>h</sup> p<sup>r</sup>isiho awais<sup>h</sup>ho m<sup>t</sup>i<sup>h</sup>ho j<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> ot<sup>p</sup>i<sup>h</sup>pati<sup>h</sup>ho wo bindataise. Iyataati<sup>h</sup> so ot<sup>p</sup>i<sup>h</sup>pati<sup>h</sup>ho Pitaaho atih<sup>r</sup>i<sup>h</sup> tisatamasihom<sup>h</sup> naisohore. Is<sup>h</sup> am<sup>h</sup> ko Pitaahoai saundati, “K<sup>n</sup>iy<sup>h</sup> Jisaasihoaisap<sup>h</sup> tand<sup>p</sup>i<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> osaataati<sup>h</sup> bitohin<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> gisahon<sup>h</sup> k<sup>n</sup>iy<sup>h</sup> k<sup>i</sup>m<sup>h</sup>koje,” undati<sup>h</sup> nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Nunjesi<sup>h</sup> am<sup>h</sup> Pitaaho j<sup>h</sup>haati<sup>h</sup> satati, “Owetise. N<sup>n</sup>i<sup>h</sup> Jisaasihoai n<sup>w</sup>ipinjohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiyaam<sup>h</sup>hon<sup>n</sup>i<sup>h</sup>maae,” ndaase. Sati<sup>h</sup> ket<sup>h</sup> kuraan<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> ot<sup>p</sup>wis<sup>h</sup>ipaati<sup>h</sup> sapi<sup>h</sup>ho gandaase.

*K<sup>n</sup>ima P<sup>w</sup>i<sup>m</sup>a Jisaasihoai Pairoti<sup>h</sup>o Tipitapaati<sup>h</sup> Usos<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>handap<sup>h</sup>haare (Matiyuh<sup>o</sup> 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak<sup>h</sup>ho 15:1-5; Ruk<sup>h</sup>ho 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Aih<sup>h</sup> Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihom<sup>h</sup> an<sup>p</sup>i<sup>h</sup>pi<sup>h</sup>hi<sup>h</sup> namasi gaman<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> awais<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> an<sup>p</sup>i<sup>h</sup>pi<sup>h</sup>hi<sup>h</sup> awaimb<sup>h</sup>pi<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>h</sup> nowaayopo. Sand<sup>h</sup> kiya asis<sup>h</sup>haati<sup>h</sup> kohokoaisaw<sup>h</sup> kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi<sup>h</sup> Judaahiyaam<sup>h</sup> awaisaw<sup>h</sup>ihiya sawana m<sup>h</sup>hat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> gaman<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> awais<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> an<sup>t</sup>i<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> w<sup>h</sup>ndi<sup>h</sup> nam<sup>h</sup>ndaahopo. Am<sup>h</sup> kiya kiyaam<sup>h</sup> kimbap<sup>h</sup>ho awais<sup>h</sup>ho Pasopaahandap<sup>h</sup> maahoai<sup>h</sup>pati<sup>h</sup> sip<sup>h</sup>si<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>h</sup> am<sup>h</sup> kauho wapa tip<sup>h</sup> t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>w</sup>i nandaat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>huraati<sup>h</sup> am<sup>h</sup> wiwa kiya Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> nd<sup>h</sup>het<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> noaipap<sup>h</sup> kipop<sup>h</sup> ainjotahiyaan<sup>h</sup> taane t<sup>w</sup>i. Kiya t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> pop<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>hiya Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> nd<sup>h</sup>het<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> j<sup>h</sup>hura Isip<sup>h</sup>handa Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>ho kiya nehi iwinjas<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> nga bimot<sup>h</sup>handap<sup>h</sup> gw<sup>h</sup>nyaap<sup>h</sup> maahoai<sup>h</sup>pa kohas<sup>h</sup>pi<sup>h</sup>ho tip<sup>h</sup> t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>w</sup>i nandaat<sup>h</sup>wo. <sup>29</sup> Kiya saiw<sup>h</sup> gaman<sup>h</sup>ho awais<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> an<sup>t</sup>i<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> sawana w<sup>h</sup>ndi<sup>h</sup> nam<sup>h</sup>ndaap<sup>h</sup> ipaahaap<sup>h</sup> bindawaayopo. Iyauh<sup>h</sup> Pairati<sup>h</sup>ho noai<sup>h</sup>pati<sup>h</sup> kiya saundataase. “Napaap<sup>h</sup> k<sup>i</sup>mom<sup>h</sup>het<sup>h</sup> sahi<sup>h</sup> p<sup>w</sup>i<sup>h</sup>a nep<sup>h</sup> yawutaahopo?” undati<sup>h</sup> nunjenataise.

<sup>30</sup> Saundati<sup>h</sup> nunjesi<sup>h</sup> am<sup>h</sup> kiya kiyaam<sup>h</sup>ha wihoaan<sup>h</sup>ha Pairoti<sup>h</sup>hoai saundawaatopo. “Am<sup>h</sup> ko maip<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>h</sup> w<sup>h</sup>ndi<sup>h</sup> kamaayahotanaah<sup>h</sup> nyah<sup>h</sup> koai gisaap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> w<sup>h</sup>ndi<sup>h</sup> numwaasi nasaati<sup>h</sup> p<sup>w</sup>i<sup>h</sup>a kom<sup>h</sup>het<sup>h</sup> w<sup>h</sup>ndi<sup>h</sup> newa yahomaawutaitaan<sup>h</sup>e,” undawaatopo.

<sup>31</sup> Saundauh<sup>h</sup> Pairoti<sup>h</sup>ho kiya saundataase. “Sah<sup>h</sup> sawanaati<sup>h</sup> k<sup>i</sup>moai nep<sup>h</sup> sam<sup>h</sup> w<sup>n</sup>i<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>h</sup>pa katir<sup>h</sup>h<sup>r</sup>et<sup>h</sup> japepih<sup>h</sup>r<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> tip<sup>h</sup>tapaap<sup>h</sup> uson<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> sohoai tip<sup>h</sup>se,” undataase. Saundih<sup>h</sup> kiya kiyaam<sup>h</sup>ha wihoaan<sup>h</sup>ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah<sup>h</sup> utaaho woi sohoai w<sup>h</sup>ndi<sup>h</sup> t<sup>i</sup>maaw<sup>h</sup>to am<sup>h</sup> sahi Rom<sup>h</sup>hiyaati<sup>h</sup> nyah<sup>h</sup> Judaahiyaanangi sahi is<sup>h</sup>ihiya usai siy<sup>h</sup>ihiyai w<sup>h</sup>ndi<sup>h</sup> tip<sup>h</sup>se nyat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Kiya k<sup>n</sup>ima p<sup>w</sup>i<sup>m</sup>a sat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> katoh<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>mand<sup>h</sup> j<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> Jisaasiho ko sawaho napw<sup>h</sup>tand<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>retap<sup>h</sup> katis<sup>h</sup>ha neti akaahemat<sup>h</sup>tand<sup>h</sup> katawaatopo.

<sup>33</sup> Pairoti<sup>h</sup>ho gaman<sup>h</sup>ho awais<sup>h</sup>hom<sup>h</sup> an<sup>t</sup>i<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> j<sup>h</sup>hat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> nandaati<sup>h</sup> Jisaasihopi gaati<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> tunn<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> yahw<sup>h</sup>indaati<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>ihiya numwaasi koaap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauh<sup>h</sup> koai Pairoti<sup>h</sup>ho saundati<sup>h</sup> nunjenataise. “K<sup>n</sup>iy<sup>h</sup> Judaahiya iwinjaap<sup>h</sup> biming<sup>h</sup>hon<sup>h</sup> awais<sup>h</sup>hon<sup>h</sup>?” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundih<sup>h</sup> am<sup>h</sup> Jisaasiho Pairoti<sup>h</sup>hoai wihoaan<sup>h</sup>ha saundataase. “Sa p<sup>w</sup>i<sup>h</sup>a k<sup>n</sup>iy<sup>h</sup> n<sup>h</sup>ngis<sup>h</sup> nan<sup>h</sup>sen<sup>h</sup>hing<sup>h</sup>ma k<sup>w</sup>wahon<sup>h</sup> gw<sup>h</sup>nyaap<sup>h</sup>ha kandapaino e is<sup>h</sup>ihiya usa nisap<sup>h</sup> gis<sup>h</sup> kah<sup>h</sup>tau<sup>h</sup>ha katapaino?” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundih<sup>h</sup> am<sup>h</sup> Pairoti<sup>h</sup>ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K<sup>n</sup>iy<sup>h</sup> sanding<sup>h</sup>ma n<sup>n</sup>i<sup>h</sup> Judaahon<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>tin<sup>h</sup>o. K<sup>n</sup>iy<sup>h</sup> k<sup>w</sup>wahony<sup>h</sup> is<sup>h</sup>ihiya kiyaam<sup>h</sup> awaisaw<sup>h</sup>ihiyaisaw<sup>h</sup> n<sup>h</sup>ngisaap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> nang<sup>h</sup>maasi nasawaayopo. K<sup>n</sup>iy<sup>h</sup> napind<sup>h</sup> kain<sup>h</sup>e?” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai komiha wihoaanjha saundataase. “Nini isihya awaisawihya maapi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaamataindihoninimahe. O ami nini isihya awaisawihyaaimatiwi maapi kimbahi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaamataindihoninisanaha ami isihya nngi nanipinjohiyihya nisapi nisi tiworisaisawi dopi tunnwi yahwindaapo ami nngi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihepimaanimaitaatiwo. Nisihya nga saithandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbahi yapimbataapihi awaisawihyaaimatiwi jatohiyihyaamataimaindihoninitho,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> “Ami kinyi awaisihonji isihyai iwinjapi biminghonge,” undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotiho saundih ami Jisaasiho wihoaanjha saundataase. “Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwahaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwiha nehi akithihi akaahaahihi kisanahi isihya piwiha nehi akaahaamihihooanji piniyohiyihya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Saundih ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwiha akithihi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaape?” undati nunjenataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Tithi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakho 15:6-20; Rukho 23:13-25)*

Aihi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi isihyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maiphapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maiphapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandhaapo. <sup>39</sup> Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohithandapi mmoniwihiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyihyaami wo sahi kopu maaritauhihoai nutusoasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoasitando?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>40</sup> Saundati nunjesihi kiyi kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaaha. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maarithaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasihoi so maati maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Aihhi Pairotiho awaisiho katih kiyi Jisaasihoai numwaapi piwisiipati wirihiri yamanjirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Yupwapi kiyi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihya (kinjhiya) isihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami tingaatihaamataiwi kaiwi komi mitihooatihi niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiyi apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwi kiyi koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonji (Kinjihonji) Konjinhhi Kinyi isihyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaam numwe,” undiwi kooapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pahaapiipati tiwawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aihhi ami jhaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiya saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maiphandi kandapi piwiha komihetemitandihandi windi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noipasihhi Pairotiho isihya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utahoi kimbahi kimoso!” undataase.

6 Aihĩ p̄risihya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄handaat̄ihĩ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i am̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ihō t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihōai d̄ip̄uman̄iw̄i waamaitumwahohiȳhiyaam̄i p̄risihya m̄t̄ihya awais̄w̄ihya j̄hiyaun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄hand̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya tingaat̄haisahyaun̄i Jisaasihōai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄i tip̄imandaape. Ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄i tip̄imandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauh̄i Pairoth̄o kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄i utaamo k̄imom̄ihet̄i maip̄ihapa kapaap̄i ko napone t̄it̄and̄ihapa wapa mohon̄i sah̄i sawanaat̄i koai nep̄i tip̄i tip̄imandaap̄ise,” undataase. 7 Aih̄i Judaahiya kiyaam̄iha wihoaan̄iha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataat̄i kapa nyam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa satat̄i utaaho wo n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄ine tat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i sis̄ip̄iton̄ihōai sohoai tipise tat̄i ahotise. Is̄i k̄imo utaamo napone. Am̄i ko n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaahon̄ine tat̄i ko noaipat̄i Autaahaat̄ihōaisat̄i nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauh̄i Pairoth̄o p̄iwa sa atisataat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i daah̄i aungwohand̄i yayataise. 9 Yayat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i gaman̄ihom̄i an̄j̄handaat̄ih̄i j̄hat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Nandaat̄i Jisaasihōai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “K̄inȳi maahap̄ihap̄i namb̄ihon̄e?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Saundat̄i nunjes̄ihand̄i kand̄i Jisaasihō Pairoth̄ohōai wa wihoaan̄iha kamundise. 10 Siyat̄i kamundih̄i Pairoth̄o Jisaasihōai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “K̄inȳi n̄ingis̄i wihoaan̄iha w̄ind̄i kand̄ip̄i p̄iwaamandapaino? P̄iwaamand̄ip̄i am̄i k̄inȳi mmonapaino e owetiso? N̄in̄i gi neh̄i ginjat̄i am̄i nand̄isoasat̄i am̄i sohongi t̄ngit̄i t̄hip̄imandaito am̄i gi sahitand̄i n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahon̄iniso,” undataase. 11 Aih̄i Jisaasihō kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha sata kaundataase. “Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihō gi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaahinyonaah̄i is̄hiya n̄ingi wapa kanitaat̄iw̄i k̄inȳi nga w̄ind̄i kamund̄itaise. Is̄i am̄i is̄hiya n̄ingi nep̄i kinyaap̄in̄imahohiȳhiya siya k̄inȳi maip̄ihand̄i kainḡit̄ihand̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kiyaayopo,” undataase.

12 Saundih̄i awais̄ihō Pairoth̄o p̄iwa sa atisatosat̄i suraap̄i daih̄iraap̄i daataise Jisaasihōai w̄ind̄i tip̄ise mundat̄i neh̄i iwinjaitando tato. Kō saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Judaahiya w̄ind̄i namaam̄ihaap̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i sat̄iw̄i kaahaatawaatopo. “K̄inȳi k̄imoi neh̄i iwinjap̄i nam̄ihaapusoaasapaapaah̄i am̄i Sisaaho awais̄ihom̄i naisohon̄j̄maah̄e. Am̄i utaaho wo n̄in̄i awais̄ihon̄ine tat̄i katis̄ihō so noaipat̄i Sisaahom̄i tiwor̄ihōemataiso,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauh̄i Pairoth̄o sa p̄iwa atisatosat̄i Jisaasihōai numwaasi ipaa-haap̄i noaipataise. Iyat̄i Pairoth̄o gw̄it̄ihō is̄hiyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i p̄iw̄iha atis̄ihom̄ihōaas̄in̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i so gw̄it̄ihō naw̄iha awaiwaiwaara kaiw̄ihore. Am̄i p̄iw̄iha Ipruhaara so gw̄it̄ihō naw̄ihaara namasaw̄i kiyohop̄i sat̄iw̄i Gaapata t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihore.

14 Iyataat̄i sura aim̄i ip̄ihō ot̄ihap̄indaise. Am̄i sura kura Judaahiya j̄hura Isip̄ihanda Autaahaat̄ihō Is̄raher̄ihiyai neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i baiw̄i bim̄oh̄it̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ir̄i Saarareh̄ir̄i noaipaitand̄i det̄indaise. Iyataat̄i sand̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha kimbap̄ihō Paasopaahandap̄i Judaahiya nep̄i timan̄j̄n̄iw̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nep̄i timan̄j̄taat̄iw̄ihuraare. Aih̄i Pairoth̄o Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sam̄i Awais̄ihō k̄imos̄i sah̄i iwinjas̄iwise!” undataase. 15 Aih̄i am̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i kaahaatawaatopo. “Kō sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tip̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄imandaape,” t̄iw̄i kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauh̄i Pairoth̄o kiyai saundat̄i nunjenatise. “N̄in̄i sam̄i awais̄ihō sangi jainjaat̄i bimis̄ihōai tit̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i

tipimandaitando?” undatī nunjenatise. Ko saundihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya pīrisihīya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dipumanhohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiya jīhiya wihoaanīha Pairotīhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahīhi nyamī awaisīho nyangi nyainjatisīho wo owehiyaane amī nehī Sistaahohīhe,” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Saundauhī namatī Pairotīho Jisaasihoai netī kiyaamī ikwīraatīhemataise kiya sawana koai ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipī tipimandaitaatīwo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Ipī Tītīhī Atawīhatetī Tipī Tipimandaahohītīhandapīhaare*

*(Matiyuhō 27:32-44; Maakīho 15:21-32; Rukīho 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Aihī amī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawītopī numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhī ko ipī tītīhī atawīhatī katetī sawaho napwītandīhatī netī tipwītīhī numwaasi tipī tipimandaitaatīwīhapīhapī nowaayopo. Aiwī kiya koai wapīhī kapīhapī ambīpatī Mītīhomī Andītataahapī numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatī pīwīha Ipīruhaara Gorikota tīwī ambīhītīwīhāpo). <sup>18</sup> Sapīhī koai numwaasi nuwī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipimandaapī tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawī utaahurī wurī maipīhurisawī maasī tipimandaawaayopo. Woaī Jisaasihomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihōaanītīhī amī woai komī ikwīrī konaamohihōaanītīhī tipimandaapī tiwawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyauhī awaisīho Pairotīho katīhī pīwīha wa Jisaasihomī mītīhomī autaahī satīwī **Nasaaretīhandaahapī Jisaasiho Judaahiyaī iwinjatisīho Awaisīhoe**, tīwī jīpatīpaiwosawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Iyauhī Judaahiya taahiyīhiya sa pīwa awītawaayopo amī Jisaasihoai tipī tipimandaahohīpīpīhī aunahīpa awaipatamī detītīhiso. Iyataatī amī sa pīwa pīwīha Ipīruhaaraahunī amī Romīhiyaamī pīwīha Ratīnīhaaraahunī amī Gīrikīhaaraahunī jīpatīpiyauhiso. <sup>21</sup> Aihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya pīrisihīya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dipumanhohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiya jīhiya itīhītīwī amī Pairotīhoai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī satīpī ‘Kīmo utaamo Judaahiyaī Iwinjatisīho Awaisīhoe,’ tīpī wīndī jīpatīpīmaime. Amī kīnyī satīpī, ‘Kīmo utaamo satatī, Nīnī Judaahiyaī Iwinjaatī Bimohīhonīnī Awashonīne tatī katahore,’ tīpī jīpatīpaime,” undawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Saundauhī amī Pairotīho kiyaī komīha wihoaanīha satatī kaundataase. “Aimī nīnī isīhiyaī kaundonīhī jīpatīpaiwosohīrīhīrī kīretī kiyatī jīpatīpīndane,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Jisaasihoai ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipimandaapī tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawī komī apotīhīrī wīrī nesīpapī yīyandīhīmapī matīmūrī matīmūrīmapī kiya newaayopo. Newaawī amī wīrī kīrī utaarīhīrī kīraatīhī kupwīnatī nīpaatīrīhīrī osaamapī apotīhīrī nehī naasairahī gwīnīwīhīrīsī kiya wīndī yīyandīhemapī namehōpo. <sup>24</sup> Namepī namapī kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahī kīmīrī apotīmīrī wīndī namwaapwīrītīhaawo. Namaapwīra diyaamaho kīrī nese taatī ipīpa wapa isītīhaawo,” nīwī isawaayopo. Kiya saiwī kiyohītīmandaahī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha wa utīpīhoatīhī ahotīsīha noaipatī akaahaimataise. Iyataatī pīwīha sa satatī,

“Kiya nisī apotīhīrī tipītapaapī kīhonjī kīhonjī newaayopo. Aiwī amī kiya ipīpa nisī apotīhīrī osamandīrīhīrapī isawaayopo wo kīrī naitando,”  
*Aunīhīhīrī 22:18*

tatī jīpatīpīndise. Aihī sīrī kīretī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya kiyawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> Aihī sapīhī Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohīpīpīhī ipī tītīhī atawīhatainī asīhiya burī burī bitotawaayopo. Iyataatī Jisaasihomī sanaatītīhī amī waatī kaatamī sanaapwīhaatītīhī amī waatī kaatamī ambīpatī

Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatitih am waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate. <sup>26</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisun am koai n>wipinjisiho Jisaasiho kom maarho biyati numyamasihoisam kindari deti bitosihi iwinjataise. Aih Jisaasiho kom sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Am kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho kom maarho biyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundih sura kuraap so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjiso kaati numwaasi kom anjipih noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maarho Napatati Nusoasindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakihu 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho mmotinataati kom otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaathom utipihooatih ahotisaha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwase,” *Aunihihiri*

*69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. <sup>29</sup> Aih sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainhandisaha ahondaise. Aih windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjhandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotihi kandi nepi wainhandaatih tmandaaapesi ipati isopihatam irihir tisiatiw mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaan ahawisawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Ahwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainndi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati kom mitiho nambitati kom maarho nusoaasati napatataise.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Kom Bopitataini Yahoti Muwati Nawih Jitipati Noasithandapahaare*

<sup>31</sup> Aih sura asisaha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihap nepi tmanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindndi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisaha Piraindehuraare. Aih Isihya ipi titih atawihateti

tipimandaahohiyihya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairothoi piwaha Jisaasihoaisun utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohurururisu kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiw kingwaasami auhiri ipahwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Saiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohurururami auhiri niyapi ipahwawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kurami auhiri niyapi am Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotwi koaapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya kom auhiri windi maapaihopo.

<sup>34</sup> Aih kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitataini yahotaise. Yahwih keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoisati ahoyati noasati nawetataise. <sup>35</sup> Aih utaa ho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwaha sandi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwaha ko katisa akithaare. Am noaipasih titih mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi am sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi gwunyaapi.

<sup>36</sup> Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwaha Autaahaathom piwihatihi jipati pindisaha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya kom anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japihi*

*Numwaasaho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati amī piwīha waisangi Autaahaatihomī piwīhaatihī satati ahondaise Kiya yahohīhoai baiwī mwītīpīsawī usowī iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihomī Ambīpatī Anīmwaahīpatī Akosīha Wanīhatopī Ahiyawī Yamwaahohīthandapīhaare*

(Matiyuhō 27:57-61; Maakīho 15:42-47; Rukīho 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Aihī utaaħo wo komī ambīpatī Josepiho aunahīpatī taunīhandī Arimatiyaahandaahapīho Jisaasihomī ambīpatī naitandī notī awasīho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapī yayatī noaatatī nīwipinjahore. Aihī Pairotiho koai gaasī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī nepe undihī amī Josepiho Jisaasihomī ambīpatī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetapī netaise. <sup>39</sup> Aihī Nikodimaasihōaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jīhura Jisaasihoenda apatīhī notī iwinjatī piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyatī waatī waamaisotīhapa ipatī yatīwamī waapohomī kaiwīhapa nesi nasatī Josepihoaisatī maasi kapa isi nōaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbīpaamī naanjīndīhandī 30 kirogīremī kiyahapaare. <sup>40</sup> Josepiyī Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomī ambīpatī nēaise. Nepī isīhiya napwauhīhiyai yamwaitaatīwī Judaahiya kiyohīrīhīretī kaimī apotīhīrī gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbīpa atīpatī werīhandī Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī jaamaise. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati sapīhī Jisaasihoai tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya tipī tipīmandaaohōpīpīhī detī osāataatī waatī ahendaise. Iyataati saatī osāataatī anīmwaahīpatī akosīha wa isīhiya napohiyīhiyaamī ambīpatī sangī ahiyawīhatī wītī ahendaise. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaamī asisīha awaisīha ikīndaatīwīhaapī nepī tīmanjīndaatīwīhuraare. Aihī sapīhī detī anīmwaahīpatī akosīha wa ahendaise. Aihī kurī Josepiyī Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomī ambīpatī nesi numwī ahiyamaise.

## 20

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Asohoematatī Japīhī Nepasīthandapīhaare*

(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Maakīho 16:1-8; Rukīho 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Sandehura asisīhaatihī biyatī sangī bowihī kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatī aunahīpa Makītarahaandaahapīhaatī anīmwaahīpatī akosīhaapīhapī notī noaipataise. Noaipatī jata nawīha awaisīha anīmwaahīpatī akosīhaamī awīha nisapupwī napuhohīha nundīwa nehīhaatī ahondaise.

<sup>2</sup> Aihī kaatī nihīti Saimonī Pitaahoendaahunī amī wo otīpīpatīho Jisaasiho koai maarīho biyatī nunyamasīhoendaahunī notī kuri saundataase. "Awaisīhoai anīmwaahīpatī akosīhombī aīmī isīhiya nemahopo. Nemahowī koai maahapīhī ahiyawaayondīho wīndī mohono," undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aihī Pitaahotihī amī so wo Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamotihī aunahīpa namasi anīmwaahīpataapīhapī nōaise. <sup>4</sup> Kurī naupwasi nōaise. Naupwasi nōaamī wo jīhī nihīti Pitaahoai nusatīpīhaatī notī jīhī anīmwaahīpatapīhī noaipataise. <sup>5</sup> Ko siyatī noaipatī nambītati mīhatīhī akosīha anīmwaahīpatapī jataise. Jata apotīhīrī kīhoepīhīrī Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohīrīhīrī ahotihī mmonataise. Mmonataahandī kandī ko mīhatīhī wīndī namīndaase. <sup>6</sup> Saimonī Pitaaho komī ipotī nasatī tītīhī mīhatīhī anīmwaahīpataatīhī nandaatī apotīhīrī kīhoepīhīrī ahotihī mmonataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati amī apotīhīrī wīrī Jisaasihomī mītīho mmapi napapīhohīrīhīrī ahotihī mmonataise. Wīrisatī tīmaamaitatī ahīmotatī nehī kīrī yandīhī napapotīmanīnatī ahondaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīho jīhī anīmwaahīpataapīhī noaipasīhoaisangi nandaatī mmonatī amī satatī

e Jisaasiho aimi japihi asohoematati nepataise tati gwinyaataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gumunyaahopo Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepataise tati ahotishaapo. <sup>10</sup> Aih kur Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri aunahipataahapi japihi niyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjati Nutainjithandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Maakihho 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitatu animwaahipati akoshihoti jataise. <sup>12</sup> Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipihini bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihitih ami wo auhiri ahotimbipihini bindamaise. <sup>13</sup> Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. "Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?" undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesih ami kaati kuri saundataase. "Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapih nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito," undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho neh koai utaaho womatiyaho bifosih iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kop Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. "Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimb diyaapi taapi daahise?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih ami kop kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho neh koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapih nepi ahiyapaapaami ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano," undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Mariya!" undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihihooan nepemaitati koai saundataase. "Raponi," undataase.\* <sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. "Kinyi nngi maaniwate ami nini Apihoenda mihaati yamihapataatih sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihoarisa nngi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihoendaahun ami sami Japihoenda japihi niyataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japihore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwaha atiwindi komi asimwaatitih piniyohihoendaahun ami sami Autaahaatihohi sahi komi piwaha atiwivi komi asimwaatitih piniyohihoendaahun japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde," undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Aih Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapihi notaise. Noti piwaha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. "Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasih iwinjati piwaundo ami ko nngi piwaha kima kandataase," undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noaipati Nunjaayainjithandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakihho 16:14-18; Rukihho 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kiyohiyhiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura anaanj windaapihi maasomwaanj naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami

\* 20:16: Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.



awaisawíhiya Jisaasihoai mandítíwíwí tiwohiyíhiyaapí yayawaawí sandí kandapí maasomíhaiwa nahatewa naputíwí mihatíhi ahoyaníwí bindawaayopo. Kiyai saiwí naputíwí bimauihí Jisaasiho nei akohí noaipatí kiyaa mí otíhatíhi bitondaise. Noaipatí bitondaatí kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahí samí maarího ambípatí nahandí gaatatí yatíhísitatí japatisanane,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai saundatosatí komí ikwírí amí bopitatí koai komí tiworisa tipí yahohíwaiwaamí yamwipatí kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihí amí kiyai komí otíppatíhiya Awaisíhoai usonawaawí kiyaa mí maaríhoatíhapí asakaiwí maaritawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Maaritauhí Jisaasiho kiyai jíhaatí saundataase. “Sahí samí maarího ambípatí nahataapa gaatatí yatíhísitatí japatisanane. Níní nisí Apího natanooasihi maapí yapímbataapíhiyaamí otíhatíhi nasohípatamataindí sahí nuwí isíhiya maapí yapímbataapíhiyaamí otíhatíhi bímítaatíwí amí níní sangísí nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundatosatí Jisaasiho kiyaa mí hasíní komí Mbípa Itípiho Gaaho ipousoasatí kiyai saundataase. “Sahí Mbípa Itípiho Gaaho nepise. Nepí koai samí omanítítíhemapíse. <sup>23</sup> Amí sahí isíhiyaamí maipíhaiwa nepumwawaawaahí amí Autaahaatíhoaisangi isiya síkiyaamí maipíhaiwa aimí nemwasíhi owendaise. Komí ndíhetí maipíhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amí sahí isíhiya usaamí maipíhaiwa wíndí nepímumwawaawaahí amí Autaahaatíhoaisangi síkíretí nemwaumwasíhi kawaiwaníhi wíndí owemetatí ahusondaise,” undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapíhi Noaipatíhi Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosítíhandapíhaare*

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho komí otíppatíhiya koai níwipinjawí komí otíppatí mmoníwí nepí kiyohiyíhiyaapíhi noaipasura komí otíppatíhiya ikwí maíndímwítíhí auhíramí yahurítisawíhiyaamí wo komí ambípatí Tomaasiho kiyaisatí maasí wíndí bímímíse. (Iyataatí komí ambípatí wítí awítipo undíwí ambíhundíwíhore. Amí píwíha Ibíruha amí Aramaikíhaara Ditimaasi undíwí ambíhundíwíhore). <sup>25</sup> Aihí amí Jisaasihomí otíppatíhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundíwí, “Nyahí Awaisíhoai ko noaipa nyainjasíhi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhí amí ko komíha kiyai saundataase. “Níní níwahoníní komí ikwíraatíhi neríhíramí yamwípataatíhi nisí ikwírí ahiyatí iwítí amí nisí isundípiho komí bopitainí yaipatamí yamwípataatíhi ahiyatí iwiwataataahí níní Jisaasiho japíhi anímwaahípatombí nepataise ndí gíwunyaito. O amí níní koai saíndí mausotí amí nisí ikwíra maawiwataataahí níní wíndí apípaahí gímunyaito,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Amí Saaraheríhi aimí wírí sanaihíhura Jisaasihomí otíppatíhiya japíhi ahoyaníwí anítítíhi bindawaayopo. Bimauihí amí sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasí kiyaisatí bindataise. Aiwí maasomwaañí nahatewa anítíwí napuposawí bimauihí Jisaasiho nei akohí kiyaa mí otíhatíhi noaipatí bitondaise. Noaipatí bitondaatí kiyai ko saundatí, “Sahí samí maarího ambípatí nahataapa gaatatí yatíhísitatí japatisanane,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundatosatí Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kínyí isundípiho nisí ikwíraatíhi kímíbihi ahiyapí mmome. Mmonípi amí kínyí ikwírí mbapí nisí bopitainí ahiyapí nípi nisome. Nisonípi kínyí maarího yíyahwí gwínyaahingího namape. Namapí títihi nisapí gínunyaape,” undatí watípiha kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundíhi Tomaasiho komíha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kínyí nisí Awaisíhonge. Kínyí nisí Autaahaatíhonge,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Saundihĩ ami Jisaasiho komĩha koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngi kinyĩ ndĩhaara nisonapaapi wani e akite tĩpĩ gĩnunyaapaino? Amĩ isĩhiya nĩngi wĩndĩ maanonawaahandĩ kandĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiya siya awaindĩhandĩ kiyaanĩhi maaritĩtaapo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonho Bukĩmandĩ Kĩmandĩ Jĩpatĩpainĩmandamĩ Tanyaa-haapĩhaare*

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaami ndĩhetĩ sĩwipatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ taahĩwaiwa kaiwaiwa nĩnĩ wĩndĩ jĩpatĩmaayo. <sup>31</sup> Amĩ nĩnĩ kĩmaiwa pĩwĩma kĩmandĩ bukĩmandaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpiyohĩma ami sahĩ Jisaasihopĩ satĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Komĩ Isĩhiyaisĩ Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisiho kĩmĩkore tĩwĩ kopĩ sahĩ gĩwunyaitaatiwĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Aiwĩ ami sahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaaahohĩhĩhandaahĩ noaipapĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatĩtaatiwo. Asiyĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ nĩnĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo.

## 21

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhĩ Noaipatĩ Iwinjatĩ Nun-jainjĩhĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ipotĩ asisĩha wonya naasonya sanaihĩhura Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhĩ jĩhaatĩ noaipatĩ nunjaanataise. Iyataatĩ Durĩhĩrĩ Garirĩhandainĩ ko kiyai noaipatĩ iwinjataise. Sĩrĩ durĩramĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapĩhĩ siyatĩ noaipataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhĩ noaipatĩ nunjaayainjura komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kura maasĩ bimohiyĩhiya kĩmiyaare: Saimonĩ Pitaaho Tomaasiho komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ awĩtipĩho (Ibĩruha ami Aramaikĩhaara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairĩho aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhonjĩ gwĩharaahonjĩ Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Garirĩhanda ahĩpatĩ Kanaahandaahapĩhotĩhĩ ami Sepetĩhomĩ mwaahurĩtihĩ ami Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhurĩ wurĩ yahurisangi maasĩ bindawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Siya saiwĩ bindawaawĩ Pitaaho komĩ naisĩhiya Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ araihopĩ ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ tĩmatĩ mmondandĩ notaayo,” undataase. Saundihĩ komĩ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amĩ nyangisangi gisaatĩ maasĩ araihopĩ ikihĩ tĩmaitĩhaawĩ nutĩhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanĩwĩmapĩ kopũho awainaahoetaho wotĩ yamwaasi durĩhĩraatĩhĩra araihopaitaatiwĩ nowaayopo. Iyataatĩ sura apatĩndĩhĩ kiya araihopĩ ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ tĩmapĩ mmonawaahandĩ kandĩ araiho wo namohopo apĩpaahĩ owetise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ asisĩha bowatĩ ipĩho taatĩ noaipasĩhĩ Jisaasiho durĩhĩramĩ ari-patĩnĩ bitosĩhĩ kiya kopĩ Jisaasihoe tĩwĩ wĩndĩ mausohopo. Owetise.

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ ko kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Naisĩhiyaate, sahĩ araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhĩ kiya wihooanjĩha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ araihopĩ ikihĩ samĩ kopũhomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩ tĩmapĩ yotĩwise ami sahĩ araiho wonya noitaawo,” undataase. Aihĩ kiya ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ mĩhaapĩ yotawaayopo. Yotĩwĩ kiya araiho waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ taahĩho ikĩhopĩ kĩpwinjĩhĩ nowaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ araihopĩ apĩpaahĩ naanamasĩhĩ wĩndĩ nga aipĩ kopũhotĩ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apĩpaahĩ maarĩho numwĩsiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩmo awaisĩho nyangi pĩwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihĩ Saimonĩ Pitaaho komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatapĩhĩrĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩ nausohaati ahiyatosirĩhĩrĩ ko sa pĩwa Awaisĩhoe tauhĩ

atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatihi napwaatati ikwauhiri timati naahimanami aripatainapi no-taise. <sup>8</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipihi ikih umbenhandi araiho tsaitamasihih aisi napiw aripatain yamini durihiram mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawi durihiram mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi kiya napiw mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisaha wa taati tihataise. Aih araiho wo sisahaapihi tihindataise. Aih ami kaatiha biretihandi wonyaisati maasi sisahaapi ahondaise. <sup>10</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi araiho wani nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napiwise," undataase. <sup>11</sup> Saundih Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikih umbenhandi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahih tsaitamasih aripataatih nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohi nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kand ikih umbenhandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

<sup>12</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi napiw nandapa asisahaatihapihapa naniwise," undataase. Saundih kiya komi otipipatihiya yayawaawi kiyaami wo naasohisangi andititwi koai saundiw, "Kinyi diyaamahone?" undiw windi namunjehopo. Ami sandih kiya kopi Awaisiho kimikoso tiwi gwinyawaawe. <sup>13</sup> Aih Jisaasiho deti sisahaamihini not kaatiha biretihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. <sup>14</sup> Sandi Autaahaathi koaisi aini ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aini mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipataise.

### *Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindhandaapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aini nandapa naniw owendaise. Aih Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimoni Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngi aungwohandi kinyi maariho naninyapaino? Aimb kinyi maariho nanimingho kmiyaami maariho naninyohitihandi nusetiphaapi kinyi naninyapaino?" undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini gi maariho nahinyonih," undataase. Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime," undataase. <sup>16</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jhaati saundati nunjenataise. "Saimoni Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngi kinyi maariho naninyapaino e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanaha saundataase. "Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihone, nini gisi maariho nanginyonih," undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime," undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundati nunjenatosati jhaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimonihonji Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngisi kinyi maariho naninyapaino?" undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jhaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nngi maariho naninyapaino undati nunjesitimandapi Pitaaho maariho omanititih naanawisataise. Naanawih namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonjisi nini gisi maariho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise," undataase. Saundih ami

Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyap nwinjatime,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitinhi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonihura kinyi nepi tmaninipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimbi wisasanimap kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aima noaipap aungwihonitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihmwanipi usai numwisamih kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipihipihi gisi nutaapo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoi ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapi. Saundatosati ipotihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi nngisi nanipinjap nisi kiyohirihireti kaime,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nwipinjohiyhiyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarho Numwisihopi Katisihaare*

<sup>20</sup> Aih Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai nwipinjohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maarho apipaahi numwisihokurami ipoti taati nwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai nwipinjohiyhiyaisati nainjura Jisaasihom kirwipatot komi mitiho nausati bimishore. Iyat ami kimiko Jisaasihoai saundati, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatih diyaamaho neti angusaitaihi?” undati nunjeshore. <sup>21</sup> Aih ami Pitaaho kimikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>22</sup> Saundati nunjeshi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihooanaha saundataase. “Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konhi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanhuraatitandi neh niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi nngi nanipinjap nngisi nanoaipasih nehohipipa kinyi nepe,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Saundih ami sandapi Jisaasihoai nwipinjohiyhiyaamihatih taahiyhiya pwihaha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nwipinjohiyhiyaamo wandi namwaapwitaise tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho wandi satati ko wandi namwaapwitaise tati kamaatise. Nehi kohi sandaase. “Ami ko wandi namwaapot konhi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanhuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimaah kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi pwihaha atisati mmonati nesaha ausaati kandaase. Iyat ami kimikaiwa utipihooatih jipatiyataise. Aih ami nyahi aima mmonahaayo ko katiwaiwa akitiho.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati kahapaamapi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipaahi taahwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanhi kwisiw jipatipaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

## **Aposer+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare Kimandi Aposer+hiyaap+ Utip+mandapi Nes+p+hande**

Utaaho Ruk+ho dok+taahoematati is+hiya timb+paisahiyai usonati tit+hemwasihō kimo utip+imo j+pat+piyahore. Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha p+w+aatati kom+ otip+pati kiyati kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha Ruk+ho j+h+ namasati j+pat+pais+ha Ruk+hōap+hi sa ahotise. Aih+ am+ kimandi utip+mand+ k+mandaat+hi Ruk+ho j+pat+pais+ma Jisaasiho napotati aim+ nepasi nai+hura kom+ is+hiya kiyoh+waiwaapun+ am+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taah+t+hand+ noaipahot+handapun+ j+pat+piyataise. Kimandi utip+mandaat+hi p+w+ha ahotis+ma Autaahaat+hōm+ Itip+ho Gaaho nasat+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaam+het+ nandaas+hi am+ kiya otip+pati awaiwaiwa kaiwi am+ watip+haiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ha kimandi utip+mandaat+hi katati ahondaise. Ruk+ho katati j+pat+paiw+maiwa is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati kat+kata nuw+ p+w+ha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ is+hiya kahatamat+petahiyaun+ am+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hap+hiyaun+ nepemait+w+ nap+w+ is+hiya am+ Autaahaat+hōm+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ t+maamaitawaapo. Kiya otip+pati j+h+ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aih+ sap+hapaah+ ipoti aunah+p+haiwa wiwa wiwaara nuw+ ausaapi p+w+ha kaundawaayopo. Aih+ saiwaap+ Ruk+ho p+w+ha katati j+pat+piyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utip+mand+ aposer+hiyaam+mand+ p+w+ahaiwa awaiwaiwa maur+mandet+ tip+taapaat+ ahotahande. J+h+ wuwan+ni+h+ Jerusarem+hand+ is+hiya namasaw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaapo. Aih+ kiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya itip+ho Gaaho nep+ otip+pati kiyawaayopo. Aih+ kiya p+w+ha ausaahauh+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ am+ Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha yap+ nahanda not+ gaamas+hi is+hiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utip+mandam+ amb+pati siyate, 'Autaahaat+hōm+ is+hiya sap+hap+ namasaw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hōp+ g+wunyaap+ saiwa siyauh+ nyah+ saiwa mmonaat+ newa gw+nyaaahaayo. Is+ am+ nyah+ sataat+ kimandi utip+mand+ Itip+ho Gaahom+ kaind+hand+ah+ noaipas+waiwaap+ katati ahot+h+ nanyisafaise taati gw+nyaaahaawaah+ sand+h+ t+t+he. Sand+ apaap+maahe. Itip+ho Gaaho Jisaasihom+ is+hiyai net+ taahiy+hiyemas+he. Taahiy+hiyemat+ wat+p+hand+ numwih+ am+ kiya Kom+ p+w+ha Gaaha awusaap+ kom+ otip+pati kaw+isauhe.

### *Aposer+hiyaam+ P+w+ha Nap+imasat+ Ahondaise*

Kom+ is+hiya p+w+ha awusaitaat+w+ Jisaasiho wat+p+hand+ numwind+handap+ha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom+ is+hiya kap+hi Jerusarem+hand+ p+w+ha awusaahoh+t+handap+ha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihom+ is+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ Samariyaahandaahun+ kom+ p+w+ha awusaahoh+t+handap+ha (8:4-12:25)

Por+hō Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha kaundati numwis+ha nesi nutand+hoematati noipati yap+pati aunah+pati kat+kataah+mat+ p+w+ha awusaas+t+handap+ha (13:1-21:16)

Porihoi Jerusaremihanda isipi napw'tohipi'hi napuwawaayopo. Aih  
 ami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo.  
 Kap'hi napw'ndinjati ami jap'hi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda na-  
 puhotihandap'ha (21:17-28:31)

*P'wiha Kima Jisaasiho Itip'hoai Natausaasitandi Katindihandap'haare*

1 Tiyopiraasihonye n'ni Ruk'honi'ni j'hura nisi utip'handi  
 jipati'piyohit'handaat'hi Jisaasiho maapi yap'pataap'hi bindataati  
 ot'ip'pafi namasati kaimi noti yam'hapataat'hi naisuraapi jipati'piyataayo.

2 Iyataati Jisaasiho yam'hapataat'hi sangi niyati bindataati Itip'homi  
 wat'p'ihandaahi komi ot'ip'p'atihiya ah'wisaw'hiya aposerihiyai  
 p'wiha ot'ip'p'ati kaitaat'w'ihaiwaapi kaundataase. 3 Jisaasiho napw'hi  
 Autaahaat'ho japi'hi ahowimat' namwaasi'hi yam'hapataat'hap'  
 sangi niyati waat'ho wo napoti wo nusoaipati siyati sanaw'hi  
 bindataati komi ot'ip'p'atihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. "N'ni japi'hi  
 nepati asohon'nimandi bindataayo," undati komi aposerihiyaapi'hi  
 pi'hit'haiwaara noaipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaat'ho  
 iwinjaati bimindihandap' p'wiha kaundataase. 4 Aih' asis'ha weh'  
 Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaisati maasi bindataati p'wiha wa sata  
 kaundataase. "Sah' Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise.  
 Bindawaawi Itip'ho Ap'ho nasam'tandi ak'it'ni'hi katih' kasatoh'hopi  
 jaaw' bimaawise. 5 Iyataati Jon'ho neh' waopohoraah' is'hiyai  
 baawusataise. Aisi asis'ha w'ndi taah'ha sanamoti ot'ih'metan'hi n'ni'hi  
 sangi Itip'hoora baasusisan'hi ami sah' ko naitaapo," undataase.

6 Aih' japi'hi asis'ha weh' aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisaw' maasi ahoyan'wi  
 bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisihonye, wani  
 k'omura k'iny' k'atisami'hi nyahi Is'raher'hiyaan'ni j'huraamatiyaati  
 noaipawaati ot'ip'p'ati nahatewa yawanaan'ni newaati is'hiyai iwinjaawa  
 bim'it'haawo?" und'wi nunjenawaayopo.

7 Saundiwi nunjen'hau'hi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan'ha sata kaundataise.  
 "K'ihaiwa k'ihaiwa noaipaitandi Ap'ho asis'haiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sah'  
 mmon'wi gw'nyaitaatiwi sandi sam'hand'maah'e. Owetise. Sawaho  
 gw'nyaaati kaitaise. 8 Aisi ipot'hura Itip'ho nasati sam'hat'itani'hi sah'  
 wat'p'ihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi p'wiha Jerusaremihandaahun'  
 yap'p'ati Judiyaahandaahun' yap'p'ati Samariyaahandaahun' ami yap'p'ati  
 nahatewaraahun' ausaapi kaund'itaatiwe," undataase.

*Autaahaat'ho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yam'hapataatap' Niyataise*  
 (Maakiho 16:19-20; Rukiho 24:50-53)

9 Saundati p'wiha kaundati owetih'hura aposerihiya jasau'hi Au-  
 taahaat'ho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yam'hapataat'hi nai'hura tiwipati  
 Jisaasiho naimb'p'hi nimb'ipus'hi kiya koali w'ndi japi'hi mausonawaay-  
 o. 10 Yam'hapataat'hi Jisaasiho naimb'p'hi baiwi jasau'hi keti kuraan'hi  
 utaahuri yahuri apot'hi'ri kihoep'hapa niyopi nipaati'm'huri kiyaami  
 ot'ihap'hi bitotamaise. 11 Bitotamaami kur' kiyai saundamaase, "Garir-  
 ihandaahap'hiyaate, sah' napaapi yam'hap'mataat'hi jasopo? Jisaasi-  
 moaisaahi wani Autaahaat'ho autaa'hi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi  
 ipot'hura nason'hi sah' wani iwinjahoh'pamataataiwi iwinjasaihi  
 noaat'ipaitaise," undamaase.

*Judaasihomi Aunah'p'ati Neti Ot'ip'p'ati Kaitand'hoai*  
*Nam'hanawaayopo*

12 Saund+map+ jap+hi yam+hapataat+hap+ niyamaise. Aih+ aposerihiya Sis+ho Orip+hoas+in+ namasi jap+hi Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ nowaayopo. Iyataat+ so siso det+ Jerusarem+handaa ahendaise. 13 Aih+ nuw+ noaipat+ Judaahiyaam+ anaan+ bipinjaw+ utaar+haiwai amat+w+haiwaasi mbw+it+hi+ret+ nasaaman+w+ kiyaam+ bimoh+ip+pi+hi nandaap+ bindawaayopo. Iyataat+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ siyaare: Pitaahotih+ Jon+hotih+ Jem+sihotih+ End+ruhohotih+ Pirip+hotih+ Tomaasihotih+ Batoromiyuhotih+ Matiyuhotih+ Ar+piyaasihom+ mwaaho Jem+sihotih+ Saimon+ Serot+hotih+ Jem+siho wom+ mwaaho Judaasihotih+ siyaare. 14 Siya nahatiya maar+ho naasoh+it+hi asis+ha nahatewet+ ahoyan+w+ gaapund+w+ bimauh+ am+ Jisaasihom+ sanaat+it+hi as+hiya usaat+hi Jisaasihom+ saingoyai maaw+ gaapund+w+ bindawaayopo. 15-16 Aih+ asis+ha weh+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya 120 kaiw+hiya ahoyan+w+ bimauh+ Pitaaho kiyaam+ nd+het+ dot+ bitonda sata kaundataase. "Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, p+w+ha wa nyam+ as+ho Daawit+ho It+pi+horaa+hi kom+ maahomwaa+ap+ j+ihura katis+ha Judaasihop+ kandaase. So Judaasisor+ tiworisa Jisaasihoi is+w+taat+w+hiyai numwaasi not+, 'Jisaasiho k+more,' undat+ nunjis+hore. Sandap+ ak+it+hand+ noaipataise tauh+hand+is+ wan+ aim+ ak+it+hand+ noaipataise. 17 Jisaasiho Judaasihoi nyangisat+ ot+pi+pat+ maasi kaitand+ j+ihura ah+wih+hos+ nyam+hoematat+ ot+pi+pat+ kiyataise," undataase. 18 Judaasiho maip+hand+ kiyat+ Jisaasihoi is+hiya is+w+taat+w+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+th+mat+ naw+ho nes+ihora yap+pat+ nunya netaise. Iyat+ yap+pa naw+ho nunya nes+ipata not+ nepat+hop+ nepandataise. Nepandamat+ naw+haara kom+ gw+si+ha kipw+ramataise. Kipw+ramasi+hi Judaasihom+ wita apoh+pa neh+haat+ nehaar+wataise. 19 Aih+ is+hiya Jerusarem+handaa bimohiy+hiya nahatiya kandap+ atisawaayopo. Aih+ atisawaaw+ kiyaam+ p+w+haaraah+ sat+ yap+pat+ sati+w+, "Aker+amaahande," tiw+ amb+h+taawaatopo. Iyataat+ Aker+itamaahande tiw+ amb+h+tot+mandam+ tanyaaha siyate, "yap+pat+ j+it+pat+is+ihate," tiw+ nusoasawaayopo. 20 Aih+ Pitaaho p+w+ha wa sata kaundataase: "Daawit+ho Aun+h+hi+ram+ ut+pi+hoaat+hi j+ipat+pais+ha sata ah+yataise:

'Kom+ aunah+pat+ neh+hat+ aupw+pi+hi kiyat+ ahotane.

Ahotan+hi utaa+ho wo kat+ w+ind+ namene,'

*Aun+hi+hi+ri 69:25*

tat+ katise. Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha wa sata ah+yataise:

'Utaa+ho wo kom+ aunah+pat+ nan+ip+mat+ nene,'

*Aun+hi+hi+ri 109:8*

tise.

21-22 "Ais+ wan+ nyah+ Judaasihom+ aunah+pat+ naitand+ utaa+ho woais+ ah+wisai+hura ko Jisaasiho napotat+ jap+hi nepas+hi uson+hoh+it+handap+ nyangisat+ maasi p+w+ha ausaat+ is+hiyai kaund+it+ando. Jihura Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusataise. Baawusih+ Jisaasiho ot+pi+pat+ kura namasat+ kaihi maasi kaim+ nowaat+ Autaahaat+ho numwaasi+hi yam+hapataat+hi niy+ataise. Is+ suraap+ nyangisat+ maasi ot+pi+pat+ kiyaat+ daayohiy+hiyaam+ woais+ nam+hanaat+ ah+wit+haawo," undataase.

23 Saundat+ Pitaaho kaund+hi kiyaa+hi utaa+huri yahuri j+hi nam+han+w+ ah+wisawaayopo. Kuram+ wom+ amb+pat+ maur+ matisahore. Josep+hota Basapaasihota am+ w+it+ Jas+taasihoe. Aih+ wom+ amb+pat+ Matiyaasihoe.

24 Suri ah+wisawosaw+ Autaahaat+hop+ sat+wi+ gaapundawaayopo, "Awais+hone, k+ny+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi mmon+pi+hone. Is+ k+ny+ k+mo ah+wisataayo tip+ nep+ nanyise. 25 Nany+sisam+hi ko Judaasihom+ aunah+pat+ net+ aposer+hoemat+and+hoaiso. Iyataat+ Judaasiho aim+ aposer+hoematat+ ot+pi+pat+ kaipat+ namasi kom+

anipipihhi maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. 26 Gaapundiwosawi utasuri surami maahwoaisi Autaahaatihohiwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihhi jipatiapaiwi onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihihsisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihohi ambipati ahotisiha jihhi noandiwataise. Noandiwihhi mandihhi Matiyaasihohi Autaahaatihohi ahewisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihohematati ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwhainji 12 kaiwhiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyaawaayopo.

## 2

### *Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise*

1 Aihhi Judaahiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha kimpahohi Pendikosihande\* tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihhi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyhiya maasi ahoyanawi asisiha sa awaisiha mmonawi bindawaayopo.

2 Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihiramatiyahandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anihandi kiya bimohitihandaatihhi nandaati kiya namaasataise. 3 Namaasamasihhi jasauhi sisihha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisihhamatiya noaipati kihonji kihonji nashihaatesi noti Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyhiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. 4 Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjtitihhi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwiha waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha kiha kiha kiya Itipihohi watipihandi numwihhi namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipihohi kiyaami omanjtitihhi neti nusepemaisihhi piwiha kiha kiha piwaataawaatopo.

5 Aihhi suraninhi isihhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihohi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihhiya nawiwi Jerusaremihandi bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihhiya siya yapihhi nahatewaraahapi nawiwi ahoyanawihhiyaare. 6 Aihhi isihhiya kiya piwiha kiha kiha atisawaawi nawiwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawi bimauhi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyhiya kiyaami maahomwaanopi piwiha piwaatauhhi kiya nehhi nanaasiyaahihhi sawanaami piwiha yiyandihhi atisawaawi api paahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo.

7-8 Kiya api paahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Ishhiya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwiha yiyandihhi piwaataawaayondihohi? 9 Nyahhi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Iramihandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Mesopotemiyaa-handaahapihiyaaninutihhi Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninutihhi, 10-11 Piriyaahandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Isipihandaahapihiyaaninutihhi aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatami deti bimohiyhiyaaninutihhi aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninutihhi ami nyahhi Romihandaahapihiyaaninuhi usaaninhi Judaahiyaane. Usaaninhi Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyhiyaaninutihhi Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninutihhi Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaane. Nasaahiyaaninutihhandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihohi otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihaara yiyandihhi piwiha katiwi ausaahauhi atisihaayo,” tawaatopo. 12 Aihhi kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjihhi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

\* 2:1: Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihhi kiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihohi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwihhi mmonawaayopo



Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasiti mandinapitiyate?” tawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

### *Pitaaho Pwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati pwiha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatunisaati napiw Jerusaremihanda kambih bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasaitaano. <sup>15</sup> Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainihandi naniw naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaiti naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerho jihura satati jipatiyati ahaisihaare:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Autaahaatihom sandaase: “Sih ipotihura asisih ipotihaiwa noipahonihini nisi Itipihom isihiyahatitaiyi waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihoaatih nuhaati wiwiti tisaati numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihom ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai gwunyaati neti anditiwihonih keti kuraanihi nisi pwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniw anditiwiwitandih piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaisih sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi pwiha ausaitaatiwi swipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaih sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi pwiha akithaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanhi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

<sup>18</sup> Aindi ami sata nisi Itipihom waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihati mai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihom ko kiyai gwunyaahonih keti kuraanihi nisi pwiha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandih anusaitaapo.

<sup>19</sup> Aindi ami nini autahi yamihapataatih watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kainduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaah kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanihi jipipatunisi sihauni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

<sup>20</sup> Aindi nini ipihopi katisanihi noipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi katisanihi noipati jipipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihom asisih awaisih detitanihi siyati jih noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihom Asisih noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisihom komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitanthaa.

<sup>21</sup> Noipahonih isihiyahatitaiyi usa Awaisihoi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundo-hiyihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihonini numwaito,”’ *Joerho 2:28-32*

tati Autaahaatihom katih Joerho jipatiyati ahaisihaare.

<sup>22</sup> “Isi sahi Isiraherihiyate, nini pwiha kima sangi kasaitandiyonatinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapiho nehi koali wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aini mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihom sami ndiheti otipipati ami swipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisatitaise. Iyati siyati

Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihĩ nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihi kaihi noaipasihĩ sahi mmoniwihyaate. <sup>23</sup> Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihĩmasihĩ sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihĩ atawihatihi tipĩ tipĩ mandaapise tiwi sahi katauhĩ isihya maipihya Jisaasihoai tipĩ tipĩ mandaahauhĩ napotaise. <sup>24</sup> Napwihĩ Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandamĩ watipihandĩ Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandĩ Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasatĩndĩ apaapĩmaahē. Amĩ Jisaasihomi ambipati wĩndĩ anĩmwahipati jomaahipataatihi kiyati ahimotĩtandĩ kiyataise. <sup>25</sup> Amĩ jihura Daawitĩho Jisaasihopi satati jipatihiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipihĩ nahateweti bimihĩ usonataayo. Iyati ko nĩngi nitatamanati andĩtĩniwĩtandĩ nĩngisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi nĩngisi wapa neti nanopĩsasati yaasihandĩ wĩndĩ naninyati namaanoaipataise.

<sup>26</sup> Aihĩ nisi maariho gaatihĩ nĩnĩ sandapi maaritataayo. Maaritĩtĩ nĩnĩ piwihaha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi wĩndĩ napoti namaamasatĩtaise,’ ndĩ gwinyaati nĩngi Autaahaatiho gaahandĩ kanitandĩhandapi jatataayo.

<sup>27</sup> Saindĩ gwinyaati jatotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahē. Amĩ Autaahaatihoĩ kĩnyĩ nisi maarihoaisi wĩndĩ namaamasamihĩ isihya napohiyihya nuwĩ bimohipihĩ notĩ kiyati wĩndĩ ahimotĩtaise. Aimbĩ kinyĩ otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehĩmatĩ kinyihatihi nasisoarĩ bimishoai kinyĩ nehi iwinjapi namaasamihĩ komi ambipati anĩmwahipatopi pindĩpoamatĩ wĩndĩ namaamasatĩtaise.

<sup>28</sup> Aimbĩ kinyĩ nĩnĩ asohonimandĩ bimĩtandĩhandamĩ daihira japehĩritĩ daitandĩhira aimĩ nĩngi nanĩsinĩhĩ mmonataayo. Aindĩ amĩ kinyĩ nĩngisapi maasi biminĩhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ apipaahi awaĩndĩhandĩ maaritataayo,’

*Aunihĩhĩ 16:8-11*

tati jipatihiyati Daawitĩho ahaisihaare.

<sup>29</sup> “Isi naisihyaati nisataiwĩ Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatiĩtandĩ nĩnĩ nyamĩ asihō awaisihō Daawitĩhōpĩ titihĩ sandi kasatĩtaano. Daawitĩho aimihura napwihĩ jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Komi anĩmwahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyamĩ yapipati Judiyaahanda kĩmatĩ katĩnĩhĩ ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitĩho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati Daawitĩho so Autaahaatihomĩ piwihaha atisati neti ausaasihō pĩropetihore. Ausaasihōsĩ Autaahaatiho piwihaha akĩtĩnĩhĩ sata katisihaha gwinyaataise. “Nĩnĩ sihĩhura gaasihōai nĩnĩ ahĩwisanihĩ ko kinyatiyati awaisihōematĩ noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimĩtaise,” tati Autaahaatiho katisihaha gwinyaataise.

<sup>31</sup> Iyataati Kraisihō Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatiho Ahĩwisihō napotati nepaitandĩhandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihĩ jihĩ kopĩ sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatiho isihya napohiyihya nuwĩ bimohipihĩ wĩndĩ kiyati namaamasihĩ ko kapihĩ ahĩmondaise. Iyati komĩ ambipati anĩmwahipatopi wĩndĩ namaamasatise,” tati Daawitĩho kandaase. <sup>32</sup> Aisi so Jisaasihōi Autaahaatiho aimĩ ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanĩ sandapi mmonihawĩ kasatahaato.

<sup>33</sup> Aihĩ Autaahaatiho Sapihō numwaasihĩ yamĩhapataatihi niyati watipihandĩ numwihĩ neti bindataise. Bimihĩ Itipihō isihiyai numwĩtandĩ

Sapiho akitihi katisiho Jisaasihoai numwih netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasiho Itiphoai neti natausaasihi nyangisaapihi napih sahi kandi mmonwi atisawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Daawitihonapot yamihapataatih naihi Daawitihonopot noipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatih kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihon sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwha kandaase:

'Autaahaatih Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai sata kaundataase, "Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanih kinyi ningisapi ishiya kahapaamapi nahataapai iwinjatiapai nisi gaatihiraihoan nambi bime. <sup>35</sup> Bimisamih kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihi asimwaatihemasanihura kinyihematipi kiyai tip gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatiapo," undati Autaahaatih Awaisihoai kaundise,' *Aunihiri*

110:1

tati Daawitihon katisihaare. <sup>36</sup> Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherhiyaate, kimandi akitihi baiwi mmonwi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiho so sahi Katauh ishiya usa tip tipimandaahohohoi Autaahaatih aimi neti koi Awaisihoemasihi ami ko noipati komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandihoematataise.

### *Isihiya Taahithandi Nepemaitwi Waapoho Newaayopo*

<sup>37</sup> Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih atisawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise. Owesoetih kiyai Pitaahoaisun aposerhiya usaisun saundawaatopo. "Naisihiyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?" undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sahi ninaasonih ninaasaamaanhi baiwi nepemaitwise. Iyawaawi ishiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatih sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatih Itipihon neh nasamitaise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati jihura Autaahaatih nyami Awaisiho sandaase, 'Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipihon akitihi numwito,' ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni ishiya usa kaanhi bimohiyihiyaapise," undataase. <sup>40</sup> Saundatosi Pitaaho piwha wiwa pihithaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi jaawo, ishiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naanhandi naitaawo," undataase. <sup>41</sup> Undati kaundih komi piwha atiwii baiwi nehohiyihiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanhi ishiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihya nepemaitwi Jisaasihonpoti gwunyaahohiyihiyamihatih niyawaayopo.

### *Jisaasihonpoti Gwunyaahohiyihiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>42</sup> Aih ishiya Jisaasihonpoti gwunyaahohiyihiya aposerhiyaami piwha waati atisawaawi kiyaami maariho naasohitih ahoyanwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahatewet nandapa naminiwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw ami Awaisihonpoti nandapa biretithandi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aposerhiya Autaahaatihom watipihandaah watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatih watipihandi nunyataise. Numwih kiyai Autaahaatihom watipihandaah watipihaiwa kiyauhi ishiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Aih ishiya Jisaasihonpoti gwunyaahohiyihiya maariho naasohitih kiyaamihapa kahapaamapiapai nyahi Jisaasihonpoti gwunyaahohiyihyaan nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminiwi nanwi

naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapipa kiya isiwasohipipa nunyaw nawiho nehohiho ko nesis isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nawihopi nenoaahitisaawihiyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Aiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaathomani anj awaindahandaatithi maasi ahoyaniwi Autaahaathihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya sawanaam anjanj kandi kandaapithi maasi ahoyaniwi sisivi pwanivi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi amikiya maaritwi bipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo. <sup>47</sup> Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaathomani ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyaisi isihiya usa maariho wwiwawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatho isihiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihathimati neti awaindemasih taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.

### 3

#### *Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoi Autaahaathomani Watipihanda Nepi Tithhepumamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih asisihawehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihhepemasih Autaahaathihopi gaapundataatwihuraatih Autaahaathomani anj awaindahandaathap niyamaise. <sup>2</sup> Naimi anj awaindahandani maasomwaanj noaipamaise. Maasomwaanj samwaanjami ambipati ambihitawaawi maasomwaanj Sanahwetihamwaanje tiwi ambihitwihamwaanje. Isi kamwaanj utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimih kuri usonamaise. Sorih auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoi namotaihohore. Namotaihohosi asisi nahateweti isihiya numwaasi nuwi samwaanj maasomwaanj ahewisawaayopo. Sandi kapithi ahewisohitimandi apaapmaah, amih isihiya Autaahaathomani anj awaindahandaathap pinaisaihhiyai nawiho naninyawise undati ko itundi to tiwi ahewisawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih Pitaayi Joniya naimi noipasih ko auhiri maipitisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. "Sahuraahi nawiho naninyamaise," undati itundataase. <sup>4</sup> Itundih kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. "Kinyi yhoanyangi nyainjasapeme," undataase. <sup>5</sup> Undih ko kurapi nawiho nanimataatimiso tati naingati kuri winjataise. <sup>6</sup> Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, "Nini apipaahi nawiho owehonene. Owehoninisi nini isiwasohitihandigi nahimtaano. Isi Nasarethandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomani watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataanoni kinyi dosi numwe," undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undatosa Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati tithiwisih ko dotaise. Dosiheti keti kuraanihi komi auhiri maipitirihiri noaipati gaatati watipindaise. <sup>8</sup> Watipititi gaatih ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatih ko napwaatati doti biyati tithi itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anj awaindahandaathap niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaathomani ambipati niwimaataise. <sup>9</sup> Niwimaasihini isihiya nahatiya anj awaindahandaatih bimohiyihiya usonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Usonawaawi isihiya nahatiya satiwiki kop gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaaso jinjapithi anj awaindahandani maasomwaanj Sanahawetimumwaanjami deti bindataati nawihopi naninyawise tati itindoaatisihoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhiri noaipati tithitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyamini maariho owesoendaase.

*Pitaaho Anj Awaindihandaathih Piwihaha Ausaati Kaundataase*

11 Aihî ko Pitaayî Joniyai isiwatihî isihya mmonawaawî maarîho owesoetihî naupwasi kingwaasamî bitohohîpîpîhî nowaayopo. Kingwaasî bitohohîpîpîhî Soromonîhomî Usaanjîpatî Parandaahande tîwîhapîhîsî kapîhî nowaayopo. 12 Niyauhî Pitaaho sandî mmonataatî kya isihyai satatî kaundataase. "Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate, sahî kîmandapî napaapî samî maarîho owesendaise? Kîmoaisî yahuraanjî tîthemwahonîhî ko daindîmandî yîhoanyamî gaahandî watîpîhanda koai tîthemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isî sahî yahuraanyangisî baiwî maanyinjasawise. 13 Iyataatî nyamî asoya Abîraahamîhomî Isaakîhomî Jekopîhomî Autaahaatîho komî Mwaaho otîpîpatîho biyatî atîwisahoai noaipatî awaisîhoematîtandî watîpîhandî awaindîhandî nunyataise. Aihî sahî koai awaisawîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhî nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhî Pairotîho Jisaasihopî ko ainahîho gaahore tati gwînyaataatî namîhausoasîtotataihî sahî koai aaye mundewî Jisaasihopî posatihî ahosumawaayopo. 14 Jisaasiho utaa ho so ainahîho apîpaahî tîhî gaaho maipîhandamî kipî atîha oweho popîthopî posatihî ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawî utaa ho wo isihyai tiwamapî napwîtisîhopî Pairotîhoai nupusoase undîwî kaahaatauhî Pairotîho samî pîwîha atisatî nuwausoasataise. 15 Iyataatî Utaa ho isihya jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî numwîtandîhoai sahî katauhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya tipî tipîmandaahauhî napotaise. Napwîhî Autaahaatîho japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî aimî numwaase. Numwaasîhî yahuraanjî sandî mmonîhaawî ausaaha kasatahaato. 16 Ausaahaawî Jisaasihomî watîpîhandapî biyaha gwînyaahaayo. Siyaha gwînyaahahuraanjîthaawî Jisaasihomî watîpîhandaahî utaa ho kîmo auhîrî maipîtisîmoai tîhîwîhîhî sahî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî sandî Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyamî kopî gwînyaahohîthandî netî ausaimanataise. Sandî yîhoanjî Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohîthandî gaata watîpîhî yahuraanjî nahatiyaatamî ndîhetî gwînyaahohîthandî kandaahî kîmo utaamoai tîhîwîhîhî sahî mmonawaayopo. 17 Aisî naisîhiyaate nînî saindî gwînyaataayo, sahunî amî sangisî jainjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî sahî Jisaasihoi kawisohîwaiwaaipî monîwî nanîhaiwî kiyawaayopo. 18 Iyataatî jîhura Autaahaatîho komî Ahîwisîhopî yaawindîhandî netî napwîtaise tati komî pîwîha atîwî nepî awusaahohiyîhiya nahatiya pîropetîhiyaamî maahomwaañapî katisîhaare. Katisîhaasî sahî kiyohîwîmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatîho katimumwaañî kiyawaayopo. 19 Isî sahî samî maipaiwî kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwîse. Aiwî sahî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse. Saiwî sahî nepemaitisaihî amî Autaahaatîho samî maipîhaiwa nesamaitaise. 20 Nesamatosa Awaisîho wanîhandî maarîho napaisaatî watîpîtîhandîhandî nasamîtaise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Namîhanatî Ahîwisîho Mesaiyaahoi sapî natausaasonîhî sangisenda napîtaise. So Jisaasihopîto. 21 Isî Jisaasiho wanîhî yamîhapataatîhî niyatî jaatî bindataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiya katohîpatamatiyatî kya katohîrîhîretî Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa nahataapai netî tîthemati sawanyînjapwimanatî wanîhaiwemaitandîhura noaipahonîhîho. 22 Iyataatî Mosesîho satatî jîpatîpiyatî ahaisîhaare: "Samî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho nîngisî nanîmîhainjîpatamatiyatî sahî sawanaatamî otîhatîhapî sawanaatamîho utaa ho woi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaitandîho pîropetîhoai namîhandaise. Isî namîhanîhonîhî noaipatî ko nahataapa kasatonîhapa atîwî nepî japepîhîrîwî kaiwîse. 23 O so

Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha atisati neti ausaasiho p̄ropeti homi p̄w̄iha is̄ihiya usa atihomaawiw̄i nepumahohiȳihiya siya kom̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i maasi wind̄i mb̄imim̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho tip̄tapaati nemaitaise,”  
*Win̄ihap̄pa 18:15, 18-19*

tat̄i Mosesiho kata ahais̄ihaare. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atisati neti ausaasiho P̄ropeti Samwer̄ihoap̄hap̄i ipot̄i noaipap̄i p̄ropetihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiyaisangi nahatiya wan̄i taati noaipas̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i siyati noaipaitaise t̄iw̄i naas̄ika kat̄iw̄i t̄iman̄iw̄i j̄ihi ahiyoh̄ihaare. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihura kom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i awusaahohiȳihiyai ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kaundisiha wan̄i noaipas̄ih̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sand̄i j̄ihura sam̄i jasoyai gaahaiwa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nasam̄ito undati kaundiwaiwa aim̄i sah̄i newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai satati kaundisihaare:  
 ‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaam̄ihetapi gaahandi is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahatewaaraahiyai n̄in̄i kawind̄i numw̄ito,’  
*Wuwanihap̄ih̄i 22:18, 26:4*

undati kaundisihaare. <sup>26</sup> Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiho gaaho mwaaaho biyati at̄iwisahoai sap̄i j̄ih̄i natausaasih̄i sangi gaahandi kasisati nasam̄itand̄i nasataise. Nasam̄itand̄i napind̄ihand̄i siyate, sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i neti nasepemaion̄ih̄i nepemait̄iw̄i sam̄i maip̄ihand̄i namaitaat̄iw̄i nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

## 4

### *Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i Pitaayi Joniya taami p̄w̄iha is̄ihiyai ausaapi kaundih̄i p̄risisihiya usa is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaun̄i am̄i an̄j̄i awaindahand̄i jatohiȳihiya tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i awais̄ihouni is̄ihiya usa Satiyusihiyaun̄i nap̄iw̄i kuraap̄ih̄i noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i aposer̄ihur̄i j̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha satim̄i ausamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati jap̄ih̄i nepataise. Is̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳihiyaisangi jap̄ih̄i nepaitaapo,” t̄im̄i ausamaise. Aih̄i Satiyusihiya napohiȳihiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepaitaapo t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaas̄i kuram̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i it̄ih̄itawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> It̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kuri is̄ip̄i numwaasi niyauhi aim̄i ip̄ih̄o naihiyawaaw̄i namap̄i ipot̄i p̄w̄iha t̄it̄ihemaitaat̄iw̄i neh̄i numwaasisuw̄i napuwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aih̄i am̄i sura is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya kuram̄i p̄w̄iha baiwi at̄iwisawaayopo. At̄iwiwi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Aih̄i is̄ihiya j̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihiyaun̄i wan̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi gw̄unyaahohiȳihiyaun̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i amb̄ipati owehand̄i 5,000 kaiw̄ihiya noaipawaayopo.

### *An̄j̄i Awaindahandam̄i Awaisaw̄ihiya Pitaayi Joniyai P̄w̄iha Nunjen̄iw̄i Kaundawaatopo*

<sup>5</sup> Aih̄i bowih̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya j̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i gw̄inyaahiya m̄it̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i win̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiȳihiya Jerusarem̄ihanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Ahoyan̄ihauh̄i am̄i utaaho wo p̄risisihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄ihiyaam̄i p̄risiho awais̄iho Anaasihotih̄i Kaiyapaasihotih̄i Jon̄ihotih̄i Arekisandaahotih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa Anaasihom̄ihiyaatih̄i maasi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaaw̄i aposer̄ihuri nep̄i kiyam̄i nd̄iheti ah̄iwisawosaw̄i sat̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraah̄i diyaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nesi sand̄i

kiyamaise?” und+iwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhi It+iho Pitaahomi oman+i+ihi nga tisainj+i ko kiyai wihoanj+ha sata kaundataase.

<sup>9</sup> “Sah+i prisihiyaati isihyaapi nandapa tih+iw+ Autaahaatihoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ihiyaatun+ gw+nyaaahiya, kimo utaamoai iw+itatanana and+iwiw+ha t+ihiwihot+handapi yahuraanyangi napitaim+ t+ihiwise t+iw+ sahi nanyisendaat+iw+toowo?” <sup>10</sup> Nasaret+handaaahapi Jisas+i Kiraisihomi wat+i+handaa+i kimoai yahuraan+i t+ihiwihon+i+ nga t+ihi+ bitondaise. Bitondais+i sahun+i Isiraher+hiya usai maawi baiwi k+i+mandap+i gw+nyaaap+ise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tip+i tip+i+mandaahau+i napwih+i Autaahaatiho jap+i+ jomaah+i+pataat+i+hapi ahowimati aim+i numwaase.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiso sop+i p+iw+ha sat+iw+i j+pat+i+paiw+i ahiyoh+ihaare:

‘Sah+i an+an+i an+i+matohiy+hiyaati yasi+ha\* k+i+maap+i ponyase t+iw+i mmopi+ nemap+i namahoti+ha wan+i noaipat+i m+ihot+i+risat+i isihya usa nyam+i yasi+ha anaah+i+ha naw+ihaamatiyat+i ahominat+i wat+i+ha usudet+i+hopi yanat+ihaatane,’

*Aun+ihi+i 118:22*

tawaatopo t+iw+i ahiyoh+ihaare. <sup>12</sup> Wo nyangi jap+i+hi nanyamaitand+iho owetise. Jisaasiho naasoh+i+hi nanyamaitand+i sawa+hoai gaap+i+pataah+i nun-jend+ihaawe. Yap+i+pataap+i+hi nahataap+i+p+i+hi amb+i+pat+i w+i+ kataah+i Autaahaatiho isihiyai jap+i+hi numwaitand+i+hat+i ap+i+paah+i owetise. Neh+i Jisaasiho naasom+hat+i+he,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

<sup>13</sup> Saundih+i an+i awaind+i+handami awaisaw+ihiya Pitaay+i Joniya p+iwaatind+i+hand+i uson+iw+i atisawaaw+i kiya yayawaayopo. Sand+i yayoh+i+imandi apaap+i+maahe. Am+i kuri+i sikur+i kamaim+i neh+ihur+i+amaahand+i kand+i nyapi+yamaim+i and+i+i+im+i bitotama p+iw+ha ausaamaiso t+iw+i sandap+i Yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw+i kurap+i Jisaasihoaisam+i maas+i ot+i+p+pat+i kaim+i+m+i+hur+i+amaame t+iw+i kiya gw+nyaaawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Aih+i kiya utaaho auh+i+i maip+i+tis+iho kurisa maas+i kiyam+i nd+i+het+i bitosih+i p+iw+ha wihoanj+ha kaund+i+tot+iw+ha kamund+iw+i bipi nam+ihaawaayopo.

<sup>15</sup> Nam+ihaaposaw+i bipi bindawa kingwaas+i sand+i an+i+nd+i bindawa p+iwaatoh+i+indi namasi noaipap+i bitoaitaat+iw+i kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaas+i noaipasi niyauh+i+hura kiya sawanaah+i+hi bindawaaw+i sat+iw+i kanawaatopo.

<sup>16</sup> “Nyah+i sur+i utaamuris+i napit+iwit+haawe? Isihya nahatiya Jerusarem+i+hand+i bimohiy+hiya wat+i+p+i+hand+i awaind+i+hand+i kuri+kai+i aim+i mmon+i+hauh+i am+i nyangisangi mmon+i+haayon+i kandap+i w+i+nd+i namoas+i+i+waato,”

nnawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aiw+i kiya awaisaw+ihiya kurap+i sat+i+m+i+hure t+iw+i katawaatopo, “Yahuraan+i Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyat+i yam+i+hapataat+i+hi bindataat+i kom+i aposer+i+huraanyam+i ikw+i+raat+i+hi wat+i+p+i+hand+i nanyam+i+hi auh+i+i maip+i+tahoai t+ihi+iw+iw+haayo t+i+m+i+hure. Ist+i kuram+i kat+i+m+i kaind+i+hand+i isihya mmonawaaw+i kan+iwinjam+i nowaaw+i gw+nyaitaaw+i namawaat+i kuri ap+i+paah+i Jisaasihop+i isihya usai kamund+i+m+i+ise und+i+haawo,” t+iw+i p+iw+ha kat+iw+i ahiyawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Aiwosaw+i kiya kuri jap+i+hi gaatiw+i numwaap+i kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraah+i isihiyai Jisaasihop+i kat+i+munjam+i w+i+nd+i ausaap+i kamund+i+m+i+ise,”

und+iw+i kuri waap+i+hund+iw+i it+i+hundawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> It+i+hundauh+i+hand+i kand+i Pitaay+i Joniya wihoanj+ha sat+i+m+i kaundamaase, “Sah+i satisaih+i yahuraan+i sam+i+ha atisisaha Autaahaati+homi p+iw+ha amusaasaih+i

\* **4:11:** T+ihi p+iw+ha akaaha j+pat+i+pindis+ha “k+i+ma naw+i+ha sahi an+an+i an+i+matohiy+hiyaati ponyase t+iw+i mmopi+ nemahohi+ha noaipati an+an+i and+i+w+iw+i+and+i anaah+i+ha wat+i+p+i+ha yasi+handaise,” tati katind+i+mand+i am+i Judaahiya an+an+i naw+i+haara yasi+ha m+ihot+iw+i an+i+mat+iw+i+hiyaas+i kandap+ise. Iyataati Jisaasihop+i s+iw+i+pat+i nam+i+hanat+i kandaase am+i ko kom+i isihiyai iw+itatananat+i and+i+w+iw+i+and+i an+an+i yasi+haamatiyahoso.

sandapɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritati mmonataati gaare tɪtɪandɪho? E sami pɪwɪha atisiha minjapepihiraha Autaahaatɪhoai atɪwisiha komɪ pɪwɪha ausaasahi kandapɪ ko maaritonɪhi gaatɪtɪandɪho? Isi sahi saurami maahɪwɪndi tɪtihi gaahande tɪwi sawanaati gwɪnyaapɪse. <sup>20</sup> Ami yɪhoaanɪ aposeri huraanɪhi yɪhoaanɪyami ndɪhaara mmonɪha atisonɪhi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapɪ wɪndɪ namaamɪha kandɪnɪhi jinɪapɪhi ausaito,” undamaase. <sup>21</sup> Undihɪhura ishihiya anɪ awaindɪhandamɪ awaisawɪhiya satɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo, “Kimandɪ watɪpɪmandapɪ ishihiya nahatiya mmonawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwɪmaapɪ Pitaayɪ Joniyai maarɪho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɪhiyaasɪ nyahɪ kuri newaatɪ napusahi wiwa kiya itɪhɪnyatɪtaawo tɪwɪ Pitaayɪ Joniyai ipotɪhura saiwa japɪhi kaisaihaahi nyahɪ nasapuwaapanɪ kamaimɪse,” undɪwɪ bɪpi natɪwusaasawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Isɪhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ waati nɪwɪmaahotɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahe. Amɪ utaaɪho wo komɪ kɪnaungwɪha ikwahwɪmaindɪmwɪtihi jɪhaati ikwahwɪmaindɪmwɪtihi siyatɪ sanausohoi Autaahaatɪho Pitaayɪ Joniyai watɪpɪhandɪ numwɪhi kuri koai tɪtɪhɪwisiɪtɪhandapɪ Autaahaatɪho watɪpɪho gaahoe tɪwɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwɪmaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Watɪpɪhandɪ Nepɪ Yamaiwɪ Pɪwɪha Aunɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ Gaapundawaayopo*

<sup>23</sup> Aihɪ Pitaayɪ Joniya japɪhi Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya ahoyanɪwɪ bimohɪpɪpɪhi numwɪ noaipamaise. Numwɪ noaipapɪ anɪ awaindɪhandamɪ awaisawɪhiya kuri kawisohɪwaiwaapɪ ausaapɪ kaundamaase. <sup>24</sup> Kaundihɪ atisawaawɪ nahatiya maarɪho naasohɪtihi Autaahaatɪhopɪ satɪwɪ gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisɪhɪone, kɪnyɪ yamɪhapatunɪ yapɪpatunɪ durɪhɪrunɪ nahatewa gɪmunyanɪjɪwaiwaunɪ Ahaingɪhɪone. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati nyamɪ asɪho Daawitɪho kɪnyɪ otɪpɪpatɪho kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha biyatɪ atɪngisahoai katɪtandɪ kɪnyɪ Itɪpɪhora kɪnyɪ kaundinɪhi komɪ maahomwaaɪapɪ jɪhura satati katisɪhaare:

‘Isɪhiya Judaahiyaamatɪpɪmetamiya Awaisɪhopɪ napaapɪ apousataise? Napaapɪ apowihɪ kiya nehɪhandɪ tiwɪtaatɪwɪ pɪwɪha kanɪwɪ tɪmanɪnawaayopo?’

<sup>26</sup> Aiwɪ yapɪhi nahatewaara jaawɪ bimohiyɪhiya nahatiya maasɪ ahoyanawaayopo?

Kɪmiya awaisawɪhiya ahoyanɪwɪ Awaisɪho Autaahaatɪhoaisunɪ komɪ Mwaaho Isɪhiyai Japɪhi Numwaitandɪ Ahɪwisihoaisunɪ ipɪhatiwɪmaitaatɪwɪ sitɪwatawaayopo,’ *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 2:1-2*

tati Daawitɪho katati ahaisɪhaare. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati Awaisɪhɪone, sa pɪwɪha jɪhura katisɪha akɪte. Erotɪhotihɪ Pondiyaasɪ Pairotɪhotihɪ isɪhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɪpɪmetahiyaatihɪ Judaahiyaatihɪ maasɪ kɪmatɪ aunahɪpɪmatɪ Jerusaremɪhanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɪwɪ kɪnyɪ kimwaaɪho kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha biyatɪ atɪngisaho kɪnyɪ otɪpɪpatɪho gaaho Isɪhiyai Japɪhi Numwaitandɪ Ahɪwingɪho Mesaiyaahoi tiwɪtaatɪwɪ pɪwɪha kanɪwɪ tɪmanɪnawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Saiwɪ kiya kiyohɪtɪmandɪ sandɪ kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ watɪpɪhandahunɪ amɪ amɪtɪha gaahaaraanɪ jɪhɪ nepɪ tɪmanɪpɪ sapa noaipaitandɪ gwɪnyaahingɪmumwaaɪnɪ kamwaaɪnɪ kaiwɪ ahoyanɪwɪ Jisaasihoai kawiwɪ tiwawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aisɪ Awaisɪhɪone, isɪhiya anɪ awaindɪhandamɪ awaisawɪhiya kanyatohɪwaiwaapɪ gwɪnyaapɪ nyahɪ kɪnyɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi kɪnyɪ wanɪ nyatatamanɪpɪ andɪtɪnyaipe. Andɪtɪnyaisamɪhi andɪtɪtaati isɪhiyaapɪ yamaayaati kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha angusaitaano. <sup>30</sup> Angusaasahi kɪnyɪ nyangi kɪnyɪ watɪpɪhandɪ awaindɪhanda andɪtɪnyaipe. Andɪtɪnyaisamɪhi nyahɪ Jisaasiho kɪnyɪ



otipipatiho gaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi isihya timbipaisahiyai tithiwiwaati watipihaiwa ishiyaami ndiheti kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Gaapundiwi owetih kiyaami anihandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjhura Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kiyaami omanjtitih tisaitataise. Tisainjhura Autaahaatihomi piwiha wandi yamaiwandi titiw i ausaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopi Isihya Gwunyaahohiyihya Maarho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo*

<sup>32</sup> Aih nahatiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami gwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aih isihya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapi paapi nyamihape tiwi wandi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapi paapi kiya isiwasihopi paapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaninwi bindawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Aih aposerihiya Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiw, “Wani Jisaasihohi asohematati bindataise,” tiwi piwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihohi kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise.

<sup>34</sup> Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapi paapi wandi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anjanj osataatisawihya kapa isihya usai nunyaw i nawihohi newaayopo. Nawihohi so nehohi nesi nowaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawo nesi isihya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitihawihyai nunyaw i gaamawaayopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aih suraanihi utaho kahapaamapi paapi nunyohiyihyaami wo bindataise. Kom ambipati Josephiho. Aih koais aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihohi undiw kiyaamihaara ambihundohitih mandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyai piwiha kaundati kiyaami maarho omanjtitih neti anditiwihahore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihohi tawaatopo. Iyataati Josephiho so isihya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koais sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore. <sup>37</sup> Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati kom yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawihohi netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

**5**

*Ananaiyaasiyi Sapiraayaapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih suraanihi ami utaho wo bindataise, kom ambipati Ananaiyaasihohi. Iyataati kom apwaataatami ambipati Sapiraahaate. Aih kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoanhatih isihiyai nunyami nawihohi nemaase. <sup>2</sup> Nep ahiyamosami piwiha kanmi nawihohi wihoanhatihohi sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoanhatihohi Ananaiyaasihohi nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nawihohi kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohihohi kimo konihohi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase.

<sup>3</sup> Undati numwihohi Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihohi satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehohi iwinjahinihi kiriti neti kinyi maarihohi gwinyaahingitihandi nangopisatasaise? Siyati nangopisasihohi nawihohi wihoanhatihohi ahiyapaapi kimo konihohi tihohi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi napaapi jaiwundapi kaundataase? <sup>4</sup> Jihura yapipati isihya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawihohi nepihura yapipati tithi kinyihatindaise. Aimb nawihohi nehingihohisangi kinyihondaise.

Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>5-6</sup> Undati Pitaaho kaundih Ananaiyaasiho pwiha sa atisamapi timahiyati konhi napomataise. Napomasih waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kraapihi napapotimaniw nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatih ahiyawaayopo. Aih sandapi isihya atisawaawi api paahi awaindihand yayawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih warihoi aimi ahaitaatwi nesi nuwi otihitih Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwih nesi namaayopo tati nasati anihandi sandaatihi nandaataise. <sup>8</sup> Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawihotitih nga kamwaan nemaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawihotitih nga kamwaan nehaayo,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Undih Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitahaawo nniimi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimi kaindhandaahi kiwihoi aimi napwih nesuw yamwaamapihiya aimi napwi maasomwaan kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamih nangesi yangimwaitaatwi nutaatwihya deti maasomwaan kimiyaare,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Undih kaati atisamapi keti kuraanihi Pitaahomi auhiraapihi timahiya napomataise. Napwih waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaun am isihya usai maawi atisawaawi api paahi awaindihand yayawaayopo.

*Autaahaatihomi Watipihandun Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwaun Noaipataise*

<sup>12</sup> Aih aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihyaamihatih kiyamimi ndiheti Autaahaatihoi kiyai anditwihat watipihandi numwih kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya maarihoi naasohitih nahateweti an awaindihandaatih naiwi Soromonihomi Usaanjaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Ahoyanhauhi isihya usa apetihya Jisaasihopi gimunyaapihiya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi isihya gaahiyeti witi maaritawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Aih isihya usihya asihya asakaiwi taahiyihya Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi napwi komihyaamihatih nandaahauhi kiyi nepi awaindematawaaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi isihya atisawaawi isihya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi nuwi daihraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komi siwipata siwipumwahonih kiyamimi timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahwisawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Aih isihya taahiyihya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi isihya timbipaisahiyaisuni am itipihoi maipihapaisawihiyaisuni isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihraamihini ahwisawaayopo. Ahwisauhi Pitaaho kiyi nahatiyai titihwisih kiyi noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaaayopo.

*Aposerihiya Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaatihomi Enjerihoi Otipipatihoi Itipihoi Nasati Japih Kiyai Nuwausoasataise*

<sup>17</sup> Aih aposerihiya isihiyai titihwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauh kandi pisisihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi

nunyohiy+hiyaam+ p+risiho m+tiho awais+hotih+ kom+ nais+hiya Satiyusihiyaam+ usaatih+ aposerihiya kiyoh+waiwa mmonawaaw+ nyah+ metato t+wi+ m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaap+ kiyai apousataise. Apowih+ aposer+hiyai naan+hand+ numw+taat+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Saiw+ gw+nyaawaaw+ nap+w+ aposer+hiyai numwaasi nuw+ isi+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ napuhauh+ bindawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Napuhauh+ m+hat+h+ bimauh+ suraan+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho it+p+ho ap+atind+t+h+ nasat+ napw+toht+t+handam+ maasomwaan+ nuwatosat+ nandaat+ aposer+hiyai numwaasi noaipatosat+ an+an+am+ maasomwaan+ jap+h+ net+ napuwatosat+ kiyai satat+ kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> "Sah+ nuw+ Autaahaat+h+om+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+ nandaap+ bitotawaaw+ wan+m+mand+ k+m+and+ Jisaasihoi+ n+wipinjaw+ daiw+ bitoaitaat+w+h+retap+m+andap+ nahatewa ausaap+ isi+hiyai kaund+taat+w+ nuw+ise," undataase. <sup>21</sup> Undih+ aposer+hiya kom+ p+w+ha at+w+wiw+map+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ bowih+ asis+haat+h+ kohokoaisaw+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+ nandaap+ isi+hiyai Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kat+wunjaw+ ausaap+ kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taaw+ saiw+ kat+wunjaw+ kaundauh+ p+risihiya isi+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+oi+ dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho m+ti+hotih+ kom+ nais+hiya Satiyusihiyaam+ usaatih+ noaipap+ bindawaaw+ Judaahiyaam+ isi+hiya usa gw+nyaahiya Kaunjer+hiya San+het+ren+hiyaap+ p+w+ha nusoasaw+ gaatauh+ nap+w+ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ bindawaaw+ saundawaatopo, "Nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+h+h+ aposer+hiyaap+ p+w+ha p+w+aat+t+haawo," t+w+ kan+w+ nimb+maat+n+w+ bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw+ an+ awaind+hand+ jatohiy+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai aposer+hiyaap+ noaipasi w+nd+ namaayopo t+w+ aposer+hiyai numwaasi nap+taat+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ kiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya nowaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Nuw+ noaipap+ an+hand+ napw+toht+t+handaat+h+ mmonawa aposer+hiya usaameti+h+ namap+ jap+h+ naiw+ awaisaw+hiya nat+wusaasohiy+hiyai sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> "Nyah+ napw+tot+h+andam+ maasomwaan+ noaipawaat+ mmonahaaw+ an+tiw+ mbaahap+ napuposaw+ isi+hiya napw+toht+t+handam+ maasomwaan+ nahatewa an+tiw+ napuposaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya jaaw+ bitohauh+ nyah+ winj+haayo. Iyaat+ niyaat+ maasomwaan+ kiya nanyuposauh+ nandaahaayo. Nandaawaat+ mmon+ha am+ aposer+hiya usaameti+h+ am+ nyah+ kiyai w+nd+ mauson+haaw+ jahira nas+haayo," und+w+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>24</sup> Undauh+ an+ awaind+handam+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+houn+ p+risihiya isi+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+oi+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ j+hiya awaisaw+hiya sa p+w+ha atisawaaw+ aposer+hiya nap+itaiw+ usaameti+h+topo tiw+ p+h+tiw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ taaw+ gw+nyapen+hauh+ utaa+ho wo nasat+ nandaat+ awaisaw+hiyai satat+ kaundataase. "Atiw+se, siya isiya sah+ napuhohiy+hiya an+ awaind+handaat+h+ metaamiya bitotawa isi+hiyai taaw+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kaundawaayopo," undataase. <sup>26</sup> Undih+ an+ awaind+handam+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+hoaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya nowaayopo. Nuw+ isi+hiyaap+ naw+haara nyaw+taawo t+w+ yayawaaw+ namap+ b+pi aposer+hiyai napaisaat+ numwaasi awaisaw+hiyaap+h+ niyawaayopo.

*Aposerihiya An+ Awaind+handam+ Awaisaw+hiyaap+ Yamaiw+ P+w+ha AUSAWAAYOPO*

<sup>27</sup> Aih+ kiya aposer+hiyai numwaasi naiw+ an+an+ nandaap+ awaisaw+hiya kaunjer+hiya San+het+ren+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ah+wisawaayopo.

Ah>wisauh+hura p̄risihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa t̄h̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyohiȳ+huyaam̄i p̄risiho m̄t̄iho aposer̄ihiyai satat̄i kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> “Nyah̄i sangis̄i aim̄i newaat̄i nasisapuwaat̄i ith̄isataat̄i Jisaasih̄o sop̄i sah̄i p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i is̄ihiyai w̄nd̄i kamund̄iw̄ise sataat̄i waati wap̄ih̄isataat̄i kasato. Siyaat̄i kasaton̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i at̄ihomiw̄i daah̄i mw̄itet̄iw̄i sah̄i utaaso sop̄i p̄w̄iha is̄ihiyai kat̄iwunjaw̄i ausaah̄ot̄iha is̄ihiya nesi kap̄ih̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda kan̄iw̄i gaamatawaayopo. Aiw̄i sah̄i nyap̄i Jisaasih̄oai tiwauh̄i napotaise t̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha neh̄ihiyaanap̄i nyam̄ihetemap̄i kanyat̄i+taat̄iw̄i sah̄i sand̄i kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Undih̄i Pitaaho aposer̄ihiya nahatiyaap̄i ahoyat̄i satat̄i kaundataase. “Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha biyaat̄i japep̄ih̄i+to. O p̄w̄iha neh̄i is̄ihiyaam̄iha w̄nd̄i minjapep̄ih̄i+to. <sup>30</sup> Aih̄i sah̄i aim̄i Jisaasih̄oai tip̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄imandaahauh̄i napw̄ih̄i nyam̄i asoyaam̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiya kop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i amb̄ipat̄i n̄w̄imaahoh̄ih̄o Jisaasih̄oai japh̄ih̄i jomaah̄ipataat̄ihap̄i ahowimat̄i numwaat̄i. <sup>31</sup> Iyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasih̄oai numwaasi m̄haat̄i autaah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyataise. Numwaasi niyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho koais̄i net̄i nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaat̄i am̄i j̄himat̄at̄i nyangi daih̄ira nanyis̄itand̄ihoematataise. Iyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho koais̄i net̄i autaah̄iw̄iwat̄i awais̄ihoemat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄j̄ ah̄iwih̄i bindataise. Iyat̄i nyah̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyaanam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa namawaat̄i nepemait̄i+thaaw̄i ko nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyaiw̄itand̄ihore. Iyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasih̄om̄ihetap̄i nyam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa nenyamaitand̄i koai nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwih̄i bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Aih̄i saiwa Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasih̄op̄i kawiwaiwaap̄i ak̄ite taat̄i nyah̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahaayo. Iyon̄h̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ihoaisangis̄i s̄ikawaiwaap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i p̄w̄iha naas̄ika ausataise. So It̄ipo K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha iwinjapep̄ih̄i+rohiȳ+hiyai Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i numwis̄ihore,” undat̄i Pitaaho awaisaw̄ihiyai kaundataase.

*Gamariyer̄iho Sasaahoyai Aposer̄ihyaap̄i Nyah̄i Yaawat̄i Naan̄hand̄i Namunyaat̄i Nam̄ihait̄ihaawo Undataase*

<sup>33</sup> Undat̄i Pitaaho kaundih̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihya kaunjer̄ihya San̄ihet̄iren̄ihya atisawaaw̄i kiyaam̄i maariho windot̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i mand̄iha sis̄iha tundat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i apowih̄i kiya aposer̄ihya siȳ+hiyai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saiw̄i siȳ+hiyai timaitot̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahauh̄i awaisaw̄ihya kaunjer̄ihya San̄ihet̄iren̄ihyaam̄i wo kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Gamariyer̄iho bindataise. Iyat̄i ko Parisiho w̄n̄ihap̄ipa kataunjis̄ihore. Aih̄i is̄ihiya kop̄i gaahoe t̄iw̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i n̄w̄imaap̄i+hosi ko dotat̄i kaunjer̄ihiyai am̄i aposer̄ihiyai ipaahaap̄i goh̄i nat̄iwusaas̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kaundih̄i aim̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳ+hya numwaasi ipaahaap̄i noaipahauh̄ihura ko awaisaw̄ihya kaunjer̄ihya sasaahoyai satat̄i kaundataase. “Sah̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyaate, sah̄i k̄imiyai wapa wip̄iwitaat̄i+waah̄i sah̄i baiw̄i j̄h̄i gw̄inyaaposawe. <sup>36</sup> Iyataat̄i sah̄i aim̄i Tiyutaasihop̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i+hiyaate. J̄ihura Tiyutaasiho dotat̄i sata kandaase. “N̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahon̄ine t̄ih̄i is̄ihiya amb̄ipat̄i owehand̄i 400 kaiw̄ihya koai n̄w̄ipinjauh̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa koai tiwauh̄i napotaise. Napw̄ih̄i koai n̄w̄ipinjohiȳ+hya k̄h̄ira nand̄iwirawaayopo. Aih̄i Tiyutaasihoi tiwauh̄i neh̄ihand̄i kaiwinjaw̄i namawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih̄i am̄i ipot̄in̄ih̄i gaman̄ihya taaw̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i nep̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i j̄ipat̄ipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahap̄i Judaasih̄o dotat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄i+waiwa net̄i nusop̄isat̄i numwaataise. Numwaas̄ih̄i kiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i koais̄i iwinjapep̄ih̄i+rw̄i Rom̄ihyaam̄i gaman̄ihiyai tip̄i nemaitot̄iw̄iyauh̄i

koaisangi gaman+hiya tiwauhi kom+hiya nahatiya k+hira yan+h+map+ owetind+hande. <sup>38</sup> Siyati owetind+hand+tihi n+n+ kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naan+haiwa namunyaw+ kiyai kaiwi+ binyaihi+ neh+ iwinjaaw+ bimaawise. Iyataati k+mat+ ot+p+mbatapi gw+nyaaahoh+i+handun+ ot+p+pati aposerihiya neh+ sawanaam+hat+indaataah+ keti kuraan+hi+ t+mahaitaise. <sup>39</sup> Autaahaat+h+om+hat+ndaataah+ sah+ aposerihiyai w+ndi ip+hatiw+maamaitaapo. Iyawaaw+ sah+ sandaah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati nas+pamaitaat+iw+haiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeri+ho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Aposerihiya Jisaasihop+ P+w+ha Ausaahauhi Mawindi+handapi Maar-tawaayopo*

<sup>40</sup> Undati kaundih+ awaisaw+hiya ati+wisawaayopo. Ati+wiwi+ tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai nati+wusaasauhi ipaahaapi+ noaipapi+ aposerihiyai numwaasi an+an+ japi+hi+ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisaw+hiya tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai w+r+hi+ra dipapise,” undauhi kiya atiwi+ kiyawaayopo. Aih+ awaisaw+hiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sah+ Jisaasihop+ ausaapi+ j+haat+ w+ndi kamundi+wise,” und+iw+ it+hund+iw+ nati+wusaasauhi nowaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Nowaaw+ Autaahaat+h+op+ sati+w+ gw+nyaaawaayopo, “Autaahaat+h+o nyap+ kiya naanjind+hand+ naitaat+iw+ gaahiyaas+ n+n+ kaundisan+hi+ Jisaasihop+ p+w+ha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaaw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+patapi kiya naanjind+hand+ naitaapo tati+ katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ wani naanjind+hand+ nehaayo,” t+iw+ gw+nyaaawaaw+ maaritawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Aih+ asis+ha nahatewet+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+un+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyaami+ an+p+i+hi+ w+ndi namaam+haap+ is+hiyai Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+h+o is+hiyai japi+hi+ Numwaitand+ Ah+iwis+hore t+iw+ p+w+ha ausaapi+ kat+wunjawaayopo.

## 6

### *Aposerihiyai And+i+wip+ Ot+p+pati Maasi Kaitaat+iw+hiya 7 Kaiw+hiyai Nam+han+iw+ Ah+iwisawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya noaipapi+ taahiy+hiyaaitawaayopo. Taahiy+hiyaataawaaw+ p+w+ha Judaahiyaaam+ha p+waatohiy+hiyaaisaw+ Judaahiyaaam+ha p+waamaatohiy+hiyaaisaw+ it+h+nnawaatopo. It+h+nn+hot+mand+ Judaahiyaaam+ p+w+ha p+waamaatohiy+hiya Judaahiyaisaw+ sanawaatopo, “Sah+ asis+ha nahatewet+ is+hiyai nandapa nunyawaaw+ nyami+ os+i+hiyai nandapa w+ndi baiwi+ mmon+iw+ namunyopo,” nni+w+ it+h+nnawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> It+h+nn+hauhi aposerihiya namapi+ is+hiya g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai gaati+w+ numwaapi+ kiyais+ aposerihiya p+w+ha sati+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi aposerihiyaan+i+ni Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha is+hiyai ausaawa kaund+i+haahand+ nam+haawaati+ neh+ nandapaah+hi+ is+hiyai numw+i+haaw+ sandi+ t+i+hi+maae. <sup>3</sup> Isi+ nais+hiyaati+ nyamataiwi+ Kiraasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ sam+ ot+hat+hapi+ usa ikw+i+ naasairam+ yahur+tahiya 7 kaiwi+ am+i+ha gaaha mmon+iw+ nepi+ gw+nyaaapi+ is+hiyaami+ nd+i+het+ gaahiya noaipapi+ bitop+ am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+p+ho kiyaaam+ oman+i+ti+hi+ tisaitahiyaapi+ mmon+iw+ sah+ daapi+ kat+itaat+we. Katisaihi+ nyahi+ kiya os+i+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bim+taati+w+ ah+iwitaano. <sup>4</sup> Ah+iwisaatosi+ nyahi+ yawanaani+ni Autaahaat+h+op+ gaapundaatuni+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha is+hiyai ausaawaati+ kaundati+ katawaun+j+taano,” und+iw+ aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Kaundauhi

isihiya nahatiya piwiha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaahe wo Sitipeniho komi Kiraasihopi gwunyaaaitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipihho komi omanititihitaisaltahosi kopu katawaatopo. Aiwu Piripihhoaisuni Pirokoraasihoisuni Naikenaahoisuni Timonihhoaisuni Pamenaasihoisuni Nikoraasihoisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapuhore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandu jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihihi katwi gaapundohihireti netu kiyati bimainjatu Jerusaremhanda niyati Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati bimainjahore. <sup>6</sup> Aihisiya ambihitohiyehiyai numwaasi naiwu aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahuwisawaayopo. Ahuwisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihoaitihi ahuwisawu gaapundawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihisiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ishihiya nesi kanwinjawaawi ishihiya taahiyehiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihisihiya Jerusaremhandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyehiya pihitiwi taahiyehiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi amu pihisihiya usa ishihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyehiyaami usa taahiyehiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

### *Sitipenihoai Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo*

<sup>8</sup> Aihisihiya Sitipenihoai Autaahaatihho gaahanduni watipihanduni numwihiko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati ishihiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kahatamati petihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Saiwa siyati Sitipeniho kaihi apowihisihiya usa dopawu piwiha watipihaha koai kaundawaatopo. Aihisihiya Sitipenihoaihihi bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura ishihiya iwinjawaawi bimauhi kiyaaami otipipati kawiwu bimambuwihiyaaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaaamihati otipipati kaiwu bimambuwihiyaaatihandi kandapi ishihiya kiyaaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aihisihiya kiyaaami anu awaindihandi satiwu ambihitawaatopo, "Ishihya nehihiyaami anu anu gwiharaahaane," tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihisihiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisandiriyaaahandaahapuni napuwihyaare. Aihisihiya kiyaisawuni ishihiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapuhyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihoaisawu itihinnawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihisihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho amihaha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipenihoai numwihikiyaari koaisi wintu ipihatiwumaamahopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihisihiya koaisi ipihatiwuhandi owetihinamapi piwiha noasawu ishihiya usaitu saundawaatopo. "Sahi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kopu katiwisi undiwi kaundauhi kiyadi dopawu piwiha wa kopu jaiwitiwiha satawaatopo. 'Nyahi atisonihisi so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,'" tawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Satiwu jaiwitiwi katauhisihiya gwunyaahiyauni winihapipa katwunjuhohiyehiyauni ishihiya nahatiyauni sa piwiha jaiwitiwiha atisawaawi kiyaaami maariho wintotaise. Windosihinamapi kiyadi nuwu Sitipenihoai isipuni numwaasi ishihiya anu awaindihandami awaisawuhiyaapihi noaipawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Numwaasisuwu ahuwisawosawu piwiha kopu jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiyadi dopawu jaipitiwi Sitipenihopu satiwu katawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo jinjapihuh nahatetewitihu awaindihandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatihho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoi numwimbipaapuni sisipihitatu katahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyahi atisonihisi amu wa sata katahore, "Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihopi anu awaindihanduni Mosesihho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni netu nopsasitaise,"

tati katahore tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Satiw̄i katauh̄i is̄hiya nahatiya an̄handi kaunjer̄hiya (San̄het̄ren̄hiya) p̄waatoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄ bimohiȳhiya S̄tipen̄hoai baiw̄i usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw̄i S̄tipen̄hom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i noaipat̄i nausaataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ho ot̄ip̄pat̄ih̄o yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄homatetih̄i usonawaayopo.

## 7

### *S̄tipen̄ho An̄i Awaind̄ihandam̄i Awaisaw̄hiyai Kom̄iha Wihoaan̄iha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i utaa ho p̄irisihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄hiyaam̄i awais̄ho j̄ho p̄irisiho S̄tipen̄hoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa p̄iw̄ima kinyap̄i katoh̄ima ak̄itat̄itowo?” undat̄i nunjenataise. <sup>2</sup> Saundat̄i nunjesih̄i S̄tipen̄hom̄iha sata kaundataase, “Nais̄hiyaat̄i Judaahiyaate, nis̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iniwise. J̄ihura nyam̄i as̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄o aunah̄ipat̄i Eran̄ihandaahap̄i sanḡi nyat̄i yap̄ipat̄i Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimih̄ihura yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄o nausainj̄it̄ihandisaho koap̄ih̄i noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Noaipat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄oai sata kaundataase:

‘Kinȳi dosisi kinȳi yap̄ipatun̄i kinȳihiyaisun̄i namasis̄i yap̄ipat̄i wan̄hat̄i w̄it̄i nanḡisitandiyoh̄ipataahap̄i nutaape,’ *Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 12:1* undat̄i kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Undih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄o atisat̄i sap̄ihoaisat̄i yap̄ipat̄i Mesopotemiyaahandam̄i Kar̄itiyaahanda namasi nyat̄i aunah̄ipa Eran̄ihanda noaipat̄i bindataise. Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄o Eran̄ihanda bimainjat̄i sap̄iho napwih̄ihura Autaahaat̄ih̄o jap̄ih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄oai k̄imat̄i yap̄imat̄i wan̄i nyah̄i bimoh̄imataahap̄i natausaasih̄i nasataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄oai yap̄ipat̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ihatimat̄itand̄ihat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihon̄jisangi w̄ind̄i namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o koaisun̄i kom̄i satoya saisai sat̄i yap̄ipat̄i numw̄itand̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i katat̄i ahaih̄ihate. Aih̄i suraan̄ih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄o maaha oweho bimih̄i sa p̄iw̄ima Autaahaat̄ih̄o katat̄i ahais̄ihaare. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄oai sata kaundis̄ihaare:

‘Kinȳi gaasoya gaasisa yap̄ipat̄i usaam̄ihata nuw̄i bim̄itaapo. Binyaih̄i is̄hiya kap̄ihap̄ih̄iya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaih̄i kiya noaipap̄i kiyaam̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaimat̄itaapo. Kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i binyaih̄i kiyaar̄i kinȳi gaasoya gaasisai maip̄ihaiwa kawim̄i naisaih̄i k̄inaungw̄iha amb̄ipa owehand̄i p̄ih̄itat̄i 400 kiyat̄i sanawutaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyon̄ih̄i is̄hiya kinȳi gaasoya gaasisai ot̄ip̄ipat̄i awaiwaiwa naan̄ihaiwa nunyohiȳhiyai n̄in̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i numwisanih̄ihura kinȳi gaasoya gaasisa yap̄ipat̄i kat̄i namasi nap̄iw̄i yap̄imat̄i k̄imat̄i nisap̄i ḡnunyaap̄i gaapund̄itaapo,’ *Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 3:12; Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaat̄ih̄o Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄oai kaundis̄ihaare. <sup>8</sup> Undataat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o ipot̄ih̄iya is̄hiya mmonawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha katat̄i ahaih̄ihaare t̄itotat̄i amb̄ipat̄i namandipaitat̄iw̄ihandap̄i kaundat̄i p̄iw̄iha nunyataise. Aih̄i ipot̄ihura Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄om̄i apwaataat̄i Isaak̄ih̄oai namwih̄i asis̄iha ikw̄iwih̄it̄it̄it̄ih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i mair̄ima 7 kiyat̄i sanaih̄ihura asis̄iha nambaahand̄i 8 het̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄o mwaa-hom̄i amb̄ipat̄i nur̄imandipataise. Aih̄i Isaak̄ih̄o kom̄i mwaa ho Jekop̄ih̄o sanḡihon̄j̄it̄ih̄ura amb̄ipat̄i nur̄imandipataise. Aih̄i Jekop̄ih̄oaisangi kom̄i mwaa nyam̄i asoyai ikw̄i maind̄imw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itahiya 12 kaiw̄ih̄iya sanḡihiyat̄ih̄ihura kiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i nur̄imandipataise.

9 “Aih! ipotihura nyam! asoyaam! saing!ho Josep!hoai maipaiw! usonawaaw! namap! is!hiya usai nunyaw! naw!ho newaayopo. Nehauh! kiya Josep!hoai numwaasi nuw! Isip!handa utaa!ho wom! ot!p!pat! kawitand! jihara koai nunyaw! naw!ho newaayopo. Aih! Josep!ho ot!p!pat! kiya bimih! naan!haiwa nusoaipas!hi! Autaahaat!ho koaisat!ndaise. 10 Koaisat!ndaati biyati iw!tatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih! asis!ha waara Peroho Isip!hiyaam! awais!hom! nd!het! noaipataise. Noaipas!hi! Peroho usonataati Josep!hoai Autaahaat!ho gw!nyaitand!hand! gaahand! numwih! gw!nyaahotihiyataati namat! Josep!hoai Peroho ah!wih! noaipat! ko Isip!handaahiyaisuni Perohom!hapaun! awais!hoematat! iwinjaati bindataise.

11 “Bimih! ipotihura jar!ho aungwohand! yap!pat! Isip!handaahuni Kanaan!handaahun! noaipataise. Noaipas!hi! nyam! asoya nandapa nandaat!w!hapa owetih! naan!hand! nep! bindawaayopo. 12 Owetih! bindawaaw! nandapa Isip!handa jihura ah!yoh!p!paap! p!h!ta ah!tise tauh! Jekop!ho atisataise. Atisataati kom! mwaaya nyam! asoyai natausaasih! Isip!handaahap! nowaayopo. 13 Nuwaw! nasawaayopo. Am! jih!haat! niyauh! Josep!ho kiyai saundataase. ‘N!n! sam! suny!h!hon!n! Josep!hon!ne,’ undataase. Undih! Peroho Josep!hom!hiyaap! gw!nyaati atisataise. 14 Aih! Josep!ho sap!ho Jekop!hop! n!ngisenda maasi kimwaayaisap! namme tat! p!w!ha nusoaasataise. 15 Nusoaasih! Jekop!ho kom!hiya taahiy!hiya 75 kaiw!hiyaisaw! maasi Isip!handaahap! nowaayopo. Nuw! bimamb!w! Jekop!houn! kom! mwaaya asoy!n! kap!hi! napowaayopo. 16 Napwauh! kiyaam! amb!pat! is!si nuw! Sekem!handa jihura Ab!raaham!ho is!hiya usa Amor!hom!hiyaam! jomaah!pat! naw!ho nunya nesipata ah!yawaayopo.

17 “Iyataati Autaahaat!ho p!w!ha jihura Ab!raaham!hoai sata kaundati ahais!haare, ‘Kiny! gaasoy! yap!pat! Kanaan!hand! numw!to,’ tat! katis!ha akaaha noaipaitand! det!tih! nyam! asoya taah!hand! namoyaat!w! yap!pat! Isip!handa noaipawaayopo. 18 Aiwi! bimauh! ipotihura awais!ho wo Josep!ho jihura aim! napwis!hop! w!nd! at!homisa g!munyaaho is!hiyai iwinja bim!tand!ho noaipataise. 19 Noaipati bindataati nyam! asoya asisai jaipundati maip!hand! kawisataise. Kaw!sat! kiyaam! maaha sang!hiyaap! neh!haat!masaih! napw!to tati waap!hunda kaundataase. 20 Kaundih! suraan!hi! apopa waati met!honj! wonj! ap!paah! gaahonj! Autaahaat!ho gaahand! nunyahonj! namotaise. Iyataati konjam! amb!pat! Mosesihore. Namoti! maasi saniy! sapiya itataman!m! ah!yam! an!p!p!h! bimih! waat!ho mur!mo sanausotaise. 21 Sanawih! saniy! sapiya met!honj! konji numwaasi numw! neh!haat! ah!yamaise. Ah!ih!hura Perohom! maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ah!ya bindataise. 22 Aih! Mosesiho sang!hotih! is!hiya Isip!hiyaam! nahatewa gw!nyaahoh!waiwaap! kat!wunjawaayopo. Kat!wunjauh! Mosesiho p!h!tat! gw!nyaataati p!waat!tand!handapun! kom! ot!p!pat! kaitand!handapun! noaipati wat!p!hondaise.

23 “Aih! Mosesihom! k!naungw!ha ikwauhw!maind!mw!tih! jih!haat! ikwauhw!maind!mw!tih! siyati 40 kiyati sanawih!hura kom!hiya Is!raher!hiya nga bimowo tati usondand! nutand! gw!nyaataise. 24 Siyati gw!nyaataati dosis! notaise. Notaati daih!ra mmonataati utaa!ho wo Isip!handaahap!ho taati Is!raher!hiyaam!hoai tiwih! Mosesiho Is!raher!hiyaam!hop! maar!ho as!piyataati namat! Isip!hiyaam!ho sohoai



tiwamataise. <sup>25</sup> Sandi Mosesiho nisihiya Isiraherhiya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanhandi nanyinyohithandaatihapi japihi Mosesihom ikwiraahi Autaahaathiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihandi kandi kiya windi saiwu gmunyapenihopo. <sup>26</sup> Aih Mosesiho bowih nepasi daayataati utaahuru wuri Isiraherhiyaamihuri taami tunjih noti kuri timumu namihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. 'Sahuraah, sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraah. Sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi namu namu taami tunnaimase?' undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undih sasaahoi tiwihho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nemosati satati kaundataase.

'Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape?

<sup>28</sup> Kinyi nangi wani bat Isipihyaamihho sohoai tiwingithandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?' *Japithi Numwaasihho 2:14*

undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undih Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoi tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanhima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamhati Midiyaanhiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

<sup>30</sup> 'Iyati kapihi bimih kinaungwiha ikwauhwu maindimwutih jhaati ikwauhwu maindimwutih' <sup>40</sup> kiyati sanawihhura Autaahaathihom otipipatho yamihapataathi bimisho yapipati ishiya owehata Sisho Sainaihomhini nasati noaipataise. Aih Autaahaathihom enjeriho otipipatho ipati maipihonji mbwunati ahetihonjaatihapi sisha tihwutihrisiha taati noaipasahaatih bitondaise. <sup>31</sup> Bitosih Mosesiho sishaaam tihwutihri mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisihho piwaha saundati kaundih atisataise.

<sup>32</sup> 'Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamihho Isaakihho Jekopihho siyaami Autaahaathihonine,' *Japithi Numwaasihho 3:6*

undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati tiwataati windi sa sishaapih minjase. <sup>33</sup> Aih Awaisihho jhaati sata kaundataase, 'Yapipati kumata nini bitohonih noaipati neh tithi nisihatindeisi kinyi nepi nopisastaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimat nausohaamape.

<sup>34</sup> Iyataati nisihiya ishiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawu mimaipiwisauhi nini aini mmonataayo. Aih nini kiyami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japihi nutaape,' *Japithi Numwaasihho 3:5-10*

undati Awaisihho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

<sup>35</sup> Aih jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraherhiya satiwu kaundawaatopo, 'Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih nyami awaisihonimatipi bimitaape?' undohhoai Autaahaathiho natausaasih awaisihomatati kiyai japihi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaathiho kom enjeriho otipipatho yamihapataathi bimisho jihura sisha ipihonjaatihapi tihih bitoshoraahi anditwiwataise.

<sup>36</sup> Anditwisih Mosesiho so Autaahaathihom watipihandaah watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimaing ishiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihri Amatenihraathih ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihri nasipainjih ishiya

Judaahiya numwaasi niyati iw+iw+iho waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaind+mw+itih+ jahaati ikwauhwimaind+mw+itih+ siy+haiwet+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+handaa+ wat+pi+haiwa kiyati bimih+ sanausataise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiya jihura sata piw+ha kaundis+haare,

'Autaahaat+ho n+ng+ natanoaasih+ nasot+handamatiyati+ utaaho woi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ausaitand+ho piropet+hoai sap+ natausaa-soni+ shi+ nap+taise. Iyati ko sami j+ipati+ nohatam+ noaipataise,'  
*Win+hap+pa 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundis+haare. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ is+hiya Judaahiya yap+pati ir+iw+iho waapoho owehata ahoyan+iw+ bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maas+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+hoaisam+ sis+ho Sainaihoas+ni bindamaam+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho Mosesihoai piw+ha nunyataise. Numwih+ Mosesiho noti piw+ha sa Is+raher+hiya+ ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piw+ha sa jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+haas+ Mosesiho j+hi nes+ha wan+ nyangisangi newaati+ atisahaayo," undati Sitipen+ho awaisaw+hiya+ kaundataase. <sup>39</sup> Kaundatosati+ am+ piw+ha wa sata kaundataase: "Nyami+ asoya asisa wind+ Mosesiho som+ piw+ha baiwi+ at+homisopo. Koais+ tip+nd+iw+map+ kiyaar+ Isip+handaa+hap+ japi+hi nutaat+iw+ pih+iw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aiw+ Mosesihom+ saaho Aron+hoai saundawaatopo,

'Nyapi+ autaahaat+ho wo jaiwi+taho kaime. Kaisam+hi ko awais+hoematati nanyamaasi japi+hi Isip+handaa+hap+ nutando. Mosesiho Isip+handaa+hap+ nanyamaasi napsi+ho wihoaan+ naihet+ wometih+ nyah+ woi mausohono,'  
*Japi+hi Numwaasi+ho 32:1*

undawaatopo. <sup>41</sup> Undauhi+ suraan+hi ko maasapi+ho wo kaihi+ kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi+ ah+yawosaw+ nyami+ autaahaat+hoe tiw+ jaiwi+tiw+ sawanaam+ kaiwi+ ah+yoh+ti+handi nandapa ti+h+w+ nunyaw+ maaritawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Iyauhi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ ahosumwat+ iwinjatih+ kiya waat+ho ip+ho kaumbwaati+ saiwa nahatewa+ autaah+ ahoti+waiwaap+ gaapundawaayopo. Aiw+ j+hi saiwi+ kiyauhi+ ipot+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ausaahohiy+hiya piropet+hiya noaip+hauhi+ kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ap+ Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyaap+ sata kandaase

'Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate, jihura sami+ jasoya+ jasisa+ yap+pati ir+iw+iho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pi+hitat+ sanawih+ bindawaayopo. Aiw+ bindawaaw+ maasapi+ho kapa+ tip+ ti+h+w+ gaapund+iw+ kiyoh+iwaiwa nisap+ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>43</sup> Kiya+ autaahaat+ho jaiwi+tiw+ho kom+ amb+pati+ Morek+hom+ an+aan+ ser+hand+ tipwinji+ daayawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ an+honi+ maip+honi+ ser+hand+ kaiwi+ sami+ autaahaat+ho jaiwi+tiw+ho kaumbwaati+ Repan+hom+ siwipati+ ot+ihat+hi ah+yaw+tiw+ tipwinji+ daayawaayopo. Saiwa+ kiyoh+iwaiwa+ gaapund+taat+w+haiwe. Aiw+ wan+isangi+ sahi+ kiyawaayow+ Ni+n+ sangi+ Bapiron+handam+ dawaap+pi+hi+ kaan+hi+ nandisoaas+to,'  
*Amos+ho 5:25-27*

tati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ausaahohiy+hiya piropet+hiyaam+ maahomwaan+ap+ Autaahaat+ho kandaase. <sup>44</sup> Aih+ nyami+ asoya asisa+ jihura yap+pati iw+iw+iho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw+ suraan+hi+ an+aan+ ser+hand+isaw+hiye. Sand+ an+ ser+nd+ is+hiya+ Autaahaat+hop+ nyangisate+ tiw+ gw+nyapendaat+w+hi+se. Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho an+aan+ siy+haan+ an+mat+iw+ise undati+ Mosesihoai+ nunjimumwaan+ kamwaan+ maasapi+hom+ at+itataahuni+ at+ihaaraahuni+ an+aan+ goh+haan+ an+imatawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Aih+ nyami+ asoya asisa+ ipot+ namwiyaatohiy+hiya

ipotihura Josuwaahoaisaw+ yapipat+ usaam+hat+ naitaat+wi+ nasawaayopo. Aih+ isihiya kapihap+hiyai+ Autaahaat+ho nyam+ asoya asisaam+ ndihet+ nemataise. Aih+ suraan+h+ nasawaaw+ nyam+ asoya asisaam+ saisatoya kiyoh+tihand+ an+ serihandimaaw+ isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi nap+w+ ahiyauh+ kand+n+h+ ahot+m+ not+ Daawit+ho noaipasurandaise. <sup>46</sup> Aih+ Autaahaat+ho Daawit+hoai gaahand+ numwih+ Daawit+ho Autaahaat+hopi+ sata gaapundataase, 'Nini kinyap+ Isiraher+hiya gaapundot+honyap+ anaan+ anjimat+taani gaaro?' undat+ gaapundataase. <sup>47</sup> Aih+ Soromon+ho Autaahaat+hopi+ an+ awaind+hand+ sand+ anjimatataise. <sup>48</sup> Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho awais+ho wat+ihosi+ anaan+ isihiya an+matauh+haiwaap+h+ wind+ mb+mimohoe. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha ausaas+ho sata katis+he. <sup>49</sup> Awais+ho sata kandaase:

'Yam+hapataat+hi+ nin+ Isihiyai iwinjaat+ bimoh+ip+the. Yam+hapataat+hi+ bindataat+ yapipataap+hi+ auh+r+ it+ip+wondaayo. Ais+ sah+ anaan+ nin+ bimitand+haan+ wind+ anjimaamat+taapo. Iyataat+ anaan+ nin+ ik+indand+haan+ sah+ wind+ anjimaamat+taapo. <sup>50</sup> Iyataat+ ni+wahonis+ ikw+ra saiwa ah+maayon+h+itowo?' *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2* tati Autaahaat+ho kandaase tati Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisati net+ ausaas+ho satat+ jipati+piyat+ ahais+haare," undat+ Sitipen+ho awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase. <sup>51</sup> Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase, "Sah+ baiw+ at+homiw+ ap+paah+ at+homaah+ip+hiyaate. Iyataat+ sam+ at+homwaan+ baiw+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha at+homiw+hiyaate. At+homiw+ Autaahaat+hopi+ baiw+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamataiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Iyawaaw+ sam+ jaasoyamataiw+ Autaahaat+homi+ It+ip+ho gaahand+ gisunyaas+hi+ ponyase tiwi+ nahatwet+ sah+ nemap+hiyaate. <sup>52</sup> Aih+ j+hura Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya bimauh+ sam+ jasoya maip+haiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiw+ sam+ jasoya j+hura Utaaho Wo Gaahop+ nap+taise tiw+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. Aih+ kiy+ j+hura nap+taise tiw+ katoh+hoai sah+ want+ isihyaam+ ikw+raat+h+mahauh+ kiy+ aim+ tiwauh+ napotaise. <sup>53</sup> Aih+ sam+ jasoya Autaahaat+homi+ win+hap+pa Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi+ bimohiy+hiyaami ikw+raat+hap+ aim+ newaahand+ kand+ win+hap+pa kapa sah+ wind+ baiw+ atiw+ minjapepih+ropo," undat+ Sitipen+ho awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase.

### *Sitipen+hoai Naw+haara Yot+w+ Yahw+ Tiwauh+ Napotaise*

<sup>54</sup> Unda Sitipen+ho isihiya an+ awaind+handam+ awaisaw+hiyai kaundih+ kiy+ atisawaaw+ kiy+am+ maar+hoat+hi+ yaipatamatiya yahw+h+ kiyai kop+ aungwohand+ apowih+ mang+r+ ikw+nawaayopo. <sup>55</sup> Aih+ Autaahaat+homi+ It+ip+ho Sitipen+homi+ omar+tit+th+ tiwisaitahos+ yam+hapataat+hi+ naingaat+ jataise. Jataat+ Autaahaat+homi+ nausainj+ti+hand+ jataise. Iyat+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihooan+ bitos+hi+ iwinjataise. <sup>56</sup> Iwinjatosat+ Sitipen+ho kiyai satat+ kaundataase, "Atiwise! Yam+hapat+ tiwatas+hi+ nin+ wan+ kimura jataat+ Nyam+ Taas+ho Awais+ho Autaahaat+homi+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihooan+ bitos+hi+ iwinjataayo," undataase. <sup>57</sup> Undat+ Sitipen+ho kiyai kaundih+ kiy+ kom+ p+w+ha atisawaan+pane tiw+ waat+ kaahaat+wi+ kiy+am+ at+homwaan+ ikw+raah+ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosaw+ nahatiya naas+kura maasi+ dosi nuw+ Sitipen+hoai isiwawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Aiw+ Sitipen+hoai isip+ numwaasi nuw+ aunah+patami+ mang+rain+maposaw+ koai nep+ naw+haara yahowaayopo. Aih+ j+hura Sitipen+hoai jaiwund+wi+ p+w+ha

kaundohiy+hiya kiyaami apoti+hi+ tiwathi+haati+hi+ri+ nausohaapi+ utaaho wo komi+ ambi+pati+ Sor+ho+api+hi+ ahiyawaayopo. <sup>59</sup> Ahiyawosawi+ S+tipen+hoai+ naw+haara+ yahowaayopo. Yahauhi+hura+ S+tipen+ho+ sata+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gaapundataase, “Awais+honi+ Jisaasihone, nisi+ maar+ho+ nepe,” tati+ gaapundataase. <sup>60</sup> Iyatosa+ S+tipen+ho+ atoti+pi+wesati+ bindataati+ waati+ satati+ gaapundataase. “Awais+hone, ki+mandi+ kiyaami+ maip+mandi+ kiyohi+mandapi+ wihoaanj+handi+ namunyapi+ neh+ nepumape,” tati+ S+tipen+ho+ gaapundamapi+ napotaise.

Ahi+ S+tipen+hoai+ tiwauhi+ napwih+ Sor+ho+ nga+ tiwawaayowo+ tati+ maari+ tataise.

## 8

### *Sor+ho+ Is+hiya+ Jisaasihopi+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai+ Yaaw+handi+ Nunyataise*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ahi+ is+hiya+ Awais+ho+ Ki+raisihomi+ is+hiya+ Autaahaati+hopi+ aun+hi+hi+ri+ kat+wi+ gaapundohiy+hiya+ S+tipen+hom+ ambi+pati+ nesi+ nuwi+ pi+hi+ti+wi+ ng+wi+ yamwaawaayopo. Ahi+ suraan+hi+ Is+hiya+ usa+ Sor+homataiwi+ gw+nyapen+wi+hiya+ is+hiya+ Jisaasihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai+ naan+handi+ awaind+handi+ nunyawaayopo. Siya+ naan+handi+ nehohiy+hiya+ Jerusarem+handi+ bindawaayopo. Naan+handi+ newaawi+ yan+hi+map+ yap+pati+ Judiyaahandam+ wihoaanj+ Samariyaahandaahapuni+ nowaayopo. Niyauhi+ neh+ sawana+ aposerihiyaah+hi+ wap+hapi+ yamaan+hi+map+ Jerusarem+handi+ bindawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Ahi+ is+hiya+ Jisaasihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ oweti+to+ tati+ Sor+ho+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyai+ natausaasih+ kiya+ an+ nahatewaapi+hi+ nandaapi+ us+hiya+ as+hiya+imaawi+ numwaapi+ aisi+ nuwi+ napuwawaayopo.

### *Autaahaati+homi+ Pi+wi+ha+ Samariyaahanda+ AUSAWAAYOPO*

<sup>4</sup> Saiwi+ kiyauhi+ is+hiya+ Jisaasihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ yan+hi+map+ aunah+pati+ kahati+ kahata+ nuwi+ Autaahaati+homi+ pi+wi+ha+ Jisaasih+ kaiwaiwaapi+ha+ ausaapi+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Ausaapi+ kaundauhi+ Piripi+ho+ aunah+pati+ Samariyaahandaahapi+ notaise. Noti+ is+hiyai+ Japi+hi+ Numwaitandi+ Autaahaati+ho+ Ah+wis+ihopi+ ausaati+ kiyai+ kaundataase.

<sup>6</sup> Kaundihi+ us+hiya+ as+hiya+ taah+ti+handi+ kom+ pi+wi+haapi+ baiwi+ atih+ri+ ahiyawi+ at+wisawaayopo. Iyati+ Piripi+ho+ Autaahaati+homi+ wat+pi+handaa+hi+ wat+pi+haiwa+ kaiwa+ kaiwa+ kaihi+ mmonawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati+ it+pi+ho+ maip+ihapa+ is+hiyaami+ oman+ti+ti+hi+ bimimb+paisangi+ nemwasih+ noaipasi+ kaahaati+m+ nowaayopo. Iyataati+ is+hiya+ usa+ auh+ri+ maip+tahiyaisuni+ is+hiya+ usa+ ikwauh+ri+ namatahiyaisuni+ Piripi+ho+ Jisaasihomi+ wat+pi+handaa+hi+ ti+ti+hewwataise. <sup>8</sup> Ahi+ Samariyaahandaahapi+hiya+ mmonawaawi+ aungwohandi+ maaritawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Ahi+ suraan+hi+ utaaho+ wo+ kom+ ambi+pati+ Saimoni+ho+ samariyaahanda+ bindataise. Iyataati+ utaaso+ so+ onaapi+pa+ kahapaamapi+pa+ kiyahore. Saiwa+ siya+ kaihi+ is+hiya+ us+hiya+ as+hiya+ kom+ kaiwaiwaapi+ pi+hi+ti+wi+ gw+nyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati+ ko+ satati+ katahore, “Nini+ api+paah+ awais+honi+ne,” tahore. <sup>10</sup> Tati+ kaundihi+ is+hiya+ us+hiya+ as+hiya+ awaisaw+hiyauni+ neh+hiyauni+ Saimoni+homi+ pi+wi+ha+ baiwi+ at+wisawaawi+ kiya+ sat+wi+ katawaatopo, “Autaahaati+ho+ kom+ ambi+pati+ Wat+pi+hotohi+ho+ noaipati+ Saimoni+homi+hat+hi+ nandaati+ Saimoni+hoematataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Tawaawi+ kom+ pi+wi+ha+ atitaati+wi+ and+titawaayopo. Sandi+ apaapi+mahe. Am+ Nahateweti+ ko+ kahatamat+pet+haiwa+ gonipatamatiyahaiwa+ kaihi+ mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi+ pi+hi+ti+wi+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ahi+ ipoti+hura+ Piripi+ho+ Autaahaati+ho+ is+hiyai+ iwinjaati+ bimind+handapuni+

Jisaasiho Isihiyaisi Japithi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwiha kaundataase. Kaundih suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya maasi nepemaitwi waapoho newaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Nehauhi Saimonhoaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimonho Piripihopi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonhi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaathomi watipihanda Piripihoho kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipasihhi mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihitati waati gwinyapenataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihhi aposerihiya Jerusaremihanda bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autaahaathomhi piwiha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. <sup>15-16</sup> Aihhi Autaahaathomhi Itipihoho isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihi sangi napihi waapohoaisangi nehhi Jisaasihomhi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaathomhi Itipihoho kiya naitaatiwi kiyaaapi gaapundamaase. <sup>17</sup> Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatihhi kiya Autaahaathomhi Itipihoho newaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihhi Saimonho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwihhi kiya Autaahaathomhi Itipihoho nehauhityata namati Saimonho watipihandi naitandi komi nawihoho nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: <sup>19</sup> "Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ngingi naninyamise. Nanimisaihura nngisangi usai ikwiri ahiwindi uripihatisanhihi kiyaaapi Autaahaathomhi Itipihoho naitaatiwo," undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihhi Pitaahomihha sata kaundataase, "Autaahaathiho isihiyai nehhi numwimbipaapi nawihoho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati kinyi saimbhi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaathomhi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwamaahe. Owetise. <sup>22</sup> Awaisihoho Autaahaathiho kinyi kinyi maarihooatihapi mmaipaimbhi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tipi kinyi saiwa kaitaapaapingiwaiwa ahosumwapit baimbhi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanjitihihi api paahi maipihaiwaisahonjithi mmonataayo. Aimbhi kinyi maipihaiwaatithi napwitihihi bindapaise," undati Pitaahoho koai kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> Undihhi Saimonho wihooanjiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. "Sihooaahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoipaita Autaahaathopi nisapi gaapundimise," undati Saimonho kurisi kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihiya usaisuni Jisaasiho kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaathomhi piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundamapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaathomhi piwiha ausaapi kaundami niyamaise.

*Piripihoho Utaahoho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai  
Autaahaathomhi Piwiha AUSAATI KAUNDATAASE*

<sup>26</sup> Suraaanihi Autaahaathomhi enjerihoho otipipatihoho Yamihapataatithi bimisiho nasati Piripihohoi satati kaundataase. "Kinyi dosis daihira Jerusaremihanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe," undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoanji ahendaise. <sup>27-28</sup> Aihhi Piripihoho atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihhi sira daahira notaati utaahoho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripihoho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawihoho kahapaamapi pa jaati bindataahoho. Bindataahoho ko Jerusaremihanda aimi niyati Autaahaathopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anjipihapi naihi Piripihoho usonataise. Iyati ko

Itiyopiyaahandaahapitho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasinini bimihi maasapitho osiho awaisiho isihiyai awitimitanditho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aih ko Autaahaatithomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasitho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwihha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.

<sup>29</sup> Aih Autaahaatithomi Itipitho Piripithoi satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihin deti numwe,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undih Piripitho atisamapi deti komihin naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripitho atisata ko taati Autaahaatithomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasitho Aisaiyaahomi piwihha jipatipaisiha awitih atisataise. Atisataati Piripitho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwihha awitingimaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyapitho?” undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Undih komihha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwihha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwihha saapi baindi nini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripithoi saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasinini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Ko taati Autaahaatithomi piwihha awitisiha siyaha ahotih awindaase, “Isihiya maasapitho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aih isihiya sipisipihandam mwaahoai atihha tisatauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahanda. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. <sup>33</sup> Aiw koaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihhoaanapi piwihha owehos namhaapiise unditanditho owetise. Aih isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho jipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapitho taati awitisihaare. <sup>34</sup> Aih siya ahotih ko awitatosati Piripithoi satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatithomi piwihha atisati neti ausaasitho piwihha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihaare e diyaapi kata ahaihaare?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Nunjesih Piripithomihha koai satati kaundataase, “Piwihha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatithomi piwihha sa ahotisahaapihap namasati kaundam noti Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. <sup>36</sup> Aih kuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripithoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Undih Piripithomihha sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarithoatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undih komihha saundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatithomi Mwaahoe ndi kopi gwunyaataayo,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Undatosati wekenihandi isiwisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namihaape,” undataase. Undih ko atisati namhaasih awaisihoaisam Piripithoisam noatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripitho awaisihoi baawusataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihati nasaamanimi keti kuraanhi Awaisiho Autaahaatithomi Itipitho Piripithoi numwandaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaise. Wometih awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapitho Piripithoi jhaati windi mausose. Aih ko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. <sup>40</sup> Aih Piripithohi Awaisihomi Itipitho koai numwaasi notiaunahipati Asitotihandaahmataise. Aih Piripitho aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatithomi piwihha Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

## 9

*Soriho Nepemaiti Jisaasihopi G'wunyaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî suraanîhi Sorîho isîhiya Awaisîhopi g'wunyaahohiyîhiyai tiwîtandaî andîtitataise. Iyatî ko Sorîho tiwîtandaî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtihoapîhî jîhi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Notî koai kaundihîhura ko awaisîho utîpîhandî wîndî jîpatîpiyatî Judaahiya aunahîpatî Damasîkaasihanda bimohiyîhiya anî awaindîhandamî awaisawîhiyaapî Sorîhoai nunyataise. Sandî utîpîndî ko sata jîpatîpiyataise, "Isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya Jisaasihomîhîretî japepîhîrohîhiyai Sorîho saundîtande, 'Sahî napwîtiataatîwo,' undatî numwaasi Jerusaremîhanda nasatî napuwîtande," tatî ko jîpatîpiyataise. <sup>3</sup> Jîpatîpiya Sorîhoai numwîhî ko isîhi notî detî Damasîkaasihanda noaipaitaahetîhî ketî kuraanîhî yamîhapataatîhapî nausainjîthandî aungwohandî nasatî nîwusaataise. <sup>4</sup> Nîwusainjîhî Sorîho osihandaasîni bimainjahosî yapîpatetî mîhaapî nepandataise. Nepandatî ahonda pîwîha wa sataha atisataise, "Sorîhonge, Sorîhonge, kînyî nîngisî napaapî taapepî yaasîhandî naninyapî nîpî nanopîsasapaise?" undataise. <sup>5</sup> Undîhî Sorîho atisataatî sandaase, "Awaisîhonge, kînyî diyaamahonjise?" undataise. Undîhî komîha saundataise, "Nîni Jisaasihonîni kînyî taapepî nîpî nanopîsasingîhonîni to. <sup>6</sup> Isî kînyî dosîsî aunahîpataahapî numwe. Numbwî noaipasamîhî utaaho wo ipotîhura kînyî wapa kaitaapîhandapî kahîtîtaise," undataise. <sup>7</sup> Saundatî kaundîhî isîhiya Sorîhoaisawî maasi niyohiyîhiya bipî pîwîha pîwamaatîwî bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawî pîwîha sataatî kaundîhî atîwisawaahandî kandî utaaho pîwaatisîhoai wîndî mausonîhopo. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Sorîho nepatî komî ndîha norîhaatihî jataahandî kandî komî ndîha apîpaahî asîhatamataise. Komî ndîha siyatî asîhatamasîhî namapî isîhiya koaisawî maasi niyohiyîhiya komî ikwîrî iwîsi nuwî Damasîkaasihanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nuwî noaipapî Damasîkaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihî kapîhî Sorîho Autaahaatîhî gwînyapenatî gaapundîtandaî nandapa waapoho onaayatî bindataise. Iyataatî komî ndîhaahî asîsîha mairî ma aimî sanawîhîhandî kandî asîhatatî kaanîhîndaise. <sup>10</sup> Aihî suraanîhî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Ananaiyaasîho, Jisaasihopî g'wunyaaho aunahîpa Damasîkaasihanda bindataise. Aihî Ananaiyaasîho sîwîpatî wîti noaipasîhî mmosîhî Awaisîho sandaase, "Ananaiyaasihonge," tatî gaatihî Ananaiyaasîho komîha wihoanî saundataise. "Awaisîhonge kîmonîne," undatî woundataise. <sup>11</sup> Woundîhî Awaisîho sataatî Ananaiyaasîhoai kaundataise, "Kînyî dosî daihîra ambîhîtawaawî Tîtihiaraare tiwî ambîhîtohîrîhîra numwe. Numbwî utaaho wo Judaasihomî anîpîpîhî noaipape. Noaipapî utaaho wo aunahîpa taunîhandî Taasaasihandaahapîho komî ambîpatî Sorîhosî ko taatî gaapundataisî koaisî iwinjase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataatî nîni koai sîwîpatî nunjonîhî siyahatî aimî mmonataise, "Utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Ananaiyaasîho nasatî nandaatî komî ndîha asîhatîsîha japîhî nga jaitandî koai ikwîrî ahîwisataise. Ahîwîhî sîwîpatî siyahatî aimî mmosî," undatî Awaisîho Ananaiyaasîhoai kaundataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihî Ananaiyaasihomîha wihoanîha sata kaundataise, "Awaisîhonî Jisaasihonge, nîni somî kaiwaiwaapî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya nahatiya katauhî atîndîhore. Iyatî ko kînyapî isîhiya gîhunyaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyai maipîhaiwa kawîsataise tauhî atîndîhore. <sup>14</sup> Iyatî ko isîhiya nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtihiyaamî pîwîha nesi kîmatî aunahîpîmata kînyapî g'wunyaahohiyîhiyai napuwîtandaî kiyahotîto,"

undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undih; Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaaso nisi otipipati niwat; bindataat; isihya Judaahiyaamatip;metahiyaisuni kiyaam; awaisaw;hiyaisuni; Judaahiyaaisuni; piwaha anusaati; kanunditand; nini; aini; ah;wisataayoni; gaasi; yamaimb; koenda numwe. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataat; yaawitand;handuni; naanj;haiwauni; ko naitand;handap; nini; niwahon;neti; neti; nunjito,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Undih; Ananaiyaasiho atisamap; not; anaan; nandaat; Sor;hoai ikw;ri; ah;wisataat; satat; kaundataase, “Sor;hoye, nisataimb; Jisaasihop; giwunyaahing;hoye, kiny; kimb;hapo tip; taap; napin;hi; daih;ra gi ginjas;ho Awais;ho Jisaasiho n;ngi; natanoaasi;h; nasataayo. Natanoaasi;h; nasot;mand; kiny; kiny; nd;ha as;hatis;ha jap;h; nga jaitaape. Iyat; ami; Autaahaat;hom; Itipi;ho kiny; oman;tit;it;h; t;ngisait;tande,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Saundat; Ananaiyaasiho kaundih; kom; nd;hot; at;titatamatetahaiwa keti; kuraan;h; owetih; Sor;hom; nd;ha jap;h; biya nausaatataise. Siyat; Sor;hom; nd;ha gandaise. Aih; keti; kuraan;h; waapoho netaise. <sup>19</sup> Aih; Sor;ho nandapa waapoho onaayati; ketinjahosi; ipot;hura nandapa waapoho nanataat; and;titataise.

### *Sor;ho Damas;kaasihanda Autaahaat;hom; Piwaha Ausaataise*

Aih; suraan;h; Sor;ho Damas;kaasihanda Jisaasihop; giwunyaahohiy;hiyaisa asis;ha naasanyaah; bindataise. <sup>20</sup> Bindataat; keti; kih;kihoaan; Judaahiyaam; anaan; giw;haraahaiwa Autaahaat;hop; gaapund;w; am; isihya wapa us;ip;paap; ahoyanoh;waiwaap;hi; notaise. Not; Autaahaat;hom; piwaha ausaat; sata kiyai; kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaat;hom; mwaahore,” undat; kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Undih; isihya kom; piwaha at;wisohiy;hiya aungwohand; yayapwitawaayopo. Aiw; kiya sat;w; katawaatopo, “Kimo utaaamo Jerusarem;handa sat; amb;hitap; gaapundohiy;hiyai; saiwa kamaiw;ise undat; isihya us;hiya as;hiyai; numwaat; napuwatun; net; nop;sisasi;hotind;ho? Iyat; ko isihyai; napuw;tand; p;risihya nandapa t;h;w; Autaahaat;hoai; nunyohiy;hiyaam; p;risihya awaisaw;hiya m;ti;hiyaap;hi; numwaasi; naitand; k;im;ra napsi;ho k;imo kotind;ho?” tawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih; suraan;h; Sor;ho Autaahaat;hom; piwaha ausaitand;hand; noapat; wat;pi;ndaise. Wat;pi;tih; isihya Judaahiya Damas;kaasihanda bimohiy;hiya kom; piwaha atisawaaw; ap;ipaah; awaind;hand; yayawaayopo. Aih; Sor;ho Jisaasihop; satat; “Is;hiyai; Numwaitand; Autaahaat;hom; Ah;wisihore,” undat; biya nunjati; kaundih; isihya piwaha wihooan;ha w;ndi; kamundopo. Owetise.

### *Sor;hoai Judaahiya Tiw;tot;w;iyauh; Yan;h;mataise*

<sup>23</sup> Aih; Sor;ho Damas;kaasihanda piwaha ausaat; bimih; asis;ha p;h;it;haiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih; Judaahiya Sor;hoai tiw;taatiw; nahatiya ahoyan;w; bindawa piwaha kan;w; w;sasawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih; Sor;ho kiya koai tiw;taatiw; kan;hoh;waiwa keti; atisataise. Atisataat; wap;hap; yan;h;mat; nuto tati; gw;nyaataahand; kand; Judaahiya otap;haatun; apat;hun; aunan;patam; onepat; nahatewaap;hi; Sor;hoai tiw;tot;w; jaawi; tindawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Timauh; isihya usa Jisaasihop; giwunyaahohiy;hiya Sor;hoaisaiwi; Damas;kaasihanda otipipati; maasi; kiyohiy;hiya apat;hi; Sor;hoai; numwaasi; naiw; matamb;paam; m;has;nap; kiya Sor;hoai ikihamataiw; numwaipap;hihi; k;ip;w; w;ri;h;ri; w;ramap; k;ret; m;hapaah; neh;haat;mawaayopo.

### *Sor;ho Jap;h; Niyat; Jerusarem;handa Bindataise*



26 Nehihaatimahauhi Sorihohi ikihii numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tatali kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomaahae," tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopii yayawaayopo. 27 Aihii Banapaasiiho Sorihohi anditiwiiwati numwaasi aposerihiyaapitii notaise. Numwaasi notii Awaisiiho Jisaasihohi Sorihohi daihira usositihandapunii Awaisiiho piwiiha kaundindihandapunii ausaati kaundataase. Iyati amii Damasikaasihanda Sorihohi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahii yamaayati Autaahaatihomi piwiiha ausaati kaundindihandapunii ausaati kaundataase. 28 Aihii kiya aposerihiya Sorihohi numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandamii otihatihii yamaayati Awaisiihomii watipihandaahii Autaahaatihomii piwiiha ausaati kaunda daayataise. 29 Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaamii piwiiha winti baiwi piwamaatiwiihiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Sorihohi pwisipataahamatiyati piwiihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihii kiya Sorihohi tiwitaatiwiihira daihiraapii mmonawaayopo. 30 Aihii sandapi isihiiya Jisaasihopii gwunyaaahohiyiihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihohi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapii nowaayopo. Nuwii noaipapi kapihapi Sorihohi komii aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapii natiwusaasauhi notaise. 31 Aihii yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiiwa nahatewaraahiya isihiiya Jisaasihopii gwunyaaahohiyiihiya winti namopisasinwii napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwii Awaisiihomii piwiiha atiwiiwii komii otitihii biniyauhi Itipihohi kiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiiwataise. Anditiwisihi isihiiya taahitihandi Jisaasihopii aimii gwunyaaahohiyiihiyaamiihatihii napiiwii nandaawaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Iniyaasihohi Titihiwiiwataise*

32 Aihii Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewara Jisaasihopii gwunyaaahohiyiihiyai usonati dainjati waara notii aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati isihiiya Jisaasihopii gwunyaaahohiyiihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. 33 Iyati satii aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihii utaaho wo komii ambipati Iniyaasihohi usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasihohi so komii auhatimurii maindimwii namiihatati nawatohore. Aihii ko wintii dahomaayati konihii bisondaise. Siyati bisotihii komii kinaungwiiha ikwiri naasairitihii wihiniihiihamii mairii ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. 34 Aihii Pitaaho Iniyaasihohi satati kaundataase, "Iniyaasihohi, wani Jisasi Kiraisiiho kinyii auhatimurii biwatetii namiihatandihandii tiihehii mataisi wani kinyii nepapi kinyihapa gwaasiiha nepii titihemape," undataase. Undihii komii kaiwaiwa ketii kuraanhi owetihii nepataise. 35 Aihii isihiiya Ritaahandaahiyaunii yapipati Seronihandaahiyaunii nahatiya sandii mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiiwii Awaisiihopii gwunyaaawaayopo.

### *Tapitaahaati Aimii Napomasiihaati Pitaaho Ahowimasiihi Japihii Nepataise*

36 Aihii aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopii gwunyaaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatamii ambipati wii Dokaasiihaate tiwi piwiiha Griikihaara ambiihatawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihiiya usiihiya asiihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapii nenoaahitiiwiihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiiwati nunyahaate. 37 Aihii Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihii suraanhi kaati timbiiapa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasiihi isihiiya nepii kaatamii ambipati baasawii ganiiho

kaiwi koaasini anjhandami yandihiroti ahiyawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaaw Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwaha nunyaw Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih kuri numwi saundi mi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otihi mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. <sup>39</sup> Undih Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi ashihiya osinhihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Ngwauhi Pitaaho ishihiya ushihiya ashihiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosi Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosi nepemaiti apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaanje kinyi nepape,” undih kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise. <sup>41</sup> Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihwisih kaati dotaise. Iyati titih nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihhura ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya osinhihiya ishihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaasun Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiya saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiya nunjataise. <sup>42</sup> Aih Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi ishihiya ushihiya ashihiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aih Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo kom ambipati Saimonhoaisati asihaha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonho so maasapihomi atitati kata ishihiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemati bindataahore.

## 10

### *Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otikipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho Nasati Koniriyasihoi Piwaha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih suraanihi utaaho wo kom ambipati Koniriyasihoi aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyasihoi ishihiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yawnohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yawnohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihyaami ambipati sasiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yawnohiyihiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyati so Koniriyasihoi Judaahiyaamatipmetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komhiyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwihiyaaare. Iyati Koniriyasihoi ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. <sup>3</sup> Aih asihaha waaraahi ipiho aini mihemutihura Koniriyasihoi swipati witi auta noaipasih siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho Yamihapataatihimi bimisihoi nasati anjtitih nandaasih usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatiho yamihapataatihimi bimisihoi nasati, “Koniriyasihone,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Undih Koniriyasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otikipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undih Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingtihanunni kinyi nawiho taahipapa

isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihom ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasih kandapi Autaahaatihom gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. <sup>5</sup> Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasisamhi nutaatife. Nuwi kiya utaahe wo komi ambipati Saimonihom numwaasi japih napitaatife. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. <sup>6</sup> Iyati Saimonihom wo maasapihom atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatifwihati titihemasihom anjan deti durihiraini ahetihi kapih Pitaaho binye,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undati Autaahaatihom enjerihom otipatihom Koniriyaasihoi sata piwih kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaasihom komi otipatihyaami yahurisaahih gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjihom wo komi otipatihomatati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih so tunnati yahwinjihom Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japehiriti Autaahaatihom aunihiri katati gaupundahore. <sup>8</sup> Aih Koniriyaasihom kingwaasi piwih Autaahaatihom enjerihom kaundisihom ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihom nowaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise*

<sup>9</sup> Aih kingwaasi Koniriyaasihom natausaasihom nuwi otihapihom nanopawi bowih pihihiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandam deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipihom otihasinutihom anjhandam autaahe anjtaupwataasin yamwaataise. Iyataati anjan nimaayandahaan anjmatifwihaanjisi Pitaaho Autaahaatihom gaapunditand kasini anjtaupwataatihom yamwaataise. <sup>10</sup> Yamwaati Autaahaatihom gaapundih Pitaahoi nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati ishiya yatihomi mahaapi bimohiyihom nandapa taawi timanihauh Autaahaatihom Pitaahoi siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. <sup>11</sup> Yamihapati watawamasihom Pitaahojataise. Jasihom windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihom raapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasinom wihiwihooanji ishiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati neh omihomwaanji ahondaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih sandi yamihapataatihom napindindaatihom kohasipihom kahatamatipetahoisia akwiranihom Judaahiya namaanihomhipa ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Ahotihom piwihom w Pitaahoi sataha kaundataise, “Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tip nanimme,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Undih Pitaaho, “Awaisihone, ninom windi akitinhi saiwa titi namando. Ninom jihura windi Judaahiyaanamom winihapipeti titihometihom namandihomne,” undataise. <sup>15</sup> Undihihura maahomwaanji jhaati wamwaanji satati Pitaahoi kaundataise, “Autaahaatihom nandapaapi titihom gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihometati maipihape maanimme,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihom japihom niyataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Ninom sati siwipiti mmonihommatam tanyaahe napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihom Koniriyaasihom ishiyai natausaasihom niyohiyihom Saimonihom anjipihom kimbihom undiw ishiya kaundauh kiya kimbihom siwini nuwi noaipapi Saimonihom anjanam maasomwaanji bitotawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Noaipapi kiya bitotawa siwini gaatawaatopo, “Utaahom wo Saimonihom komi ambipati witi Pitaahom Saimonihom kimbihomhapihomaisati maasi bindataise, e owetiso?” tiwini gaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih Pitaahom komi siwipati mmosipitapi taati gwinyaasihom kingwaasi Pitaahom gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhom Autaahaatihom Itipihom satati Pitaahoi

kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase k+mingwaasi nap+wi kinyap+ taaw+ daawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Isi k+ny+ dosis+ noaat+pap+ numbwi kingwaasi uson+me. Iyataat+ isiya siya nin+ niwahon+n+ nandusaason+h+ kiya kinyap+ nasawaayow+ kiny+ kiyaisap+ maas+ nutaape. Iyapaap+ k+ny+ is+hiya siyaap+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaasi+ kiyaisa maas+ nutando e namutando t+p+ kiny+ maar+hooat+hap+ p+h+t+p+ g+munyapen+me,” undat+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho dosi noaat+pat+ not+ kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosat+ kiyai satat+ kaundataase, “Sah+ nisap+ daahoh+hon+n+ k+mon+ne. K+mon+nis+ sah+ napaap+ nap+wi+hiyaate?” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Undih+ kingwaasi Pitaahoai sat+wi kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyasiho tunn+wi yahwinohiy+hiya p+h+tiw+hiyaam+ awais+ho natanyoasih+ nasahaayo. Iyataat+ so utaaso gaaho ainah+ho Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundahore. Aih+ is+hiya Judaahiya kop+ utaaho gaahore t+whore. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho kinyap+ kaundih+si kiny+ kom+ an+p+p+h+ numbwi noaipasam+hura ko kiny+ p+wi+ha wa atitande. Atitand+ kinyap+ natanyoasih+ daap+ nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Undauh+ Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih+ nandaawaayopo. Aih+ Pitaaho kingwaasi apat+h+ biyat+ iwinjaat+ bindataise. Aiwi+ nanopaw+ bowih+ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maas+ notaise. Naih+ is+hiya usa Jopaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+hiya maas+ nowaayopo.

#### *Pitaaho Not+ Koniriyasihom+ An+p+p+h+ Noaipataise*

<sup>24</sup> Nuwi asis+ha naasaah+ ot+hap+h+ nanopaw+ nuwi aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Koniriyasiho t+ti+h+ kom+hiyaisun+ usa kom+ nais+hiyaisun+ numwaat+ nap+taawo t+wi+ jaaw+ ahoyan+wi bindawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Bimauh+ Pitaaho maasomwaan+am+ det+ naih+ Koniriyasiho Pitaahop+ awais+hoso tati gw+nyaataat+ Pitaahom+ utatotot+ nasat+ atot+p+wesat+ ikw+r+ m+ti+ho yap+patet+mat+ ahondaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho Koniriyasihoai sata kaundataase, “N+n+ nehi utahan+nis+ dope,” undat+ t+ti+h+wiwataise. <sup>27</sup> Kaund+m+hetap+ Pitaaho an+an+ nandaat+ mmonata is+hiya taahiy+hiya ahoyan+wi bimauh+ usonataise. <sup>28</sup> Usonataat+ kiyai Pitaaho satat+ kaundataase, “Sah+ aim+ mmow+hiyaate, nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hap+pet+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaaisaat+ bimit+haaw+ ap+paah+ it+h+taahiyaan+ne. Iyahaaw+ am+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaam+hini det+ nut+haaw+h+handap+ ap+paah+ it+h+taahiyaan+ne. Aih+hand+ kand+ n+n+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaap+ t+ti+h+metahiye maat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho nanisataise. <sup>29</sup> Iyataat+ sah+ nisap+ gaatauh+ sam+ p+wi+ha w+nd+ namemat+ atind+ bipi nasataayo. Ais+ sah+ n+ngi napaap+ gaat+wi+ nan+mahopo? Sat+ti+ nasisenataayo,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undih+ Koniriyasihom+ha sata kaundataase, “W+nd+ noaipataise. Iyat+ asis+ha mair+ ma aim+ sanaise. Iyataat+ kand+ siyat+ noaipataise. N+n+ nis+ an+p+p+h+ bindataat+ taat+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundon+h+ wan+ ip+mo m+h+p+tisur+muraamat+iyahura utaho wo nis+ nd+iheti+ nasat+ bitondaise. Iyataat+ kom+ apoth+r+ niyos+p+pa ap+paah+ nausaatahoe. <sup>31</sup> Aih+ ko nasat+ bitonda n+ngi sandataase, “Koniriyasihoje, Autaahaat+ho kiny+ gaapunding+ti+hand+ at+ngisatun+ kiny+ naw+ho nahataapa is+hiya kahapaamap+paap+ nenoaah+tau+h+hiyai iw+tataman+p+ and+ti+wip+ numwing+ti+handapun+ gw+nyaat+ bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Ais+ kiny+ wan+ is+hiya usai Jopaahandaahap+ nat+pusoasisam+h+ kiya nuwi Saimon+hoai numwaitaat+we. Iyataat+ kom+ amb+pat+ w+ti+ Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimon+hom+ an+p+p+h+ binye. Iyataat+

Saimon+hom+ añaan+ deti dur+hiraini ahethi+ kap+hi binye. Iyataati Saimon+ho so maasap+hom+ atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa isi+hiya usa kaitaat+wi+hat+ titi+hemasi+hore, ndataase. <sup>33</sup> Aih+ n+n+ keti isi+hiya kinyap+ nandusoasataayo. Nandusaason+hi+ k+ny+ gaahati+ kaimb+ ket+ nasapaise. Aih+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+ni+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nasawaati+ bindahaayo Awais+hom+ pi+wi+ha k+ny+ nyangi kanyatisam+hi+ atit+haawo,” undati Koniriyaaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

*Koniriyaaasihom+ An+ip+ip+hi+ Pitaaho Autaahaat+hom+ Pi+wi+ha Ausaataise*

<sup>34</sup> Sata Koniriyaaasiho kaundih+hura Pitaaho kom+hi+ namasati satati kaundataase. “Ak+it+n+hi+ wan+ n+n+ gw+ny+naataayo. Autaahaat+ho wind+ isi+hiya usaaso tati waat+ g+munyapenahoe. Owetise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati isi+hiya kahatamat+petahiya kom+ pi+wi+ha ati+wi+wi+ gaahandi+ kiyohiy+hiyaapi+ maaritahore. <sup>36</sup> Aih+ sah+ aim+ mmonawaayopo, Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+wi+ha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Pi+wi+ha saam+ tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi+ K+raisiho nahatiyaanam+ Awais+hos+ nanyamaat+ Autaahaat+hoaisaati+ maar+ho naasoh+ti+hi+ net+ napaindi+handaat+hi+ ah+nyisataise. <sup>37-38</sup> Aih+ sah+ aim+ ati+wi+hiyaate, ji+hura Jon+ho waapoho naitaat+wi+handap+ pi+wi+ha ausaataise. Iyati+ Jon+ho Jisaasihoai baawusi+hi+ suraan+hi+ Nasaret+ihandaahap+ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat+ho It+pi+hoaisa wat+pi+handisa ahoyati+ nunyati+ ah+wisataise. Iyati+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoaisat+ti+hi+ ko yap+pati+ Garirihandaahap+ namasatesi yap+pati+ Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pi+ nahatewaara kap+hi+ kap+hi+ daayati+ isi+hiya usi+hiya asi+hiyai iw+titatamanati+ and+ti+wi+wataise. Iyati+ Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+ wat+pi+handaat+hi+ bimauh+hiyai tit+hi+wi+wati+ nemwataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih+ nyah+ aposer+hiyaan+ni+ Jisaasiho nyam+ yap+pati+ Judiyaahandaahuni+ aunah+pati+ Jerusarem+hand+ Judiyaahanda ahethipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaaw+ ausaahohiy+hiyaan+ne. Aih+ so utaasoai ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ tip+mandaawaayopo. Tip+mandaahau+hi+ ko napotaise. <sup>40</sup> Napwih+ Autaahaat+ho asisi+ha mair+ ma sanaih+hura ahowimasi+hi+ jap+hi+ jomaah+pataat+hap+ ausaimanati+ noaatih+ usonawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Sand+ Jisaasiho ausaiman+ni+ noaatind+nd+ isi+hiya nahatiyaam+ nd+het+ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Ji+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+wi+ha ausait+haaw+ ahinyisaw+hiyaanam+ nd+het+ siyati+ noaipataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho jomaah+pataat+hap+ jap+hi+ nepati+ maasi+ bind+ha nandapa waapoho maasi+ nanahaayo. Maasi+ nan+haaw+ mand+hi+ ak+it+n+hi+ Jisaasiho jap+hi+ nepataise taati+ gw+ny+naawaati+ usonahaayo. <sup>42</sup> Aih+ ko Jisaasiho aposer+hiyaanangi pi+wi+ha satati+ kanyatataase. “Sah+ n+n+ kiyoh+waiwaapi+ Pi+wi+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaapi+ isi+hiyai kanund+wise. Kanundawaaw+ sat+wi+ kaund+wise, Jisaasihoai Autaahaat+ho aim+ nam+hana ah+wisataise. Ah+wi+hi+ ko noaipati+ isi+hiya asi+hiyaaisun+ isi+hiya napohiy+hiyaaisun+ tip+tapaitand+hoe,” und+wi+ kaund+wise nyatati+ kanyatataase. <sup>43</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha ausaahohiy+hiya pi+wi+ha Jisaasihop+ ji+hi+ sat+wi+ katawaatopo, ‘tip+tapaitand+hom+ amb+ipataah+ isi+hiya nahatiya baiwi+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitaise,’ ti+wi+ katawaatopo,” tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

*Isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+ip+metahiya Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Newaayopo*

<sup>44</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho taati+ pi+wi+ha sa kaundih+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho yam+ihapataat+hap+ nasati+ isi+hiya Pitaahom+ pi+wi+ha ati+wisohiy+hiyaam+het+matataise. <sup>45-46</sup> Aih+ Koniriyaaasihoaisaw+hiya pi+wi+ha k+ha k+ha pi+waati+wi+, Autaahaat+hom+ amb+ipati+ ni+wimahau+hi+ Judaahiyaam+ usa baiwi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+hiya maasi+ Pitaahoaisaw+

napiwahiya atisawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimawaawi satiwikatawaatopo “Autahaathiho komi Itipihohonehandi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tiwikaatuh Pitaaho ishihiya maasi nasohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>47</sup> “Ishihiya kimiya Autahaathihomi Itipihohonehandi nyamataiwine wawaayowawaopohone naitaatiwihandapi ndinini itihititaise?” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Undatosati Koniriyaaasihohoiwihiyai saundataase, “Nini sangi Jisasi Kiraisihohone ambipataahi baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Ahi Koniriyaaasihohoiwihiyai Pitaahohoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi nyangisapi maasi asisitha wanyaara bimithaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisati wonji bindataise.

## 11

### *Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaahiyai Pwihaha Ausati Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Ahi suraanini aposerihiyauni ishihiya usa Jisaasihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyai Judiyaahanda kapihi kapihi bimohiyihiyai ushihiya ashihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aimi Autahaathihohone piwihahatiwini nepi Jisaasihopigiwunyaahopohone tauhi atisawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Atisauhuhura Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Naihuhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyai usa ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Jisaasihopigiwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwine ambipati namandipatiwini tawi gwinyaapihiya Pitaahohoi satiwine itihundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> “Kinyi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai ambipati nahomaamandipatiwihiyai anjipipihini napaapi numbwi kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undiwini Pitaahohoi itihundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Ahi Pitaahohoi sawahohone mmosihini noaipasiwaiwaha nahatewapi namasati ausati sata kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> “Nini aunahipa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonihini Autahaathiho siwipati wini nanisataise. Nanisihini mmonataati wini yamihapataatihapi apotihini taapwinihini awairihiramatiyahandihone noatipataise. Noatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasini wihiwihohooni ishihiya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati nisihahasini napihi mmonataayo. <sup>6</sup> Napihi nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi baindi apotihiraatihini jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipihohone akwiranihohone bimiwaiwaami siri apotihiraatihini bimihini usonataayo. <sup>7</sup> Ahi nini taati mmonihonihini maahomwaanini wamwaanini sandihini atisataayo. ‘Pitaahohone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipini nanime,’” ndataase. <sup>8</sup> Ndihi nini saundataase, “Awaisihohone, nini akitinini saiwa tihini namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanamini winihapipetihini tihimetihapahone wini namandihonine,” undataato. <sup>9</sup> Undonihini piwihaha waha yamihapataatihapini jahaati sata kandataase, “Autahaathiho nandapa wapaapi tihitihihape tonaraahi sapaapi kinyi tihimetihape maatime,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Ahi saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihini nahatewaha niyataise. <sup>11</sup> Ahi suraanini keti ishihiya murini mingwaasi nini bimohipihini noaipawaayopo. Siya isiyaha utahohone waha aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataahohone nisapi natausaasihini daapi napiwihiyare. <sup>12</sup> Nasauhuhura Autahaathihohone Itipihohone sata kandataase. “Kinyi sandapi maarihohone yiyahwini gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyai ikwihitihitihini wihinihiramini 6 kaiwini naasohitisaamiya wani maasi bitohohiyihiyai maasi ningisawihone nowaayopo. Ahi nowaatihini Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaasihohone anjipipihini

noaipawaati komi anjaani nandaahaayo. <sup>13</sup> Noaipawaati komi anjaani nandaahoni:hura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaati:homi enjeri:ho otipipati:ho yamipahapataati:hi bimisi:hoai komi anjiti:hi usositi:handapi kanyataataase. Iyataati Autaahaati:homi enjeri:ho otipipati:ho koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasisamih: kiya nuwi Saimoni:hoai numwaapise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. <sup>14</sup> Isi koai nuwi numwaasahi ko nasati piwaha wa kasati:to. Kasatonih: piwaha kaaraahi Autaahaati:ho kinyi anjaani maasi bimingin:hiyaisa ahoiyati japihi nangimaitaise,” undati so Autaahaati:homi enjeri:ho otipipati:ho kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih: nini piwaha taati namasati kaundonih: Autaahaati:homi Itipih:ho nyapi jih: napindihandamatiyati noatipati kiyaamihet:ndaise. <sup>16</sup> Aih: Awaisihomi piwaha jih: katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisi:ho sata kandaase, ‘Jonih: nehi waapohora ishiyai baawusataisi ipoti:hura nini Itipih:ho Gaahora baasusanihi sahi ko Itipih:ho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati jihura Awaisi:ho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy:hiyaanangi neh:handi nanyamipatamatiya ishiya Judaahiyaamat:metahiyaai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaati:ho ishiya Judaahiyaamat:metahiyaai numwaitandi:hi daihira nini napitetahon:indaati neti nopisati:tande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Undati Pitaaho kaundih:hura kiyaamih: itih:tohi:ha nam:haaposawi Autaahaati:homi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E akiti:si Autaahaati:ho katih: ishiya Judaahiyaamat:metahiya asi:hiyaimati:taati:wihandi naitaati:w: nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

*Isihiya                      Jisaasihopi                      Gwunyaahohiy:hiya                      Aunahipa*  
*Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dop: Otipipati: Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>19</sup> Jihura Stipeni:hoai nawihara tiwauhi napwih:hura naan:handi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noaipasih: ishiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy:hiya kih:kihoan: nandiwirawaayopo. Aiw: kiya nuwi yapi:hauri Piniyaahandaahun: Saipiraasihandaahun: aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun: saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya neh: Judaahiya kap:hi bimohiy:hiyaisaah:hi Autaahaati:homi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih: Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy:hiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahun: aunahipati Sairinihandaahun: bimamb:w:hiya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi ishiya Judaahiyaamat:metahiyaai Autaahaati:homi piwaha nunyaw: Awaisi:ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Ausaahauhi Awaisihomi watipihandi piwaha ausaahowihyaisati:hi ishiya titaahiy:hiya kopi gwunyaapi Awaisi:hoenda nepemait:w: nasawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih: ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya Jerusarem:handi bimohiy:hiya sandapi atisawaawi Banapaasihoai Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noaipati mmonata ishiya titaahiy:hiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Autaahaati:ho gaahandi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati ishiyai saundataase, “Sahi sami maar:ho anditi:w: Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaat:nih: bimaawise,” undati anditi:w:ataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih: Autaahaati:homi Itipih:ho komiheti: tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopi komi gwunyaasiti:handi watipihandisahore. Aih: ishiya titaahiti:handi nepemaitati Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih: Banapaasiho piwaha kaunda kiyamapi Sorihopi daitandi aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih: Taasaasihanda noipati daati

Sorithoi numwaasi Andiyokihandaahap+ jap+hi notaise. Aih+ maisahwi+ kap+hi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisam+ maas+ k+naungw+ha naasaah+ bindamaise. Bindamaam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha kat+munjamaise. Aih+ Andiyokihanda is+hiya Jisaasihop+ baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ K+raisihom+hiye tauhi+ kat+ amb+pat+ j+hi wuwan+n+hi+ newaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handanda namasi daah+ Andiyokihandaahap+ nowaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aih+ kiyaam+ wo kom+ amb+pat+ Akapaasiho Autaahaat+homi+ If+piho g+wunyaas+hi+ ko p+w+ha wa sata kandaase, “Jar+ho yap+hi+ nahatewara aungwohand+ noaipaitaise,” tat+ ausaat+ kandaase. Iyataat+ ipot+hura awais+ho K+rotiyaasiho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimih+hura jar+ho siyat+ awais+ho noaipataise. <sup>29</sup> Aih+ ko sata katih+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya is+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jar+ho noaipahon+hura naw+ho and+tw+ip+ numw+taat+w+hop+ bindawa p+w+ha p+waatawaatopo. P+waatawaawi+ satawaatopo, “Nyah+ n+naasiyaanam+ and+titaat+ gw+nyaahot+handaah+ naw+ho numw+it+haawo,” t+w+ p+waatawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Kan+hoh+pat+ kat+ kaiw+ Banapaasiy+ Soriyai naw+ho nunyaw+ nusoasauh+ kuri+ naw+ho nesi naim+ Jerusarem+handanda noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaawi+ bimohiy+hiyai naw+ho nunyamaise.

## 12

### *Erot+ho Jem+sihoai Tiwih+ Napwih+ Am+ Pitaahoai Net+ Napuwataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ awais+ho Erot+ho is+hiya Judiyaahandaahap+hiyai iwinja bimisiho suraan+hi+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai yaawat+ naan+hand+ nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Yaawat+ naan+hand+ nunyataat+ kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya nuw+ Jem+siho Jon+homi+ saahoai nai+h+ra nahutar+h+ri+ namandip+hau+ napotaise. <sup>3</sup> Napwih+ Erot+ho Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai usonataat+ Jem+sihoai tiwih+ napwind+handap+ kiya gaare t+w+ maaritauh+ namat+ ko kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erot+ho nang+puw+tandaise,” und+tw+ numwaawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho sand+ kaisura Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha awais+ha nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ oweha nandaat+w+hura kiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ Erot+ho tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya ati+ Pitaahoai numwaasisuw+ napw+toh+ti+handaat+hi+mawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya ikw+maind+mw+ti+ auh+ri+ wih+n+h+ri+ kir+n+h+ti+ auh+ri+ wih+n+h+ram+ naasoh+ta 16 kaiw+hiyai ah+wi+hi+ kiya tusatipat+w+ Pitaahoai iwinjaawi+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ sura Judaahiyaam+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehand+ taaw+ nanawaahuraat+hi+ Erot+ho gw+nyapenataat+ namat+ asis+haiwa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehand+ nan+hoh+waiwa owetan+hura ipot+ Pitaahoai numwaasi not+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ah+wisatosasa, “utaamo k+moai nyah+ nap+ti+wit+haawe?” unda nunjendo tat+ neh+ napuwataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho napw+tat+ bimih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya iwinjaawi+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai iw+tatamanati+ and+ti+wit+and+ gaaupandawaatopo.

### *Autaahaat+homi+ Enjer+ho Ot+ip+pat+ho Yam+hapataat+hi+ Bimis+ho Pitaaho Napw+at+ Bimih+ Not+ Numwaataise*

<sup>6</sup> Erot+ho Pitaahoai bouson+hi+ p+w+ha p+waat+taat+w+hap+hapi+ numwaasi nutotat+ gw+nyaat+ bindataise. Aih+ Pitaahoai sen+hand+ wat+phanda kom+ ikw+hat+muret+ w+rapesi tingaat+haisahuram+ ikw+reti+



wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaathaisahurami otihapithi nanoti bimainjahore. Aihhi am tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa napwototihandam maasomwaanji jaawi bitotawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihhi suraanhihi apathihi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho yamihapataathihi bimisihho napihhi komi nausainjithhandi Pitaaho bimirihroti mhatihhi nausaatataise. Nausaatihihura Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho Pitaahomi bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomi ikwhatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihhi temahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihhi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasanipi nipaate,” undataase. Undihhi Pitaaho atisa tithi kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyataise. Aihhi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaatihi nngi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Undihhi kati kiyati komi nanototihihroti namasi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho akithinihi auta kaihihandi kandi koki siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi Pitaahotihhi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathihoi kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipihhi jhapihhi nusatipapi numwi otihapihhi jaawi bitohohipihhi nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihhi noaipamaise. Noaipasihhi onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwihhi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihathihi daihaiwa daundiwaawaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. <sup>11</sup> Wometihhi Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisihho komi enjeriho otipipathihoai natausaasihhi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraathapuni isihiya Judaahiya naanjihaiwa wiwa nanimtotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. <sup>12</sup> Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami anjipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihhi sandi Mariyaahaatami anndaathihi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanwi bindawa taawi Autaahaathihopi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho notipahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwihhi waati apopa otipipathihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuwitota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Undihhi Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihhi kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahotihhi maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mhatihhi niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undihhi kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihhi kaati waati andititahi sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akithinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihhi kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipathiho yamihapataathihi bimisihho Pitaahoaisatitishotitaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konihhi bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwihhi kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawhi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihhi kiya piwaati totiwihiyai, “piwihha namahaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitihho tunisaunjataise. Aihhi Pitaahoai Awaisihho napwototihandaathapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemsihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaaohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi

Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanap+ notaise. <sup>18</sup> Siyat+ Pitaaho not+ nan+pimainji+h+ asisihaat+h+ ipi+ho sang+ noaipasi+h+ tunni+w+ yahwinohiy+hiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometi+h+ yaiw+mauwosaw+ Pitaaho maah+ra naise ti+w+ nunaat+i+w+ sawana kanawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ Eroti+ho tunni+w+ yahwinohiy+hiya natusaasi+h+ kiya pi+h+ti+w+ Pitaahop+ daawaahand+ kand+ ko wometi+h+ wi+nd+ namumwaahopo. Aih+ saiw+ damb+w+ wometi+h+ Eroti+ho namat+ tunni+w+ yahwinohiy+hiya muriti+h+ muriti+h+ Pitaahoi iwinjaaw+ bitohow+hiyai, “Sah+ napitiyauh+ Pitaaho womendaise?” undat+ Eroti+ho nunjenat+ itihundataase. Iyatosat+ tunni+w+ yahwinohiy+hiya usai saundataase, “Tunni+w+ yahwinohiy+hiya k+imiyai numwaasi nuw+ tip+ise,” undih+ kiya numwaasi nuw+ tiwauh+ napowaayopo. Aih+ Eroti+ho sura Judiyaahanda namasi not+ aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda goh+ bindataise.

### *Eroti+ho Napotaise*

<sup>20</sup> Eroti+ho ji+hura isi+hiya aunah+pa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saiton+handaaahiyaapuni ahoyat+ aungwohand+ itih+tahore. Itih+tahotih+ Eroti+hoenda nutot+w+hiya namap+ B+rasitaasiho Eroti+hom+ anaan+ ja bimisi+hoap+i+h+ ko Eroti+hoai pi+w+ha napais+ha kaundi+tot+i+w+ nowaayopo. Aih+ B+rasitaasiho Eroti+hoap+i+h+ not+ kom+ maar+ho napaisaatumwat+ha pi+w+ha kaundataase. Sand+ kiya Eroti+ho itih+tind+hand+ oweti+foti+w+ kaundoh+ti+nd+ apaap+maah+e, isi+hiya sati yapitaahap+i+hiya nandapa Eroti+ho yap+pat+ ja bimipataahap+ naw+ho nunyaw+ nep+ nan+i+w+hiyaasi kandap+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ B+rasitaasiho Eroti+hoai kaundi+h+ Eroti+ho namat+ isi+hiyai ji+hura itihundisaw+hiyai pi+w+ha kaundi+tand+ asisi+ha ahiyataise. Aih+ asisi+ha ahais+het+i+h+ ko apoti+h+i+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ nipaati+w+ niyohoh+pi+pa net+ niyoti+ nipaataataise. Iyatosat+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ bimoh+pi+paas+i+n+ autah+ bindataise. Bindataat+ kiyai pi+w+ha awais+ha utaar+ha kaundi+m+ notaise. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ isi+hiya Eroti+hom+ maahomwaan+ atisawaaw+ sat+i+w+ katawaatopo, “Maahomwaan+ samwaan+ utaaho wom+hamwaan+maah+e. Owetise autaaahati+ho wom+hamwaan+e.” tawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Ti+w+ katauh+ Eroti+ho wi+nd+ Autaaahati+hom+ amb+pat+ namaawimaati+ isi+hiyai ni+n+ neh+ utaahon+nisi+ nisi+ amb+pat+ namaanimaap+ise maundi+h+ ket+ kuraan+i+h+ Awaisi+hom+ enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho timb+pa numwih+ timbiyat+ pind+pi+ho omaan+ti+ti+h+ net+ nusop+isasi+h+ napotaise. <sup>24</sup> Napwih+ihura Autaaahati+hom+ pi+w+ha waat+ noaipati+ aunah+pa nahatewaara nai+h+ isi+hiya baiwi+ atiw+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ Banapaasiy+ Soriya isi+hiya Andiyoki+handaaahap+i+hiya kaundoh+r+i+h+i+ k+reti+ kaim+ naw+ho nandapaap+ho isi+hiya Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handaaahiyai nunyam+ owemamap+ japi+h+ Andiyoki+handaaahap+ nomaise. Nomaam+ kur+ Jon+ho kom+ amb+pat+ w+ti+ Maak+hosi+ koai numwaasi maas+ nomaise.

## 13

*Banapaasiy+ Soriya Ot+pi+pat+ Kaitaat+i+m+ Autaaahati+ho Ah+iwih+ Isi+hiya Nat+i+wusaasauh+ Daayamaise. Daim+ Por+ho Namasat+ Autaaahati+hom+ Pi+w+ha Ausaat+ Daayataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ aunah+pat+ Andiyoki+handaaahap+i+hiya Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ ot+ihati+h+ usa Autaaahati+hom+ pi+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiyaun+ kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ bindawaayopo. Iyataat+ kiyaaam+ amb+pat+ siyate: Banapaasihotih+ Simiyon+hotih+ kom+ amb+pat+ w+ti+ As+i+hisi+hosi+ kotih+ Rusiyaasiho aunah+pat+ Sairini+handaaahap+i+hiya Maneyen+ho Eroti+hom+ naisohosi+ kotih+ Sor+ho siya Andiyoki+handaaahap+i+hiya

bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ maaritimumwaanĩ gwĩnyaapĩ mmondaatĩwĩ nandapa onaiwĩ bindawaawĩ Awaisĩhopĩ gaapundawaayopo. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho saundataase, “Sahĩ baiwĩ Banapaasiyĩ Soriyai satĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ ahĩwisawise. Iyataatĩ satĩ otĩpitĩ kaitaatiĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ ahĩwisonĩhure,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Undihĩ kiya kiyaaĩhĩ nandapa onaiwĩ bindawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundĩwĩ kurĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ naitaatiĩmĩ kiya kuri ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisawĩ kuri natĩwusaasauhĩ nomaise.

*Kurĩ Numwĩ Yapĩpa Saipĩraasihanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Ausaamaise*

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ kuri Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho natausaasihĩ nomaise. Numwĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihĩ kapĩhĩ Serusiyaahandaahapĩ kurĩ sipĩhandotĩ yamwaamaise. Yamwaasĩhĩ sipĩhandĩ numwaasi yapĩpatĩ wĩtĩ durĩhĩramĩ otĩhaatĩ ahetiĩpatĩ Sapĩraasihandaahapĩ notaise. <sup>5</sup> Aihĩ kurĩ numwĩ yapĩpatĩ Saipĩraasihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapĩ kapĩhĩ Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamĩ anaaĩ gwaharaahonya kapĩhĩ ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundĩwĩ amĩ wapa kiyohĩpĩpĩhĩ kurĩ nandaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaamaise. Aihĩ amĩ Jonĩho Maakĩho kuri andĩtĩwĩwĩtandĩho maasi kurisa notĩ bindataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihĩ kingwaasi yapĩpatĩ Saipĩraasihandamĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwaara daimĩ numbĩwĩ aunahĩpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ kingwaasi utaaĩho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaaĩpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatĩ ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩndĩ netĩ ausaataayo,” tati jaiwĩtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ Ba Jisaasihoe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ utaaĩho wo yapĩpatĩ Saipĩraasihanda ja bimisiĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sesiyaĩ Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataatĩ Sesiyaĩ Poraasiho komĩ gwĩnyaasitiĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ gaahandisahore. Aihĩ ko Banapaasiyĩ Soriyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atitandĩ gaata numwaataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihĩ Ba Jisaasiho onaaĩpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ pĩwĩha Grikĩhaara nepemaipĩ Erimasihone, undĩwĩ nusoasawĩhosi ko siya gwĩnyaataise, awaisĩho yapĩpatĩ ja bimisiĩho kuramĩ pĩwĩha atisataatĩ nepemaitatĩ Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaitaiso tati gwĩnyapenataatĩ namati Banapaasiyĩ Soriyai ipĩhatisamataise. <sup>9</sup> Aihĩ Sorĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Porĩhoe tĩwĩhosi komĩ omanĩtitiĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho waatĩ tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waatĩ biyaĩ Erimasihoai iwinjataataĩ saundataase. <sup>10</sup> “Kinyĩ Bwaasiĩhĩramĩ mwaahone. Iyapaapĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahaiwa nanyamihĩhaiwa nepĩ nopĩsasapaise. Iyapaapĩ kinyĩ nahatewa jaiwĩtitaatĩwĩhaiwaunĩ nahatewa maipĩhaiwaunĩ kinyaapĩhĩ tisaitamataise. Aihĩ jinjahĩra kinyĩ Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha akitiĩhaapĩ nepemaipĩ jaiwĩtahe tapaase. <sup>11</sup> Aisiĩ atime. Wanĩ kĩmura kuraanĩhĩ Awaisĩho naanĩhandĩ gi nahinyonĩhĩ kinyĩ ndĩha niyotĩtaise. Niyotonĩhĩ kinyĩ ipĩhoai wĩndĩ maawĩnjapĩ otĩhĩ wonjĩ bimĩtaise,” undatĩ Porĩho koai kaundataase. Kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ wĩndĩ tĩwĩpatĩ asĩhatahatamatiyahandĩ nasatĩ komĩ ndĩhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasĩhĩ ko naharisatĩ asasihoaanĩ notaise. Iyataatĩ koai isihiya ikwĩra iwipĩ daihĩra nepĩ nunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ daataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihĩ yapĩpatĩ Saipĩraasihandĩ ja bimisiĩho sandĩ mmonataatĩ Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisihaapĩ akitiĩhaare tati komĩ maarĩho wĩndotaise. Aihĩ ko Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaataise.

*Poriyĩ Banapaasiya Aunahĩpa Andiyokĩhandĩ Wĩndĩ Yapĩpatĩ Pisitiyaahanda Ahetiĩpatĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Kiyamaise*

13 Porihotihī koaisamī maasi naisururītihī aunahīpati Pepsihanda namasi sipihandī nesi yapīpatī Pambiriyaaahandamī aunahīpati Pegaahandaahapī nowaayopo. Nuwī noaipapī Jonīho Maakīho kuri kapīhī namasi japihī Jerusaremīhandaahapī niyataise. 14 Aihī kurī Pegaahanda namasi numwī yapīpatī Pisihiyaahandamī aunahīpati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapī Judaahiyaamī Sapaatīhandetī Judaahiyaamī anī gwīharaahandaatīhī isīhiya ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaaipī gaapundohīpīhī nandaapī bindamaise. 15 Bimihīhura Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Mosesihoai numwihī ahaisīhaamunī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiyaamīhaunī wihooanjīha ahoyawī awītawaayopo. Awītīwī owetihīhura ipotī anīndamī mītīhiya pīwīha satīwī Poriyī Banapaasiyaapī nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahē, sīhoaaahī pīwīha wa isīhiya Jisaasihopī gwīwunyaahohītīhandī andītīwipī katītaatīmaahī gaasī sīhoaaahī ausaapī kanyatītaatīme,” undīwī pīwīha nusoaasawaayopo. 16 Aihī Porīho dotī isīhiya pīwīha namīhaapī komī pīwīha atīwitaatīwī ikwīrī autaaahī ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahī Isīraherīhiyaatunī amī Isīraherīhiyaamatīmetahiyaatī Autaahaatīhopī aunīhīhīrī katīwī gaapundohiyīhiyaatunī sahī nahatiyaatī wanī nīsī pīwīha atinjatīwīse,” undataase. Undihī kiya atinjatauhī Porīho saundataase. 17 “Isīraherīhiyaanīnī kīmīyaanamī Autaahaatīho nyamī asoyaapī nisīhiyaimatītōtatī kiyai ahīwisataise. Aihī kiya yapīpatī usaamīhatī Isipīhanda bimauhī Autaahaatīho kiyaisatītīhī kiya noaipapī taahiyīhiyamatawaayopo. Aihī ipotīhura komī watīpīhanda satī yapīta namīhaatī numwaasi niyataise. 18 Aihī satī yapīpatī isīhiya owehataatīhī numwaasi naihī kiya maipīhaiwa kiyauhī Autaahaatīhoai poundataise. Aihī Autaahaatīhomī poundindīhandī ahotīmī naihī kīnaungwīhaiwa ikwauhwī maindīmwtīhī jīhaatī ikwauhwī maindīmwtīhī siyahaiwa 40 kiyatī sanausotaise. 19 Aihī Kanaanīhanda isīhiya pīwīha ikwīrī naasairītīhī wīramī yahurītahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa pīwīha yiyandīhī pīwaatīwīhiya taahiyīhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiya Isīraherīhiyai watīpīhandī numwihī kiya nuwī kiyai niyapī tipī owemapī gaamawaayopo. Aihī Autaahaatīho Isīraherīhiyai yapīpatī satī noaipatī tītīhī kiyaamīhatimatītantī nunyataise. Aihī kiya Isīraherīhiya Isipīhanda bimambīwī amī kapīhī namasi yapīpatī isīhiya owehata naiwī bimambīwī amī kapīhī namasi naiwī Kanaanīhanda noaipapī kapīhī bindawaawī isīhiya Kanaanīhandaahiyai tipī yapīpatī nepī bindawaayopo. Saiwī kapīhī kapīhī bimaamī nasauhī kīnaungwīha pīhītātī 450 kiyatī sanausotaise. 20 Sanawihī bimauhī ipotīhura Isīraherīhiyai andītīwīwitaatīwīhiyai kīhaara kīhaara koai koai Autaahaatīho ahīwisataise. Ahīwihī kiya Isīraherīhiyai iwītatamanīwī andītīwipī bimaamī nuwī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīho pīropetīho Samwerīho noaipasīhura namīhaawaayopo. 21 Aihī suraanīhī Samwerīho bimihī Isīraherīhiya nuwī kiyai winjaatī bimītandīhopī woai ahīwise undīwī Samwerīhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhī Samwerīho Autaahaatīhopī gaapundihī namatī Autaahaatīho Isīraherīhiyai iwinjaatī bimītandīho awaisīho Kisīhomī mwaaho Sorīhoai ahīwisataise. Iyataatī Sorīho so isīhiya Benjaminīhomīhiyaamī namwīyaatīwīhiyaamīhore. Aihī Sorīho Isīraherīhiyai iwinjaatī bimihī kīnaungwīhaiwa pīhītātī ikwauhwī maindīmwtīhī jīhaatī ikwauhwī maindīmwtīhī 40 kiyatī siyahaiwa sanausotaise. 22 Aihī ipotīhura Autaahaatīho Sorīhoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitīhoai ahīwihī ko noaipatī awaisīhoematatī kiyai iwinjaatī bindataise. Aihī Autaahaatīho Daawitīhopī sata kandaase, ‘Daawitīho Jesīhomī mwaaho nisī maaritohīrīhīretī ninjapepīhīratī

kaitaihi nini usonataati kopu maaritataayo,' ndaase. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatiho kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihomi jitiipati napipatetapi Isiraherhiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandihomi Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho ahawisataise. <sup>24</sup> Jihura Jisaasiho otipipati sangi namasati kaihihura Joniho piwiha ausaati Isiraherhiya taahiyhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise,' undataase. <sup>25</sup> Joniho komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitihisata kaundataase, "Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoninimaahewe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatiti otipipatihiya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nousohaamaamaito.

<sup>26</sup> "Isi naisihiyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihiyaatitihis amisi Isiraherhiyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapundohiyhiyaate, piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapihi aimi Autaahaatiho nusoaasihisi Isiraherhiyaanangi napise. <sup>27</sup> Napihihandi kandi isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyauni Autaahaatihomi anjawaindahandami mitihiyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gumunyaahopo. Aiwikiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihura ausaahohiyhiyaami piwiha jipatihiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gumunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwikiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhisi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwikiya sandi kiyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwiha Jisaasihopi yaawati naanhandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaanji kamwaanji titihis kiyaahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gumunyaahopo, owetise. <sup>28</sup> Aihisi Jerusaremihandaahiyauni anjawaindahandami mitihiyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai nehihandi kiyati tiwitotiwikaundawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piwiha katiwi jipatihiyohimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi aimi owetihisi Jisaasihoai ipi titihis atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihiya kaiwihataatihis ahiyawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Ahiyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise. <sup>31</sup> Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titihis keti namaise. Namaayati bimihisi isihiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaasohiyhiya komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai asisiha pihitiwihaiweti usonawaayopo. Aihisihiya siya Jisaasihoai usonihohiyhiya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. <sup>32-33</sup> Aihisi yihooanji Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya maarititaatiwiha ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwiha isihiya maarititaatiwiha siyahaare, Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinhi kaitandi piwiha kaundisiha wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwiha Aunihihiramisi utipihandi kasinhandaatihisi Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisiha satahaare:

"Nini gi ahoimatiji japihi nangimaahonihisi kinyi noaipati nisi maasihihonji akohonjitihihi nini noaipati gapihoninimatataayo,"  
*Aunihihiri 2:7*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitihomi jipatihiyati ahaisihaare. <sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho windi namaapwitiandihisi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aihisandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatiho neti gwunyaasihisi Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapahi ahotitandihaiwaapi  
Daawitihoi kaundohiwaiwa gisuni ishiya kinyapi  
gihunyaasaihiyaisuni nasamito,” *Atsaiyaaho 55:3*

tati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahoi neti giwunyaasihahi ahaisihaare. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati  
Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihahi Daawitihoi Autaahaathihoi sata kaun-  
dati ahaisihaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatiho piwiha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati  
namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 16:10*

undati ahaisihaare. <sup>36</sup> Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihopihaamaahe.  
Daawitihoi Autaahaathihomi maaritirihiri kireti japepihura ishiyai  
anditiwiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimaanjati ipotihura napwihahi

satoyai ahiyohipipihahi ahiyauhi namasaatataise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati wani  
Autaahaathiho jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasihahi so  
windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. <sup>38</sup> Aisi naisihiyaate, Jisaasihoi  
so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaathiho sami maipihaiwa  
nesamaitandihandapiha piwiha yihooanji ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi  
sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati ishiya Mosesihomi

winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho wandi  
nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoisangi kiyai wandi  
ishiyaati titihi ainahiihiyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasio sopi  
ishiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho  
nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaathiho kiyaisi, “Sahi titihi  
ainahiihiyaate,” unditaise. <sup>40-41</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwiha atiwahi  
nepi ausaahohiihiyai Autaahaathiho neti giwunyaasihahi kiya piwiha wa  
satiwi jipatiyipohihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiihiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini  
kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi ishiya usa sandapi ausaapi  
baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi wandi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwahi sahi sandapi  
napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,” *Ibirusihiya 1:5*

tati Autaahaathiho kiyai neti giwunyaasihahi kiya ahiyohihaare.  
Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaap wandi  
baiwi gimunyaapipano. Jihura Autaahaathihomi piwiha atiwahi nepi  
ausaahohiihiyai katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,”

undati Porihoi kaundataase. <sup>42</sup> Aihahi Porihoi sata kiyai kaundamapi  
Banapaasihoisami aimi noipasi naihi ishiya kuri satiwahi  
kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanamahi Sapaatihandihahi ipotihandeti japihi  
sihoahahi namahi sa piwiha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi  
kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihahi ishiya usa anji awaindahandihahi  
namasi anjipipihapi niyauhi usa taahiihiya Judaahiyauni ami ishiya  
usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaathihopi aunihihiri katiwahi  
gaapundohiihiyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.

Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Porihoi piwiha anditiwiwiha saundataase,  
“Autaahaathiho aimi gaahandihahi nasamihahi newaayowahi kimandihahi gaamandihahi  
nehotimandeti anditiwahi bimaawise,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Aihahi judaahiyaami  
Sapaatihandihahi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandihahi aimi noipasihahi  
kandeti ishiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Piwiha  
atitaatiwahi napiwahi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaami  
awaisawahiya mitihiya mmonawaawahi ishiya nahatiya Poriyi  
Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihirauhi sandapi kiya mi maipaiwahi  
kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwahi kiyai Porihomihahi piwiha kaundisahaapi  
jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. <sup>46</sup> Aihahi Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi  
piwiha ausaapi satimihahi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi

Autaaahaat'ho sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyaai nis' p'w'ha j'h'i ausaapi kaund'wise,' nyatih' atisahaaw' am' y'hoaan' t'it'hi k'iret' kiyaha sangi ausaaha p'w'ha kasatahaato. AUSAaha kasaton'hand' kand' sah' p'w'ha kais' ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaaw' sah' asiy'hiyaatimat'w' kiyaat'ni'h' bim'taat'w'hand' w'nd' namaito tiw' nany'isawaayopo. Ais' sah' atiw'ise, wan' y'hoaan' sangi Autaaahaat'hom' p'w'ha ausaaha kamaasat'ito. Iyahaaw' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'metahiya aunah'pat' k'mata bimohiy'hiyaai ausaaha kaund't'haawe. <sup>47</sup> Iyataat' Awais'ho komi p'w'ha atiwi' ausaahohiy'hiya p'ropet'hiyaam' maahomwaan'ap' katis'ha aposer'hiyaanangi sanyatataase:

'N'n' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'metahiyaap'h'i sis'ha nausaatahaamatiya-hongi ah'ngisataayo. Is' kiny' is'hiya yap'h'i nahatewaraahiyaai nau-sain'j't'hand' nunje. Nunjisam'h'i Autaaahaat'ho kiyai jap'h'i numwaitaise,' tat' Awais'ho p'w'ha atiwi' nep' n'ep' ausaahohiy'hiya p'ropet'hiyaam' maahomwaan'ap' katis'ha kanyatataase," und'm' kaundamaase. <sup>48</sup> Is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'metahiya sa p'w'ha atisawaaw' kiya asakaiw' maar-itawaayopo. Iyawaaw' kiya Awais'hom' p'w'haap' gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih' Autaaahaat'ho is'hiya jin'jap'h'i bim'taat'w' ah'wisaw'hiya kiya baiw' atiwi' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Iyataat' Awais'hom' p'w'ha sat' yapitaa'h' gaamat' not' noaipas'hi is'hiya atiwi' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih' as'hiya usa Judaahiyaamat'metahiya ik'ip'pa p'h'ta ahusotahiya Autaaahaat'hop' aun'h'h'r' kat'w' gaapundawaayopo. Aih' Judaahiyaam' an' gw'haraahaiwaam' m't'hiya dopaw' as'hiya siyaisun' aunah'pat' Andiyok'handaa'hap' awais'hiyaisun' Poriy' Banapaasiyaap' apous'haiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh' kiya Poriy' Banapaasiyaap' apowih' kuri kiya maip'haiwa kawiw' kiyam' aunah'pataahap' it'h't'w' nat'wusaasauh' kur' kap'h'i namasi nomaise. <sup>51</sup> Aih' kur' nomaam' kuram' auh'repi yap'ipati ik-waat'p'ho ahusotimb'pa t'w'haap' nemamaise. Sand' kur' kaund'nd' kiya Autaaahaat'hop' w'nd' g'imunyaap' ahosumwahauh' nam'han'im' kiyamaise. Kaim'imap' aunah'pat' Aikoniyam'handaa'hap' nomaise. <sup>52</sup> Aih' Andiyok'handaa'hap'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyahohiy'hiya asakaiw' maar-itauh' Autaaahaat'hom' It'p'ho kiyap'h'i tisaitataise.

## 14

### *Poriy' Banapaasiya Aunah'pat' Aikoniyam'handa Ot'ip'pat' Kiyamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih' aunah'pat' Aikoniyam'handaa'hisangi kur' naas' kat' kaim' Judaahiyaam' an'aan' gw'haraahandaat'hi' kap'h'i ahoyan'w' Autaaahaat'hop' gw'nyaa'p' gaapund'w' am' wapa wapa kiyoh'p'p'hi' Poriy' Banapaasiya nandaap' Autaaahaat'hom' p'w'ha ausaamaise. Saim' baim' p'w'ha ausaas'hi' is'hiya Judaahiyaun' Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaun' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> G'wunyaahauh' Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop' w'nd' g'maawunyaap'hiya is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaai kiya Poriy' Banapaasiyaap' apous'haiwa kaundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih' kur' asis'ha utaar'handet' Aikoniyam'handa bindamaam' w'nd' yamaim' and'tit'm' Awais'ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap' ausaap' kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundih'hura Awais'ho kuri and't'wis'hi' kur' wat'p'haiwa kahatamat'petahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataat' sandaah' kuram' p'w'ha Awais'ho gaahand' nanyinyataise toh't'hand' ak't'hande t'ito tat' is'hiyaai nunjataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih' aunah'pa sat' Aikoniyam'handaa'hap' is'hiya wih'wihoaan' natapaataawaayopo. Natapaat'w' usa Judaahiya Poriy' Banapaasiyaap' apowisaw'hiyaam'h'hiboan' niyauh' usa

aposerihuramihihooanji niyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihĩ saiwi bimaui ipotihura isihya Judaahiyaatihĩ usa Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaatihĩ kiyaami mitihiyaisawĩ nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipihandĩ kawiwĩ nawihaaara sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Saiwi katauhĩ kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyaahandaahapĩ yanhimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaahanda aunahpahauri Risitiraahandunĩ Deribihandunĩ ahendaise. <sup>7</sup> Aihĩ Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahpahauraahunĩ kaurami detunĩ Autaahaatihomĩ piwihha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihha daimi ausaamaise.

### *Poriyi Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise*

<sup>8</sup> Aihĩ aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaahe wo komĩ auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhĩ maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhĩ maipitahoi namotaihore. Sikiyatihoi namotaihosi wĩndĩ biyati dahomaayahore. <sup>9</sup> Aihĩ waara auhĩ maipitishoi numwaasi Poriho piwihha piwaatimbipihĩ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwĩ ahĩwisauhĩ bindata Porihomĩ piwihha atiwisataise. Atiwihĩ Poriho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahomatĩandĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaataho bimihĩ iwinjataati Poriho gwĩnyaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Poriho gwĩnyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kĩnyĩ dopĩ tĩtĩ bitose,” undataase. Undihĩ ko auhĩ maipitisho atisati ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ dotĩ nga itipati daayataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatĩho jaiwitiwĩho taahĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapihiyaasi sandĩ Poriho kaimĩmandapĩ isihya mmonawaawĩ Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamĩha piwihhaara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapĩ satiwĩ katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatĩho nehĩ isihyaamatiyati nyamĩhapihĩ noaatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Aiwĩ Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoje undiwĩ nusoasawĩ Poriho piwihha ausaati kaundahotihĩ koai Erimisihoye undiwĩ nusoasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati autaahaatĩho jaiwitiwĩho Jeyusiho tohĩhomĩ anjhandĩ kopĩ gaapundohĩtĩhandĩ aunahipati Risitiraahandamĩ mangĩrainĩ ahendaise. Aihĩ pĩrisihoye wo isihyaapĩ nandapa tĩhati autaahaatĩho Jeyusihoai numwisĩhotihĩ isihyaaisawĩ aposerihuri nandapa autaahaatĩho jaiwitiwĩhoi tĩhĩwĩ nunyohĩpatamataito tiwĩ maasapĩho kauho sapĩho boainĩ anjatiwĩ isisi aunahipati satamĩ matambĩpaamĩ onepataapĩhĩ niyawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Isisi niyauhĩ Poriyi Banapaasiya sandĩ kuri kawitaatiwiyohĩtĩhandapĩ isihya ketĩ usonĩwosawĩ nuwĩ kuri ausaapĩ kaundawaaatopo. Kaundauhĩ kuri atisamaamĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ sisipihĩtiwĩ katohĩtĩhandapĩ yayamaamĩ kuramĩ apotĩhĩri niyosĩpĩpaamĩ masĩhonjĩ napwĩramaise. Napwĩrimĩ isihyaamĩhatihĩ niyamaamĩ kiya satimĩ waati kaundamaase. <sup>15</sup> “Sahĩ isĩmiyaate, yahuraanjĩ nehĩ utaahuraanjĩ samatiyahuraanjĩsĩ sahĩ saiwa yahuraanyangi napĩtĩnyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraanjĩ sangi Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwihha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihha ausaaha kasatĩthaahuraane. Kasatisaihĩ sahĩ samĩ autaahaatĩho jaiwitiwĩho nehĩho namapĩ Autaahaatĩho akĩtĩho jinjapĩhĩ bimisĩhopĩ nepemaitiwĩ gwĩwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho akĩtĩho so yamĩhapati yapipati durĩhĩri nahatewa gĩmunyainjĩpĩpa ahaisĩhore. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati akĩte jĩhura Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩhandisĩ kiya kaito tatĩ namĩhaasihĩ kiyaisunyaapĩhaiwa kiyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahopĩ isihya bindataise tiwĩ gwĩnyaito tatĩ nyangi gaahandĩ kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipatĩndĩ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati amĩ nandapa nga biyati nanyamihĩ maarĩthaaoye,” undamaase. <sup>18</sup> Undihĩhandĩ kandĩ kiya aimĩ autaahaatĩho



jaiwi+tiw+hoai nandapa isihiyaap+ tihiwi nunyoh+patamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise und+mi ip+hatismaise.

### *Por+hoai Naw+haara Yahowaayopo*

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ aunah+pahaur+ Andiyok+handun+ Aikoniyam+handaaahapuni Judaahiya usa nap+wi isihiyai Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apow+tand+ha p+wi+ha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowih+ Por+hoai naw+haara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Por+ho timahiyat+ kwaapan+maasasihi+ aim+ napomataise tiwiyawa nep+ aim+ aunah+patam+ neh+hapaah+mawaayopo.

<sup>20</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihop+ isihiya giwunyaahohiy+hiya nap+wi Por+hoai otaatemap+ bitohauhi+ Por+ho japh+ nepasi aunah+pata niyataise. Aih+ niyat+ nanotat+ bowih+ nepasi Banapaasihoaisam+ aunah+pa Der+bihandaahap+ nomaise. <sup>21</sup> Numwi sat+ aunah+pita Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaamaise. AUSAASIH+ isihiya taahiy+hiya kuram+ p+wi+ha baiwi+ atiwiwi+ nepemait+wi+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaawaayopo. Aih+ kuri ipot+hura japh+ Risi+traahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aim+ Risi+traahanda bimamb+mi+ kap+h+ namasi numwi Aikoniyam+handanda noaipamaise. Aim+ am+ Aikoniyam+handanda bimamb+mi+ kap+h+ namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handanda noaipamaise.

<sup>22</sup> Saim+ saiwa aunah+p+haiwaara ot+p+pat+ kaim+ daayamaam+ isihiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai and+tiwip+ha sat+mi+ kaundamaase: "Usa sangi yaasat+ naanj+haiwa nasamisaihi+ gaas+ and+ti+wi+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaap+ise. Am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho nyainja bim+tand+handaat+hi+ nandait+haawi+ jih+ yaasat+ naanj+haiwa p+h+taat+ nait+haawe," undamaase. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ aunah+pa nahatewaara kuri ot+p+pat+ kaim+ daayamaam+ isihiya baiwi+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaawi+ bim+taat+wi+hiyai ah+wisamaise. Ah+wisamosam+ kuram+ ah+wisaw+hiyai Autaahaat+ho wat+p+hand+ numwi+tand+ nandapa namaan+mi+ bindamaam+ gaapund+mi+ Awais+ho kiya giwunyaahoh+hom+ ikw+raat+hi+ ah+wisamaise.

*Poriy+ Banapaasiya Yap+pat+ Siriyaahandam+ Aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ Japh+ Niyamaise*

<sup>24</sup> Poriy+ Banapaasiya yap+pat+ Pisitiyaahanda kaim+ daimb+mi+ numwi yap+pat+ Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. <sup>25</sup> Noaipap+ sat+ yapitam+ aunah+pat+ Pegaahanda noaipap+ isihiyai Jisaasihom+ p+wi+ha ausaap+ kaundamaase. AUSAAP+ kaund+map+ aunah+pa witi+ Atariyaahandaahap+ nomaise. <sup>26</sup> Numwi Atariyaahandaahap+ sip+handot+ yamwaas+hi+ sip+hand+ kuri numwaasi yap+pat+ Siriyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ notaise. Sat+ aunah+pita j+hura isihiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho biyat+ kuri iwinjaat+ bimom+hi+ kuri ot+p+pat+ nga kaito tiw+ kuri Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+raat+hi+ ah+wisoh+p+p+he. Ah+wisoh+p+p+his+ ot+p+pat+ kat+ kaim+ owemamap+ japh+ nasamaise. <sup>27</sup> Namm+ Andiyok+handanda noaipap+ isihiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaap+ ahoyam+ Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maas+ bindata ot+p+pat+ kaind+handap+ ausaap+ kaundamaase. Aim+ kuri+ kiyai sat+mi+ kaundamaase, "Autaahaat+ho isihiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai iwinja bim+tand+handam+ daih+ra iwinjapwaas+hi+ kiya nepemait+wi+ Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaawaayopo," undamaase. <sup>28</sup> Aim+ kuri+ kiyaisam+ waat+ho taah+waiwa nep+ bindamaise.

1 Aihî isîhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya aunahîpatî Andiyokîhanda napîwî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai pîwîha nunyawaawi satîwî kaundawaatopo. “Sahî winîhapîpa Autaahaatîho Mosesihoai numwimbîpa minjapepîhîrîwî ambîpatî nahomaamandipawaawaahî Autaahaatîho sangî wîndî japîhî namaasamaitaise,” undîwî kaundawaatopo. 2 Aihî kiya satîwî kaundauhî Poriyî Banapaasiya atisamaamî kurî appaahî awaindîhandî itîhîtamaase. Itîhîtîmî kiyaisamî pîwîhaara pîwîsîpatahamataiwî tunnawaayopo. Aihî sandapî namapî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Poriyî Banapaasiyaisunî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya usaisunî naiwî Jerusaremîhanda aposerihiyaisawunî Jisaasihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaisawî pîwîha sa tîtîhemaitaatîwî kaundawaatopo. 3 Kaundîwî natîwusaasauhî yapîpatî Pinisiyaahandaahunî samariyaahanda nowaawî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya sapîhapîhiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. “Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya kiyaamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhoapîhî nuwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo,” undîwî kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhî sandapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya awaindîhandî maaritawaayopo. 4 Aihî kiya Andiyokîhandaahapî niyohiyîhiya aimî nuwî Jerusaremîhanda noaipîhauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî aposerihiyaunî amî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiya kiya gaanîhî nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya Autaahaatîho kurisatî maasî nahatewa kaiwaiwaapî kiyaî kaundamaase. 5 Kaundîhî isîhiya usa Parisihiyaamîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya dopawî satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî ambîpatî namandîpatîtaatîwe. Aiwî kiya pîwîha Autaahaatîho Mosesihoai numwisîha japepîhîrîtaatîwe tîwî katawaatopo. 6 Aihî asisîha wetî sandapî aposerihiyaunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai winjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî sa pîwîha tîtîhemaitaatîwî ahoyanawaayopo. 7 Aihî kiya pîhîtîwî pîwaatîmbîwî Pitaaho dotatî kiyaî sata kaundataase. “Naisîhiyaate, sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Jîhura Autaahaatîho otîpîpatî naninyataise. Naninyatî nîngî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasihopî kaiwaiwaapîha isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaî ausaatî kaundisanîhî kiya atiwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaitaatîwî ahînihîhonîne. 8 Iyatî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaamî omanîtîhî usonahore. Usonahosî komî Itîpîho nanyamîndîhandamatiyatî kiyaî nunyataise. Sandaahî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyaîsangî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaito tati nanyisataise. 9 Iyataatî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî wîpiyahandî nunjataatî nyangi wîpiyahandî nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho nyamî maipîhaiwa nenyamasîtîhandamatiya amî kiyaamîhaiwa nemwataise. 10 Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî ambîpatî namandîpatîtaatîwîhandapunî Mosesihomî pîwîha japepîhîrîtaatîwîhandapunî winîhapîpa kîmaurî baiwî japepîhîrîwise undîtîhaawo tîwî sahî napaapî satîwî katopo? O satîwî katawaawaahî sandîhî Jisaasihopî isîhiyai japîhî numwaasîtîhandapî sandî nehîhandî nehî kiyataise tîwî sisîpîtohpîpatamataiwî kaitaapo. Saiwî kaisaihî Autaahaatîhoai apowîtaise. Iyataatî Mosesihomî winîhapîpa nahatewa nyamî asoyaunî nyahunî andîtitaatî wîndî minjapepîhîraahiyaanîne. Isî kiya napitaiwî andîtîwî japepîhîrîtauhtopo? 11 Aihî nyahî siyaatî gwînyaahaayo, nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasihopî gaahandî nehîhandî nyahî

gaahandi wɪndi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih kiyi piwiha wihoaanjha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiy+Poriyaam+haapi+atihiri+ahiyaw+atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi+ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. <sup>13</sup> Aih+kuram+ha aim+katimi owetih+Jem+sihomi+ha satati kaundataase. “Sah+Jisaasihopi+nngisaw+g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nisi piwi+ma ki+ma atinjinjat+iw+ise. <sup>14</sup> Saimoniho aim+Autahaatiho ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaai iw+tatamanataati kiyami otihat+hapi kom+hiyaimat+taati+wi japihi numwaasit+handapi+ausaati kanyatataase. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Autahaatiho kaindi+handapi Saimoniho kanyatis+ha Autahaati+hom+piwi+ha ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ha katoh+haisangi ki+maamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaaw+kiya sat+iw+kat+iw+j+pat+ipiyawaayopo:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Nin+Awais+honi+ipoti+hura japihi nap+to. Nap+ti Daawit+hom+anjan+aim+niyasaanjan+nin+net+japihi+anj+mat+to. Aindi sand+anj+ndam+kahapaamap+pa nop+sasinj+pi+pa neti wan+hapemat+kaito. Kaindi+t+ihiw+to. <sup>17</sup> Saisanihi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimat+taati+wi aim+katon+hiyaasi+nngi n+sondaati+wi daitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Awais+ho saiwa ji+hura ishiyaai nunjisiho wan+sata kandaase,’

*Amosho 9:11, 12*

tiwi+j+pat+ipiyawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih+nisi gw+inyaahoh+i+handi siyate. Ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemait+wi Autahaati+hopi g+wunyaawaaw+nyah+kiyais+naan+handi namunw+i+haawo? Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Naan+handi namunyaati namawa nyah+biyaati kiyaapi ut+ip+ho j+pat+ipiya nusoaasa+haawi sataati kaundi+haawo, ‘Sah+nandapa autahaatiho jaiwi+i+woai ishiya nunyoh+i+paami naw+i+pi+pa nep+iw+ndi namaan+i+ise. Aiww+nisi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisaw+iw+ndi kamai+i+ise. Iyawaaw+kohas+i+pi+ho j+i+pat+i noaati asaketi+hapa w+ndi namaan+i+ise. Aiwi kohas+i+pi+hom+j+i+pat+i w+ndi namaan+i+ise,’ undaati kaundi+haawo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ki+naungw+ha taah+waiwet+ishiya Mosesihomi+w+i+hapi+pa aunah+i+pa awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahuni+am+anj+haiwa nyah+Judaahiyaan+n+ahoy+anoh+waiwaati+hi Sapaati+haiwa nahatewet+ausaapi aw+i+tawaayopo. Isi nyah+piwi+ha wa ji+haati+ausaawaati kamundi+haawo,” tati kiyai Jem+siho kaundataase.

*Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+i+metahiya Jisaasihop+G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapi Ut+i+hand+Nusoasawaayopo*

<sup>22</sup> Aih+aposeri+hiyauni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyauni am+ ishiya usa Jisaasihop+g+wunyaahohiy+hiyauni maasi ahoyan+i+pi+wi+ha kat+i+wi+kiyaami utaahuri yahuri nam+han+i+wi ah+iwisawaayopo. Aih+kuram+wom+amb+pati yat+i+mwisahore. Wit+Judaasihotati wit+Basapaasihotate. Aih+am+wom+amb+pati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihop+g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+i+hure. Isi kuri Poriy+Banapaasiyaaisam+maasi aunah+i+pati Andiyoki+handahapi nutaati+m+ah+iwisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Aih+kuri Poriy+Banapaasiyaaisam+aim+maasi naihi ut+i+hand+i w+ndi j+pat+i+paiw+i+handi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati ut+i+pi+ndi sandi satahande. “Nyah+samatiyaati Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+i

aposerihiyaan+nun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaawi bimo-  
 hiy+hiyaan+nun+ ut+pihandi k+mandi sapi j+pat+piyaati nusoasahaayo.  
 Sahi Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaati Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaapi aunah+pati  
 Andiyoki+handaahun+ yapi+hauri Siriyaa+handaahun+ Sirisiyaahandaahun+  
 bimohiy+hiyaatangi ipi+hirete satahaato. <sup>24</sup> Nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ isihiya  
 usa nap+iwi+ amb+pati namandipati+wise sat+iwi+ kasatoh+ti+handapi+ sahi  
 m+maipaiwi+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiyaami+ pi+waha kasatoh+haapi+  
 pi+hiti+w+ waati gw+nyapen+hauhi+ sandapi+ nyahi+ aimi+ atisahaayo. Iyataati  
 saiwa kiya kasatoh+iwiwa nyahi+ kaundoni+ kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise.  
 Kiyaisi+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handa kasatawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ nyahi+ sandapi+  
 pi+waha atisahaawi+ bipi+ napaisaati+ pi+waha+ pi+waataati+ utaahuri+ yahuri+  
 Poriyi+ Banapaasiyaisaati+ maasi+ natawausoas+haayo. Iyataati+ Poriyi+  
 Banapaasiyai+ nyahi+ nyami+ maariho+ biyaati+ nunyaahure. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati+  
 suri+ Poriyi+ Banapaasiya+ nyami+ Awaisiho+ Jisasi+ Kiraisihomi+ ot+pi+pati+  
 kiyamaami+ naan+hand+ nepi+ napwi+taati+m+handapi+ w+ndi+ yamaim+hure.  
<sup>27</sup> Aih+ nyahi+ Judaasiyi+ Sairaasiyai+ sapi+ natawausoas+haayo. Aisi+  
 kuri+ pi+waha+ kima+ j+pat+piyoh+ma+ kurami+ maahomwaan+ap+ ausaapi+  
 kasati+taise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati+ Autaahaati+homi+ It+pi+houni+ nyahun+ aimi+  
 pi+waha+ sa+ kasati+haaton+ w+ndi+ ji+haati+ kamaasati+to. Isi+ pi+waha+ kima  
 sataati+ kasati+ti+haawiyo: <sup>29</sup> Sahi+ autaahaati+ho+ jaiwi+ti+w+hoai+ nandapa  
 isihiya+ nunyoh+pi+paami+ naw+pi+pa+ nepi+ w+ndi+ namaan+iwise. Aiwi+  
 kohasi+pi+homi+ ji+ti+pati+h+ihi+ nepi+ w+ndi+ namaan+iwise. Aiwi+ kohasi+pi+ho  
 ji+ti+pati+ asaketati+ ji+ti+pati+ noaati+ asaketi+hapa+ w+ndi+ namaan+iwise. Aiwi+  
 sahi+ isihiya+ usihiya+ ami+ asihiya+ k+hiyaisawi+ w+ndi+ iri+mun+iwise. Isi+  
 sahi+ saiwa+ baiwi+ atiw+ nepi+ japepi+h+rawaawaahi+ nga+ itataman+iwi+  
 bim+taapo. Sa+ kaan+hi+si+ ipi+hirete,” ti+w+ j+pat+paiwi+ Judaasiyi+ Sairaasiyai  
 nunyawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih+ Judaasiho+ Sairaasiho+ Poriho+ Banapaasiho  
 siyais+ ut+pi+handi+ nunyaw+ nati+wusaasauhi+ Andiyoki+handaahapi+  
 nowaayopo. Nuwi+ noaipapi+ isihiya+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai  
 gaati+w+ namwaahauhi+ kiya+ ahoyan+hauhi+ ut+pi+handi+ sandi+ niyaapi+  
 nunyawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Nunyauhi+ kiya+ nepi+ aw+ti+w+ mmonawaawi+ pi+waha  
 gaaha+ and+ti+w+iw+ti+and+haatih+ asakawi+ maaritawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Judaasiyi+  
 Sairaasiya+ pi+waha+ ausaapi+hurisi+ isihiya+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai  
 baimi+ ausaapi+ and+ti+w+ip+ pi+hiti+m+ kaundamaase. <sup>33</sup> Aimi+ kuri+  
 Andiyoki+handa+ bimih+ asisi+ha+ taah+waiwa+ sanausotaise. Sanawih+hura  
 isihiya+ Andiyoki+handaahapi+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ kuri+  
 saundawaatopo: “Autaahaati+homi+ gaahandi+ si+hoasangi+ nasanyane,”  
 und+iwi+ kuri+ iwinjapusoasauhi+ ami+ kuri+ kuri+ nati+wusaasohiy+hiyenda  
 napimbi+pi+hapi+ japi+hi+ nati+wusaasawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> (Aih+ Sairaasiho+ komi+  
 maariho+ gw+nyaasi+hora+ Andiyoki+handa+ bindataise.)\* <sup>35</sup> Aih+ Poriyi+  
 Banapaasiya+ Andiyoki+handa+ bindamaami+ isihiya+ kap+hapi+hiyaisami+  
 Awais+homi+ pi+waha+ ausaapi+ isihiyai+ kat+munjamaise.

### *Poriyi Banapaasiya Yiyandihi Natapaatamaise*

<sup>36</sup> Saimi+ kuri+ pi+waha+ ausaapi+ bimih+ asisi+ha+ waiwa+ sanausotaise.  
 Sanawih+ Poriho+ Banapaasihoai+ saundataose, “Jihura+ yahuraan+  
 daayaha+ Awais+homi+ pi+waha+ ausaaha+ kaundoh+ti+handapi+ Jisaasihop+  
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ nga+ baiwi+ bindawaayowo+ taha+ aunah+pi+ nahate-  
 waara+ daay+ha+ babiy+ha+ usond+haawo,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Undati+ kaundi+  
 Banapaasiho+ Joni+hoaisawi+ maasi+ nutandaati+w+ gw+nyapenataise. Iyataati+  
 Jon+homi+ amb+pati+ w+ti+ Maak+hore. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ Poriho+ Banapaasihoai

\* **15:34:** G+riki+haami+ ut+pi+haiwa+ jihaiwaati+hi+ kima+ pi+wima+ w+ndi+ ahimotise.

saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jhura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyaahandaahinyamap naisihosi yahuraanji windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Undih kandapi itihnnamaase. Itihnnimapi yiyandhi natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihoi numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahap notaise. <sup>40</sup> Aih Porihomi am Sairaasihoi numwaasi naihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satwi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. <sup>41</sup> Undauhi Porihomi Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni otihapih notaat isihiyai anditiwiwati piwaha ausaati kaundim notaise.

## 16

### *Porihomi Otipipati Kasinihat Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Porihomi noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahun Risiiraahandaahun noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risiiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati giwunyaaho bindataise. So utasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomi sanaati isihiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati am Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaate. Aih komi sapihomi isihiya Grikihiyaami namoyaatahore. <sup>2</sup> Aih Timotehomi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Risiiraahandaahun Aikoniyamihandaahun bimohiyihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatih mmonawaawi satwi katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaahe gaahore,” tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Katauhi Porihomi atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati kom ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaimandi Timotehomi sapihomi Grikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahonih Judaahiya kom piwaha atihomaawitauhi sandapi kom ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihomi bimohiyihiya Timotehomi sapihopi Grikihoe tiwi aimi giwinyaapihiyaare. <sup>4</sup> Aih kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwaha Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sataati kaunditahaawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotih ka isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aih kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwaha kima kasatohima baiwi atiw japepihiriw bimaawise,” undiw Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi isihiya kop giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aih isihiya titaahiyihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatih asisi nahatewet nasawaayopo.

### *Porihomi Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise*

<sup>6</sup> Aih kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha au-saito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusih namapi yapihauri Pirisiyaahandaahun Garesiyaahandaahun daiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahap nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomi Itipihomi owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwi aunahipati Troaasihanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Noaipapi Troaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatih Porihomi siwipati witi siyahati

mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapího bitondaati satati, “Poríhonye, nyangi andítínyaipí píwíha kanyatíta Masetoniyaahandíhapí duríhíraatíhíra namme,” tati taríwítati gaatíhí Porího mmonataise <sup>10</sup> Aihí Porího siyatí síwipatí mmosíhí mandíhí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha kapíhí ausatíhaawí nanyisataiso taatí gwínyaahaawí níhí Rukíhoníníhí kingwaasítíhí daihíra Masetoniyaahandaahapí nutíhaahíraapí ketí ketí daawaatí sípíhandí wíndí mmoníhaayo.

### *Apopaatí Ritiyaahaatí Jisaasihopí Gíwunyaataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aihí sípíhandotí yamwaawaatí aunahípa Tíroaasihanda namasi tíhíhí nowaatí yapípatí wítí duríhíramí otíhaatí ahetipatí Samotíresihandisí kanda noaipahaayo. Aihí kapíhí nanowaatatí bowíhí sípíhandí nanya-maasi niyatí aunahípatí Niyaporisíhanda noaipataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihí satí aunahípatí Niyaporisíhandí namasi nehí yapípataapíhí niyaatí aunahípa Píripaihanda noaipahaayo. Satí aunahípatí Píripaihandí jíhura isíhiya Romíhandaahapíhiya napíwí anímatíwí bimohípaté. Iyataatí aunahípatí satí yapípatí Masetoniyaahandamí tauníhandí aunahípatí awainaahoeta-hate. Aihí satí aunahípita nyahí bimoníhí asísíha wanya sanyany-otaise. <sup>13</sup> Aihí asísíha Judaahiyaamí Sapaatíhandetí aunahípatamí onepataapíhí noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaatí opainíní wiwa Judaahiya Au-taahaatíhopí gaapundohípíhítítaiso taatí mmoníhaayo. Mmonahaawí asíhiya usa ahoyaníwí bímauhí namawaatí kiyaisaatí maasí binda-haawí píwaaatíhaayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatí asíhiya sapíhí bimohiyíhiyaamí waatí kaatamí ambípatí Ritiyaahaate. Iyataatí saatí Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaatí auníhíhírí katatí gaapundahaate. Aihí Poríhomí píwíha katisíhaapí biyatí atínjatataise. Sandí biyatí Poríhomí píwíhaapí atínjatíndímandí Awaisího kaatamí maarího netí nusepemaíhaasíhí biyatí atínjatataise. Iyataatí saatí apopaatí aunahípatí Taiyataíraahandaahapíhaatisí apotíhírí amateníhírí isíhiyai nunyatí kírapí nawího aungwohandí netí bindataahaate. <sup>15</sup> Isí kaatí kaatamíhiyaisatí waapoho maasí netaise. Iyatosa kaatí Ritiya-a-haatí sata kanyatataase. “Níní akítíníhí Awaisíhopí gíwunyaataayoní, sahí nisapí kanyatí Awaisíhopí gíwunyaataise, tíwí gwínyaawaawaahí nisí anípíphí napíwíse,” nyatatí andítitataise. Andítitamasíhiyíhaawí namawaatí kaatamí píwíha atíwisaatí nohaayo.

### *Poríyí Sairaasiya Aunahípa Píripaihanda Napwítamaisé*

<sup>16</sup> Aihí asísíha waara nyahí Autaahaatíhopí gaapundítíhaawíhapíhapí nohaawí apopaatí waatí usonahaayo. Saatí apopaatí kaatamí omanítítíhí itípho wo bimohaate. Isí itípho ko kaatí wiwa ipotí noaipaitandaihíhaiwaapí kaundauhí kaatí netatí ausaatí katahaate. Aihí kandapí nawího aungwohaiwa kaatí iwinjaawí bimohiyíhiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataatí saatí apopaatí kaatí ausaatí katahaatímaahé, isíhiya nuwí nunjeníhauhí ausaatí kaundahaate. <sup>17</sup> Isí kaatí Poríhoaisuní nyangisuní nanyipínjai notaatí waatí kaahaata sandaase, “Kímiya isímiya Autaahaatího Akítího nahatewaamí Awaisího Tanyaahomí Otípípatíhiyaare. Iyawaawí kiya Autaahaatího nyangi japíhí nanyamaitandíhandapí ausaapí kanyatíwíhiyaare,” tati kaahaatatí kandaase. <sup>18</sup> Iyatí asísí nahatewetí kaatíníhí satatí kaahandoaatíhí Porího mmonataatí apípaahí poundíhí nepemaitatosatí itapaatí saatetí itípho bimísíhoai saundataase. “Níní Jísasí Kíraisíhomí ambípataahí itíphonjítí itapímaatí namasi numwe hítatatoní numwe,” undataase. Undíhí ketí kuraaníhí itípho kaatí namasi notaise. <sup>19</sup> Aihí itípho namasi naihí sandapí isíhiya kaatí iwinjaawí bimohiyíhiya mmonawa kiyaamí

nawihō nehohitihandamī tanyaaahandī aimī owetihiyawaawī namapī Poriyī Sairaasiyai nepī isip+ aisi nuwī isihīya ahoyan+wī piwaaatohip+pihī awaisawihīyai nunyawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Nunyawaawī piwīha mmon+wī tip+tapaaahohiyihīyai saundawaatopo, “Kīmuri+ utaamuri+ Judaahure. Judaahurisī nyamī aunah+pati+ maat+maatimī nepī nanyop+sasihe. <sup>21</sup> Aimī kurī nyahī Romihīyaanamī win+hapi+pa ahotih+handī kandī win+hapi+pa kuram+hapa nyam+hapai ipi+hatim+mapī ausaapi+ kanyatamaase,” und+wī kaundawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Saund+wī kaundauhī isihīya nahatiya ahoyainji piwīha wiwa jaiwiti+wīhaisawī ahoyawī kurapī kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhī isihīya piwīha mmon+wī tip+tapaaahohiyihīya kuramī apotih+rī niyopī nipaaitimb+pa nausohaamapī gupwata tiwitaati+wī tunni+wī yahwinohiyihīyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Kaundauhī Poriyī Sairaasiyai gupwata tunni+wī yahwinohiyihīya pihiti+wī tiwawaayopo. Tipī napw+tohitihandaati+hī numwaasisuwī kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhī isihīya piwīha mmon+wī tip+tapaaahohiyihīya utaaoh wo napw+tohitihandī jaati bimisihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyī+ kīmuri mīhaanemapi+ kīmbaahapī an+timbī napupwī itataman+pi+ jaapi+ bime,” undawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihī ko napw+tohiyihīyai iwinjaati bimisiho sa piwīha wat+piha kaundauhī atisataati+ namatī kuri numwaasi maasomwaaanjī taahiwaiwa nusatipi nainja otasaahaap+hīrotī ahīwisataise. Ahīwisatasati ipati+ neti+ witi+ nyepepi+ witi+ tiwat+haati+ ahīyatosati+ kuramī auh+rīsati+ namah+wati+ an+tisati+ wisasati+ ahīwisataise. <sup>25</sup> Ahīwihī bindamaamī Poriyī Sairaasiyai apati+hī apwiteteti+ Autaahaati+hōpi+ gaapundimī aun+hīhīrī aun+hīhīmī Autaahaati+hōmī ambipati+ niwimaamaise. Aihī sasaahoya kapihī napwiti+wī bimohiyihīya atiwisawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Aihī keti+ kuraan+hī ipi+pati+pati+ aungwohandī ipi+pati+pinataise. Iyataati+ an+an+ napw+ti+taati+wīhaan+ nawīhaara an+mat+wīhaan+isi+ ipi+pati+pinata+ nawīha mīhaapi+ yap+pateti+ mw+tipisohīha naumbw+nd+wataise. Naumbw+nd+wihī amī maasom+hīhaiwasangī nund+wataise. Iyataati+ amī naasikura napw+tohiyihīyaamī wir+hīrī wat+pi+hīrī sen+hāndī nahatewa nesipand+wataise. <sup>27</sup> Aihīhura napw+tohiyihīyai iwinjaati+ bimisiho nepataise. Nepati+ mmonata+ maasom+hīhaiwa nahatewa nundihī mmonataise. Mmonataati+ miyati+ gwīnyapenataise, mand+hī isihīya napw+tohiyihīya aimī noaipasi+ yan+hīmapī niyauhetiso tati+ gwīnyapenataise. Gwīnyapenataati+ sawaho namatanaata+ tisi+ndo tati+ namatanaati+ niyaataise. <sup>28</sup> Niyaasihī Poriho koai waati+ kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaan+nī+ kīmīyaan+nī+ bimoni+ kīwahon+ kinyī+ ambipati+ nop+sas+nipi+ tīmun+me,” tati+ Poriho kaahaataati+ kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Saundati+ kaundihī napw+tohiyihīyai iwinjaati+ bimisiho sisīha nesi+ nap+taati+wī isihīyaapi+ kaahaatamapi+ naupwasi+ niyati+ itih+raap+hī nandaataise. Nandaati+ awaindihandī yayati+ itiwati+ Poriyī Sairaasiyaamī utatototi+ tīmahiyataise. <sup>30</sup> Iyati+ ko Poriyī Sairaasiyai numwaasi+ noaipataise. Noaipati+ kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahē, n+nī+ napitaisan+hī+ Autaahaati+ho nīngi+ jap+hī+ nan+maitaise?” undati+ kuri nunjenataise. <sup>31</sup> Nunjesihī kuramīha saundamaase, “Kinyunī+ kīwamaatunī+ kimwaaya+ kimaas+hīyaunī+ nepemait+wī+ Awaisihō+ Jisaasihōpi+ gwīwunyaasaihī+ Autaahaati+ho+ jap+hī+ nasamaitaise. Nasamaahon+hī+ noaipapī+ Autaahaati+hōm+hīyaatimat+taapo,” undamaase. <sup>32</sup> Und+mī+ Awaisihō+ ot+pi+pati+ awaipati+ kiyati+ naan+hāndī+ neti+ napotati+ jap+hī+ nepasitihandapī+ kusasisunī+ kap+hī+ maasi+ bimohiyihīyaaisunī+ kaundamaase. <sup>33</sup> Aihī+ sura+ apati+hī+ napw+tohitihandī+ jaati+ bimisiho+ kuri+ numwaati+ kuramī+ asaaha+ baawusamataise. Iyati+ napw+tohitihandī

jaat bimisihouni mausasi sura apatithi waapoho newaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aih napwtohitihandi jaat bimisiho komi anjipipih Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwih nanamaise. Aih napwtohitihandi jaat bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiw giwunyaawaawi awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Aih aimi bowihihura awaisawhiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satwi natiwusaasawaayopo, "Utaahuri suri napwtohitihandi jaat bimisiho nuwausoaasita kaundi nuwise," undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih nuwi napwtohitihandi jaat bimisihoai piwiha ka titih kaundawaatopo. <sup>36</sup> Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, "Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoaasitandi piwiha aimi awaisawhiya nusoasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwtohitihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanih numwise," undataase. <sup>37</sup> Undih Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, "Yahuraanji ishiya Romihiyaamihuraane. Aih yahuraanji maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawhiya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya windi Romihiyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi ishiyaam ndiheti yawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi natiwinyoasiti taatiwotowo? Owetise. Sawana napwi natiwinyoasito," undataase Poriho. <sup>38</sup> Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aih kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihiyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Yayawaawi kiya bipi napwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satwi kaundawaatopo. "Nyah maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwahaayono," undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwi aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaati mi kaundawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Kaundauhi kuri napwtohitipih namasi titih apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omanjitihi anditwipih kaundamaase. Kaundami kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

## 17

### *Poriyi Sairaasiyai Ishiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiya Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaa-handa noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami anaanji kiya ahoyanohaanaanji waanji ahendaise. <sup>2</sup> Poriho wapiwapihi daayataahura titih Judaahiyaami anaanji piwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami anaanji ahoyanohitihandaatih maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Poriho Judaahiyaami asisih Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotisihapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. "Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihopi naanhandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwiha aimi ahotisihore," undataase. Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase, "So Jisaasimopi ksatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore," undataase. <sup>4</sup> Undih kura-mi piwiha atiwisohiyihiyami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami



p>wi+haap+ satawaatopo, “Poriy+ Sairaasiyaami p>wi+ha akiti+n+hi akaa-haaso,” t>wi+ kuram+ p>wi+ha iwinjapep+h+i+w+ g>wunyaawaayopo. Aih+ usa Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ aun+h+h+i+r+ kati+w+ gaapund+w+hiya bindawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ usa taahiy+hiya kuram+ p>wi+ha ati+w+i+ iwinjapep+h+rawaayopo. Aih+ am+ isi+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aih+ Judaahiya usa sandap+ mmonawaaw+ m+maipaiw+ gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaaw+ isi+hiya t+taahiy+hiya ahoyan+hoh+p+p+h+ nuw+ isi+hiya maat+maatiw+ w+ret+t+i+w+hiya mmon+w+ numwaap+ ahoyawaayopo. Aih+ maat+maatiw+ w+ret+tohiy+hiyaun+ Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaun+ maas+ ahoyainji isi+hiya kap+h+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya Poriy+ Sairaasiyaap+ atisawaaw+ kurap+ apow+and+h+ nunaat+i+w+ katawaatopo. Aih+ sat+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya nunaat+i+w+ katohiy+hiya n+wi+pinjaw+ maas+ katawaatopo. Aiw+ kiya nahatiya naiw+ utaaho wo Jeson+h+om+ an+p+p+h+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya binye tiw+ anaan+ nimb+pupw+ maasomwaan+ nawatap+ mmonawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Mmonawaaw+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya owetih+ namap+ Jeson+hoaisun+ isi+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiyaaisun+ nep+ aisi nuw+ isi+hiya awaisaw+hiya sat+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. “Utaahur+ wur+ maip+h+iwa kaim+ aunah+pa nahatewaaara daimb+m+ wan+ nyam+ aunah+pataah+ namm+ noaipamaise. <sup>7</sup> Noaipas+h+ Jeson+ho kuri numwaat+ maas+ bindataise. Iyataat+ utaahur+ kurun+ isi+hiya k+miyaun+ nyam+ awais+ho Sisaahom+ win+h+ap+pa nemap+ sat+w+hiyaare, ‘Awais+ho wo isi+hiya iwinjaat+ bim+and+h+hop+ Jisaasihore’ t>wi+ katawaatopo, und+w+ awaisaw+hiya kaundawaatopo.” <sup>8</sup> Saund+w+ kaundauh+ isi+hiya us+hiya as+hiyaun+ am+ m+ti+hiya awaisaw+hiya aunah+pa sat+ jaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa p>wi+ha atisawaaw+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndotaise. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ Jeson+hoaisun+ isi+hiya koaisaw+ maas+ nyohiy+hiyaaisun+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ p>wi+ha ati+w+ naw+ho t+maitaat+i+w+ kaundauh+ kiya Jeson+hoaisaw+hiya ati+w+ naw+ho t+mawaayopo. Aiw+ naw+ho nunyauhiyawaaw+ namap+ kiya nat+wusaasauh+ nowaayopo.

### *Poriy+ Sairaasiya Aunah+pa Beriyaahanda Autaahaat+h+om+ P>wi+ha AUSAAMAISE*

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ sura apat+h+ isi+hiya Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiya Poriy+ Sairaasiya ket+ nep+ aunah+p+ti Beriyaahandaahap+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. Nat+wusaasauh+ kuri numw+ Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Judaahiyaam+ anaan+ ahoyanoh+ti+handaat+h+ap+ niyamaise.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataat+ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiy+hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiw+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyaam+ p>wi+ha atitaat+i+w+ poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kur+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p>wi+ha kaundisaih+ atitaat+i+w+ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ Por+h+om+ p>wi+ha kaundis+haap+ ak+ti+haaro e jaiw+taha kanyatiso t>wi+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaat+i+w+ asis+ nahatewet+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p>wi+ha utip+h+andaat+h+ ahotis+ha aw+tawaayopo.

<sup>12</sup> Aih+ Judaahiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaawaayopo. Aih+ am+ isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya us+hiya am+ as+hiya neh+ isi+hiyaun+ am+ amb+p+at+ awaip+ti nep+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+hiyaaisangi Jisaasihop+ g>wunyaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ ipot+h+ura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ Por+ho Beriyaahanda Autaahaat+h+om+ p>wi+ha ausaase tauh+ namap+ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaat+i+w+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyaap+ apow+and+h+ p>wi+ha kaund+w+ isi+hiya us+hiya as+hiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nep+ nusop+sasawaayopo. Aih+ nahatiya

ahoyan+iw+ n̄jaataawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Saiw+ n̄jaat+iw+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+iwunyaahohiy+hiya ket+ kuraan+h+ Por+hoai numwaasi nutaat+iw+hiyai kaundauh+ kiya yan+h+map+ Por+hoai numwaasi dur+h+rain+ nowaayopo. Aih+ Sairaasiy+ Timoteya kap+h+ aunah+pa Beriyaahanda maisahw+ bindamaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ is+hiya Por+hoai wat+iwiw+ numwaasi niyohiy+hiya Por+hoai numwaasisuw+ aunah+pa Atenj+handaa+h+mawaayopo. Atenj+handaa+h+map+ jap+h+ kiya Beriyaahandaahap+ nasawaayopo. Nasauh+ Por+ho Sairaasiy+ Timoteyaap+ sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiy+ Timoteya n̄ngisenda ket+ nap+ta nuw+ kaund+iw+ise,” undataase. Undih+ kiya nap+iw+ kuri kaundawaatopo.

*Por+ho Autaahaat+ihom+ P+iw+ha Aunah+pat+ Atenj+handa Ausaataise*

<sup>16</sup> Aih+ Por+ho Sairaasiy+ Timoteyaap+ Atenj+handaa jaat+ bindataise. Bindataat+ is+hiya sat+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya autaahaat+ho jaiw+iw+ho taah+ho sawanaam+ ikw+raah+ kaiw+ ahiiyaw+h+hop+ p+h+iw+ gw+inyaap+ bimauh+ usonataise. Usonataat+ kom+ maar+ho nusop+sasataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih+ Por+ho an̄aan+ ahoyanoh+i+handaat+h+ nandaat+ Judaahiyaisatun+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+h+hop+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+iw+ gaapundohiy+hiyaisatun+ Jisaasihop+ p+waatataise. Iyat+ asis+ nahatewet+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ not+ am+ is+hiyais+ Jisaasihop+ kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ is+hiya usa gw+nyaitaat+iw+haiwa p+h+iw+ naitaat+iw+ p+waatohiy+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ Epikuriyan+hiyaatih+ am+ usa Sitohik+hiyaatih+ Por+hoaisaw+ kiya p+h+iw+ p+waataawaayopo. P+waataawaaw+ kiya Por+h+hop+ satawaatopo, “K+imo utaamo p+iw+ha nop+sasin+ha katis+ napit+ta kat+tande?” tawaatopo. Aih+ am+ usa satawaatopo, “K+imo utaamo autaahaat+ho taah+ho yap+pat+ usaam+hataahap+h+hop+ kanyatataatind+ho?” tawaatopo. Sand+ katoh+i+mand+ Jisaasihopun+ is+hiya jap+h+ Jisaasihomataiw+ nepaitaat+iw+handapun+ ausaat+ kaundih+ katawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiw+ is+hiya ahoyan+iw+ p+waatoh+p+p+h+ Ariyopakaasihandaasin+ Por+hoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw+ Por+hoai saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ kiny+ p+iw+ha wan+ha is+hiyai kaunding+ha gw+nyaitaan+ j+haat+ kanyat+taape. <sup>20</sup> Iyataat+ sa p+iw+ha kanyatin+h+ atis+haaw+ wipiy+ha kanyatin+h+ kaam+ tanyaahaap+ kiny+ kanyatisam+h+ nyah+ atisaat+ mmond+haawe,” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Aiw+ is+hiya Atenj+handaa+h+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya usa wap+h+hap+hiya kap+h+ Atenj+handaa bimohiy+hiyaun+ nahatiya wapa kamaiw+ neh+ kiya bindawaaw+ p+iw+ha wan+haapaah+h+ p+waat+iw+ mmon+iw+ atisawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ is+hiya sis+ho Ariyopakaasihandaasin+ ahoyan+iw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ nd+het+ Por+ho dot+ bitondaat+ kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ Atenj+handaa+h+miyaate, sah+ autaahaat+h+ore t+iw+ wapa taah+p+paap+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taatiw+ p+h+iw+ gw+nyaam+hauh+ n+n+ aim+ jasonataayo. <sup>23</sup> Aind+ n+n+ aim+ sam+ aunah+pata daind+ mmonata sam+ autaahaat+ho taah+h+hop+ gaapund+iw+ kiyoh+p+p+h+ mmonataayo. Aind+ n+n+ sam+ autaahaat+h+hop+ nandapa t+h+iw+ numw+taat+iw+ naw+ha tiwat+nyepaiw+ nop+ notihoh+i+handet+ p+iw+ha sat+iw+ha j+pat+piyauh+ mmonataayo, ‘k+imand+ autaahaat+ho wo monaahop+h+hande,’ t+iw+ kandet+ j+pat+piyauh+ mmonataayo. Aiw+ sah+ autaahaat+ho ko wind+ mon+iw+hop+ neh+hand+ gaapundawaayopo. Ais+ Autaahaat+ho wind+ mon+iw+ho Ak+t+h+hop+ n+n+ wan+ ausaat+ kasat+taano.

<sup>24</sup> Autaahaat+ho yap+patun+ nahatewa yap+pataap+h+ g+imunyainj+p+pa ahotimb+paun+ ahiyataise. Iyataat+ saiwa ahais+ho yan+h+patamun+ yap+patamun+ Awais+h+ore. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho Awais+h+os+ sam+ autahaat+h+hop+ s+iw+pat+ k+ihaiwa kaiw+ an+i+t+i+h+ ahiyauh+ ahotipatamatiyat+

Autaahaat'ho w'ind' katih' siyati b'mim'taise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho wapaap' nenoaah'metahore. Is' is'hiya Autaahaat'hoais' wapa numw'taapo. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho sawaho nahatewaam' tanyaa-hos' is'hiya nahatiyais' asi'y'hiya bim'taat'w'ihandun' nahatewaun' nunyahore. <sup>26</sup> Iyataat' as'ho Adaam'ho naasomaah'hi' Autaahaat'ho net' is'hiyai awa'ndemas'hi' is'hiya kahatamat'petahiya noaipawaay-opo. Iyat' Autaahaat'ho net' is'hiyai yat'piyat' yiyand'ih' yap' nahate-waara ah'wisataise. Iyataat' is'hiya bim'taat'w'ihura nam'hanat' ahiyat' am' yap'pat' yat'ih'r' kiyati kap'ih' neh' kiyaam'hap'ih' bim'taat'w' ah'wisataise. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai kiyati ah'wind'imand' am' kiya Autaahaat'hop' daap' koai usondaat'w' kiyataise. Iyataat' Autaa-haat'ho nyam' w'ind' kaan'ih' b'mimise. Det' bindataise. <sup>28</sup> Aih' Autaahaat'ho nyangi wat'p'hand' nanyamih' kom' wat'p'handaa'h' nyah' maarisaat' d'it'ih'r' newaat' am' daayaat' bindahaayo. Iy-ataat' sam' usa am'it'ihaisaw'hiya p'w'ha j'pat'ipiyohiy'hiyaam' wo sa-tat' j'pat'ipais'haare. 'Nyah' nyangisangi kom' manyinyaan'ne,' tat' j'pat'ipais'haare. <sup>29</sup> Is' akite, nyah' Autaahaat'hom' mwaayaan'in' maatiyaan'ne. Iyataat' is'hiya kiyaam' gw'inyaahoh'it'handaa'h' kiyaam' ikw'iraah' ipat' naw'ha autaahaat'hore t'w' kiyoh'waiwaap' Autaa-haat'hop' setahore maat'it'haawo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataat' j'hura is'hiya w'ind' g'munyaap' nan'haiw' bimauh' Autaahaat'ho kura kiyaam' maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwaap' saiwa kamaiw'ise undat' naan'hand' nunyataamaise. Owetise. Neh' b'ipi iwinjaat' bindataise kom' Mwaaho noat'ipati t'it'hemaitando. O wan'ih' Autaahaat'ho sah' baiw' nepemait'w' nisapi g'nunyaap'se undat' is'hiya nahatiyai aunah'pa nahatewaara kaun-dataase. <sup>31</sup> Iyataat' is'hiya yap'ih' nahatewaara bimohiy'hiyai Au-taahaat'ho net' t'it'h' biyat' tip'apaat' usondand'ha asis'ha wa aim' nam'hanat' ahaise. Iyat' Utaaho Wo is'hiyai t'it'h' tip'apaat' uson-dand'hoai aim' ah'wise. Is' Kom'hetap' Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai t'it'h' biyat' tip'apaat' usondaise. Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai Utaaho So t'it'h' biyat' tip'apaat' usondand'hoe tat' nahatiyai nunjat' jo-maah'pataat'hap' Koai ahowimat' j'p'ih' numwaataise," undat' Por'ho is'hiya Atenj'handaa'hap'hiyai kaundataase.

<sup>32</sup> Kaundih' kiyaam' usa Jisaasiho napotat' j'p'ih' jomaah'pataat'hap' nepas'it'handap' atisawaaw' sis'p'it'awaayopo. Aih' am' usa Por'hoai saundawaatopo. "Sandap' ipot' j'haat' kanyatisam'ih' j'p'ih' ati-taano," und'w' Por'hoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>33</sup> Undauh' Por'ho atisamap' kiyai namasi notaise. <sup>34</sup> Naih' is'hiya usa naasiyaah'ih' Por'hom' p'w'ha kaundis'haap' akaahaaso t'w' Por'hom'hihoaan' nuw' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaawaayopo. Aiw' siyaam' wo kom' amb'pat' Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataat' so utaso is'hiya awaisaw'hiya sis'ho Ariyopakaasihandaas'in' ahoyanohiy'hiyaam'hore. Aih' am' apopaat' waat' kaatam' amb'pat' Damarisihaatun' am' is'hiya usaimaawun' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaawaayopo.

## 18

### *Por'ho Aunah'pat' Korind'hand' Autaahaat'hom' P'w'ha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih' Por'ho ipot'ihura aunah'pa Atenj'hand' namasi aunah'pa Korind'handaa'hap' notaise. <sup>2</sup> Not' Korind'hand' noaipat' utaah' wo kom' amb'pat' Akwiraahoi usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaam'hore. Iyataat' so utasom' aunah'pat' Pondaasihande. Akwiraahoun' apwaataat' P'risiraahaatun' yap'pat' Itarihandam' aunah'pat' Rom'hand' bimamb'm'hasanyure. Bimamb'm'hasanyuris' awais'ho

Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatwi katihi kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammahasanyure. Aih kasanyuri Porihon usondandi notaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya maasapihomi atitati\* anjaanji anjimatitaatwihati gwiniimi isihiyai nunyam nawihon nepihahasanyure. Aih Porihonaisangi sikiyati maasapihomi atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri notiniwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisati maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih Porihon kapih kasanyurisati bindataati Judaahiyaami asisih Sapaatihandi nahateweti Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohitihandaatih niyataise. Nyati Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Porihoni piwihakaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatwi biyati andititati waati kaundataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napihi Porihon namati asisi nahateweti piwihajisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Iyati Porihon piwihajisaasiho saundataise. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihon Ahiwisihon Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititati kaundataise. <sup>6</sup> Saundati kaundih kiya Porihoni piwihajisaasiho nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Porihon namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihon ahotimbipa tiwihamaatosati saundataise, “Sahisihi namaayotati kaanhi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanhandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahamaahe. Sawanaatamihandaah. Isi nihi piwihajisaasiho kimbih amusaati namati isihiyajudaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwihajisaasiho ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataise. <sup>7</sup> Undamapi Porihon Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaahon wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahon Autaahaatihopon aunihiri katati gaapundahoapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasihaasihore. Iyati komi anjaanji Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih anjaanji ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitihon awaisihon Kirisipaasihore. Aih kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihoni piwihajisaasiho awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami isihiyajisaasiho Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Porihoni piwihajisaasiho baiwitiwiji awaisihopi gwunyaapi waapohon newaayopo. <sup>9-10</sup> Aih asisihajisaasiho waara apatih Porihon siwipati witi awaisihon kaundih siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi bairi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi isihiyapi yamaimbini andititipini piwihajisaasiho namaamihapi konihini anusaape. Iyataati isihiyajisaasiho komi mataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatwihiyajisaasiho bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi witiwini mataahapihiya,” undati awaisihon Porihoni kaundih mmonataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih Porihon kapih Korindihanda bimihini kinaungwihajisaasiho naasaahitihon waatihon ikwiri naasairitihon wirami naasihon sanausotaise. Sanawihini bindataati Autaahaatihon piwihajisaasiho isihiyajisaasiho kataunjataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih ipotihurajisaasiho utaahon komi ambipati Gariyohon noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aih suraanihon Judaahiya nahatiya dosis naiwi Porihoni isiwawaayopo. Isipini piwihajisaasiho piwaatwini titihemahohipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Naiwi awaisihon Gariyohoni saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaahon isihiyajisaasiho Autaahaatihopini gaapundawi yaitaatiwini nyami winihapipetini wini biyati titihonmetihandini kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Undawini kaundauhi Porihonihajisaasiho wihoanihajisaasiho kaunditotataihini Gariyohon kiya Judaahiya saundataise. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaahon gamanihiyaanami winihapipapane niwini nopsasati ami maipihandini awaindihandini wini ko kiyonihini sahi

\* **18:3:** Sandi usa maasapiho akohon nyahi Anjaatihiyaanami maasapihoni atitatapimaatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osihon ami sipisipihandini siyahapaami atitatapitopo.

nap+iw+ katisaihaah+ n+n+ sam+ p+iw+ha nga at+isito. <sup>15</sup> O sahi+ nap+iw+ p+iw+haapuni+ amb+ipati+ wiwaapun+ win+hap+pa sawanaatamapauni+ ningi+ kandisaihaah+ n+n+ w+ndi+ at+homaasito. Nehi+ sawanaat+ t+i+hemap+ise. N+n+ p+iw+ha siyahaiwa mmon+i+ tip+tapaitandi+ pondise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Undatosat+ tunn+iw+ yahwinohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya nep+ is+hiya p+iw+haap+ ahoyanohiy+hiyai nat+iwusaasawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih+ is+hiya p+iw+haap+ ahoyanohiy+hiya utaaho wo an+aan+ ahoyanoh+i+handam+ awais+ho kom+ amb+ipati+ Sos+i+tenesihoai is+iwatawaayopo. Is+iwatawa an+hand+ ahoyan+iw+ p+iwataoh+i+handam+ masap+i+h+ tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi+ kandap+ awais+ho Garyoho nehi+ nan+hiyati+ iwinjataise.

*Por+ho Yap+pat+ Siriyaaahandam+ Aunah+pat+ Andiyok+ihandaahap+ Jap+hi+ Notaise*

<sup>18</sup> Aih+ Por+ho Korindi+handanda asis+ha taah+iwaiwaara ketinjati+ notaati+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai ip+i+h+rete undataase. Undamap+ Por+ho aunah+pati+ Seng+i+riyaahandi+ det+i+ti+h+ kataahap+ notaise. Noti+ Seng+i+riyaahanda bindataat+ kom+ misis+ha tisa+i+nataise. Por+ho misis+ha tisa+i+n+i+mandi+ j+hura Por+ho Autaahaat+homi+ nd+i+het+ p+iw+ha wa katati+ wisasa ahiyatati+haasi+ kaap+ misis+ha tisa+i+nataise. Tisa+i+namap+ Ak-wiraay+ P+i+risiraayaisati+ maasi+ sip+i+hand+ nesi+ yap+pati+ Siriyaaahandaahap+ niyataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ kiya naiw+ aunah+pati+ Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ sip+i+handotap+ t+i+mahiyaw+ Por+ho kap+i+h+ kasanyuri+ ah+i+wisamap+ sawahoh+i+h+ Judaahiyaam+ an+aan+ ahoyanoh+i+handaat+hap+ niyataise. Niyati+ Judaahiya+ Por+ho p+iw+ha kaundih+ maasi+ p+iwatawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ Judaahiya+ usa+ Por+homi+ p+iw+ha baiw+ atisohiy+hiya Por+hoi+ saundawaatopo. “K+i+ny+ nyangisap+ wonj+ bimamb+i+p+ naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Por+ho kiyaam+ha w+ndi+ at+homaawaise. <sup>21</sup> At+homaawisati+ kiyai+ Por+ho saundataase, “Autaahaat+homi+handisi+ ko katonaah+ jap+hi+ nap+i+ jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosat+ saundataase, “Ip+i+h+rete,” undamap+ Por+ho sawahoh+i+h+ Epesaasihanda namasi+ sip+i+handot+ yamwaati+ niyataise. <sup>22</sup> Niyati+ Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipat+ sip+i+handotap+ t+i+mahiyati+ Jerusarem+ihandaahap+ niyataise. Niyati+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai usonati+ ip+i+h+rete undataase. Undati+ kap+i+h+ nanotaise. Nanotati+ bowih+ nepasi+ daah+ Andiyok+ihandaahap+ notaise.

*Por+ho Mair+ Maara Daayati+ Autaahaat+homi+ P+iw+ha AUSAATAASE*

<sup>23</sup> Noti+ Andiyok+ihanda nehi+ mas+honj+ bimainjati+ jap+hi+ Andiyok+ihanda namasi+ noti+ yap+i+aur+ Garesiyaahandamun+ P+i+risiyaahandamun+ aunah+i+p+haiwaara daayataise. Daayati+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai p+iw+ha kaundati+ and+i+ti+wiwati+ daayataise. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ suraan+i+h+ utaaho wo Judaahiyaam+ho kom+ amb+ipati+ Aporosiho+ nasati+ Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati+ kom+ aunah+pati+ Arekisand+i+riyaahande. Iyati+ Aporosiho+ so maahomwaan+ naahomaan+i+h+ biyati+ itatamanati+ p+iwatahore. Iyati+ so utaaso+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+iw+ha ut+i+p+i+handaat+i+h+ ahotis+ha biyati+ mmonati+ gw+i+nyaaahore. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ is+hiya koai+ j+hura Awais+homi+h+iret+ japepih+i+w+ kaitaat+iw+i+handap+ kaundauh+ aim+ gw+i+nyaaahore. Iyataati+ so Aporosiho+ Jisaasiho+ kaiwaiwaap+ maaritati+ t+i+hi+ ausaati+ kaundahore. Iyati+ ko Jon+ho is+hiyai nehi+ waapohora+ baawusindi+handap+ gw+i+nyaaahore. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Aporosiho+ Judaahiyaam+ an+aan+ ahoyanoh+i+handaat+i+h+ yamaayati+ bitonda+ p+iw+ha ausaataise. Aih+ Akwiraay+ P+i+risiraaya+ koais+ at+i+wim+ usonamaise. Uson+i+m+ kasanyurami+ an+i+p+i+h+ numwaasi+ maasi+ nomaise. Aimi+ kasanyur+ ko Aporosihoai+ Autaahaat+homi+h+iwaiwaap+ baim+ dai+h+ra

nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. <sup>27</sup> Aihî Aporosiho aunahîpati Epesaasihanda namasi yapîpati Akaiyaahandaahapî nutandaihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyîhiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonîhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya maaritîwî ketî pîwaundîwî numwaitaatîwî utîpîhandî jîpatîpaiwî nusoaasawaayopo. Aihî Aporosiho notî yapîpati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatî Autaahaatîho gaahatî kawîsatî amî sawahopî gîwunyaitaatîwîhanduni numwihî kopî nga gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai Aporosiho pîwîha kaundatî biyatî aungwohandî andîtiwîwataise. <sup>28</sup> Siyatî andîtiwîwataatî isîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî Judaahiya sawanaamî pîwîha mîmaipaiwî gwînyaapî kaundohîhaapî mîmaipîtiwî katowo undatî kiyaamîha ipîhatisamataise. Ipîhatisamataatî satatî kaundataase, “Nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho so Jisaasihore,” undatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha utîpîhandaatîhî aimî ahotîhandisî ausaatî kaundataatî kiyaamî pîwîhai ipîhatisamataise.

## 19

### *Porîho Aunahîpati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî Aporosiho aunahîpati Korindîhanda bindataise. Bimihî sura Porîho yapîpataapîhî nunjatî aunahîpati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipatî kapîhî Epesaasihanda isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonataise. <sup>2</sup> Usonataatî kiyai Porîho sata nunjenataise, “Sahî jîhura Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nasatî samîhatîhî nandaataiso?” undatî nunjenataise. Nunjesîhî kiya Porîhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sopî wîndî atîhomisaahiyaanîne,” undawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Porîho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahî waapoho nînapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihî kiyaamîha wihoaanîha saundawaatopo, “Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Undauhî Porîho kiyai saundataase, “Jîhura isîhiya maipîhaiwa namapî japîhî nepemaitawaayopo. Aihî Jonîho kiya nepemaitohiyîhiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahî Autaahaatîhoenda nasaatî aimî nepemaitîhaayo undîwî isîhiyai nunjîtaatîwî waapoho nepîse,’ undatî Jonîho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataatî kiyai satatî kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipotî napîtaise. Isî kopî gîwunyaapîse,’ undataase,” undatî Jonîho isîhiyai utaaho nisi ipotî napîtaise undisîho Jisaasihopî kaundataase undatî Porîho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> Kaundihî kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pîwîha sa atisawaawî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ambîpataahî waapoho newaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Nehauhî amî Porîho kiyaamî mîtihaatîhî ikwîrî ahîwisataise. Ahîwihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nasatî kiyaamîhatîhî nandaataise. Nandaasîhî kiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhoraahî ketî kuraanîhî pîwîha waniha kîha kîha katîwî pîwaatawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaitaatîwî gîwunyaasîhî pîwîha sawanaamîhaara ketî kuraanîhî ausaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya siya 12 kaiwîhiyaare. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Porîho kapîhî Epesaasihanda bindataatî judaahiyaamî anjaanî ahoyanohîtihaatîhî nandaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha yamaayatî andîtitatî Autaahaatîho iwinjaatî bimîtandîhandapî ausaatî kaundihî maasî kanawaatopo. Siyatî Porîho kapîhî Epesaasihanda pîwîha kaundatî ausaatî bimihî waatîho murî mo sanausotaise. <sup>9</sup> Aihî isîhiya usa Porîho pîwîha ausaatî kaundisîhaapî ponyatisî kinyî pîwîha wîndî atîhomaahito undîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaahopo. Aiwî Awaisîhomîhaiwaapî maipîha

kat+iw+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ sis+p+ih+tawaayopo. Aih+ Por+ho namat+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaah+ih+ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi not+ Tairanaasihom+ an+hand+ kataunjind+ihandaat+ih+ nandaataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha asis+ nahatewet+ ausaat+ kaundih+ am+ is+hiya usai maaw+ atisawaaw+ maas+ Por+hoaisaw+ p+waatawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Siyat+ Por+ho kap+ih+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundat+ bimih+ k+naungw+ha yat+m+w+ sanausotaise. Aih+ Judaahiyaun+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaun+ yap+pat+ Esiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya Awais+hom+ p+w+ha atisawaayopo.

### *Utaaho Wo Sikepaahom+ Mwaayaap+haare*

<sup>11</sup> Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+ihandaah+ Por+ho gonipati wat+p+ihaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ is+hiya apot+ih+r+ nesi nuw+ Por+hom+ amb+pateti ahiyaw+ nep+ is+si nuw+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyaam+het+ ahiyauh+ kiyaam+ timb+paun+ it+p+ho maip+hapaun+ ket+ owesuendaise. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ Judaahiya usa kap+ kap+ih+ daiw+ it+p+ho maip+hapa is+hiyaam+het+ bimimb+pai nemawaayopo. Nep+ am+ gaaro maipo t+w+ Awais+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pati amb+h+tawaatopo. Amb+h+t+w+ it+p+ho maip+ho is+hiyaam+het+ bimis+hoai saundawaatopo. “Por+ho p+w+ha ausaataat+ Jisaasihore tat+ amb+h+ti+si+ho kom+ amb+pataah+ n+n+ kasatataaton+ sah+ is+hiyaam+het+ b+mimaaw+ namasi nuw+ise,” undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Sikepaahom+ mwaaya ikw+r+ naasair+ti+h+ auh+ram+ yahur+ 7 kaiw+hiyaare. Iyataat+ so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaam+ nandapa ti+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiya p+r+is+hiyaam+ awais+hore. Aih+ kom+ mwaaya kat+ kaiw+ it+p+ho maip+hapa is+hiyaam+het+ bimimb+pai nemaitot+w+ kiyawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Saiw+ kiyauih+ it+p+ho maip+hapa utaaho wom+het+ bimimb+pa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ Jisaasihoisaa+h+ aim+ usonaat+ atisaahiyaan+ne. Iyaat+ am+ Por+hoaisangi aim+ usonaat+ atisaahiyaan+ne. Is+ sah+ neh+hiyaatis+ napitetahiyaat+tawaaw+topo?” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Undauh+ utaaho ko it+p+ho kom+het+ bimis+ho napwaatat+ kiyai asakiyat+ p+h+ta kohimatati tiwataise. Iyat+ kiyaam+ amb+pati net+ nusop+isat+ am+ kiyaam+ apot+ih+r+ niyohoh+p+pa net+ napw+irat+ kai+h+ namap+ somaahiy+hiya sand+ an+ndi namasi yan+h+map+ nowaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih+ is+hiya Epesaasihanda bimohiy+hiya Judaahiyaun+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaun+ sandap+ atisawaaw+ is+hiya nahatiya awaind+hand+ yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw+ Awais+ho Jisaasihom+ amb+pati asakaiw+ waat+ n+wimaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiw+ j+h+ aim+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ usa nap+w+ kiyaam+ onaap+pa kiyoh+waiwa is+hiya taahiy+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ausap+ kaund+w+ namawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiw+ am+ is+hiya gaap+patun+ onaap+paun+ kaitaat+w+ ut+p+haiwa ahotiwaiwa nep+ nahatewa is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ t+hoawaayopo. Iyataat+ saiwa ut+piwa naw+ho aungwohaiwa amb+pati owehaiwa j+hura nunyaw+ nep+haiwaare. <sup>20</sup> Saiwa siyat+ noaipataat+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haam+ wat+p+hand+ auta noaipataise. Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya p+w+ha ka atisawaayopo.

### *Por+hop+ Is+hiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyan+iw+ It+h+tawaatopo*

<sup>21</sup> Aih+ saiwa noaipas+h+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Por+hoai kaundih+ Por+ho yap+haur+ Masetoniyaaahandaahapun+ Akaiyaahandaaha-pun+ notati jap+h+ Jerusarem+handaahap+ naitand+ gw+nyataise. Iyataat+ am+ Por+ho sandaase, “N+n+ Jerusarem+handa naindat+ ipot+hura nund+ is+hiya Rom+handaahiyai usondaano,” tat+ kandaase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ Por+ho

satati kata gwinyaataati utaahuri wuri Porihoi anditiwipi maasi daisurur Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jhi Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porihoi masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

<sup>23</sup> Bimih suraanihi ishiya Epesaasihandaahapshiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyanwi itihitiwi nunaatawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih utaa ho komi ambipati Dimitriyaashiho bindataise. Iyati so utaaos nawihogorihandi tihih noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorihandi kandaahi autaaahatiho jaiptahomi anj awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahethindihandami siwipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anj awaindihandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisahaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaaahatiho tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitriyaasihomi otipipati siwipati kiyohipati ishiya titaahiyishiya kaiwi nawihogungwohaiwa newaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih Dimitriyaashiho komi otipipatishiyaisuni ishiya usa otipipati Dimitriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyishiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataise. "Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawihogungwohaiwa noaipasihinehohitihandapi aimimmonwi gwinyaapshiyaate. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati Porihoi so autaaahatiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahoyohopisi so autaaahatiho akithomaaheta kandaase. Satati kandaati ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisatasataise. Iyati Porihoi sandi siyati kaindhandi kimbihihikiyataamataise. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaraa kiyati daayataahore. Aih sahi sawanaati aimi usoniwi gwinyaapshiyaate. <sup>27</sup> Aisi Porihomi piwihasaaraahi nyami otipipati nawihogungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamataise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawihogungwohaiwa nehohipatihihiki neti nasipanyamaamataise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisahaatapi autaaahatiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami anj awaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisatasati namandipamataise. Iyataati ishiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapshiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaraahapshiyauni apopaati Atemisahaatapi nyami autaaahatiho taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapigwunnyaawihiyaaare. Isi Porihoi neti namandipamataise. Iyonihinyami autaaahatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihini ishiya windi kopi gumunyataapo," undati Dimitriyaashiho kaundataise. <sup>28</sup> Undati kaundihikiya piwihasa atisawaawipowihinamapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, "Nyami apopaati Atemisahaatapi autaaahatiho taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Aihisati aunahipitaahi gaamapi ishiya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwikiya utaahuri wuri Porihoiisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisurur Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti ishiya taahiyishiya ahoyanohohipihini nowaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih Porihoi ishiya ahoyanwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyishiyaami ndihetini noti piwihakaundi totati nutotaitihini ishiya Jisaasihopigwunnyaahohiyishiya Porihoi namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih ami Porihomi naishiya usa awaisawishiya Porihopipiwihasaatiwi nusoasawaayopo. "Kinyi ishiya nahatiya ahoyanohohipihini namumwe," undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Aih ishiya ahoyanwi bimohiyishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihini usa dopawikiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatuihi ami usa dopawiki kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwikiya nahatiya napiwihahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi



gimunyapimēnīhōpō. <sup>33</sup> Aihī Judāahiya utāaho wō Arekīsandaaho pīwīha wa katītōtīwī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī otīhapīhī ahīwisawaayōpō. Aihī isīhiya usa pīwīha satīpī katīme undīwī Arekīsandaahoai kaundawātōpō. Aihī Arekīsandaahoai pīwīha satīpī katīme undīwī isīhiya usa kaundōhīha ka isīhiya nahatīyaamī ndīhetī ausaatī katītōtatī isīhiya ahoyanīhohiyīhiyai pīwīha namīhaapīse undataase. <sup>34</sup> Undihī kiya ahoyanīhohiyīhiya koai usonawaawī Judāahotihī satīwī gwīnyapenawaayōpō kīmo nyamī autāahaatīhōpī autāahaatīhō akītīhomaahē tīwī itīhītohiyīhiyaamīhōre tīwī gwīnyapenawaayōpō. Saiwī gwīnyapenawaawī namapī nahatīya maahomwaanī naasaamapī satīwī kaahaatawātōpō, “Nyamī apopaatī Atemīsīhaatapī autāahaatīhōre taatī katōhaamaatī nyahī Epesaasihandaahiyaanamī awaisaamaate,” tīwī pīhītīwī utārīhandī kaahaatawātōpō. <sup>35</sup> Aihī satī aunahīpatī Epesaasihandaahapī awaisīhō ipotī dotatī kiyai namīhaapīse undatī kiyamī pīwīha ipatisatosatī sata kaundataase. “Sahī Epesaasihiyaate, nyahī Epesaasihandaahiyaanīnī nyamī apopaatī Atemīsīhaatapī autāahaatīhō awaisīhōre taatī katōhaamaatamī anī awaīndīhandunī nawīha pīwīha itīhapīpāisīha yamīhapataatīhapī tīmīhaihī kaapī gaapundōhīhaunī nyahī jaawaatī bindahaayo. Aihī sandapī isīhiya nahatīya yapīhī nahatewaraahiya aimī gwīnyaapīhiyaare. <sup>36</sup> Aisī utāaho wō sa pīwa nemaitandīhō owetise. Owetīsī sahī bīpī namīhaapīse. Aiwī sahī samī wanī nahīriwī kiyohīmatamataiwī jīhara kamaiwīse. <sup>37</sup> Aihī utāahurī kīmūrī anī awaiwaiwaatīhī nandaapī kahapaamapīpa pīwīha itīhapīpāisīhapa wīndī ikomaanīmīhurītīhīhandī kandī sahī numwaasi nehīhandī nasawaayōpō. Aimī kurī nyamī apopaatī Atemīsīhaatapī wīndī sisīpīhīmaatīmīhure. <sup>38</sup> Iyataatī Dimitīriyaasihounī isīhiya usa Dimitīriyaasihomataiwī otīpīpatī kiyohiyīhiyaunī isīhiya usaapī pīwīha ahotanaahī asīsīha pīwaatītaatīwīhetī tītīhī ketī pīwīha atīwī tīpītapaahohiyīhiyaisawī kiyai sawana pīwaatīwī tītīhemaitaapo. <sup>39</sup> Iyawaawī amī samī pīwīha wiwa naanīhaiwa ahotanaahī asīsīha tītīhī pīwīha pīwaatītaatīwīhura noaipapī ahoyanīwī kura pīwaatīwīse. <sup>40</sup> Aihī wanī asīsīma kīmetī nyahī ahoyanaatī nūḡaata pīwaatōhītīmandapī nyangi nyainjaawī bimohiyīhiya Romīhiya napaape tīwī nyangi nanyīsēsaihī amī nyahī ahapaapī pīwaatīhaayo undaati kaamī tanyaahaapī wīndī biyaatī kamundīto. Wīndī biyaatī pīwīha akaaha kamundīsīaihī nyangi kiya itīhīnyatisaihī nyahī naanīhandī naitō,” undatī Epesaasihandaahapī awaisīhō kaundataase. <sup>41</sup> Kaundatī awaisīhō samī anīpīpīhapī ketī nandīwirapīse undihī kiya nūḡaaha namīhamapī kīhīra nandīwirawaayōpō.

## 20

### *Porīho Yapīhaurī Masetoniyaahandaahunī Akaiyaahandaahunī Autāahaatīhomī Pīwīha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī kiyaamī itīhītīwī nūḡaatohīwaiwa aimī owetīhīhura isīhiya Jīsaasihōpī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai Porīho gaata numwaatī naasaimbīpīhīmatosātī kiyaamī gīwunyaahohītīhandī andītīwiwītandīha kiyai pīwīha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatī Porīho kiyai ipīhīretīsī bimaawīse undamapī yapīpatī Masetoniyaahandaahapī notaise. <sup>2</sup> Porīho notī Masetoniyaahanda noaipatī kapīhī aunahīpīhaiwaara daayatī isīhiya Jīsaasihōpī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai kiyaamī gīwunyaahohītīhandī andītīwiwītandīha pīwīha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapī Porīho yapīpatī Akaiyaahandaahapī notaise. <sup>3</sup> Notī bimihī waatīhōnya murī mīngwaasī sanausotaise. Sanawihī yapīpatī Siriyaahandaahapī naitōtatī

timan+nataise. Siyati naitotati timan+nati bimih Judaahiya Por+hoai tiw+totiw+ bipi kan+w+ noasauhi Por+ho atisataise. Siyati Por+ho atisataati sip+handoti Siriyaahandaahap+ naisan+h+ is+hiya n+w+taawo tati Por+ho gw+inyapenataati namati jap+hi yap+pati Masetoniyaahandaah+ra naitandi gw+inyaataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ Por+ho Akaiyaahanda namasi yap+pati Masetoniyaahandaah+ra naihi maasi niyohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pati sate. Aunah+pati Beriyaahandaahap+ utaaho wo Piraasihom+ mwaaho Sopataahotih+ am+ aunah+pati Tesaronaikaahandaahap+ Aris+takeasiyi Sekandayaatih+ am+ aunah+pati Der+bihandaahap+ Gaiyaasihotih+ am+ Timotehotih+ am+ yap+pati Esiyaahandaahap+ Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatih+ siya maasi Por+hoaisaw+ niyohiy+hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ siyaam+ usa jih+ keti nuwi aunah+pati Ti+roaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahandami asis+ha awaiwaiwa nandapa biret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ ah+maayand+ha nandaat+w+haiwa aim+ sanoti owetih+ nyah+ aunah+pati Piripaihanda namasi sip+handoti niyahaayo. Sip+handoti niyahoason+h+ asis+ha ikw+ri naasair+h+ <sup>5</sup> kiyat+ sananyih+hura aunah+pa Ti+roaasihanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati is+hiya jih+ naiwi nyapi jaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai uson+haayo. Iyaat+ kap+hi Ti+roaasihanda nahatiyaan+n+ bimon+h+ Saareh+r+ri naasair+h+ sananyotaise.

*Por+ho Ti+roaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomas+hi Ahowimas+hi Jap+hi Nepataise*

<sup>7</sup> Aih+ Sandehura as+hataahura is+hiya usa Ti+roaasihandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaati maasi gw+it+tho (b+ret+hand+ nambowaati) nand+w+aat+ an+hand+ w+ndaat+h+ maasi ahoyan+haayo. Aih+ Por+ho bouson+h+ kap+hi Ti+roaasihanda namasi naitandi+huraatihiyataati namati sura as+hataahura p+w+ha namasati kaundataase. Siyati p+w+ha utaar+hand+ is+hiyai kaund+m+ naihi not+ apw+tet+ndaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ nyah+ ahoyanaat+ bimoh+p+p+hi sis+ha t+taah+waiwa nimandataati nausaataise. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ utaaho wo waimwaaho kom+ amb+pati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaas+n+ bindataise. Bimih+ Por+ho kiyai p+w+ha utaar+hand+ kaund+m+ naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahand+ kandaas+n+ ap+paah+ nanomataise. Nanomataati apat+h+ nepandat+ m+haap+ sohoai tiwamataise. Iyaat+ saan+ an+an+ autaa+h+ n+waataati bipinjawi an+imat+w+haan+is+ autaa+h+ m+has+n+ap+ m+haap+ nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aih+ is+hiya koai numwaitot+w+ an+hand+as+n+ap+ m+haap+ noaat+p+ap+ nuwi mmonawa ko aim+ napomas+hi usonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ am+ Por+hoaisangi m+haap+ noaat+pati not+ Yutikaasihoi namaahataatai is+hiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah+ utaamop+ aim+ napomataise t+w+ yaiwi p+h+tw+ gw+inyaawaaw+ sam+ maar+ho owesetind+hand+ nam+haap+ise utaaho k+mo jap+hi nepati aim+ asoheomatataiso," undati Por+ho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Undamap+ Por+ho jah+ra an+hand+as+n+ niyati m+has+n+ noaipati biret+hand+ net+ naumbot+ is+hiyaisat+ maasi nanataise. Nanatosati p+w+ha utaar+hand+ kaund+m+ naihi not+ bour+wataise. Bour+wat+ ip+ho yaurutaasih+ Por+ho is+hiyai p+w+ha kaundisaw+hiyai kap+hi namasi niyataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ is+hiya Yutikaasiho asoheaisaw+ maasi an+p+p+h+ap+ nowaaw+ kiyaa+m+ maar+ho w+witataise.

*Por+ho Aunah+pati Ti+roaasihanda Namasi Aunah+pati Mair+taasihandaahap+Notaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih+ nyah+ Por+hoaisa maasi niyohiy+hiyaanangi Por+ho sanyatataase. "N+n+ aunah+pati Asosihandaahap+ yap+p+ataap+h+ naitaan+ sah+ sip+hand+

nesi j̄hi naiwi kap̄hi Asosihanda nisap̄i jaawi bim̄taatiw̄i naiwi se,” nyatataase. Satat̄ kanyatih̄ nyah̄ j̄hi niyaati Asosihanda Por̄ihop̄i jaawaati bindahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Aih̄ nyah̄ jaawa bimon̄hi Por̄iho yap̄ipataap̄hi niyat̄i Asosihanda nyangi nyainjas̄hi nutasi sip̄ihand̄i nesi aunah̄ipati taun̄ihand̄i Mitirinihandaahap̄i niyahaayo. <sup>15</sup> Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaip̄haayo. Noaipawaati kap̄hi Mitirinihanda namasi sip̄ihand̄i kandot̄ niyaati yap̄ipati witi Kaiyosihand̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati aheti-pata noaip̄haayo. Aih̄ kap̄hi nanowaatat̄ bowih̄ yap̄ipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yap̄ipati Samosihand̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati aheti-pata noaip̄haayo. Noaipawaati kap̄hi Samosihanda nanowaatat̄ bowih̄ kap̄hi Samosihanda namasi sip̄ihand̄i kandot̄ niyaati aunah̄ipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aih̄ aunah̄ipati Epesaasihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai w̄ind̄i mausondaano tat̄ Por̄iho gw̄inyaasit̄handaah̄i kap̄hi nusati-pati Mairitaasihandaahap̄i niyataise. Sand̄i apaap̄i-maah̄e. Por̄iho Jerusarem̄ihanda asis̄ha Pendikosihand̄i maasi mmondand̄ihondaati yap̄ipati Esiyaahanda ot̄hi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

*Por̄iho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai P̄iwaundaataase*

<sup>17</sup> Aih̄ nyah̄ niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bind̄haayo. Bind̄haawi isihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaap̄i Por̄iho Epesaasihanda p̄wiha nusoaaataise. P̄wiha nusoaaasih̄ kiya awaisaw̄ihiya nap̄iw̄i Por̄ihoai iwinjawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄ kiya nap̄iw̄i Por̄ihoai winj̄ihauhi Por̄iho kiya awaisaw̄ihiyai p̄wiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohit̄ihand̄i sah̄i aimi gw̄inyaap̄i mmon̄iw̄ihyaate. N̄ni j̄hi wuwan̄ihura k̄imat̄i yap̄ipati Esiyaamanda nap̄iti sangisati maasi p̄hi-ind̄ihaiwaara bimon̄hi aimi nison̄iw̄ihyaate. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti n̄ngi n̄p̄ihatitot̄iw̄i p̄wiha k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i kiyauhi kiyaaami saiwaaraah̄i n̄ni naan̄ihaiwa p̄hi-ind̄i netaati gotaayo. Saind̄i naan̄ihaiwa netaahand̄i kand̄i b̄ipi ipatisand̄i Awaisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataayo. <sup>20</sup> Aind̄i n̄ni am̄i P̄wiha sangi and̄it̄isaiwit̄and̄iha w̄ind̄i yamaind̄i ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati n̄ni isihiya p̄hit̄iw̄i ahoyanohiyihiyaami d̄ih̄ehuni am̄i sam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihuni Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha ausaati kand̄isason̄ih̄i sah̄i sandap̄i aimi mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate. <sup>21</sup> Aind̄i n̄ni Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyaaisuni p̄wiha naasika waati and̄it̄it̄i saund̄it̄i kaundataayo. “Nyami maip̄ihaiwa namasi Autaahaat̄ihoenda nepemait̄i-haawo. Iyaati nyah̄ biyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaait̄haawo undataato,” undat̄i kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wan̄i atinjatiwise! Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho ḡinunyaasit̄ihand̄i kandeti tit̄ih̄i kaind̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i nutandiyo. Aind̄i n̄ni naan̄ihaiwa Jerusarem̄ihanda naitand̄ihaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i baind̄i mon̄iho. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati aunah̄ipati nahatewaara n̄ni daayon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho p̄wiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “K̄inȳi naan̄ihaiwa p̄hit̄ip̄i nep̄i am̄i napw̄it̄it̄aise,” ndataase. <sup>24</sup> Aih̄i nisi itataman̄ind̄i bim̄tand̄ihandap̄i awaaind̄ihandison̄i an̄atind̄i is̄iwatamaayo. Owetise. B̄ipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaat̄iho nyangi gaahand̄i kanyisati bimind̄ihandap̄i p̄wiha ausaitand̄i Awaisiho Jisaasihop̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nan̄imipati kaind̄i owemaitand̄i and̄itind̄i kiyataayo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i baiwi atinjatiwise, n̄ni Autaahaat̄iho nyainjaati bimind̄ihandap̄i sam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i daind̄i j̄hi p̄wiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aih̄i p̄wiha n̄ni kasat̄it̄i kiyon̄ih̄i at̄iniw̄i nison̄ihohiyihiyaati jap̄hi n̄ngi w̄ind̄i manisondauhi n̄ni

aimi gwinyapenataayo. <sup>26-27</sup> Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi pwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaathiho nisihiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasithandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisihana namaayotati kaanhi tihisihaapithi nuwi naanjhandi newaawaahi nisihandimaathe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandahe. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati sahi Autaahaathihomi sipisiphonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaathihomi Itipho aima ahisihihyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawihyaati baiwi itatamaninwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaninwi bindawaawi Autaahaathihomi isihiya Jisaasiho jitiipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawihya sipisiphandamataiwihiyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi winjatwise. <sup>29</sup> Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanhi isihiya usa pwiha jaiwitiwhaiwa katiwunjawo daayohiyihya napwi Autaahaathihomi sipisiphonyaatami gwinyaahohithandi nepi nasopisasaatao. Iyataati isihiya siya nepi nasopisasaatatihiya suhiri ainjithirihramataiwihiyaare. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami usa dopawi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi pwiha jaiwitiwhaiwa katiatao. <sup>31</sup> Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapahaatuni pwiha sangi anditisaiwitandihwa waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinhi asisihwa waiwaara gotaayo. Aih nini saindi kiyohithandapi gwinyaapise. <sup>32</sup> Aih wani nini Autaahaathihomi ikwiraathih ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini pwiha jithi kasatohiha Autaahaathiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindhandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaathiho gaahaiwa nahatawa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati nini isihyaami nawiho apothirap nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. <sup>34</sup> Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa nini isihya maasi daayohiyihyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aih nini saindi kiyonhi aima nisoninwi gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>35</sup> Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohithandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati isihya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandini nawihoni numwitihaawe. Aih nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati pwiha wa Awaisihoni Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyaaati nga nunyataayo tati maaritataataah sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi iphatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Porihoni isihya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. <sup>36</sup> Aih Porihoni pwiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih Porihoni nutandahi kiya Porihoni iwiwatawa pihitiwi gwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayo. <sup>38</sup> Iyati Porihoni nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi japihi manisonaapo undati kaundisahaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindahandi tundataise. Aih sawi kiya gwini Porihoni numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

## 21

### *Porihoni Jerusaremihaandahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Porihoniisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaaati tithi yapipati durihirami otihaaati ahethihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitamambipati Kosihande. Aih nyahi aunahipati

Kosihanda nanowaatatı bowihı kapıhı namasi niyaatı yapıpatı wıtı durıhıramı otıhaatı ahetihihata noaipıhaayo. İyataatı satı yapıtamı ambıpatı Rosıhande. Aihı nyahı katı yapıpatı Rosıhandamı aunahıpatı Rosıhanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatı bowihı Rosıhanda namasi niyaatı yapıpatı wıtı Risiyaahandamı aunahıpatı Pataraahanda noaipıhaayo. Noaipawaatı kapıhı Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. <sup>2</sup> Nanowaatatı bowihı sipıhandı windı yapıpatı Pinisiyaahandaahapı naitandıhandı ahotihı mmonaatı kandotı yamwaawaatı niyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Niyaatı yapıpatı wıtı Saipıraasihandı ikwırı konaamohıraihoaanı ahetihi nehi usonaatı nusatıpawa niyahaayo. Niyawaatı yapıpatı Siriyaahandamı aunahıpatı Taiyaahanda sipıhandı ikıppa ahaitandı notı ahotihı nyahı kapıhı timahiyıhaayo. <sup>4</sup> Timahiyaatı isıhiya Jisaasihopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyaapı daahaayo. Daawaatı kıyai usonıhaayo. Usonaatı kıya Jisaasihopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyaisaatı bimonıhı Saarehıri naasairıhı sananyotaise. Aihı Autaahaatıhomı Itıppıho Jisaasihopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyai netı gıwunyaasıhı kıya Porıhoai saundawaatopo, “Kınyı Jerusaremıhandaaahapı namaime,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Undıwı Porıhoai kaundauhihandı kandı nyamı asisıha aimı naitıhaahuraatıhı namawaatı kapıhı namasi niyahaayo. Niyonıhı isıhiya Jisaasihopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiya nahatiya usıhiya kıyaamı apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunı nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihı maası nowaatı aunahıpatamı mangırainı durıhıramı aripataatıhı noaipıhaayo. Noaipawaatı aripataatıhı nahatiyaanını atotıppıwesaatı bindıhaawı Autaahaatıhopı gaapundıhaayo. <sup>6</sup> Gaapunda kıyaatosaatı kıyai ipıhırete undawaamapı sipıhandotı yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonıhı kıya nyangi nyainjamapı kıyaamı anıppıhıhapı japıhı niyawaayopo.

*Porıhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatıhomı Pıwıha Ausaasıho Akapaasıho Aunahıpatı Sisariyaahanda Pıwaundataase*

<sup>7</sup> Aihı nyahı aunahıpatı Taiyaahanda namasi sipıhandotı kıyaanınıhı niyaatı aunahıpatı Toremehanda noaipıhaayo. Noaipawaatı kapıhı isıhiya Jisaasihopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyai usonaatı pıwaundıhaayo. Aihı kapıhı kıyaisaatı Toremehanda asisıha naasaahı bindıhaayo. <sup>8</sup> Bimainjaatı nanowaatatı bowihı kapıhı Toremehanda namasi niyaatı aunahıpa Sisariyaahanda noaipıhaayo. Noaipawaatı utaaho wo Pirıppıho Epenjerisiho Jisaasıho katatı kawaiwaapı pıwıha ausaasıhomı anıppıhı maası koaisaatı bindıhaayo. İyataatı so Pirıpo jıhura aposerihiyai andıtıwıppı otıppıpatı maası kaitotıwı Jerusaremıhanda 7 kawaihiyai ahıwisohiyıhiyaamı wore. <sup>9</sup> İyataatı so Pirıppıhomı maatiya sangı namaatıwıhiya 4 kawaihiya bindawaayopo. İyataatı Pirıppıhomı maatiya sıya Autaahaatıhomı Itıppıho ketı gıwunyaasıhıura Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha isıhiyai andıtıwıwıtandıha asaapıhiyaare. <sup>10</sup> Aihı Porıhoaisaatı aunahıpa Sisariyaahanda asisıha taahonyonyehı bindıhaayo. Bimonıhı utaaho Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atısatı netı ausaasıho komı ambıpatı Akapaasıho yapıpatı Judıyaahanda namasi nasataise. <sup>11</sup> Nasatı kapıhı Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihı ko Akapaasıho Porıppıhomı apotıhıri gıwıharaahıri yamepatamatıyatı wısasanjırfıhıri netaise. Netı sawahomı ikwauhıri namawatı wısanataise. Wısanataatı sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatıhomı Itıppıho sandaase, ‘İsıhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremıhanda bimohiyıhiya kımıri apotımıri yamepatamatıyahıra wısasanhohırmıramı satıhoai saıwı wısasıtaapo. Wısasawı isıhiya usa Judaahiyaamatıppımetahıyai numwıtaapo tatı Autaahaatıhomı Itıppıho kandaase,” tatı Akapaasıho nyangi kanyatataase. <sup>12</sup> Satatı

kanyatihî nyahî atisîhaawi nyahî Porîhoaisa maasi niyohiyîhiyaanînunî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyaunî nahatiyaanîni Porîhoai Jerusaremîhandaahapî namaime undaati ipîhatisahaayo. <sup>13</sup> Ipîhatisonîhîhandî kandî Porîhomîha pîwîha wihooanjîha satatî kanyataataase, “Sahî saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremîhandaahapî naitondî nisi gwînyaahohîhîhandî napaapi nepî nîpîhatisopo? Iyataati nîni napwîttandîhandapaahîhî tîmanîndî jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nîni Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhandapî napwîttandîhandapî Jerusaremîhanda tîmanîndî jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porîhomîha kanyataataase. <sup>14</sup> Satatî Porîho kanyatihî nyahî koai ipîhatitîhaahandî owetihî bîpi namîhaawaatosaatî koai sataati kaundîhaato, “Gaasi Awaisîhomîhandisî kaitandaahî koai kiyatî kiyane,” undîhaato.

*Porîho Jerusaremîhanda Niyatî Isîhiya Awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai Iwinjatohiyîhiyai Pîwîha Kaundaase*

<sup>15</sup> Aihî nyahî kapîhî Sisariyaahanda bimonîhî asisîha wanya sananyihî nyamî ikîpîpa tîmanînaati bimainjaati kapîhî namasi Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyahaayo. <sup>16</sup> Niyonîhî isîhiya usa aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwî utaaho wo nyahî koaisaatî maasi bimîthaaahomî anjîpîpîhînyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasomî ambîpatî Nesonîhore. Iyatî ko yapîpatî Saipîraasihandaahapîhore. Iyatî ko Nesonîho jîhura aimî nepemaitatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahosî konîhî andîtitatî gîwunyaati bindataise. Aihî koaisaatî nyahî maasi bindîhaayo. <sup>17</sup> Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipahonîhî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyangi maaritîwî nanyamaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Nanyamaahauî maasi nanowaatatî bowihî nepasi Porîhoaisaatî Jemîsîhoai usonahî pîwaundîthaaawî nohaayo. Nowaati Jemîsîhomî anjîpîpîhî mmonîha isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyîhiya awaisawîhiya nahatiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî usonahaayo. <sup>19</sup> Usonîhaawi Porîho kiyaisî ipîhîrete undataase. Undatî Porîho sawahomî otîpîpatî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyapîhî kaimî naihî amî komîhetapî nahatapa Autaahaatîho kaimbîpaapî awaisawîhiyai ausaatî kaundataase.

*Porîho Awaisawîhiya Mitîhiyaamî Pîwîha Atisamapî Autaahaatîhomî Anjî Awaindîhandaatîhapî Notaise*

<sup>20</sup> Kaundihî kiya pîwîha sa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî maaritîwî nîwimaawaayopo. Nîwimaawaawî Porîhoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohone, Judaahiya Jerusaremîhandaahapî ambîpatî owehandî tîtaahiyîhiya nepemaitîwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Aiwî kiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya Mosesîhomî wînhîhapîpa japepîhîrauhî kînyî aimî gwînyaapîhone. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kîmbîhapîhiyai isîhiya usa kinyapî pîwîha satîwîha kaundawaayopo. Judaahiyaanamî usa nuwî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaisawî maasi bimohiyîhiyaisî Porîho saundataase, “Sahî Mosesîhomî wînhîhapîpa namapîse. Aiwî maaha wohonya sangîhonyaamî ambîpatî nahomaamandîpapî namîhaapîse. Aiwî nyahî jîhura nahatewa kiyohîwaiwa namapîse,” undatî Porîho kaundatî daayataise, tîwî isîhiya kîmbîhapîhiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Isî kinyapî Porîho aimî napise tîwî gwînyaapî atîtaawî kiya pîwîha satîwî kinyapî katohîhaapî jaiwîttîwîha katawaatopo taati nunjîtîhaawî nyahî napitiyaati kaitîhaawe? <sup>23</sup> Aisî nyahî wani

saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami ishihiya usa muritih muritih piwaha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katwi wisasawi ahiyawihya yaihiya bindawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaanimatithaawi titihi kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiw kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tisaatindaatiwi nawho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaanj kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwaha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiw ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepahirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Aih nyahi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi utipihoi aimi jipatihiyaati nusoaaso. Nusoaasihawi nyahi piwaha sata kataati nusoaasohihaare: "Autaahaatihoi jaiwitiwihihoi ishihiya nandapa ami kohasipihoi tipi tihwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaanwise. Aiw kohasipihoi asipipa biyati tihomaataati jipati noahapa windi namaanwise. Aiw sahi ishihiya ushihiya ami ashihiya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoaasohihaare," tiwi Porihoi awaisawihiya kaundawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Porihoi isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepahirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahomatitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatih niyati nandaataise. Nandaati pirihihiya usa ishihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, "Saararehiri naasairihi saniyonih ishihiya muri muri noaipati aimi gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi napitaapo," undamapi Porihoi japihi notaise.

*Judaahiya Porihoi Tiwitiwi Anj Awaindihandaatih Isiwauhi Tunnwi Yahwinohihiyaami Mitihoi Koai Numwaataise*

<sup>27</sup> Aih asisiha saniyonih ishihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi ahiyohiha aimi detindaise. Detitih Porihoi niyati anj awaindahandaatih nandaati bindataise. Bimih Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napwi Porihoi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ishihiya kapih ahoyanohiyihiyai Porihopi apowitandaha piwaha katwi Porihoi isiwawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Isiwatawaawi satwi kaahaatawaatopo, "Isiraherihyaate, utaaho kimoa itihundithaawi nyangisenda napwise," tawaatopo. Tifosawi satawaatopo, "Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihyaanam kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami anj awaindahanduni neti nopisatati iphatisamaitandi nahataapipih daayat ishihiyai kaundishore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore ishihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya numwaasi anj awaindahandimandi kimandaatih nasahore. Iyataati ishihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami anj awaindahandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapitihihandi kandi Porihoi kimo ishihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatihoi sawahopi namihainjipih neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atiha ahiyati nanyopisatataise," tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati sandi ishihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapihoi komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoisaiti maasi daayati bimih usonwihiyaare. Usonwihiyaasi Porihoi koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindahandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Satiwî kaahaatiwî katauhî isîhiya atisawaawi pîwîha ka nesi satî aunahîpiti Jerusaremîhanda ketî kanîwî gaamatawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya apowihî nûñaatiwî itîhîtiwî nahatiya naupwasi napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwî Porîhoai nepî anî awaindîhandaatihapî aistî nehîhaatî noaipawaayopo. Noaipîhauhî isîhiya usa anî awaindîhandamî maasomwaanî nahatewa ketî kuraanîhî nepî napuwawaayopo. Sandî maasomwaanî nahatewa ketî nepî napuhohîtimandî apaapîmaahê, isîhiya isîhiyai anî awaindîhandaatihî tiwîtaatiwîhandapî itîhîtiwîhandîtiî Porîhoai katîhî tiwîtaawo tiwî gwînyapenawaawi mîhaapemapî napuwawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aihî isîhiya ahoyanohiyîhiya Porîhoai tiwîtaatiwîyauhî isîhiya usa Romîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtihopî pîwîha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo, "Isîhiya Jerusaremîhandaahiya nahatiya pîwîha nûñaatiwî pîwaatiwî ahoyanawaayopo," tiwî pîwîha nusoaasawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Satiwî pîwîha nusoaasauhî Romîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho sa pîwîha atisataatî isîhiya usa yatîhî awaisawîhiyaimatiwî bimohiyîhiyaisunî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaisunî numwaasi isîhiya ahoyanîwî nûñaatohîpîpîhî notaise. Naihî isîhiya ahoyanîwî Porîhoai tiwîtaahiyohiyîhiya kiyai usonawaawi Porîhoai timapî bîpi namîhaawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho notî Porîhoai isîwatataatî nangîpuwîtande undataase. Undatosatî ko mîtiho tunnîwî yawînohiyîhiyai saundataase, "Utaaho kîmomî ikwîhatîmuri maindîmureti wîrîhîrî senîhandî wîretî wîndî wîretî wîndî wîrapîse," undatî kaundataase. Kaundihî kiyâ Porîhomî ikwîhatîmuri maindîmureti wîrawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho isîhiya kapîhî ahoyanohiyîhiyai satatî nunjenataise, "Kîmo diyaaamore? Iyatî kîmo napitaihe?" undatî kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>34</sup> Nunjesîhî isîhiya kapîhî ahoyanohiyîhiya utaaho kîmo siyîhandî wîndî kaihe undîwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtihoai wîndî kamundopo. Kamundîwî usa wîretî nûñaatiwî pîwaatauhî amî usa naasîkatî kaiwî kiyai wîretî nûñaatiwî pîwaatawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho pîwîha kaamî akaaha biyatî nusesîpatîtandî name. Nametaati ko namatî Porîhoai numwaasi tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî anaañî watîpîhandaatihî naitaatîwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kaundihî kiyâ tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Porîhoai numwaasi naiwî detî maasomwaanî noaipaitaahetihîhura isîhiya Porîhoai tiwîtaatiwî asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimî pînyiauhî namapî tunnîwî yawînohiyîhiya Porîhoai nepî autaaî isîsi niyawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aihî isîhiya nahatiya ipotî itîhîtiwî nûñaatiwî niyohiyîhiya satawaatopo, "Porîho napwîta sohoai tiwîtihaawo," tiwî kaahaatiwî ipotî niyawaayopo.

### *Porîho Sawahopî Isîhiya Wîrîsandîhiyai Pîwaundataase*

<sup>37</sup> Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Porîhoai aimî isîsi kiyaaamî anîhandî watîpîhandaatihî nandaitotîwiyaauhî Porîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtihoai pîwîha Gîrikîhaara saundataase, "Nîni gisî pîwîha wa kahîtiitano," undatî nunjenataise. Nunjesîhî ko tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho Porîhoai saundataase, "Kînyî pîwîha Gîrikîha atimbî pîwaatîpîhono?" undatî nunjenataise. <sup>38</sup> Iyatosatî Porîhoai ko saundataase, "Utaaho wo Isipîhandaahapîho isîhiya maatiwaatiwî tundaatiwîhiya taahiyîhiya 4,000 kaiwîhiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyatî kiyaisatî maasi isîhiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyîhiyai tiwatî nemaitotatî tiwataise. Tiwamapî isîhiya numwaati



ahoaisaw+hiyaisati maasi yan+himati yap+pati is+hiya owehataahapi notaise. Aih+ n+n+ kinyap+ kore diyataayo,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Undih+ Porihom+ha p+w+ha saundataase, “N+n+ Isip+handaaahap+hon+n+maahe. Owetise. N+n+ Judaahiyaam+hon+ne. Iyataati nisi aunah+pati yap+pati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunah+pati awaipatami amb+pati Taasaasihande. Aisi n+n+ is+hiya k+miyai p+w+ha kaund+taani gaoro?” undati tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hoai nunjenataise. <sup>40</sup> Nunjesih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho gaasi p+w+ha kaunde undih+ Porihom+ha aar+etaar+haan+am+ mbw+ti+h+ret+ bitondaise. Bitondaati p+w+ha kaund+taand+ is+hiyaam+ nunaaha nam+hiataat+w+ Porihom+ha ikw+r+ autaa+hiyataise. Ahaihi is+hiya nahatiya p+w+ha nam+haawaayopo. Nam+haahauhi p+w+ha Judaahiyaam+ha Ip+ruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Nisahuraahiyaatuni am+ gw+nyaahiyaate, nisap+ ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe ti+w+ sah+ katoh+haap+ wihoan+ha saiwa wiwa kamaind+hon+ne sat+taani atinjati+w+ise,” undataase. <sup>2</sup> Undati Porihom+ha p+w+ha sa Judaahiya sawanaam+ha Ip+ruhaara kaundih+ kiyai atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw+ kiyai sat+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo p+w+ha nyam+haara katiso,” ti+w+

gw+nyaawaaw+ kom+ p+w+ha atitaati+w+ nunaaha ap+paahi maip+hon+jisangi nunaamaat+w+ ap+paahi nam+hamawaayopo.

Nam+ham+hauhi Porihom+ha kom+ p+w+ha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase.

<sup>3</sup> “N+n+ Judaahiyaam+hon+ne. Iyataati n+ngi nisi naati yap+pati Sirisiyaahandami aunah+pati Taasaasihanda nan+mohon+ne. Aindi n+n+ k+mb+hi Jerusarem+handanda kaiw+nisi+taati+w+ jihura met+hon+n+ nasataayo.

Nason+h+ utaaho wo n+ngi kiyanisihom+ha Gamariyer+hore. Aih+ ko

Gamariyer+hore Mosesihom+ha w+n+hap+pa nyam+ asoya asisai

numwimb+paap+ biyati katanisataise. Katanisih+ n+n+ k+mb+hi kap+hapi

noaipat+ gw+nyandi awais+hon+nd+ bimamb+ti+hon+ne. Aindi n+n+

Autaaahaat+hon+h+ret+ sah+ wan+ kom+h+ret+ and+ti+ti+w+ japepih+r+w+

bimoh+matamataind+ nisangi saind+ and+ti+nd+ japepih+r+ti

bimamb+ti+hon+ne. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ jihura is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+

kom+h+ret+ japepih+rohiy+hiya is+hiya nahatiyai naan+handi nunyati

napw+taati+w+ tiwataayo. Aindi is+hiyai nasapuw+taano und+tosati

tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai nusepaahon+h+ kiyai nesuw+ kiyai

napuwawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati nisi p+w+ha k+ma kasatoh+maap+ p+risihiya

usa is+hiyaap+ nandapa ti+h+wi+ Autaaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ p+risihom+

m+ti+ho awais+houn+ is+hiya usa gw+nyaahiya awaisaw+hiyaun+ sa p+w+ha

akaaha kasatataase sat+taapo. Sand+ apaap+maato, awaisaw+hiya siya

uti+p+hand+ wind+ Damas+kaasihanda bimohiy+hiya Judaahiyaap+

j+pati+paiw+ sat+w+hand+ naninyawaayopo, Porihom+ha kimo is+hiya usa

Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai naan+handi nunyati napuw+ti+nd+

nasatais+ sah+ Judaahiyaat+ awaisaw+hiyaat+ koai and+ti+wip+ maasi

kaiwise, ti+w+hand+ n+ngi j+pati+paiw+ naninyawaayopo. Naninyauh+ n+n+

nesis+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+hiya Damas+kaasihanda

bimohiy+hiyai numwaasi japi+h+ nap+ti kimb+hi Jerusarem+handanda

naan+handi nunyati napuw+ti+nd+ notaayo.

*Porihom+ha Jap+hi+ Nepemaitati Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaataise*

<sup>6</sup> Nundi Damas+kaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi ip+ihom+ha ot+has+n+ndaise. Aih+ sura ip+ihom+ha ot+has+n+ti+sura yam+hapataat+hapi wind+ nausainj+ti+hand+ awaind+hand+ ket+ nasati nanusaataise. <sup>7</sup> Nanusainj+hi+ n+n+ osihandi

awaindihandaaŋi bimambitihoniniŋi mihaapi yapiataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwaha wa nisapi gaataŋi satati kandihŋi atisa-taayo. 'Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi nŋingisi nepi nanopisapaise?' ndataase. <sup>8</sup> Ndihi nini wihooanaha saundataato, "Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise," undataato. Undonhi ko nŋingisi sandataase, 'Nini Nasaretihandaaŋi Jisaasihonŋi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Ahiŋi saimbi nŋingisi nanopisasingihoniniŋi kahitataato,' ndataase. <sup>9</sup> Ahiŋi ishiya nŋingisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaahŋi nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaŋi so nŋingisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. <sup>10</sup> Ahiŋi nini Jisaasihoi saundiŋi nunjenataayo, "Awaisihone, nini wanŋi napitaitande?" undataato. Undonhiŋi Awaisiho nŋingisi sandataase, 'Kinyi dosisŋi sati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi satŋi aunahipita noaipasamihi utaaŋi wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniŋi ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahitaise,' ndati Awaisiho kandaataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandaaŋi nisiŋi ndiha asisniratŋi apipaahŋi asihatamataise. Apipaahŋi asihatamasihŋi kahapaamapi windi bairiŋi moniho. Ahiŋi ishiya nŋingisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahŋi nisisŋi aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi nowaayo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaŋi wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasihoniŋi bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihoniŋi winihapipa biyati japepihahore. Ahiŋi Judaahiya kapihŋi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaŋi gaahore tiwi maariwihore. <sup>13</sup> Isi ko nasati nisihiŋi deti bitonda nŋingisi sandataase, 'Naisohoni Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonihŋi jase,' ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihŋi nisiŋi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihi japihi nga bairiŋi jataayo. Jataati koai bairiŋi iwinjataayo. <sup>14</sup> Ahiŋi ko Ananaiyaasihoniŋi sandataase, 'Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatho komi gwinyaati maariŋi tindiŋi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Ahiŋi kinyi daihara nasapaapi Utaaŋi ainhahoi usonapaise. Usonihŋi Jisaasihoniŋi ko komi maahomwaaŋi piwaha kahitihŋi atimbi mmonapaise. <sup>15</sup> Autaahaatho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwaha ausaitape. Aimbŋi kinyi mmoniŋi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi ishiyai kaundiŋi taitape. <sup>16</sup> Aisi kinyi otihŋi wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoi nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihi kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,' ndati Ananaiyaasihoniŋi kandaataase.

*Autaahaatho Porihoi Natausaasihŋi Notŋi Ishiya Judaahiyaamaŋi metahiya piwaha Ausaatiŋi Kaundataase*

<sup>17</sup> "Ahiŋi nini kimbihŋi Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti anŋi awaindihandaatihi Autaahaathoŋi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatho piwanditandihati noaipasihŋi mmonataayo. <sup>18</sup> Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awaisihoi usonataayo. Usonihŋi ko nŋingisi sandataase, 'Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbihŋi namasi keti wapihapŋi numwe. O kimbihŋi bindapaapi nisiŋi kiyohiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaapi ishiya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahŋi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,' ndataase. <sup>19</sup> Ndihi nini Awaisihoi saundataato, 'Awaisihone, nini jihura anŋi gwiharaahaiwa ishiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapi daindi ishiya kinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputiŋi ne. Ahiŋi sandapi ishiya kimiya aimi baiwi mmoniŋi gwinyaapihiyaare. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaasihŋi Sŋitipenihoi jihura tiwauhiŋi napotaise. Ahiŋi sura nŋingimaawŋi bitotihawwi tiwauhisŋi koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Ahiŋi ishiya Sŋitipenihoi

nawihara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwitaatihi niyohohipipa nausohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbihhi namasati isihya kinyapi ghunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopisasohipipihhi namati piwihha japhi gaaha kaundati kinyi kaingwaiwaapiha piwihha ausaitaano, unditi Awaisihoi kaundataato. <sup>21</sup> Kaundonhandi kandi Awaisihomihha ngingi sandataase, "Kinyi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanhi nutaapi kahitataatonu numwe, ndataase," undati Porihoi isihya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

*Porihoi Romihya Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihiyaa mitho Iwinjatataise*

<sup>22</sup> Aihhi kiya nga baiwi atinisauihandi kandi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatiho kaundataase, undati Porihoi kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihhi kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimihha sohoai timapise," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Kaahaatiwi Porihoi Autaahaatihohi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaaapi apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwitaatihaha nesipapi autaaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwii yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihho nepi moti autaaahi yotawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mitho tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihhi kiya Porihoi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa anaaapi numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mitho kiyai saundataase, "Porihoi tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonihhe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tipii nunjenwise," undataase. Sandi isihyaami nunaatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Aiwii Porihoi tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mithomii yatihhi awaisihoematati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosihhi koai Porihoi saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romihyaamihoi saiwi kawii tiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindihho? Aiwii piwihha atisati tipitapaitandihooapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindihho?" undataase. <sup>26</sup> Undihhi ko awaisihho notii tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mitho awaisihoi saundataase. "Utaamo kimo isihya Romihyaamihosi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mitho Porihoienda nasataise. Nasati Porihoi sata nunjenataise, "Nyahi Romihyaanamihonitapaapaahi kinyi ngingi titihhi kande," undataase. Undihhi Porihomihha saundataase. "Ye, nini akitinihhi Romihyaamihonihhe," undataase. <sup>28</sup> Undihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mitho Porihoi saundataase. "Nini noaipati Romihyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawihho aungwohandi awaisawihya gamanihiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undihhi Porihomihha wihoanahha saundataase, "O ninihi niyi apiya Romihyaamihasanayurisi nanimwihhi nini titihhi Romihyaamihonihhe," undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undati Porihoi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mithoi kaundataase. Aihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoi tipii nunjendotiwihyaasi sa Porihomii piwihha atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namihawaayopo. Aihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mithoisangi atisaaati Porihoi Romihyaamihotihhi saiwa aimii kawisono tati gwinyataati yayataise.

*Porihoi Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiyaa miheti Pihwihha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>30</sup> Iyataati Judaahiya Porihopi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaa mitho bowihihura

Porihomi wrihiri senhandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho ishiya Autaahaathoi nandapa tihwi ishiyaapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaapuni ishiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawhiyaapuni napwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwaha nusoaasataise. Aih kiya napwi aimi ahoyanhauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho Porihoi numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahwih bitondaise.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Aih Porihoi kiya awaisawhiya ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaathomi ndiheti titihi kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maarho gandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti wan asisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Undati Porihoi kiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho prisiho mitiho ishiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyhiyai saundataase “Samij woi Porihomi mipati jhaapise,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Undih Porihomihaha Ananaiyaasihoi sata kaundataase. “Matoatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatih kahho nanati maipitindihandamatetishoje, kinyi kimbih bindapaapi winihapipa japepihiripi titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kand kinyi winihapipa nopisapipi ishiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaathoi akitihihi gisi tihiwitaise,” undati Porihoi Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Sata kaundih ishiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyhiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaathomi prisiho otipatihoi satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiw Porihoi itihundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih Porihomihaha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaathomi Prisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaathomi piwaha utipihooatih satati ahotishaapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihoni. Kinyi kinyi mitiho ishiyai iwinjatishopi maipihandi windi kamaatime, tati ahotishaapaahi nini gwinyaatihoni,” undati Porihoi kiyai kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihimi ami usa Parisihiyaatihimi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawhiyai piwaha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini ishiya Parisihiyaatihoni. Aih nisi niy apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihanyure. Aih nini ishiya napowawi akitihihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwaha ausaati kaundonhi kandapi piwaha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Undati kiyai piwaha sataha kaundih kaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihoanjihi Satiyusihiya wihoanjihi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Kiya itihinihohitimandi tanyaaha siyhaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare, ‘Ishiya napohiyhiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyami maarho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaathomi otipatihya yamihapataatih windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihyaare. Aih ami ishiya Parisihiya satiwihyaare, ishiya napohiyhiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarhopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Aiw Autaahaathomi enjerhiya otipatihya yamihapataatihapihya yaihiya bindawaayopo, tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Isi sandapi Porihoi kiyai kaundih Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi waapihinwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyami usa Mosesihomi piwaha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyhiya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmonihonihi kimo utaamo ainhosi Autaahaathomi enjerho

otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi kiya waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihoi wihwihooanapi ahawawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasaihi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Porihoi numwaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaatami anjihandaatihi maasi nandaapise,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoi numwaasi naiwi anjanimihauhi bindataise. Bimihhi apatihhi Awaisiho Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbhi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha kimbihhi Jerusaremihandaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbhi Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbhi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

### *Porihohoi Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kanwi Wisasawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Aihhi bowihihura isihya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bindawaawi satwi katawaatopo, “Akitinihi Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi Autahaatihomi ndiheti katitahaawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi sura nandapa waapoho nandahaawe. O ami Porihoi timaawahaawaahi Autahaatihomi ndiheti aima kataahandisi naanjihandi ko nanyamitaise,’” tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siya Porihoi tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatiphaapihiyaare. <sup>14</sup> Isi kiya nuwi prisihiyaami mitihya prisihiyaisuni isihya usa awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaisuni satwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi Autahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihohoi tiwitaatiwi sura nandahaawo,’ taati kataati wisasa ahiihaayo. <sup>15</sup> Isi sahani isihya usa awaisawihyaunni tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwiha satwi nusoaasitaatiwe. ‘Porihomihhi piwiha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya usaisapi Porihohoi nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapihi napita natipusoaaase,’ undiwi jaiwitiwi piwiha nusoaasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihoi tiwitaatiwihyaanini daihira otihapihi timaninaati jaawa timitahaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonhi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi kiya Porihoi otihapihi bimambwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomihhi sanaamaatami mwaaho atwisataise. Atwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami anjipipihhi niyati nandaati Porihoi tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Porihohoi saanihoai titihhi kaundataase. <sup>17</sup> Kaundihhi Porihohoi aima atisatosati tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihomihhi yatihhi awaisawihyaimatwi bimohiyihyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naimi,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Undihhi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi saundataase. “Napwitati bimisiho Porihohoi gaatihhi nundi iwinjahonihhi kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoi kaundita numwaasi naimi ndihhi numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Undihhi tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihohoi waimwaaho piwiha kaundonihhi isihya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandihhi maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Nngi piwiha napititipihhi

kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>20</sup> Undati nunjesihi waimwaahomitha saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya Porihoi numwaasi bousonihi ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipihi namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoi tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomi piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaami numwaasi namme hititaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ishihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipahaapi taahiyihiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bi-mainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwhaahura nandhaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katwi ahiyawaayopo. Awi kinyi Porihoi natipusoasisamihini niyonhi otihapihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniwi jatawayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya piwiha sa kahitisihi kiyaami piwiha wandi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundihitunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kinyi ngingi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi nini kaundo undipi ishihiya usaisi wandi kamundi me,” undati waimwaahoi waati kaundati natausaasataise.

*Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitihoi Awaisihoi Gamanihoi Pirikisihooapihap Natausaasataise*

<sup>23</sup> Aihitunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi komi yatihit awaisawahiyaimitiwi bimohiyihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya naihi isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapi se. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya yaipati utarihataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapi se. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya osihandi awaindihandaasini piwipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapi se. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihit Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo. <sup>24</sup> Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Porihoi osihauri kauram wuwoasini niyonhi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisihoi gamanihoi Pirikisihooapihi noaipataatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi awaisururi kuri kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi piwiha wa satihai jipatihiyataise.

<sup>26</sup> “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihonit gamanihonit Perikisihonyapi jipati paindi nusoasataayo. <sup>27</sup> Ishihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwototiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopit Romihiyaamihoe tauhi ninunini nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo. <sup>28</sup> Aihit saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini bairidit atindit mmondondit koai numwaasi ishihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya ahoyanohipihi notaaayo. <sup>29</sup> Numwaasi nundit kiyaami piwiha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapi paapi ko neti nanyopisatasataise tiwi nehahandit kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandit kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangit ami napuwawaatisangit kaito taati mmonaati atisonihit piwiha akaaha wa wandi atihomiso. <sup>30</sup> Aihit Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawit piwiha kanit wisasawaayopo. Aihit piwiha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindit nini ishihiya kimoai piwiha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihiyai kinyapi

komî ndîhetî siyahandî kaihe undîwî ausaapî pîwîha kaundîtaatiwo undîtî aimî kaundo. Isî kiya sawana kahîtisaihî kînyî baimbî atimbî gwînyaitaape,” tatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthîho jîpatîpiyatî awaisururî isîsi nutaatîmî nunyataise. <sup>31</sup> Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya kiyaamî mîthîhomî pîwîha kaundîsiha atîwiwî Porîhoai numwaasi aunahîpatî Sisariyaahandaahapî apatîhî nowaayopo. Nuwî aunahîpatî wîtî otîhapîhî ahethîhata noaipawaayopo. Katamî ambîpatî Andipatîrisihande. <sup>32</sup> Aiwiî aunahîpatî Andipatîrisihanda noaipahauhî bourîwataise. Bourîwihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nehî yapîpataapîhî kiyaamî auhîra niyohiyîhiya nahatiya kapîhapî jîhara kiyaamî anjîpîpîhapî nasawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya usa osihaiwaasînî niyohiyîhiyaahîhî Porîhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapî nowaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Nuwî Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî utîpîhandî isîsi niyohîhîhandî awaisîho Perikîsîhomî nunyawaayopo. Aiwiî Porîhoai awaisîho Perikîsîhomî ikwîraatîhîmawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aiwiîmapî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya japîhî niyauhî gamanîho Perikîsîho utîpîhandî kandî awîndaise. Awîndaatî Porîhopî Romîhiyaamîhore tatî gwînyaataise. Gwînyaataatî Porîhoai satatî nunjenataise. “Romîhiyaanîni yapîpatî taahîwaiwa jaawa bindîhaayonî kînyî kaiwaamî yapîpatî maahîwîtaahapîhîhî?” undatî nunjenataise. Nunjesîhî Porîhomîha pîwîha wihoanîha saundataase. “Nîni yapîpatî Sirîsiyaahandaahapîhonîne,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Undihî awaisîho Perikîsîhomîha Porîhoai saundataase. “Gaasî gi pîwîha kahîtwî tîhîwîtaahiyohiyîhiya napisaihî nîni kînyîhaunî kiyaamîhaunî baindî atindî tipîtapaitaano,” undatî Porîhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatî komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundataase, “Sahî Porîhoai numwaasi nuwî awaisîho Erotîhomî anjîhandî awaindîhandaatîhî napupwise,” undataase.

## 24

### *Porîhopî Isîhiya Judaahiyaamî Mîthîhiya Siyatî Kiyahore Undîwî Perikîsîhoai Kaundawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî Porîho anjîhandî kandaatîhî napwîtatî bimihî asîsiha 5 kiyatî sanausotaise. Sanawihî pîrisîhiyaamî pîrisîho mîthîhotihî amî isîhiya awaisawîhiya gwînyaahiyaatihî amî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Tetaraasihotihî Sisariyaahandaahapî nasawaayopo. Iyataatî Tetaraasiho so Romîhiyaamî winîhapîpaapî biyatî gwînyaahosî kapa winîhapîpa japepîhîratî Porîhopî siyahore siyahore undatî awaisîho Perikîsîhoai netî kaundîto tîwî koai kiya numwaasi maasî nasawaayopo. Aihî kiya napîwî awaisîho Perikîsîhoapîhî noaipapî Porîhopî siyahore siyahore undîwî awaisîho ko Perikîsîhoai kaundawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihî awaisîho Perikîsîho Porîhoai gaata numwaasîhî ko nasataise. Aimî napihî utaaho wo Judaahiyaamî mîthîhiyaamî pîwîha netî kaundîtandîho Tetaraasiho pîwîha Porîhopîha satatî ausaatî kaundataase “Awaisîhonjî Perikîsîhonye, kînyî nyangisî baimbî itatamanîpî nyainjaapî biminîhî nyahî biyaatî bindîhaayo. Aimbî kînyî nyainjaapî biminîhî pwîsîpatî kîhaiwa kîhaiwa naanjîhaiwa wîndî namoaipase. Iyataatî kînyî gwînyaahingîtîhandî gaahandaahî nyamî isîhiyaistî iwîtatamanîpî aunahîpatî nahatewaara naanjîhaiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa noaipasîhîhaiwa ipîhatimbîhîhî. <sup>3</sup> Aihî kînyî saimbî kaingîtîhandapî nyahî mmonahaawî apîpaahî aungwohandî asakiyaatî gaare taatî maaritahaayo. <sup>4</sup> Aisî nyamî pîwîha nîni wîndî utaarîha kamaahîtîtaanî maipîhonjî kahîtisaihî gaahatî kanyimbî napaisaatî nyamî

pɪwɪha atɪnyime. <sup>5</sup> Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonɪhonɪhɪ maipɪhaiwa pɪhɪtati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapɪhɪ nahatewaara bimohiyɪhiyaamɪ otɪhapɪhɪ daayati ndɪhetɪ itɪhɪnnɪwɪ kaitaatɪwɪhaiwa kiyati amɪ isɪhiya tundaatɪwɪhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sorɪ nyamɪ isɪhiya usa natapaatɪwɪ yandɪhɪ utaaho Nasaretɪhandaahapɪhomɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrohiyɪhiyaamɪ awaisɪhore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ko nyamɪ anɪ awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɪpɪmetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahɪ nyamɪ anɪ awaindɪhandɪ netɪ maipiyati nanyopɪsasɪtotataihɪ nyahɪ koai napuwɪtotaatɪ isɪwɪhaayo. Iyaati nyahɪ nyamɪ winɪhapɪpaapɪ koaisɪ kɪnyɪ nepɪ nopɪsasapaise undɪtotaatɪ isɪwahaayo. <sup>7</sup> Siyaati koai kaundɪtotaatɪ isɪwonɪhandɪ kandɪ tunnɪwɪ yahwinohiyɪhiyaamɪ mɪtho Risiyaasiho nasatɪ apɪhɪmaanyatati nyamɪ ikwɪraatɪhapɪ Porɪhoai andɪtitati ahɪwati numwaataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyatɪ ko Risiyaasiho nyahɪ Porɪhoai isɪwaati pɪwɪha kaundohiyɪhiyaanangi awaisɪho Perikɪsɪhoapɪhɪ pɪwɪha tɪthemaataatɪwɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ noaipapɪse nyatataase. Noaipapɪse nyatihɪ nasahaayo. Isɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ koaisɪ nunjesamɪhɪ ko sawahomɪ maahomwaaɪapɪ biyati nyamɪ pɪwɪha kaundaatɪ isɪhohɪtɪhandapɪ kahɪtonɪhɪ kɪnyɪ baimbɪ atimbɪ gwɪnyaitaape,” undatɪ Tetaraasiho Perikɪsɪhoai kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Satati Tetaraasiho Perikɪsɪhoai Porɪhopɪ siya siya kiyahoe undisɪhaapɪ Judaahiya nahatiya sa pɪwɪha akaahaare undɪwɪ Perikɪsɪhoai kaundawaatopo.

### *Porɪho Perikɪsɪhoai Komɪha Ausaatɪ Kaundataase*

<sup>10</sup> Aiwi kiyaaamɪha kaundɪwɪ owetihɪ Perikɪsɪho Porɪhoai kɪnyɪha pɪwɪha wanɪ katɪme undataase. Undihɪ Porɪho komɪha Perikɪsɪhoai saundataase, “Kɪnyɪ kɪnaungwɪha taahɪwaiwetɪ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapɪ bindapaapɪ nyangi tɪthepɪnyamapɪ biminɪhɪ kɪnyɪ saimbɪ kaingɪwaiwaapaahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaatɪ mmonɪtɪhonɪne. Isɪ kɪmiya nisapɪ siyahoe siyahoe tɪwɪ kahɪtohɪhaapɪ amɪ nisɪha ausaatɪ kahɪtɪandɪ maaritataayo. <sup>11</sup> Aisɪ Jerusaremɪhanda Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundɪtondɪ nisɪ nasohɪtɪhandapɪ kɪmiyai nunjesamaahɪ akɪtatise tisaihɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ baimbɪ atimbɪ gwɪnyaitaise. Iyataati asisɪha wɪndɪ taahɪha pɪhɪtati sanamaise. Nehɪ ikwɪmwaindɪmwɪtɪhɪ auhɪramɪ yahurɪ <sup>12</sup> kiyahanya aimɪ sanotaise. <sup>12</sup> Aindɪ nɪnɪ isɪhiya usaisatɪ anɪ awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ itɪhɪmanɪhonɪhɪ amɪ Judaahiya wɪndɪ maanisonɪhopo. Iyataati Jerusaremɪhanda anɪ awaindɪhandaatɪhunɪ aunanɪpatɪ katamɪ otɪhatɪhɪ isɪhiyai apowɪtandɪha pɪwɪha wɪndɪ kamaatonɪhɪ isɪhiya wɪndɪ nɪnɪatɪwɪ tɪmunɪhauhɪ Judaahiya nɪngi maanisonɪhopo. <sup>13</sup> Isɪ kɪma pɪwɪha Judaahiya nɪngi jaiwɪndɪwɪ kandohɪmaapɪ kiya pɪwɪha siyahaape hɪtɪwɪ kamaahɪtisaihɪ kɪnyɪ kiyaaamɪ pɪwɪha kaamɪ tanyaaha wɪndɪ baimbɪ atɪhomimbɪ gɪmunyaitaise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nisapɪ kiya Nasaretɪhandaahapɪhomɪhɪretɪ daiwɪ bitopɪ japepɪhɪrohiyɪhiyaamɪhore tohɪtɪmandɪhɪ akɪte. Nɪnɪ Nasaretɪhandaahapɪhomɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrohɪtɪmandɪ nyamɪ asooyaamɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrataayo. Aihɪ sandapɪ tɪthɪmaache tɪwɪ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindɪ nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ winɪhapɪpa Mosesɪhoai numwimbɪpaapunɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiya piropetɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha nahatewa jɪpatɪpaiwɪ ahɪyohɪwaiwaapunɪ baindɪ gwɪnyaatɪhonɪne. <sup>15</sup> Aindɪ nɪnɪ isɪhiya gaahiyaunɪ maipɪhaiwa kiyohiyɪhiyaunɪ napowawɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho katonɪhɪ japɪhɪ nepaitaapo ndɪ Judaahiya kɪmiyaamataindɪ naasɪkatɪ kaindɪ baindɪ gwɪnyaetaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aindɪ nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomunɪ isɪhiyaamunɪ ndɪhetɪ nahatewetɪ andɪtitɪtɪ tɪthɪhɪ nga kaindɪ bindataayo. Aihɪ sandapɪ nisɪ maarɪho gandaise.



17 “Aih+ n+n+ nundi+ aunah+pat+ wiwaara bimon+hi+ k+naungw+ha waiwa sanani+hi+ jap+hi+ nisi+ nais+hiyenda Jerusarem+ihanda nasataayo. Nasataat+ naw+ho is+hiya nenoaah+ti+isaw+hiyai numw+itand+ isi+si nasataayo. Aindi+ aim+ nap+ti+ bindataat+ nandapa an+ awaindahandaat+hi+ nesi+ naindi+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiya p+risihiyai nunyon+hi+ kiya nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nisap+ nunyawaayopo. Saur+ yat+mw+ kaitand+ jap+hi+ nap+ti+hon+ne. 18 Aih+ n+n+ noaipat+ gaahon+nimat+tand+hand+ aim+ kaind+ owetih+ gaahon+n+ an+ awaindahandaat+hi+ nandaat+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiya nisap+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai numw+itaat+w+ nunyat+ bimon+hi+ suraan+hi+ nngi+ n+w+itaat+w+hiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataat+ sura is+hiya n+ngisaw+ taahiy+hiya wind+ bimimopo. Iyataat+ am+ sura is+hiya wind+ p+wiha nuqaat+w+ihaiwa kamaatopo. 19 Iyataat+ yap+pati+ Esiyaahandaahap+ Judaahiya n+ngi+ nipi+ p+wi+ha kandohiy+hiya p+wi+ha wa ahotanaaraah+ nisap+ ko sisaihe t+w+ gi+ kiya kah+ti+taat+w+ k+mb+hi+ aim+ nap+ti+hiyaas+ wind+ namaasopo. 20 Namaap+w+ owetis+ n+n+ jih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya k+miyaam+ nd+het+ bitondaat+ maip+hand+ wind+ kaisan+hi+ nisonawaawaah+ gi+ ausap+ kah+ti+to. 21 O n+n+hi+ p+wi+ha owetis+ neh+ p+wi+ha wa is+hiya k+miyaam+ nd+het+ bitondaat+ jih+ saundi+ti+ kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaat+ho is+hiya napohiy+hiyai ahowimahon+hi+ jap+hi+ nepaitaapo nd+ n+n+ baind+ gw+nyaaataat+ is+hiyai ausaat+ kaundon+hi+ sandap+ sah+ wan+ k+mura p+wi+ha kandawaatopo,’ und+ti+ awaisaw+hiyai jih+ kaundataayo,” undat+ Por+ho Perik+si+hoai kaundataase. 22 Iyataat+ awais+ho Perik+si+ho Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ aim+ gw+nyaaahore. Aih+ ko Perik+si+ho namat+ Por+hoaisun+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaaisun+ saundataase, “Tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho Risiyaasih+ nason+ihura s+hi+ sam+ p+wi+ha atind+ tip+taapat+ mmondaan+ s+hap+ jat+w+ise,” undataase. 23 Undatosat+ kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+hoai saundataase. “K+ny+ Por+hoai numwaasi numbw+ awais+ho Erot+hom+ an+ihandaat+hi+ ah+wise. Ah+wisam+hi+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ wo iwinjaat+ bimone. Bimon+hi+ Por+ho det+ masap+hi+ daayat+ bimone. Iyat+ am+ Por+ho wapaap+ nenoaah+танаah+ kom+ nais+hiya p+waund+w+ nandapaun+ am+ kahapaamap+pa numw+itaat+w+ gaare ndaato,” undat+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+hoai Perik+si+ho kaundataase.

### *Perik+si+ho Por+hoai K+naungw+ha Yatairap+ Napuwataise*

24 Aih+ Perik+si+ho bimainjat+ asis+ha waiwa aim+ sanai+hi+ Perik+si+houn+ kom+ apwaataat+ D+rusiraahaatun+ mainjanyur+ nasamaise. Iyataat+ kom+ apwaataat+ D+rusiraahaat+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+haate. Aih+ kasanyur+ nam+ bindamaam+ Perik+si+ho Por+hop+ nasane tati+ gaat+hi+ Por+ho niyat+ koai iwinjataise. Iyataat+ Por+ho is+hiya Jis+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohit+handam+ tanyaahaap+ ausaat+ biyat+ kaundataase. 25 Iyataat+ Por+hom+ p+wi+ha Perik+si+hoai kaundis+ha is+hiya t+ti+hi+ gaahaiwa kaiw+ bim+taat+w+handapun+ am+ is+hiya ipatisan+w+ baiw+ bim+taat+w+handapun+ kaundataase. Iyat+ Por+ho am+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+ihura maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai net+ tip+taapat+ yand+hemaitand+handapun+ ahoyat+ kaundataase. Kaundi+ Perik+si+ho p+wi+ha sanya atisataat+ yayataise. Yayataat+ Por+hoai saundataase, “Gaas+ k+ny+ jap+hi+ numwe. S+hi+ asis+ha wa neh+haara jap+hi+ kiny+ p+wi+ha atitand+ gaat+to,” undataase. 26 Iyataat+ Perik+si+ho Por+hop+ naw+ho

naninyonhi bipi nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataati nahatewet; Porihoi gaata numwaasih; naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aih; ipotihura Porihoi napwitati bimih; kinaungwiha yatairi; aimi sanawihihura utaaohi wo kom; ambipati; Posiyasi; Pesitaasihoi Perikisihomi aunahipati; neti; awaisihoi gamanahoematati; bindataise. Aih; Perikisihoi Judaahiyaapi; nyami; piwih; atinyisati; kiyataiso tiwi; maarititota Porihoi daahi; ipihatih; napwitati; bindataise.

## 25

*Porihoi Kom; Piwih; Utaaho Wo Romhiyaami; Mitihoi Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoi Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih; Pesitaasihoi Perikisihomi; aunahipati; neti; otipipati; kiya Sisariyaahanda bimih; asisih; mai; manya sanausotaise. Sanawih; Jerusaremihandaahapi; niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Niyati; Pesitaasihoi noaipasih; prisihiyaami; mitihya prisihiyauni; Judaahiyaami; awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni; nutasi; nuwi; Pesitaasihoi Porihopi; winihapipa; neti; nopisati; siya; siya; kiyahore undwi; Pesitaasihoi kaundawaatopo. Aiwi; kiya; Pesitaasihoi; andititwi; saundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> “Kiny; nyangi; gaahati; kanyimbi; Porihoi; Jerusaremihandaahapi; napita; nepi; natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi; kaundohitimid; Porihoi; natausaasonhi; niyonhi; kiya; otihapihi; timambiwi; Porihoi; sohoi; tiwitotwi; jaiwaiwi; kaundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Kaundauhi; Pesitaasihoi; komih; piwih; saundataase, “Porihoi; Sisariyaahanda; napwitati; bindataise. Bimisi; nini; masihonji; kimbhi; bimambiti; japihi; Sisariyaahandaahapi; nuto. <sup>5</sup> Aisi; sahi; awaisawihyaatami; usaati; ningisawaati; maasi; Sisariyaahandaahapi; nutawaato. Nowaati; ko; Porihoi; wiwa; maipihaiwa; kiyonaaraahi; siya; siya; kaihe; tiwi; katisaihi; nini; atitaano,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Aih; Pesitaasihoi; Jerusaremihanda; bimih; asisih; 8 kiyatisangi; am; 10 kiyatisangi; sanawih; japihi; Sisariyaahandaahapi; notaise. Naihi; ishiya; Judaahiyaami; awaisawihya; maasi; koaisaw; nowaayopo. Nuwi; nanopawi; bowih; Pesitaasihoi; niyati; anihandi; piwih; piwaatiwi; titihemahohiti; handaatihi; bindataise. Bindataati; Porihoi; tunniwi; yahwinohiyihya; numwaasi; kapih; napitaatiwi; kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Aih; Porihoi; kapih; aimi; napih; ishiya; maasi; Pesitaasihoi; aisaw; niyohiyihya; Porihoi; otihatemapi; nesiwesipi; bitotawaawi; Porihopi; siyati; maipihaiwa; pihitati; kiyahore; tiwi; katawaatopo. Iyawaawi; kiyami; piwih; Pesitaasihoi; kaundohi; siyahaape; undwi; Pesitaasihoi; baiwi; kamundopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih; Porihomi; wihoanji; sata; kaundataase. “Nini; Judaahiyaami; winihapipa; Autaahaatiho; Mosesihoi; numwimbipauni; an; awaindihanduni; neti; namopisatihonine. Aindi; am; nini; Romhiyaami; awaisawihya; gamanihyai; maipihaiwa; apipaah; windi; kamaawindihonine,” undati; Porihoi; Pesitaasihoi; kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih; Pesitaasihoi; siyati; gwinyapenataise; nyami; piwih; atinyisati; kiyataiso; tiwi; Judaahiyaami; awaisawihya; maarinitotati; Porihoi; sata; nunjenataise. “Kinyapi; Judaahiyaami; awaisawihya; siyahore, siyahore; tiwi; kahitohihaapi; piwih; Jerusaremihanda; japihi; nini; atitaan; Jerusaremihandaahapi; naitaino?” undati; nunjenataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih; Porihomi; wihoanji; Pesitaasihoi; saundataase. “Romhiya; awaisawihya; piwih; piwaatiwi; titihemahohiti; handi; anihandi; kmande. Isi; nisi; piwih; atitaatiwihapihi; kimbih. Iyataati; nini; ishiya; Judaahiya; maipihaiwa; wiwa; kamaawindihonine; hitonhi; kiny; aimi; atumbi; gwinyaapihणे. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati; nini; Romhiyaatami; winihapipa; neti;

nopisasiti maipihandi windi kaisanhi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akitihaametati jaiwitanahanaahi ishiya usa ngingi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaami hetini maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romihyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Porihho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Undih ishiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatih bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiw maasi titihemahohiyihyaaisati Porihho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihhoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisiati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihhoai kaundataase.

### *Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi Kaundataase*

<sup>13</sup> Aih asisaha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihuhura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. <sup>14</sup> Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimih asisaha pihitatu utaarihandanausotaise. Aih sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikisihho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihhi napwitati yaiho bindataise. <sup>15</sup> Aih nini jihura Jerusaremihanda naindi bimonihhi prisihiya mitihyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni Porihopi winihapi nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiw kiy ngingi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi thusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Aih nini kiyai wihoaanha saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihyaanini utaaho wop siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanhi naanhandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni ishiya kop siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihyauni ahoyanwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. <sup>17</sup> Aih ishiya kiy Porihopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihya ningsawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aih nini otih windi minjati bowih keti kuraanhi anihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Porihhoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonih kiy Porihhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aih ishiya ko syahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihyauni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi kafitaawo ndi atinjasonihhi piwiha naanahaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. <sup>19</sup> Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyami gwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwis kop Porihho japih nepati asohomatati bindataise tati katih kandapuni Porihhoai itihundawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih nini piwiha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanjih namati Porihhoai saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihhi kinyi piwiha kapih Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. <sup>21</sup> Undonih Porihho sandataase, “Nini piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atinisiati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihhi bimisanihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. “Gaasi sibi nini nandihisoaasisanhi Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya ginjaawi kimbihhi bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho

bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundih Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwaha katonih atitandito,” undataase. Undih Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonih kinyi komi piwaha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

*Porihoi Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiya Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaayi Benaisiyaam Ndihet Ahiwisawaayopo*

<sup>23</sup> Aih bowih Akiripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napih ishiya usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahpiwi apwitihiri gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aih kasanyurisawi maasi ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawhiya usauni anihand ishiya ahoyanwi piwaha itaatiwihandaatih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pesitaasiho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai kaundih kiya Porihoi numwaasi napwi nandaawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porihoi anjitihi bimih Pesitaasiho ishiyai saundataase. “Kinyi awaisihonj Akiripaahonj ishiyaati nahatiyaati kimbhi bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Ishiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihyauni kimbihapihyauni utaamo kimo pi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise twi katohore. Aiw kiya nahatiya waapihiwi, ‘Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ twi katohore. <sup>25</sup> Aih nini ko maipihandi windi kiyonih mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindhandapi napwiton di piwaha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aih Porihoi kimo sawaho nngi sandataase. ‘Nisi piwaha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aih nini saundataato, ‘gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoapihi nandihisoasisanihi nutaapo,’ undataato. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoi piwaha sisyiha ahotahotih kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awaisiho Sisaahopi utaaahoisati ahoya nusoaasitondi piwaha bandi atindi mmonihonhi owetise. Aih kinyi Akiripaahonj awaisihonjitihiyataati kinyi ndihetuni ami sah ishiyaati kimiyaatam ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoi nasataayo. Aisi ko katonih nyahi nahatiyaanini biyaati atitahaawo. Atisahaawi Sisaahoi Porihopi piwaha siyihaape unditi jipatipaitandih atindi nini naitaano. <sup>27</sup> Piwaha atindi naitaano tohiti mandi apaapi maato. Utaaho napwiti tandihoi nandusoasataati piwaha wa sisyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihmahe ndi gwinyataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho ishiya sandi anihandaatih ahoyanohiyhiyaisuni Akiripaahoisuni kaundataase.

## 26

*Porihoi Akiripaahoi Komi Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasih Akiripaaho Porihoi saundataase. “Kinyi piwaha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undih Porihoi doti bitondaati kiya saundataase. “Nisi piwaha wani namasati ausa kasaitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwaha namasati sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Awaisihonj Akiripaahone, nini awaindihand maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore twi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanam nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapun nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyawaati kiyohiwaiwaapun kinyi aini mmonipi gwinyapaahone. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyapaahonjtihi piwaha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwaha kahitisanhi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

4 “Aindi n̄n̄ sangihon̄n̄hura nis̄hiyaisat̄ nis̄ yap̄pata bimamb̄ti Jerusarem̄handa nap̄ti bindataayo. Saind̄ met̄ihon̄n̄ihuraapimaaw̄ daind̄ b̄maam̄ nap̄ti wan̄ k̄murandaise. Aih̄ Judaahiya nahatiya sandap̄ aim̄ baiw̄ nison̄iw̄ gw̄nyaap̄hiye. 5 Iyataat̄ is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄ usa Parisihiyo tiw̄ amb̄h̄tohiȳhiyaam̄hon̄ne. Iyataat̄ Parisihiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ gw̄wunyaap̄ kiyoh̄t̄hand̄ siyate, Autaahaat̄hom̄ win̄hap̄paun̄ am̄ win̄hap̄pa sawanaam̄hapaun̄ nep̄ t̄maamaip̄ ahoyaw̄ japepih̄rawaaw̄ ap̄paah̄ naan̄hande. Iyat̄ naan̄handis̄ is̄hiya Judaahiya usaam̄ gw̄nyaap̄ kiyoh̄waiwais̄ ip̄hatisamahande. Iyataat̄ n̄n̄ kiyaam̄h̄ret̄ japepih̄r̄t̄ kiyon̄h̄ Judaahiya nison̄iw̄hon̄nis̄ kandap̄ kat̄itaat̄waah̄ ausaap̄ sawana kat̄ito. 6 Iyataat̄ j̄hura nyam̄ asoyai Autaahaat̄ho saundataase, ‘Is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai n̄n̄ ahowimasan̄h̄ japih̄ nepaitaapo,’ undat̄ kaundataase. Kaundat̄ wisasat̄ ahais̄haap̄ ak̄t̄hand̄ ak̄t̄n̄h̄ noaipaitaiso nd̄ waat̄ gw̄nyaataayo. Saind̄ gw̄nyaahon̄h̄ kandap̄ p̄w̄ha nanes̄ih̄ wan̄ kimb̄h̄ p̄w̄ha tit̄hemap̄ tip̄tapaahoh̄p̄p̄h̄ bitondaayo. 7 Iyataat̄ nyam̄ asoya 12 kaiw̄hiyaam̄ saisatoya wan̄ bimohiȳmiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai ahowimat̄ japih̄ numwaito tat̄ katind̄handap̄ ak̄t̄hand̄ noaipaitaiso tiw̄ and̄t̄it̄iw̄ wat̄p̄t̄iw̄ gw̄nyaawaayopo. Aiw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄h̄ret̄ nahatewet̄ japepih̄r̄w̄ gaapund̄w̄ bindawaayopo. Saiw̄ kiya gw̄nyaap̄ bimauh̄ am̄ nisangi naas̄kat̄ kaind̄ gw̄nyaat̄ bindataat̄ Jisaasihop̄ Autaahaat̄ho ahowimat̄ japih̄ numwaase und̄t̄ is̄hiyai kaundon̄h̄ kandap̄ k̄nȳ maip̄hand̄ katapaase nd̄iw̄ p̄w̄ha neh̄hand̄ awais̄h̄one kandawaatopo. 8 Iyataat̄ sah̄ Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiyaate, Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai japih̄ ahowimat̄ numwaitand̄handap̄ gw̄nyaat̄haaw̄ naan̄ataamaise. Owetise. 9 Iyataat̄ nisangi j̄hura naas̄kat̄ kaind̄ is̄hiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaaahap̄hom̄h̄ret̄ japepih̄r̄iw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ bimohiȳhiyai net̄ nop̄sas̄itaano nd̄ gw̄nyaataayo. 10 Saind̄ gw̄nyaataat̄ Jerusarem̄handa kiyoh̄t̄handap̄ kah̄t̄taano. P̄risihiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya m̄t̄hiya p̄risihiyaam̄ p̄w̄ha kandauh̄ nesi n̄n̄ kap̄h̄ Jerusarem̄handa daind̄ is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄wunyaap̄ kom̄h̄ret̄ japepih̄roh̄iȳhiyai is̄t̄ numwaasi nund̄ napuwataayo. Iyataat̄ is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄wunyaahoh̄iȳhiya tiw̄taat̄iw̄ p̄w̄ha katauhaah̄ n̄ngi maas̄ gaas̄ tip̄ise und̄t̄ihon̄ne. 11 Aindi n̄n̄ p̄h̄ind̄haiwaara an̄ gw̄haraahaiwa is̄hiya ahoyanoh̄waiwa nahatewaap̄h̄ daind̄ is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄wunyaahoh̄iȳhiyai amb̄pat̄ yaaw̄hand̄ nunyataayo. Sand̄ n̄n̄ kiyoh̄t̄mand̄ is̄hiya kiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄wunyaahauh̄ kiya kop̄ wind̄ ḡmaawun̄yaitond̄ kiyaap̄ aponyih̄ naan̄hand̄ nunyataayo. Iyataat̄ kiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄wunyaahoh̄t̄handap̄ ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ aponyataise. Aponyih̄ aunah̄pat̄ wiwaraahimaaw̄ daind̄ kiyai naan̄hand̄ nunyataayo.

*Por̄ho Nepemaitat̄ Jisaasihop̄ Ḡwunyaas̄t̄handap̄ Awais̄ho Ak̄ripaahoai Kaundataase*

12 “Aih̄ p̄risihiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya m̄t̄hiya p̄risihiyaam̄ p̄w̄ha kandauh̄ asis̄ha waara is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄wunyaahoh̄iȳhiyai naan̄hand̄ numw̄tond̄ aunah̄pat̄ Damas̄kaasihandaahap̄ notaayo. 13 Aih̄ awais̄h̄one ip̄ho ot̄has̄n̄t̄ih̄ daih̄ra ot̄hap̄h̄ n̄n̄ taat̄ n̄yon̄h̄ nausain̄j̄t̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ wind̄ ip̄hoai ap̄paah̄ nusat̄p̄haahand̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ napih̄ mmonataayo. Aih̄ kand̄ nausain̄j̄t̄hand̄ n̄ngisun̄ is̄hiya maas̄ n̄ngisaw̄ niyohiȳhiyaisun̄

yanyutaataise. <sup>14</sup> Yanyutaasihî nahatiyaanîni sandî nausainjîtîndî awaindîndapî nyahî yayaatî yapîpatetî tîmahiyahaayo. Tîmahiyaatî nahatiyaanîni ahotîhaawî Judaahiyaanamî pîwîha Ipîruhuara pîwîha wa sataha noapasihî nîni nîwahonînihi atisataayo: ‘Sorîhonne, Sorîhonne, kinyî napaapî nîngi taapepî nanopîsasise? Kinyî nisî gwînyaaahohîrîhîretî kamaimbî gi wîretî saimbî kiyapaapî kîwahonî nepî nopîsasînapaise,’ ndataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihî nisîha pîwîha wîhoaanîha saundataato, ‘Awaisîhonne, kinyî diyaamahonise?’ undataato. Undonîhi komîha wîhoaanîha nîngi sandataase, ‘Kinyî taapepî nanopîsasingîhonîni Jisaasihonîni. <sup>16</sup> Kinyî nisî otîpîpatî nîpî bindapaapî wanî kîmandî mmonîhingîtîmandapunî amî wiwa ipotîhura nangîsîfaanî kaiwaapunî ausaapî isîhiyai kaundîtaape. Aihî nîni sandapî kahîtîti ahîngitandî nasonîhi wanî nisonapaise. Isî kinyî nepapî tîtîhi bitose. <sup>17</sup> Aisî nîni isîhiya kinyîhiya Judaahiyaapunî isîhiya usa samî dawaapîpîhapîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapunî nandîhîsoaasîsanîhi nutaape. Naisamîhi kiya naanîhaiwa nahîmisaihaahî nîni gîsî andîtîhîti ginjaatî bitoaito. <sup>18</sup> Ginjaatî nîni bitosanîhi kinyî kiyaapîhi numbwî kiyaamî ndîha nepî nusorîhaitaape. Nusorîhaasamîhi kiya gaahandî mmonawaawî asîhatîndîhandaatîhi namasi nepemaitîwî nausainjîtîhandetapî napîtaatîwe. Aiwî kiya Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandaatîhi namasi Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî gaahandetapî napîtaatîwî kaitaape. Saimbî kaisamîhi kiya nisapî gînunyaasaihî nîni kiyaamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanîhi kiya noiapapî isîhiya usa nisapî baiwî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaisawî tîmaamaitîwî maasî bindawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gaahaiwa naitaatîwe,’ ndatî Jisaasiho kandataase” undatî Porîho Akîripaahoai kaundataase.

### *Porîho Akîripaahoai Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Daindîhandapî Kaundataase*

<sup>19</sup> Akîripaahoai sata kaundatosatî jîhaatî amî saundataase “Awaisîhonnî Akîripaahonne, Awaisîho Jisaasiho satatî kandîhî atîndî mmonîhohîtîhandî wîndî namaamaho. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Wîndî namaamatî aunahîpatî Damasîkaasihanda wuwanînihi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaataayo. Aindî kasîni isîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyai ausaatî pîwîha kaundataayo. Aindî yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî aunahîpîhaiwa nahatewaara isîhiyai pîwîha ausaatî kaundataayo. Aindî amî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapîhi kaanîhi nundî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundataayo. Aindî nîni pîwîha ausaataatî isîhiyai saundîtî kaundataayo: Sahî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namamapî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwî nepemaitîwîise. Aiwî samî nepemaitohîtîhandî kandetî tîtîhi japepîhîrîwî gaahandî kaiwî bimaawise undîtî isîhiyai kaundataayo. <sup>21</sup> Saindî pîwîha Autaahaatîhomî ausaatî kaundonîhi kandapî Judaahiya nîngi nîwîtotîwî anî awaindîhandaatîhi niwawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataatî Autaahaatîho nîngi andîtîniwatî ninjaatî bimihî nîni bimaamî napîtî wanî asîsîma kîmehî kîmurandaise. Aihî wanî nîni kîmbîhî bitondaatî Jisaasihî katatî kaiwaiwaapî sahî nahatiyaatî awaisahîhiyaatangsîni nehîyaatangsîni ausaatî kasatataato. Iyataatî nisî pîwîha sa kasatohîma nîngi gwînyapenîtî pîwîha wa nehîha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jîhura Mosesihounî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaunî siyatî ipotîhura noaipaitaise tîwî katohîha naasîka nîni kasatataato. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatî Mosesihounî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaunî satawaatopo. Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho

yaaw+handi neti napw+taise. Napotati isihiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+wihandapi ko jih+kiyaunjat+ nepaitaise. Siyat+ nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaaisun+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaaisun+ saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jih+ nepataayo. Nepataayon+ sahi nisapi g+nunyaawaawaahi nini sangi jap+hi asihatandi handaatihap+ nasamaasan+hi nausainjiti handi naitaapo,' tati ausaati p+w+ha kaundi+taise tiw+ katohi+haare. Iyataati kiyaami p+w+ha satiw+ katohi+haapi aim+ noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Por+ho Akiripaahoi kaundataase.

### *Por+ho Akiripaahoi Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaitandi Kaundataase*

<sup>24</sup> Satati Por+ho taati kaundih+ awaisi+ho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Por+hoai saundataase. "Por+honye, kinyi+ apipaahi+ nahar+taapaase. Kinyi+ pihitipi+ gwinyaitaapi+hiwa nehini+hi kinyi+ gwinyaaahingiti handi awaindi+handi kandaahi+ neti nahop+sasihi+ kinyi+ nahar+taapaase," undataase. <sup>25</sup> Undih+ Por+homi+ha wihoaan+ha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisi+honye, nini+ nahar+indaamaato. Owetise. Nini+ titih+ gwinyaataati+ akiti+n+hi kahitataato. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati+ saiwaapi+ awaisi+ho Akiripaaho aim+ mmonati+ gwinyaahotih+ yamaindi+ nini+ ausaati+ kaundataato. Iyataati+ saiwa+ noasati+ noaipahai+waamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihiyaami+ nd+heti+ noaipas+hi+ aim+ mmonati+ gwinyaahotih+ nini+ gwinyaataati+ kandaato," undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undatosati+ awaisi+ho Akiripaahoi Por+ho saundataase. "Awaisi+honye, kinyapi+ nini+ isihiya+ Autaahaati+homi+ p+w+ha+ atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami+ p+w+ha+ katohi+haapi+ aim+ gwinyaapi+honj+tihi+ gisonataayo," undaase. <sup>28</sup> Undih+ Akiripaaho Por+hoai saundataase. "Wan+ ki+mura+ ningi+ p+w+ha+ mas+monji+ kandingony+monjap+ nepemait+ti+ keti+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaitaan+hi+no," undati Akiripaaho Por+hoai kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Kaundih+ Por+homi+ha Akiripaahoi saundataase. "Mas+honji+ atimbosapi+ nepemaitapaapaahi+ gaare. O utaar+handi+ atimb+pi+hura+ nepemaitapaapaahi+ gaare. Isi+ kinyun+ isihiya+ nahatiya+ wan+ bimohiy+miyaun+ nisataiw+ nepemait+w+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaitaati+w+ Autaahaati+hop+ gaapund+to. Iyataahand+ kand+ nisataiw+ naanj+haiwa+ pihiti+w+ nep+ napw+ti+taati+wihandapi+ pondise," undati Por+ho kaundataase. <sup>30</sup> Undati Por+ho kaundih+ awaisi+ho Akiripaahoun+ gaman+ho Pesitaasihoun+ Benaisihaatun+ isihiya+ kapi+hi+ maasi+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ dowaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Dosis+ ipaahaapi+ nowaayopo. Aiwi+ usa+ aim+ niyauh+ Pesitaasihoun+ Akiripaahoun+ Benaisihaatun+ sawanaah+ yand+hi+ bitotawaaw+ sanawaatopo. "Utaamo+ ki+moai+ tiwaatun+ ami+ napuwaatisangi+ kait+hati+ kati+ maip+handi+ w+ndi+ kamaise," nnawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> San+wosawi+ Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Ki+mo+ utaamo+ Sisaahop+ nisi+ p+w+ha+ atisati+ titihen+imaita+ nutaano+ tati+ kamaatonaahi+ nuwausoasiti+hati+ kati+ aim+ Sisaahoaapi+hi+ nutaano+ tati+ kandaase," undati kaundataase.

## 27

### *Por+ho Rom+handaaahap+ Sip+handoti+ Notaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ isihiya+ napw+tohiy+hiya+ aunah+pati+ Rom+handaaahap+ sip+handoti+ nutaati+w+ha+ asis+haapi+ awaisaw+hiya+ katawaatopo. Aih+ asis+ha+ keh+ Por+hoaisun+ isihiya+ napw+tohiy+hiya+ usaisun+ numwaapi+ utaa+ho+ wo+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami+ awaisi+ho+ iwinjaati+ bitoaitand+ kom+ ikw+raati+hi+ ah+wisawaayopo. Iyataati+ kom+ amb+pati+ Juriyaasore. Iyataati+ so+ Juriyaasiso+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya+ awaisi+ho+ Sisaahom+hiyaare+ tohiy+hiyaami+ usais+ w+njaati+ bindataahore. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ sip+handi+ w+ndi+

aunah+pati Atiramitiyaam+handaahap+handi yap+pati Esiyaahandam+  
aunah+paihaiwaraahap+ nutand+handi kap+h+ ahondaise. Iyataati  
sip+handi sandi mb+pa nasataati mb+pa kapaaraah+ neti isi  
nutandi apoti+h+ri autaah+ ipateti w+ramap+hande. Aih+ kandoti n+ni  
Ruk+hon+n+himaaw+ nahatiyaan+n+ yamwaaahaayo. Aih+ sip+handi  
kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aih+ am+ Arisitakaasiho yap+pati  
Masetoniyaahandam+ aunah+pati Tesaronaikaahandaahap+hoaisaati  
maasi nohaayo. <sup>3</sup> Nowaati bowih+ aunah+pati Saiton+handa noaip+haayo.  
Noaipawaati kap+h+ sip+handi ahotih+ bind+haawi Juriyaasiho Por+hoi  
gaahati kawisati kiny+ nais+hiya wapa nenoaah+tisam+hapaapi  
nahim+taati+w+ daimb+ uson+me undataase. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ nyah+ Saiton+handa  
namasi sip+handi kandoti nohaayo. Niyon+h+ mb+pa waati nasataati  
neti sip+handi ik+p+ndih+ namati sip+handi nanyamaasi yap+pati  
Saip+raasihandam+ dawaap+p+h+ mb+pa owehihoan+ notaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+  
sip+handi siyati nanyamaasi naih+ nowaati yap+hauri Sirisiyaahandamuni  
Pambiriyaahandamuni deti dur+h+ri+ awair+h+ri+ nimandir+h+raati+h+  
nohaayo. Nowaati yap+pati Risiyaahandam+ aunah+pati Mairaahanda  
noaip+haayo. <sup>6</sup> Noaipawaati tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awaisiho  
nyangi nanyamaasi nais+ho sati aunah+pita sip+handi w+nd+ aunah+pati  
Arekisand+riyaahandaahap+handi ahotih+ ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi  
sip+nd+ Rom+handaahap+ nutand+ ahotih+ mmonataise. Mmonatosati  
nyangi nanyamaasi sip+handi kandoti yamwataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ sip+handi  
kandoti yamwawaati nohaayo. Niyon+h+ mb+pa neti sip+handi  
m+taahiwati ik+p+ndih+ sip+handi namati b+pi nanyamaasi naih+ b+pi  
nohoaaason+h+ asis+ha taah+waiwa sananyotaise. Sananyih+ nowaati  
aunah+pa Naitaasihandam+ deti noaip+haayo. Aih+ sura nyami  
nut+hahihooan+p+ mb+pa aungwohand+ nasataati nanyisapuwataise.  
Nanyisapus+h+ namati sip+handi nanyamaasi w+ra notaise. Not+ yap+pati  
wit+ dur+h+ram+ ot+haati ahetipati katam+ amb+pati Kirit+hand+si  
kandam+ dawaap+p+h+ mb+pa owehihoan+ nanyamaasi notaise.  
Nanyamaasi naih+ Sar+mon+handi nusatipawaati nohaayo. <sup>8</sup> Iyaati  
yap+pati kat+ Kirit+handam+ deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyah+ keti  
nut+hahandap+ naanj+h+ b+pi nunjaati wap+h+ noaip+haayo. Iyataati  
kap+h+ noaipahoh+p+p+hap+ amb+pati sat+w+ amb+h+ti+w+hap+he: Sip+handi  
Ahot+tand+hap+h+ Gaahap+he ti+w+ amb+h+toh+p+p+h+ noaip+haayo. Iyataati  
sapi+h+ aunah+pati Resiyaahandam+ dete. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ kap+h+ bimon+h+ asis+ha  
p+h+tati sananyotaise. Aih+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha wa Autaahaatiho  
kiyaam+ maip+h+iwa nemwaitand+handap+ gw+nyaitaati+w+ nandapa  
namaan+hoh+ha aim+ sanotaise. Iyataati sura mb+pa aungwohand+  
noaipaitand+huraasi+ mb+pa aungwohand+ noaipataati dur+h+ri+ waati  
tiwayaataise. Aih+ Por+ho kiyais+ saundataase. <sup>10</sup> "Is+miyaate, n+ni saindi  
gw+nyaataayo nyah+ wani nohaawaah+ ot+hap+h+ naanj+handi naito.  
Iyaati ik+p+pa dur+h+raati+h+ nawatitaise. Iyataati ik+p+paah+h+ w+nd+  
owemet+itaise. Nyah+ isi+hiyaanangimaaw+ ahoyaati naanj+handi naito,"  
undataase. <sup>11</sup> Undih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awaisiho Por+ho  
p+w+ha kaundis+ha w+nd+ at+homaawise. At+homaawisati sip+handi  
is+wis+hom+haun+ sip+handam+ sat+hom+haun+ at+wisataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati  
nyah+ nowaati bimoh+p+p+h+ dur+h+ri+ tiwayaahon+hura biyati sip+handi  
ahot+tand+hap+h+metati maip+ti+h+ namap+ kap+h+ namasi nutaati+w+  
is+hiya sip+handoti bimohiy+hiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaam+  
katot+mandi mb+pa owetan+hap+h+ nuw+ Pinik+si+hand+ bimitaati+w+  
katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinik+si+hand+ sandi sip+handi not+ ahotimb+p+hap+  
amb+pate. Iyataati Pinik+si+hand+ sandi yap+pati Kirit+handa ahendaise.



Iyati sapihî mbîpaapî sipihandî noatatî ahotitandî gaahapîhe.

*Mbîpa Aungwohandî Nasataatî Durîhîrî Waatî Tiwayaataise*

<sup>13</sup> Aihî itîpîho gotî itîpiyataatî durîhîrî windî waatî tîmîpiyaasîhî kiya satawaatopo. “Aimî gaasî nyamî katohîpîpîhapî nutîhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwî kiya nga nutotîwî kapîhî namasî niyauhî yapîpatî Kîritîhandamîhinî durîhîraatîhî nohaayo. <sup>14</sup> Nowaatî otîhîtihî ketî itîpîho wo ipîho noaipasihooanqîhore tîwî ambîhîtohîho aungwohandî nasataise. Iyataatî so itîpîho yapîpatî Kîritîhandaihoanqî nasataise. <sup>15</sup> Aihî nyahî itîpîho napîhihoanqî kihooanqî nutotaatiyonîhî mbîpa waatî nasataatî nyaipîndîhî namawaatî mbîpa naihihoanqî kihooanqî nanyamaasî naihî nohaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aihî nowaatî yapîpatî wîtî maipîhonjî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahetsî konjamî daawaapîpîhî mbîpaapî noaataatî nohaayo. Iyataatî sonjî yaponjamî ambîpatî Kotaahande. Aihî kapîhî yapîpatî katamîhinî nohaawî kopuho wo sipîhandamî otasaahaasinî wîraposauhî sipîhandî notaatî aisî naisîho nesîpawaatî naitîhaahandapî naanataise.\* <sup>17</sup> Aihî kiya bîpî kaimbîwî aipî nepî sipîhandaasinî ahîyawaayopo. Ahîyawosawî wîrîhîrî wîrî nepî kîraahî sipîhandî anîtiwî otîhapîhî wîsasawaayopo. Sandî wîsasotîmandî mbîpaaraahî durîhîrî waatî tiwayaataatî kwîtwîwatî tîwatatîtaihî kandapî wîsasawaayopo. Aihî kiya saiwî gwînyapenawaayopo sipîhandî naupwasî yapîpatî Apîrikaahandamîhinî niyataatî aripatisî numwîhatatî ahotanîhî durîhîrî netî kwîtwîwonîhî sipîhandî maipîttîtaise tîwî gwînyapenawaawî yayawaayopo. Yayawaawî apotîhîrî autaahî mbîpa nasataatî sipîhandî nesîtî nutandî wîrahohîrîhîrî nesîpapî yatîhî ahîyawaayopo. Aihî mbîpaaraahî netî nyaipîndatî nanyamaasî naihî nohaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihî mbîpaaraahî durîhîrî waatî tiwayaataatî sipîhandî netî kwîtwîwatî kîsîhîsisataise. Aihî bowîhî sipîhandamî otîpîpatîhiya ikîpîpa sipîhandotî ahotîmbîpa wapa nepî durîhîraatîhî yotawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Yotîwawî amî bowîhî jîhara sipîhandamî apotîhîrî mbîpaapîhîrunî ipatî apotîhîrî mbîpaapî wîrahohîpatunî wîrîhîrunî wapa ahotîhî wihoanîhapa kîyaamî gwînyaahohîthanda nepî durîhîraatîhî yotawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihî itîpîho windî namaamîhaatî kandînîhî itîpiyataatî netî kîsîhîsînyisataise. Siyatî kîsîhîsînyisatoaatîhî asîsîha taahîwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihî asîsîha saiwetî tîwîpatî napapîhîhî ipîhounî kaumbwaatunî apîpaahî maipîhonjisangi windî minjaho. Aihî nyahî waatî siyaatî gwînyaahaayo. Nyahî wapîhî nowaatî windî biyaatî namoaipaito kîmbîhî durîhîraatîhî kîyaanîhî owetîto taatî waatî aungwohandî gwînyaahaayo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataatî asîsîha taahîwaiwetî kiya nandapa windî namaanîwî bindawaayopo. Aihî Porîho kîyaamî ndîhetî dotî otîhapîhî bitondaaî kîyai saundataase. “Isîmiyaate, nisî pîwîha jîhî kasatohîha atîwî yapîpatî Kîritîhanda bindawaawîsî kahapaamapîpa windî nepî durîhîraatîhî tîmaamaitauhe. Iyataatî Amî nyahî isîhiyaanînsangi naanjîhandî kîmiyaatî windî namaitaanîhe.

<sup>22</sup> Isî wani samî maarîho windî owemaasetane satataato. Iyataatî nyamî usa naanjîhandî nepî owemetîtaapo. Owetise. Nehî sipîhandîsaahîhî durîhîrî netî nawatisonîhî owetîtaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatî nîhî kasatohîtîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho akîtîhopî gaapundîtî japepîhîrohîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho yamahapataatîhî bimîsîho wanî apatîhî nisî detî nasatî bitondaise. <sup>24</sup> Nasatî bitondaaî nîngî sandataase, ‘Porîhoje, nîhî durîhîraatîhî owetîto tîpî yaimbî waatî gîmunyaape. Autaahaatîho

\* **27:16:** So kopuso sipîhandî maipîtatî nawatisonîhura isîhiya kooasinî yamwaapî nehîhaatî mangîrainîhî notîtaatîwîhore.

katih+ nopain+ numbwi Sisaahoap+h+ noaipaitaise. Isi kiny+ Sisaahoenda naisam+h+ Autaahaathom+ maaritind+handaa+ gi ginjaati bimon+h+ ishihiya k+miya kinyap+ and+tit+taapo. Aiw+ w+nd+ naanj+hand+ nep+ namaapw+taapo. Owetise, ndati kandaataase. <sup>25</sup> Satati kandaataasi sahi is+miyaate, w+nd+ waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatho kandimumwaan+ kamwaan+ tit+h+ noaipaitaise nd+ gw+nyaataayo. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahand+ kand+ nyahi nowaati yap+pati w+ti dur+h+ram+ ot+haati ahetiapatami aripataat+h+ sip+hand+ not+ numw+hat+taise. Numw+hatataati sip+hand+ maip+it+taise,” undati Por+ho ishihiya kiyai kaundataase. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ Saarareh+ri+ yat+mw+ sananyih+hura mbipa mbwaati dur+h+ri+ tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi nai+h+ nowaati dur+h+ri+ k+ram+ amb+pati Metitereniyand+handaat+h+ nohaayo. Nohaawi apat+h+ apw+itetet+ ip+ho ot+has+n+isura sip+handot+ ot+ip+pati kiyohiy+hiya saiwi gw+nyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yap+pati w+tam+ deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gw+nyaawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aiw+ kiyai saiwi gw+nyaawaawi namapi w+r+h+ri+ w+r+ri+ naw+ha w+r+andah+ri+ dur+h+ri+ nam+handaat+wi+ m+haap+ dur+h+raat+h+ nusoasauhi m+haap+ notaise. Nai+h+ mmonawa dur+h+ram+ m+haap+ ton+tind+handami mitaahand+ 40 kiyat+tihi mmonawaawi mand+h+ aripataini sangiso tiwi gw+nyaawaayopo. Aiw+ nuwi wonji ot+h+tihi w+r+h+ri+ k+ri+ dur+h+raat+h+ j+haati nusoasawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Mmonawaawi kiyai saiwi gw+nyapenawaayopo wiwa sip+hand+ naw+ha ahentan+hap+h+ notaati naw+haara kw+tonati kaitaiso tiwi gw+nyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa naw+haamatiya naanj+ti nang+sand+haiwa w+r+h+ri+ sen+handami otasahaas+n+ w+r+and+haiwa maur+tihi maur+tihi siy+haiwa sip+handami otasahaas+n+ap+ dur+h+raat+h+ nusoasawaayopo. Sand+ naanj+haiwa dur+h+raat+h+ nusoasoh+timand+ sip+hand+ namoti kap+h+ ahot+itand+ kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyai saiwi kaiwosaw+ bindawaaw+ ket+ bowat+ ip+ho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih+ kiyai sip+handot+ ot+ip+pati kiyohiy+hiya sip+hand+ kap+h+map+ nutaat+wi+ kopuho j+h+ nep+ sip+handot+ ahoyoh+ho nep+ dur+h+raat+h+mawaayopo. Dur+h+raat+h+mawaawi sip+handami mand+haas+n+ap+ sen+haiwa sip+hand+ namutand+ dur+h+raat+h+ nusoas+haayo tiwi jaiwaiwi is+wemanawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih+ Por+ho kiyais+ usonatosati tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+thoisun+ tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaisun+ saundataase. “Is+hiya k+miya nutaat+wi+yohiy+miya naisaihaah+ sahi w+nd+ asi+y+hiyaat+met+taapo napw+taapo,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Undati kiyai kaundih+ kiyai tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiya kopuhomi w+r+h+ri+ nai+h+ra ot+pamawaayopo. Ot+pam+hauh+ m+haap+ dur+h+raat+h+ kopuho t+mahiyataise. <sup>33</sup> Aih+ am+ bow+itand+ det+tihi ishihiya nandapa nandaat+wi+ Por+ho p+wi+ha satati kaundataase. “Saarareh+ri+ yat+mw+eti+ nandapa baiwi w+nd+ namaan+wi+ nasawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Isi wan+ nin+ kasatataaton+ nandapa wapa nan+wise. Nanawaawi baiwi and+tit+taat+wo. Iyataati sahi naanj+hand+ nep+ w+nd+ owemet+taapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi p+h+ti+wi+ waati g+munyaapi b+pi nandapa nan+wise,” undati Por+ho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kiyai sata kaundatosati Por+ho nandapa b+ret+hand+ netaise. Net+ is+watataati kiyam+ nd+het+ Autaahaathoai nandapaapi, “Kiny+ gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati b+ret+hand+ kand+ naumbot+ nanataise. <sup>36</sup> Nainj+hi ishihiya nahatiya Por+hoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiyai baiwi maari+ho wit+wi+ kiyaisangi am+ nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati nyah+ sip+hand+ sandot+ niyohiy+hiyaan+n+ t+taahiy+hiyaan+n+ 276 kiyaa+hiyaan+ne. <sup>38</sup> Isi ishihiya kiyai nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nan+wosaw+

sipihandî usaayataatî autaahi durihiramihaatî nutotiwî witihandî aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihî yotawaayopo.

### *Sipihandî Maipindaise*

<sup>39</sup> Aihî aimi bowihî sipihandotî otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahelihî jawaayopo. Jawaahandî kandi yapipati maahiwitewi wîndî baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihî nehi gotirihîrotî aripati gaahandî ahelihî jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandî kapihî nesi niyaatî nga ahaito tiwî gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naanhaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandî wîndî namutandî durihiraatihî jihî timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihî durihiraatihî notiwataise. Aiwi ami sipihandamî saihîrî jihura nepi wisasohirihî sipihandî kiraahi nepi aripataihoanemaitaatîwî nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihîrî mbipaapihîrî sipihandamî mandihaaasinî ahotirihîrî nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataatî sipihandî nesi yapipati ahelihioanî aripataatihapî notaise. <sup>41</sup> Notaatî aripati witi durihiraatihî yamatihî tiwanyapanatî ahelihîhata sipihandî niyatî kandamî mandihara anîtisatî namhatataise. Aihî durihîrî waatî tiwayaataatî sipihandamî ahosihaaasinî waatî netî kwitwataise. Kwitashura sipihandî twatataise. <sup>42</sup> Aihî tunniwî yahwînohiyihîya satiwî gwinyapenawaayopo “Napwîtohiyihîya durihiraatihî naahimanîmî nuwî mangîrainî noaipapî yamaanîhmaita tiwitahaawo,” tiwî gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihî tunniwî yahwînohiyihîyaami awaisîho sa piwîha atisataatî Porîhoai maawi tiwitaawo tatî gwinyaataatî Porîhoai andîtwitandî kiyaî saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosatî isihîya durihiraatihî nga naahimanîhohiyihîyai tunniwî yahwînohiyihîyaami awaisîho saundataase. “Sahî baiwi naahimanîhohiyihîyaatî durihiraatihî naupwaatîwî naahimanîmî mîhinî mangîrainî aripataatihî noaipataatîwî nuwise,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Undatosatî isihîya durihiraatihî wîndî naahimaamanîwîhiyai saundataase. “Sahî nahatiyaatî sipihandamî tiwatatimbipa ipatî kapa nepise. Nepi kapa anîtwî isipî durihiraatihî naahimanîmî mîhinî mangîrainî aripataatihî noaipataatîwî nuwise,” undataase. Aihî nyahî komî piwîha atisaatî katî kiyahaayo. Kiyaatî naahimanîmî nowaatî mîhinî mangîrainî aripataatihî nahatiyaanînga notahaayo.

## 28

### *Porîho Yapipati Maipihonjî Morîtaahanda Bindataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nga notawaatî mîhinî mangîrainî bindîhaayo. Bimonihî isihîya kapihapîhiya satî yapitî durihirami otîhaatî ahelihî nyahî kata noaipahohîpatapî Morîtaahande nyataawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihî isihîya kapihapîhiya nyangi gaahatî kanyiwî nanyamaawaayopo. Aihî wipati wipîwataatî aungwohandî mbînyamanataise. Aihî isihîya kapihapîhiya sisîha tîhoahauhi nyahî tîhwîndîhaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Porîho dapîpati taahîwaiwa asakiyatî netaise. Netî nahatewa namasatî tîhoataise. Tîhoasîhî akwîranîho wo isihîyai ikwîtandîho sisundihî noaipataise. Noipati Porîhomî ikwîretî ikotaise. <sup>4</sup> Ikotî Porîhomî ikwîretî wîrandataise. Wîrandihî isihîya kapihapîhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kîmo isihîyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandî kandi durihiraatihî wîndî owemetatî nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiyaami autaahaatîho jaiwitîwîhopî satawaatopo. “autaahaatîho wanî komî kaindîhandapî

wihoaanjhandi nunyataisi napwataise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihiki akwiranoho koai Porihoti tipindati sisahaapihi tihooataise. Aihiki kandapi Porihoti windi naanjhandi nasese. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Aihiki isihiya sati yapita bimohiyahiya Porihoti akwiranoho ikwindihandapi keti nahaa-panatuni ami keti napwataiso tiwi Porihoti kiyaanhi winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihoti akwiranoho ikwindihandapi windi naanjhandi nasese. Aihiki kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbwi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Porihoti katohitimandi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaaapihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihoti katawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nyami bimohipihiphapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahonipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihisi asisihama mairi manya sananyotaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihiki Papiriyaasihomi sapihoti sisihama nusoaipati gwihihoti jipitatisa gwihiyataati anjanj nanotondaise. Nanototihoti Porihoti kooapihi notaise. Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahawisataise. Ahawisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati Porihoti kaihi mmoniwiti atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihooapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Porihoti kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihiki isihiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihiki nyahi kapihi Moritaahanda bimonihi waatiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihoti bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

### *Porihoti Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aihiki nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwaaasihi namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihnde. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandihaaasin autahaatihuriti jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. <sup>12</sup> Aihiki kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi bimonihi asisihama mairi manya sananyotaise. <sup>13</sup> Sananyihoti kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aihiki kapihi nanowaatatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihiki mbipa kapa asisihama yaitaretiti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihoti gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonihaaayo. Aihiki kiya Jisaasihoti gwunyaahohiyihiyai wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihiki nyahi kiyaasati kapihi bimonihi Saararehiriti naasairihiti sananyotaise. Sananyihoti kapihi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo. <sup>15</sup> Siyaati taawaati niyonihiti isihiya usa Jisaasihoti gwunyaahohiyihiyai Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihawaji japi wihoaanj nasawaayopo. Napiwiti anjhaiwa nawihoti nunyawi nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihiti usa napiwiti jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihiki ami kiya kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiwiti kahapaamapihi ahiyawiti nawihoti nehohipihiti Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihiki nyahi nowaati noaipahonihiti kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihiki ami Porihoti kiyaisi usonataati maarihoti

witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Porihō Autaahaatihōai gaare undati gaapundataise. <sup>16</sup> Aihī kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihī Romihyaamī awaisawihya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Porihō anjhandi wīndi yandihandī neti bimonihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyihyaamī wo naasohī iwinjaati bimīto,” tawaatopo.

*Porihō Romihanda Autaahaatihomī Pīwīha Ausaataise*

<sup>17</sup> Aihī Porihō Romihanda noaipati bimihī asisīha mairī ma sanasotaise. Sanawihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawihya kapihī Romihanda bimohiyihyaapi gandaase. Gaatihī kiya napīwī ahoyanawaayopo. Napīwī ahoyanīhauhī kiya Porihō saundataase. “Nisī naisihyaate, nyamī isīhiyai nīnī maipihandī wīndi kawindī itihundītī titī wīndi kamaawiso. Aindī nīnī nyamī asoyaamī gaahaiwa nyahī newaati isīwasohīwaiwa wīndi neti namopīsasō. Owetise. Owetihīhandī kandī nehī Jerusaremihanda nanīpuwawaayopo. Aiwī kiya Romihyaamī ikwīraatīhīnīmawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihī Romihya nisī pīwīha atiwī tītīhemapī mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawī kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaaomo maipihandī wīndi kiyonihī tiwaati naanjhandī numwītīhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwī kiya nīngi bīpi natīwīnoasitō tīwī katawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Satīwī katauhīhandī kandī Judaahiyaamī awaisawihya pīwīha sa baiwī atihomīwī nemapī satawaatopo, “Porihōai natīpīmusoasawise konihī napwīndane,” tawaatopo. Aihī nisī pīwīha awaisīho Sisaaho atisati tītīhenīmaidandī nasataayo. Iyataati nisī nasohītīmandī nyamī isīhiya naisīhyaapi maipīhaiwa saiwī saiwī kiyawaayopo tītandī nasataamaayo, owetise. <sup>20</sup> Aihī sandapi nīnī sangi jasonītī pīwīha kasatītandī gandī nasamaataayo. Isīraherīhiya utaaohō wopī nyangi japihī nanyamaitandī napītaise tīwī waatī gwīnyaapī jaawī bindawaayopo. Aihī nīnī kopī aimī nasatī nyangi nanyamaase ndī komīhīretī japepīhīrataayo. Saīndī komīhīretī japepīhīronihī kandapi nīngi nanīpuwawaayopo,” undati Porihō kiya kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihī kiyaamīha Porihōai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapī siyahore, siyahore, tīwī utīpīhandī Judiyaahandaahapī namaapīhī wīndi atīhomiso. Iyataati amī isīhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapīhiya kīmbīhapī nasawaahandī kandī kinyapī siyahore, siyahore, tīwī wīndi atīhomisawaawī wīndi kamaanyatauhī atīhomiso. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati aunahīpa nahatewara isīhiya Jisaasihomīhīretī japepīhīrohīhiyaapī maipīhaiwa katīwī itīhītauhi nyahī aimī mmonaati gwīnyaawaahiyaanīne. Isī sandapi wanī kīwahonjī kīnyī kīnyī gwīnyaahingītīhandapi kanyatītaape,” undīwī Porihōai kaundawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aiwī kiya pīwīha pīwaatītaatīwī asisīha wa katīwī Porihōaisawī ahiyawaayopo. Aihī asisīha kiyaamī ahiyohīhetī isīhiya taahiyīhiya anjīpīpīhī Porihō bimimbīpīhī ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanīhauhī Porihō asisīhaatīhapī pīwīha namasatī Autaahaatīho iwinja bimīndīhandapī ausaati kaundataase. Aiwī kiya Jisaasiho katatī kaiwaiwaapī akīte tīwī kopī gwīunyaitaatīwī Porihō Mosesihomī pīwīha ahotīsīhaapunī isīhiya usa Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaamī katohīhaapunī tanyaaha biyatī ausaati kaundataase. Siyatī kaundīmī naihī ipīho notī namaatipataise. <sup>24</sup> Kaundihī isīhiya usa komī pīwīha atisawaawī pīwīha akītīhaare tawaatopo. Aihī amī usa komī pīwīha atisawaahandī kandī akaahaare tīwī wīndi baiwī gīmunyaahopō. Owetise. <sup>25</sup> Aihī Porihō pīwīha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho jīhura samī jaasoyaisī Aisaiyaahomī maahomwaanopī kaundisīha sa samī jaasoyaapunī sapunī tītīhī kandaase. <sup>26</sup> Iyati Autaahaatīho Aisaiyaahōai saundataase. “Kīnyī numbwī isīhiya siyai satīpī kaunde.

'Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akithandi windi mondaapo. Aiwu sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaaitaapo unde.

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimaache. Isihiya siya ndiha aima namaimapihiyaare. Aiwu amu kiyaamu atihomwaanji aimu napwitiwihiyaare. Aiwu kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwu baiwu mmonuwu baiwu atiwi baiwu itatamanuwu gwinyaapu ningisenda nepemaituwu napisaihaah nuni kiyaamu maipihaiwa nemwati amu kiyaamu naanjwawai maawu nemwaitaanthe,' *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* undati Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatihu kaundataase. Satati kaundih Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisihaare. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomu piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwu atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapu Autaahaatihu aimu nusoaasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapu nuni piwaha ka kaundisanih baiwu atitaapo," undati Porihu Judaahiyaamu awaisawihiyai kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Undati Porihu piwaha saiwa kaundih isihiya usa baiwu komu piwahaapu akithaare tiwu gwinyaahohiyihiyauni gimunyaahohiyihiyauni nowaawu piwaha kiha kiha kanwu sawana itihinnawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyati Porihu anjhandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara anjhandi komu bimindihandapi nawihu timataise. Iyati kandi anjhandapihi bimih kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha sauret Porihu kapih bimih isihiya napuwu koai iwinjahauhiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. <sup>31</sup> Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatihu bimindihandapi ausaati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Porihu Awaisihu Jisasi Kiraishiho katati kaiwaiwaapuha windi yamaayati andititatu piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih Porihu koai saiwa kamaime unduwu isihiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaamu kiyohuwaiwaapu Rukihu jipatipaisiha nasati kimbhindaaise.)

## Romhiyaap Utipho Porho Romhiyaap Utipimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindihande Kimandi Romhiyaap Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Awaisihomi piwaha awusaitandi natausaasih piwaha nesi naisiho Porho utipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi piwahaaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jipatipiyataise. Romhiyaapihauni Korindhiyaapi utipihandi jhanduni kapihanduni Tesaronaikaahiyaapihanduni ami Timotehopihanduni Taitusihopihanduni Pirimonihopihanduni saiwa Porho jipatipiyataise. Aih ami isihiya usa gwinyapenawaawi piwaha Ipiruhiyaapiha Porho kimiko jipatipiyahaare tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

### *Romhiyaap Piwaha Napimasataise*

Porho utipihho kimo jipatipaisimopi tanyaaaha nesipati ausaati katisiha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaati sawaho sawahaami andtitindihanda asitimatihandihandi windi namaitaise tisiha (1:18-3:20)

Nyah asitimatihahaandi naitihaahandam tanyaaaha nyah Kop biyaati gwunyaahotihandaahe tisiha (3:21-4:25)

Nyah Jisaasihoaaisaati timaamaitaati kiyaaninhi bindihaawi asitimatihahaandam daihira mmonainja nutihaawo tisiha (5:1-8:39)

Ipotihura Autaahaatihho Isiraherhiyai jipih gaatati numwaahonhi kiya napiw kop gwunyaitaapo tisiha (9:1-11:36)

Gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kaiwi bimtaatiwihiretapi katisiha (12:1-15:13)

Porho isihiya usai asisiha gaahure undati kom piwaha owemasitihandapiha (15:14-16:27)

### *Autaahaatihho Otipipati Naninyati Natanoaasindihandapi Katitandiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati aunahapati awaipati taunihandi Romihanda bimohiyhiyaate, nin Porihonni sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nin Krais Jisaasihomi nehi otipipatihonni ko kahapaamapipa katati kiyajati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha waniha kop ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihho gaatati nanimaati nanimhanati natanoaasisihonine.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati Piwaha Wanha Gaaha sa Jisaasihho katati kaiwaiwaapiha Autaahaatihho jihura kom piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihyaamhetapi saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati tmanati jih katih kom piwaha jhaatih jipatipindishaare. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati sa piwa nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopaahihitahaare. Iyataati am ko noaipati utaaehoematindihandih Daawitihomi mwaaya satoyaami jtipatetapi noaipataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihotindihandih Autaahaatihho kom Itipihomi watiphandisati animwaahipatombi koaisi ahowimati numwaataati kandaah kop satati akitinhi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho watipihandi apipaah awaindihandisahore tati isihiyaisi neti nunjataise. Iyataati so animwaahipatombi nepaso nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihore. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ko ningi anditiniwati kom otipipati piwaha

naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ko nngi sanindindi ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi numwaati komi pwihaatihemasanhi kiya kopu gwunyaapi atiwi nepi komi pwiha gaaha wanhaami otitih pnuwi japepihritaatwo. <sup>6</sup> Ami sahi Romhandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasi Kraisihomhiyaatimatitaiwiw Autaahaatihoh aimi gaasatisawhiyaati maawe.

<sup>7</sup> Sahi Romhanda bimohiyhiyaati Autaahaatihoh maariho nasami-sawhiyaati komi apohipataatihaphiyaati komihiyaatimatitaiwiw aimi gaasatisawhiyaate, nyami Apihoh Autaahaatihouni, nyami Awaisihoh Jisasi Kraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sahi andititwiw maariho napaasaitanhi bimitaatiwiwandi nasamitaise.

*Romhandaahiya Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandapi Porihoh Autaahaatihohai Gaahohje Gaare Undataase*

<sup>8</sup> Wuwani nini namasati sangi sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Jisasi Kraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohitihandapi ishiya pwiha nesi yapih nahanda gaamapi kanihauhi kandapi Jisasi Kraisihohihetapi nisi Autaahaatihohaisi nini, “Kinyi gaahohje gaare,” undataato. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonihi Autaahaatihoh komi Mwaaahomi kata kaiwaiwaapi nini ausaahohitihandaahi anditati napamati otipipati kawisohihoh ninjahosi akite titaise. <sup>10</sup> Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi nini napiti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawahomihandisi ko daihra wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. <sup>11</sup> Sandi ami sangisi napiti jasoniti Autaahaatihohi Itipihomihaiwaapi sangi jatatanamiti andititaiwitandihandi nasamitandi nini apipaahi maaritataate. <sup>12</sup> Napisanihi mmotinaati sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nngisi nitatamanihonihohi ami nini Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi sangi neti jatatanamitendo. Iyonihi ami ususaanangi nyami kopi gwunyaahohitihandi kandi anditisaionhi ami nyahi ususaani anditititihahandit naitihaawo. <sup>13</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi, nini sangisenda napitandi taahiwaiwet gwinyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamapi wapa jinjahira nanisapusihohi namaaso. Ishiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaatami ishiya aunahipa wiwaraahiyaisi Kraisihopi gwunyaatitaiwiw komi pwihaatihemahohipatamataindi ami napiti samihatitihohi naasaititi katitaitando.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati nisi ikwiraatihohi otipipati awaipati naanhandi isitihonine, ishiya nahatiyaisi Jisaasihohi katiti kaiwaiwaapiha pwiha ausaniti kaunditendo. Ishiya amitiha gaaha owehiya nahiriwi moniwi yamwaasaha anipataatihohi bimohiyiyaisuni ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi mmoniwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyhiyaisuni Autaahaatihohi pwiha kaunditendo. <sup>15</sup> Otipipati siyahaiwa ikwiraatihohi ahinotihoninisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunahipa awaipati Romhanda bimohiyhiyaatangisangi Kraisihopi pwiha ausaati kasatitandi nini apipaahi awaindahandi asakaandi maaritataayo.

*Pwiha Gaaha Waniha Jisaasihohi Katati Kaiwaiwaapiha Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Watipihande*

<sup>16</sup> Pwiha Jisaasihohi katati kaiwaiwaapihaatihohi nisi maariho ambipati ahiyati anitindi isiwatataayo. Ami ka ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaasaihhiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi watipihanditihohi. Pwiha ka Autaahaatihohi watipihandi namasati Judaahiyaamihatihi noaipati ami kiyaaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaisangi



maawi japihi numwaitandahaathiho. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami piwaha sa ka Autaahaathiho ishiyaisi sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandi neti siyati ausaimanataise, ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahihit Autaahaathiho kiyaisi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanhi Kraisihopi gwunyaapi naisaihaahi Autaahaathiho sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihandi kandinhi ahotim nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaathihomi piwaha jipati pindisiha wa satise:

“Ishiya usa Kraisihopi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaathiho kiyaisi, ‘Sahi titihiyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawahiya nga nasisoaari bimitaapo,” *Abakukho 2:4*  
tati jipati pindise.

### *Isihiya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaathihoaisi Ahosumwawaayo*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoaisi ishiya nahatiya ahosumwapi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi apipaahi Koaisi apowindihandi Autaahaathiho yamahipataatihapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwara Autaahaathihomi piwaha akitiha akaaha nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaathiho kiyaisi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapi mahe, kiya kopi mmowi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa aimi auta ausaimanataise ami Autaahaathiho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. <sup>20</sup> Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaathiho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapi pauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoipati noasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinhi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaahaathiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi ishiya aimi auta mmonimi nasawaatawaaoyo. Kahapaamapi pa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noasandimbipaapi ishiya aimi mmoniwihyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaathihoai windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaathiho so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Apipaahi owetise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaahaathihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

<sup>21</sup> Autaahaathiho bimindihandapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaathiho apipaahi akitihoso tiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwi ami kiya koaisi windi saundiwi, “Kahapaamapi pa nahatewa kinyihi kiyapaise,” undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyaami amitiha omanjitihi nipitati apipaahi asihatamataise. <sup>22</sup> Kiya satiwi, “Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitahaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaane,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipapi apipaahi ishiya naharihatimaare. <sup>23</sup> Aiwi Autaahaathiho jinjapihi asoho konihi bimisihopi windi baiwi gwunyaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwaaahopo. Kopi nanipimapi nehi swipati ishiya napopi owetohiyihiyaamuni kohasipihomuni akwiranihomuni nepi oturiwi kaiwi kaiwaapi gwunyaapi atotipwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayo.

<sup>24</sup> Kiya siyuhhi namati Autaahaathiho kiyaisi neti kiyaami omanjitihi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa kaitaatiwihatihemataise. Ahi kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho katihi nesi nandaapi apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa ushiya sawana ami ashiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi mmaipaiwihaiwa ahoyanwi kaiwi naminwi kainawaayo. <sup>25</sup> Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaaha namapi nanipimapi jaipipa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaathihoemapi kaiwaapi atotipwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayo kaiwaami

asi mwaatithi p̄nowaayopo. Autaahaathiho kahapaamap̄pa am̄ isihiyai kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ah̄iwisaw̄hiya wind̄i atotip̄wesaw̄i gaapund̄i w̄i mep̄i autaahep̄mumwahopo, kiya koais̄n̄h̄i nas̄isoaari ak̄it̄in̄h̄i mep̄i Autaahep̄mwaitaatiw̄ihoaiso.

<sup>26</sup> Sandi siyauhi kandap̄i Autaahaathiho isihiyais̄i sawanaam̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho namasaatati ainjotati maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihemataise. Am̄i as̄ihya sandi us̄ihiyaisaw̄i t̄it̄h̄i namaatiw̄i kain̄iw̄i bitoaitaatiw̄ih̄ireti namasi as̄ihya sawana as̄iri kih̄ireti kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati sawana is̄in̄iw̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i kainawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Am̄i s̄iri k̄ireti us̄ihiyaisangi as̄ihiyaisaw̄i namaatiw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaip̄i kain̄iw̄i bitoaitaatiw̄ih̄ireti namasi as̄iri kih̄ireti nehi us̄ihya sawanaapaah̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho windotaise. Aiw̄i us̄ihya sawana kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati is̄in̄iw̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ainjotati maip̄ihaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiw̄i kainawaaw̄i kandaah̄i t̄it̄h̄i naitaatiw̄i kiyoh̄it̄handi kandap̄i wihoaan̄handi maip̄ihand̄i newaayopo.

<sup>28</sup> Am̄i kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathiho nehi iwinjas̄ih̄i kiyai kiya maip̄ihaiwa am̄it̄iha maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa wapa ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Am̄i sandi kiya Autaahaath̄ihop̄i p̄iw̄iha ak̄iti kat̄ir̄ih̄ireti gw̄inyaaitaatiw̄ihandap̄i sandi wapa awaind̄ihand̄i maah̄e t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihanda ko kiyai nehi iwinjataise. <sup>29</sup> Kiya kahapaamap̄pa ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i t̄it̄h̄imet̄ihand̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa am̄i kahapaamap̄pa nehi sawanaap̄hapaapaahunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i isihya usais̄i nep̄i nusop̄isas̄itaatiw̄i nas̄isoaari maar̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho am̄it̄iheti k̄ip̄windahiyaare. Am̄i mand̄it̄ip̄pa am̄i isihya siȳihiyais̄i tip̄i nemaitaatiw̄ihand̄i am̄i tundaatiw̄ihand̄i am̄i j̄in̄jaip̄it̄indaatiw̄ihand̄i am̄i isihya usai maip̄ihapa wihoaan̄j̄i kawitaatiw̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄i am̄it̄ihetun̄i amb̄ipati maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i t̄isaindahiyaare. Iyati p̄iw̄iha usam̄iha nat̄ip̄i nep̄i isihyaam̄i dawaataat̄ip̄i kat̄iw̄i kan̄iw̄ihyaare. <sup>30</sup> Aiw̄i isihyaam̄i amb̄ipati am̄i amb̄ipati am̄i dahopa nep̄i nusop̄isas̄itaatiw̄i maip̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i kan̄iw̄ihyaare. Kiya Autaahaath̄ihop̄i apousati pohipaiw̄i isihya usai wip̄iwimat̄itaiso maatiw̄i maip̄ihaiwa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i kaiwi genaniw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i awaindemap̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i daih̄ira maip̄ihaiwa kaitaatiw̄ihira taah̄ir̄ih̄iraap̄i daap̄i nep̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i saniya sapiyai at̄ihomaawiw̄i w̄iretund̄iw̄ihyaare. <sup>31</sup> Aiw̄i t̄it̄ihapa am̄i t̄it̄ihimet̄ihapa kiya mmondaatiw̄ihand̄i am̄it̄iha owetati nah̄iriw̄i am̄i wapa kaitaatiw̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄iman̄iw̄i katoh̄ip̄ipa wind̄i kamaiw̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i isihya usais̄i kiya wind̄i gaahat̄i kamaawiw̄i am̄i wind̄i maar̄iho nunyaw̄i as̄ip̄i maawiw̄ihyaare. <sup>32</sup> Autaahaath̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa satati isihya saiwi s̄ireti kiyohiȳihya Autaahaathiho kiyais̄i nemahon̄ih̄i napw̄itaapo tati ahotimb̄ipa mmon̄iw̄ihyaare. Mmon̄iw̄ihyaataawaahand̄i kand̄i mw̄it̄et̄iw̄i kiya kahapaamap̄pa maip̄ihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i nehi sand̄ih̄ih̄i kiyawaamaayopo. Isihya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiȳihiyais̄i gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

## 2

### *Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Net̄i T̄it̄h̄i Tip̄itapaati Usondaise*

<sup>1</sup> Sah̄i isihyaati nahatiyaati isihya usais̄i p̄iw̄iha nep̄i yawutaap̄i tip̄itapaapi usohohiȳihyaate, naason̄j̄i naasongis̄i n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha kah̄it̄itandiyon̄i baimb̄i atime, t̄it̄ihimetati maip̄ihaiwa kinȳi sat̄ip̄i, saiwa n̄in̄i wind̄i kamaind̄ihon̄ine tip̄i, kinȳi wind̄i nep̄i namoas̄itaise, k̄ihom̄ihonye. Kinȳi baimb̄i atime, isihya usais̄i kiyaam̄i t̄it̄ihimetati maip̄ihaiwaapi p̄iw̄iha nep̄i kiyais̄i yawutaapaise. Siyapaap̄i s̄iri k̄ireti kinȳi k̄iwahongisangi maip̄ihaiwa kaimb̄ihon̄is̄i kinȳi k̄iwahonȳiheti

p>wiha nepi yahutaatapaise. <sup>2</sup> Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, isihya setahaiwa titih+metahaiwa kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaatiho maip+haiwa wihoanji nunyati titih+ tipitapaati usoshiho. <sup>3</sup> Ami kinyi utaahonji kiwahonji maip+haiwa sikaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatiho nngisi wndi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? <sup>4</sup> E kinyi Autaahaatiho gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati wndi keti gisi nemaah+mat+kon+hi nehi ginjat+mi naindihandi neh+hande tip+ nepi pohipaimb+mapaino? Autaahaatiho sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naind+ndi kinyi kinyi maip+haiwaat+hapi japhi nepemait+taapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? <sup>5</sup> Kinyi kinyi omanj+titih+ maar+hoatihi daahi nepi watip+tahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanj+handi naitaapi+handi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi shi ipoti asishiha Autaahaatiho ishiyaami maip+haiwaapi komi apowindihanduni ami titih+ ishiyaisi tipitapaati usondandihandi neti ausaiman+hon+hura kinyi wihoanj+handi kandapi naitaise. Saimbi naitaapi+handi kinyi wani taapi nepi awaindemapaise. <sup>6</sup> Ami sura Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohi+waiwaapi titih+ kireti wihoanj+handi gaahandisangi ami maip+handi ishiyai yaaw+handisangi numw+taise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati ami ishiya usa nehi gaahand+h+h+ kiyaan+hi mw+teti+w+ kaiw+ ami yam+hapataat+hi kiya Autaahaatihoaisawi bim+taati+w+handapi daapi ami kiyaami amb+pati nga ishiyaamuni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipaitandihandapi daapi ami wndi napopi owemet+w+ asi+y+hiya kiyaan+hi bim+taati+w+handapi daahohiy+hiyai jinjah+ra nasisoaari bim+taati+w+handi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numw+taise. <sup>8</sup> Iyati ami ishiya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaapihiyaare. Awi Autaahaatihomi p>wiha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapihiyaare. Awi ami titih+metimb+pa kaitaati+w+ titih+timb+pai pohipaiwi namapihiyaare. Isi siyohiy+hiyai Autaahaatiho koai apowindihandaahi wihoanj+handi yaaw+handi kandapi numw+taise. <sup>9</sup> Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya maip+handi kiyohiy+hiya naanj+handi kiyaami amb+pati maariho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nunyon+hi namasawi jhi Judaahiya nesahi ami ishiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatihiyaisangi naitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami ishiya nehi titih+ gaahand+h+h+ kiyohiy+hiyai yam+hapataat+hi baiwi bim+taati+w+handuni ami kiyaami amb+pati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaamuni ndiheti nga titih+ autaahi ahotitandihanduni maar+ho omanj+titih+ napaisaat+titandihanduni Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numw+taise. Namasati jhi Judaahiyaaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisuni saiwa Autaahaatiho numw+taise. <sup>11</sup> Ami Autaahaatiho usaisi wndi mmonati neusosahomaahae. Owetise. Isihya nahatiyaisi nehi naasaipiti kati osamati kawisahore. Isi ami siri kireti ko ishiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaise.

<sup>12</sup> Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai win+hapi+pa Judaahiyaapi numwimb+paami ipaahaapi dawaataati bindawaawi maip+handi kiyohiy+hiyai kapaami ipaahaapi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usohon+hi kiya oweti+taapo. Iyati ishiya Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai win+hapi+pa numwimb+paatihi bindawaawi wndi minjapepih+r+w+ maip+handi kiyohiy+hiyai win+hapi+pa kapaami p>wi+haaraahi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya win+hapi+pa nehi atih+ra atisohiy+hiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipati titih+ saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isihya win+hapi+pa baiwi atiwi ami kapa katir+hi+reti japepih+r+w+ isiwatohiy+hiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipati titih+

saanotahiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Judaahiyaanam i sihiya dawaataathiya nyapi winihapipa Mosesihoai Autaahaathiho numwimbipaapi wandi atihomiwi ami monwihyaare. Saiwihyaatawaahandi kandi nehi kiya gwinyaahohithandaah Autaahaathihomi winihapipa katirihireti wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomi winihapipa owetati wandi monwihyaandaahandi kandi ami winihapipa kiya katirihireti nehi nanihaiwi gwinyaapi japepilirawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohithandi neti siyati nasooanataise, ishiya wapa kaiwi japepilirataatiwi winihapipa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanjithihipatipindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amitha maarhoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanjithihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, "Sahi piwihana naitatiwihandi ahotahiyaate," undati ami wiweti kiya saundati, "Sahi ainahiyihyaatisi piwihana wa wandi namaitaapo," undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi nini Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwihana gaahana wanihi neti ausaati ishiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, nini piwihana gaahana wanihi ausaahohihana katirihiri siri kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asihaha ipotiheti Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa ishiya omanjithihi noasawu gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipitapaati mmonati wihoanhandi numwitaise, ndi kandaato.

*Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaathihomi Winihapipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gwinyaawaayopo*

<sup>17</sup> Ami sahi ishiyaati Judaahiyaathih satiwi, "winihapipa nyangi nyatatamanitaiso," tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satawaatopo, "nyahi Autaahaathihomi ishiyaane. Iyaati nyahi komihini deti bindihaayo," tawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaathiho neti gisunyaasiwaiwaapi mmonawi ami tithi nga saasanotihapa sahi kaitaatiwihapa winihapipaatihiapi aimi sahi mmonawi nepihyaate. <sup>19</sup> Aiwi ami sahi aimi saiwi mmoninawaayopo: "Nyahi ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai daihira nunjithaahiyaane, tiwi ami ishiya asahatindithi bimohiyihiyai sihiha tipowaati autaahiwihana niwimaitihaahiyaane," tiwihyaate. <sup>20</sup> Iyati ami sahi satiwi, "Nyahi ishiya Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi nahiriwi monwihiyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati ami manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyihyaane," tawaatopo. Aiwi winihapipaatihi gwinyaitaatiwihandi tisaitati ahotindihanduni Autaahaathiho akithopu piwihana akaahauni mmonwihyaate. <sup>21</sup> Aiwi ami ishiya usaisi ikomaanawise undiwi sahi katiwunjawihyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati wandi katiwimaasanihopo? Sahi piwihana satiwi, "Wandi ikomaanime," tiwi ausaapi katawaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aiwi sahi satiwi, "Asihya ami usihya usaamihiyaisapi ikonipi kamaime," tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipindi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi wapa ishiya oturwi namasawi siwipati kiyauhahaiwaapi sahi pohipaiwi kahitiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami anjihaiwaathih nandaapi katihi wapa ahotihihaiwa sahi ikonowi nepihyaate. <sup>23</sup> Aiwi ami sahi satiwi, "Autaahaathihomi winihapipa apihaahi gaahapaatihi mmonaati newaahiyaane," tiwi katiwi genanawaahandi kandi sahi komi winihapipa nepi sehimwaapi nusopisashohithandaahi Autaahaathihomi ambipati nepi apihaahi mmaipaiwi koai mawihandi nunyawu nepi nusopisawayaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Ami sandapi Autaahaathihomi piwihana jipati pindisihana wa satise:

“Sah+ Judaahiyaati daiwi+ bitohoh+waiwaap+ is+hiya sam+ dawaataat+ bimo-  
hiy+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ sis+p+h+topo,” *Aisaiyaaho*  
52:5

tati j+pat+pindise.

<sup>25</sup> Sahi Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa baiwi+ japepih+rawaawaah+h+ sam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaandind+hand+ sand+ jatataman+taise. O am+ Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa sahi wind+ baiwi+ min+japepih+rawaahand+ kand+ sam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaandind+hand+ sangi wind+ maas+tataman+taise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati+ am+ Judaahiyaatami+ dawaataati+ is+hiya bimohiy+hiya Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa baiwi+ japepih+risaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho satati, “Kiya amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaandahiyaare,” tati wind+ kiyai mausondaiso? Am+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ wind+ namandipap+ ah+moaawaahand+ win+hap+pa japepih+risaihaah+ am+ kiyai amb+pat+ namandipandahiyaamatiyat+ sir+ kiret+ Autaahaat+ho usondaise. <sup>27</sup> Sahi Judaahiyaati+ Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa ut+p+hoaat+h+ nep+ j+pat+paiwi+ sam+hat+h+ ahotati+ am+ sam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaandahiyaat+tawaahand+ win+hap+pa nep+ nop+sasawaayopo. Sahi siyauh+hand+ kand+ is+hiya sam+ dawaataat+hiya amb+pat+ nahomaamandipap+hiya win+hap+pa neh+ nan+haiwi+ baiwi+ nep+ japepih+rawaayopo. Is+ sandap+ kiya sam+het+ p+w+ha nep+ yasutaitaapo.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati+ am+ is+hiya diyaan+h+ tit+h+ Judaahiya ak+it+h+ amb+pat+ namandipandat+ ahoaandahiyaare? Is+hiya neh+ kiyaam+ amb+patet+ neh+ yamaat+ tiwat+haat+ namandipanda ahoaandisaw+hiya siya Judaahiyaamahe. Owetise. <sup>29</sup> Is+hiya tit+h+ ak+it+h+ Judaahiyaatohiy+hiya kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+tit+h+ Autaahaat+homi It+p+hora noaipap+ namandipandat+ ahoaandahiyaare. Win+hap+paara yamaati+ tiwat+haat+h+ amb+patet+ namandipanda kiyaam+ oman+tit+h+ maar+hoaat+h+ namandipanda ahoandisaw+hiya siyaah+h+ Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ newaayopo.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati+ am+ is+hiyaati+ usaati+ sat+wi+ nasendaapo, o am+ siyonaahi+ Judaahiya is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataati+ bimohiy+hiyais+ napindaahi+ daahepumwap+ nusatip+haahopo? T+taapo. Sat+wi+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+patam+ at+tit+ namandipap+ kiyai gaahat+ kiyawaayowo? Tiwi+ nasendaapo. Aiwi+ am+ sat+taapo, amb+pat+ namandipat+h+hand+ neh+ amb+patam+hand+metanaahi+ am+ kandami+ ak+it+h+and+ gaahand+ napindi+ noaipaitaisono? T+taapo. <sup>2</sup> Am+ sah+ sat+it+ndap+ n+ni+ wihoaan+hand+ sat+it+ndiyo, kiya wiwa taah+waiwa taah+waiwetap+ is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyais+ nusatip+haawaayopo. Ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha Judaahiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ ahiyataise. Aih+ Judaahiya kop+ jatawaawi+ is+hiyai+ kat+win+jawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ usa Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kiyai numwis+ha wind+ baiwi+ g+maawunyaap+ miwatisaihaah+ napitimat+taise? Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gw+nyaati+ katati+ t+maniwaiwa kiyaam+ siyoh+it+handa neti+ nop+sas+in+hon+h+ ko wind+ neti+ itatamanat+ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? <sup>4</sup> Autaahaat+ho wind+ siyat+ kamaitaise. Am+ is+hiya nahatiya wiwet+ jaip+it+saih+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+hoh+ nahatwet+ neh+ ak+it+h+haiwaah+h+ katati+ kiyahore. Iyataati+ sandap+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+h+hap+ wa satise:

“Autaahaat+honye, k+ny+ p+w+ha katisam+haap+ is+hiya sat+wi+ kom+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ tit+h+ ak+ite t+taapo. Iyataati+ am+ is+hiya gis+ as+ret+ jaip+it+wi+ sat+wi, ‘K+ny+ s+ret+ saiwa saiwa kaimb+h+one,’ tiwi+ p+w+ha

kinyi+hetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tipindi+mapi titihi ainahi+honi  
saasanotahoni noaipaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 51:4*  
tati jipati+pindise.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaatihomi  
titih+saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooan+honaahi nyahi  
napitititahaawe? Isihya usa katohipati newaati nyahi satitahaawo?  
“Nyahi maipihaiwa kiyoh+waiwa neti isihiyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaatihoni nehi  
titih+hosi ami titihi gaahaiwaahih+kiyataise,’ undati neti nunjonaahi  
ami Autaahaatihoni titih+metahandi kiyati nyami maipihaiwaapi  
wihoanji+handi yaasi+handi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” titih+haawo.

<sup>6</sup> Apipaahi owetise. Ko windi titih+metihandi kiyahomahe. Isi ami  
Autaahaatihoni apipaahi titih+hosi titihi kiyati nyahi judaahiyaanangi  
nyami maipihaiwaapi neti windi tipitapaati maanyonataataahi ami  
isihya nahatiyaisi napindaahi napitiyati neti tipitapaati usondaisono?

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sami usaati satitaapo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piw+ha  
newa japepihiritaano taati katohirihireti windi kamaayohiti+handa  
Autaahaatihoni isihiyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noipati  
ko sawahoaisi neti niwimaati awaindemahonaahi ami Autaahaatihoni  
napindapi nyangi satati sahi maipihyaate, nyatati piw+ha nyami+heti  
neti yanyutaase?” titaapo. <sup>8</sup> Ami sandi sahi satawaawaahi kimandi  
satiwi, “Gwinyaawaawe, nyahi maipihandi pihitati kaitihaawo,  
kandetapi Autaahaatihoni sawahoaisi neti awaindemwaitandihandi nga  
pihitati naito,” tiwi gwinyaawaawe. Sandi satiwi gwinyaawaawi  
nini satohitindapi isihya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanop+sasiwi nisapi  
piw+ha katiwi, “Porihoni isihiyaisi sandi kaitatiwi kataunjataise,” tiwi  
asireti katawaatopo. Isi isihya siya satiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaisi  
Autaahaatihoni titihi nga maipihandi wihoanji numwitaase.

### *Isihya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titih+Saasanotahiya Apipaahi Owetamase*

<sup>9</sup> Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaanini isihya nyami  
dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatihoni ndiheti nusatipahaawaati  
gaahiyaanini+tindihoni? Apipaahi owetise. Judaahiyaaninun+isihya nyami  
dawaataatihiyauni nauratihiyaati nyami maipihandi kiyohiti+handi  
noipati nyami awaisihoematati nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piw+ha jipati+pindisi+ha wa satise:

“Isihya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi  
saasanotahiya apipaahi owetamase.

<sup>11</sup> Iyati ami titihape titih+metihape tiwi mmoniwihya apipaahi owe-  
tati ami Autaahaatihopaahaiwihya apipaahi owetamase.

<sup>12</sup> Iyati ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihoni windi nepi miwatiwi  
namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitih+daatipati+pat+nama-  
hohi+paamataiwi apipaahi maipitiwimawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi windi ka-  
maiwimawaayopo?” *Aunihihiri 14:1-3*

<sup>13</sup> “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapi+paami animwaahipati nundataati  
ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa  
jinjaip+pa nipinjanim+noaipahiyaare.” *Aunihihiri 5:9*

“Kiyaami maahomwaanapɪ pɪwɪha maipɪha noaipasɪhaara akwɪranɪhomi onapɪpaamatɪyatɪ isɪhiyai tiwamasɪhɪ napowaayopo.” *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 140:3*

14 “Aiwɪ kiya kiyaami maahomwaanɪ isɪhiyaami maarɪho nepɪ tipatetepumapɪ mɪmaipɪwitaatɪwɪhaiwaahɪhɪ tisaitahiyaare.” *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 10:7*

15 “Aiwɪ amɪ kiya ketɪ tarɪwaiwɪ isɪhiyaisɪ yaawɪhaiwa nunyawɪ siyɪhiyaisɪ tipɪhiyaare.

16 Aiwɪ amɪ kiya isɪhiyaisɪ nepɪ nopɪsasɪmɪ niyauhɪhapɪhɪ amɪ isɪhiya nepɪ iwɪrinɪwɪ nopɪsasɪnɪmɪ nowaayopo.

17 Aiwɪ kiya isɪhiya usaisawɪ bɪpɪ pɪwannɪwɪ napaisaati bimɪtaatɪwɪhɪra daihɪra wɪndɪ monɪwɪhiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwɪ kiya satɪwɪ nyamɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ Autaahaatɪho yaasatɪ naanɪhandɪ nyangi nanyamɪtaiso tiwɪ wɪndɪ apɪpaahɪ yamaiwɪhiyaare,” *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 36:1*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪhomi wɪnɪhapɪpaatɪhɪ jɪpatɪpindise.

19 Iyataatɪ nyahɪ aimɪ mmonaahiyaanɪne, pɪwɪha nahataapa Autaahaatɪho wɪnɪhapɪpa katimbɪpa isɪhiya kapaami naaporɪhɪrotɪ bimohiyɪhiyaapɪse. Autaahaatɪho wɪnɪhapɪpa ahiyataise. Kapetapɪ isɪhiya yapɪhɪ nahatewaraahiyaisɪ sahɪ maipɪhiyaate, undatɪ nunjatɪ kiyaami maahomwaanɪ netɪ nuwisapuwɪtando. Iyatɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaisɪ Autaahaatɪho sahɪ maipɪhiyaate, undatɪ netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ usondando. 20 Sandɪ apaapɪmaase, isɪhiya wɪnɪhapɪpaami katiwaiwa japɪpɪhɪwɪ kiyohɪtɪhandaahɪ Autaahaatɪhomi ndɪhetɪ noaipapɪ tɪtɪhɪ saasanotahiyaatawamaayopo. Apɪpaahɪ owetise tatɪse. Iyatɪ amɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaami otɪpɪpatɪ kairɪhɪrɪ sɪrete: isɪhiyaisɪ, “Sahɪ maipɪhiyaatɪsɪ maipɪhaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undatɪ netɪ nunjataise.

### *Isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho Sahɪ Tɪtɪhɪ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɪ Usonataise*

21 Isɪhiyaami wɪnɪhapɪpaami daihɪra setɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyai sahɪ nisɪ ndɪhetɪ tɪtɪhɪ saasanotahiyaate, undatɪ usondandɪhɪra wɪra wanɪ netɪ isɪhiyaisɪ nunjataise. Iyataatɪ sɪra daahira wɪnɪhapɪpaamɪhɪraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandɪ kandɪ sɪkandapɪ Mosesihomi wɪnɪhapɪpauni amɪ Autaahaatɪhomi pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaami pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ sandapɪ aimɪ ausaatatɪ ahotise. 22 Isɪhiya Jisasɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho saundataase, “Sahɪ nisɪ ndɪhetɪ tɪtɪhɪ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɪ usonataise. Sandɪ isɪhiya nahatiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho kawɪsataise, amɪ kiya nahatiya komɪ ndɪhetɪ nauratɪhetahiyaatiho. 23 Sandɪ isɪhiya nahatiya nauratetohɪtɪndɪ amɪ maipɪhandɪ kaiwɪ kiyai Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ numwaahonɪhɪ koaisawɪ maasɪ bimɪtaatiwɪhandapɪ nenoaahɪtauhe. 24 Kɪraisɪ Jisaasiho isɪhiyai kiyaami maipɪhandaatɪhapɪ japɪhɪ nuwatɪ numwaitandɪ otɪpɪpatɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ kainɪhandapɪ komɪhetapɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya wihoaanɪhapa wɪndɪ kamaiwɪhandɪ konɪhɪ nasɪsoaari maarɪho asɪpainɪhandaahɪ isɪhiyaisɪ saundataase, “Sahɪ nisɪ ndɪhetɪ apɪpaahɪ ainahiyɪhiyaatɪ tɪtɪhɪ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɪ usonataise.

25-26 Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoai ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ natausaasihɪ ko katetɪ napotaise, isɪhiya kopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai maipɪhandaatɪhapɪ japɪhɪ numwaitando. Iyataatɪ jɪhura isɪhiya maipɪhandɪ kiyohiyɪhiyaisɪ sahɪ wihoaanɪhandɪ nepɪse, undatɪ nemaamatɪ nehɪ nanɪhiyatɪ bɪpɪ

iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko tithotindihandi wan kimura isihyaami maipihandi tithemwataayo tati Autaahaatihoh isihya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati isihya nahatiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihai saundati, "Sah nisi ndiheti tithi saasanotahiyaate," undohihone tati isihyaisi neti nunjataise.

<sup>27</sup> Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironhi Autaahaatihoh kandaah nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatih nyahi kandapi tahaapitihhaawo? Apipaah owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapitihhaahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winihapipa japepihirihhaawo e? Apipaah owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirihhaawi tahaapitihhaahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapitihhaahandi owendaise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, isihya winihapipa japepihirohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatihoh sahi tithi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahih Autaahaatihoh kiyai saundataase, "Sah nisi ndiheti tithi saasanotahiyaate," undataase. <sup>29</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihoh neh Judaahiyaanamaahih Autaahaatihoh? E ami isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihyaamimaawi Autaahaatihohetindihoh? Ye, Autaahaatihoh neh naasohisi Judaahiyaanamuni isihya nyami dawaataatihyaamuni ko Autaahaatihoh. <sup>30</sup> Autaahaatihoh neh naasohisi kimko nyahi ambipatami atitati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoh sanyatataase, "Sah nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate," nyatataase. Iyati isihya nyami dawaataatihya kiyami ambipati nahomamaandipahiyai kiyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoh saundataase, "Nisi ndiheti sahi tithi saasanotahiyaate," undataase. <sup>31</sup> Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihohi piwha winihapipa jihura jipati pindimbipa apipaah namihayo? Owetise. Nyahi wandi samaayaati kapi newa anditiwaati tithiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihiret daayahaayo. Sandi kiret kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwha jipati pindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasaitaani atiwise.

## 4

### *Autaahaatihoh Abiraahamihohai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Tithi Saasanotahohje Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Abiraahamihoh Judaahiyaanam asihoh koetapi nyahi namoyaatiimi nasotihohai Autaahaatihoh wapa kawindihandapi nyahi mmonaati gwinyaitihhaawi katitandiyo. Abiraahamo so neh utahoh nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaatihoh koai napitihwataise? <sup>2</sup> Ami Abiraahamo neh sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihoh nisi ndiheti tithi kinyi saasanotahohje undonaahi ko nini watipihone tati genanati tihapitihaihe. Ami ko siyati tihapindaataah nehihandi kaitaihe. <sup>3</sup> Ami sandapi Autaahaatihohi piwha jipati pindisihwa wa sataise:

"Abiraahamihoh Autaahaatihohi giwunyaasihoh ami sandi giwunyaasitihandaah Autaahaatihoh Abiraahamihohai kinyi nisi ndiheti tithi saasanotahohje," *Wuwanihapihohi 15:6*  
undati usonataise.

<sup>4</sup> Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utahoh wo wapa otipipati kaisihoh wapa nawihohaisangi netaise. Komoh otipipati kaipatapi wihohaanjhapa



nesipapaapi nehihandi netaise t'wi ishiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kom' otipipati kaipatetapi nusoapasihapa netaise, t'wi usonawaapo. <sup>5</sup> Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati neh' Autaahaatiho ishiya maipihiyaisi sawaho gwinyaaasirihireti sahi titih' saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi gwunyaaaso kom' gwunyaaasit'ndaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi titih' saasanotahonje undataase. <sup>6</sup> Am' sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatiho kinyi titih' saasanotahonje unditandihati w'indi kamaayahoai nehihandi Autaahaatiho kom' maaritindihandaahi kinyi titih' saasanotahonje undon'ho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawit'ho satise.

<sup>7</sup> "Ishiya titih'imetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwati, kiyaan' maipihaiwa nahw'sati nan'pimatisaw'hiya gaasi maarit'wise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati am' utaaho wo kom' maipihaiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisiho maipihaiwa neti w'indi awit'ati am'itiheti ah'imaayon'ho

gaasi maaritane,"

*Aunihiri 32:1-2*

tati Daawit'ho katise.

<sup>9</sup> Ishiya kiyaan' maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwati sahi titih' saasanotahiyaate undisaw'hiya maarit'wise, tati Daawit'ho katind'indi Judaahiyaan'ni ambipatam' atit'ati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam' dawaataati ambipatam' atit'ati nahomaamandipatiw'hiyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom' p'w'ha wa jipati'pindis'ha n'ni katonih' nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Ab'iraaham'ho Autaahaatihop' gwunyaaasih' kandaahi Autaahaatiho Ab'iraaham'hoai kinyi nisi nd'iheti maipihandi owehon' titih' saasanotahonje undise tahaaro. <sup>10</sup> Sandi Autaahaatiho Ab'iraaham'hoai saasanotahonje undind'indi Ab'iraaham'ho kom' ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jih' sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyati jih' Autaahaatiho Ab'iraaham'hoai saunda nisapi kinyi gwunyaaahingit'ihanda nisi nd'iheti titih' saasanotahonje undati am' saundataase, sandapi akite tipi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatam' atit'ati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih' Ab'iraaham'ho kireti kiyataise. Ab'iraaham'ho siyati ambipatam' atit'ati sangi ahoati namandipati neh' jih' Autaahaatihop' gwunyaaasit'ihanda Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titih' saasanotahonje undind'ihanda ishiya ambipatam' atit'ati nahomaamandipatiw' ipotihura kop' gwunyaaasaih'hiyai s'ri kireti Autaahaatiho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditand'hiyaam' ko noaipati sap'ho sat'hoematataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyati Ab'iraaham'ho Judaahiyaan'ni ambipatam' atit'ati namandipata ahoandahiyaanam' ap'ho asihore. Iyati am' nyahi ambipati namandipatot'handuni am' ko ambipati namandipatindihandaahi noaipati nyami ap'ho as'hoematataamaise. Owetise. Neh' ko Autaahaatihop' gwunyaaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi kom' dahopa itipati iwinjitihaahandaahih' ko noaipati nyami ap'ho as'hoematataise.

*Autaahaatiho Ab'iraaham'hoai Kahapaamap'pa Numw'tandi  
Jih' T'imanat' Kaundiwaiwa Is'hiya Autaahaatihop'  
G'wunyaaahiy'hiyaap'haiwaare*

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatiho Ab'iraaham'hoaisuni kom' mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numw'tand' jih' t'imanat' kaundataase. Sandi Ab'iraaham'ho w'inihap'ia neti japep'ih'rihi kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Neh' Ab'iraaham'ho Autaahaatihop' gwunyaaasih' am' Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titih' saasanotahonje undind'ihandaahunje.

14 Isi amĩ Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoaisuni komĩ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapĩpa numwĩtandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ kaundimbĩpa netĩ isĩhiya wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrohĩyĩhiyai nunyonaahĩ napĩtimatĩtaise? Amĩ kĩmandĩ saimatĩtaise, isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩ nehĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaahĩhĩ japepĩhĩrisaihaahĩ napĩtimatĩtaise? Iyataatĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ katiwaiwa akĩpĩpa wĩndĩ namwaipaitaise. 15 Amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaahĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaanĩ maĩpĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apousonĩhĩ wĩhoaanĩ maĩpĩhandĩ nyangi nanyamĩtandĩhandĩhĩhĩ netĩ nyamĩhetemataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa wapa ahĩmotanaahĩ amĩ isĩhiya kapa nepĩ wĩndĩ sehĩmwaapĩ namopĩsasĩwĩ maĩpĩhandĩ wĩndĩ mondaapo. Sandĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmonahiyaanĩne.

16 Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ wapa gi nahĩnyatĩ kahito undatĩ kaundĩndĩ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandaahĩhĩ kaundataase. Amĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai saunda nĩnĩ gi wapa nahĩnyatĩ kahito undĩndĩ Abĩraahamĩho wapa kamaayati owehandĩ apĩpaahĩ nehĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahometirĩhĩretapĩ Abĩraahamĩhomĩ manyinya saisatoya ipotĩ ipotĩhura noaipasaihĩhiyaisĩ akĩtĩ kawitande. Iyatĩ nehĩ judaahiyaanĩnĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrohĩyĩhiyaanangisaahĩ kanyitandĩmaase. Owe. Isĩhiya nahatiya Abĩraahamĩhomataiwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai maawi kawitandĩ kandaase. Amĩ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhanda isĩhiyaanĩnĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhura komatiyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaaitĩhaahiyaanami apĩhoematataiso. 17 Amĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpĩndisĩhaatĩhapĩ Abĩraahamĩhopĩ satise:

“Nĩnĩ gisĩ netĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya yapĩpatĩ nahandaahiyaami sapĩhonĩhĩmatĩ ahĩngĩsataayo,” *Wuwanĩhapĩhĩ 17:5*  
tati katisĩha jĩpatĩpĩndise. Isĩ amĩ sandĩ Abĩraahamĩhoai Autaahaatĩho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapĩpatĩ nahanda gaamatĩ numwĩtandĩ Abĩraahamĩhounĩ apwaataatunĩ aimĩ aungwoyĩ aungwaamiyaatĩhĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ katĩndĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩho katirĩhĩretĩ tĩtĩhĩ kaitaihiĩ kandapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nga noapatĩ aimĩ akaahaimataise. Iyatĩ amĩ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatĩho kĩmĩkopĩ gĩwunyaaso so ko isĩhiya aimĩ napwauhĩhiyai japĩhĩ gaatatĩ ahowimatĩ numwaatĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa wapa auta ahĩmotihĩ isĩhiya ndĩhaara wĩndĩ monĩhauhĩhaiwaapĩ aimĩ kaiwa auta isĩhiyaami ndĩhetĩ ahotĩhĩhandamatiyati noapatĩ auta ahotane tihĩ kaiwa komĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ tĩtĩhĩ kĩretĩ noapatĩ auta isĩhiyaami ndĩhetĩ ahotahore.

18 Iyataatĩ Abĩraahamĩho waimwaaahomendaatĩ manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandĩ gwĩnyaitandĩhandĩ owetihĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho watĩpĩho siyamopĩ gĩwunyaatĩ jatĩmĩ notaatĩ kandaahĩ noapatĩ ko isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaami sapĩho satĩhoematataise. Iyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Abĩraahamĩhoai kaundihĩ jĩpatĩpĩndisĩha satirĩhĩretĩ kinyĩ kimwaaya kimaasĩhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyĩhiya noaipaitaapo undirĩhĩreto. 19 Iyatĩ Abĩraahamĩho komĩ kĩnaukwĩha pĩhĩtatĩ 100 kaitandĩ aimĩ detĩtĩhĩ ko sandaase, “Nisĩ ambĩpatĩ aimĩ nawainatĩ awasihĩ amĩ nisĩ apopaatĩ Saraahaatamĩ maatĩtatĩ aimĩ awipĩtatĩ awasataise,” tati mmonataahandĩ kandĩ konĩhĩ andĩtitatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaataise. 20 Siyatĩ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatĩho manyinya saisatoya taahiyĩhiya numwĩtandĩ tĩmanatĩ jĩhĩ kaundĩndĩhandapĩ wĩndĩ samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatĩho nĩngĩ nanĩmĩtandĩ katiwaiwa kaitaindĩho,” tati maarĩho yĩyatĩwĩ gĩmunyaase. Owetise. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha kaundisĩhopĩ andĩtitatĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandetapĩ ko

anditititandihandi watipihandi neti ami ko Autaahaatihoi maaritati mepi autaahemwataise. <sup>21</sup> Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwasitindi ko satate, "Autaahaatihoi ngingi manyinya taahiyahiya nanimtandi kandiwaiwa apipaahi akiti akitinhi kaitaiso," tati komi maarihora mmonati gwinyaataate. <sup>22</sup> Ami sandapi Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi saundise, "Kinyi utahoni titihi saasanotahone," undati usose. Sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi watipitati gwunyaasitihandahe. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami sa piwa satati, "Kinyi titihi saasanotahone," undati koaisi Autaahaatihoi usose tisa neh Abiraahamihoi sawahopaahih katati jipatipindataamaise. Owetise. <sup>24</sup> Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyami Awaisihoi Jisaasihoi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihoi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasaih kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati so Jisaaisoi Autaahaatihoi ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasih napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nyenymaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatihoi nyangi sanyatitendo, "Sahi nngisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate," nyatati nyasondando.

## 5

### *Nyahihoi Autaahaatihomihoi Ndihetihoi Noaipawaatihoi Titihiyaanitihayyo*

<sup>1</sup> Ami sandi nyami Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihoi aimi nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi nngisawi aimi titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawayopo," nyatati nyasositindi sanyatataase, "Sahi nngisawi aimi nanihyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami n'nuni naisihyaanimatihayyo," nyatataase. <sup>2</sup> Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatihoi Jisaasihoi nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasihoi wani nyahi kandaatihoi bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoi kometirihireti usosaih nausainjitihandi nanyinyonihoi koaisaati maasi bimtitihahandapi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyaati ami nyahi naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi anditititandititaati kiyaaninhi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanjihandi nepi nyohitihandaahihoi nyangi Autaahaatihoi sanyatataase, "Sahi nga anditititwihoi naanjihaiwa nanihaiwi nepihyaate," nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatitimandaahihoi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonihoi komi nausainjitihandaatihoi Koaisaati maasi bimtitihahandapi jatitihahandihoi nyahi nehaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihooatihoi satati, "Sahi nehihandi jatawayopo," tati pohipimaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihoi komi Itipihoi nehihandi nanihiyati nanyamishora nyami omanjitititihoi waapohomatiyati nahato konihoi nuhaati wiyanyihi.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewaamatitihawwihira owetihihoi bimonihoi nyahi isihyaanini Autaahaatihoisunihoi komihaiwaisunihoi ahosumwaatihoi maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoi asisihai titihi ahaisihetihoi Kiraisihoi napotaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati utahoo wo ainahihoi gaahoo wndi namwaapitandikopi wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitatandihandi sandi apipaahihoi awaindahandi naanjihande. Isi ko namwaapwitatandihoi isihya neh apipaahi

yahonyaahi kopî nanîpimapi napwîtaapo. Iyataahandi kandi amî utaaho wo apîpaahi gaahopî nanîpimatî aunahîpa netî napwîtandîho wiwa wo bimîtaise tati gwînyaatataise. <sup>8</sup> Amî saimatihîhandî kandi nyahî maipîhandaatîhî bimonîhura kandaatîhapi nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandî Kîraisîho nyapî nanîpimatî napotaise. Aihî sandaahî Autaahaatîho maarîho konîhî nahato awaisîho nyangi nanyamindîhandî netî nanyisa-taise.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho nyapî jîtpa nuhaatî napwindîhandaahi nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhoaisaatî maawî tîhî saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihî sandapî nyahî aimî akîtetaatî mmonahaayo. Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhoai nyamî maipîhandapî apowindîhandî nyamîhetî pîwîha netî yanyutaatî sahi maipîhiyaate nyatatî nenyamaitandîhandaatîhapi nyangi japîhî nga apîpaahî akîtinîhî nanyamaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî tiworisaanimataatîhiyaanîntîhîhandî kandi komî mwaaho nyapî napwindîhanda japîhî nanyamaasîhî noaipawaatî komî naisîhiyaanînimataatî koaisaatî pîwannahaayo. Iyatî wani nyahî Autaahaatîhomî naisîhiyaanimatahaayonî amî ko nga apîpaahî akîtinîhî Kîraisîho asîtimatîhaahandi nanyinyatî nyamî omanîtîhî bimisîhoetapî kiyaanangisîhî nanyamaitaise taatî mmotînaatî gwînyaahaayo. <sup>11</sup> Amî nehî sandîhîmaahî. Owetise. Nyamî Awaisîho Jisatî Kîraisîhomîhetapî nanyamaasîhî wani komî naisîhiyaanimataatî pîwannîhohîho Autaahaatîhopî nyahî maarîtaatî sisahaunîhiyaahaayo ko nyamî naisoheainjîho.

*Nyahî Isîhiyaanîni Adaamîhoetapî Napwîthaahandi Newaatî Amî Kîraisîhoetapî Asîyîhiyaanimatîthaahandi Nehaayo*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataatî utaaho nehî naasomî maipîhandî isîhiya nahatîyaisî nurîmaasatî yaurîmwaatî nusetaise. Utaaho nehî naasomî maipîhandî kaindîhandaaho. Amî sandaahî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandî isîhiya nahatîyai nurîmwaataise amî isîhiya nahatîya maipîhandî kiyauho.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataatî Autaahaatîho winîhapîpa sangî numwîhî maipîhandî jîhî yapîpataapîhî ahondaise. Amî winîhapîpa sangî nunyataatî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaamî maipîhandî nînaasaindapî windî awîtatî mose.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataahandi kandi Adaamîhoapîhapi namasatî nasatî Mosesîhoapîhî isîhiya nahatîyai napwîtaatîwîhandî numwaatî netaise. Isîhiya usa Adaamîho maipîhandî kaindîhandî kandi windî kamaayauhîhandî kandi kiyai netî urîpatisataise. Iyataatî Adaamîho utaaho wo ipotî napîtandîhomî siwîpatamatîyahore. <sup>15</sup> Amî Adaamîhomî maipîhandî Autaahaatîho nehî koaisunyaatî isîhiyaisî kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwî nehîhandî kawîsatî andîtwîsîthandi naasaindîndî kandi maahî. Owetise. Utaaho nehî naasomî maipîhandî kaindîhandapî isîhiya taahîyîhiya napowaayopo. Amî sandîhî akîte. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatîho gaahandi nehîhandî isîhiyaisî kawindîhandî maipîhandapî isîhiya napohîthandi nusatîphaatî waatî awaindîhandî noaipataise. Utaaho nehî naasohî Jisatî Kîraisîho gaahandi nehîhandî nanyamindîhandî isîhiyaanamîhetî tisaahîwatî napîhî amî kandi nyangi Autaahaatîho nehîhandî nawîho otîpîpatî owehandi nanyinyatî netî tîhîhiyaanenyamaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Amî Autaahaatîho gaahandi nehîhandunî amî utaaho nehî naasomî maipîhandunî wapa naasaimbîpa kapa nyamîhetî noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamîhomî maipîhandî nehî naasaindapî isîhiyai Autaahaatîho netî pîwîhaapîhematî kiya maipîhandî nepî amî nepî nopîsasînwîse ndaase. Amî Autaahaatîhomî gaahandi nawîho otîpîpatî owetatî nehîhandî siyate. Isîhiya maipîhandî pîhîtwî taahîthandi kiyauhî amî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî pîhîtatî waatî asakiyatî

gaahandî nehîhandî kawîsataise. Iyatî ko kiyaisî sahî maipîhandapî pîwîha owehiyaatî tîthiyaate undataase. <sup>17</sup> Utaaho nehî naasohî maipîhandî kaihi amî so utaašo naasomîhandaahî napwîtaatîwîhandî noaipatî kinîho awaisîhomatiyatî isîhiyai netî urîpatisatî iwinjataise. Iyataahandî kandî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaisî nehîhandî gaahandî kawindîhandî, otîpîpatî nawîho owehandî sandî napwîtaatîwîhandî nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahî awaindîhande. Isî amî utaaho nehî naasomî otîpîpataahî isîhiya nahatiya nehî nînaasohîhî Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî nehîhandî nehohiyîhiya amî kiyai sahî tîthiyaate undisawîhiya asiyyîhiyaimatîwî bimaawî amî kinîhiya awaisawîhiyaimatîtaapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho nehî naasomî maipîhandî nehî naasaindîhî kaindîhandaahî isîhiya nahatiyai sahî maipîhiyaatisî napopîse undihî napowaayopo. Isî amî utaaho nehî naasohîhî tîthandî kaindîhandaahî maipîhandî netî napuwatî urîpatindîhandî namasi noaipapî amî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî naitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatî amî utaaho nehî naasomî pîwîha winîhapîpa nematî Autaahaatîhomî asîmwaatîtîhî sanamaindîhanda isîhiya taahiyîhiya noaipapî maipîhiyaimatohîpatamatiyatî amî kîmî kîretî utaaho nehî naasohî tîthandî kaindîhanda isîhiya taahiyîhiyaisî netî Autaahaatîhoaisatî tîthiyematî kiyaisî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî numwîtaise. <sup>20</sup> Isîhiya winîhapîpa nepî isîwataawaawî, amî kapa winîhapîpa pîhîtwî sehîmwaahohîtîhandî kiyai netî nunjataise. Amî isîhiya pîhîtwî maipîhandî kiyauhî amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai gaahandî nehîhandî kawindîhandî waatî awaindîhandî pîhîtatî noaipataise. <sup>21</sup> Maipîhandî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandî namoyaataise, aihî amî maipîhandî noaipatî awaisîho kinîhomatiyatî isîhiyaisî iwinjataise. Iyataahandî kandî amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaisî kiyî gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî kawindîhandî noaipatî kinîho awaisîhomatiyatî isîhiyaisî iwinjataise. Nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîhomî tîthandî kaindîhanda, Autaahaatîho nehîhandî gaahatî kanyisatî asîtimataatî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtîhaahandî nanyinyataise.

## 6

### *Jisaasiho Nyamî Maipîhandî Nesi Napomatatî Nepasîthandaahî Nyahî Maipîhandî Kaitîhaawî Watîpîhandî Netî Tiwamase*

<sup>1</sup> Isî amî Autaahaatîho nehî sawahometirîhîretapî nyahî gaahapa wapa kamaayaatî apîpaahî nehîhandî gaahaiwa kanyisatî nanyamindîmandapî nyahî pîwîha napitîtîhaawe? Nyahî kîma satîtîhaawo, “Nyahî maipîhandaatîhî kiyaanînhî bindahaawî kandî kiyaanînhî kaimî nutîhaawo Autaahaatîho kometirîhîretapî nyangi nehîhandî gaahaiwa konîhî kanyisatî nanyamindîhandî apîpaahî awaindî pîhîtatî anyaatî noaipaito,” tîtîhaawo? <sup>2</sup> Apîpaahî akîtî akîtînhî sandî owetise. Maipîhandamî watîpîhandî nyamî ambîpatetî ahotindîhandî nenyamaitandî Jisaasiho komî ambîpatetî nesi napotaatî tiwamasîhî nyahî kandaatîhapî aimî napowaamaho. Napowaamîhaawî maipîhandamî watîpîhandî nyamî ambîpatî maarihoatîhî wîndî ahîmotatî owetise. Isî amî nyahî maipîhandî kiyaanînhî mwîtetaatî wîndî apîpaahî kamaitîhaawo. <sup>3</sup> Amî nyahî aimî siyaatî mmonîhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatî maasî tîmaamaitohîtîhandî sîretî noaipataise, taatî nasoaanaatî waapîhaatetî mîhatîhî nyamî ambîpatî isîsi nahatiyaanîhî nandaahaayo. Nyahî siyohîtîmandî Jisaasiho nyamî maipîhandî nesi napomasîthandaatîhî nyahî koaisaatî maasî tîmaamaitaatî nandaahaayo taatî nasoaanaatî waapîhaatetî nyamî

ambipati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyaati nyahi waapoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyahi timaamaitohithanda ko napoti yamwainjithandaatithi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaatithaayo, Autaahaatho komi watipithanda ishiya maariho owetanithi ise tiwi mmondaatwihandisati auta Kraisihoi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihii asohoematipatamatiyaati nyangisangi asitimataati wanithandi asithandeti daaya bimithaawo.

<sup>5</sup> Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati ko napwindihandaatithi napohaayo nyahi kopii gwunyaawaati maipihandaatihapi japhi nepemaitihaayo. Ami sirii kireti Autaahaatho koaisi asohoemwasipatamatiyati nyangi maipihandaatihapi neti asiyihyaanenyamasihii koaisaati apipaahi akittinithi nyahi taawaati asiyihyaanimatahaayo. <sup>6</sup> Ami nyahi sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyami maaritho ambipati jahitho aimi Kraisihoisati maasi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaatat napomase, Jisaasiho napwindihandaahi maipihandi nyahi maaritaati kiyohithandi apipaahi kandisnithi nemaitando. Nemahonithi ami nyangi maipihandi windi kandami otithenyamati nyainjatonithi nyahi kandami maipihaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaayaati owetitendo. <sup>7</sup> Sandi kimireti nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaa ho aimi napomasihura ko maipihandi kaitandihandi owendaise.

<sup>8</sup> Isi ami nyahi aimi Kraisihoisati maasi nyami ambipati maaritho jahitho nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasi asiyihyaanimatito taati nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyaati ami nyahi aimi sireti mmonahaayo. Kraisihoi aimi napomatati animwaahipatombi Autaahaatho ahowimasihii nepati sohoemainje. Isi ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaase amii ishiya napwitaatwihandi koaisi neti antisati windi maawiwatiso. <sup>10</sup> Iyaati sandi Jisaasiho napwindi ishiya maipihandi kiyohithandi neti dawaatemaitandi nehi naasaindihii napotaise. Iyati ami wani ko asohoematati Autaahaathoisati maasi bindataise.

<sup>11</sup> Isi sahi sirii kireti satiwii gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohithandaatihapi aimi napowaamihawii kandi windi kamaayithaayo. Iyaati Autaahaathoisati maasi bindihaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohithandaaho tiwi gwinyaapise. <sup>12</sup> Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonithi sahi kandami sami nehi ambipati windosiwaiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatiwo.

<sup>13</sup> Aiwii sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri aghirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gumunyaatati titihimethaiwa kapaara kaitaatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati ishiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaathoapithi noaipap nasoaaniwise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaathoi mausondaatwihiyaatamataiwihiyaatangi ahosimati japhi nasamasihii asiyihyaatimatiwihiyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaathoapithi noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titih nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. <sup>14</sup> Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo ketapeti maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihorowi apipaahi kiyaatnithi maipihyaatitaapo satati kandi jainjatitendo. Nehi Autaahaatho sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi sahi japepihirtaatiwi andithisaiwati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasisati nasamindihandaatithi wani sahi bindawaayopo.

*Nyahi Aimii Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Tithi Saasanotahaiwaami Otipipathiyaanimatahaayo*

15 O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapipaatihi bimimaawaati nehi Autaahaatiho kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindihaandaatihi bindihaayoni nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. 16 Ami akitinhi kimandi sahi mmonwihyaate, utaaoh womi otitih sahi pinowaawaahi siko noaipati sami awaisihoematati sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonih sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatiwi komihatih bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatihi sami ambipati maariho nesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatihi bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihoanhandi sahi napopi sami ambipati maarihoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoai windi mausopi owetitaatiwihandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maariho nahato nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih pinuwi komi piwiha atiwisawaawaahi sandapi wihoanhandi Autaahaatiho sangi sasatati Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titih saasanotahiyaate satindihandi sami omanjtitih ginunyaahohitihanda mmondaapo. 17 Ami akitinhi jihura sahi maipihandi jainjatih kandami otitih bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimb>wihyaate. Saimb>wihyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha akitihaiwa nahatewaatihi sangi nasamaasi nandaasih sahi sami maariho omanjtitih nahandisawi katih nandaapi atiw japepihrawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai gaare undahaato. 18 Aih sahi saiw atiw japepihrauh Autaahaatiho maipihandami watipihandaatihapi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehihaatesamataise. Aih sahi noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi titih saasanotiwaiwaahih kaiwi daitaatiwi otipipatihyaatimatawayopo.

19 Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatiwi noaipati samiheti watipimetihi kandapi namati nin isihya kiyoh>waiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maariho nahandi kandinhi isisi kihiyaisawi kain>wi ami maipihandi titihmetahaiwa kaimb>wihyaate. Sahi saimb>wihyaatisi ami wani sir kireti sami ambipati maariho nahandi nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaatihomi titih saasanotiwaiwaamaahih otipipatihyaatimatiwitaapo. 20 Ami sahi jihura maipihandami otitih pinowaawi noaipapi kandami otipipatihyaatimatawaawi Autaahaatihomi titih nga saasanotiwaiwaatihi sahi windi pinamaayopo. Owetise. 21 Iyataati jih maipihaiwa sahi kiyoh>waiwaapi wani sangi taati masindamandaahi wapa gaahaiwa windi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiw jih kiyoh>wiwetapi noaipasitihandih sami napwitaatiwihandihhe. 22 Sandindaahandi kandi wani aim sangisi sami maipihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho nuwati nasamaasih sahi noaipapi komi otipipatihyaatimatawayopo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatauh wapa gaahapa samiheti nasoaipasitihandi siyati sahi apipaahi anditit>wi sami maariho ambipati nahandi nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi otipipatapahiyohitihandapi wihoanhandi sahi apipaahi kiyaatinihi asi>yihyaatimatiwihandih taawi newaayopo. 23 Ami maipihandami otipipati kawisohiy>hiyai kandi wihoanhandi numwih napowaayopo. Siyauh>handi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi komi otipipatihyai nehihandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindihandih nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitohitihanda asi>y>hiyaimatiwihandih kiyaisi nunyataise.

## 7

*Win+hap+pa Ot+ip+pati Kair+ih+retap+ Mmond+haaw+ Nyah+ Is+hiyaanam+ Us+hiya As+hiya Namaatoh+ihandap+ Gwinyait+haawo*

1 Nis+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, win+hap+pa ot+ip+pati kair+ih+ret+ sahi mmon+w+hiyaatis+ p+w+ha k+ma n+n+ kat+andiyoh+ma sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sang+ napoti asoho bimih+huraah+h+ koais+ win+hap+pa an+it+isat+ iw+watat+ iwinjataaise.

2 Iyataati am+ sahi sawanaati aimi mmon+w+hiyaate, apopaati waati namaatat+ war+ho asohoaisahaati win+hap+pa kaati net+ war+homi amb+patet+ t+maamah+wa w+r+h+ramatiyat+ an+it+isat+ wisasausoataise. Siyat+ wisasausoataahand+ kand+ am+ kaatam+ war+ho naponaa+h+ win+hap+pa kaati net+ war+hoaisat+ t+maamah+w+at+ w+wisasimb+paat+h+ap+ apopaati noaipat+ neh+haati bim+taise. 3 Is+ am+ war+ho w+nd+ namaapot+ asoho bimon+hura apopaati koai numasi not+ woho woaisat+ kiyat+ daayataataah+ is+hiya kaatap+ sat+taapo, "Ese, saat+ apopaati k+hoaisat+ kiyat+ daayataise," t+taapo. O am+ kaatam+ war+ho naponaa+h+ is+hiya namaatoh+ihandam+ win+hap+pa kaati w+nd+ maawiwat+taise. Is+ am+ kaati woho woai namaatataataah+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kaat+ is+hiya namaatoh+ihandam+ win+hap+pa w+nd+ net+ namop+sas+taise.

4 Is+ nis+ nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sangisangi s+r+ k+ret+ kasimatataise. Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sah+ K+raisihom+ amb+patam+hiyaat+t+w+ koaisaw+ t+maamaitauh+ win+hap+pa sangi w+nd+ maasiwatise. Aiw+ am+ sahi aimi wan+ Autaahaat+ho an+mwaah+patomb+ ahowimat+ numwaasih+o K+raisihom+hiyaat+matawaayopo, nyah+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ ot+ip+pati gaahaiwa kiyat+ kaiwetap+ is+hiya as+y+hiyai Autaahaat+h+hop+ n+wumoait+haawo. 5 Am+ nyah+ yawanaanam+ maaritaat+ gw+nyaahoh+ih+ret+ j+h+ bimon+hura win+hap+pa nyam+ maar+hoaat+h+ maip+haiwa gw+nyaahoh+waiwai net+ nyam+ amb+patet+ anyaati awaindemataise, nyah+ kaiwa kait+haawo. Aih+ nyah+ neh+ napw+ti+haahandam+ maip+haiwaah+h+ nga kainjaahiyaane. 6 J+hura sainjaahiyaan+n+indaahand+ kand+ wan+ nyangi Autaahaat+ho win+hap+pa kapa net+ nanyapuwat+ nyaiwatimb+paat+h+ap+ nuwat+ nanyamaati neh+haatenyamataise. Aih+ kapa nyangi w+nd+ nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aih+ am+ nyah+ win+hap+pa j+pat+pindimb+paami jah+r+h+ret+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sand+ apaap+maae, neh+ win+hap+pa kapaat+h+ap+ nyangi K+raisih+ nanyamaasi napw+h+ Autaahaat+h+ It+ip+ho nanyamis+h+om+ daih+ra maar+ho wan+hoetap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pati gaahaiwa kiyaat+ kaw+isahaawe.

*Is+hiya Maip+haiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Win+hap+pa Net+ Sah+ Saiw+hiyaate Undat+ Nunjind+handap+haare*

7 Is+ am+ nyah+ p+w+ha napit+iti+haawe? Win+hap+pa sawand+p+ maip+hande tit+haawo? Ap+paah+ owetise. Win+hap+pa sawand+p+h+ tit+h+ gaahape. Siyataahand+ kand+ win+hap+pa kapa n+ngis+ nis+ maip+handametir+ih+ret+ s+ret+s+ mmome ndat+ net+ nan+s+ih+ n+n+ mmonataayo. Am+ w+nd+ win+hap+paap+metanaah+ kahapaamap+pa is+hiya usaam+haiwaap+ nis+ maar+ho n+ndos+ti+hand+ tit+h+imeti+hande nd+ n+n+ w+nd+ mondaan+he, am+ win+hap+pa w+nd+ satati, "Kahapaamap+pa usaam+hapaap+ kiny+ maar+ho w+nd+ maah+ndone," tati kamaatonaaho. 8 Iyataati maip+h+and+ win+hap+pai net+ kandam+ daih+remati+ kapetap+ net+ nahatewa k+haiwa k+haiwa is+hiya usaam+haiwaap+ n+ngi+ nis+ maar+ho nan+ti+manat+ n+ndotaise. Am+ win+hap+pa owendaataah+ maip+h+and+



isihiya kiyohitihandi napoti owendaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati winihapipa satati, “Kinyi tithimetihaiwa saiwa saiwa windi kamaime,” tati katimbipa nini windi monataahura jhi ningi nehi nanihaindi nundi napitaindi bimambitihonine. Jhi saimbithoninindaahandi kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi windi kamaime timbipa noaipati nisi maarihomi ndihai neti nanorhaasihini n'wahonini saindi mmotinataayo, nini maipihandi kaitandihandihini nisi maariho ambipateti noaipati awaindematataise ndo. <sup>10</sup> Siyati maipihandi noaipati awaindematati nisi maarihoi neti tiwih napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwihha sa ka Autaahaathiho jhi ahiyataise, nini nga itatamaninithi bimitandihandi nanimtotati Autaahaathiho jhi ahaimbipa ami nngisaahi daahi napwitandihandihini naninyataise. <sup>11</sup> Sandi maipihandi nisi omanjithi ahotindihandi winihapimbetapi daihira mmonati ningi asireti jinjaipindati sandati, “Kinyi utaaehoni maipihonisi kinyi maipihandapi piwihha nepi napome,” ndati n'wihini nisi maariho napotaise. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami winihapipa sawandipihini nehi Autaahaathiho sawahoaapihapi nasahapaare. Siyahapaasi isihiyai nehi tithitahaiwaahithi kaitaatiwihira daihira neti nunjataise. Iyati ami isihiyai kapa nga iwitatamanitandihapaare.

<sup>13</sup> O ami siyonaahi nini sandi, “Autaahaathihomi winihapipa apipaahi tithi gaahapa ningi napwitandihandi naninyataise,” titando? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Sandihini maipihandi nisi omanjithi ahotindihandi kiyataise. Autaahaathiho winihapipa ningi nitatamanitandihini ahaimbipa nisi maipihandi neti kapetapi napwitandihandi ningi naninyataise. Ami siyataati kandametirihireti neti ausaimanindando. Isi ami siyati winihapipetapi isihiyaami maipihandi kiyohiwaiwa isihiya mmondaatiw' neti ausaimaninati apipaahi maipi maipihandititandihini nisiheti maipihanduni winihapipauni ahondaati nisi maariho ambipati neti tunati yahwinataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonihayaayo, Autaahaathihomi winihapipaahihini Autaahaathiho gwinyaasirihiretapi neti nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandi kandi ninihi maapi nehi utaaehonine. Aindi nisi maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti nanipuwati nehi kandam' otipipatihoninematihini ipatisati niwatataise. <sup>15</sup> Ami nini wapa kaitandihini maaritohipipa kapa nini windi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehi wapa nini kaitandihini apipaahi pondamasipipaahihini napaitithi kiyataayo. Sandi saindi ponimetahandihini kiyohitimandapi nini napindapi kiyo ndi windi gimaanunyaatati apipaahi pondataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati nini wapa sapa sapa windi kamaitando ndi nini maarimitohipipa kiyohitindi neti sireti nanisataise, nini Autaahaathihomi winihapipaapi tithi gaahape ndaato. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami sandi nini kiyohitimandihini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndihini maarimitohiwaiwa napaitithi nini kiyataayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihini nini saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Windi siyati ahimotihini tithihini gaahandi nini kaitandihini apipaahi maaritohitandihini windi baindihini nga kamaayo. <sup>19</sup> Aindi ami gaahandi nini kaitandihini maaritohitandihini windi kamaindi namati nehi maipihandi kandapi nini windi maarimitohitandihini kiyataayo. <sup>20</sup> Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandihini maarimitohitandihini kiyataataahi sandi nini n'wahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehi maipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndihini nini kiyataayo.

<sup>21</sup> Aihini ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusihi nini tithihini gaahandi kaitandihini maaritataahandi kandi nini nehi maipihandi tithimetihandihini neti

kiyataayo. <sup>22</sup> Saindi ami nisi maaritho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi nga biyati maaritataise. <sup>23</sup> Saihihandi kandi ami nehi winihapipa kapai wapa maipihandami watipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaahohitihandi amithetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjiti mandini ngingi neti daahi maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kaindahandaatihini nipatisati nanipuwataise. <sup>24</sup> "Ese no, nini utaahonini nisi maarititandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonihini kimandi maipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatihini nanimaasi naipatetapi ngingi japihi nanimaitaindihoni?" <sup>25</sup> Ngingi sandi sanetihandi kandi nyami Awaisihoni Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoni ngingi ambipati napwitandihandaatihini nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihi nanimaasihoi, "Kinnyi gaahone gaare," undataato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nisi amithaara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihiriti ami nini nehi nisi ambipatamihaiwaara maipihandami watipihandaatihini bindataayo.

## 8

### *Kiraisihoni Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamatiki Komi Itipihoni Nyangi Nanyinyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami isihya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwini bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni windi samundataise. "Sahi sami maipihandapi piwaha naitaatiwo," undati kiyaamihetipi piwaha neti windi yahomaawutataise. <sup>2</sup> Sandi apaapimaaheni, ami Itipihoni komi otipipati Kaindahanda asiyihyaaninimatitihahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaamaisihoni maipihandamuni napwitihahandami watipihandaatihapini aimi ngingi nuwati nanimaati nehihaatenimasihandapito. <sup>3</sup> Nyahi nga Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiritihawini watipihandi isihyaanamini ambipateti nga ahimotati nenoaahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihapini winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihomini ndihetipi saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihi namati Autaahaatihoni sawahoni wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaahoi maapi natausaasihini nasati isihyaamini ambipati maipihandisihatamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihomini ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwahaapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. <sup>4</sup> Autaahaatihoni sandi saindindini apaapimaaheni, nyahini wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komi Itipihoni kanyatirihireti daayohiyihyaanini komi winihapipa titihini gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwise tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihya kiyaami nehi ambipati kaundirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihiyai nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwaahitini anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomini Itipihoni kaundirihireti daayohiyihya ami nehi Itipihomini maaritaati gwinyaasirihireti nepi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>6</sup> Ami isihya kiyaami nehi ambipatihini kaundirihireti gwinyaapi nehi kaiwaapaahiyohiyihya Autaahaatihoi windi apipaahi mausondaapo. Ami isihya nehi Autaahaatihomini Itipihoni kaundirihireti daiwi nehi Itipihomihaiwaapaahiyohiyihya Autaahaatihoi usowi kiyaami maaritho gaatatini wawitataise. <sup>7</sup> Isi ami isihya nehi kiyaami ambipati kaundirihireti daayohiyihya siya noaipapi Autaahaatihomini tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaaheni, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawini kiyawaayopo. Isi

kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuw wiindi minjapepihiritaapo. <sup>8</sup> Isihya nehi kiyaami ambipati maaritirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihya siya Autaahaatihoi nepi maariho wiindi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Ami sahihi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihireti daiwi bindawaa-maayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho sami maarihooatitih otipipati kiyati jainjatonaahi Itipihho kasatirihireti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami isihya wowaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Kiraisihomihetapi nepi kiyaami omanjititih wiindi kimwaurmwinati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saati Kiraisihomihyaamaahe. Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Ami sami ambipatih maipihandapi napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihandi kandami Kiraisiho nasati sami maariho omanjititih bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati saasanotahiyaatesamasatihandi sami maarihoi komi Itipihora neti asohesamataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoi animwaaahipatombi japihi ahowimati numwaasihomi Itipihho sami omanjititih bimonaahi Autaahaatihho kimito kiraisihoi animwaaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihho komi Itipihho sami omanjititih bimisihomi watipihanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati neti asipatesamataise.

*Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Nyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise*

<sup>12</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindihandami otipipati iwiwihaamaayo kati kanyatirihireti daitihaawo. <sup>13</sup> Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maarihho jahihomi kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi wiindi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho sangi jatatamanati anditisaihonihhi sami ambipatami maipihaiwa namawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi usopi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho daihira nunjirihira daayohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. <sup>15</sup> Sahi yaiwi napwititaatiwiho maarihho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipihho sangi neti aimi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatesamataise. Saihi sahi sami maarihooatihapi sahi satiw Autaahaatihoi, "Apo, nisi apo apore," undiwi gaapundawaatopo.\* <sup>16</sup> So Autaahaatihomi Itipihho satati nyami maarihooaisati neti timaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaate," nyatati neti anyusaataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihhi nyahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihho neti ahiiwiiwaiwa nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaatitaise. Iyaati ami Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa ahiiwiiwaiwaisangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihooaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

*Ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Yundanyihha Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane*

<sup>18</sup> Nini saindi mmonataayo, wanhi kahapaamapipa ambipati maarihho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatihho komi yundanyihha nausainjitihandi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyisonihhi naitihaahandi wiindi nusatiphaati daahemwaaamase. Apipaahi owetise. <sup>19</sup> Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaimbipa utaatihandamatiyati maarihho nuritimanati

\* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami piwihha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundiwi, 'apa apore', undiwi ambihundawaatopo.

tautautati wíndosihi wíndi namoti ndíha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatiho neti yundanyanisati anyusaimantandihuraapo. <sup>20</sup> Ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa mmaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitandoti wínyaaasitihandaahímaae. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Adaamihomi maipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti mmaipiyausoasihí nopisasiná ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatiho kapaasi neti jahíra titíhiwati itatamanantandihuraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise. <sup>21</sup> Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisiha weti kapaami maipitati nopisasinati napoti namasaatitandihandi neti wíwasati napusitihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho sawaho nuwati nesipausaasonihí nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanamataiwí noaipapigaitiwí wíndi maipitíwí napopi namaamasaatitaatíwo.

<sup>22</sup> Nyahi aimi mmoníhaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa apopaati maaha namwítandi detitíhi yaawihí nehotipatamatiyati kandínihí nahandi yaawihí nehotímí nasati wanísangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa waní kímuraisangi kapaaníhi nehotati ngoti otitímí kandínihí taati nasataise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati nehí saíwa kahapaamapipaahí siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaatiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyamítandíhaiwaamí jíhi namasati komi Itípiho nanyamihí omanítitíhi bimisawíhiyaanínísangi maawí nyamí ambípati maarího yaasihí nehotaati gowaati bindíhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyahi Kíraisihopi gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaanangi apípaahí kiyaanangisíníhi nanyamaati komi mwaayaaní maatiyaanenyamati amí nyamí ambípati maipítati napoti namasaatitandíhatí nemati asípati nanyamítandíhura noaipane taati jatíhaayo. <sup>24</sup> Ami nyahi maipítaati napowaati namasaatíhaahandaatíhi bimoníhi Autaahaatiho sawaho ndíha nanyoríhaati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyamí ambípati asípatenyamaitandí jatímí niyohítíhanda maipíhandaatihapi japíhi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi amí nyahi wapa naitíhaawí jatímí niyohípi pa aimi mmonaati nehaawaahí wíndí nehíhandí minjátito. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi akípi pa mmonati netaataahi wíndí jatímí namutaise. <sup>25</sup> Ami nyahi wapa sangí mmonaati namehaawaahí wíndí pohípi maayaati kiyaaníníhi biyaati kapa naitíhaawí jatíto.

<sup>26</sup> Siyaati nyahi jatíhaawí biyaati andítitaati maaríhoaatíhi ahapa ahapaapo taati títihi gwínyaitíhaahandi watípihandí owendaíse. Nyahi andítitíthaaahandi watípihandí owetihí namati Autaahaatíhomi Itípiho nasati nyangi ikwírí nanyinyati nyatatamanati andítínyaiwatí nyamí maarího omanítitíhi maahomwaaní wíndí appaahí namusaatahaiwa píhítaati mítaaahí nitanaati gwínyaahohíwaiwa neti nyapi nanípmati Autaahaatíhoai nunyati kanyundataase. <sup>27</sup> Saihi Autaahaatího isíhiyaanamí maaríhoaatíhi gwínyaahohíwaiwa mmonahosi komi Itípiho gwínyaati Autaahaatího sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itípiho nyamí maarího omanítitíhi gwínyaahohíwaiwa neti nyapi nanípmati títihi Autaahaatího nyahi komi isíhiyaanapi gínyunyaasíríhíretemati nyahi Autaahaatíhomi isíhiyaanapi Itípiho Autaahaatíhoai píwaanyundati kanyundihe.

<sup>28</sup> Aihí nyahi síretí mmoníhaayo, kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa maipíhaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipasíhi nehohíwaiwa Autaahaatího neti nyangisati maasi otípi pati kiyati nepemaisíhi kaiwetapi nehí gaahandíhíhi nanyoaiipasíhi nyahi Autaahaatíhoai maarího nunyohiyíhiyaaníní sawaho komi gwínyaasíwaiwa kawitíhaawí

gaanyatihî nasohiyîhiyaanîni nehaayo. <sup>29</sup> Amî sandî apaapîmaahe, isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîho komî maarîhoaatîhî jîhî satatî, “Isîhiya siya nisîhiyaimatîto,” tatî aimî mmonatî usitîwisawîhiyai komî Mwaaho Jisaasihomî ndîmaahomwaanî ambîpatî dahopa kiya naitaatîwî isîhiya yapîpatambîhiyaamî otîhatîhapî netî tipîtapaatî yandîhemataise. Kiya saisaihi komî Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipatî komî saingoya sanaapwîsa Autaahaatîhomî mwaaya maatiya taahiyîhiyaamî saaho jîho awaisîhoematîtando. <sup>30</sup> Iyatî isîhiya siya nisîhiyaatîto tatî Autaahaatîho jîhî mmonatî netî ahîwisawîhiya koenda napîtaatiwî nunjenatî gaundisawiya atiwi nasauhîhiyai Autaahaatîho nehî sawaho gwînyaasîtîhanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahî isîhiyaatî nisî ndîhetî samî maipîhandî owetatî tîtîhî saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyatî isiya siya Autaahaatîho saundatî sahî tîtîhî saasanotahiyaate, undisawîhiyai ko numwaatî sawahomî yundanyîha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihî kiya Autaahaatîhomî yundanyîha nepî yundanyayawaayopo.

*Autaahaatîho Jisasi Kîraisihotapî Nyangi Komî Maarîho Nyanamîndîhandî Kandînhî Nyaiwatatî Nyatatamanataise*

<sup>31</sup> Amî saiwa Autaahaatîho nyangi sanyiwîmaiwaapî nyahî satîtîhaawo. “Amî Autaahaatîho kîmo nyamî Autaahaatîhoematî nyatatamanatî nyainjatonaahî utaaho wo nyamî tiworîhoematatî netî nyangi nyawatî mîmaipîmaanyitaise. Apîpaahî owetitaise,” taatî gwînyaitîhaawo. <sup>32</sup> Autaahaatîho komî Mwaaho Jisaasihoi nehî naasohîtîhî apîpaahî maarîho yaawîhandî kandî windî netî maapatîsatî nehî nanîhiyatî nanyinyataise. Ko siyatî komî Mwaahoaisîsî nanyinyahosî amî kahapaamapîpa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyatî nehî nanîhiyatî nyahî komî isîhiyaanangi nanyamîtaise. <sup>33</sup> Nyahî isîhiyaanî Autaahaatîho satatî, “Sahî nisî isîhiyaatîmatîtaatiwo,” tatî komî ikwîrî ahînyihî noaipawaatî komîhiyaanimatohiyîhiyaanangi utaaho maahîwo sanyatîtaise? “Sahî maipîhandîsawîhiyaatisî pîwîha naitaatîwo,” nyatîtaise? Autaahaatîho sanyatîtandîhohî nyangi aimî sanyatise. “Sahî nisî ndîhetî tîtîhî saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isî utaaho wo netî pîwîha nyamîhetî yahomaanyutaitaise. Apîpaahî owetitaise. <sup>34</sup> Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatîtaise “Sahî samî maipîhandapî pîwîha naitaatîwo,” maanyatîtaise. Owetise. Kîraisî Jisaasihomî nyamî maipîhandî nenyamaitandî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî napwîhî Autaahaatîho jahîra ahowimatî numwaasîhî Autaahaatîhoaisatî watîpîhandî netî awaisîhoematataise. Iyataatî utaaho wo nyangi sanyatî, “Sahî samî maipîhandapî pîwîha naitaatîwo,” nyatîtaihi kandapî Jisaasihomî nyamî ndîmaahomwaanî netî isîwatî nyapî nanîpimatî Autaahaatîhoaisatî taatî konîhî pîwanamaase. <sup>35</sup> Isî wapa napaamapaanîhî netî nyangi Kîraisîho maarîho nanyinyatî nyainjatîsîhoaatîhapî nehîhaatenyamatî nanyopîsasîtaise. Naanjîhaiwa nyamî ambîpatetî yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mîmaipîyaatî nopîsasînaatî bimohîtîhando, e isîhiya naanjîhaiwa nanyinyawî tipî mwînyapî nanyopîsasohîtîhando, e jarîhoro, e ikîpîpa nandapa apîpaahî owetatî somaahiyaanî bimohîtîhando, e maapî isîhiya amî kahapaamapîpa nyangi nyapî nepînyamaitaatîwîhaiwaaro, e nyahî timbîpa newaatî napowaatî owetîtîhaahando? Owe. <sup>36</sup> Iyataatî saiwa sapa Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanî sîkiyaatî naitîhaahaiwaapaahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa satatî jîpatîpîndise:

“Nyah<sup>1</sup> kiny<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiyaan+nimaton+h<sup>1</sup> kandap<sup>1</sup> asis<sup>1</sup>ha nahatewet<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiya siy<sup>1</sup>hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo. Aiwi<sup>1</sup> kiya nyangi neh<sup>1</sup> kiyaam<sup>1</sup> maasap<sup>1</sup>ho sip<sup>1</sup>sip<sup>1</sup>hand<sup>1</sup> sat<sup>1</sup>hand<sup>1</sup> tiw<sup>1</sup>taat<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>handamataiw<sup>1</sup> nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunih<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>i 44:22* tati aim<sup>1</sup> j<sup>1</sup>patipindise.

<sup>37</sup> Is<sup>1</sup> am<sup>1</sup> saiwa kahapaamap<sup>1</sup>mbaah<sup>1</sup> nyangis<sup>1</sup> nanyoaipahon<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> nep<sup>1</sup> naisaih<sup>1</sup>hand<sup>1</sup> kand<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho nyangi maar<sup>1</sup>ho nanyamis<sup>1</sup>ho kon<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> nanyinyam<sup>1</sup> niyon<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> koetap<sup>1</sup> nyah<sup>1</sup> saiwa nahatewais<sup>1</sup> nga ap<sup>1</sup>paah<sup>1</sup> newaat<sup>1</sup> ip<sup>1</sup>hatisaat<sup>1</sup> tiwandawaamaat<sup>1</sup> noaipaito. <sup>38</sup> Sand<sup>1</sup> am<sup>1</sup> ap<sup>1</sup>paah<sup>1</sup> ak<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>it<sup>1</sup>ih<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> mmonataayo, K<sup>1</sup>raisih<sup>1</sup>o nyangis<sup>1</sup> maar<sup>1</sup>ho nanyamis<sup>1</sup>hoaat<sup>1</sup>hap<sup>1</sup> wapa ah<sup>1</sup>wat<sup>1</sup> net<sup>1</sup> nyangi wind<sup>1</sup> neh<sup>1</sup>haatenyamati<sup>1</sup> namaanyop<sup>1</sup>sasitaise. Nyah<sup>1</sup> napwit<sup>1</sup>haahandisangi am<sup>1</sup> asi<sup>1</sup>y<sup>1</sup>hiyaanimat<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>haahandisangi wind<sup>1</sup> neh<sup>1</sup>haatenyamaamaitaise. Yam<sup>1</sup>hapataat<sup>1</sup>hap<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup> ot<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ipatihiya enjer<sup>1</sup>hiyaisangi am<sup>1</sup> yam<sup>1</sup>hapataat<sup>1</sup>hap<sup>1</sup>haiwa wiwa wat<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ihaiwaisangi wind<sup>1</sup> neh<sup>1</sup>haatep<sup>1</sup>nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamap<sup>1</sup>pa wan<sup>1</sup> ahotiwaiwaisangi am<sup>1</sup> kahapaamap<sup>1</sup>pa ipot<sup>1</sup> ipot<sup>1</sup> noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar<sup>1</sup>ho nanyamis<sup>1</sup>hoaat<sup>1</sup>hap<sup>1</sup> wind<sup>1</sup> net<sup>1</sup> tip<sup>1</sup>tapaat<sup>1</sup> neh<sup>1</sup>haatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamap<sup>1</sup>pa g<sup>1</sup>munyaatati wat<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ihaiwaisangi sand<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>nd<sup>1</sup> kamaitaise. <sup>39</sup> Kahapaamap<sup>1</sup>pa m<sup>1</sup>haat<sup>1</sup> yam<sup>1</sup>hapataat<sup>1</sup>hapaisangi maap<sup>1</sup> yat<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> yap<sup>1</sup>patamb<sup>1</sup>hapaisangi am<sup>1</sup> kahapaamap<sup>1</sup>pa wapaisangi Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>ho kiyat<sup>1</sup> ahaiwaiwam<sup>1</sup>hat<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> ah<sup>1</sup>motise. Nyam<sup>1</sup> Awais<sup>1</sup>ho K<sup>1</sup>rais<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>1</sup>hetap<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>ho maar<sup>1</sup>ho nyangi nanyamis<sup>1</sup>hoaat<sup>1</sup>hap<sup>1</sup> nyangi nyaiw<sup>1</sup>tapaat<sup>1</sup> yand<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> neh<sup>1</sup>haatenyamaitand<sup>1</sup>haiwo.

## 9

### *Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup> Is<sup>1</sup>hiya Is<sup>1</sup>raher<sup>1</sup>hiyaap<sup>1</sup> Por<sup>1</sup>hoai Maar<sup>1</sup>ho Naanjawisat<sup>1</sup> Yaawataise*

<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> utaahon<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>raisihom<sup>1</sup>thonis<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha k<sup>1</sup>ma kat<sup>1</sup>tandiyoh<sup>1</sup>ma ap<sup>1</sup>paah<sup>1</sup> akaahaare. N<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> wind<sup>1</sup> jaip<sup>1</sup>ind<sup>1</sup> kandaamaato. Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>hom<sup>1</sup> It<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ho nis<sup>1</sup> am<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>ha maar<sup>1</sup>ho gw<sup>1</sup>nyaahoh<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>hand<sup>1</sup> net<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>tatamanat<sup>1</sup> gw<sup>1</sup>nyaas<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha ak<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>ha n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> kandaato. N<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> wind<sup>1</sup> jaip<sup>1</sup>ndaamaato. It<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>hoaisangi kiny<sup>1</sup> p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha ak<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>haare tati nis<sup>1</sup> am<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>ha maar<sup>1</sup>hoaat<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> kandataase. <sup>2</sup> P<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> kat<sup>1</sup>tandiyoh<sup>1</sup>ha k<sup>1</sup>ma siyati n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> nis<sup>1</sup> maar<sup>1</sup>ho oman<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>it<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> awa<sup>1</sup>ind<sup>1</sup> naanjanisat<sup>1</sup> yaasataise, n<sup>1</sup>wahonis<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiya Is<sup>1</sup>raher<sup>1</sup>hiyaapo. N<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> kiyaam<sup>1</sup> amb<sup>1</sup>pati j<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>ipatam<sup>1</sup>hon<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>ndaat<sup>1</sup> sand<sup>1</sup> kiyaataayo. <sup>3</sup> N<sup>1</sup>wahonis<sup>1</sup> amb<sup>1</sup>pati j<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>ipatam<sup>1</sup> is<sup>1</sup>hiya Is<sup>1</sup>raher<sup>1</sup>hiyai Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>ho jap<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> ap<sup>1</sup>paah<sup>1</sup> numwaitand<sup>1</sup> awa<sup>1</sup>ind<sup>1</sup> gw<sup>1</sup>nyaataayo. Iy<sup>1</sup>ataat<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>wahonis<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihoaisat<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>maamaitoh<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>handaatap<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>ho kiyai jap<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> numwaitand<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>ngis<sup>1</sup> namandipati neh<sup>1</sup>haaten<sup>1</sup>maito nd<sup>1</sup> nis<sup>1</sup> oman<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>it<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> kiyapaimainj<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> gw<sup>1</sup>nyaataayo. Ko siyon<sup>1</sup>aah<sup>1</sup> n<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup> maarit<sup>1</sup>to. <sup>4</sup> Iy<sup>1</sup>ataat<sup>1</sup> nyah<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>ho satati sah<sup>1</sup> nis<sup>1</sup>hiyaatimat<sup>1</sup>taat<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup> Is<sup>1</sup>raher<sup>1</sup>hiyaate, nyatati amb<sup>1</sup>pati nanyoasat<sup>1</sup> ah<sup>1</sup>nyih<sup>1</sup>hiyaan<sup>1</sup>ne. Iyati sah<sup>1</sup> nis<sup>1</sup> many<sup>1</sup>nyaate, nyatih<sup>1</sup> kom<sup>1</sup> many<sup>1</sup>nyaanimataahiyaan<sup>1</sup>ne. Kom<sup>1</sup> many<sup>1</sup>nyaanimaton<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>ho kom<sup>1</sup> gaahaiwa wat<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ihaiwa nyanisat<sup>1</sup> nanyamih<sup>1</sup>hiyaan<sup>1</sup>ne. Iyati satati sah<sup>1</sup> kiyaat<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> nis<sup>1</sup>hiyaatimat<sup>1</sup>taat<sup>1</sup>we tati p<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>ha wat<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ih<sup>1</sup> katanyasat<sup>1</sup> nanyinyati am<sup>1</sup> kom<sup>1</sup> win<sup>1</sup>hap<sup>1</sup>pa nyangi nanyinyataise. Kom<sup>1</sup> an<sup>1</sup> awa<sup>1</sup>ind<sup>1</sup>handaat<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> aun<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>r<sup>1</sup>i kataati gaapund<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>haahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaat<sup>1</sup>ho kahapaamap<sup>1</sup>pa gaahaiwa nanyam<sup>1</sup>tand<sup>1</sup> j<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>manat<sup>1</sup> nyam<sup>1</sup> asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyah<sup>1</sup> nehaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iy<sup>1</sup>ataat<sup>1</sup> nyam<sup>1</sup> asoya wat<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup>ih<sup>1</sup>ya awaisaw<sup>1</sup>hiya nyah<sup>1</sup> kiyaam<sup>1</sup>hetap<sup>1</sup> noaipap<sup>1</sup>

nasohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaare. Aih# nyam# amb#pat# j#t#patetap# K#raisih# noaipat# neh# utaahoematataise. Iyat# ko kahapaamap#pa nahatewaam# mit#ho awais#ho napwise nyah# koais# mep# autahewau-mait#haawo.

*Kom#hiyaimat#taat#w#hiyai Autaahaat#ho Aim# usonat# Nam#haase*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataat# n#n# wind# sandaamaato, Autaahaat#ho Is#raher#hiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisat# kanyitand# p#w#ha jih# t#manat# katiwaiwa t#mahiyat# namandipatat# ak#p#pa owe daamaato. Sand# Is#raher#hiya nahatiya nan#haiw# top#taata kiyaan#h# nis# is#hiyaat#taapo tat# Autaahaat#ho wind# kamaatise. <sup>7</sup> Ab#raaham#hom# j#t#patetap# namoyaat#w# noaipahohiy#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hom# manyinya ak#t#hiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandap# jihura Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai Saundise, "Isaakhom# many#nyaah# kiny# many#nyaat#taapo," undise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat# sand# siyate, manyinya neh# is#hiyaam# amb#pat# maar#ho gw#nyaahoh#r#h#retap# namoyaat#w# noaipap#hiya Autaahaat#hom# many#nyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Many#nya Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha t#manat# katir#h#ret# namoyaat#w# noaipahohiy#hiyaah#h# Autaahaat#hom# naisoho Ab#raaham#hom# many#nya ak#y#hiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat# Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai p#w#ha jih# t#manat# kaundis#ha saundataase, "T#t#h# asis#ha n#wahon#n# ahiyohurura jah#ra nap#t# sasanyuraasangi jainjasan#h# Saraahaat# met#honj# wohonj# namw#taise," undat# kaundise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataat# am# saiwaah#maae, nyam# as#ho Isaak#hoai aim# Saraahaat# namwil# noaipat# gw#nyanat# awais#hotat# k#nungwi#ha t#taah#waiwa sanaih#hura apopaat# Repekaahaati net# w#rataise. Aih# kaat# met#hur# wohur# yanat#p#hur# Isaak#hoai namounyataise. <sup>11-12</sup> Iyataat# met# aw#tip#hur# sang# noaipas#hura Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa is#hiyaam# ot#hat#h# neh# sawahomunyaas#r#h#ret# gw#nyaas#p#pa kuram# woais# numwaat# koetap# kaitand# kandap# Repekaahaati Autaahaat#ho saundataase, "Met#ho jih# napis#ho ipot#hom# ot#t#h# sanutaise," undataase. Metur# sang# noaipap# sanaatam# gw#si#haat#h# kip#w#ndim# am# kaha-paamap#pa gaahaiwaisangi maip#haiwaisangi wapa kamaim# owehand# Autaahaat#ho sand# kandaase. Sand# Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahounyaas#r#h#ret# japep#h#rat# metur# naasoh# naasoh# komunyaas#r#h#ret# wapa kamaim#hand# neh# met#ho woaisaah#h# numwaat# kom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho komunyaas#waiwa kaitand# kandaase. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat# sandap# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# satise. "Jekop#hoai n#n# maar#ho nunyataat# am# Isauhoai n#n# maar#ho namunyo," tat# katise.

<sup>14</sup> Is# am# sand# Autaahaat#ho neh# ko sawahounyoas#r#h#retap# Jekop#ho kom# amb#pat# w#t# Is#raher#hoai maar#ho nunyat# koetap# kahapaamap#pa kiyataat# am# Isauhoai namas#t#mandap# nyah# sataat# Autaahaat#ho sand# ap#paah# wind# nga t#t#h#met#hand# kiyataise t#t#haawo? Ap#paah# owetise. Nyah# wind# samaat#t#haawo. <sup>15</sup> Am# Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai saundise, "woai waati n#n# maar#ho w#wiw#t#tandaah# w#wiw#to. Aind# am# woai waati maar#ho as#p#witandaah# as#p#wito," undise.

<sup>16</sup> Is# am# Autaahaat#ho satat# is#hiya siya siyai n#n# maar#ho nunyat# gaahaiwa kawitaano tat# kawiw#wa is#hiya wapa Kaitaat#w# gw#nyaap# am# wapa kiyoh#t#handaah#maae. Owetise. Neh# Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retap# is#hiyai maar#ho nunyat# gaahaiwa kaw#sataise. <sup>17</sup> Am# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# utaaho wo yap#pat# Isip#handaahap# maip#ho awais#hoai saundise.

“Nini gisi ahingisonihone. Aindi kinyi maariho neti daahi ipihatindi watipihimataayo. Nini kinyihetapi isihya yapih nahandaahiyai nisi watipihandi auta nunjati ami nisi ambipati neti awainde-masanhi kiya mmondaatiwo,”

*Japih Numwaasih*

19:16

undise tati jipati-pindise. <sup>18</sup> Isi ami nyahi sandi mmonihaaayo, Autaahaathiho neh sawahometirihiretapi isihya usaisi maariho nunyati asipiwitandihiyai nunyati asipiwisati ami usai neti kiyaami maariho omanjitihi daahi nawihemat nispuwitandihiyai nawihemat nispuwataise.

### *Autaahaathiho Apousatuni Ami Maariho Asipiyahore*

<sup>19</sup> Sandapi sami usaati satiw ningi nanisendaapo, o ami Autaahaathiho isihyaanangi kahapaamapi kanyirihireti sirititanaahi nyahi maipihandi kiyohitmandi komi ahairihireti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? “Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi pwiha naitaatiwo nyatise?” Nyahi usaanini Autaahaathiho aini tmanati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati windi tiwandawaamaamaito ndiwi ningi sahi nanisendaapo. <sup>20</sup> Wiwa satiw nanisendaawi kima wihooanj kasatitani atiwise. Sahi neh isihyaati Autaahaathihom ikwira kiyati ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiyihyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaathihoi pwiha tiwandiw nepi wihooanj jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihoi windi satati namunjese, “Kinyi ningi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?” undati windi namunjese. <sup>21</sup> Utaaho satih yapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi noti ahoaisih kwaatihaihaati naasapiti katami neti oniha yatiw komi watipihandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahiwiyati nga neh usipapaasihuraapi kiyati ami wa asisih nahateweti nandapa tihati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandihaitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Autaahaathihoisangisi isihyaanangi ami kahapaamapi siri kireti kanyisataise. Komi watipihandi isihyaanini nahatiyaani mmondihaw koaisi maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimantandi gwinyataise. Siyati gwinyataahandi kand isihya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatiwihya aini tmetauhihandi Autaahaathiho neh nanihiyati iwinjapi notaise. <sup>23</sup> Ami siyati komi apowindihandi naitaatiwihiyai neh iwinjapi naindndi nyahi ko maariho asipinyisawihyaanangi Autaahaathiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaaitihaawi aini jih neti tmanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise. <sup>24</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaathiho maariho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ahinyisawihyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamihatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanam dawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyaane. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati utaaho Autaahaathihom pwiha atisati neti ausaasih pwiha jipati-paisihaatihapi Autaahaathiho sandaase.

“Isihya nisihyaametohiyihiyai sahi nisihyaate undito. Isihya nini maariho windi namunyohiyihiyai nini saundito sahi nisi apohipati kiripipataatihapihiyaate undito.”

*Oseyaahe 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> “Aindi sapih aunahipati yapipata isihiyai nini saunditi sahi nisi isihyaatimaahae undohiyihiyai sapih kapih nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaathihonini asohonini bimohihonis manyinyaate undito,”

*Oseyaahe 1:10*



tati Autaahaat'ho katise. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha atisati neti ausaas'ho Aisaiyaaho Isiraher'hiyaap' satise

“Isiraher'hiya apipaahi w'ndi g'imunyaatat' awim'it'inat' aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahand' kand' nehi apipaahi yahingwaa-sisaahi Autaahaat'ho japihi numwaitaise. <sup>28</sup> Iyati ami nehi apipaahi kiyais'n'hi is'hiya yap'hi nahandaahiyai Awais'ho keti neti tip'tapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise. <sup>29</sup> Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat'ho Isiraher'hiyaanangi tip'tapaati nyasonati usaanangi nyemaitand'handap' j'hi t'imanati katind'hande satati,

“Ami Awais'ho Watip'ho nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoy-aat'it'haaw'hiyaanangi nehi nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nyemahonaahi nyahi is'hiya Sotom'handaaahiyaisun' Gomoraahandaahiyais' Autaahaat'ho nemas'hi kiyaan'hi owet'w'mahoh'patamatiyati nyemahon'hi nyahi kiyaan'n'hi owetawaamaitaan'he,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tati katipatamatiyate.

*Jisaasihom'i Piw'ha Gaaha Isiraher'hiyaanangi Maasi Jap'hi Nanyamaitand'haare*

<sup>30</sup> Saiwa n'ni kandi kasatoh'w'maiwaapi ko ap'hi'ndaase tiwaitaawi n'ni sandi k'ima kandaato. Is'hiya nyahi Isiraher'hiyaanam' dawaataat'hiya w'ndi satiw' nyangi Autaahaat'hom'i nd'het' sahi t'it'hi saasanotahiyaate nyat'to tiw' w'ndi m'indaahohiy'hiyai kiya K'raisihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'handanda Autaahaat'ho saundati, “Sahi nisi nd'het' t'it'hi saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. <sup>31</sup> Aindi ami sandaato, nyahi Isiraher'hiyaan'ni Autaahaat'ho sanyatati, “Sahi nahatiyaati nisihiyaate,” nyatati ah'nyisaw'hiyaan'ni w'ni'hap'paat'hi Autaahaat'ho nyangi satati sahi t'it'hi saasanotahiyaate nyat'tand'hand' ahotan'hi nait'haawo taati nyami and'itati napawaamahoh'it'hand' nyahi taahiy'hiyaan'ni w'ndi apipaahi mohondaato. <sup>32</sup> Sandi kiya napaapi w'ndi mohopo? Sandi apaapi'maahe. Ami kiya kiyoh'waiwa K'raisihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'handanda kamaiw' nehi sawana satiw' ot'ip'pa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaat'ho satati sahi t'it'hi saasanotahiyaate nyat'to tiwunyaapi and'itati napam'hauhe. Ahi kiya naw'ha isiya napepaapi asundusaitaat'w'het' napepaapi asundusaapi t'mahiyawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Sandapi kom' piw'ha j'hi j'ipati'pindis'haat'hap' Autaahaat'ho kom' Mwaaho K'raisihop' naw'haapi nepemaah'wati satise

“Sahi is'hiyaati baiw' mmowise, sis'ho awaipati aunah'pati Jaiyan'hoasini naw'ha wat'ip'ha wa is'hiya napepaapi asundusaapi t'm'haitaat'w'ha n'ni ah'yataayo. Ami utaa'ho itapaati wowaati kop' g'wunyaawaahiya w'ndi m'maip'wimatati mamaaw'itaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tati is'hiya Jisaasihoi ahosumapi g'maawunyaitaat'w'hiyaapun' numwaapi g'wunyaitaat'w'hiyaapun' Autaahaat'ho sandi kandaase.

## 10

*Isiraher'hiya T'taahiy'hiya Autaahaat'ho Is'hiyai Saundati Sahi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usosir'ih'ret'i W'ndi Mohopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisat'aiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati nais'hiyaate, ni'wahonis' is'hiya Isiraher'hiyai Autaahaat'ho japihi numwaitando nd' n'ni kiyaapi awaind'hand' pi'nd' gw'nyaat' Autaahaat'hop' gaapundataato.

<sup>2</sup> Nisi isihya Isiraherhiyai nini baindi usotihoninisi piwaha auta kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi apipaahi pihitiwi maaritwimihauho. Kiya saiwi apipaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi titihi mohopo. <sup>3</sup> Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihom isihyai saundati sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate undati usosihihreti kiya windi mohopo. Saiwi nehi sawana kiyai daihira wiri daahiwitaatiwi anditati napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihom isihyai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi moniwi pinamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Nini sandi kiya titihi windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapi maato, isihya pihitiwi anditati napamapi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi ami sandaahi Autaahaatihom kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandihi Kraisihom neti owemase. Aihhi ami sandi Kraisihom saindindaahi Autaahaatihom isihya Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataise.

### *Isihya Nahatiyai Autaahaatihom Nga Japih Numwaitaise*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihihiyai Autaahaatihom saundati, "Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate," undati usondandihandapi Mosesihom satati jipati-paise. "Isihya wowaati winihapipaami piwaha japepihirohiyihyai kapetapi Autaahaatihom jinjapihisi asihihiyaimati-taatiwi-handi numwaitaise,"

#### *Pirisihiya 18:5*

tati jipati-paise. <sup>6</sup> Ami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda isihyaisi Autaahaatihom saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawihyaapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati-pindisihaatihapi satati kiya windi satiwini namaasendaapo, "Diya yamihapataatihini naitaapo?" maati-taapo. Ami sandi Kraisihomai numwaasi maapi noati-paitaatiwi-handapi topo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi ami kiya wa samaati-taapo, "Diya isihya napohiyihya bimohipipihini mihatihisangi nuwini noati-papi Kraisihomai ahowimapi asohoemapi numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?" tiwi namaasendaapo tati jipati-pindise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha wa satati jipati-pindise, "Autaahaatihomi piwahaahi kinyihini deti kinyi maahomwaanji mipateti ahotati ami kinyi maarihom omanjitihihi kihimundataise," tise. Iyataati Kraisihopi giwunyaitihaahandapi nyahi kopu giwunyaahohiyihyaani sa piwa ausaahohaare. <sup>9</sup> Isi ami kinyi auta isihyaami ndiheti kinyi maahomwaanji nausaapi, "Jisaasihom nisi Awaisihom," tipi katipi ami kinyi maarihom omanjitihihi satipi Autaahaatihom komi watipihandaahi animwaaahipatombi Jisaasihomai jahira ahowimati numwaataise tipi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaatihom gi japihi nangimaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Nyahi nyami maarihom omanjitihihi Kraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaanji nausaawaati auta isihya usaisi Kraisihopi ausaawaati kaundohitihandaahi Autaahaatihom sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japihini nanyamaataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati-pindisihaatihapi wa satise, "Utaahom itapaati wowaati Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya windi mimaipiwimatati mamaawitaise," tati jipati-pindise. <sup>12</sup> Sandi isihya nahatiyaapi-se ami Judaahiyaanangisunini nyami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaatihom japihini nanyamaataise. Iyati Autaahaatihom kimi ko nyahi nahatiyaanami Awaisihom. Iyati ami nyahi wonini waanini ko wapa nanyamitandi gaundati nunjehonihapa pihitati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. <sup>13</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati-pindisihaatihini wa satise, "Utaahom

itapa wowaati Awaisihomi ambipati ambihitiwi gaatohiyihiyai Awaisiho japhi numwaitaise,” tati jipati pindise.

<sup>14</sup> Isi ami kiya kopu windi gimaawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japhi numwaitandi napitaiwi kopu kiya gaatiwi koai nunjendaapo? Aiwu ami kiya puwaha Kiraisihopu usa ausaapu kamaatisaihi ami windi atihomisawaawaahi kopu kiya napitaiwi gwunyaitaapo? Aiwu ami Kiraisihopu isihiya usa puwaha wa ausaapu kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisihopu sangi atisohiyihiyai kopu puwaha ausaapu diya kaundi taapo, ami Autaahaatihu isihiya puwaha ausaitaatiwihiyai windi natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapu Autaahaatihomi puwaha jipati pindisihaatihapu wa sandaase,

“Ese, isihiya puwaha gaaha wanaha nesi nasohiyihiya sate apipaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo,”  
*Aisaiyaaho 52:7*  
tati jipati pindise.

*Nyah! Isiraherihyaanam! Isihiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihomi Puwaha Gaaha Atiwi Namehopo*

<sup>16</sup> Ami Autaahaatihu komu puwaha nesihiyai Kiraisihopu puwaha gaaha ausaitaatiwi natausaasih nuwu ausaahauhihandi kandi isihiya taahiyihiya windi puwaha gaaha atiwi namehopo. Sandapu Autaahaatihomi puwaha atisati neti ausaasih Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisihone, puwaha nyahi isihiyai kaundohaha kiya windi atiwi kiyaami maarihoaatihu windi nepi kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. <sup>17</sup> Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmonahaayo, Kiraisihopu puwaha isihiya ausaapu kanyatauhi atisahaawi ketapu nyahi kopu gwunyaitihaahandi nehaayo. Iyaati sa puwa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopu komu isihiya nesi napuwi ausaapu kanyatauhi nyahi atisaati nehaayo. <sup>18</sup> Ami Isiraherihya isihiya Autaahaatihomi puwaha nesi ausaapu waapihituwi katohiha apipaahi akitihihi aimi atiwihiyaare. Atiwihiyaasi sandapu Autaahaatihomu puwaha jipati pindisihaatihapu wa satise,

“Isihiya Autaahaatihu komu puwaha nunyati natausaasih nesi yapipati nahanda gaamapu ausaapu waapihituwi katopo. Katauhi kiyaami puwaha aunahipi nahanda notu daayati gaamati ahondaise,”  
*Aunihihiri 19:4*

tise. <sup>19</sup> Aiwu ami Isiraherihya apipaahi akitihihi atiwi aimi mmonwihyaare. Saiwu atiwi mmonawaahandi kandi baiwu kiyaami omanititih nepi kumwaamohitihandapu tipwihiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomu maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya usa nisapu atihomisawaawi neh isihyaametiwihiyai numwaati iwitatamasanhi sahi samu mandaha aposonhi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi isihiya nisapu windi atihomiwu ngingi windi maanopihiyai ninu numwaati nisihyemasanhi sahi apositaise,”  
*Winihapipa 32:21*

tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomu maahomwaanji neti katise. <sup>20</sup> Ami sandapu Aisaiyaaho apipaahi waati windi yamaayati Autaahaatihomu maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya nisapu windi taawi mundaahohiyihiya ngingi nisonawaayopo. Isihiya nisapu windi taawu namaasenihohiyihiyai ninu noaipati iwinjataayo,”  
*Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ami Isiraherihyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomu maahomwaanji neti sandaase,

“Is#hiya nisi p#w#ha at#homiwi am# w#ret#t#w#hiyai jap#h# numwaitondi nisi ikw#r# d#h#mwan#t# n#n# ip#ho p#t#ta#w#t# kon#n#h# jaati b#sondaayo,”  
ndaase tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

## 11

### *Is#raher#hiyaanap# Autaahaat#ho Maar#ho As#piyataise*

<sup>1</sup> N#n# sand# kat#tandiyo, Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai ap#paah# kiyais#n#h# namataind#ho? Owe. Kom# is#hiyai ap#paah# kiyais#n#h# w#nd# namaamase. N#n# Is#raher#hiyaam#hon#ngi Autaahaat#ho jap#h# nan#maas#hon#ne. Ab#raaham#hom# j#t#patetap# Benjamin#hom#hiyaam#hon#ne. <sup>2</sup> Kom# is#hiyai j#h# wuwan#huraap# sah# t#t#h# n#s#hiyaate undat# usonat# ah#wisaw#hiyai Autaahaat#ho w#nd# ahosumat# ap#paah# kiyais#n#h# w#nd# namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Is#raher#hiyai p#w#ha net# yawutaati Autaahaat#hoai p#w#undind#handap# sah# mmon#w#hiyaate. <sup>3</sup> Ko Autaahaat#hoai saundat#,

“Awais#hone, kiny# is#hiya am# kiny# p#w#ha atiwi nep# ausaap# is#hiyai kaundohiy#hiya p#ropet#hiya siy#hiyai timap# am# kiny# ar#taahand# bw#nanaat# kas#n# n#ndapa gaarehand# t#h#w# nah#m#taat#w#haiwa nep# yamwaap# nawatap# nosasopo. Siyauh# n#n# n#wahon#n# naason#n#h# bimon#h# kiya n#sangi sohon#h# n#w#taat#w# daap# tus#hanawaayopo,”  
*1 Ki#ho 19:10-18*

undat# Autaahaat#hoai ko gosoet# p#w#undih#o. <sup>4</sup> Eraijaaho saundih# am# Autaahaat#ho wihoan#ha koai kaundis#ha sah# mmon#w#hiyaate. Autaahaat#ho Eraijaahoai saundat#,

“Is#hiya Is#raher#hiya 7,000 kaiw#hiya autaahaat#ho jaip#taho Bear#hop# w#nd# atot#p#wesaw# gaap#mund#w#hiyai net# n#wahon#sap# an#t#nd# is#wataayaoy,”  
*1 Ki#ho 19:11*

undat# kaundih#o. <sup>5</sup> Wan# k#muraisangi Autaahaat#ho naasaipit# kati kiyat# taat# Is#raher#hiyai kaw#sataise. J#hura saundat# sah# nis#hiyaate undat# usonat# ah#wisaw#hiyai neh# sawahom# maar#ho as#pains#handaa#h# numwaas#h# bindawa Autaahaat#hoai isawatawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Is#hiya wapa gaahapa kiyoh#waiwa w#nd# ap#paah# monat# neh# sawahom# maar#ho as#pains#handaa#h# satat# is#hiya siya siya nis#hiyaat#to tat# gw#nyaas#t#hand# japep#h#rat# is#hiyai saundataase: “Sah# siyaat# nis#hiyaate,” undat# usonat# numwaataise. O am# is#hiya gaahapa wapa kiyoh#waiwetap# ko sand# kiyataataah# kiyai ko maar#ho as#paitand#hand# sand# ak#t# as#p#w#sataamaise, ap#paah# owe.

<sup>7</sup> Is# am# sand# is#hiya yap#pat# Is#raher#handaahap#hiya kiyais# Autaahaat#ho saundat# sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate und#tand# daahoh#t#hand# kiya w#nd# namehoh#t#ndap# nyah# napit#t#t#haawe? Is#raher#hiya neh# ap#paah# yahingwaasisaah#h# Autaahaat#ho saundat#, “Sah# nis#hiyaate,” undat# usosingwaasisaah#h# Autaahaat#ho kiyai saundat# sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate und#tand# daahoh#t#hand# neh#o. Is#raher#hiya kanaah#t# taahiy#hiya kiyaa#m# atih#r# nep# napupw# nawaat#map# Autaahaat#hom# gap#pa w#nd# at#homisopo. <sup>8</sup> Sand# kiya siyoh#t#mandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap# wa satise:

“Autaahaat#ho is#hiya sawana kiyaa#m# oman#t#t#h# am#t#ha nep# naw#haamataiwi wat#p#toht#t#handa net# daah# wat#pumas#h# kandaah# wan# k#muraisangi kiya kiyaa#m# nd#haara w#nd# wapa

mon+iw+ ami kiyaam+ atih+ra wapa at+homisopo,” *Win+hap+pa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tat+ jip+tip+indise. <sup>9-10</sup> Am+ sand+ kandap+ Daawit+ho satise,

“Autaaahaat+honje, kiya nandapa awaimb+pa t+h+iw+ nan+hoh+ip+pa k+ny+ nep+ wir+h+ramataimb+ nepemaip+ kiyaam+ naahwitar+h+r+ nep+ naahusaapane. Naahusaapan+pi+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaam+ wi-hoan+j+hapa kiyai k+ny+ maip+hand+ kawime. Kawimb+ kiyaam+ nd+ha k+ny+ nep+ mw+isotip+ niyotipe as+haton+h+ kiya wind+ baiwi minjap+ naharifo. Aimb+ k+ny+ naan+j+haiwa kiya nehoh+waiwa nep+ aw+i+mapuose kaiwaam+ naan+j+indaat+h+ kiyaam+ dawaaho nas+isoaar+ kiyaan+h+ niyatawaat+to,” *Aun+h+i+r+ 69:22, 23*

tat+ Daawit+ho katise.

*Is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Dawaataat+hiyai Autaaahaat+ho Jap+h+ Numwaataise Judaahiyaan+n+ Jap+h+ Nepemait+i+haawo*

<sup>11</sup> Am+ nin+ p+w+ha wat+pi+ha sandap+ sand+ kat+andiyo nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya asakaiw+ taahiy+hiya napepaap+ Autaaahaat+ho nyangi sanyatat+ sahi t+i+h+ saasanotahiyaate nyatat+ jap+h+ nanyamaitand+h+hand+ namewaahand+ kand+ nyah+ ap+paah+ kiyaan+n+h+ t+imahiyaat+ owet+i+haamaayo. Owetise. Am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya maip+hand+ kiyauh+ namat+ Autaaahaat+ho is+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataat+hiyai jap+h+ numwaataise. Siyat+ numwaahon+h+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ aponyon+h+ naumwaarisaa+ namawaat+ jap+h+ nepemaitaat+ nyam+ Autaaahaat+hoenda napisaih+ ko nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaitando. <sup>12</sup> Nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahanda maip+hand+ kiyauh+ namat+ kom+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa Autaaahaat+ho neti is+hiya yap+pat+ nahandaahiyai tisaah+wati nunyataise. Iyat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Autaaahaat+hometir+h+retap+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa namep+ pohipiyoh+i+hand+ Autaaahaat+hom+h+iwaap+ jamaaman+j+n+hauh+ neh+ iwinjat+ kometir+h+retap+ gaahaiwa Autaaahaat+ho is+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataat+hiyai asakiyat+ tisaah+wati nunyataise. Is+ am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya nahatiya napisaih+ Autaaahaat+ho jap+h+ numwaahon+h+ura kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa Autaaahaat+hometir+h+retap+ asakaiw+ is+hiya nahatiya naitaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Wan+ p+w+ha k+ma is+hiyaat+ sahi nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi nin+ kasat+andiyo. Nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+ is+hiya bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ kom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaund+i+ kandunjit+and+ Autaaahaat+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+hon+ne. Saih+hon+n+i+ sat+ ot+ip+pat+ kom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ sam+hat+h+ n+n+ kaitand+ Autaaahaat+ho n+ngi naninyat+ natanoaasipitap+ bairid+ awairid+ maarit+i+ genanataayo. <sup>14</sup> K+mat+ ot+ip+mbat+ nin+ sam+mat+h+ Autaaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kasat+i+ kaisan+h+ sahi Autaaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaa+ gaahaiwa nesaih+ niwahonis+ is+hiya Judaahiya sangi namwaar+siw+ jap+h+ Autaaahaat+hoenda napisaih+ Autaaahaat+ho kiyai jap+h+ nis+ ot+ip+mbatetap+ numwaito. <sup>15</sup> Am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ yap+pat+ Is+raher+handa Jisaasihoai ahosuma-hoh+t+handaah+ Autaaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyaanangi ahois+nyamataise. Sand+ nyangi ahos+nyamas+i+ndaah+ is+hiya yap+pat+ nahandaahiyai saundat+ sahi nis+ nais+hiyaatimat+w+ise undat+ numwaas+h+ kiya noaipap+ Autaaahaat+hom+ nais+hiyaaimatawaayopo. Is+ am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ nyam+ yap+pat+ Is+raher+handa nahatiyaan+n+ jap+h+ nepemaitaat+ K+r+aisihop+ g+wunyaa+saih+ Autaaahaat+ho jap+h+ nanyamaitaise. Sand+ nyam+ is+hiya Judaahiya Is+raher+h+hand+ Yap+h+ nahandi Autaaahaat+ho

japihĩ numwaasitĩndĩ isĩhiya napopi animwaaahĩpatombĩhiyai ahowimatĩ numwaataahandamatetĩaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya biretihandĩ tihĩwĩ jihĩ yeyetiwĩ namandipahohĩtihandĩ Autaahaatihoai nunyawaawaahĩ biretihandĩ sandĩ nahandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhande. Iyatĩ amĩ ipatĩ wapaamĩ yandĩpiho amĩ tamĩrihĩri Autaahaatihoai isĩhiya nunyawaawaahĩ amĩ isitĩti saatĩtihoaisangi nahandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhapaare. Isĩ siri kireti nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asoya ipatamĩ yandĩpiho tamĩrihĩri isĩhiya Autaahaatihoai jihĩ yeyetiwĩ nunyohĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare.

<sup>17</sup> Amĩ ipatĩ oripitĩ satamĩ isitĩtiho maipĩtihiho Autaahaatĩho nawetatĩ yondaatĩ amĩ oripĩ ainjihĩpatamĩ isitĩtiho nawetatĩ netĩ isĩmumwaanĩ yamanĩtatetematĩ bihĩwatosataise. Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaataatĩ ipaahambĩhiyaatĩ satĩ ipatĩ oripĩhatĩ ainjihĩpatamataiwĩhiyaate. Sahĩ saiwĩhiyaatĩsĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa noaipasĩwaiwa nepĩ wanĩ andĩtitĩwĩ itatamanĩnawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho ipĩ oripĩhatamĩ ikwĩri isitĩtihomatiyatĩ nawetatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiyai netĩ ipaahaapema yotisawĩhiyaapĩ sahĩ sisĩpihĩtiwĩ amĩ satĩwĩ nyahĩ kiyai nusatĩpihaayo tiwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Sahĩ saiwĩ wĩndĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiyai usopi gemaananĩwise. Amĩ sahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho ipaahaapemasawĩhiyai mmopumapĩ genanawaawaahĩ kĩmandĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse, sahĩ ipatamĩ tambatĩhĩri tamĩrihĩri waapoho nunyawĩ andĩtiwĩwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehĩ tamĩrihĩri tanyaaha sahĩ isitĩti saatĩtihatĩmaatangi waapoho nasanyatĩ andĩtisaiwataise.

<sup>19</sup> Amĩ sandapĩ samĩ usaatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatĩtaapo, ye sandĩ akitĩndaahandĩ kandĩ sahĩ Judaahiyaatangi ipatĩ oripĩhatĩ yamanĩtatamĩ isitĩti saatĩtihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetatĩ yasotise nyahĩ samĩ ipaahaapĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaanĩ ipĩ oripĩhati ainjihĩpatamĩ isitĩti saatĩtihomatiyahiyaanangi netĩ sangĩ nawetatĩ yasotimbĩpihĩ bihĩwanyosĩtando nyatiwĩ kanyatĩtaapo. <sup>20</sup> Sandĩhĩ akĩte kiyai Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩmaawunyaahohĩtihandi kiyai Autaahaatĩho netĩ nasĩpatĩ yondaise. Amĩ sahĩhĩ samĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtihandi Autaahaatĩho netĩ kiyaaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ sangĩ nasanyataise. Nasamĩhĩ sahĩ samĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtihandi kapĩhĩ andĩtitĩwĩ bitotawaayopo. Isĩ sahĩ satĩwĩ nyahĩ kiyaaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ nehaayono tiwĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ genanĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Namapĩ nehĩ yaiwĩ baiwĩ jatĩnĩwise. <sup>21</sup> Nisĩ isĩhiya Judaahiya ipĩ oripĩ yamanĩtatamĩ ikwĩri isitĩtihomataiwĩhiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ nehĩ maawĩnjastĩ amĩ sangisangi wĩndĩ ko nehĩ maasinjaitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Kĩmandĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ baiwĩ mmonĩwise Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai gaahaiwa kawĩsati iwĩtatamasĩtihandunĩ topĩtaata injaharisati tipĩtapaatĩ usosĩtihanduno. Maipĩhandĩ isĩhiya kiyohiyĩhiyai topĩtaata injaharisati tipĩtapaatĩ usonati amĩ sangĩ gaahandĩ kasisati jatatananataise. Sahĩ baiwĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho sangĩ gaahandĩ kasisati jatatanamasĩtindaatĩhĩ kiyaaatĩnĩhĩ bimaamĩ nowaawaahĩ nga bimĩtaapo. O amĩ sahĩ saiwĩ wĩndĩ kamaayawaawaahĩ sangisangi Autaahaatĩho netĩ namandipasamaitaise. <sup>23</sup> Amĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ isĩhiyaahĩ kiyai japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwĩ Kiraisihopĩ gĩwunyaasaihaahĩ Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ numwaatĩ namandipatiĩ nemasĩpihĩhĩ japĩhĩ netĩ bihĩwautosĩtaise amĩ saitandĩ ko watĩpihandisahoso. <sup>24</sup> Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ ipaahaapĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaatĩ ipĩ oripĩ ainjihĩpatamĩ isitĩtihomataiwĩhiyaati wĩndĩ sĩretĩ kaftaatĩwĩhandĩ

ahimotihandi nehi koai Autaahaatihho nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamanitateti bihwawasohihyaate. Aih nyah judaahiyaanam isihya ipi oripi yamanitatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanhiyat napaisaati nga Autaahaatihho ipi oripi yamanitatetapi isitihho nawetndiwimbipa kapaami ipateti japhi neti bihwatositaise.

### *Autaahaatihho Isihya Nahatiyai Maarihho Asipiwisataise*

<sup>25</sup> Nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, wapa jihura noasandinjihapa want nngi Autaahaatihho neti nanisih sahi mmondaatiwi kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Nini kasatitandiyohitindi sangi yatih neti japatisonhi sahi satiw, nyah Autaahaatihopi gwinyaahohitihandi nesi kaitihaahira nga mmonaahiyaane tiwi dopi windi gemeanaanitaatiwo. Iyataati kimandapito, nyah Isiraherhiyaanam isihya taahiyihya kiyaaami omanjitihi amitha nepi nawahaamataiw watipimahohitindi apipaahandi kandinhi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiyai sawi kiyaaami omanjitihi nawahaamataiw watipitimi nuwi isihya nahatiya yapipati nahandaahiya nyah Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihya Autaahaatihhoenda Jisaasihhoetapi napiw gaamasaihhuraatitaise. Aisaihura nyah Isiraherhiyaanam isihya japhi nepemaitwi Jisaasihhoenda napitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Aisaih kimireti siyat Autaahaatihho kiyai japhi numwaitaise. Kom piwihha jipatipindisihaiti sandapi Autaahaatihho satise:

“Isiraherhiyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho aunahipati Jaiyanihandaahapi napitaise. Nasati Jekophomi manyinya saisatoyaami maipihandi apipaahi titihmetindihandi ko kiyaaamihetapi apipaahi kandinhi nemaitaise. <sup>27</sup> Nemahonhi koetapi sura nisi piwihha wisasati kiyai nini numwito. Nunyati kiyaaami maipihandi nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaho 59:20, 21*

tati Autaahaatihho komi piwihaiti kandaase.

<sup>28</sup> Ami nyah Judahiyaanam isihya Jisaasihomi piwihha gaaha atihomiwi nemawaawi kiyai noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiyai kom tiworisaatohitindaahi Autaahaatihho sahi ipaahambihyaatangi nasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahandi kandi ami nyah Judahiyaanam asoya Abiraahamihho, Isaakhomi am Jekophoi Autaahaatihho komi piwihha wisasati numwindihandapimainjih Judahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatohiyihyai Autaahaatihho maarihho nunyataise. <sup>29</sup> Sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihho isihyaapi satati, siya isihya nisihyaatito tati usonati ahwisat gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawisati gwinyaasiwaiwa jahira neti namandipati nanipimatahomendaate. Ko katimbipa titih kireti kiyahore. <sup>30</sup> Am jihura sahi nyah Judahiyaanam dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihha atihomiwi nemapihiyaate. Nemapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi wani Autaahaatihomi maarihho asipaindihandi sahi newaayopo ami Judahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atihomiwi nemahohitihandaaho. <sup>31</sup> Ami siri kireti sangi Autaahaatihho maarihho asipisindindaahi Judahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihomi piwihha atihomiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaatihho samatiyat kiyaisangi maarihho asipiwitendo. <sup>32</sup> Am sandi Autaahaatihho isihya nahatiyai neti komi piwihha atihomaawiw nemahohitihandaatihho napuwataise kiyai mmotinawaawi japhi nepematisaih kiyai ko maarihho asipiwitendo tato.

### *Autaahaatihhoai Nyah Nuwimaitihaawo*

<sup>33</sup> Ese! Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaan' nahatiyaanangi neh' gaahand'h'h' kanyisataise. Ese! Kom' gw'nyaaas'it'hand' nesi kaitand'hira mmos'it'handun' kom' kahapaamap'pa nahataapa osamat' gw'nyaaas'it'hand' dur'h'r' tong'h'ramat'iyat' ap'ipaah' tong'h'hande. Ko kahapaamap'pa kaitand' s'iret' kaitaano tat' gw'nyaat' kawaiwa nyah' ap'ipaah' w'nd' mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap'pa kair'h'ret'isangi nyah' ap'ipaah' wind' mondo. <sup>34</sup> Iyataat' sandap' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha j'pat'p'indis'haat'h'ap' wa satise

“Awais'ho am'it'ha gw'nyaaas'ir'h'iret' nyam' diyaamaho usonahore? Iyat' nyam' diyaamaho Awais'hoai am'it'ha gw'nyaitand'hand' nunyahore? <sup>35</sup> Iyat' nyam' diyaamaho wapa Autaahaat'hoai nunyahore, Autaahaat'ho kapaam' w'hoaan'h'apa numwis'hoai j'p'it' numwit'ando?”

*Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Ap'ipaah' owetise tat' j'pat'p'indise. <sup>36</sup> Sand' apaap'maahe, kahapaamap'pa nahataapa ko kiyat' ahaih' am' koetap' maarisat' ahoyat' daayat' bimot' am' koai net' mep' autaaahemwaitand' nahataapa is'hiyaanangi maaw' ahondaise. Is' am' nyah' Autaahaat'hoai komet'ir'h'iretap' nyah' kiyaan'in'h' nas'isoaar' mep' autaaahewaumwait'haawo. Ak'ite. S'r' k'iret' nyah' kait'haawo.

## 12

*Nyam' Amb'ipati Nahatep' Kat'in'ih' Autaahaat'hoai Kom' Ot'ip'ipatap' Numw'it'haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Is' am' nisataiw' Jisaasihop' g'wunyyaahohiy'hiyaat' nisi nais'hiyaate, Autaahaat'ho nyangi p'it'ahaiwaara kom' maar'ho as'p'inyind'handap' nisi maar'ho nahatoaisat' sangi p'w'ha wat'ip'ha n'n' sasatataato, sah' n'naason' n'naasaan' sam' amb'ipati as'ipati nahatep' kat'in'ih' Autaahaat'hoai kom' ot'ip'ipatap' koai maar'ho ap'ipaah' nga usaawimatahand' nunyawise. Aiw' sand' sam' maar'ho oman'it'it'hap' kaiwise.

<sup>2</sup> Aiw' sah' is'hiya maap' yap'ibatamb'hiya kahapaamap'pa kaiwi daiwi bimoh'ir'h'iret' w'nd' nep' kamaiwise. Sah' Autaahaat'hoai neh' iwinjasaih' ko sam' maar'ho oman'it'it'it' net' nasep'emaihaat' aso-hoemat' am' sam' am'it'ha gw'nyaaahoh'it'hand' net' as'it'handemat' nasanyane. Am' sah' sand' siyawaaw' ap'ipaah' gaahapa Autaahaat'ho maaritat' gw'nyaaas'ir'h'iret' gaatat' koai ap'ipaah' usaawinat' am' it'it'it'ir'h'iret'it'hap' sah' mmon'w'it' kaitaat'wo.

<sup>3</sup> Am' Autaahaat'ho neh' sawaho n'n' sangi Kand'isat'and' ah'in'ihon'n'isi sah' nahatiyaat' naason' naasaamaangi sasatataato, sah' sawanaatap' sat'iw' nyah' usais' nusatip'haawaat' j'h' autaa' wanaataap'it'haayo tiw' wind' g'munyaap'ise, sah' wind' ak'it' sametawaahando. Wind' samaiw' sam' am'it'ha gw'nyaaahoh'it'hand' yat'ih' ipatisan'w' sah' n'naason' n'naasaan' Autaahaat'ho kop' g'wunyyaitaat'w'hand' aw'it'at' kamwaan' nasamimumwaan' nep' sawanaat' tip'tapaap' mmot'n'iwise. <sup>4</sup> Sah' mmon'w'it'hiyaate is'hiyaanam' amb'ipati naasaip'h' katam' wihoaan' wihoaan'h'apa ikwauh'r' wapa wapa taah'p'ipaisahate. Iyat' sat' ambitam' ikwauh'r' wapa wapa ahetimb'ipaam' ot'ip'ipati neh' kati w'it' wite. Naasaipit'maahe. <sup>5</sup> Am' s'r' k'iret' nyah' Jisaasihop' g'wunyyaahohiy'hiyaan' is'hiyaan'in' taahiy'hiyaan'in'it'haahand' Kiraisihoaaisaat' t'imaamaitoh'it'hand' noaipawa amb'ipati naasaipatamatiyaat' neh' naasiyaan'taat' t'imaamait'haayo. <sup>6</sup> Is' Autaahaat'ho sawahomet'ir'h'iretap' n'naason'in' n'naasaan' ot'ip'ipati kahat' kahat' kait'haahand' wat'ip'hand' nanyinyat' sawaho nyangi net' and'it'nyais'ir'h'iret' nesi kait'haawo.



Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyami usaanangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newaati kopu nyahi awusaitihaahati otipipati nanyinyonaahi biyaati nga Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahandi newaati isiwatohrihreti nesi ausaimanaati awusaitihaawo. <sup>7</sup> Ami nyami isihiyai ikwiri nunyaati iwitatamanitihahandi nanyinyonaahi sandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. Ami nyami usaanangisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai katawaunjitihaahanditanaahi ami sandi kandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. <sup>8</sup> Ami nyami usaanangi isihiyaisi anditiwitihaahandi Autaahaatihoni komi Itipihoni nanyinyonaahi ami nyahi nga biyaati isihiyai anditiwitihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isihiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati apipaahi iparihoematati kiyane. Utaaho woi isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi Autaahaatihoni nunyonaahi so sandi biyaati nga jitsane. Utaaho wo isihiyai maariho asipiwisataataahi biyati maaritati sasa aunihiyati sandi so kiyane.

*Samu Naisihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni Isihiya Mambihiyaisuni Sahi Maariho Numwitaatiwe*

<sup>9</sup> Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatapihandi windi kamaiwise. Nehi apipaahi akiti akitihihi sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawise. Aiwu wapa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetihapai sahi ahosumwapi nehi gaahapaisaahihihi samu omanjitihihi nepi wisasawi kipwise. <sup>10</sup> Aiwu sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaapi komihyaatimatawaawi noaipapi naisihyaatimatawaayowi maariho apipaahi baiwi naminiwise. Aiwu wouji wouji wo wopi samu omanjitihihi satiwu ko ningi nanitipihaihi gaahosi nini komi ambipati awaindemwati nepi autahemwaitaano tiwi maariho jandone. <sup>11</sup> Samu maariho jandoti sisihaihihi waapohomatiyati naatutisihoni sahi windi nepi bimwaapi nehi kiyaitinihi Awaisihomi otipipati maariho nahato nunyawimapi kiyaitinihi kawimi nuwise. <sup>12</sup> Autaahaatihoni Kraisihopitapi gaahaiwa nasamitandi jatohitindaahi samu omanjitihihi sahi sisiwu aunihiwi maaritwise. Aiwu isihiya sangi wapa mimaipisiwi naanjhaiwa nasamisaihi samu jatohitihandi namaamapi nehi kiyaitinihi andititiwi jaawi bitopi ami nasisoaari kiyaitinihi Autaahaatihoni anditisiwitandi sahi gaapundawaatiwise. <sup>13</sup> Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya samu naisihiya sinaanisana sinaapwisa jaatisa sunyihoya wapa ikipipa nandapa owetanihiyai samihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiwu isihiya sahi windi mausopi kiyai usa jainjasaihihiyai numwaapi samu anjanj niwupu nandapa yainjaraawiwise.

<sup>14</sup> Aiwu isihiya sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi mimaipisiwi naanjhaiwa nasanyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni gaahandi kawisati iwitatamanita gaapundiwise. Aiwu kiyai Autaahaatihoni mimaipiwisati neti nusopisatitandi sahi windi gaapundiwu kamundiwise. <sup>15</sup> Aiwu isihiya usa nga maaritihiyaisawu maaritiwu ami maariho tundonihi gwisaihihiyai sawu maasi giwuwise. <sup>16</sup> Sahi windi satiwu nyahi amitiha giwunyahaitihaahandisaihiyaani awaisawihyaanine tiwi sahi sawanaatapi giwunyaapiwise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipati yatihi maipi maipihapa isihiya mmoniwu nemasaihihiya nepi kaiwise. Aiwu isihiya nahatiyaisawu naasairireti mmotiniwise.

<sup>17</sup> Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa titihimetati maipihapa kasisonaahi koai wihooanj titihimetati maipihapa sahi windi namunyawise. Nehi wapa isihiya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmoniwu giwunyaahohihipaahihi koai sahi kawiwise. <sup>18</sup> Isihiya sangi itihisatiwi mimaipisaihihiyasi sangi sahi kiyai wihooanj nepi itihundiwu mimaipimaawiwu namapi bipi napaisaati isihiya nahatiyaisawu bimaawise. <sup>19</sup> Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi

g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, is#hiya m#maip#sisaihi kiyai wihoaan#hand# namunyaw#se. Namap# neh# kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaat#hom#hand#si kawitandaah# kawito. Am# sandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindisi#haat#hapi wa satat# wihoaan#hand# n#si#hande n#ni is#hiya sangi m#maip#si#sohiy#hiyai wihoaan#hand# numw#to tat# Awais#ho katiso. <sup>20</sup> Is# namap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha satat# am# kiny# tiwor#hoai jaunwahonaah# nandapa nunye. Waapohop# kom# naahw#tar#h#r# awaur#sonaah# nunye. Kiny# kiny# tiwor#hoai sawisapaap# kom# n#hoaat#pat# m#ti#haat#h# maw#tand#hand# kiny# w#rapusos#taapo. <sup>21</sup> Aimb# kiny# t#ti#metat# maip#hapa# neh# iwinjasam#h# net# t#h#wat# w#nd# maah#patisane. Gaahapa kaimb# t#ti#metahapa# kiny# nep# tip# ip#hatime.

## 13

### *Is#hiya Wat#p#hand# Nep# Awaisaw#hiyaimat#w# Nyainjatohiy#h#yaam# Ot#t#h# Saanut#haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Is#hiyaan#n# nahatiyaan# naason#n#h# naasaan#n#h# is#hiya wat#p#hand# nep# awaisaw#hiyaimat#w# nyangi nyainjatohiy#h#yaam# ot#t#h# saanut#haawo am# kiya neh#hand# noaipap#hiyaametiso. Autaahaat#ho sawaho katat# is#hiyai iwinjat#taat#w# ah#wih#hiyaaso. <sup>2</sup> Is# am# utaa#ho itapaat# wowaat# is#hiya awaisaw#hiya jainjatohiy#h#yaam# p#w#ha at#hom#sat# nematataah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha at#hom#sat# nemataise. Is# sosaati Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha awaisaw#hiya japep#h#r#w# yaawat# naan#hand# wihoaan#hand# numw#taapo. <sup>3</sup> Am# awaisaw#hiya nyainjatohiy#h#yaap# is#hiyaan#n# usaan#n# gaahand# kiyohiy#h#yaan#n# w#nd# yait#haahiyaamaahe. Owe. Neh# is#hiya usa maip#hand# am# t#ti#met#hand# kiyohiy#h#yaah#h# kiyaap# yaitaat#w#hiyaare. Am# nyah# awaisaw#hiya wat#p#handisaw# nyainjatohiy#h#yaap# w#nd# yamait#haawaah# am# nyah# gaahand# kait#haawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasop# mep# autaahep#nyamaito. <sup>4</sup> Am# siya kom# ot#p#pat#hiyai Autaahaat#ho ah#wih#hiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyah# nga bim#ti#haawo. Is# nyah# t#ti#met#hand# kiyahaawaah# kiyaap# yait#haawo am# t#ti#met#hand# kiyoh#ti#handap# wihoaan#hand# nanyam#taat#w# wat#p#hand# ak#ti#handisaw#hiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat#hiyaas# is#hiyaan#n# t#ti#met#hand# kiyoh#ti#handap# Autaahaat#hoai apowih# wihoaan#hand# nanyam#tand# gw#nyaas#ti#hand# kiya nesi kop# kawisawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Am# sandap# is#hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy#h#hiyai biyaat# at#wisaat# kiyaam# as#mwaat#ti#h# nyah# saanut#haawo Autaahaat#hoai apowind#hand# nyah# namait#haawun# nyam# maar#ho sanyatat# sand# nga t#ti#h#s# sah# kaiwise nyatind#handapuno.

<sup>6</sup> Am# sand# kandap# is#hiya awaisaw#hiyaimat#w# nyainjatohiy#h#hiyai naw#ho kiyai iw#tataman#tand#ho nuny#haayo am# kiya kiyaam# ot#p#pat# nga kiyawaaw# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# taaw# kaw#sawaahiyaat#ho.

<sup>7</sup> Is#hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy#h#hiyai kahapaamap#pa kawit#haaw# ot#p#pat#sahiyaane. Is# am# kiya naw#ho ot#p#patap#ho takisihandap#nyatisaihi#hiyai ko numw#ti#haawo. Iyaat# ik#p#pa anaan# yap#patap# naw#hop# nyainjatohiy#h#hiya gaatisaihi#hiyai ko numw#ti#haawo. Iyaat# kiyais# newa autaa#h# n#wimaawa usond#haawo. Iyaat# kiyais# nyah# mep# autaahewaamait#haawo. <sup>8</sup> Is#hiya usam#hapa wapa naw#ho ipot# numw#ti#haawo tiw# neh#hand# sah# namusep#ise. Naw#ho t#ti#h# kuraan#h# nunyaw# wapa naitaat#w#hapa nep#ise. Aiw# sah# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#h#hiyaat# maar#ho nam#n#w# is#hiya nahatiyai maar#ho

nunyawise. Utaaho wo isihya nahatiyai maarho nunyataaho so Autaahaatho winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipa nga japepihirataise. <sup>9</sup> Winihapipa satimbaaro kinyi asihya usihya usaamihyaisapi kamaime, isihyai timaamape, isihya usaamihapaapi kinyi kinyi maarho windi maahindone tati katimbipaaro. Saiwani am wapaisangi neti winihapipa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehi winihapipa naasaimbaahi noaipati satati kinyi isihya nahatiyai maarho nunye kifwahoji maarho naminhingipatamataimbo tati ahondaise. <sup>10</sup> Utaaho wo isihya nahatiyai maarho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maipihandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho isihya nahatiyai maarho numwiso so Autaahaatho Mosesihoai Winihapipa numwimbipa nahataapa japepihirataise.

### *Nyah+ Sis+heti+ Titi+hi+ Jat+naati+ Dait+haawo*

<sup>11</sup> Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitindi nini sangi apaapimaasato nyahi nyami maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapi minjataati naapipa nanosohipapaathapi nyahi nepaitihaahurathisato. Am sandi am mmonawaayopo. Nyah wuwanihi yeyetaati Kraisihopi gwunyaapi nasonhi nyangi Autaahaatho apipaahi kyaanangisihhi Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandihura asisaha neti deti detemapi napinjati aimi kima nasati detindaise. <sup>12</sup> Asahatindihandi aimi owetitandi detindaati am asisaha aimi bowitandi neti tmaninjipatamatiyati maapi kimura maipihandi ahotimi naindihandi aimi owetitandi detitati am Jisaasiho jahira maapi napitandihura aimi detindaise. Isi isihya maipihaiwa asahatinditih noaatwi kiyohiwaiwa kamaayaati namawaati am gaahaiwa otapihaati iphoeti isihya tunniwi yahwindaatiwihya pwisipi yaipa nehi isipi wirapi nipaatiwi tmesohipatamatiyaati nyahi newaati iswaati kyaati jaawa tmetithaawo. <sup>13</sup> Nyah biyaati titih isihya otapihaati titih daayohipatamatiyaati daitihaawo. Waapoho watipho isihya nanwi naharitaatiwihyo nyahi windi nanaati naharisati konyahmaataati am titihmetati gimunyaatihapa kamaayaati asihya usihya usa kihya kihyaisaati tmaamaitaati kamaayaati am isihya usaisaati tunaati itihinnaati manditimindhaawo. <sup>14</sup> Saiwa nyah windi kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoni nyami pwisipi yaipihosi koai nyahi newaati nyamihetewaamaati gwisitithaawo. Iyaati nyahi koai newaati isiwatithaawo. Iyaati ambipati maarho jahho kanyatihi maarho kaiwaapi nyandosiwaiwa windi atisaati kaitihaawihandapi mitaahi gimunyaitihaawo.

## 14

### *Nyam+ Naisihya+ Kraisihopi+ Gwunyaahohiyihya+ Wapa+ Kiyohipipa+ Nyah+ Windi+ Tip+taapaawaati+ Mausondhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Isihya Kraisihopi kyaami gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitahiya Jisaasihomi isihyaatamihatihi napisaihi sahi napaitwi maaritwi kiyai numwaapise. Aiw kiyi kyaami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitih kahapaamapi paapi wipaiwi gwunyaapi kiyohitihandi sam omanjitihapi mmaipaiwunyaapi piwha tunati yahwiniha windi kamanwise. <sup>2</sup> Isihya usa kyaami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi aimi watipitawihya satwi gaasi kahapaamapi nahataapa nanihyaati nandaano tiwi nanawaayopo. Iyahi am isihya usa kyaami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitawihya satwi kohasipho maasapihomi gwititho nyahi windi namaanaati nehi noaipati ahoshaahi nandaano tiwi nehi noaipati

ahos+haahi nanawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Isihya nandapa kahatamat+petihapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiya isihya usa kohasipiho maasap+homi gw+it+tho namaan+hohiy+hiyaapi m+maipaiwi g+maawunyaapise. Aiwi isihya kohasipiho maasap+homi gw+it+tho w+ndi namaan+hohiy+hiya isihya nandapa kahatamat+petihapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiyaapi satiwi kiya nan+haiwi nandapa kahatamat+petihapa nan+hohi+timandi maip+handi kiyawaayopo tiw+ w+ndi gw+nyaapi kamaatiw+ise. Ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi komi many+nyaatimat+taatiwi isihyaati nandapa nahataapa nan+hohiy+hiyaatisuni nehi noaip+ ahos+haahi nan+hohiy+hiyaatisuni ahoyati aimi nasamaataise. <sup>4</sup> Utaaho wo womi ot+ip+patiho wapa kaimb+pa sahi nepi sami oman+it+thi m+maipaiwunyaapi tip+tapaapi usondaatiwi sandi sam+hand+mahe. Sandi nehi komi awais+hom+hande. Nehi koh+hi komi ot+ip+patihoai nga tit+hi kaiso e m+maipiyati kaiso tati neti tip+tapaati usondaise. Isi ami Autaahaati+homi isihyai sahi nepi tip+tapaapi usondaatiwi sandi sam+hand+mahe, nehi ko sawaho Autaahaati+hom+hande. Awais+ho Jisaasiho komi isihyai nga and+tiwihon+hi kiyaa+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi noaipati wat+ip+ton+hi nga bitoaitaapo.

<sup>5</sup> Isihya usa asis+ha wa naasaapi saiwi gw+nyaapi satawaatopo, asis+ha k+ma nyami ap+paah+ awais+ha us+ip+paap+ anaah+he tiwi kai nepi awaindemapi anaah+hemawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya usaam+toh+it+handi satiwi gw+nyaawaayopo, ami nyapaahi asis+ha wa wa wip+metat+ nahata nehi naurateti+haiwe, tiwi gw+nyaapi, kireti kahapaamapi+pa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapi sahi n+naason+hi kinyi am+ti+ha maar+ho tit+hemapi nes+ipatiwi gw+nyaapi kireti kaiwi japepih+riw+ise. <sup>6</sup> Isihya waapi satiwi k+ma asis+ha ap+paah+ awais+ha anaah+haasi nyah+ awind+ anaah+hewaamait+haawo tiwi kiyohiy+hiya siya Awais+hopi g+wunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwi isihya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiya siya Awais+hopi g+wunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaati+hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami isihya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaan+hohiy+hiyaaisangi Awais+hopi g+wunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nan+hoh+ip+paapi Autaahaati+hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nyahi naason+n+hi naasaan+n+hi nehi n+wahon+n+ n+w+haanisapi asiy+hiyaan+n+ bindi+haamaayo. Iyaati naason+n+ naasaan+n+ n+wahon+n+ n+w+haanisapi siy+hiyaan+n+ napohaamaayo. <sup>8</sup> Ami nyahi naason+n+ naasaan+n+ asiy+hiyaan+n+ namaapowaati bindi+haawaahi Awais+ho Kiraisihoai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi oman+it+thi usaawit+haawi bindi+haayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naason+n+ naasaan+n+ napohaaw+isangi Awais+ho Kiraisihoapi+hi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maar+ho newaati usaawit+haawi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiy+hiyaan+ bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaaw+isangi Awais+ho koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati usaawindand+ bimowa niyahaayo.

<sup>9</sup> Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaah+hi bimowa napw+it+haahand+hi Kiraisiho napoti+japi+hi nepataise ami siyati isihyaan+ asiy+hiyaanamuni napohiy+hiyaanamuni ahoyati Awais+hoematati nanyamaati nyainjati+ando. <sup>10</sup> Isi ami sahi usaati sami nais+hiya sangisawi Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya ap+paah+ w+ndi nepi tip+tapaapi mausow+ise. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihya samatawi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai m+maipaiwi mausow+ise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaan+ Autaahaati+homi nd+maahomwaan+ noaipasahi ko neti tip+tapaati nyasondand+hiyaaniso.

11 Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ wa Awaisĩho sandaase,

“Nĩnĩ asohonĩnĩ nasĩsoaarĩ bimohĩhonĩnĩ pĩwĩha kĩma akĩtĩnĩhĩ akaaha kandaato isĩhiya nahatiya nisapĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ nisĩ otĩtĩhĩ pĩnutaapo. Pĩnuwĩ satĩtaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatĩho kĩmo akĩtĩhore,’ tĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise. 12 Isĩ amĩ siyaatĩ nyahĩ naasonĩnĩ naasaanĩnĩ kahapaamapĩpaapĩ siyaatĩ siyaatĩ kiyahaayo undaatĩ nesĩpawaatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kaundĩto.

### *Naisĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Napepaitaatĩwĩhaiwa Nyahĩ Kamaitĩhaawo*

13 Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ wĩndĩ newaati tipĩtapaatĩnaatĩ motĩndĩhaawo. Motĩnaatĩ namawaatĩ kĩmĩretĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaawo. Sataato: nyahĩ nĩnaasonĩnĩ nyamĩ naisĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya wapa kapetapĩ napepaapĩ maipĩhandĩ kiya kaitaatĩwĩhaiwa wĩndĩ kamaitĩhaawo. 14 Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoaisatĩ maasĩ tĩmaamaitĩ bitohotĩhandaahĩ Jisaasiho netĩ nĩngĩ nanĩsihĩ nĩnĩ saindĩ mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapĩpa nehĩ sawĩhandĩ noaipatĩ isĩhiya namaanĩwĩ onaitaatĩwĩ onaaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehĩ isĩhiya sawana kahapaamapĩpa wapaapĩ satĩwĩ sapa kahapaamapĩpa nyahĩ nandĩhaawĩ itĩhapĩpa ahotatĩ onaaahapaasi nyahĩ wĩndĩ newaati namandĩhaawo tĩwĩ kiyaamĩ amĩtĩhetĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyaasaihĩhapa sapaahĩ kiretĩ kiyaapĩ onaaahapandaise. 15 Amĩ nandapa wapa wapa sahĩ nanĩhohĩtĩhanda samĩ naisĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya usaamĩ maarĩho nepĩ nusopĩsasĩwĩ yaawĩhandĩ gwĩnyawaawaahĩ sahĩ kiyai samĩ maarĩho wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ namunyawaayopo. Isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ maarĩho nunyataatĩ japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ kiyaapĩ napwisawĩhiyai sahĩ samĩ nandapa nanĩhohĩtĩhanda kiya napopĩ Autaahaatĩhoai wĩndĩ mausopĩ owetĩtaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra maipĩhandaatĩhĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ numwaasi namuwise. Apĩpaahĩ owetane. 16 Isĩ amĩ sahĩ nehĩ nanĩhaiwĩ nandapa kahatamatĩpetĩhapa nanĩhohĩtĩhandĩ gaahandiso tĩwĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kiyawaayopo. Sahĩ siyawaahandĩ kandĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa sahĩ sandĩ kiyohĩtĩndapĩ satĩwĩ sandĩ gaahandĩmaahĩ tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katisaihaahĩ kiya pĩwĩha mĩmaipĩtĩwĩha samĩ gaasĩndapĩ wĩndĩ kamaatĩta sahĩ baiwĩ jatĩnĩwĩ bitosawise. 17 Sandĩ nĩnĩ sangisĩ apaapĩmaasato, Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ nandapa amĩ waapoho isĩhiya maaritohĩpĩpa kiyaamĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ nepĩ nanĩhohĩtĩhandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Amĩ nehĩ kandĩ wĩnde. Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩhora nyahĩ tĩtĩhĩ daayaatĩ bitowaatĩ bimaawa amĩ napaisaatĩ tunaatĩ yahomunaatĩ bimaawaatĩ amĩ nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ sisaatĩ aunĩhiyaatĩ maaritĩtĩhaawĩhandĩ katanyisatĩ nanyasĩndĩhande. Nehĩ saiwaamĩhaiwaahĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩmbĩpĩhĩ ahondaise. 18 Isĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ nepĩ isĩpĩ Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawisohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ maarĩho nepĩ usaawiwĩtaapo. Aisaihĩ amĩ kiyai isĩhiya usonĩwĩ saundĩtaapo sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ gaahiyaaatĩsi gaahandĩ kiyawaayopo undĩwĩ usondaapo.

19 Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ wapa napaisaatĩ itĩhapĩpaara tunaatĩ yahomunaatĩ bimĩtĩhaahandĩ nanyinyatĩ amĩ nyangi Jisaasiho gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya usaisatĩ maasĩ ahoyatĩ nyatatamanatĩ andĩtĩnyaiwĩtandĩhaiwaapaahaitĩhaawo. 20 Sahĩ satĩwĩ gaasĩ nandapa sapa sapa nĩnĩ nandaano tĩwĩ nanĩhohĩtĩhanda Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ kaiwaiwa sahĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ namopĩsasĩwise. Amĩ nandapa nahataapa nga isĩhiya nandaatĩwĩhape. Nandaatĩwĩhapandaahandĩ

kandî ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi wapa nopisasiwi nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisasiwi nandaatiwi sandi titihimahe. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Sami naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti nusopisasonihi maipihandaatihi timihaitaawihapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainihandisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi windi namandaatiwi sandi titihe.

<sup>22</sup> Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoaipatami gwititihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwihandapi gwinyaapi nehohipipa nehi sawanaatamihetuni Autaahaatihomihetuni saphi ahotane. Ami sahi satiwî gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwititihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maarho naasohitanhi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maarho windi yaasati naanamaasisonihî gaasi sahi maaritwise. <sup>23</sup> Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maarho yiyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaiihura Autaahaatihopuni pwiha neti samiheti yasutaati sasatitaise, sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo satitaise, ami sandi sahi sami maarho kasatihî gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

## 15

### *Kiraisihomî Dahopetî Nyahî Daayaatî Isihya Usai Newa Usaawitihawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitisawihyaani nyami usa kiyami kopî giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihiyai ikwiri nunyaati nîwimaawaati iwitatamanaati anditiwiwitihawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaanihi newaati maarho witaati usaimaamanindihawo. <sup>2</sup> Yawanaani sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ninaasoninî nyami naisihya Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kiya kopî giwunyaahohitihandi awaindewau-mawaati anditiwiwitihawo gaahandi kiyami maarho omanjitihi usaawinhandi kawitihawo. <sup>3</sup> Ami Kiraisiho ko sawahoai maarho wîwitatî usaawindandihandi wîndî kamaise. Autaahaatihomî pwiha satati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati pwiha wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, pwiha kinyetirihiretapi gi nepî nangopisasiwi mîmaipihwi isihya katohiwaiwa nisi ambipateti timahiyati yanîmwaataise.”

*Aunihiri 69:9*

undataase tati jipatipindise. <sup>4</sup> Ami pwiha nahata jihura jipatipindimbipa nyangi katanyisitandi ahondaise. Katanyisati anditinyaihonihi nyahi kapetapi kiyaaninhi andititaati Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihopuni apipaahi kiyaanangisnhi nanyamaitandihuraapi jatitihawo.

<sup>5</sup> Ami Autaahaatihopuni nyahi kiyaaninhi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahanduni andititihahaahanduni nanyamisihopuni sangi anditisaiahonihî amitihaha maarho nehi nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihomî itipati naitaatiwi saphi nini koai pwaunditi gaapundataayo.

<sup>6</sup> Saiwi ami sahi ahoyanîwî maahomwaanî nehi naasaimwaanîhi nepî Autaahaatihopuni Awaisihopuni Jisasî Kiraisihomî Sapihoyî nepî autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

*Isihyaani Judaahiyaanangisunî Isihya Nyami Dawaataatapihiyaaisunî Kiraisiho Nyatatamanataise*

<sup>7</sup> Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami omanjitihi maaritwi napaitwi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Kiraisiho nyangi

nanyamaasi patamataiwi numwaapise isihya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaa-hemwaito. <sup>8</sup> Sandi nini kimereti sandaato, Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi Ahiwisihoi Kiraishotohoiho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatamanitandi nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoi kahapaamapi pa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jhi timanati katiwaiwa akiti kireti nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyati ami sreti nyami asoyai kaha-paamapi pa saindi kasito undati jhi timanati Autaahaatihoi kaundiwaiwa ko neti akiwaiwemaitando. <sup>9</sup> Iyati ami isihya Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai ko numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwihonihi Autaahaatihoi maarihoi asipiwindihandapi kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa jipati pindisaha satise:

“Isihya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi isihyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaamihatihikiyai nini kinyapi saundi, ‘Autaahaatihoi apipaahi gaahore,’ unditi gisi nini gaare hito. Saindi ami aunihiri kinyapi aunihindi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahehimaito,”

*Aunihiri 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

<sup>10</sup> Iyati jhaati satise,

“Isihyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisawi maasi sami omanititihii maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,”

*Winhapipa 32:43*

tati wa ahotise.

<sup>11</sup> Iyati ami waisangi jhaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoi nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise,”

*Aunihiri 117:1*

tati ahotise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyati ami jhaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaati mi nasohiyihyaamihoi noaipaitaise. Noaipati ko isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjatitaise. Iyonihi kiya kopu gwunyaapu satiwu ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwu gwunyaapu jatitapo,”

*Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihoi nyahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangisinhii nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanititihii siswihaiunihaitaatiwihanduni napaindihanduni sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihooatihii tisahiwati wisaiwito. Wisaihonihii komi Itipihomi watipihandi sangi anditisaihonihii sahi kiyaatangisinhii apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noaipapi nuto.

### *Porihoi Komi Otipipatapi Jipatipiyataise*

<sup>14</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sapi nini nwhonin sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itatamaninwi titihematitaatiwi gaahanduni amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihanduni kiya nepi tisaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>15</sup> Piwaha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini kasatiti kmandi utipimandaatihii sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa apipaahi watipihii jipatipiyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nanihaindi saiwu jipatipiyohitindi ami Autaahaatihoi nngi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, isihya Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihyaamihatihoi.

<sup>16</sup> Siyati isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyai iwitatamanitandi Kiraishi Jisaasihomi otipipati

naninyati Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi ah̄n̄ihon̄ne. Son̄n̄isi utaaḥo is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄homun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄ bitos̄ihomataind̄ihon̄ne. Iyataat̄i K̄rais̄iho Autaahaat̄hoap̄ihap̄i nasat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati maap̄i katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha n̄ni net̄i ausaataayo. Saisan̄ih̄ It̄ip̄iho p̄w̄iha kaaraah̄ is̄hiya ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄ihiyai yat̄ih̄ net̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyemahon̄ih̄ n̄n̄i kiyai net̄i Autaahaat̄hoai kiyap̄i maar̄iho usaawinat̄i w̄iwitahand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatapaah̄ih̄ numw̄it̄ando.

17 Is̄i am̄i n̄ni K̄rais̄i Jisaasih̄oaisat̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄i ko and̄it̄inis̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawisoh̄it̄ihandap̄i t̄ihaap̄ind̄i nga genanan̄ito. 18 Aind̄i neh̄i n̄ni nuwahonis̄ihetap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa is̄hiya nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄ihya Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄nutaat̄iw̄i K̄rais̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kaiwaiwaapaah̄ih̄i n̄ni kat̄ito. Aind̄i kiyais̄i n̄ni Autaahaat̄hoenda numwaasi notaat̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iharaahun̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kiyoh̄iwaiwaaraahun̄i K̄rais̄iho kaiwaiwaapaah̄ih̄i n̄ni kat̄ito. 19 Iyataat̄i saiwa p̄w̄iha n̄ni p̄wand̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kiyoh̄iw̄iwa n̄ni maah̄e. Owetise. Nis̄i p̄w̄iha p̄wand̄i ausaat̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄iho net̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kiyat̄i is̄hiyai s̄iwipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nis̄ihetap̄i net̄i nunjataise. Aih̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i namasat̄i K̄rais̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ko kaiwaiwaap̄iha nahata ausaat̄i nes̄iwes̄it̄i gaamat̄i n̄ni kaim̄i nund̄i Iririkam̄ihandam̄i det̄i yap̄ipataah̄mataayo. 20 Iyataat̄i is̄hiya K̄rais̄ihop̄i sanḡi at̄ihomiw̄i kop̄i ḡwunyap̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i sanḡi mep̄i autaaḥem̄wahohiȳhiyaam̄hat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha K̄rais̄iho kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaitand̄i n̄ni nis̄i maar̄iho nunyati p̄ih̄ind̄i gw̄inyaataayo, saind̄i kiyataat̄i is̄hiya usa K̄rais̄ihop̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i ausaasaih̄hap̄ih̄i j̄ihaat̄i n̄ni w̄ind̄i kamaitando. 21 Iyataat̄i n̄ni sand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa aim̄i t̄imanat̄i j̄ipati p̄indis̄iha n̄ni net̄i japep̄ih̄rit̄i kai akaahemataayo. Iyataat̄i p̄iwa sa satati j̄ipati p̄indataise:

“Is̄hiya K̄rais̄ihop̄i kiyai usa kamundauh̄i at̄ihomiw̄i mon̄ihohiȳhiya at̄iw̄i mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tati j̄ipati p̄indise

22 Iyataat̄i saind̄i is̄hiya K̄rais̄ihop̄i sanḡi at̄isohiȳhiyaam̄hat̄ih̄i ko K̄rais̄iho kaiwaiwaap̄iha p̄w̄iha ausaatoandaat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kat̄i asis̄iha taah̄w̄aiwaara net̄i nanisapus̄ih̄i n̄ni sangisenda w̄ind̄i namaaso.

23 Am̄i wan̄i ot̄ip̄ipati sat̄i n̄ni yap̄ipati aunah̄ipa is̄hiya k̄miyaam̄mat̄ih̄i aim̄i k̄aind̄i owemataayo. Owemataayoni k̄naungw̄iha taah̄w̄aiwet̄i n̄ni nap̄it̄i sanḡi jasondond̄i gw̄inyaamb̄it̄ihon̄ne.

24 Is̄i wan̄i nap̄it̄i jasondand̄i taat̄i jat̄inataayo. Yap̄ipati aunah̄ipa Sipen̄ihandaahap̄i notaat̄i n̄ni sanḡi Rom̄ihanda jainjaitand̄i gw̄inyaataayo. N̄ni nap̄it̄i Rom̄ihanda sanḡi mas̄i won̄j̄i jainjais̄ih̄i sah̄i n̄ngi and̄it̄inip̄i daihraap̄ihap̄i wapa naninyaw̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i jainjaitande. 25 Saind̄i daim̄i nap̄it̄and̄ihon̄ni kon̄ni wan̄i naw̄iho am̄i wapa K̄rais̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya Jerusarem̄ihandaahiyai iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihapa n̄ni nusesi notaayo. 26 Jisaasihom̄i is̄hiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaun̄i Ḡrisihandaahiyaun̄i neh̄i kiyaisunyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaam̄i usa ik̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho owehiya Jerusarem̄ihanda ikw̄ir̄i numw̄it̄aat̄iw̄i naw̄iho nep̄i kiya ahoyawaayopo. 27 Sand̄i neh̄i sawanaunyaap̄i kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaap̄i kiyawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya is̄hiya Judaahiya gaahand̄i kawit̄aat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipatis̄ahiyaare. Am̄i Judaahiya is̄hiya usa kiyam̄i dawaataat̄ihyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa kiyai iw̄itataman̄itand̄i nunyaw̄ihiyaaso. Is̄i is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄i ipaahaap̄ihya Judaahiyaanangi kiyam̄i maap̄i ik̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho



nanyinyawî nandaatiwe. <sup>28</sup> Isî nîni nawîho nesi nundi Jisaasihomî isîhiyai Jerusaremîhandâ nunyamapî samîhihoanîhîra napîti daindi jasomî Sipenîhandâahapî naito. <sup>29</sup> Nîni saindi nîwahonîni mmotînataayo, nîni sangisenda nasataahura Kîraisihomî gaahandi tîsaitahonîni napîto, sahî Jisaasihomî isîhiyaati Romîhandâahiyaatangi nasamîtando.

<sup>30</sup> Naisîhiyaati Kîraisihopî nisataiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangî pîwîha kîma andîtisaitî kasatataati nasîsenataayo, nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisihomî watîpîhandâahunî amî nyahî maarîho namînaati isîhiya usaisî maarîho numwîtihaahandi Itîpîho nanyamindîhandâahunî nisapî gaapundîwise. Sahî nisapî waati nîngisawî maasi Autaahaatiho nîngî nîtatamanîtandi koai pîwaundîwî gaapundîtaatiwo. <sup>31</sup> Sahî saiwî nîngisawî gaapundîwise, isîhiya Judaahiya aunahîpa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomî pîwîha windî atîhomîwî kopî gîmaawunyaahohiyîhiya nîngî nepî namaanopîsasîto. Aisaihî amî Autaahaatihomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya aunahîpati Jerusaremîhandâ bimohiyîhiyai nîni nawîho ikîpîpa kiyai iwîtatamanîtandîhapa nesundunyanîhî kiya maarîho naasohîtanîhî maaritîwî kapa naito. <sup>32</sup> Saindi nunyamapî nisî sisîti aunîhaindi maaritîtandîhandî tîsaitahonîni sangisenda napîto Autaahaatihomîhandîsî nanîmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonîhî nîni sangisenda napisanîhî mmotînaati maarîho ambîpati nga newaati witaati ikînaati usaimanîndîhaawo. <sup>33</sup> Isî nyahî napaisaati bimîtihaahandamî tanyaaho Autaahaatiho sangisati maasîtane. Akîte.

## 16

### *Porîho Jisaasihomî Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyai Ipîhîretî Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nîni Pimbîhaatapî sandî kasatîtandiyo, saati Pimbîhaati nyamatiyati Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahaati sangisenda nîni netî nandusoasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomî isîhiya aunahîpati wîti Singîriyaahandaahiya biyatî iwîtatamanîhaate. Iyatî kaati Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhaate.

<sup>2</sup> Siyahaatisî sahunî kaatunî maasi Jisaasihomî isîhiyaatisî komîhiya kiyohîpatamataiwî kaati sahî maarîho wîwîpî numwaapîse. Aiwî amî kaati wapaapî nenoaahîtonîhî sangî nasîsehonîhapa nunyawî iwîtatamanîwise. Amî kaati itapaati nga iparîhaati isîhiya taahiyîhiyaisî iwîtatamanati amî nîngî maawî nîtatamanahaatiso.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati nisî maarîho witîti gwînyaahohîthanda nasasanyuri Prîsiraayî Akwîraaya nîngisamî Kîraisî Jisaasihomî otîpîpati maawî kiyohîsasanyuri maarîho wîwîti gaahuraare undîti pîwîha kîma nusoaasataayo.

<sup>4</sup> Kasanyuri nîngî nîtatamanîtaati mî gwînyaamaamî kasanyuramî ambîpati nopîsasîtaati mîhandâatîhî nesi nandaapîhasanyure. Aihî sandî nîni kasanyuri awaindîhandî gaare undataato. Iyataati nîni gaare undataamoto. Jisaasihomî isîhiya Judaahiyaanamî ipaahaapî dawaataati bimohiyîhiyai maawî kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.

<sup>5</sup> Jisaasihomî isîhiya kasanyuramî anîpîpîhî ahoyanîwî aunîhîhîrî katîwî Jisaasihoi mepî autaahêpumahohiyîhiyai maawî maarîho wîwîti gaahure undataato. Aindî nisî naisoho Epîritaasiho yapîpati Esiyaahandaahapî jîhî yeyetatî ko Kîraisihopî gîwunyaasihoi nisî maarîho nunyatî gaahuraare undataato.

<sup>6</sup> Aindî amî Mariyaahaati samîhatîhî sapî Jisaasihomî otîpîpati waati pîhîtatî kasisaamaati sangî nisî maarîho witîhohîthanda gaahuraare undataato.

<sup>7</sup> Aindî amî nîwahonîsî utahuri Judaahurî Andîronaikaasiyî Juniyaasiyai maasi maarîho wîwîti gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati surî utasuri nîngisamî maasi Jisaasihomî ambîpatapî isîhiya nepî yanyupapîhingwanaane.

Iyataati kuram# amb#pati# Jisaasihom# Aposer#hiyaam#hat#hi# nga noaipati# ahotahure. Iyamaam# K#raisihop# n#n# sangi# gi#wunyaahon#hura K#raisihop# kuri# jih# gi#wunyaapi# kom#hurimatim#hure. <sup>8</sup> Aindi# ami# nisi# naisoho Amb#riyatusiho n#ngisati# maasi# Awaisihop# gi#wunyaati# maarithi# n#n# koai maarho nunyoh#hoai gi#wunyaataati# gaahuraare undataato. <sup>9</sup> Aindi# ami# n#ngisati# maasi# K#raisihom# ot#p#pati# kais#ho nyam# naisoho Ur#banusihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi# ami# nisi# naisoho n#ngisa maasi# K#raisihop# gi#wunyaas#hi# nisi# maar#ho nunyoh#ho S#takisihoi gaahuraare undataato. <sup>10</sup> Aindi# ami# Aperisihom# K#raisihop# gi#wunyaas#t#handi# kahapaamapi# nunjes#hi# aimi# and#titati# bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi# ami# Aris#tobiyuraasihom# is#hiyai maawi# gaahuraare undataato. <sup>11</sup> Aindi# ami# n#n# n#wahonis# utaaho kom# amb#pati# Erotiyon#hoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi# ami# Nar#isisaasihom# is#hiyaami# usa noaipap# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaaimati#w# nyam# nais#hiyai maawi# gaahuraare undataato. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati# ami# n#n# T#raipinaay# T#raiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapuri# apop#pur# Awaisihom# ot#p#pati# taam# kaimb#puriso. Aindi# ami# nisi# naisaamaati# Pesisahaati# n#n# kaati# ap#paah# baindi# maar#ho nunyohaamaati#, Awaisihom# ot#p#pati# waati# p#h#tati# taati# kaisaamaati# gaahuraare undataato. <sup>13</sup> Aindi# Rupusihom# Awaisihom# ot#p#pati# kaipati# nga auta waati# noaipas#hoaisuni# ami# kom# sanaati# n#ngi# biyati# nasisoari# kaatam# mwaahonismatiyati# n#tatamanisaamaatisuni# kindari gaahuraare undataato. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati# ami# n#n# Asing#ritaasihoisuni# Pirekon#hoaisuni# Er#misihoaisuni# Pat#rombaasihoisuni# Emasihoisuni# ami# usa k#m#kiyaisawi# bimohiy#hiya nahatiya nisi# ami# nyami# nais#hiya K#raisihom# is#hiyai gaahuraare undataato. <sup>15</sup> Aindi# ami# P#rorokaasiy# Juniyaasiyaisuni# Neriyaasihoisati# kom# sanaamaatisuni# Orimbaasihoisuni# ami# siyaisawi# maasi# bimohiy#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hom# is#hiya usai maawi# gaahuraare undataato. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati# sahi# nahatiyaatangi# n#n# sasataato, sahi# n#naason# ami# n#naasaan# Autaahaat#hom# gi#sunyaas#r#h#reti# ger#n#w# m#mot#n#w# gaahuraare n#w#ise satataato. Iyon#hi# ami# K#raisihom# is#hiya nahatiyaisangi# sangi# gaahuraare satawaatopo.

*Por#ho Ipot#ha Is#hiya Rom#handaahiyai Win#hundati# Jat#n#w# Undataase*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati# nisi# nais#hiyaati# nisataiw# K#raisihop# gi#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, is#hiya usa sangi# nasis#papi# y#yand#hep#samapi# sam# K#raisihop# gi#wunyaahoh#t#handi# nep# nasinjaapi# nasop#sas#w# ami# nyah# Aposer#hiyaan#n# Jisaasihom# p#w#ha katawaasason#hi# sahi# atiw# nehoh#hai seh#mwap# kiyai wa is#hiyai kat#wun#johiy#hiyaap# sahi# baiw# jat#n#w#. Aiw# ami# kiyapi# sahi# yand#hi# naw#saw# bitosaw#ise. <sup>18</sup> Ami# isiya siya saiwa siyohiy#hiya K#raisihom# nyami# Awaisihom# ot#p#pati# kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Ami# neh# kiyai kiyami# amb#pati# gaundati# gouset# nawiwaiwaapi# ot#p#pati# kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati# kiyai kiyami# p#w#ha san#h#ha at#patisawi# kat#w# kiyoh#waiwaara is#hiya ainahiy#hiyaami# am#t#ha gw#inyaahoh#waiwa nep# nusop#sas#w# jaipund#w#hiyaare. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati# sahi# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha Jisaasihom# Katati# kaiwaiwaapi#ha atiw# nep# kai and#titi#w# is#wasoh#t#handap# p#w#ha is#hiya nahatiya aimi# atisopo. Iyau# sandap# n#n# sap# maaritayaayo. Aindi# ami# n#n# sangi# sasataato, sahi# gaahandi# kaitaati#w#h#ra daih#ra baiw# mmon#w#ise. Aiw# ami# maip#hapa kaitaati#w#h#ra daih#ra sahi# w#ndi# mon#w# neh# nan#haiw# nan#pimat#w#ise sati#t# kasataato.

20 Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyahi nyami omanjitihi na-paisaatihihaahandam tanyaa, Bwaasirihi neti keti tariwiyati sami auhraapihi itipiwati isehamanamati koai sami otithemaitaise. Iyonihi sahi koai ipataapo. Iyataati nini sapi saindi gisunyaati, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasirihi retapi sahi wapa kamaiwi nehhandi konihi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanatoaati tandi gaapundataayo.

21 Iyataati ningsati otipiwati maasi kaisiho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Ahihi ami nini niwahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihouni Jeseonihouni Sosipataahouni sangi maariho wisaipe gaahuraare satawaatopo.

22 Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonini Porihomi maahomwaanape piwiha neti sapi jipati piyataayo. Saindi piwima Porihomi neti jipati piyohimonini samataindi Kraisihomihonini sangi gaahuraare satataato.

23 Gaiyaasiho ningsuni Kraisihomi isihyaaisuni komi anjipipihini nanyamaati nyatatamasihi nanowaati bimaawaatuni ami ahoyanaati Kraisihoi mepi autaahewaumaahaayo. Komi anjipipihini siyohiho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Ahihi ami kimatihoni aunahipati awaipati Korindihandam nawihoni jatisiho Irasitaasihouni nyami naisoho Kraisihopi nyangisati maasi giwunyaasihoni Kwataasihouni sangi maariho wisaipe gaahuraare satamaase.

24 Sahi wapa kamaiwi nehhandi sawahomunyaasitihandaahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoni sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanati tandi nini sapi gisunyaati gaapisundataayo.

### *Nyahih Autaahaatihoai Nawaati Mepi Autaahewaumaitihaawo*

25 Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Jisasi Kraisihoni katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwi nehohihetesamati sami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga andititihoni isipi bitoaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi anditihoni itaise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraape utarihandi noasandim ni napinjati wani aimi neti auta ausaimaninahi noaipasihoni nini ausaahohihetesamati anditihoni itaise. 26 Iyataati ami sa piwa api paahi akaasa isihya Autaahaatihoni piwa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjih atiwi mmonihoni nepi jipati piyohiwaiwaatihapi ausaimaninatuni ami Autaahaatiho jinjapihi bimisiho piwiha watipihara isihya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjih mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha atihoni komi otitihoni pinutaatiwo. 27 Iyataati Autaahaatiho so sawaha naasohihoni api paahi Autaahaatiho akoho kahapaamapi kaitandihira nga biyati mmosihoi Jisasi Kraisihoni kaiwaiwetapi nyahi nawaati jinjapihi kiyaaninihi mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Api paahi akitihi akitihoni nyahi sandi kaitihaawo.

## **Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sat isihya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi monwi windi gimunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihop sangi giwunyaapihura ambipatamhaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bisotimbwihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Porho isihya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sretisi maipihaiwa namapi sreti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japawati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jih kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

### *1 Korindhiyaapi Pwihha Napimasataise*

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwihha namasisiha (1:1-9)  
Autaahaatihomi isihya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)  
Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wainyihya apwainyihya sangi namaatinwihiyaisuni aimi namaatinwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)  
Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa titih Autaahaatihomi isihya kaiwai namasi nawisapitaatiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)  
Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitwi otipipati maasi ninawipih kaiwi Komi ambipati naasaipatami nausiyihiyaataatiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)  
Kiraishiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)  
Isihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwi pwihha kaundisiha (16:1-4)  
Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwihha osasepihaati owemasihha (16:5-24)

### *Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwihha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapaha Namasati Nuwati Isihya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande*

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porhonine. Kiraishi Jisaasihomi pwihha kop awusaitandi Autaahaatihogaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihogawahogawanyaat maaritindihandaahi nngi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aih nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihog nyamatiyati Kiraishihopi giwunyaasihoisati ko nngisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

<sup>2</sup> Yihooan maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaatiwi ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraishi Jisaasihoisati ahoyati aimi tisamaamahiwataise. Siyati neti yandihiswati aimi nisihyaate satati nasamihanataise isihya jih Awaisihog Jisasi Kiraishihopi nyahi katihawwi saundaati, "Kinyi Awaisihog Nyangi Nyainjatingihog," undohihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipi nahatewaara nahataapihiyaisati neti

ahoyati gaatati nasamaati sasatati, “Sahi aimi nisihiyaate,” satati aimi nasamihainjhiyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyahi nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahu ni ami nyahuni koai saundaati, “Kinyi nyangi nyainjatingihonj Awaisihone,” undohihore. <sup>3</sup> Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi maariho awaindihandi wisaipi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatamanisaihi ami sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatanihini bimtaatiwi nini kindari piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

### *Porho Autaahaatihoi Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase*

<sup>4</sup> Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoari koninini sapi gwinyaati nisi Autaahaatihoi nini kopi aunihihiri aunihindi mepi autaaahemwahohihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi tmaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatihoi sangi maariho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditisisihe. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatihoi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undotimandi sahi Kiraisihoisawi tmaamaitohitihandaah komi piwahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandihau ni ami isihiyai komi piwaha baiwi ausaapi kaunditaatiwi neti anditisisihe. <sup>6</sup> Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha ausaawaati aimi kasatotihapi titih akahe tati neti nasisataise. <sup>7</sup> Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipi pa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaaho gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipamatayahapaapi sahi windi nenoaahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoi japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. <sup>8</sup> Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihini sahi kiyaatinihini gwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimatamawaahuraatitandoti. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihye tati Autaahaatihoi windi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoi isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisahaapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatihoi wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titih kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoisawi tmaamaitiwi sami maariho naasohititandoti. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

### *Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Tipitapaatawaayopo*

<sup>10</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi piwaha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoi ningi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimihini nini nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi maahomwaanji neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyoi. Sami piwaha windi tmunane. Owetane. Awi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwaha nehi naasika kanwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanini tmaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipi pa maariho nehi naasohitanini kaiwise. <sup>11</sup> Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimahe. Naisihyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihiya usa napiwi kimbihini ningi sahi itihinniwini sami otihapihini itihapipa ahotihini kandapi kandauhito. <sup>12</sup> Sami wo sandaase. Kiraisihopi Porho ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Ahihi ami sami wo sandaase. Nini Aporosihoi Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti

japepih+rataayo ndaase. Aih+ am+ sam+ wo sandaase. Jisasi+ K+raisihop+ n+ngi Pitaaho katan+sir+h+ret+ japepih+rataayo ndaase. Aih+ am+ sam+ wo sandaase. N+n+h+ K+raisiho n+ngi katan+sir+h+ret+ japepih+rataayo ndaase. <sup>13</sup> K+raisiho net+ nasipatati+ yiyand+h+ k+honj+ kihonjaap+h+matataiso? N+n+ Por+hon+n+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatataayono? Aind+ am+ n+n+ Por+honis+ amb+pataah+ n+n+ waapohora sam+ usaatangi baasusataayono? <sup>14</sup> Neh+ utaahuri+ yahuri+ K+ris+paasiy+ Gaiyaasiyaisaah+h+ gaan+h+ baawuso nd+ Autaahaat+h+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahone gaare,” undataato am+ sah+ Por+ho kom+ amb+pataah+ nyangis+ baanyusataise maat+taat+wo. <sup>15</sup> Neh+ surisaah+h+ n+n+ baawuso am+ sam+ wo nisap+ w+ndi samaatitando, “N+ngis+ Por+ho kom+ amb+pataah+ baanusih+ waapoho net+hon+ne,” tati w+ndi kamaatitando. <sup>16</sup> E wusasap+ nan+pimand+ton+ Sitepanaasihoaisun+ am+ kap+h+ maasi+ ahoyati+ kom+h+usasi waapohora baawuso. Susasap+ gw+nyaataati+ am+ usai waapohora baawusataayond+ho w+ndi biyati+ g+maanunyainjo. <sup>17</sup> N+n+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai w+ndi bahomaawusot+mand+ am+ K+raisiho is+hiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasih+hon+n+maae. Owetise. N+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha K+raisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaati+ is+hiyai kaund+tand+ ko n+ngi natanoaasataise. P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha n+n+ ausaataati+ p+w+ha neh+ha is+hiya naw+haiw+ am+t+ha gaahaisaw+hiya gw+nyaap+ katopatamataind+ kat+tand+maae. Owetise. O am+ n+n+ p+w+ha neh+ha is+hiya am+t+ha gaahaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahoh+ha ausaati+ kandaataah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha K+raisiho ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimaatind+handap+ha noaipati+ wat+p+hand+ oweha neh+haimat+taise.

*Autaahaat+ho Am+t+ha Gaahand+ Gw+nyaas+waiwaun+ Wat+p+haiwaun+ K+raisihoai Numwih+ Is+wahore*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataati+ am+ is+hiya yaawat+ naan+haiwa nep+ napop+ owet+taat+w+hihoaan+ jaaw+ niyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+h+om+ P+w+ha Gaaha wan+ha K+raisiho ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimainj+it+handap+ha wat+p+hand+ oweha naharimatati+ neh+he tiw+ mmon+w+map+hiyaare. Iyataati+ am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho kyaam+ maip+haiwaat+h+ap+ taati+ japi+h+ numwaasaw+hiya am+ kiya gaahand+ nep+ asiy+hiyaimat+w+ nasisoar+ bim+taat+w+ Autaahaat+hoenda taaw+ niyohiy+hiya saiwi+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha K+raisiho ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ nimainj+it+handap+ha nyangis+ japi+h+ nanyamaitand+ Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+p+handisahe tiw+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> K+m+kiyati+ noaipas+w+maiwaap+ p+w+ha wapi+h+ satati+ j+pat+pindise:

“N+n+ is+hiya am+t+ha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nemaito. Aind+ am+ kiya waati+ p+h+it+w+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa awaiwaiwa nemasan+h+ kyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa noaipati+ neh+haiwaimat+taise,”

*Aisaiyaahe 29:14*

tati j+pat+pindise.

<sup>20</sup> Is+ am+ nyah+ utaaho am+t+ha gaahaisaho naw+hiyati+ p+h+itati+ taah+waiwaap+ gw+nyaasihop+ napit+tit+haawe? Mosesihom+ w+n+h+ap+paap+ utaar+handet+ s+kur+kaiw+ j+pat+paiw+ naw+haiw+ mmon+w+ nep+ is+hiyai kat+wun+johiy+hiyaap+ nyah+ napit+tit+haawe? Iyaati+ am+ is+hiya naw+haiw+ p+w+haara nep+ tunn+w+ kw+tun+w+ p+waati+w+ katohiy+hiya k+maap+ yap+mbatamb+ wan+ k+muraahiyaa+ nyah+ napit+tit+haawe? Siyaam+ saiwaah+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ nemas+h+ kaiwa noaipati+ ak+waiwaametati+ neh+haiwaimatataise.

<sup>21</sup> Autaahaat+h+om+ gw+nyaas+it+hand+ ap+paah+ gaahandaah+ siyati+ gw+nyaataise. Is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya naw+haiw+ kyaam+ am+t+ha

gaaha gwinyaaahohi+thandaahi nisapi w+ndi biyati g+maawunyaat+taiso tati gw+nyaataati namati daih+ra w+ra is+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+hi+ra daah+wataise. S+ra daih+ra is+hiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai jap+hi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposer+hiyaani p+wiha K+raisihopi+thaha ausaahaayo. P+wiha sa ausaahot+haapi is+hiya naharimatati neh+he tiwi mmoniwi nem+ihauh+handi kandi p+wiha kaaraah+ Autaahaat+ho taati is+hiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai jap+hi numwaataise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ak+te Judaahiya siya is+hiyai Autaahaat+homi wat+p+haiwa wiwa kaiwise und+w+hiyaasi Autaahaat+homi p+wiha Jisaasiho ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti napwind+handapi ausaahot+ha kiyaami omaanj+tit+hi neti nusop+isasi kiyai mawih+ kandapi p+wiha kai nemawaayopo. Aih+ ami is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+p+hap+hiya p+wiha gaaha wan+haapi neh+he tiwi mmoni+maposawi yap+patambi am+tiha gaahaiwa gw+nyaitaat+w+ihaiwaah+hi waati newaayopo ami kiya neh+ is+hiya yap+patambi+hiyaami am+tiha gaahandi gw+nyaitaat+w+handapaahaiw+hiyaaso. <sup>23</sup> K+raisihohi is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa nemwati jap+hi numwaitandi ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti napwind+handapi+ha p+wiha ausaahot+haapi Judaahiya sa p+wiha maip+ha neh+haare tiwi mmoni+map+ kaapi w+ndi g+munyaahopo. Aih+ is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+p+hi+ bimohiy+hiya mmonawaawi sa p+wiha neh+ha kat+wunjahiso tiwi ami kiyaisangi neh+he p+wiha akaahaamahe tiwi nemmawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami is+hiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyauni ahoyati maasi koenda nap+tihaawi Autaahaat+ho nanyisenati gaatihi+ atisaati ami nason+hi nanyamaasaw+hiyaan+ni K+raisihohi Autaahaat+homi wat+p+handisahotati ami Autaahaat+hom+ am+tiha gaaha gw+nyaas+ti+handisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati is+hiya yap+patambi+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ gw+nyaas+waiwaapi ap+paah+ neh+haiwa naharimat+haiwe tiwi gw+nyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniwi gw+nyaahauh+handi kandi Autaahaat+hom+ gw+nyaas+ti+handi is+hiyaami gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwai ip+hatisamati ap+paah+ waati awaind+handi nusatip+haati+ autaa+hi gw+nyaahore. Aiw+ ami is+hiya yap+patambi+hiya Autaahaat+ho wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa wat+p+handisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwai saiwa is+hiya kiyoh+iwaiwai ap+paah+ awaind+handi nusatip+haati wat+p+haiwe.

<sup>26</sup> Nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ ninapitiyaati bimon+hi Autaahaat+ho gaata nanyamaase tiwi gw+nyaap+se. Sam+ usaati taahiy+hiyaati am+tiha gaaha gw+nyaap+hiyaati bimambi+w+hiyaat+maahe. Aiw+ ami sam+ usaati taahiy+hiyaati awaisaw+hiyaatimat+wi is+hiyai iwinjaawi bimambi+w+hiyaat+maahe. Aiw+ ami sam+ usaati is+hiya awaisaw+hiya amb+pati awaipati nep+hiyaam+hetapi namoyaati+w+hiyaat+maahe. Owetise. <sup>27</sup> Sah+ saiwi+hiyaat+metati ami sahi gw+nyaitaat+w+handi owetih+ is+hiya jasonawa kimat+ma gw+nyaitaat+w+handi owehatime tiwi mmoni+p+samahot+mat+maatangi Autaahaat+ho nasam+hanataise. Sah+ siyahat+maatangi ko nasam+hainj+ti+mandaahi am+tiha awais+haisaw+hiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih+ ami sangi jasonawaawi k+miya and+tit+w+hiyaamaahe ap+paah+ and+it+ti owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmoni+p+samahohiy+hiyaatangi Autaahaat+ho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasind+mandaah+ is+hiya st+hi+r+ ahotati naw+haiwi wat+p+hiyai mawataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyat+ ami is+hiya awaisaw+hiya amb+pati autaa+hi ahotahiyaam+hetapi namoyaati+w+hiyaametiso tiwi is+hiya mmoni+w+mahot+mat+mai Autaahaat+ho nam+hanati numwaataise. Ko sand+ siyati kaind+mand+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya amb+pati autaa+hi

ahotahiya am̄ awaiwaiwa gw̄nyaap̄hiye t̄w̄ is̄hiya uson̄hohiȳhiyai  
 Autaahaat̄ho net̄ neh̄hat̄memataise. <sup>29</sup> Is̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho  
 nam̄hanat̄ numwaasaw̄hiya w̄nd̄ sat̄w̄ kamaat̄taatiwe nyah̄  
 yawanaani gw̄nyaawaat̄ and̄tit̄ihandaah̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄i  
 ḡwunyaatataise maat̄taatiwe. <sup>30</sup> Am̄ apaap̄maah̄, Autaahaat̄ho  
 sawaho kom̄ gw̄nyaas̄t̄ihandaah̄ sah̄ K̄raisihoisaw̄ maas̄  
 t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Iyataat̄ K̄raisih̄o so Autaahaat̄hom̄ am̄t̄iha  
 gaaha gw̄nyaas̄w̄waiwa nyangi nanyamis̄hore. Iyat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho  
 K̄raisih̄oetap̄ nyangi nanyamaat̄ t̄t̄ihiyaaneniyamat̄ am̄ neh̄  
 Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄hiyaaneniyamataise. Iyat̄ am̄ ko Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 gw̄nyaat̄ maarit̄ir̄h̄iret̄ daayaat̄ bitoait̄haaw̄ nanyamaataise. Iyat̄  
 am̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄ Autaahaat̄ho K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄pataah̄  
 nunya nanyamaataise am̄ maip̄hand̄ nyangi maanyinat̄tando.  
<sup>31</sup> Is̄ nyangi Autaahaat̄ho siyat̄ kanyind̄handap̄ kop̄ t̄haapiyaat̄  
 waat̄ maarit̄t̄haawaah̄, am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha sata katat̄  
 ahotir̄h̄iret̄ kait̄ihaawe. Am̄ utaaho wo wapaap̄ maarit̄tandaah̄  
 neh̄ Awais̄hopaah̄h̄i maaritane tat̄ ahotir̄h̄ireto.

*K̄raisih̄o Ip̄ T̄t̄ih̄ Ataw̄ihatet̄ Nimainj̄t̄handap̄iha P̄w̄iha Por̄ho J̄h̄i  
 Kaundis̄haap̄haare*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Is̄ nis̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, n̄n̄  
 sangisenda nap̄it̄ p̄w̄iha ausaat̄ kasatoh̄t̄handap̄i ḡisunyaat̄taise. Am̄  
 n̄n̄h̄ sangisenda nap̄it̄ jasot̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha noaasandih̄ sah̄  
 w̄nd̄ at̄ihomiw̄ w̄nd̄ ḡimunyaap̄iha ausaat̄ sangi aim̄ kasatohura  
 is̄hiya am̄t̄ihaisahiya p̄w̄iha awaiwaiwa naw̄hiaw̄ nga wat̄p̄hiya  
 katoh̄patamataind̄iha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. <sup>2</sup> Sand̄i apaap̄maah̄  
 am̄ n̄n̄ saind̄ gw̄nyaataate. N̄n̄ kiyaisat̄ maas̄ bindataat̄ p̄w̄iha  
 waiwa am̄ wapa wapaap̄ ap̄paah̄ nan̄pimat̄t̄imat̄ neh̄ K̄raisihopaah̄  
 ausaat̄ kiyai kaund̄taano nd̄ aim̄ gw̄nyaataate. Iyataat̄ am̄ so  
 K̄raisih̄o kom̄ is̄hiyai jap̄ih̄ numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho nam̄hainj̄ho  
 ip̄ t̄t̄ih̄ ataw̄ihatet̄ is̄hiya tip̄ tip̄mandaahoh̄hop̄ihaah̄h̄ n̄n̄  
 kiyai ausaat̄ kaund̄taano nd̄ gw̄nyaataate. Aind̄ neh̄ kaah̄h̄  
 ausaat̄ kasato. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄ n̄n̄ sangisat̄ maas̄ bimohura nis̄ amb̄ipat̄  
 wat̄p̄ind̄ and̄tit̄t̄and̄hand̄ owetih̄ am̄ yaind̄ nahaton̄n̄ it̄  
 man̄manind̄hon̄n̄ bindataayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha  
 n̄n̄ sangi kandisas̄t̄ kasatoh̄iha is̄hiya am̄t̄iha awais̄haisahiya  
 kat̄wunjaw̄ katoh̄patamataind̄ kandisasataamaayo, am̄ nis̄ am̄t̄iha  
 awaund̄handa sam̄ maar̄ho am̄ am̄t̄iha gw̄nyaahoh̄t̄hand̄  
 net̄ nasepemaah̄w̄it̄ando. Owetise. Am̄ n̄n̄ p̄w̄iha kandisas̄t̄  
 ausaahoh̄haara Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄p̄ho Gaaho ot̄ip̄pat̄ wat̄p̄haiwa  
 gonipat̄ sam̄hat̄h̄ kaiwaiwa sah̄ mmon̄w̄ p̄w̄iha t̄t̄ih̄ akaaha atisaat̄  
 nehaayo t̄w̄ gw̄nyaawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> N̄n̄ saind̄ kiyoh̄t̄imand̄ apaap̄maah̄,  
 am̄ neh̄ is̄hiyaam̄ am̄t̄iha awaiwaiwa gw̄nyaahoh̄waiwa sangi net̄  
 nasepemaah̄h̄ sah̄ K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaataat̄w̄ n̄ngi pondihe. Neh̄  
 Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ihaam̄ wat̄p̄hand̄h̄ sangi net̄ nasepemaah̄h̄  
 K̄raisihop̄i sah̄ ḡwunyaataat̄w̄ maaritataate.

*Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄p̄ho Am̄t̄iha Gaahaiwa Gw̄nyait̄haahaiwa Nyangi  
 Nanyinyataise*

<sup>6</sup> Am̄ sand̄h̄ akite. Is̄hiya aim̄ Autaahaat̄hometir̄h̄iretap̄i  
 ḡwunyaatat̄ iwinjapwaatat̄ wat̄p̄tohiȳhiya siya Autaahaat̄ho nyangi  
 ap̄paah̄ gaahaiwa nanyam̄tand̄ gw̄nyaat̄ t̄mas̄p̄paap̄i p̄w̄iha nyah̄



kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Am sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwiha kiya nehohitindi isihya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaam niyohiyihya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owe. Iyataati am sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaathihoai neti tiwandati nwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandimahe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaam watipihandi am taati owendaahaiwaaso. <sup>7</sup> Iyataahandi kandi am nyahih sangi Autaahaathiho Gaaho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapaha piwiha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaathiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandap katati timanati ahiiyataise. Iyataati am apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawi ahiiyataise. Am saiwa siyati Autaahaathiho gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati neh sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathiho siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihya maapi yapipatambihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi monwi gimaawunyaatahiye. Aih am nyahi sandih akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O am kiya Autaahaathiho siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwunyaataahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami Awaisiho kapa Jatisiho am Autaahaathomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoai windi kiya ipi titih atawihaheti tipi timipimandaitauhe. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati isihya mambi awaisawihiyaisaah sandapi windi gimaawunyaainjihandi kandi isihya Autaahaathihopi gwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihyaah Autaahaathiho kiyai kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga gwunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wani kima piwima kasatotimaapi Autaahaathomi piwiha utipihooatih wapihi satai jipatiwindise:

“Isihya koai maariho apipaahi nunyohiyihiyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasipipa sapaare tati utaa ho komi ndihaara windi mose. Iyati am utaa ho komi atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi windi atihomise. Iyati am utaa ho kapaapi komi amiheti am maarihoatih windi siyahape tati gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tati ahotise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati isihya mambihiyaisaah sawimatihihandi kandi nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninh Autaahaathomi Itipihoni omanjitihi bimisihoni kaiwa neti ginunyaati kanyatihi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Aih am sandapi baindi nasesipati kasatiatao. Autaahaathomi Itipihoni nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati am isihya wapa mmoniwi gimaawunyaatimbipa neh Autaahaathiho sawahohi gwinyaati komiheti noasandimbipa nahataapa Itipihoni mmonati gaamati usitayahore. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maariho omanjitihi kanyimatimbipaapi nyami maarihoi mmonati gwunyaatati nusesipamahore. Iyataati kimandih akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihoatih gwinyaasitihandi am utaa ho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Neh sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati am Autaahaathomi Itipihonisingi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati am Autaahaathiho wapaapi taati gwinyaasipipa utaa ho ahapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Neh Autaahaathiho sawahomi Itipihoni Autaahaathiho gwinyaasipipa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore.

<sup>12</sup> Isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati

nyahi gwinyaitihaawho itipho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginyunyainjihi mmonaati gwinyaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho Itipho nyangi nanyamisihoni neti ginyunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaatiho komi Itipho so nyangi nanyamisimo ko itipihora Autaahaatihomihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa isiwatitihawo neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandihoni nanyamihihore. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati waisangi siyate. Pwihai saiwa Autaahaatihopi akitiha komi Itipho neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaanini isihiyai ausaawa akithireti kaunditihawe. Iyaati nyahi kaiwaapi isihiyai pwihai nawihitaaha kaunditihawo mahe isihiyai yapipatambihaiya kiyaami gwinyaapi isihiyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itiphoaisahiyami pwihai nesi ami Autaahaatihomi Itiphoaisahiyai kaunditihawo.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami kaami wihoanji haisangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipho komi omanjititihoni windi bimimohi Autaahaatihomi pwihai Itipho neti gwunyaati kaundoni ausaahoni haapi windi biyati atisati nameti pwihai naharimatati nehiche tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihomi pwihai biyati gimawunyaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itiphoaisahoni Itipho ko neti gwunyaati anditwisihoni pwihai atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihomi Itiphomihaiwaapi gwunyaatataiso. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami wihoanji haisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipho gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati gwunyainjiho sohi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati gwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. <sup>16</sup> Ami nini sandi katohima apaapi maato, Autaahaatihomi pwihai wapihi ahotisihaitihapi satati jipatipindihito:

“Awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihoai saimbi saimbi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise.”

*Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipho neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihirohihiyaanini Kraisihoni kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaatataise.

### 3

*Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Kraisihoni Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Kihapihi Kihapimatwi Tipitapaataawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyate, ami ninihi sangi nehi isihiyai maapi yapipatambihiyaitisamataindi pwihai kasato jhihi namasati nini napiti sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipho kiyaami omanjititihoni bindata iwinjatihoni kireti daiwi bimohiyihiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyatinihi nisi pwihai Kraisihoni kasatohihi atiwini kopini gwunyaawaawi metihonyai sangihonyai wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiyihiyamataiwihiyaatitihoni. Aiwini metihonyai wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiwini sahi satiwini nyahi kimba nga kaitihawo Kraisihoni maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihawo ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihoni.

<sup>2</sup> Aihini Autaahaatihomi pwihai sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihai nehi usaayihai kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbipa amwitihirini nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi pwihai komi amitiha awaisihai gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naana watipihaihi nini sangi windi kandi maasaso. Ami sahi pwihai apipaahi awaisihai naanijha naitaatwi windi tmaamaninihauho. Ami manyinya

sangꞑhiya nandapa ikiwꞑ nandaatꞑwꞑhura sangꞑtꞑhi nepꞑ wꞑndꞑ kiya tꞑmaamanꞑnꞑhohꞑpatamataiwo. Iyataatꞑ amꞑ wanꞑsangi Autaahaatꞑhomꞑ pꞑwꞑha watꞑpꞑha naanꞑha nyahꞑ sangꞑ katawaasasaihꞑ atiꞑwꞑ nepꞑ nga biyatꞑ nasesꞑpatꞑtandꞑhandapꞑ sahi wꞑndꞑ tꞑmaamanꞑnꞑhohꞑ. Owe. <sup>3</sup> Sapi nꞑnꞑ sandꞑ katotꞑndꞑ apaapꞑmaato. Amꞑ sahi nehꞑ samꞑ maarꞑho jahꞑho maaritꞑwaiwa maipꞑhaiwaahꞑhꞑ kaiwꞑ bitohauhisato. Sandꞑ sahi kiyauhꞑ mmonataayo. Amꞑ sahi wonꞑ waanꞑ amꞑ wo waatapꞑ samꞑ maarꞑho mꞑmaipaiwunyaapꞑ mandꞑtꞑpaiwꞑ amꞑ sahi nepꞑ tunnꞑwꞑ munꞑwꞑ amꞑ itꞑhꞑnnꞑwꞑtohowo. Amꞑ sahi taawꞑ saiwa sainꞑhohꞑwꞑmaiwa nehꞑ sawanaatamꞑ maarꞑho jahꞑhomꞑhaiwa kaitaatꞑwꞑ maaritohꞑrꞑhꞑrretꞑ kaiwꞑ bitotawaayopo tati sandꞑ nyangi netꞑ nanyisataise. Isꞑ sandꞑhi sahi wꞑndꞑ namwaasꞑtaawꞑ nꞑnꞑ akꞑtꞑ kandaatono e jaipꞑndaatono? Sahꞑ isꞑhiya maapꞑ yapꞑpatambꞑhiya amꞑ yapꞑpatambꞑhaiwa kiyohꞑrꞑhꞑretꞑ taawꞑ kiyawaayopo. Isꞑ sahi akꞑte tꞑwise. <sup>4</sup> Nꞑnꞑ sangꞑ sasatꞑtꞑ sahi isꞑhiya maapꞑ yapꞑpatambꞑhiyaamatꞑyawaayopo satotꞑmandꞑ apaapꞑmaasato. Amꞑ nyahꞑ jꞑhimata sahi Autaahaatꞑhomꞑ isꞑhiyaatangi jainꞑjatohiyꞑhiyaanamꞑ kihonꞑnꞑ kihonꞑhi sahi tipꞑtapaatꞑwꞑ wꞑndꞑ taawꞑ jainꞑjatohiyꞑhiyaamꞑhꞑretꞑ nepꞑ kihꞑrꞑ kihꞑretꞑ tipꞑtapaatꞑwꞑ ahoyanꞑwꞑ taawꞑ satauhꞑsato. Amꞑ nꞑnꞑhꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ pꞑwꞑha nꞑngꞑ katanꞑsisꞑho Porꞑhosꞑ amꞑ nꞑnꞑ Porꞑhomꞑhonꞑine tipꞑ. Amꞑ wonꞑ satapaase. Amꞑ nꞑnꞑhꞑ Kꞑraisihomꞑ pꞑwꞑha nꞑngꞑ katanꞑsisꞑho Aporosihosꞑ amꞑ nꞑnꞑ Aporosihomꞑhonꞑine tipꞑ katꞑpꞑ sahi sanawaatopo. Sahꞑ taawꞑ sandꞑ saisahꞑtꞑmandꞑ isꞑhiya nehꞑ maapꞑ yapꞑpatambꞑhiya kiyohꞑrꞑhꞑretꞑ taawꞑ kiyawaayopo. Isꞑ sahi 'Ye' tꞑwise.

<sup>5</sup> Sahꞑ saiwꞑ nyahꞑ jꞑhimataatꞑ Autaahaatꞑhomꞑ isꞑhiyaatangi jainꞑjatohiyꞑhiyaanamꞑ kihonꞑnꞑ kihonꞑhi sahi tipꞑtapaatꞑwꞑ wꞑndꞑ namaanyipꞑnjawise. Iyawaawꞑ amꞑ yꞑhoaanꞑ Porꞑyꞑ Aporosiyaanapꞑ kurꞑ ambꞑpatꞑ awaipatisahuriso tꞑwꞑ yꞑhoaanꞑyangꞑ sahi nepꞑ autaaahꞑ wꞑndꞑ ahꞑmaanyisawise. Amꞑ yꞑhoaanꞑhꞑ nehꞑ komꞑ otꞑpꞑpatꞑho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitꞑhaawꞑ Autaahaatꞑho ahꞑnyihꞑhuraanꞑ. Isꞑ yꞑhoaanꞑyangꞑ Autaahaatꞑho natanoasaihꞑ nasꞑha jasonꞑha daayꞑha amꞑ komꞑ pꞑwꞑha kasatonꞑhꞑ sahi Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑwunyaawaayopo. Isꞑ amꞑ sahi yꞑhoaanꞑyapꞑ saiwꞑ kꞑmꞑretꞑ gwꞑnyaapꞑise. Kuri Autaahaatꞑho komꞑ otꞑpꞑpatꞑ kawitaatꞑmꞑihatꞑ yꞑyandꞑhꞑ numwihꞑ amꞑ kiretꞑ nehꞑ komꞑhatꞑ komꞑhatꞑ kiyamaiso tꞑwo yꞑhoaanꞑ otꞑpꞑpatꞑ taaha kiyohꞑmatapꞑ. <sup>6</sup> Sangꞑ yꞑhoaanꞑyapꞑ otꞑpꞑmbatꞑ taaha kiyohꞑmatapꞑ biyatꞑ gisunyaatꞑtandꞑ sꞑretꞑ siyaha kiyahaayo ndꞑ nꞑnꞑ sangꞑ kasatꞑtaano. Utaaho osaataatꞑ wanꞑhaatꞑ niyaamasꞑpatamataindꞑ Autaahaatꞑhomꞑ pꞑwꞑha Kꞑraisihopꞑha nꞑnꞑ jꞑhꞑ namasatꞑ sangꞑ kasataayo. Nꞑnꞑ siyonꞑhꞑ amꞑ utaaho wo nandapa biyatꞑ nga nimaatꞑtꞑ akꞑpꞑpa nandawisatꞑ natꞑhwꞑsatꞑ ahotꞑtandꞑ osaataatꞑ kꞑtꞑha otꞑpiyatꞑ itatamanatꞑ jatꞑpatamatꞑyatꞑ Aporosihꞑ nisi ipotꞑ nasatꞑ sangꞑ Autaahaatꞑhomꞑ pꞑwꞑha katasisataise amꞑ sahi atiꞑwꞑ nepꞑ gisunyaatꞑtando. Yꞑhoaanꞑ yꞑhoaanꞑyapꞑ otꞑpꞑpatꞑ sꞑretꞑ siyaha kiyonꞑhandꞑ kandꞑ nehꞑ Autaahaatꞑho sawaho nandapa isapꞑpa biyatꞑ atꞑpꞑhapa nimaatꞑtandꞑ yapꞑpati atꞑpatꞑ numwꞑpatamatꞑyatꞑ sangꞑ netꞑ andꞑtisaisꞑhꞑ sahi noaipapꞑ watꞑpꞑtꞑwꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑwunyaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isꞑ amꞑ pꞑwꞑha aimꞑ namꞑhandꞑ kasatohꞑma awꞑtꞑwꞑ mmonawa pꞑwꞑma taatꞑ nꞑnꞑ sangꞑ kasatohꞑmaapꞑ gisunyaatꞑtaise. Utaaho jꞑhꞑ nawatawatꞑ samꞑhatꞑhꞑ Autaahaatꞑhomꞑ otꞑpꞑpatꞑ kiyatꞑ kꞑraisihopꞑ pꞑwꞑha ausaatꞑ kasatisꞑhounꞑ amꞑ wo ipotꞑ nasatꞑ bihꞑwainꞑjatꞑ Autaahaatꞑhomꞑ otꞑpꞑpatꞑ kiyatꞑ komꞑ pꞑwꞑha ausaatꞑ kasatisꞑhounꞑ kurꞑ noaipapꞑ autaaahꞑ awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehꞑ Autaahaatꞑho sawahohꞑ autaaahꞑ awaisihore amꞑ komꞑ otꞑpꞑpatꞑhuramꞑ kaimbꞑpa netꞑ tꞑtꞑhema awaindemasꞑhꞑ amꞑ kapa nga noaipataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyatꞑ yꞑhoaanꞑ otꞑpꞑpatꞑ nehꞑ naasapꞑhꞑ utaaho

naasomihati kawisihaayo. Yihoaanyami wonini utaa ho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahoninithi ami wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sah Kiraishopigiwunyaawaawi noaipati Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatitaitiwi yihoaanji maisahuraanji otipipati sati samihathih kiyahaayo. Ami yihoaanji siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawiho wihoaanjhapa nehi yiyandih ninaasoninithi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonihini ninaasoninithi ami kapa naito. <sup>9</sup> Ami yihoaanyangi ko neti natanyoaasihini nutasi timaamaitiha komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi ninawipihini koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihaayono. Iyataati osaataati utaa ho kiyati niyaamasihini kaati noaipati komihaatitipatamataiwi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatitwi ami komi osaataamataiwihiyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraishopigiwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihohi sawaho nasati sami omanjithihini bimitandi ko sangi neti anjaanjamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

<sup>10</sup> Ami ninini saindini utaa ho anjaanji nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindini nini ngingi Autaahaatihohi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinisihini ami kandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati namasati sami otihathihini kaandi piwihaha kasatataato Autaahaatihohi Kiraishohoi natausaasihini nasati sapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapo. Ninini napitipi piwihaha namasati kasatotimandini siyate. Utaa ho anjaanji namasati jihini mihotirihirini watipihirini anjaanji anitisiati isiwatitandihirini mihotipatamataindini piwihaha jihini namasati kasatataato. Aihini ami nisini ipoti wo otipipatihohi nasati piwihaha nasesipati kasatataase, sahi baiwi anditititwi giwunyaaitaitiwo. Nisini ipoti nasati kasatisihohi siyatihore utaa ho otipipatihohi yasihaha mihotishahasini naimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaiipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaatihomihini otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaa ho wo anjaanji anjimatitandihohi biyati gwinyaa ho anjimatipatamatiyato.

<sup>11</sup> Otipipatihohi anjaanji anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaa ho anjimatane totimandini apaapi maato. Anjaanjamini satihohi aini gwinyaatini yasihaha watipihaha jihini namasati mihotati namihahonihini otipipatihohi wo ipoti nasati yasihaha jihaha nawomatosati asaaha mihotitandihomatiyahande. Ami sirini kireti Autaahaatihohi asangi kiyati isihiyaha Kiraishopigiwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaati nusepemailhaase kiya noaipati tithini komihiyaimatitaitiwo. Iyataati Jisaasihohi so anjaanji anitisiati isiwatitandini yasihaha mihotirihirini ramatiyaho bitondaise. <sup>12</sup> Ninini windini siwipati namihandini katitandiyohi: nyahini otipipatihiyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapi. Anjaanji waanji anaahaanjanji anjimatataiwi isihiyaha usa baiwi mmoniwini gwinyaaapi yasihaha watipihaha mihotirihireti bipinjawi ipati watipihati utaarihandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayoho. Iyawaawi anjaanji anjimatitaitiwi hapa iwiriwiriho anaahipipa gorihandini ami siriwaahandini ami nawihaha apipaahini anaahihaha nepi ahoyawi anjaanji bipinjawi anjimatataiwi. Ami isihiyaha usa baiwi mmoniwini gwinyaaapi nehi pohipaiwi iwiriwiriho keti kuraanini namasaatati ami sisihaha isiwonihini tihati owetitandihaha nepi ahoyawaayoho. Aiwini iwiriwiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyihaha awasihaha ami konihohi witihandamini tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatataiwi. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomihini otipipatihiyaha usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihiyai andititwawayaayoho, kiya Autaahaatihohi gaahandi gwinyaatini wisasimbipaha baiwi mmoniwini ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihiyaha usa Autaahaatihomihini isihiyai andititwipini iwitatamanaitiwi pohipaitaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihiyaha nahatiyaha ninnaasohi kaandihandini mmondaapo. Ami sandini katotimandini apaapi maato Kiraishohi nasataahura

ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonhi autai kaiwa noaipaitandhandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinhi gaahati kiyaaise, ami so otipipati maipiyati kiyaaise tato. <sup>14</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komi isihiyai andtiwiiwitaatiwii kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaatanaahi ami wihoaanjhapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisiho numwitaaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati winti kamaayati maipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoaanjhapa winti namumwitaaise. Komi otipipati maipiyati pohiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni winti maawitatanaitaaise. Iyonhi ami otipipatapi wihoaanjhapa ko winti nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihoai Kiraisiho numwaahonhi Kiraisihoaisati maasi tmaamaitati bimitaaise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anjanj waanjisi siha awaindihandi doti thwitihi aungwohandi naitpwiisati thataati komihapa nahataapa neti thati owemasih nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihi isisi yanhiimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

*Sahi Winti Nanipimatiwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjanj Akaanjanamataiwihyaatiso*

<sup>16</sup> Ami nini sangi piwiha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatiho komi anjanj kaanj bimitandi komi otipipatihiya taawi anjimatohaananjanamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjanj waanj awaisaanjanj Autaahaatiho bimih isihya koai mepi autaahepumahoaananjanamataiwihyaate. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami otipipatiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwii neti nasipuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatiho wihoaanj maipihandi nuniyati neti koai nopisasisaaise. Sandi sawaho naasohi bimitandi komi anjanamataiwihyaatitihoi.

*Nyah Tipitapaataati Isihya Jhimatohiyihiyai Winti Mepi Autaahaamwaamaitihaawo*

<sup>18</sup> Sahi satiwi nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti winti ahimotanhi sam wo waati komi kaatami maariho omanjitihihi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sam otihitihihi wowaati satati nin nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi isihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihiretapi naimaataataaahi sosaati jih noipati winti nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi winti gmunyaaho gmunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandihai naitandi. <sup>19</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapiamato maapi yapipatambi isihya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi isihya winti nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandiamaahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwihaami utipihoaatihi satati jipati pindise.

“Isihya usa ami isihiyai nepi maipiwiiwii nusopisasisaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihiyai

kaiwa kiya naw+hiyaahiyaaniso t+wi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa Autaa-haat+ho neti ahwipatamatiyat+ inyat+ nep+haawih+ sawana nep+ nop+sas+nopo,” tati j+pat+pindise. *Job+ho 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kom+ ut+p+hoaat+hi j+pat+pindis+haisangi satat+ j+pat+pindise:

“Awais+ho aim+ mmonahore is+hiya naw+hiyaahiyaane t+wi kiyaam+ am+t+ha naw+haiwi gw+nyaahoh+waiwaaro. Kiya naw+haiwi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa ak+p+pa w+nd+ namwaipati not+ neh+haiwaimat+taiho am+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho neh+haiwemahon+ho,” tati j+pat+pindise. *Aun+hi+ri 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Isi am+ saiwa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kom+ ut+p+hoaat+hi j+pat+pindiw+maiwaah+ ak+iti+si n+n+ sangi sand+ kasat+taato. Is+hiya usa sat+wi utaaoh wo naasoh+hi nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaam+ j+himainj+hom+hiyaan+n+taati am+ ko neh+ naasoh+hi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha gaahaiwa kanyatat+ katanyasat+ nanyamih+ kom+hetapaah+hi nyah+ kapa nahataapa nehaayo t+wi w+nd+ g+munyaap+se. Am+ n+n+ sangi sand+ apaap+maasato, am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa kapetap+ sah+ gaahaiwa nep+ jatataman+tand+haiwa Autaahaat+ho aim+ sangi nasanyat+ am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaisangi aim+ nasamise. Isi sah+ nep+ tip+tapaat+wi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ho kiho neh+ n+naasom+het+mat+wi n+n+hi som+hon+ne nn+wi sah+ is+hiyai nep+ n+w+maap+ am+ sah+ sawanaat+ w+nd+ namimaat+w+ise. <sup>22</sup> Neh+ is+hiya noaipat+ sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaatam+ j+hiyaat+wi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaimat+wi jainjatohiy+hiya siya Por+ho am+ Aporosiho am+ Sipaasiho am+ usa singwaasamatai+w+hiyaah+ sangi and+ti+saip+ jatataman+taat+wi Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+hiyaare. Iyat+ am+ nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ yam+hapataatun+ yap+paataupun+ ahaimb+pa sapa samapaare. Iyat+ am+ sah+ koaisaw+ as+y+hiyaatimat+wi kiyaat+n+hi bim+taat+wi Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ah+sih+hiyaate. Iyat+ am+ sah+ napwisaih+ sangi as+timat+taat+w+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+hi sah+ japi+hi as+y+hiyaatimat+taapo. Iyataati am+ gaahapa nahataapa wan+ k+mura ahotimb+pa sapa sangi jatataman+tand+ ahondaise. Iyat+ am+ gaahapa nahataapa ipot+ noaipat+ ahot+tand+hapaisangi sangi net+ jatataman+tand+ noaipat+ ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sah+ K+raisihoi nunyan+wi kom+hiyaatimatohura noaipat+ sam+hapaimataise. <sup>23</sup> Sapa siyat+ nahataapa sam+hapaimatih+ am+ sah+hi K+raisihom+hiyaate. Aih+ am+ K+raisihom+ so Autaahaat+hom+hore am+ Autaahaat+ho nahataapai daahemat+ jatataiso.

## 4

### *Sah+ Nyap+ K+raisihom+ Ot+p+pat+hiye T+wi Gw+nyaap+ise*

<sup>1</sup> Sangi biyat+ nyap+ g+sunyaat+tand+ n+n+ sand+ kasat+taato. Nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ ko natanyoaaasisaw+hiyaan+ne. Iyat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai w+nd+ net+ namunjahaiwa noaasandi-waiwa nyam+het+ ahotan+hi jaawa bind+haaw+ is+hiyai kaund+t+haaw+ nam+hanat+ ah+nyih+hiyaane. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati am+ utaaoh wo awais+ho wom+ ot+p+pat+ iwinjaat+ biyat+ atisat+ net+ biyat+ kom+ kaundir+hi+ret+ japep+hi+r+taise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati am+ nisap+ ko ot+p+pat+ siyat+ siyat+ kiyahoe t+wi sahun+ am+ is+hiyaun+ tip+tapaap+ nisondaat+w+handap+ awaind+hande nd+ n+n+ w+nd+ waat+ g+munyaaho. Iyataati am+ n+n+ n+wahon+isangi ot+p+pat+ saind+ saind+ kiyataayo nd+ w+nd+ n+wahon+n+ tip+tapaat+ mot+n+ho. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati am+ n+n+ saind+ kasatot+mand+ apaap+maato. N+n+ ot+p+pat+hon+n+ ot+p+pat+ n+n+ m+maipaind+ kiyataayo nd+ w+nd+

g+maanunyainje. Iyataati mandhi akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaidihonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimb+honge tati tipitapaati nisondandihore. <sup>5</sup> Isi siyatisi sahi otipipatihyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tawi asisiha kandapiha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jhi tipw+nan+iw+ tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaa-maahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisiho nasa-taahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noaasati asahatinditih ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanjititih ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonih isihya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyihiyai wihooanjhandi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyihiyai wihooanjhandi Autaahaatho numw+taise.

### *Korindhiya Sawana Naimataawaayopo*

<sup>6</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini n+wahonisapun+ ami Aporosihopun+ piw+ha aimi kasato yahuraanj kiyohiwaiwa mmon+iw+ nepi kaitaat+iwo. Autaahaathom+ piw+ha katati ahotirihireti baiwi+ atiw+ nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaatho piw+ha katimumwaan+ neh+mwaap+ kaimi namuwo. Aiw+ ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi+ autaa+iw+iw+tiho ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi+ koai yati+iw+iw+tiho tawi saiwi kamaiwise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sam+ woai kinyi awaisihonimatip+ isihiyai nusatip+haap+hon+ isihiyai iwinjaap+ bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatho wapa maah+wapa namaah+mih+ kapaapi namaan+mise t+p+ katapaase? Autaahaatho nga wapa gwinyaaitaapihapa nahinyonih+ nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohit+handa netaayo t+p+ napaapi k+wahon+ naimaat+p+ katapaase?

<sup>8</sup> Nini sangi piw+ha titih+ kasatitandiyoo. Sahi Autaahaathop+ nga gisunyainj+ satiwi nyah+ Autaahaatho gwinyaas+waiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise tawi gwinyaawaayowo, isihya nandapa nan+iw+ tsaitoh+patamataiwo? Aiw+ ami sahi satiwi nyah+ itataman+naati nga bim+tihaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tawi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiw+ ami sahi satiwi Kiraisiho aimi japih+ napih+ nyah+ koaisaati+ maasi+ isihiyai ami kahapaamap+pai winjaaw+ bind+haayo tawi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaaw+ nyangi nanyamasi jhi awaisawihyaatimatiwi isihiyai ami kahapaamap+pai osamap+ iwinjaaw+ bim+to t+wo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati+ maasi+ awaisawihyaanimataati+ isihiyai ami kahapaamap+pai iwinjaawa bim+tihaawo. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatho nyah+ kom+ otipipatihyaanangi isihyaam+ ndihet+ yaas+handi newa napw+tihaahamwan+ ahinyih+ bind+haayo. Kaih+ nini sand+ katotimandi+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaun+ ami Autaahaathom+ otipipatihyaun+ ami isihyaun+ nyap+ kiyai yaawati+ naan+haiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tawi nyam+has+n+ ndiha ahiyaw+ jatawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami nyah+ isihiyai Kiraisihopi piw+ha kaundoh+haap+ isihya piw+ha naharitiwi katawaayopo tawi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahi+ satiwi, "Nyah+ aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanisi+ usa wapaapi kamaanyat+taapo. Sand+ apaap+maae ami nyah+ aimi Kiraisihoaisaati+ t+maamaitaahyaaniso t+wo." Iyataati ami nyah+ isihya nyangi nyasonawaaw+ satiwi 'K+mat+ma and+tit+wi+ wat+p+hiyaametati+ ap+pah+ kunyapehat+me,' nyat+iw+hiyaan+ne. Iyataati ami sahi+





usondaano kiya watipihandî napitetahandî isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati amî nîni kiyaamî piwîha katîwî kiyohwaiwaapî atîwitandîmaahe. Owetise. Nîni nehî usondande, Autaahaatîho watipihandî numwihî Kîraisihomî gwînyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîrawaahiyaatowo ndo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati amî utaaho woai Autaahaatîho iwinjaatî bimonaaî ko nehî piwaahaiwaahî kamaatîtaise. Owetîtaise. Autaahaatîho koai watipihandî nunyatî andîtiwihonîhî Kîraisihomîhîretî japepîhîrîtaise. <sup>21</sup> Isî wanî samîhandîsî napitaiwî gwînyaawaayopo. Nîni napîti jasonîti piwîha samî gwînyaapî kiyohwaiwaapî waapîhîndî itîhisatîtando e nîni sangî maarîho nasanyatî amî nisî maarîho napaisaatîtanîhî piwîha napaisîha kasatîtando?

## 5

### *Kîma Piwîma Namaatohtîhandamî Ipaahaapî Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Maipîhandî Kaiwî Ambîpatî Tîmaamaitohîhandapîhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Samî otîhatîhî wîndî apîpaahî maipîhandî akîtinîhî noaipasîhî isîhiya nesi kanîwî amî nîngî kandawaatopo. Kandauhî nîni atîndî netaayo. Sandî siyahandapîto. Utaaho wo tîtiî komî sapîhomî apwaataatî sanaatî sisî wîhînhîhaati nasisoaarî isîwatî kaatisatî maasî nanotî bindataise tauhîto. So utaaso maipîhatî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî wîndî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaisangi wîndî kamaiwîhatî apîpaahî maipîhatî kiyataise. Ko jinjapîhî sapîhomî apwaataatî ahiya nanotaise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati samîhatîhî sandî siyatî noaipasîhandî kandî amî sahîhî gaahatî noaipataiso tîwî maarîho asîpaiwî maarîho wîndî naanamaasise. Siyatî maarîho naanjasisonîhî utaaho sandî kaisîhoaisî nepî nehîhaatemasaihî samî otîhatîhî wîndî bîmimone. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati nîni tîtiî utaahonîni akohonîni nisî ambîpatisatî sangisatî wîndî bîmindataahandî kandî amî nisî maarîho itîpîho sangisatîndaise. Siyatî nisî itîpîho maarîho sangisatîtîndîhandaaîhî utaaho so maipîhandî siyatî kaisoai nîni aimî tipîtapaatî usonataayo nîni sangisatî maasî nisî ambîpatisatî utaahonîni akohonîni bindataahandamataindo. <sup>4</sup> Utaaso sopî sahî saiwî kaitaatîwî nîni gwînyaataayo. Nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhomî maahomwaanî amî komî watipîhandî nesi ahoyanîwî andîtîwî piwaatîwîse Awaisîho Jisaasiho andîtisaiwîtandî komîhetî nausanîwo amî nisî maarîhoaisangi sangisatîndaiso. <sup>5</sup> Sahî saiwî andîtîwî piwaatîwî kaiwî Bwaasîrîhîraapîhemapîse koai kîrî iwinjatîtando. Amî komî ambîpatî netî nosasînatî bîmîto. Siyatî nosasînatî mîmaipiyatî bindataatî namatî japîhî nepemaitatî nasatî bimonîhî Awaisîho isîhiyai netî tipîtapaatî usondandî nasataahura koai wihoaanîhandî naanî yaawîhandî namunyatî japîhî komî maarîhoai numwaitando.

<sup>6</sup> Sahî gwînyaaitaatîwîha piwîha kîma sandî kasatîtandiyo. Sahî tanyaaaha gaaha owehandî sawanaatî nepî nepî autaaahemaamatîwîse. Owe. Sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Nipitandîhandî apîpaahî maipêhonî amî bîretîhandaatîhî ahîyauhî bîretîhandî netî aungwohandî nipisatî awaindîhandîtîndîhandapî sahî aimî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Isî sîkiyatî utaaho wo samî otîhatîhapî maipîhandî kiyonîhî ko naasomî maipîhandî nahatîyai nusetî numanatî janatî awaindîtîtaise. <sup>7</sup> Isî nipitandîhaiwa jahîwaiwa namahohîpatamataiwî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohwaiwa namapîse. Namaposawî sahî kaatîha bîretîhandî wanîhandî asîtîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandamataiwîhiyaatîtaatîwo. Amî sahî aimî sîkaiwî sîkîretî bindawaayopo. Amî Kîraisîho nyapî ipî tîtiî atawîhatetî nîmaatataise Asîsîha Awaisîha Kimbapîho Autaahaatîho

Isiraherhiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwi sipisipitho sipipihoho gaahoai tipitihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyap nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipap biretithandi wanithandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwihyaate. <sup>8</sup> Isi sura Isiraherhiya kiya Autaahaathiho nehi iwinjati nesousihi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisaha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandapi timanjindaatiwi biretithandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyah maipihaiwa jih kiyohwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretithandi wanithandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanithi gaahireti japepihiritihaawo. Iyaati maariho gaaho popitihonewaati ami piwaha titihi akiti akaahaahih kataati usai kaunditihawo. <sup>9</sup> Nini utipihoho jih wo ami jipatpiyohihoaitih sangi sandi ishiya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati namniwi tmaamaitiwi daayohiyihiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato. <sup>10</sup> Ami nini sangi sasataamaato: Sahi ishiya maapi yampbatambihya nahatiya, kihya kihiyaisawi ambipati namniwi tmaamaitiwhiyaisuni ami ishiyai usaamihapaapi maariho windosih ikonwhiyaisuni ami ishiya autaahaathiho jaiptahopi atotipwesawi gaapundwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiya sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimat yampbati apipaahiyaati kiyaatinhi namaitiwe. <sup>11</sup> Nini piwaha jih aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kraisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati namnati tmaamaitiwi ami ko winti iparimimatati maiphoematati ami autaahaathiho jaiptahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipwesati niwimaati ami komi piwahaaraahi ishiya usai neti nusopisasati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi ishiya saiwhiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoaiwi piwanwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaawwi winti namaanwise ndi kasato. <sup>12-13</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathihom ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatiamahe. Owetise. Ami ishiya Kraisihom ishiyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahi sahi sawanaatami ishiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimkaiwi sahi kaitaatiwhandapi Autaahaathihom piwahaami utipihooatihapi satise:

“Sahi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaami otihatih utaahe maipihoho maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehahaatemapiwe,” tati katise. *Winihapipa 13:5, 17:7*

## 6

*Kraisihom Isihiya Usa Ami Kraisihom Isihiya Usai Nepi Piwaha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwhihapihemaamapise*

<sup>1</sup> Nini wani ami sahi winti kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyi. Sahi Autaahaathihom ishiyaati Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaami wuri wupaapi sapa nisihe nisihenim itihinnamaami kurami wo piwaha ka nesi ishiya piwaha atiw nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonimahe unditaatiwhiyaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaathihopi gmaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati tithmetihandi kaitaatiimi maibe. Saimi kamaim nehi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaami usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata gwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmonniwi kimonji kimbaami satihone

kimonoj kimbamam satihonj maache undiw kaundito. <sup>2</sup> Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaaawaawaahi sangisi piwaha ahotishaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaatho ishiya Kraisihoisawi maasi bindawa ishiya Autaahaathop gimaawunyaahohiyahiya kiyaaam kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi sawi saiwhiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaathomihyaanini Kraisihoisaaati saithaahiyaaninisi wani gwunyaahohiyihiya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaah keti kapa nepi titihemapaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathom enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimumyaahowo? Isi wonya naanjahonya masihonya ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti nusoaipahonaah keti bipisi titihemapaise. <sup>4</sup> Isi wonya naanjahonya siyahonya noaipahonaah sahi sawanaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usa piwaha piwaatiwi naanjisonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwhiyai mmoniw kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito ishiya Autaahaathop gimaawunyaapihiyaapihi piwaha naanjisaha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. <sup>5</sup> Sangisi piwaha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitha biyati nusesipati gwinyaaho bimonaah koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapinimi itihinjururami piwaha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati sonj kimbamam satihonje o kimonoj kinyi satihonj maache unditanda. <sup>6</sup> Siyatitihandi kandi sahi sawi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaasihomi wo Kraisihop gwunyaasihoiwa numwaasi piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwaha ishiya Kraisihop gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihemapawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi ishiya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaah Kraisihomihireti japepilirwi kaitaatiwhandapi nenoaahitawaaw apipaahi tmahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonhi wihooanj maipihat kamaawimbi neh winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yatetet namaatipati onhiwati kinyihapaapi nisihape tati ikonati nangehonaah neh winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati ishiya usai kawiw kiyaaamihapaapi nyamihape undiw jaiwundiw nusepihiyaatiso sami naisihiya samataiw Kraisihop gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihapaaro.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyawaasohiyihiya Autaahaatho iwinjaati bimifandihapihi yamihapataatih windi namindaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiwitiwhiyaate. Isi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwhiyauni ami autahaatho jaiwitaahoi mepi autahaepumapihiyauni ami ushiya ashiya aimi namaatinwhiya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwhiyauni ami ushiya manyinyauni ami gwinyaahiyauni ushiya sawana kiyaaam ambipati timaamaitiwhiyauni ami usaamihapa noaatiwi ikoniw nusehohiyihiyauni ami ishiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akwisamasahi nusehohiyihiyauni ami waapoho naharitaatiwhiwo nasisoaari nanawaasohiyihiyauni ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi ishiyai sisipihundiwhiyauni ami ishiyaamihapa kahapaamapi paapi saisatoyai tipit ihundiwi nesi yanhi mapihyauni siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Autaahaatho komi ishiyaisi iwinjaati bimifandihapihi yamihapataatih windi namindaitaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwmaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaati Autaahaathoiwa nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa

nepinyamape undauhi ko bausati nesamasihyaate. Iyati Autaahaathiho ami windi mandi kasisataise. Isihya kimiya titih nisihiyaimatiwi ainahiyihya nisihaiwaaahih kaitaatwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami ko windi mandi kasisataise. Isihya kimiya nisihiyaimatiwaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaathiho siyati sangi kasindi mandapaapaamaahe, Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohwawiaaatihap nanyamaitandi napwindihandaah. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho Komi Itipihho nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatananati anditinyaiwitando.

*Nyami Ambipati Autaahaathiho Murimo Nasati Bimbandi Anjaane*

<sup>12</sup> Ami nahataapa nin nanihaindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandih akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi windi maanitatamanataise. Nin nanihaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nin kapaisi nehi iwinjasihihi kapa ningi neti nipatisati namaanisapuwataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipipa sapa gwisahaathihi nutandihape. Iyonihi ami gwisaha sa nandapaapi jatitandihare tiwi katawaatopo. Sandih akite. Autaahaathiho gwisahaapi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autaahaathiho gwisahauni nandapauni nemitaise. Iyataati ami sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitaano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aihhi ami Awaisiho komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nusetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. <sup>14</sup> Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise am Autaahaathiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasihhi nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonihhi ami nyahi japihi nepaito. <sup>15</sup> Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandi maaha owe tiwihyaate. Isi nin sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraishihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noaipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandihha sandi katitaano. Nin Kiraishihoaisati aimi timaamaiti maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi asihya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami sahi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaawi itihapipa ahotahandi maaha. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nin sandi kasatitaato. utahho wo noti apopaati waati daihiraapihaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho utipihooatihhi wapihi satati ahondaise: “Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:24* tati ahotise.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami utahho wo Awaisiho Kiraishihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maarihho omanititihhi noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. <sup>18</sup> Aihhi ami nin wa piwha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisatataise. O ami komi ambipati asihya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. <sup>19</sup> Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaathihomi Itipihho nasati bimbandihaanhi anjanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaathiho komi Itipihhoai natausaasihhi nasati samihatihhi bindataise. Aihhi ami sahi sangi yandihyaati maaha. Owetise.

Sahi tithi komihyaate. <sup>20</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaathiho Kraisihoi natausaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimitakaahi kaimbi Autaahaathihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

## 7

### *Namaatnohithandapi Korindhiya Nasenohithandapi Poritho Kaun-dataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi nisapi utipihho jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoaanjha kasatitandiyoy. Isi wani namasati jih satiwi giwunyaahohiyihya ushiya asihya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiw nanisenihohithandapi wihoaanjha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati neh bindataataahi sandihi tithi.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondais utaaho woai nunjenahandi noaipahonhi wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonihi apopaati tithi kinyapahaati yiyandhi nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanhi wo ho tithi kinyapihoi yiyandhi namaatiwise.

<sup>3</sup> Aimi namaatiniwi bimohiyihyaatapahaare. Wo ho aimi namaatisihomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatahaatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitimise.

<sup>4</sup> Apopaanj namaatiphaanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataanj nisi ambipati niwihanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nin nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde.

<sup>5</sup> Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwihho nangisehonaahi apwaataanj kiwihoi owe munde. Iyonhi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihonj kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kanwi maaritho naasohitanhi wonji neh masihonjapi sanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namahaaposami Autaahaathihoi sisimi piwaundimi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminiwi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandhi bindamaami gaapundimi Autaahaathihoi piwaundimi owemaposami ami keti nami japhi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise.

Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa neh otih binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatoti kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaio. <sup>6</sup> Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aimi kasatohima sahi japepilihitaatiwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatataato.

<sup>7</sup> Nini saindi gwinyaati maarititaayo. Ami isihya nahatiya, ushiya (asihya) Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi neh wenihya bimitaatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho isihya neh ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapun ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandhi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraaitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwuwataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sami piwihha wa satiw ushiya asihyai nepi wimirapi neh utari bimohiyihyaapun ami asihya osinihyaapun kiya asihyai

nepi wirasaihi ami osinhiya ushiya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotahaapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Ushiyaati ashiya owehiyaatuni ami ashiyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasihiya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. <sup>9</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinwi bimisaihi sami ambipati timaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjatiataawi gaasi namaatinwise kiyaaatinihi gosatoaatitaiso.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaapi wihoanjiha kimaare. Ushiyaati ashiyaati aimi namaatinwihyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapi katihihihi kireti tithi japepithito. Kinyi apopaani kinyi kiwihoihi namasisi windi namumwe, owe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami wapa wipimatinhi kandapi apopaani kiwihoihi namasisi nopaapaahi numbwi woai namaamaatipi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihoni kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maipihatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maaritho naasohitanihi japihi nami ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaatime.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami sami piwaha sandiwi warihoihsangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonhi warihoihsangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenhotihaapi wihoanjiha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihyaaisawi namaatinohiyihyaatangi sandi kasatitani atiwise. Awaisitho Jisaasiho ningisi piwaha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotitha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aimt namaatinmosami kinyi warihoni Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase.

<sup>13</sup> Iyonhi ami apwaataanihi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasamihi ami kinyi kiwihoihi gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonjisi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, waritho Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotih ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaatithi kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitih kasanyurami ambipati noipati nehi naasaipihithi Autaahaatitho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaasihiya Autaahaatitho akithopi gimaawunyaapihyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahyaatitaiso. O ami wanihi Autaahaatitho sami simwaaya simaasihiyaaisi komi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami wa piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoihsangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihoihi namati noaipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi gwunyaahingihoni gwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingithandi nasipatipi owemapati natipusoaase. Iyataati ami kiwihoihi ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjithandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahingihongi ami gwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatisamahonihhi ko gwinyaasirithireti japepithimi bimitaatimo.

<sup>16</sup> Piwaha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataani Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihoihi Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamih Autaahaatihopi ko wiwa gwunyaaitaisi ami ko gwunyaaitandihandapi kinyi windi monhise. Aimbami kinyi warihoni Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingihone, kinyi

kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaathopu katipunjisamhi ami kaati wiwa Autaahaathopu giwunyaitaisi kaatami giwunyaitandihandapi windi monihise.

*Autaahaathiho Sapu Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise*

<sup>17</sup> Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasoni ninaasaanu kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaathiho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaathomisi ishiya nahatiyai winihunditi kandunjohiha naasika sangi kasataato. <sup>18</sup> Ami utaho wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoapuni nemapi namandipasihimo bimonihikoai Autaahaathiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaho wo komi ambipati atitati ahoapuni nahomaamandipapihimo bimonihikoai Autaahaathiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoapuni namandipati tandi windi gumunyaane. <sup>19</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami ishiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoapuni namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimaauri sauri Autaahaathomisi ndiheti wapa awaindihandimaahae. Sauri kauri nehahaure. Ami Autaahaathomisi winihapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihi apipaahi awaindihandi akitihande. <sup>20</sup> Isi ami sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanu wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaathiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasoni ninaasaanu sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. <sup>21</sup> Ami kinyi utaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatipi binyamihiko Kiraasihopi giwunyaapi komi mwaahonimatitaapi Autaahaathiho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gumunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonimatitaapi daihira wira mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonimate. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami utaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihomatati bimonihiko Autaahaathiho koaisi gaatati numwaahonihiko nasati Kiraishihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihi Awaisihoko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihiko noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehihomatataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaho ishiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihiko Awaisihoko gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraishihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraishomisi otipipatihomatataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. <sup>23</sup> Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaathiho Kiraishihoai natausaasihiko nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanhandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihiko nanyamaitando. Isi sahi ishiya yapipatambihiyaami piwaha atiwiri nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. <sup>24</sup> Nisi naisihyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwihiyaati bimauhi Autaahaathiho gaatati komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamaahiyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaathihoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

*Isihiya Naamaatinwihiyai Porihopiwaha Kaundataase*

<sup>25</sup> Sahi sandiwi ushiya ashiya namaamaatinwihiyai Autaahaathiho gaata numwaasawihiya kiyaanhi windi namaamaatinwi bimitaatiwo tawi nanisenihotihapuni wihoanaha kima kasatitandiyoo. Sami piwaha satiwiko nanisenihotihapuni gwinyaati kasatitandihaha Awaisihoko wa namaanimisami nisi gwinyaahotihaha sahi atiwiko kaitaatiwi kasaitaano.

Sandi apaapimaato Awaisiho nngisi gaahati kanisati nngisatitahoninisi sahi nisi piwaha kasatisanihi akaahe tiwi gwinyaapise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti naanjhaiwa waati taati nanyoapataahuraasi namaamaatinwi nehi bimohiyihiyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatinwi bindawaawaahi gaare. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bimingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami wonj apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihonj apopaatapi mindaapi nehi wenjihonj bisote. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi wohonj apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyihiyaamiheti naanjhaiwa pihitai nu-soaipatun ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasinwi kiyawaaitaapo. Saitauhi kandapi nini namaamaatinwi nehi wenj bimaawise ndaato.

<sup>29</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate. Nini sandiha kasatitaato. Ipihomi asisiha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi otihahi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawi ipihomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisonymonyeti usihiya ashiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi ashiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaatihoai jihemapi sahi namaatohitihandisawi nahataapa kiyohipipa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati isihiya taawi gohiyihya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami isihiya taawi maaritohiyihya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami isihiya wapa nawihopuni ami nawiouni nunyaw nehoihihiya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyihya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotih mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi ahimotati nehi masihonjitanih keti owetitandihapaaso. <sup>32</sup> Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitaniw waati gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maariho noaamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maariho wiihonihi ami Awaisiho maaritandihireti jatetinjato. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maaritandihireti jatetinjato. <sup>34</sup> Iyati ko yatipapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwaataati maaritandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maaritandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati ashiya apwainyihya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwihyauni ami ashiya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahih giwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiw ashiyauni ami apwainyihya namaamaatiwihya kiya kiyaaami ambipati maariho nahandi nehi Awaisihoaisaahih nunyaw niunyaniw nehi komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaisihaatih nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, wariho maaritandihireti kaati jatetinjato. <sup>35</sup> Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sam maariho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataati.

<sup>36</sup> Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonih ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwihi aimi onehitonih bimonihi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono



tati gwinyaaataaahi, ami ko komi maarihooatihi gwinyaati maari-tirihi reti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katwi nurimahanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaaahi ami sandihi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami ko komi amihetapuni ami maarihooatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatih ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timendihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataaahi, ami sandihi titih gaahati kiyataise. <sup>38</sup> Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titih nga bimitaise.

<sup>39</sup> Ami apopaati kaatami warihooaisa kaatinihi bimone, kaatami wariho namaapot konihi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami wariho napon-aahi ami nehi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihoi namaatane. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataaahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaathomi Itipho nisiheti bimisihoni ngingi neti g'nunyaasihini sa katohima kandaato.

## 8

### *Porih Kohasipih Nandapa Autaahaathih Jaipitahoai Nunyawihapa Namaaniwise Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi piwiha kohasipih autaahaathih jaiwitahoai tipitihwi nunyawihapa Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nawihonunyaw nepi nandaatiwo tiwi nasenihohihaapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihi titihe. Nyahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaathihopi g'maawunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaiis nusatipihawa gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyihiyai nusatipihati nini waati gwunyaatihoninisi nisaha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasihoni ami g'maawunyaahohiyihiyaisi maarihonunyat anditiwivati Autaahaathihopi gwunyaatihandi biyati kaundataaahi ami sandihi apipaahi gaahate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathihopi gwunyaasihoni satati ninihi aimi nahataapaahi g'nunyaatahonine tisiho so aimi nahataapaapi g'nunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi g'maawunyaataho nehi kandaase. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami piwiha wihoanjiha siyate. Gwunyaasihoni Autaahaathihoi maarihonunyat ami Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaathihomihiretapi biyati kaundisihoni sopi Autaahaathihoni apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

<sup>4</sup> Autaahaathihoni jaiwitahoai kohasipihonunyawihapa Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihapi sandi nisaha kasatitaano. Autaahaathihoni jaiwitaho so akithomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi sipipati isihiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaathihoni apipaahi akithoni nehi naasohihini bindataise taahihoni owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. <sup>5</sup> Iyataahandi kandi isihiya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaathihoni tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwini ami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoni tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwini kiya autaahaathihoni taahihoni

yamihapataatih i bindataise, am i yapipataapih i autaahaatih o taahih o bindataise tiwi kapa jaiw'tahapaap' maarit'w' mepi autaahemawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati am i nyahih i Apih o Autaahaatih o neh i naasohihe. Ko nyami Apih o am i ko neh i naasohi nahataapa kahapaamap'ipa kiyati am i nyah i ishiyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati am i nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisih o naasohi Awaisih o Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetap' kahapaamap'ipa nahataapa noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati am i komihetap' nyah i noaipawaati nga watip'taat' komi otip'pati kiyati bimitihaawe.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataahand' kand' ishiya wani giwunyaahohiyihya autaahaatih o so jaiw'tahoe tiwi w'ndi giwunyaahopo. Owetise. Gi maawunyaatahiyaasi j'hura ko jaiw'tahom'ihireti japepihir'w' kohasip'ho ko jaiw'tahoai tip' t'hiw' nunyoh'ip'paap' autaahaatih o ak'it'hoai nunyawihapaasi nand'ihaawo tiw' gw'nyaa'p' nanawaayopo. Sand' kiyaa'ni maar'ih o w'ndi gi maawunyaatat' namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaatih o jaiw'tahoai nandapa kohasip'ho t'hiw' nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi nan'w'hiyaasi kiyaa'ni maar'ih o ipot'ihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maip'hati kiyawaayopo undati nunjih' gw'nyaa'w'ayopo. <sup>8</sup> Nandapa sapaaraah' nyangisi nanyamaasis' not' Autaahaat'ihom' deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koisaati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati am i nandapa kapa nyah i namaan'haawi Autaahaat'ihom' nd'het' noaipawaati maip'handisahiyaan'inimetito. Nandapa kapa nan'haawisangi kapa neti nyangi w'ndi many'itatamase. <sup>9</sup> N'ni watip'ndi sah' aimi watip'it'w' and'itit'w' Autaahaat'ihop' giwunyaahohiyihyaati jaawo satataato. Sah' wiwa nandapa autaahaat'ih o jaiw't'hoais' nepi akohemap'ihois' nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi ishiya wani namasawi giwunyaahohiyihya sangisi jasonawa sah' kapa nainjaihi am i kiyaa'ni maar'ih o owe sand' maip'handiso undon'hand' am i kiyaisangisi nep' kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaaw' am i maip'hand' kaitaawo.

<sup>10</sup> Sand' n'ni katotima apaap' maato. K'ny' autaahaat'ih o jaiw'taho t'it'ih akohomahe. O am i Autaahaat'ih o akoho neh i naasohihe tip' gw'nyaa'p'ihon' kon' numbw' ko jaiw'tahom' i an'aa'ni nandaap' nandapa kapa nandaap' bimisam'ih' utaa'ho wo komi gw'nyaa's'it'hand' w'ndi watip'metaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjaho ko k'ny' nainjam'ihyataati am i kapa nandapa neti nandaise. <sup>11</sup> K'ny' saimb' nandapa t'it'ih mmon'ip' autaahaat'ih o jaiw'tahom'ihapa kopi gw'nyaa'hing'it'hand' kapa nan'ihing'it'hand' sand'ih' t'it'he. Am i ko w'ndi biyati gi maawunyaataho maip'handaat'ih' t'mahiyati nosas'indaiso am i s'koai maawi jap'ih' numwaitand' Kiraisih o napwis'hoso. <sup>12</sup> Nais'hiya Jisaasihop' ap'paah' maip'ihon' giwunyaahohiyihyaam' maar'ih o gw'is'ha w'ndi biyati gi maawunyaatat' namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyoh'it'hand'ah' nep' kiyais' maip'handaat'ihemawaawaah' am i Jisaasihoi maawi ahoyawi maip'hati kawisawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati am i nis' naisoho giwunyaasih o nandapa sapa autaahaat'ih o akohometaho jaiw'tahoai nunyawihapaasi namando tati gw'nyaa's'ip'ipa n'ni w'ndi namando nainjan'ih' am i nis' naisoho n'ngisi nisonataati am i nanati maip'handaat'ih' nutaiso.

## 9

### *Porih o Komi Ot'ip'pati Kaind'handap' Nawih o Namese*

<sup>1</sup> N'ngisi usa namaanimb'puw'taapo owetise. Nisi gw'nyaa'ni maar'itoh'ip'ipa kaind' nandapa waapoho nando. Kiraisih o komi p'w'ha awusa'itand' natanoaasih' nap'it'ihon'ne, neh' n'ngisi nap'it'ihon'in'mahe.

Siyati natanoaasihî nasonîhandî kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kîraisiho komî otîpîpatapî natausaasihîhomaahê tawaatopo. Iyataati amî nîniîhî Kîraisihoai tîtiîhî nîsiî ndîhaara usonîtiîhonîne. Usonîtiîhonîniîtiîhandî kandi amî sahi nisapî ko Kîraisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kîraisiho sapî natanoaasihî napîtiî pîwîha ausaati kasatonîhî sahi Kîraisihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati amî isîhiya usaahî nisapî ko Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhomaahê tîwî gwînyaasaihîhandî kandi sahiîhî nisapî akîtiîniîhî Porîho Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhoe tîwî gwînyaapise. Iyataati amî nîniî Awaisîhopî kasatonîhî kopî gîwunyaahohîtiîhandaahî nasisataise nisapî Awaisîhomî otîpîpatîhoe tato.

<sup>3</sup> Aihî amî wanî sahi nisapî satawaatopo. Komî otîpîpatî kaipatapî sasaahoyaamatiyati nawîho namese tîwî katauhî wîhoanîha sandî kasatîtandiyo. <sup>4</sup> Awaisîho komî otîpîpatapî natanyoasihî otîpîpatî kiyaatî daayîhaawî nandapa waapoho nanyamîtaawî otîpîpatî kiyohîtiîhandapo taati jatîtiîhaawî sandî gaaro? <sup>5</sup> Iyataati amî nyahî nyamî naisîhiya asîhiya Awaisîhopî gîwunyaahohîhiyai newa wîraatî amî kiyaisaati maasiî nowa nasaaya daitîhaawî sandî gaaro? Amî nyahî Awaisîhomî otîpîpatîhiya Pitaahounî amî Awaisîho Jîsaasihomî saingoyaunî kiyohîpatamatiyaati wîndî kamaito owetise. <sup>6</sup> Nînuniî amî Banapaasihounî nawîho yawahu-raanyapîhopî otîpîpatî kiyohîpatî namîhaahosîha Awaisîhomîhatîhîhî kawitîhaawî amî sandî gaaro sahi nawîho nanyamîtaatiîwo? <sup>7</sup> Kîma gwînyaaitaatiîwîha katîtandiyo. Tingaatiîhaisaho pîwisîpî yaipatiî kaisîho komî otîpîpatî kaindîhandapî nawîho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati amî utaaho wainîhandî yamasîho amî wainîhandî nandatiî namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatiî nanataise. Amî maasapîho sipîsipîho yamasîho maasapîhomî amwîtiîhîrî nammotiî namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwîtiîhîrî nammotiî nanataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati kîma pîwîha gwînyaaitaatiîwîha aimî katotiîma nîniîhîhî gwînyaatiîha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatiîhomî wîniîhapîpa Mosesihoai numwimbîpaatiîhapisangîsî kîmî kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatiîhomî wîniîhapîpa numwîhî Mosesiho ahaimbîpa siyahapaapîto. Maasapîho kauho kinyî konîho wîtiîhandamî pasaaha komî itîpata itîpatî ikîsîmwîtandiî konîhoasîniî wîraposapaahura komî maahomwaanî namimbîpupe, konîho netî namando tîpo owetise tatiî jîpatîpîndataise. Autaahaatiîho sata katîndîmandî nehî kauhopaahîhî gwînyaataatiî kandaaso? Owetise, isîhiyaanapîmaawî kandaase. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaatiîho nyapî gîmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapî gwînyaataatiî sa pîwîha nyapîha kandaase. Sandî apaapîmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapîpatî yapasatiî ikîsîmwîsîho nandapa niyaamatî kapa nawatiî akuraahiyonîhî nandande tatiî gwînyaatiî kiyataise. Iyataati amî utaaho wo konîhomî pasaaha ikîsîmwotiî tîwîhaasîho nandandiîhapaaso tatiî gwînyaatiî kiyataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati amî nyahî Autaahaatiîhomî otîpîpatîhiyaanîniî sîkiyaahiyaanisî maarîhopî nandapa samîhatîhî tîmahaayo. Isî sahi nandapa ambîpatapîhapa nyangîsî andîtiînyaiwîtandiîhapa nanyamîtaatiîwîhandapî tîtiîhîmetîhîtowo? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati amî otîpîpatîhiya usa ambîpatapîhapa nanyamîto tîwî jainîsaihî kapa nunyawaawaahî amî nyapî kîya ambîpatapîhapa naitaatiîwe tîwî waatiî gwînyaawaayopo. Iyataahandî kandi ambîpatapîhapa sahi nanyamisaihî nga naitîhaahandî kandi wîndî kapa nameho. Namehonîhî sahi katauhîhandî kandi kapaisî ipîhatisawaamawa otîpîpatî nehîhatî nawîho namewaahatiî kiyahaayo. Nawîho namewaatiî kiyohîtiîmandî apaapîmaahê, nyahî pîwîha ausaawaatiî kasatisaihî sahi otîpîpatî kiyohîtiîhandapî nawîho

numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atihomitaue. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anaanj otipipati kiyohiyhiya nandapa katih ishiya nesaiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihwi waamaindumahohipih kiyohiyhiya ami nandapa kapih tihwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? <sup>14</sup> Aih ami Awaisiho sikireti andtitati watipitati kandaase, ishiya piwaha anusoahohiyhiyai kahapaamapiwa nunawise, kiya nepi naniwi bindawa ishiyai piwaha katiwunjiataatwo ndaase.

<sup>15</sup> Awaisiho sata katipati katikiwi usahi nawiho nehauhihandi kandi ninihi nawiho windi nameho. Aih ami wanisangisi sahi wapa nngisi nanimitaatiwihapaapi jipatiyiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonih napotaataahi ami sandih gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. <sup>16</sup> Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha awusoataati nini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatiindandi maahae, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomihati otipipati baindi kamaawisanaahi Awaisiho itihinditaiso. <sup>17</sup> Isi kimatih otipimbatih niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho windi namaito. Sandi apaapi maato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihatihati nini kawisataayono. <sup>18</sup> Nawiho maahiwona pitetahonaita? Nawiho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatiyahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho ishiya nanimitaawo ndi windi minjati to.

### *Porihohi ishiya Taahiyhiyaami Otipipatihore*

<sup>19</sup> Ishiya usa nngisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatapiho naninyaihi naitandihoninimaahae. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya taahiyhiyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanihi sami usati Kiraisihoenda napitaatwo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasapiti katiki kandi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapi maahae nini piwaha Autaahaatihomih kaundisanih baiwi atiw nepi gwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitihoninisi Mosesihomih winihapipa nngi ninjataamaise. Maaninjatihandi kandi winihapipaami otihatih bimohiyhiyaami ndiheti winihapipa japepihritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapi maahae, piwaha nini Autaahaatihomih kaundisanih baiwi atiw nepi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. <sup>21</sup> Aindi ami naasi katiki kandi Judaahiyaaami dawaapihi bimohiyhiya Mosesihomih winihapipa atihomihiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomihiyaaamataindi honini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwaha kaundisanih atiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomih winihapipa minjapepihiro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomih winihapipa baindi japepihiraayo. <sup>22</sup> Aindi ami nini nundi ishiya maipihonj Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonj gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohihireti kaindi bipi piwaha kandunjaayo kiya maipihonj gwunyaahohiyhiya nisi piwaha atiw nepi Autaahaatihomih napitaatwo. Ishiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo ishiyaami usa Kiraisihoenda napitaatwo. <sup>23</sup> Nini otipipati kiyataayo ishiya nahataapihiya piwaha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atifaatwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi niniun ami kiya kopi

g#wunyaahohiy+hiyauni ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi gaahapa nanyam+tand+ katumb+pa nahatiyaan+n+ maasi nait+haahandapo.

<sup>24</sup> Sahi aim+ gw+nyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi+hiya ip+pa (baari+ho) yand+p+hoaisangi am+ ip+pa isi+hiya naupwasi nih+tohi+ti+handisangi neh+handi isi+w+ nih+tawaahandi kand+ neh+ naasohi j+himat+niyat+ noaipaitaati+w+ nam+hanop+pi+hi noaipap+ nusatip+hoo+hiya wapa naitaati+w+hapa nam+han+w+ ahotih+ isi+w+ nih+tawaayopo. sand+hi+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Isi+hiya nahatiya isi+w+ nih+tawaahandi kand+ neh+ naasohi j+himat+niyat+ noaipaitaati+w+ nam+hanoh+pi+pi+hi niyat+ j+h+ noaipas+hoh+ ko naitaati+w+ nam+hanoh+pi+pa kapa netaise. Isi+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiyaat+ want+ maap+ yap+imbataap+hi+ bimaam+ niyoh+ti+mand+ wapa wapa naitaati+w+ isi+hiya ip+pa isi+w+ am+ nih+tohi+ti+handamatiyahande ti+w+ gw+nyaap+ise. Ai+w+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura yam+hapataati+hi kop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai wihoan+j+hapa gaahapa numw+itand+ net+ ti+manat+ ah+wimb+pa kiyaisaw+ maas+ nahatiyaat+ naitaati+w+ nga and+ti+niyat+ K+raisihoo+hiyaat+ nisasati+ kasatir+hi+ret+ daiw+ bimaaw+se.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati+ am+ utaa+ho wo ip+pa wapa isat+ am+ nih+ti+niyat+ isi+hiya usaisati+ tusatipati+tand+ho kom+ amb+pati+ net+ ip+pa isat+ nih+ti+tand+hi+ret+emati+ kapa ko kaitand+hapa nam+hananati+ kiyat+ isat+ am+ nih+ti+ not+ nasayat+ net+ and+ti+niyat+ watip+itataise. Ko siyat+ ti+ti+hematinjat+ ip+pa noaipahon+hi+ isat+ nih+indaahura ko wapa naitandi+ usaisati+ tusatipati+mb+pa usai+ nusatipas+ti+handap+ nehon+hi+ isi+hiya kapa nep+ ko usais+ nusatipas+ti+handap+ sapa netaise ti+w+ isi+hiya nahatiyaais+ nunjaw+ koai numw+itaati+w+handap+ ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati+ ko siyat+ isi+hiya usais+ nusatipas+ti+handap+ nesip+pa neh+ isaaha tand+pi+ho gaahom+ kw+itaaho keti+ kuraan+hi+ awasati+ namasaatati+ owetis+ho netaise. Am+ nyah+hi+ ipot+hura nasisoaa+ Autaahaat+ho nyangis+ sanyatati+ sah+ nisi+ ap+paahi+ maariti+ am+ nisi+ maar+ho w+ni+ti+niyat+ ret+ daiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaate nyatati+ nyap+ ko maariti+tand+hi+ret+ isi+hiya ip+pa isi+w+ nih+ti+niyat+ tusatipati+hoo+hiyaamatiyahaayo. Am+ nyah+ siyaat+ want+ kiyoh+ti+mand+ ipot+hura wapa namasaatati+ w+nd+ owemetati+ kapaan+hi+ ahot+itand+hapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+tando.

<sup>26</sup> Aih+ am+ sand+ kandap+ n+n+ nisi+ and+ti+niyat+ napamati+ watip+indi+ kiyataayo. Am+ utaa+ho wo wapa naitandi+ min+ min+ nepemaitati+ minjat+ ti+ti+hi+ naiw+ noaipaitaati+w+ nam+hanoh+ri+hi+raasin+ niyat+ noaipati+ owemaitandi+hapi+hi+ jaati+ nih+ti+ nait+is+homataindo. Iyataati+ am+ utaa+ho wo waaisam+ wapa naitaati+mi+ itipata+ tunnamaam+ ko itipa+ neh+haati+ w+nd+ ti+maamati+ utaa+hom+heti+ ti+mas+homataindi+ nisi+ pi+w+ha gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwa ot+ip+pati+ dahopa bimoh+ri+hi+ret+ baandi+ jati+n+ti+ an+ni+ bindataayo. <sup>27</sup> Am+ ap+paahi+ ak+ti+n+hi+ n+n+ nisi+ amb+pati+ kaitandi+ gwaitati+ maahaamatiyati+ nnaanaatati+ gwiwaiwa w+nd+ kamaitandi+ net+ daah+ ip+hatindi+ naputi+ nisaputi+ isi+watataayo. Sand+ saindi+ nisi+ amb+pati+ n+n+ iwinjatataayo. N+n+ nisi+ amb+pati+ katam+ gwaitir+hi+ret+ net+ w+nisasati+ niwatataamaise. Owe. Am+ n+n+ saindi+ nisi+ amb+pati+ net+ wisasati+ namisapuwataataahi+ am+ isi+hiya usais+ K+raisihoo+hiyaat+ti+w+ni+niyat+ ip+pa w+nd+ kaundataahandi+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho n+n+ ni+wahon+hi+ satati+ k+ny+ K+raisihoo+hiyaat+ w+nd+ baimb+ at+wimb+ namaawipinjise ndati+ naw+sateni+maitaiho.

## 10

*Wiwa Nanyisendand+haiwa Nanyisehon+hi+ T+mahiyaan+pani+ Jaawa Dait+haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura Mosesiho numwaasi napih yapipati Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihyai nusoaipati kawimatiwaiwaap sahi wandi nanipimaamatiwise. Siya nyami asoya asisa jihura Isiraherhiya kiyaisi Autaahaathiho tuwipati neti numwaasati nuripapihati iwinjaatoti daihira neti nunjih katih daimi nasawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho Durihirihi Amatenihirihi neti nasipati wihiwihooanemasih otihamwaanji nipiyaipasih kira ikwaahirihira itipapi nahaitawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiwi naasaimbipihimatiwi ahoyaniwi tuwipatami yatih yamatihi daiwi napih ami Durihirihi Amatenihirihi nahaitohitmandi Mosesihoai Autaahaathiho namihainjih ko kiyaami jiho awaisihoematati kiyai numwaasi napih ami kiya komi piwaha atiwih asimwaatitih pinowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami nehi saurimahe. Autaahaathiho kiyai wapai maaw kawisataise. Autaahaathiho kiyaisi nandapa wapa numwih Isiraherhiya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho nehi sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katih waapoho nawihetapi noasih numwih kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho komi watipihanda neti kaihi waapoho nawiha yamatihi yapipataatih ahotisihetapi noasih ami Autaahaathihom watipihandi kiyaisatitih ko waapoho kiyaanihi nanawaayopo. Iyataati ami sa nawa ketapi waapoho noasaaah Kiraisho sawahore. <sup>5</sup> Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwitatamanati kawihihandi kandi siya nyami asoya asisa jihuraahiya maipihaiwa mwitetiw kiyauihi kandapi Autaahaathiho kiyaapi wandi maarimitati nehi apusataise. Sandih akititih nyahi mmonhaayo ami kiya nepi Autaahaathihoai apowindihandi nunyohitihanda neho iwinjasih kaphi yapipati awasipata napwauhi kiyaami ambipati anditati neti nihirinati toriwatati kihapih kihapih ahondaise.

<sup>6</sup> Isi ami nyahi saiwa kiya nusoaipaswiwa biyaati mmondhaawe. Mmonaati yayaati anihiniyaanin siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandi bipi bitoaitihaawo. Iyaati saiwaapi mmonaati gwinyaahaaw nyangi siyati nanyespatitande. Nyahi saiwaapi ambipati gwaitati ami nyami maaritho noaawaama kiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kat kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho wandi apipaahi maarimitise taati gwinyapendihawe. <sup>7</sup> Wiwa siyahaiwaapito. Sahi wo autaahaathiho jaipitahopi aunihihiri aunihitiw koai mepi autaahepumaamapise ami jihura Isiraherhiya usa kiyohirihireto. Ami kiya kiyohipipaapi Autaahaathihom piwihaatih wapih satati jipatipindise.

“Kiya Autaahaathihom ishiya autaahaathiho jaipitahopi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanih bindawaawi kopi maaritih aunihihiri aunihitiw nawesinwi wapwaapi ami ushiya dosi ashiyaisi iwiwi kiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maipihaiwa kiyopo,” *Japih Numwaasih 32:6*  
tati jipatipindise.

<sup>8</sup> Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitiw ushiya ashiyaisawi maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi apipaahi wandi kamaayaati namihaaawa namaitihaawo. Ami kiya saiwi ushiya ashiya ambipati namihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai kandapi Autaahaathiho ishiya 23,000 kaiwihya ipi naasoeti kuraanihi kiyaisinhi nemase. <sup>9</sup> Iyaati ami nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihataati anditati napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kiraishom maaritho mandih newa niwinaamana koaisi apowindihandi awaindihandi wandi namumwitihaawo. Ami nyami asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisa

usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathihoi apipaahi apowih aukwiranhoai neti natausaasih nasati asisiha nahatewet kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasih ami kiya napowo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihomi otipatihya namihanati ahwisawihiyaisi manditiwiwi itihimundwise jhura Mosesiyi Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundwi itihundwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo. Saiwi itihundwi manditiwisauhi Awaisihomi komi otipatihyo yamihapataatihapahoai natausaasih nasati kiyaisi tiwamaso.

<sup>11</sup> Jihura Autaahaathiho Isiraherihya pohipiwisohiyihiyaisi nemasitmandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisaihaah nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise. Kiyataati komi isihiyai kaundihi jpatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo nyahi siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo nin Autaahaathihomihireti anditindi bitondaayo tisiho biyati jaato wiwa maipihaiwa kiyataati timhaitaiso. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa nangisenihaiwa gisaapihi nangoaipahonaahi ami sikiyahaiwa gwunyaaahohiyihya usaapihisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaathiho nanhiyati nanpimatahomaah isihiyaisi wiwa yaawati naanhihaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi nin keti anditiwiti iwinjatito tati katahosi kiyati sahi anditititaatiwi anditisiawati watipisamahonihi ami kandi nasisesithandi sahi nga anditititwi ipihatiwimaitaapo.

*Autaahaathiho Akohoaisuni Ami Itipihyo Maipihapaisuni Ahoyaat Mepi Autaahemwaumaamaitihaawo*

<sup>14</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyihyaati nin maarho awaindahandi nasanyohiyihyaate, autahaathiho jaiwitaahoaisi apipaahi windi nepi mepi autahemwaamapi kandinhi namapise. So autahaathiho jaiwitaahoai namasisi kaanhi yandihitwise.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami nin sahi piwaha aimi baiwi gwinyaapi nepi nga titihi piwaatiwihyaatangi kasatatao sahi nahariwhiyaati maah. Isi kima piwama nin sangisi kasatitandiyohi maapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e nehaha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwigi sunyaatitaise. <sup>16</sup> Wipati kaaptho waapoho wainhandi windaho Jisaasihomi jitiipati nuhaamasitihandapi namihanahi so gaapihot ahotahore. Aihimi ami nyahi ko nandihawwi Autahaathihoi Kinyi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanahaayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi Autahaathihoi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanihohitindi nyangi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihimi Kiraisihomi jitiipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa basati nenyamataise. Iyataati ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi naumbowaati nanihohitimandi Kiraisihomi ambipati nyapi nasipatindihandapi nyahi namihanaati biretihandi nanahaayo. Sandi siyaati nanihohitimandi sandaahi Kiraisihoaisati neti nyamaamahiwataise. Aihimi sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate.

<sup>17</sup> Nyahi nandapa biretihandi nehi naasaahihi nyahi nahatiyaanini nanahaayo. Nanahaawi nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamahiwataise. Iyati ami nyangisi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihimi nyahi noaipawaati nehi naasiyaani naasikiyaanimatahaayo.

<sup>18</sup> Isiraherihya jihura kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapi. Kiya nandapa tihiwi Autahaathihoi nunyawami dipumanitandi tihohipipa nanawaawi neti Autahaathihoaisati timamahiwataise. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa sahi nisapi isihya autahaathiho jaiwitaaho taahihoi nandapa tihiwi nunyohipi paami titihi akitihihi akipipa kiyaawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaaitaawi owe. Aindi ami nin autahaathiho taahihoi jaiwitaahopi titihi autahaathiho akithoe damaato. <sup>20</sup> Owetise. Nin sandaato isihya

nandapa gaarehandi nunyohipi sapa itipihho maipihapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatiho akitihoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwi itipihho maipihapaisawi timaamaitaatiwihandapi nngisi pondise. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati am+ sahi nuwi napiwaiwi naasikura Awaisihom+ wipati kaapihoapihi waapoho naniwimapi am+ itipihho maipihapaami wipati kaapihoapihi naniwimapi am+ Awaisihom+ gan+hoasini nandapa naniwimapi am+ itipihho maipihapaami gan+hoasini nandapa naniwi windi saiwi kamaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati apomaawitaiso? Awaisiho apousonihi nyangisi yaasati naanjhandi ko nanyinyonihi nyahi nga andititaaano?

*Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kahapaamapiya Nga Kiyawaahandi Kandi Baiwi Mmoniw+ Jatn+w+ Kaitaatiwe*

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati am+ wapa taahipi paahi yahapa nga nanihiyaati topitaata kaitihaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi am+ nahataapa nga nyangi windi maanyitatanaitaise. Owetise. Iyataati am+ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatiwihapa ahondaahandi kandi am+ kapa nahataapa kiyohipi paaraahi isihiyaisi. <sup>24</sup> Isi am+ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihoni titih+ kiwahonyapi gwinyaaahingipi paahih+ windi kamaima. Isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya mmoniw+ nep+ maaritiwi kaitaatiwihapa kaima. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati am+ kohasipihho wapa nawihopi ahaisaihihapaapi nanihohipi paam+ tindihho e namaan+hoh+ paam+ tindihho tibi gwinyapaapi kimba kohasipimo maahapihihi nesipiw+ ahiyopo tibi windi baahaimbi namunjenime. Nehi nep+ nanime. <sup>26</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaatihomi piwihaha utipihooatihi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimati Awaisihomihate. Iyati am+ kahapaamapiya nahataapa kat+ yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahithe,”  
*Aunihihiri 24:1*  
 tati ahondaise.

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati am+ sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi windi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangisi nisi anjipihhi nandapa maasi nandahaawo satati kasatonaahi am+ sahi kom+ anjipihhi nandapa maasi nandaatiwi nutaatiwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipi nanihaiwi nepi nahataapa naniwi owemapise. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihihi nepihape tiwi namaaseniwi nehi naniwise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataahandi kandi am+ isihiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaatiho jaiwitaahoi gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi am+ kapa windi namaan+wise isihiya nandapa saiwhape satohiyihiyai sahi nepi anditiwiwitaatiwo. Am+ wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi am+ kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maartho omanjitihi neti sahi titih+metahandi kiyawaayopo undonih+ am+ kiya pihitwi gwinyaawaatitaawo. <sup>29</sup> Aih+ nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi windi titih+mahe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Am+ utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitaahoi nunyawihape satati kasatisiho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nahataataahi windi titih+metitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaati. Isi am+ ko kasatisiho gwinyaasitihandapimatonih+ sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati am+ wapaapi sahi satiw+ sapaahi nyahi nga nanihiyaati usa am+ wapa neti nanyisapuhonihi windi namitanaati kaitotiw+ gwinyaahopi paahi am+ sahi nga kaitaapo. Am+ usa sangi samaasatiapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanihaiwi kamaiwise,” maasatiapo.



Ami sandihi kiyaami nandihapaamaahe. Owe. <sup>30</sup> Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undiwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi ishiya usa sapi piwiha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi katitaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipi paapi wo itihiti tandi komihandi maaha. Owe. <sup>31</sup> Isi ami piwiha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jih nandapa autaahaathiho nehi jaiwita hoai tihitiwununyohipi paapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihoanjiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwi gimunyaapi se. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipi isa hiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaathiho mi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahonje tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireti mmoniwi kaiwise satataato. <sup>32</sup> Piwiha kimika wirematati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi ishiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati ishiya usa bimohiyihiyaapuni ami Autaahaathiho mi ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapuni baiwi giwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipi paapi naniwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatiwihira mmoniwi naitaatiwo. Aiji Kiraisihopi taawi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya windi timahiyawi jahira maipihandaatihi windi namuto. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipi paapi nahataapaami ishiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipi paapi nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maarititaatiwihireto. Akipi paapi napa nini niwahonihireti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipi paapi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimitireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipi paapi napa ishiya pihititi taahiyihiyai neti anditiwuwati iwitatamanitaise ndi nasentiti mmoniti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipi paaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohititmandi ishiya taahiyihiyai kiya Kiraisiho kiyaami maipihaiwaati hapi japihi numwaitandihiretewartando ami Kiraisiho kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaati hapi japihi numwaitandi.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ami Kiraisiho kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kiraisihomihati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi ningisi nanipinjawise.

*Kiraisihomi Ishiya Autaahaathihoai Mepi Autaahapumwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Porihoni Winihindaase*

<sup>2</sup> Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwiha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaahe samataayo. <sup>3</sup> Aiji ami piwiha kima sahi gwinyaaitaatiwihira sandi kasatitandiyoni. Usihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jih Kiraisihore. Aiji ami apopaatitamaatihaatami mitiho jih kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi mitiho jih Autaahaathiho. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaathiho mi piwiha atisati neti ausaataaahi so komi mitiho jih Kiraisiho mi mawihandi nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami apopaatitamaati waati wo hoaisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasati mitiho autaatitaati Autaahaathiho mi piwiha ausaati ami gaapundataaahi ami saati kaatami warihoni mitihoematiti nususasami ofipitapihiretapi iwinjaati bimisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataaahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisiatiwi kihomahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise.

6 Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tsatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tsatiwi auhinimasaihi ningisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasati namaasatitandho. 7 Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoatihi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapimaato sapihohi Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanyi neti bitonda Autaahaatihomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati isihiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwihohi ninjaati bimihini komi otitihini bindataayo tati katitandihaitiso. 8 Iyataati ami piwima kima katitandiyohimaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jihini aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatihohi isihiyai kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihohi wohomi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. 9 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoai kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoi anditiwuwati iwitatamanitandihini kiyati ahiyataise. 10 Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasatane niwihohi nisi mitihoematati nususanaanami otipipatamihiretapi ningisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjaitando. Siyati kiyonihini ami Autaahaatihohi otipipatihiyai yamihapataatihini bimohiyihiyai usonawaawi kaatami warihoi ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

11 Iyataati Autaahaatihohi isihiyai bimohirihiretuni ami awaisihohi wohoaisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihini kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihini ami warihohi apwaataatapi koai yandihini bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoi anditiwuwitandihaiti bimihini ami warihohi so apwaataatisi anditiwuwitandihohi bimitaise. 12 Wuwanihura Autaahaatihohi wohomi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati usihiyai ipoti ipoti asihiyaaamihetapi (asihiyaaam ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihohi sawahohi kiyataise.

13 Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihiyai taahihiyai ahoyanihohipihini noti nini aimi wohoaisihaane undati nunjaitandihiri asihiyai namaatiwihiyaaami apotihiri namaamaasatati nehini taanihaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandihini sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihini maipe. 14 Iyataati ami utahohi woho komi misisiha utahohi nawati mihapi asihiyaaamihamatiyati wirapananahohi isihiyaaamini ndihetihini daayata mawitaise. 15 O apopaatamihini misisiha utahohi nawati mihapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi isihiyaaamini ndihetihini sandihini asihiyaaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati ami isihiyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasaitandihini Autaahaatihohi misisiha numwihahaare. 16 Isi ami isihiyai usa nini sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahini usihiyaaamini asihiyaaamini wundi kamaito tiwi katawawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahini otipipatihiyaaamini ami Autaahaatihohi isihiyai nahatiya nahataapihiyaunini wapa kaitaatihihapa owe wiri wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehini kimira katohirimirahi usihiyaaamini asihiyaaamini kaitihaahiraahihini ahondaise.

*Korindihiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopi Baiwi Namaaniwini Nopisawayaoyo*

17 Sahi Autaahaatihomihom isihyaati naasaimbipihih ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini baindi kasatitandiyoy. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihom nandapa biretiband am waapoho wainihand nandaatiw ahoyanawaahura piwaha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi apipaah titihmetihaiwa kiyohitihandap nini sapi windi maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihomihomireti japepihiriw baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjaw isihya Autaahaatihomireti minjapepihiriw mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjaw kiyauho. 18 Isi nini nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jahaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritwi koai mepi autaaahemwaitaatiw ahoyanawaahura piwaha wo wa katih am wo wa katih kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiw wihiwihooan nepi tipitapaatiw yiyandih usa wihoaanitih am wihoaanitih kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihi bimai niyotihandap nini atisataati kiyaa akii kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. 19 Sandi isihya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandap am sahi sawanaatam kiyohetet baiwi mmotinwi gwinyaapise. 20 Isi wani nini sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapih ahoyanwi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopiapa sapa titih Awaisihopi gwinyaaitaatiw nandapa titih komihapa nanawaamaayoyo. Owetise. 21 Nandapa nandaatiw nesipiw ahiyawosaw usa taahiyihya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandahaawo twi minjatwi nesipiw isihya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayoyo. Nanihauhi am usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihya jaumanataise. Aih am waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi isihyai kihonji nunyaw namaanwi kiyaa am waapohopi akiiwih pihitwi nanwi naharisawaayoyo. 22 Saiwa titihmetahaiwa nahiriwi sahi kiyawaayoyo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaa hi sami anjipih ninaasaimbih pihitwi nanimbwi napitihandisi namaanwi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihom isihyaapi posatih saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati am sami naisihya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihya nasohiyihya nandapa namunyaw nanihotihandap gaahati kiyahaayo tivo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitimandap napitihandisi? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autaaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihiyaatangisi nini gaahyaate ndi maarititi windi autaaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

*Awaisiho Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyai Nandapa Biretiband Am Waapoho Wainihand Nunyataise*

*(Matiyuhu 26:26-29; Maakihoh 14:22-25; Rukihoh 22:14-20)*

23 Awaisiho Jisaasiho nangisi piwaha katanisihaha nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandap ginyunyaatitandi waapoho wainihandun am nandapa biretibandun nandahaahandap biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titih saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihir kireti am nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihya koai yaawihand numwitaatiwihyaam ikwiraatih nutandi detitih apatih ipihoh nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa biretiband netaise. 24 Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare undatosati biretiband nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. "Kmandi biretiband sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandap namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahatewetiw wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandap ginyunyaaitaatiwe," undati nunyataise. 25 Numwih aimi nanihauhi am naasikatii kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihand windahoh neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihand kiyai saundati nunyataise. "Nini sapi nisi jtipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaah sahi Autaahaatihoisaw maasi

timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainhandi nisi jtipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jtipati sapa sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. <sup>26</sup> Jisaasihomi piwaha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa birethandi ami waapoho wainhandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapa napwindihandapi gwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihyai kaundwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japhi nasonihuraatitando ndi kasatataato.

*Sahi sami Omanjitihi Mmotinwi Gwinyaatiwi Tithematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise*

<sup>27</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati tithematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanhandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi waapoho wainhandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatusi ami jtipatusi maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopsasinataise. <sup>28</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo gwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiayati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi ami wainhandi sangi neti nanatiwaataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omanjitihi mmotinane. Mmotinati maiphapa kaimipa namati tithematosathura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. <sup>29</sup> O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjithandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati tithemaamatai nehi nanataataahi sawaho maiphati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanhandi numwitaise. <sup>30</sup> Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihya taawi napowaayopo. <sup>31</sup> O ami nyahi biyaati tithemataati maiphaiwa ahinyotiwaawa nemawa namaatosati nanahaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanhandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaise. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini wiwa maiphaiwa kiyati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanhandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi tithenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanhandi awaindihandi isihya maiphaiwa Kraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisaati namaitihaawo.

<sup>33</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiyaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihahi ahoyanawaahura isihya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. <sup>34</sup> Ami utahoni woni jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihahi nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaa-paahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanhandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nin nasataahura baidi kasatiti nasesipaito.

## 12

*Autaaahatihomi Itipho Isihya Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watiphandi Nunyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihyaate, Autaaahatihomi Itipho isihyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoanaha Itipho siyati otipipati isihyai kihati kihati numwihahi kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyi. <sup>2</sup> Sahi Autaaahatihopi gimaawunyaaphura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahi autaaahatihopi jaiptahoai mepi autaahepumaite nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. <sup>3</sup> Sahi saiwihiyaatisi wani nin piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaha sandi kasatitandiyi. Utaaho wo Autaaahatihomi Itiphoaisaho

pɪwɪha wɪndɪ satatɪ, “Autaahaatɪho Kɪraisihoi naanɔtɪ yaawɪhandɪ nunyane,” tatɪ wɪndɪ kamaatɪtase. Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho Itɪpɪho Gaaho oweho satatɪ, “Jisaasiho Awaisihore,” tatɪ wɪndɪ kamaatɪtase owetɪtase. Nehɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho koaisatɪtatɪ netɪ tɪtɪhemwatɪ andɪtɪwihonɪhɪ gɪwunyaataatɪ komɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapaahɪhɪ satatɪ katɪtase. <sup>4</sup> Sangisɪ gɪsunyaatɪtandɪha pɪwɪha kɪma nɪnɪ kasatɪtandiyo. Itɪpɪho Gaaho nehɪ naasohɪndaahandɪ kandɪ Itɪpɪho kɪmɪko isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kɪhatɪ kɪhatɪ kawitaatɪwɪ watɪpɪhandɪ kɪhandɪ kɪhandɪ nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ isɪhiya kɪhatɪ kɪhatɪ yiyandɪhɪ nɪnaasohɪ Awaisihore naasomɪhatɪ kawitaapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ otɪpɪpatɪ taahɪpatɪ kɪhatɪ yiyandɪhɪ wɪtɪ wɪpetɪhatɪ nunyataahandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪho nehɪ naasohɪhɪ isɪhiyai netɪ andɪtɪwiwatɪ watɪpurɪmahonɪhɪ kiya nɪnaasohɪ otɪpɪpatɪ yiyandɪhɪ wɪtɪ wɪtɪ kaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Isɪ kɪma kaapɪ wonjɪ onɪhitɪ sandɪ kasatɪtaano. Siyatɪ Itɪpɪho otɪpɪpatɪ kɪhatɪ kɪhatɪ kaitaatɪwɪ watɪpɪhandɪ kɪhoai kɪhoai nunyonɪhɪ amɪ kiya otɪpɪpatɪ numwisawɪhiya kiyaamɪhatɪ yiyandɪhɪ isɪhiya gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nahatiyai andɪtɪwɪpɪ kaitaatɪwɪhandapɪ biyatɪ gɪwunyaatɪtase. <sup>8</sup> Isɪ nɪnɪ siyahapaapɪto ndɪ naisatɪ sandɪ kasatɪtaano. Utaaho woaisɪ Autaahaatɪho amɪtɪha gaahandɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandapɪ isɪhiyai kaundɪtandɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho watɪpɪhandɪ numwɪtase. Iyatɪ amɪ Itɪpɪho naasɪko woaisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ biyatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ ko isɪhiyai pɪwɪha kaundonɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaaitaatɪwɪ watɪpɪhandɪ koai numwɪtase. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ Itɪpɪho naasɪko woaisɪ ko Autaahaatɪhopɪ watɪpɪtatɪ gɪwunyaaitandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ numwɪtase. Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo isɪhiyaamɪ timbɪpa asaaha nemwaitandɪ Itɪpɪho naasɪko koai watɪpɪhandɪ numwɪtase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ wo Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhaiwa kaitandɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ Itɪpɪho naasɪko nunyataise. Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha netɪ gɪwunyaatɪ kaundonɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaatɪ katɪtandɪhandapɪ Itɪpɪho naasɪko watɪpɪhandɪ nunyataise. Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo sa pɪwɪha Autaahaatɪhomɪhe sa itɪpɪho maɪpɪhomɪhe tatɪ tipitapaatɪ mmondandɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ koai nunyataise. Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo pɪwɪha wa ko wɪndɪ pɪwaamaataha usaamɪhaara pɪwaatɪtandɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ nunyataise. Nunyonɪhɪ ko siyatɪ pɪwɪha waara pɪwaatonɪhɪ amɪ wo ka pɪwa wɪndɪ pɪwaamaatahondaahandɪ kandɪ sata sata kandaase tatɪ nepemaahɪwatɪ katɪtandɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho naasɪko numwɪtase. <sup>11</sup> Itɪpɪho so naasɪko saiwa nahatewa kiyonɪhɪ nga noaipaitase. Iyatɪ Itɪpɪho sawahomɪ tɪtɪhɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ jatetinjatɪ woaisɪ watɪpɪhandɪ otɪpɪpatɪ wɪtapɪ netɪ nunyatɪ amɪ woaisɪ watɪpɪhandɪ wɪndɪ otɪpɪpatɪ wɪtapɪ nunyataise.

### *Kɪraisihopɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Otɪpɪpatɪ Nɪnawɪpɪhɪ Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Isɪ Itɪpɪho otɪpɪpatɪ kɪhatɪ kɪhatɪ kaitaatɪwɪ isɪhiya kɪhiya kɪhiyai watɪpɪhandɪ numwindɪhandapɪ kasatɪtaano. Utaahomɪ ambɪpatɪ nehɪ naasapatisahondaahandɪ kandɪ wihoaanɪhonya taahonyonya kɪhonya kɪhonyaisahate. Iyataatɪ sonya taahonyonya ambɪpatɪ nehɪ naasaparetɪ namɪhatatɪ bindataise. Iyataatɪ amɪ nyahɪ isɪhiyaanɪnɪ taahiyɪhiyaanɪndaahandɪ kandɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihoisaaatɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitohiyɪhiyaanamɪ ambɪpatɪ noaipatɪ nehɪ naasapɪhɪndaise. <sup>13</sup> Nyahɪ kɪraisihoisaaatɪ tɪmaamaitɪhaawɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ noaipatɪ naasapɪtɪndɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahe. Nyahɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ usaatihɪ amɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ dawaataatɪpɪhiyaamɪ usaatihɪ amɪ nawɪho namepɪ nehɪ otɪpɪpatɪhɪ waatɪ kiyohiyɪhiyaamɪ usaatihɪ amɪ usa nawɪho namepɪhatɪ

otipipati wɪndi kamaiwɪhiya nehɪhiyaatihɪ siyaanɪnɪ nahatiyaanangisɪ Itipihɪ ko naasohɪ netɪ baanyusataise. Netɪ baanyusatɪ nyamaamaisɪhi nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ noaipatɪ nehɪ naasaipɪndaise. Iyataatɪ Itipihɪ naasɪko nyahɪ nahatiyaanɪnɪ newaati waapohomatiyahosɪ nanɪhonɪhi ko Itipihɪ nyatatamanatɪ andɪtɪnyaisɪhi watɪpɪtaati bindɪhaayo.

14 Isɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaapɪse nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ nehɪ naasaipɪmaahɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ kɪhonya kɪhonya ahɪtahate. 15 Isɪ pɪwɪha wa gwɪnyaitɪha namɪhandɪ sandɪ kasatɪtaano. Auhɪrɪ satatɪ nɪnɪ ikwɪranɪnɪmaahɪ ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhatanimatɪtando maatɪtaise. Owe. Amɪ ambɪpatɪ nehɪ naasaipatamɪ wihoanɪhatiso. 16 Iyonɪhi amɪ atihɪrɪ satatɪ nɪnɪ ndɪhaaranɪnɪmaahɪ ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhɪranɪnɪtɪtando maatɪtaise. Amɪ atihɪrɪ ambɪpatɪ naasɪkatamɪ wihoanɪhɪriso. 17 Isɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ nehɪ ndɪhaahɪtamahonaahɪ amɪ pɪwɪha napitiyatɪ atitaise. Iyataatɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ nehɪ atihɪrɪtamahonaahɪ wapaapɪ napitiyatɪ anitaise. 18 Ambɪpatɪ siyahatɪ ahendaamaisɪ. Owetise. Autaahaatɪho sawaho gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ ambɪpatɪ nehɪ naasaipitamɪ kɪhonya kɪhonya siyatɪ ahɪtɪto tati kiyatɪ ahaihɪhonyaasɪ kiyatɪ ahendaise. 19 Iyataatɪ amɪ ambɪpatamɪ nehɪ wihoanɪhonɪjɪ nehɪ naasonryɪhi ahendaataahɪ satɪ ambɪpatɪmaahɪ. Owe. Nehɪhate. 20 Iyataatɪ ambɪpatɪ setahatɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Ambɪpatɪ nehɪ naasaipɪhɪndaahandɪ kandɪ wihoanɪhonya kɪhonya kɪhonyaisahate.

21 Isɪ ndɪhaarɪ ikwɪrisɪ naharɪtatɪ wɪndɪ sata kamundɪtaise. Nɪnɪ ndɪhaaranɪnɪ ikwɪranyapɪ wɪndɪ maarɪmito mundɪtaise. Iyonɪhi amɪ mɪtɪho naharɪtatɪ auhɪrisɪ sata wɪndɪ kamundɪtaise. Nɪnɪ mɪtɪhonɪnɪ auhɪranyapɪ wɪndɪ maarɪmito mundɪtaise. Owetɪtaise. 22 Iyataatɪ amɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatamɪ wapɪhapa napaimbɪpe taatɪ gwɪnyaahohɪpɪpa wɪndɪ ahɪmondaataahɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪndɪ biyatɪ ahɪmotɪtaise. Apɪpaahɪ owetɪtaise. 23 Nyamɪ ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhonya wonya wɪndɪ gaahonyaaamɪtihi konyaapɪ nyahɪ nehɪ gotɪ maaritohonyaisɪ isɪhiya mmondaatɪwɪ biyaatɪ yundanyaawisɪhaayo. Iyaatɪ amɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ wihoanɪhatɪ mapɪpaisahatɪ itatamanaatɪ anɪtisaatɪ utɪ apotɪhɪra namaasaahaayo isɪhiya nyainjaitaawo taato. 24 Iyataatɪ amɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhapa baahetimbɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ namaamaasaatɪ nehɪ kendaise. Nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ siyatɪ ahotɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho ahaihɪhate. Iyataatɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ wihoanɪhatisɪ gotɪ pohipaiwɪmahohɪpatisɪ waati maarita netɪ awaipatemataise. 25 Autaahaatɪho saindɪmandɪ siyatɪ ambɪpatɪ sawandɪpɪ itɪhɪnatɪ nɪngisɪ yandɪhe nnatɪ kɪhonɪjɪ kɪhonɪjɪ nasɪpatɪtandɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhonya nahatonya nehɪ naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ sasaahohatapɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kaiwusepaitaatɪwe. 26 Isɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ wihoanɪhatɪ yaawataataahɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ mɪkatɪ naasaipitɪsɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ yaawɪtaise. O amɪ ambɪpatɪ wihoanɪhatɪ waati maaritonaahɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ mɪkatɪ naasaipitɪsɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ waati maaritɪtaise.

27 Isɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatɪ Kɪraisihomɪ ambɪhiyaate. Sahɪ nɪnaasiyaatɪhi Kɪraisihomɪ ambɪpatamɪ wihoanɪhonya kɪhonya kɪhonyaate. 28 Siyatɪ ambɪpatɪ nehɪ naasaipɪhɪndaahandɪ kandɪ wihoagɪhatɪ kɪhonya kɪhonyaatiapatimatiyatɪ komɪ isɪhiyaamɪhatɪhi kɪho kɪhoai otɪpɪpatɪ kɪhatɪ kɪhatɪ nunyataise kawitaatɪwo. Siya otɪpɪpatɪ numwisawɪhiyaamɪ jɪhimatohiyɪhiya komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ Natausaasisawɪhiyaare. Amɪ kapɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaare. Aihɪ amɪ kapɪhiya nusesɪpapɪ baiwɪ katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaare. Aihɪ amɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ woaisɪ isɪhiyaamɪ timbɪpa asaaha nemwaitandɪ watɪpɪhandɪ ko nunyataise. Iyatɪ amɪ gwɪwunyaasɪho woaisɪ

watipihandi windi nunyataise isihiyai andi+wiw+tanda+handi. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihoi watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihoi windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamihai windi piwaamaatohihaaraahi wan+handi piwaatitandihando.  
 29 Ami sandi napitimatataise? Isihiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya noaipapi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiyaimatawayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitati+wihiyaahiti+taati+wo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunji+taati+wihiyaahiti+taati+wo? Owetise. 30 Isihiya gwunyaahohiy+hiyaami woaisi isihyaami timbipa asaaha newaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisiho windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiy+hiyaami woaisi piwaha usaamihai waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiy+hiyaami wori piwaha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandihai newaayopo. 31 Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaati+whandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihaiwa api+paahi gaahai+waahihai nehi nasanyonihai awaiwa naitaati+wi+api+paahi andi+ti+wi+maari+wi+mapise.

### *Nyahi Isihiya Usaisi Maarihho Napaita Numwi+ihaawo*

Nini sangi wan+windi api+paahi awaindahandi sahi kaitaati+whandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyoo.

## 13

1 Sahi gwinyaitaati+wiha nini niwahonisapi nehi namihandihai sandi kasatitaano. Piwaha nini windi piwaamandihai usaamiharaahuni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiy+hiyaami piwaha piwaatohihaaraahuni ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarihho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwaha usaamihara piwaatotihandi otipihho kaparahiri nujatati gaatati owetipatamatiyati nisi piwaha piwaatohiwaiwa notii owendaise. 2 Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaitandihon+nindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasi+waiwai isihyaapi noasandiwaiwai mmonati gwinyaatihon+nindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi baindi gwinyaatihon+nindi ami Autaahaatihoi kaundi+ nunjen+hoh+pipa nanim+taiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihon+nindi ami nisi gwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihois kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihai mihotinde unditihon+nindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarihho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahon+nimaahae. Owe nehi wapaamataindihon+ne. 3 Aindi ami nini nishapa nahataapa nawihho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihiya ningi nip+ nanimaasi nuwi sisihapi+nimasahi nindonihi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihiyaisi maarihho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoan+hapa gaahapa Autaahaatihho ningi windi namaan+m+taise. Owetitaise. 4 Isi ami wan+ nini utaaho wo isihiyaisi biyati maarihho nunyaho kairih+retapi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho isihiyaisi maarihho nunyaho wo nasati itihundonihi ami wihoanji maipihati kiyati koaisi wandi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maarihho

nunyaho usa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaap+ windi apomaawitaise. Iyati am+ ko isihiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho n+n+ sapa saindi kaind+hon+niso tati windi sawaho namimaat+ndaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati am+ isihiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho isihiyais+ windi maip+hati+ kamaawitaise. Siyati isihiyai maar+ho nunyaho kahapaamapipa sawahop+hapaapaah+i+ waati p+hitati windi g+munyaitaise. Iyati neh+ sawahom+hapaah+i+ windi minjat+itaise. Iyataati am+ ko siyahoais+ isihiya maip+hati+ kawisaih+ am+ ko windi waap+h+itati it+h+maat+itaise. Iyati am+ ko isihiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho isihiya wapa maip+hapa kawisaih+hapaapi isihiya sanisowo tati p+hitati gw+nyaa+ windi namotoaat+itaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyati am+ ko isihiya usa maip+haiwa wiwa kaisaih+haiwaap+ nge tati windi maar+imitati kom+ maar+ho naanawitaise. Iyati am+ ko isihiyais+ siyati napaitati maar+ho nunyaho isihiya Jisaasiho kaundir+h+ret+ atiwi japep+h+i+ w+ kaitaati+w+handap+ ap+paah+ aungwohandi tahaapiya maarit+itaise. <sup>7</sup> Siyati utaaho isihiyais+ napaitati maar+ho nunyaho utaaho woai ko kom+ maar+ho numwis+ho wapa maip+hapa kawison+hura noti isihiya usais+ saundati, “Utaaho n+n+ maar+ho nunyoh+ho maip+hapa siya siyahapa n+ngi kanise,” undati windi kamund+itaise. Owet+itaise. Koh+ yat+i+ ipatisanati bimoti am+ kom+ maahomwaan+ windi namusoaat+itaise. Ko nasisoaar+ utaaho woai maar+ho numwis+h+op+ siyati gw+nyaitaise. “N+n+ nis+ maar+ho nunyoh+ho utaaso n+ngi neh+ gaahand+i+ kanitaiso,” tati gw+nyaitaise. Iyati am+ utaaso so wop+ ko maar+ho numwis+ho nasisoaar+ siyati gw+nyaitaise, Autaahaat+ho nga koai iw+tataman+hon+i+ ko K+raisihom+h+ret+ japep+h+rat+ bim+itaise tati gw+nyaitaise. Iyati am+ ko windi namaam+h+aat+ utaaso so woai kon+i+ maar+ho numw+itaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoi nusoaipahon+hisingi kon+i+ daah+ utaaso soai maar+ho numw+itaise.

<sup>8</sup> Isihiyais+ maar+ho numw+it+haahandi sandi windi owemetati kand+n+h+ nasisoaar+ ahot+m+ nutand+h+ande. Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+p+ho neti g+wunyaati wat+p+handi numwih+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha ausaahot+h+andi noti owet+itaise. Iyati am+ p+w+ha windi p+w+amaati+w+ha wan+h+andi k+ha k+haara p+w+aat+it+at+i+ It+p+ho wat+p+hand+ numwind+h+andisangis+ noti owet+itaise. Iyataati am+ isihiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+haap+ biyati nuses+patati g+wunyaaton+h+i+ isihiyai p+w+ha ausaap+ kaund+it+at+i+w+hand+ wat+p+hand+ It+p+ho numwind+h+andisangis+ ipot+h+ura noti owet+itaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati wani k+mandi kimuraah+ Autaahaat+ho nyangis+ wapa kanyitandi katimb+paami neh+ n+naasonyapaah+i+ g+nyunyatataise. Iyataati am+ p+w+ha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahot+h+maisangisi sawaho neh+ n+naasonyaa+h+i+ neti g+nyunyaati nanyamih+honya taawaati awusaahaayo. <sup>10</sup> Ipot+i+ t+i+h+ ak+p+pa noaipataahuraah+ kihonya kihonya neti g+nyunyaati nanyamih+ ausaahohonyaah+ noti owet+itand+honyaare. <sup>11</sup> N+n+ ap+paah+ sang+hon+n+ met+hon+n+hura met+honya p+w+aat+h+patamataindi p+w+and+i+hon+ne. Saind+hon+nis+ wan+h+ n+n+ noaipati aim+ gw+nyaa+hon+n+ awais+hon+nis+ n+n+ sang+h+iyaamataindi kiyoh+waiwa aim+ namaho. Isi nyahi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ asis+h+ waara s+kiyaati aim+ gw+nyunaati gw+nyaa+h+iaan+t+haaw+ met+honyaa+ kiyoh+p+pa namahoh+patamatiyaati namaito. <sup>12</sup> Siwip+h+oaat+i+ nyah+ neh+ jahoh+patamatiyaati Autaahaat+h+om+h+aiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani k+mura g+nyunyatataise. O am+ ipot+h+ura nyah+ Autaahaat+h+oi nyam+ nd+haara t+i+h+ uson+h+aa+huraah+ Autaahaat+h+om+h+aiwa nahatewaap+ biyati waati g+nyunyaatati nanyes+pat+itaise. Autaahaat+h+oi nyap+ g+wunyaatati nuses+patamas+patamatiyat+ nyah+ koai usosaih+hura



kopi nyangi ginyunyaatat nanyesipatamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanih nasisoaari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaatihopi nasisoaari gwunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihiyaisi maariho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimonyaami apipaahi awaindi jhimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihiyaisi maariho nasisoaari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

## 14

### *Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Pwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Maaritwise*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiyaisi sahi maariho napaitiwi numwitaatiwihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni numwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwu nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihandapi Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitando. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwiha windi pwaamaataha wanihandi usaamihaara pwaatati nehi isihiyai pwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoai pwaundataase. Siyati ko pwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyami maarihoaisi neti gwunyaasihai ko nyami maarihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. <sup>3</sup> Ahi ami usaaahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwu nepi usaisi ausaapi kaundotimandihai isihiyai ka pwiha atiwu newaawi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi watipititande. Aiwu ami kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonihai Kiraisihomihireti japepihritaitawe. Aiwu ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyaami maariho napaisaatitanihai bimitaatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami wihooanaha siyate. Utaaho wo pwiha windi atihomisasi windi pwaamaataha nehi wanihandi pwaatonaahi so titih sawahohi anditititandihandi naitandi pwaandaase. Iyataati ami pwiha wihooanaha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaahonaahi pwiha kiyaamihaara sandi isihiyai gwunyaahohiyihiyai kapihai bimohiyihiyai atiwu nepi anditititaatiwi kandaase. <sup>5</sup> Isi nin gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi pwiha windi atihomiwi pwaamaatiwihai usaamihaaraahi pwaatitaatiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni watipihandi nasanyoniho. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandihai sahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwu nepi ausaapi isihiyaisi kaunditaatiwihandape. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisiho so Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwuwat gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo pwiha wa usaamiha windi pwaamaataha wanihandi pwaatindimandihai Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti masihonji anditiwuwatandihandapi kandaase. O ami ko pwiha usaamihaara sandi kato undati kiyaamiha atiwu nepi pwaatohihaaraahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwu nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaaahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai kapihai bimohiyihiyai atiwu nepi anditititaapo. <sup>6</sup> Nisi naisihyaate, sahi gwinyaaitaatiwihai nin nawahonisapi namihandi kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti pwiha wa sahi windi pwaamaatiwiharaahi nin kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi pwiha

atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atindi neti ami titihi ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi piwihhaapi nga ginunyaatatani nanesipatonihini nini sangisi kandisisasihihi sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

<sup>7</sup> Isihiya piwihaha baiwi atitaatiwi piwihaha titihi kiyaamihaara kaundiataatwihandapi namihandi kimbhaapi katitaano. Wapa piwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiya ipohauhi gaatihini isihiya atisawaawi e sapa saithaawi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihiya apwitihihi iposaihi biyati gamaatati mimaipinihonaahi siri apwitihihi rimaahae waipa ahiyaati nawesindihhaawo titaapo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami wendisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaami jihimainjihho tunniwi yahwindaatiwi usitita katati otipihho iposihini atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitihho biyati usititani namasawi tundaatiwihamwaanji otipihho maamohonaahi kiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya napitaiwi atiwi tundaatiwi timetitaapo? <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi piwihaha usaamiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwi atihomihaha wanahaaraahi piwihaha isihiyaisi kaundotihaha napitaiwi atiwi naitaapo. Kinyi piwihaha nehahaati notaiso. <sup>10</sup> Kimaapi yapipataapihi piwihaha kiha kiha nahataapihihi pihitati ahondaise. Isi kaiwa piwaamaiwaraahi isihiya usiyihiyahahi kakaaraahi wihiwihooanji piwaatindaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwihaha nini windi atihomihini piwaamandihaha piwaatonaahi komi piwihaha kandisihaapi windi biyati gimaanunyaatani namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi piwihaha waamihoe tati gwinyaahonihini ami nini kopi piwihaha waamihoe ndi gwinyaito. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati kiya nasoaipatitaise piwihaha usaamihaaraahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaha nasamitandi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihohai nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonihini sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi piwihaha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihhaapi biyati gwunyaatonihini anditititwihitoaitaatiwo.

*Porihho Itipihomihho Watipihandihho Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Piwihaha Kiha Kihaara Piwaatitaatwihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihomihho isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomihho Itipihomihho watipihandaahi piwihaha wa piwaamaatipihaha wanhandi piwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihohai nunjeme watipihandihho nahinyonihini piwihaha waraahi wanhandi piwaatingitihandapi sanditohi nepemaipi kapihini bimohiyihiya atitaatiwi kiyaamihaara kaundiataapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami nini piwihaha windi piwaamandihaha wanhandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maarihohai maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amitihaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise. <sup>15</sup> Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maarihho gaapundataataahi ami nisi amitihaaisati ahoyati gaapunditohi. Ami nisi maarihho Autaahaatihohi aunihihihi aunihihi fonihini ami nisi amitihaaisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihihi Autaahaatihohi katitohi. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihohi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihini bimonihini kinyi piwihaha waraahi piwaatipihini Autaahaatihohai gaahonje undisamihini kinyi akaaha katipihini Autaahaatihohai gaahonje undapaase, maaititaise koaisi kinyi piwihaha katingihhaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. <sup>17</sup> Isi sahihi piwihaha nehini gaahaahi kaundihwi Autaahaatihohai gaahonje undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihohi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho samihini katohihhaapi windi atihomisatitahi anditititandihandihho windi namaitaise.

18 Nini Autaahaathihoai gaahone undataato Itipho watiphandi nngisi nanimihini nini piwaha windi piwaamandaha kaha kahaaraahi sangisi nasitiphaati piwandaato. 19 Isi ami Autaahaathihomi isihiya ahoyanjaihhura nini piwaha nehi naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanihikiyayi Autaahaathiho gwinyaasiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitanda. O ami nini piwaha pihindi taahiwaiwa piwaha kaha kaha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. 20 Nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamatawi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namthaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namthaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwini ami gwinyaanwi gwinyaahyaataawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. 21 Autaahaathihomi piwaha winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise:

“Nini isihiya piwaha wa piwaatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoasisanihikiyayi nuwini nisi isihiyaisi piwaha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaundi taapo.

Saindi kaisaninhandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwaha atihomaanitaapo,”

*Aisaiyaho 28:11-12; Joniho 10:34*

tati Awaisiho katise.

22 Isi Autaahaathihomi piwaha utiphandi jihandaatihiki ahotishaapi akite tipimmondaape. Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watiphandi numwihini piwaha kaha kahaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaathiho nini Autaahaathihonini Akitihonihini watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati isihiya kopini gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaathiho komini watiphandi kaindimandi aimi gwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihirohiyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kopini gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami isihiya baiwini gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho watiphandi numwihini piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaathiho kopini aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginyaapi nisihyaatimatauhini nisi maarho samihetihini ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaindimandi isihiya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopini aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

23 Autaahaathihomi isihiya nahatiya napiwini ahoyanwini bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwaha kaha kaha windi piwaamaatiwaha wanahaara waninhandi piwaatisaihaahi isihiya usa Autaahaathihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya katihini nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo.

24 O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihyaati Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaundisaihi utaaoho wo Autaahaathihopi windi gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihatihini bimainjaho sami piwahaara komini maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwaha atishaaraahi komini maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonihini gwunyaatitaise. 25 Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa isihiyaapi noasati nisi omanititihini ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaathiho neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonihini keti kuraanini satati katitaise, “Titihi api paahi akitinini Autaahaathiho sangisatindaise,” tati katitaise.

*Titihini Napimasawi Kaiwini Autaahaathihoai Mepini Autaahepumapise*

26 Isi nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaathihoai mepini autaahepumaitaatiwini ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwihireti kasatitaano. Sahi ninaasiyaatihini sawini kaitaatiwe.

Utaaho wo aunihihiri Autaahaatihoi mepi autahemwaitandihiri katane. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyaisi biyati nusesipati kataunjane. Iyonihi ami wo Autaahaatihoi piwaha wa kaundisaha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyonihi ami wo piwaha wa usaamiha windi ko atisati piwaamaataha waniha piwaatane. Iyonihi ami wo piwaha ka nepemaahiwati kiyaamihaara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipihira kaiwise. <sup>27</sup> Ami isihiya usa piwaha usaamihaara wanihandi piwaatitaatiwaahi awitiwihiya yahurisangisi ami murimingwaasisangisi wo jih piwaatati namahaahonihiri ami wo kapihi piwaatati namahaahonihiri ami wo kasini piwaatane. Iyonihi ami wo kingwaasami piwaha waaraahi piwaatotihapapi satiwaha katawaatopo tati kiyaamihaara nepemaahiwati katane. <sup>28</sup> O ami piwaha ka nepemaahiwati katitandihoi kapihi owetonaahi ko piwaha kiha kihaara Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami otihatihapapi piwaamaatati nehi bipisi bimone. Nehi bipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaatihoisataahihiri piwanane.

<sup>29</sup> Ami wonji sandi kasatitaano. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai kaunditaatiwaha atiw newaawaahi yahurisangisi ami murimoaisangi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundiwise. Kaundisaihi ami usa bindawaawi sa piwaha titihiri Autaahaatihomi nasahaaro e nehihaaro tiwi atiw nepi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Siyati wo taati piwaha katonihiri kapihi deti bimohiyihiyai giwunyaahohiyihiyai woaisi Autaahaatihoi piwaha sa katime undati neti giwunyaati kaundonaahi jih piwaha katisihoi piwaha ka namahaatosati nehi bipisi bimonihi ko doti katane. <sup>31</sup> Sandi katotimandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwito. AUSAWAAHURA jatawa napimasawi jih wonji katisamihiri ami kapihi wonji katisamihiri ami ipoti wonji katiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiniwi katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitando. Saiwi kiyawaawi Kiraisihomihireti baiwi anditiwiji japepihiritaatwo. <sup>32</sup> Sahi kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti isihiyai kaunditandihoi Itipihoi Gaaho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwaha namasati katitandihuraapuniri ami ko piwaha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapuniri sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati nesaha ausaane. <sup>33</sup> Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandap pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandap Autaahaatihoi gaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihiya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati ami ashiya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Ashiya ushiyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyanahohipihiri piwaha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya ashiya piwaha kapihi isihiyaami otihaat piwaatitaatiwiri nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitihiri bimaawise ashiyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa Mosesihoi katati ahaisiheti japepihiriwo. <sup>35</sup> O ami kiya ashiya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati giwaawunyaatonihiri kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anjipihiri bindawaawi warisaisi nunjeniwiri nepise. Appaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiyami otihaat kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe. <sup>36</sup> Nisi aini kasatohihireti japepihiriwiri windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jihiyeyetiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nesis isihiyai kaunditihiyaatitawaawo? Aiwiri ami nehi sahihi

Autaaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha atiwihiyaatitawaawo?

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami sami wo utaa ho siyati gw̄inyaataataahi n̄ni Autaaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha atindi neti isihiyai kaundi tandi Autaaahaatihomi It̄ip̄iho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gw̄inyaaso so n̄ni p̄w̄iha k̄ma katot̄imaapi biyati akite tati gw̄inyaane ami Awaisi ho win̄ihap̄ipa nan̄mih̄ihapa kandaatono. <sup>38</sup> Isi sahi atiwise, utaa ho n̄ni p̄w̄iha k̄ma kandi j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyoh̄imaapi akaahaamaahe tati nemasi hop̄ sahi ko p̄w̄iha isihiyai kaundi tandi Autaaahaat̄iho koaisi nunyahore t̄wi w̄indi ḡimunyaap̄ise. Owetise. <sup>39</sup> Isi nisi nais̄ihyaate, n̄ni p̄w̄iha kasat̄im̄i nap̄iti wani ipot̄iha sand̄i kasat̄iti owemaitandiyō. Sahi Autaaahaat̄iho It̄ip̄ihomi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nep̄i Autaaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i isihiyai ausaap̄i kaundi taat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waati p̄h̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄iwise. Aiwi ami isihiya ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya p̄w̄iha wa kiya at̄ihomiwi p̄waamaatiw̄ihaara wanihand̄i p̄waatisaihihiyaisi sahi w̄indi namaawisapupwise. Owetane. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi Autaaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahepumaitaatiw̄i ahoyanawaahura m̄ihoaihi r̄iw̄i kamaiwi jatawa tit̄ih̄ireti nap̄imasaw̄i kaiwise.

## 15

### *K̄raisihō Napomatat̄i Jap̄ih̄i Nepataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi nais̄ihyaati nisataiwi K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaate, n̄ni Autaaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha gaaha waniha K̄raisihop̄itiha aimi nap̄iti kand̄isat̄ot̄ihaapi sahi gw̄inyaap̄ise. N̄ni ka nesip̄iti kand̄isason̄ih̄i ami sahi atiwi nep̄i aimi gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate. Atiwi nep̄i p̄w̄iha keti and̄it̄iw̄i bitotawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> N̄ni p̄w̄iha kasatoh̄iwaiwa namaamap̄i an̄tiw̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i binyaihaahi p̄w̄iha s̄iketap̄i Autaaahaat̄iho sangisi jap̄ih̄i nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi p̄w̄iha kasatot̄ihaapi neh̄ihe t̄wi w̄indi ḡimunyaataiwo.

<sup>3</sup> Awaisihomi p̄w̄iha aimi atindi nehot̄ihaahi aimi kasatataato. O p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaahi awaisiha sahi gw̄inyaaitaatiw̄iha k̄maare. P̄w̄iha awaisiha sa K̄raisihō nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemaitand̄i nyap̄i napotaise. Iyataati Autaaahaat̄ihomi katir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄irat̄i napotaise. Iyataati p̄w̄iha satati, <sup>4</sup> ko napomas̄ih̄i yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisiha not̄i mair̄imaatih̄i keti Autaaahaat̄iho koai ahowimas̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i asohomatat̄i nepataise, Autaaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha katat̄i ahotir̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄irato. <sup>5</sup> N̄ni sangi p̄w̄iha sand̄iha aimi kasato. Ko K̄raisihō jap̄ih̄i nepasi not̄i j̄ih̄i Pitaahoaapih̄i noaipati nunjoayainj̄ih̄i ami koai Pitaaho j̄ih̄i iwinjataise. Aih̄i ami kas̄in̄ihand̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipati kaiwaiwa mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kaiwi n̄w̄ip̄injohiȳihya ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i isund̄ip̄iho yahur̄itahiyaapih̄i noaipati jap̄ih̄i nepati k̄imon̄ine undati nunjoayainj̄ih̄i ami kiya koai usonawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ami kas̄in̄ihand̄i nais̄ihya kop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya taahiȳihya 500 kaiw̄ihiyai nusatip̄ihaapih̄i noaipati nunjoayainj̄ih̄i ami kiya koai naas̄ikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainj̄ih̄i usohohiȳihyaami usa aim̄i napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaah̄i wani yaahiya bindawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i ami kas̄in̄ihand̄i Jemisihoaapih̄i noaipati jap̄ih̄i nepati k̄imon̄ine undati nunjoanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoanamap̄i not̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya p̄w̄iha awusoaitaatiw̄i nam̄ihanati Natausaasisaw̄ihyaapih̄i noaipati ipot̄ihand̄i nunjoanataise. <sup>8</sup> Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoanati owetih̄i ipot̄in̄ih̄i n̄ngisaapih̄i noaipataise. Noaipati n̄ngisi ninjas̄it̄ihand̄i isihya usaisi noaipati winjas̄ipatamatiyati noaipati ninjataanataise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namw̄itand̄ihura

sangiso tati wɪndi minjatati nan+hiyati bimihɪ maaha gwɪtɪpɪha namwɪtandɪha asisiha noaipasiɪ maaha gwɪtɪpɪha namwɪpatamataɪndɪ otɪpɪpatɪ Kɪraisiho nanɪmɪtaiso ndɪ wɪndɪ tɪmɛndɪ gɪmunyaatɪ minjatonɪhandɪ kandi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nanɪmɪhɪ noaipatɪ komɪ pɪwɪha awusaataayo. <sup>9</sup> Aposerihiya nahatiya usa Kɪraisiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nunyati Natausaasisawɪhiya nɪngisi nanɪtipɪhaapɪ awaisawɪhiyaare. O amɪ nɪnɪ kiyaamɪ yatɪhɪ nehɪ gwɪharaahonɪne. Isɪ isihiya nɪngisi aposerihoɪ komɪ pɪwɪha awusaitaapɪ Kɪraisiho natasaasisihone dɪtaatiwɪ nɪnɪ awaisihonɪnɪ gaahonɪnɪmaache amɪ nɪnɪ Kɪraisihopɪ sangɪ gɪwunyaatɪhura Autaahaatɪhomɪ isihiyaisɪ titɪ netɪ nusopɪsasɪti yaawɪhandɪ nunyatihonɪniso. <sup>10</sup> Saindɪ kaindɪhonɪnɪtiɪhandɪ kandi Awaisɪho nɪngisi gaahatɪ kanisatɪ netɪ nanɛpemahɪwatɪ pɪwɪha awusaitandɪ ahɪnɪhɪ wanɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪndaayo. Ko siyati gaahatɪ kanindɪhandɪ notɪ nehɪ owendaamaise. Owetise. Nɪngisi ko gaahatɪ kanindɪhandapɪ nɪnɪ aposerihiya nahatiyai nusatɪpɪhaatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ waatɪ mɪtaahɪ kiyataayo. Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ saindɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ waatɪ kiyohɪtɪmandɪ nɪnɪ nɪwahonisɪ watɪpɪhanda andɪtitɪti kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatɪho gaahatɪ kanisatɪ netɪ andɪtɪnisɪhɪ komɪ gaahandaahɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nɪnɪ kiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Isɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha akaaha nehɪ naasaahɪ naasikaasi nɪnɪsangisɪ amɪ usa Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaisangisɪ kasatisaihaahɪ pɪwɪha Kɪraisiho napotatɪ japihɪ nepasitɪhandapɪ sahi baiwɪ atiwi nepɪ gwɪnyaapɪse.

### *Isɪhiya Napomahohiyɪhiya Nahatiya Ipotɪhura Japɪhɪ Nepaitaapo*

<sup>12</sup> Sahɪ pɪwɪha kɪmaapɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. Nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha sangisɪ sataatɪ kasatɪhaato. Kɪraisiho napomatatɪ japihɪ Autaahaatɪho ahowimasɪhɪ napomahohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhapɪ japihɪ nepataise taatɪ kasatɪhaato. Sataatɪ kasatohɪmaapɪ samɪ usaatɪ napaapɪ satɪwɪ katopo. Napohiyɪhiya japihɪ wɪndɪ namepaitaapo tɪwo. <sup>13</sup> Napohiyɪhiya akɪtɪ japihɪ namepaitaisaihaahɪ Autaahaatɪho Kɪraisihoai wɪndɪ japihɪ ahowimatɪ namumwaitaihe. <sup>14</sup> Siyati akaahanaahɪ Autaahaatɪho Kɪraisihoaisɪ japihɪ ahowimatɪ wɪndɪ namumwaahonɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nyahɪ sangisɪ ausaawaatɪ kasatohɪha akaahaametatɪ nehɪhaatɪtaihe. Iyataatɪ amɪ sahi Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtiɪhandɪ notɪ nehɪhandɪtɪtaihe. <sup>15</sup> Amɪ siyatɪtonaahɪ amɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisiho komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ natanyoasisawɪhiyaanɪnɪ Autaahaatɪho Kɪraisihoai japihɪ ahowimase taatɪ pɪwɪha kasatohɪha japihɪtaatɪ nehɪha kasatɪhaato. Amɪ nyahɪ sataatɪ Autaahaatɪho Kɪraisihoai japihɪ ahowimatɪ numwaataise taatɪ pɪwɪha ausaawaatɪ katɪhaatono. Amɪ Autaahaatɪho Kɪraisihoai apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ ahowimatɪ japihɪ namumwaahonaahɪ amɪ isihiya napomahohiyɪhiya nahatiyaisɪ ipotɪhura Autaahaatɪho wɪndɪ japihɪ ahowimatɪ namumwaitaihe. Isɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho akɪtɪnɪhɪ isihiya napomahohiyɪhiyaisɪ wɪndɪ japihɪ ahowimatɪ namumwaitandaahɪ amɪ ko Kɪraisihoaisangɪ wɪndɪ ahowimatɪ namumwaitaihe. <sup>16</sup> Autaahaatɪho napohiyɪhiyai wɪndɪ ahowimatɪ japihɪ namumwaitandaahɪ amɪ Kɪraisihoaisangisɪ wɪndɪ ahowimatɪ namumwaahonɪhɪ konɪhɪ daahɪ apomaitaihe. <sup>17</sup> Isɪhiya napohiyɪhiya japihɪ namepaitaatɪwɪhandapɪ akaahanaahɪ Kɪraisihoai Autaahaatɪho wɪndɪ ahowimatɪ japihɪ namumwaitaihe. Iyonɪhɪ amɪ nyamɪ pɪwɪha Kɪraisihopɪha kasatohɪhaapɪ nehɪhandɪ gwɪnyaitauhe. Aiwi amɪ sangɪ Autaahaatɪho japihɪ wɪndɪ namaasamaahonɪhɪ sahi kiyaatɪnɪhɪ samɪ maipɪhaiwaatɪhɪ bimɪtauhe <sup>18</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ isihiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaapɪ bimambɪwɪ napohiyɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhɪ namaiwɪ asɪtimatɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ namepɪ nehɪ owetɪtauhe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatɪ

amĩ nyahĩ Kĩraisiho ipotĩhura gaahandĩ kanyitandĩhandapĩ jatĩmĩ niyohĩtĩmandĩ nehĩ wanĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ bimohurĩmuraahĩhĩ kanyitandĩhandapĩ jatĩmĩ nohaawaahĩ amĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nyahĩ asĩtimatĩhaahandĩ wĩndĩ namaito. Namaitaanĩ amĩ isĩhiya nyapĩ satĩwĩ ese nehĩhandĩ jatopo tĩwĩ maarĩho asĩpĩnyito.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha akaahaahĩ siyate. Kĩraisihoai napohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhapi. Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ ahowimatĩ numwaataise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya napopi nanoposohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ osaataatĩ nandapa jĩhapĩhapa akĩpĩpa ahotipamatiyatĩ Kĩraisiho nunjatĩ jĩhĩ nepataise. <sup>21</sup> Utaaho wo napwĩtaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra nuwatĩ japwaasĩpatamatiyatĩ amĩ utaaho wĩ isĩhiya napomawawĩhiya japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwĩhandĩ nunjatĩ daihĩra nuwatĩ japwaataise. Siyatĩ ko nunjatĩ japĩhĩ nepataise amĩ isĩhiya gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwo. <sup>22</sup> Isĩ nĩnĩ katotĩmaapĩ sandĩha kasatondĩ nasesĩpatĩ kasatĩtaano. Adaamĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwasĩtĩhandaaahĩ nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ napohaayo. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ Kĩraisihoaisangisĩ kiyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisatĩ japepĩhĩrindĩhanda japĩhĩ nepataise amĩ isĩhiya gĩwunyaapĩ bimambĩwĩ napohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwo. <sup>23</sup> Amĩ Kĩraisihoaisawĩ naasura wĩndĩ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehĩ kiyai kiyaapĩhura napĩmasawĩ nepaitaapo. Kĩraisiho jĩho nepataisĩ amĩ kapĩhĩ usa nepaitaapo. Kĩraisiho japĩhĩ nasonĩhura komĩhiya nahatiya asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ japĩhĩ nepaitaapo. <sup>24</sup> Amĩ kiya nahatiya nepasaihĩ amĩ ipotĩhandĩ yapĩmbatunĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩmba ahotihĩ mmonĩhohĩwĩmaiwaunĩ amĩ yamĩhapatunĩ amĩ wanĩ isĩhiyaanĩ taawĩ bimaamĩ niyohurĩmura Autaahaatĩho netĩ nemaitaise. Siyatĩ saiwa Autaahaatĩho ipotĩ nemaitandĩ ahotonĩhĩ jĩhĩ nasatĩ gamanĩmo wanĩ yapĩhĩ nahanda itĩpĩho asĩhatindĩthapĩ watĩpĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩhoai tĩwĩpĩndatĩ nĩwisupuwatĩ ahotiwaawai nematĩ amĩ kaiwaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ netĩ owematosatĩ owetonĩhĩ Kĩraisiho gamanĩho tĩtĩhĩ komĩho ahiyatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa nahatewa isĩwatĩ isĩhiya nahandi ko osamatĩ iwinjatĩtaise. Siyatĩ Kĩraisiho nahataapai Awaisĩho jĩhoematatĩ jatĩmĩ notĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩhaiwa nahatewai nematĩ owematĩ gaatonĩhĩ ko jaatĩ bimĩwaiwa netatĩ Sapĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyatĩ Kĩraisiho akĩtĩnĩhĩ Awaisĩho jĩhoematatĩ nahataapai osamatĩ jatĩmĩ notĩ komĩ tiworisaisĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ tiwatĩ ipatisatĩ Kĩraisihomĩ yatĩhĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhemahonĩhuraatĩtando. <sup>26</sup> Siyatĩ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawĩ nematĩ owetanĩhĩ amĩ ipotĩhandĩ nemaitandĩhandĩ sandĩhĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaanĩ napwĩtĩhaahandisangisĩ kandĩnĩhĩ nemaitaise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ wapĩhĩ satatĩ ahondaise. Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ Kĩraisiho jatĩtandĩ aimĩ komĩhatĩhĩmataise. Pĩwĩha kĩma satatĩ katisĩma Autaahaatĩho sawaho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ ko jatĩtandĩ Kĩraisihomĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmataise. Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmonĩhaayo, Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ komĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmasĩho. siyataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho kahapaamapĩpaisatĩ ahoyatĩ Kĩraisiho ninjatĩtando tatĩ komĩhatĩhĩ wĩndĩ sanamaise. Owetise. <sup>28</sup> Siyatĩ kapa Kĩraisihomĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ otĩtĩhĩ ahotinjatĩ ipotĩhura ko Mwaaho Sapĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ yatĩhĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ sanotĩ bimĩtaise, jĩhura Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa netĩ komĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahĩwisĩhomo. Iyonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho nahataapai osamatĩ jatĩtaise.

<sup>29</sup> Isĩhiya aimĩ napohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ ahowimatĩ numwaitandĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha akaahaametatĩ jaiwĩtahanaahĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyai andĩtĩwisaihĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ

gaahiya asitimatitaatwihandi nepi nasisoaari bimitaatwi ishiya asiyyihiya waapoho napaapi nehopo. <sup>30</sup> Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi kimati otipimbati kawisonihi ishiya usa nahateweti nyangisi itihinyatwini nepi nanyopisasaatwiyowo. Autaahaatoho ishiyaal wandi japihi ahowimati asiyaimatitaatwihandi namumwitaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandapi pwiha napaapi ausaitaanhe? <sup>31</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, asisi nahateweti ishiya nngisi nepi nanopisasauihi nini aini napwitandihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini pwiha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihiyaate. Sandi nini apaapimaato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi bimauhi nini sapi maaritataati pwiha kima kandaato. <sup>32</sup> Ishiya aini napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi namepaitaatwihandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini wandi kamaatitaanhe. Kamanaati nehi nanihiyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanihe. O aini bousonaahi napowaati sikiyati ahotitihaahandisonaati pwiha kima akaahanaahi ishiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya suhwi maasapihomi kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyihiyaaisati itihitindaanihe. Awi aini kiya nngi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandih owetitaise. <sup>33</sup> Ishiya wiwa napwi sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Ishiya jaiwisatisaihi aini sahi kiya maipihaiya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi aini sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiitaapo. <sup>34</sup> Isi keti sami gwunyaahotihandi nepi titihematwi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihaapise. Nini titih sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataatoni atuwise. Ishiya usa sami otihatihini bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihopi sangi gwunyaatatati nusesipatahiye. Nini pwiha kima katohima sahi atisawaawi japepihiriwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitandi kandaato.

### *Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate*

<sup>35</sup> Aini ishiya usa satiwini nasendaapo: "Ishiya aini napomahohiyihiya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Awi aini kiya napomahohiyihiya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihya nepaitaapo?" tiwi nasendaapo. <sup>36</sup> Ishiya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya wandi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmoniipi aini ghunyaatataise. Konihouni aini wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinini namaamasaatati namaapotataahi aini namutati wandi yanimisati asipipa wandi ahimetitaise. <sup>37</sup> Konih aini wapaisangi nehi yandipihohi kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihohi so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipitandi ahohomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. <sup>38</sup> Autaahaatihohi sawaho gwinyaasirihihoretini konihohi tamitati aini yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipihohi kwitaaho kahatamatipetaho ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. <sup>39</sup> Autaahaatihohi ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihohi ishiyaamini ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati aini maasapihohi ambipati wipetahatisahohi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati aini koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati aini araiho osetetapihohi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. <sup>40</sup> Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati witihihi aini ambipati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapipa autahi yamihapataatihini ahotimbipaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa aini kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati aini kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa aini nehi kapai wipetahapaare. <sup>41</sup> Ipihohi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditihini aini waatihohi yundanyiha wipetahanditihini aini



kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatihini ninaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandihini wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati ami isihya aimi napowawhiya japihi nepahohiyihyaaisangisi siketahiyaare. Isihya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihyaamini ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami isihya japihi nepahohiyihyaamini ambipatihini apipaahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisasinataise. <sup>43</sup> Ambipati yapipataatihini yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihini apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihini yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satihini apipaahi watipihate. <sup>44</sup> Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatihini ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. <sup>45</sup> Autaahaatihomini piwihatihini wapihi satati jipatiipindati ahotise. utaaho jihini wuwaninihi namasati Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahaisihoni Adaamihoni ahoyati piwataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamihoni ipotihura noaipasihoni sopi Autaahaatihomini piwihatihini wapihi Kiraisihopini namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jihoni Adaamihoni so nehini utaaho isihyaamini mbipa ditihini maarisati neti asohotati maarisati notini nasayataise. Aihini ami Adaamihoni ipotihoni Autaahaatihomini itipihoni ditihinisahosini isihya asiyihyaaimatitaiti wihandisahoni noaipataise,” *Wuwanihapihini 2:7*

tati ahondaise. <sup>46</sup> Kimaapi yapimbataapihini ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandihini jihini noaipataise. O ami maarihominihireti kaiwini bimitaatiwihandihini ipotihoni noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandisini nusatipihahande. <sup>47</sup> Utaaho jihoni Adaamihoni so yapipatambihore. Nehini yapipataahini Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahiniwihore. O ami ipotihoni noaipasihoni so yamihapataatihapihore. <sup>48</sup> Nyahini isihyaamini yapipatambihyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahyaanini. Iyataati ami nyahini Kiraisihopini biyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatiyaahyaanini noaipahaayo. <sup>49</sup> Akitihinihi nyahini so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapataatihomatiyaahyaanini bimito.

<sup>50</sup> Nisihini naisihyaati nisataiwini Kiraisihopini giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ninini sangisi piwihaha aimi nasanyohimaamini tanyaaha siyate. Isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya yamihapataatihini Autaahaatihoni isihya winjaati bimimbipihini windi naiwini namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipana masaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapipana namaasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. <sup>51</sup> Sahini baiwini atiwise. Piwihaha kima noasandinjihaha ausaati sangini kasatitandiyoni.\* Nyahini nahatiyaanini sangini napowaati bindihahandi kandi keti kuraaninihi nyahini nahatiyaanini ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaaninito. <sup>52</sup> Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraaninihi kinapaahoyati ndihaha nihoaatihirini timaamasipatamatiyati otipihoni kapaparihirini ipotihandihini iposaihi gaatonihura noaipataise. Iyonihini sura isihya aimi napotihoni owetohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapini kiya jihaaati windi namosasinataapo. Iyonihini ami nyahini asiyihyaanini sura namapowaati bimohiyihyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaaninito. <sup>53</sup> Sandi siyahandapito kimatini ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitititini katinihini nasisoaari ahotimini nutaise. Ambipati

\* **15:51:** Kiraisihoni japihi kimaapi yapipataapihini nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitaise.

napwipati wipetahati noaipati windi owemetati katinhi asipatitati ahotimi nutaise. <sup>54</sup> Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoari katinhi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinhi ahotitaise. Siyonihi sura Autaahaatihom piwaha sapa saitaise tati ahotisaha noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihom piwaha wapihi satati ahotisahaapito:

“Autaahaaticho kohematati ishiya napwitaatiwihandi tiwati ipatisati kandisinh owemataise.”

*Aisaiyaaho*

25:8

<sup>55</sup> “Kinyi ishiya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi ishiyai yaawihandi nunyapi tiwinhi napohitihandi maahe?”

*OseyaaHo*

13:14

tati ahotisahaapito. <sup>56</sup> Isihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi ishiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winhapipa Autaahaaticho Mosesihoai numwih jipati paimbipaare. <sup>57</sup> Siyatisi ami nyahih Autaahaatichoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihom watipihandaah Autaahaaticho nyangisi neti anditinyaisih piwisi pi yaipati nyahemataati nawa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono. <sup>58</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi baiwinhi andititwi bitosawise. Awi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitiwise. Sahi dipipataasin Awaisihom otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimaahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihom otipipati nahatewet waati andititwi kawiwise.

## 16

*Poricho Autaahaatihom Isihiya Jerusaremhanda Bimohiyihiyaapi Nawihoho Ahooyohoho Nusoasitaatiwi Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatihom ishiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyihiyai anditwipi nawihoho numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniwi kandotihandapi nini sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonhi kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi nawihoho ahoaitaatiwi maaritataayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ishiya Garesiyaahiyaisi nini saunditi kaundataato: Nnaasiyaati Sandehandi nahatewet nawihoho baiwi yandhipi ahoaimi nuwise biyati taahihoho timetati ahotitendo. Timetati ahotinjati nini napisanhi sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmonwi nehini nanihaiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinimataatiwo undataato. <sup>3</sup> Isi nini napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipati ishiya nawihoho nga baiwi isiwatiwi jatitaapo tiwi namihanohiyihiyai utipihoho wo jipati paindi nawihohaisati nunyausoasitandoho kiya nawihouni utipihouni isisi Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihom ishiyaisi kimo nawihoho Autaahaatihom ishiya Korindihandaahapihiya sapi nasusoasauhohoe undiwi numwito. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahonisingisi Jerusaremhandaahapi naitandi gaatanaahi naisanhi ami kiya maasi ningsawini naitaapo.

*Poricho Korindhiyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase*

<sup>5</sup> Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaatihom ishiyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipaito. <sup>6</sup> Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanhi

asisiha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisiha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanithi kapithi nasamasisi wapihapi naisanithi sahi nga nawitho naninyawati daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Nini binotaati nehi masihonjeti sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utaari masiwonji maasi bimtandi sandi gaare. <sup>8</sup> O ami wani kimburaahi kimbithi Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanithi asisiha Judaahiyaami awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihandi noipati sanoti owetanihura kapithi namasisi napito. <sup>9</sup> Nini kimbithi Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapi maato, Awaisiho nisapi daihira daanusihito nini isihiyaisi Autaahaathihomi piwaha baindi ausaati taahiwaiwet kibunji tando ishiya taahiyihiya kinyi piwaha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihandi kando.

<sup>10</sup> Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usonwi maaritwi numwapaase, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimikati kawisataahoso. <sup>11</sup> Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehioe tiwi mau-sowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maariho biyati wuwitonithi nesi kimbihapi napitandoo. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbithi jatataayo.

<sup>12</sup> Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoaanaha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihopi sapa kiyai usonda numwe ishiya kimiya naisihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonithi namaasi ami ipoti hura komi ambipati maariho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

### *Porihho Kiyaisi Piwaha Ipotiha Kaundataase*

<sup>13</sup> Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatinwo wiwa ishiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kraisihoi namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwu wapaapi windi yamaaiwi anditiwi bitosawise. <sup>14</sup> Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaathihoisuni ami isihiyaisuni maariho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. <sup>15</sup> Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi ishiya sangi gwunyaahauhi jih Kraisihopi gwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusamami maaritwi gwunyaahohitihandaahi dosis Autaahaathihomi isihiyaisi anditipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. <sup>16</sup> Isihiya sawihiya piwaha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwaha atiwiwi ami kiyaamihatih pi nuwise. Iyataati ami ishiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatih bi-maawise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotih Potunaatusihotih Akaikaasihotih singwaasi napiw ningi nisonihauhi winitaisi kingwaasi usonataati apipaah aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapi maahae ami sahi nahatiyaati windi napiw maanisondahi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami piwaha nesi napiw nisonwi piwandauhe. <sup>18</sup> Kiya napiw ningsi nisonihauhi nesi maariho apipaah biyati winitaisi ami sami maarihoaisangisi wisaaititaise. Isi ishiya sawihiyaapi maaritwi kiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiwise.

<sup>19</sup> Autaahaathihomi ishiya kimbithi propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aih ami Akwiraahotih ami Pprisiraahaatitih ami ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatih kasanyurami anpipih maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaatih sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya

nahatiya kimbihapahiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyahiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi wihiwihooanji gerinwi bi-maawise.

<sup>21</sup> Nini Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.

<sup>22</sup> Isihiya usa Awaisihoai maariho baiwi namunyawu pohipiwisohiyahiyaamiheti komi apowindihandi kandinini siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaisihone namme.

<sup>23</sup> Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maariho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. <sup>24</sup> Nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maariho nasanyataayo.

## **Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapihō Korindhiyaap Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaap Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimih+ kinaungwiha naasaah+ sanaih+ 56 A.D. hura piwaha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aih+ isihiya usa komi piwaha jaha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauh+ Porho atisataat+ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyat+ owetih+ ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya Jerusarem+handā bimohiy+hiyai andit+wipi numw+taat+w+hapaapi daih+ra nunjati kaundataase. Iyat+ ko Porho piwaha ipotihā kaundat+ osasep+haat+ am+ isihiya Korindhiyaam+ usa Por+hom+ piwaha baiwi atiwi namepi+ pohipiyauh+ kiyaa+pi apowih+ itih+ndaase.

### *2 Korindhiyaap+ Piwaha Nap+masataise*

Porho isihiyai gaahure undat+ am+ piwaha namasat+ jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porho piwaha kataunjataat+ komi piwaha nahata gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ maar+hom+ kaitand+h+retap+haiwaapi kaundis+ha (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaa+pi piwaha ausaat+ kaundat+ naw+ho nahatiyaat+ ahoaiwi+ isihiya Jerusarem+handā bimohiy+hiyai andit+wipi numw+taat+we undis+ha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saind+manti+ kiya komi piwaha kaundis+ha baiwi+ atiwiwi+ piwaha kaap+ akaahe+ tiwi+ gw+nyaitaat+we. Iyat+ am+ Porho komi otip+pat+ kaipatapi+ saind+ saind+ kiyataayo+ tat+ piwaha ausaat+ kaundat+ am+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho Kom+ otip+pat+ kawitand+ gaatat+ numwaas+it+handapimaaw+ kaundis+ha (10:1-13:10)

Porho komi piwaha kaund+m+ noti osasep+haas+ha (13:11-13)

<sup>1</sup> N+n+ Por+hon+n+ K+rais+ Jisaasiho komi piwaha awusaitand+ kandat+ naninyat+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. N+n+ K+raisihom+ piwaha awusaitand+ Autaahaat+ho maaritataat+ n+ngi nan+mahanat+ piwaha naninyat+ net+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. N+n+ sap+ utip+mo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataat+ nyam+ naisoho Timoteho kimo n+ngisat+ kimb+h+ maas+ bind+haaw+ mais+hoaan+ Autaahaat+hom+ isihiyam+ aunah+pa awaipat+ sitihand+ Korind+handā bimohiy+hiyaatangisun+ am+ Autaahaat+ho isihiya kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ nam+hainjaw+hiya yap+pat+ Akaiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya nahatiyaisun+ ahoya gaahuraare sat+haato. <sup>2</sup> Iyaha nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+houn+ am+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihoun+ sangisi+ gaahand+ kasim+ nep+ and+tsaisaih+ sah+ wapaapi+ p+h+it+w+ wind+ g+munyaap+ am+ sam+ maar+ho w+nd+ noti nasat+maitand+ y+hoaan+ Autaahaat+hoai+ piwaund+ha nunjen+haayo.

*Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Isihiyai And+it+wiwataise Wapaara Net+ Nusop+sasih+hura*

<sup>3</sup> Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pat+ niwimait+haawo. Am+ k+m+ ko Autaahaat+mo nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ Sap+hoso. Iyat+ am+ ko Kom+ maar+ho as+ipiyat+ tundind+handam+ tanyaahos+ nasisoaari+ nyangi+ maar+ho as+ipinyisat+ nyatatamanat+ am+ net+ and+it+nyaiwahore. <sup>4</sup> Am+ ko siyahos+ n+n+ naan+haiwa nehon+hura am+ n+ngi ko Autaahaat+ho

anditi niwataise, ami ishiya usa naanji haiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kandi ami anditi wiwitanda. Isi ami ningsi Autaahaathiho neti anditini sipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanjhandi nesaihihura nini nga kiya anditi wiwito. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komani maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa konihi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihonihisangi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonihisihiya nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninutih Autaahaathiho konihi nngi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. <sup>6</sup> Ami nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapimahe Autaahaathiho nngi anditinihonihisihi sahi nngi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditini wisipatamatiyati anditiniyaiwitaiso tiwi Autaahaathihopi baiwi giwunyaasahi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditini saihonihisihi sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditini sitimandi apaapimahe ami sahi ningsi ninjawaawi satiwi nyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditini wisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditiniyaiwitaiso tiwi sahi anditini taati wihandi naitaatiwe. <sup>7</sup> Ahi ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanhi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaathiho nngi anditini sipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditini saiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

<sup>8</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakandi yapipati Propinjhandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihini nini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maariho ambipati yaasati mimaipinimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi andititami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwiti taahetahaiwa nngi nanoaipataise. Ahi kimandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. <sup>9</sup> Sandi saimainjhi ami akitinhi nini sandi: e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwitanda ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapimahe, nini niwahonini watipihonihisihi nga andititondi windi niwahonisapi minjatindi nehi Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihohi ami ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihoheti nisi maariho ahiyati koaisaahihini winjatitande, ami ko nngi nitatamanati nga anditini wiwitanda. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho nngi japihi nanimaahore. Siyati nngi japihi nanimaahosi wapa nngi neti mimaipinisati nanopisatitandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko nngi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihini ami nngi wiwa neti nanopisati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konihi japihi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kopi watipindi giwunyaataayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyihiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati nngi neti nanopisatitandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihini ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihiya Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.



kawitandî jîhî tîmanatî katimbîpa kapa kiyataise,” taatî Autaahaatîhoai newaatî mepî autahewaumwîhaayo. <sup>21-22</sup> Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho nehî ko sawahohîhî nîngisunî amî sangisunî andîtinyaisîhî amî nyahî Kîraisihopî andîtîtaatî gîwunyaahaayo. Gîwunyaahonîhî Autaahaatîho komî Itipîho Gaahoi netî natausaasihî ko nasatî nyamî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoaatîhî bindataise. Iyataatî so Itîpo nyamî omanîtîtîhî bimisoraahî Autaahaatîho sanyatatî: “Sahî apîpaahî kiyaatînîhî nisîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî nasamîhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyatî amî Itîpîmo Autaahaatîho nyangisî nanyinyatî netî natausaasihî nasatî nyamî omanîtîtîhî bimiso so ipotîhura nyahî komî isîhiyaanangî gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamîtaandî netî jîhî apîpaahî katatî tîmanatî ahaimbîpaamî jîhapîhapa nanyinyataise. Amî ipotîhura gaahapa nahataapa sapî namîhandî ahiyopîpa nasamîto nyatato.

*Porîho Korindhiyai Ketî Notî Maawinjasîthandapî Nusesîpatî Kaun-dataase*

<sup>23</sup> Wanî kîma pîwîma nînî ketî japîhî sangisenda namaasohîthandapîhaare. Nînî sangisenda japîhî ketî notaataahî amî maipîhandî samîhatîhî ahotîndîhandapî pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha kasatisanîhî amî samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî yaasatî netî nasopîsasînatî maipîtîtaihî kandapî nînî sangisenda japîhî ketî kura namaaso. Iyataatî amî pîwîha sa nehî akîtî akîtîhaanîhî Autaahaatîho ninjatî mmosîhî nînî kandaato. Isî amî nînî jaipîtisanaahî gaasî Autaahaatîho nîngî netî nanosasane. <sup>24</sup> Iyataatî amî sahîhî aimî andîtitîwî Jîsaasihopî taawî nga gîwunyaawaayopo. Saiwî sahî gîwunyaawaayowî nînî sangisî sasatîtî nînî Kîraisihopî kandîsasihopîpa sapa sapaapî gwînyaapîse satîtandîmaahî. Owe. Nînî nehî samî Kîraisihopî aimî gîwunyaahohîthandî netî andîtisaiwataayo amî sahî kiyaatînîhî Kîraisihopîthî pîwîha akaaha andîtitîwî gîwunyaapî maarîtîtaatîwo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Aihî nînî pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha waapîhîndî jîhî napîtî kasatohîpatamataîndî kasatisanîhî amî sahunî nînunî nyamî maarîho yaasatî nanyopîsasîndaihî kandapî nînî namatî usinjaatî ketî kuraanîhî maipîhandî samîhatîhî ahotîsurâ namaaso. Isî sahî sawanaatî sandapî mmondaapo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatî amî nînî samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî nasopîsasîtî yaasîhandî nasamisanîhî sahî wîndî maarîmitîsaihî amî nîngî nisî maarîho omanîtîtîhî nepî nanîpîpîsaihî nînî maarîtîtandîhiya Korindhiya usa bîmîmîtaapo. Amî nehî sahîhîso. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî amî sandî kandapî nînî gwînyaataatî ketî tîtîhî kuraanîhî sangî jasondandî namaapîtî nisî utîpîho jîpatîpîpîndî sapî aimî nusoaasataayo. Amî sahî samîhatîhî maipîhandî ahotîndîhandapî japîhî nepemaitîwî amî sahî sawanaatî tîtîhematisaihîapo. Amî nînî sangisenda napîsanîhura sahî nisî maarîho yaasatî maarîmitîtîhandî naninyawî nînî maarîtîtandî sahî nisî maarîho nepî nanîpîpîtaatîwo. Aisaihî nînî nisî utîpîhoaatîhî aimî kasatohîpatamatîyaatî nyahî nahatiyaanî sahunî nînunî maarîtîthawo. <sup>4</sup> Nînî sapî utîpîmo kîmo sîretî saîndî jîpatîpîyohîtîmandî apaapîmaahî nisî amîtîha nanopîsasînatî waatî mîtaahî pîhîndî gwînyaatî amî nisî maarîho notî nasanisatî yaasatî nanîtîmasîhî amî nînî gwîtîmetaatî kutîpatî katisatî jîpatîpîyataayo. Iyataatî nînî sangisî apîpaahî aungwohandî nisî maarîho nasanyohîthandî sahî mmondaatîwî jîpatîpîyataayo. Amî nînî samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî sangisî yaasîhandî nasopîsasîsanîhî mandîropatîwî isetîtaatîwîmaahî. Owetise.



*Por'ho Korindhiyai Utaaho Maip'handi Kais'hoai Jap'hi Numwaa'ise Undataase*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati am'i utaaso so nisun'i samun'i maar'ho neti nanyop'isat'i yaas'hand'i nanyamiso nyah'i nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati am'i ko pi'wiha katati timanati kaind'indi sahi nahatiyaatang'i wamwaan'i wamwaan'i nasetaise. Am'i n'ini sand'i ko kaind'hand'i wamwaan'i wamwaan'i sang'i nasetaise toh'it'mand'i apaap'maato kandap'i pi'wiha aim'i n'ini katoha sikaatih'ito. Aih'i am'i n'ini kaam'i tiwat'haat'i naimaati wa jap'hi katitandi pondih'ito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati koais'i tit'hepumwaitaatiwi ko maip'hand'i kaind'handap'i wihoaan'i aim'i nunyaw'i sand'i ipot'hura k'iny'i wind'i kamaati'pi kamaime undoh'it'indi gaatih'ito. Aih'i ko maip'hand'i kais'ho namati wani aim'i nepemaitataise. <sup>7</sup> Isi wani sahi ko maip'hand'i kaind'handap'i nan'ipimatiwi kom'i maip'hand'i kand'ini nepumapi jap'hi numwaa'pi koi sahi and'it'iwip'ise. Am'i sahi kom'i maip'hand'i nepumaamasahi kandap'i ko pi'hitati waati maar'ho as'piyati gw'inyaatoanda wiwa daah'i kon'ih'i nop'isas'indaiso. <sup>8</sup> Am'i sand'i kandap'i n'ini sangis'i tar'iwisat'iti sahi auta koi nunjawi maar'ho nunyaw'ise satataato. <sup>9</sup> Am'i j'hi n'ini sangis'i sasat'iti koais'i sahi waati waati wat'ip'it'iw'i pi'wiha kaund'wise satoh'it'indi n'ini kasatoh'ip'ipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowond'i mmondand'i pi'wiha sap'i aim'i j'ipati'piyo. <sup>10</sup> Am'i sahi utaaho wom'i maip'hand'i nepumawaawaah'i am'i n'ngisangi maasi t'maamait'iti kom'i maip'hand'i nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so n'ngis'i maip'hand'i kanisoai kom'i kaind'hand'i awaind'hand'i metih'hand'i kand'i ko maip'hand'i n'ngi kanind'hand'i nemwataayo. Sah'i nep'i jap'hi t'maamait'iw'i itataman'indaati'iw'i gw'inyaataati'utaasom'i maip'hand'i nemwataayo. Sand'i n'ini ak'it'inihi'iti'iti kiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sand'i nyangi nanyoaipas'it'indi wiwa Bwaas'ir'ih'i neti awaindemati daah'i nanyop'isat'i nyam'i t'maamaitoh'it'hand'i neti nanyis'ipaitaihe. Isi am'i nyah'i Bwaas'ir'ih'i kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanis'i nyah'i Kiri wind'i neh'i maawinjaati am'i wind'i namaawupwait'haawo.

*Por'ho Koais'i Autaahaat'ho Ot'ip'ipati Numwip'at'ip'i Kandaase*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati wani pi'wiha neh'i kai wa n'ini katitandiyo: N'ini Kiraisihopiha pi'wiha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunah'ipati T'iroasihanda notaayo. Saind'i niyon'ih'i am'i Awais'ho n'ini kom'i pi'wiha kap'ih'i is'ihiyai kandun'itand'i daih'ira neti daanuwati tit'ihen'mataise. <sup>13</sup> Saind'i kaindun'itand'i daih'ira nutati jap'waatataahand'i kand'i sap'ih'i nisi naisoho Taitusihoai pi'wiha sap'ih'a is'isihoi woais'i n'ini mausonataati am'i kandap'i nisi maar'ho wind'i yat'ih'maanitise. Am'i sand'i n'ini sap'i pi'hind'i gw'inyaataate. Aih'i am'i sap'ih'i neh'i mashonj'i is'ihiyaisati bimamb'iti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise und'it'imap'i yap'ipati p'ropinj'hand'i Mase-toniyaahandaahap'i notaayo. Iyataati n'ini Taitusihop'i daap'i notaayo.

*Autaahaat'hom'i Wat'ip'handaa'hi Aposer'hiya Tiworisai Tip'ip'ihatisawaayopo*

<sup>14</sup> Iyataahand'i kand'i wani n'ini Autaahaat'hoai k'iny'i gaahonje und'it' mep'i autaahemwataayo am'i nyah'i kom'i pi'wiha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiy'hiyaan'ni Kiraisihoisaa'iti t'maamaitoh'it'hand'i Autaahaat'ho nasisoaari neti and'tinyais'ih'i am'i kahapaamapi'pa nyah'i kom'i ot'ip'ipati kawit'haah'ira neti nanyisapus'iwaiwai nyah'i newaati tiwa ip'ihatisawaam'haayo. Nyahimata tiwa ip'ihatisot'it'and'i siyaati nyah'i tiworisai tiwa ip'ihatisaati is'ihiyai numwaasi nasohiy'hiya k'imiye und'it'iw' nasooan'wi aun'hiyoh'ipatamatiyaati is'ihiyai nunj'haayo. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nyangis'i nahataap'p'ih'i neti natanyoasih'i is'ihiyais'i kom'i pi'wiha

nyahi katawaunjihaayo. Katawaunjonihî kîretapî isihîya Autaahaatîhopî mmonîwî giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatî komî pîwîha nyahî isihîyaisî katawaunjonîha sa wapa apîpaahî gaahapa waamainjotîhapaamatîyatî noaipatî isihîyaamîhatîhî ahondaise. Ahotîhî amî isihîya nahataapîpîhiya Kîraisîhopî mmonîwî giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Amî siyatî wapa waatî waamainjotîhapa nahataapîpîhî notî ahotîpatamatîyaatî Kîraisîhopî pîwîha nyahî nesi nahataapîpîhî isihîyai Kîraisîhopî giwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho taatî japîhî numwaasawîhiyaamunî amî Kîraisîhopî gîmaawunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho namumwaasawîhiyaamî otîhatîhî isapîpa kwîtaahomatîyaatî tîwîhaawaatî isihîyaisî katawaunjihaayo. Katawaunjonîhî amî kandapî Autaahaatîho nyapî maaritataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatî amî isihîya Kîraisîhopî pîwîha nyahî isihîyai katawaunjonîha atîhomiwî nemahohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho saundatî sahî nîngisawî windî asîtimatîwî bîmîmîtaapo undîtaise. Kiyaisî Autaahaatîho saundîtandîhiyaasî nyahî pîwîha Kîraisîhopî katawaunjonîha kiyamî maarîhoaatîhî itapîpaamî andîhîramataiwîha newaayopo. Iyataatî amî isihîya nyamî pîwîha atiwi nepemaitîwî nehauhî Autaahaatîho taatî japîhî numwaasawîhiyaaisahî Autaahaatîho sahî nîngisawî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nepî bîmîtaapo undataise. Saundisawîhiya nyamî pîwîha kiyamî maarîhoaatîhî wapa apîpaahî gaahapa jîpiyatî waamainjotîhapaamatîyatî kurîmwînatî nusoaipasîhî atiwi mmonîwî newaayopo. Isî amî isihîya diyaanîhî nehî sawana nga pîwa sa katîwunjîtaapo? Isîhiya sawanaamî andîtata nga satî otîpîtî windî kamaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Amî nînîhî nga satî otîpîtî kaito amî nînîhî isihîya usa taahiyîhiya samîhatîhî sahî usohauhî bindawa Kîraisîhopî nyahî pîwîha kataunjîsaihî isihîya atîtaatîwî nawîho awaisîho nyanymîto tîwî isihîyai katîwunjonîhîhiyaamataindîhonînîmaae. Owe. Nînî saindî windî kaîndîhonînîmaae. Nînî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhonînisî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrî Autaahaatîho ninjatîhî amî ko sawaho pîwîha naninyatî natanoaasisîha akîtînîhî kaîndunjataayo.

### 3

#### *Aposerîhiya Autaahaatîho Komî Isîhiyaisatî Pîwîha Wanîha Wisasisîhaamî Otîpîpatîhiyaare*

<sup>1</sup> Amî sahî usaatî nisapî satîwî Porîho nyahî komî ambîpatî nîwîmaitîhaawî pîwîha sa jîpatîpiyataise tîwî gwînyaawaayowo? Nînî netî nîwahonînî gaahonîne ndî naimaatîtandî sapî utîpîho so jîpatîpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amî sandî apaapîmaato. Nisetîrîhîretapî isihîya usa sangî kasatîwî utîpîho jîpatîpaitaahetahonînîmaae. Aîndî amî sahî nisapî nisetîrîhîretapî Porîho gaaho amî maipîhoe undîwî isihîya usaisî utîpîho jîpatîpaiwî kaundîtaahetahonînîmaae. Amî sandî isihîya usa sapîhî sahî usohauhî samîhatîhî bindawaawî jaipîpa taawî sangisî katîwisasohiyîhiyaahîhî sîretî kiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Amî nînîhî nisapaahî sahî sawanaatî noaipapî nisetîrîhîretapî utîpîho pasîhandamataiwî isîhiyaisî nepî kaundîwî nunjawaayopo. Amî nînî pîwîha kandîsasohîhaaraahî Autaahaatîho netî nasepemaîsîhî sahî noaipapî gaahîyaatîmatauhî amî samî dahopa pîwîha isihîya nahatîya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawî kîya katawataapo, e Porîho pîwîha akaahaahîhî kiyai kataunjîhî ka netî kiyai gaahîyemwatî nusepemaahîwataise tîwî mmonawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Sahî sametîrîhîretapî sawanaatî samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nunjawaayopo. Amî nînî samîhatîhî bindataatî Kîraisîhopî komî pîwîha kasatîhî kandîsasohîtîhandaahî komî pîwîha sangisî netî nasepemaîsîhî sahî gaahîyaatî noaipîhauhî amî samî dahopa isîhiya nahatîya utîpîho pasîhandamataiwî mmonîwî awîtawaayopo. Iyauhî sahîhî samî pîwîha

dahopaara isihiyaisi nepi Kraisiho sawaho komi piwaha utipihooatithi jipatipaisihomataiwu nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipihooatithi nahatiya awitohihomataiwu noaipahohitimandi Kraisiho piwaha wapa utipihooatithi jipatiipaihahaamahe. Ami Autaahaatihoo apipaahi watipihooatithi konihimimisihomihoo Itipihoo sami maarihooatithi otipipati kaindahandaahi sahi saiwu noaipawaayopo. Iyataati ami sandihoo Autaahaatihomihoo winihapipa nawihoo nanjootipataatithi jipatiipindisihamatiyahaamahe. Owetise. Ami nehoo Autaahaatihomihoo Itipihoo isihiyaami maarihooatithi bimisihomihoo otipipati kaindahandaahi.

<sup>4</sup> Ami nyahihoo Kraisihoaisaati aimi timaamaitaahiyaanisoo kandaahi Autaahaatihoo komi otipipati sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatihoo. Komi otipipati Autaahaatihoo nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwu nehoo nanihyaati katihoo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaani nga kaito taati katihoo. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaani isihiya usaisi newaati nusepemaahiwaaati gaahiyemwihamaayo. Nehoo Autaahaatihoo sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. <sup>6</sup> Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisihoo Autaahaatihoo piwaha wanihoo Komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaapi isihiyaisi piwaha kataunjitihoo Autaahaatihoo sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjihoo isihiyaisi piwaha winihapipaami jipatiipindisihoo kaundihoo. Owe. Autaahaatihomihoo Itipihoo Gaahoo isihiyaami maarihooatithi bimisihoo kaundihoo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomihoo Itipihoo sohoo isihiyaisi neti nusepemaahiwati kiyaisi asitimatitaatihoo nunyataise. Aihoo ami winihapipaahi isihiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi kandapi sahi piwaha nepi Autaahaatihooapihapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

*Autaahaatihoo Isihiyaisati Piwaha Wanihoo Wisasisihoo Nausainjitihoo Awaindihoo*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomihoo winihapipa Mosesihoo isihiyaisi kataunjimbipa ami kapa windi minjapepihoo rohiyihiyaisi sahi winihapipa windi minjapepihoo kandapi piwaha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapipa nawihoo nanjootipataatithi Autaahaatihoo jipatiipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimwaahohiyai sahi piwaha nepi napwitaapo undahapaasi Mosesihoo isihiyai kataunjihoo komi ndimaahomwaanoo Autaahaatihomihoo nausainjitihoo noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipa Autaahaatihoo gaare tihoo. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandoo Mosesihomihoo ndimaahomwaanoo waati awaindihoo nausaatihoo Isiraherihoo Mosesihomihoo ndimaahomwaanoo windi kiyaanihoo utaaroo maawinjasopo. <sup>8</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomihoo winihapipaami otipipati Mosesihoo nesipati nausainjitihoo apipaahi awaindihoo gaahandi isihiyaami maarihoo komi Itipihoo Gaahoo nyami maarihooatithi bimisihoo isihiyaami maarihoo windohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha isihiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepi napopise undisihoo Mosesihoo kataunjihoo Autaahaatihoo komi nausainjitihoo awaindihoo neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi isihiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatihoo sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasataato. Sahoo maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndihoo noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaatihoo komi watipihaiwa isihiyaami maarihoo windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomihoo piwaha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjitihoo Mosesihoo komi ndimaahomwaanoo nausaataho isihiyaisi kataunjindihoo aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaatihoo piwaha wanihoo komi isihiyaisati wisasisihoo nyahi newaati timaamahiwaati mmonihoo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoo komi piwaha winihapipa windi utaaroo ahimotati wani aimi owetisihoo

nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherihyaapi numwisi ami komi piwiha wanaha isihiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapihi ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami niwusainjitihandi awaindihandisihai isihiyai nunyati nunjifaise.

*Autaahaatho Piwiha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihyaanimatithaayo*

<sup>12</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wanaha komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihiyaisi katawaunjithaayo. <sup>13</sup> Siyati watipihandi nausainjitihandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji niwusainjitihandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherihya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasipatamatiyati nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wanaha noasihamaayo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaatho winihapi pa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nausaataho winihapi pa Isiraherihyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihandhi kandi ami kiyami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohtihanda winihapi pa Autaahaatho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwami minjapepihropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapi paami piwiha jha jahaha awitawaaw kiyami amitha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatai asihatihi piwiha wanaha Kiraisihopiha (Autaahaatho wisasati komi isihiyai numwisihaha) winihapi pa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusihihandamatiyati kiyami amitha daahi asihata namihatisihaha kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahhi nurorhaatitaise. <sup>15</sup> Nahateweti Autaahaatihomi winihapi pa Mosesiho jipati paimbipa awitimi napiw wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyihyaami amitha windi namausorihaatise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathoaisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihihi komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wisasainjirihihi nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaathoenda notaati komi amitha asihata namihatisihaha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitha nurorhaatati winjapwaatataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Itipih Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho nehohiyihiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatho nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapi pa japepihrohitihandaiti. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati nyahih nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi am nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaathopi ko apipaahi akitinhi awaisihoh watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatitihawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonhi isihiyaisi uwaati nyahi Autaahaatho apipaahi akitinhi watipihoh awaisihoh gaahoe undaati nunjitihaawo.

## 4

*Nyah Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihamatiyaahiyaanire*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatho nyangi maarihoh asipinyisati komi piwiha wanaha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawo

nanyam+hanataise. Nanyam+hainj+hiyaanis+ nyah+ is+hiyais+ Kom+ p+w+ha katawaunj+ti+haahandap+ napaisaat+ ahiyawa newa maan+maanisaat+ namahaamaayo. Owetise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat+ am+ nyah+hi+ wapa neh+ akiti+ akiti+n+hi+ akip+paah+ is+hiyais+ katawaunj+ti+haaw+ aim+ nyam+ maar+ho newa kipw+inaat+ gw+nyaaahaayo. Iyataat+ wapa nyah+ kaisaihi+hapa jaip+paatan+hi+ is+hiya mmon+w+ katisaihi+ nyangi many+tand+hapa w+ndi+ nyah+ kamaayo. Iyataat+ nyah+ sangisi+ wapa jaip+pa kamaasato. Owetise. Neh+ nasisoaari+ Autaahaat+ihom+ p+w+ha akiti+ akaahaah+hi+ nyah+ sangisi+ nasesip+waat+ katawaasasi+haayo. Siyaat+ neh+ Autaahaat+ihom+ p+w+ha akaahaah+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nyainjatihi+ auta sahi+ (Autaahaat+ihom+) is+hiyaatangi katawaasasi+haayo. Am+ is+hiya usa mmonawaaw+ nyah+ neh+ p+w+ha akiti+ akaahaah+hi+ katawaunjaihi+ am+ kiya nyap+ sati+w+ sahi+ p+w+ha jaip+pa katiwunjopo nyati+w+ w+ndi+ ikw+maanyitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat+ am+ sahi+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ katawaunjoh+haap+ sati+w+ is+hiya usa sam+ p+w+ha katiwunjoh+ha w+ndi+ mmon+w+ namehopo tota akiti+tonaah+ am+ sand+ nyah+ nga tit+hi+ katawaamunjon+hi+maae. Owetise. Am+ sand+hi+ is+hiya siya sawana kiyaaam+ atih+r+ maar+ho nep+ nisaputi+w+ nyam+ p+w+ha at+ihomisoht+ihandaae. Saiw+ at+ihomisauh+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati+ sahi+ nisi+ p+w+ha at+ihomaanisow+ kandap+ p+w+ha nepise undih+hiyaatawaawe.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+ is+hiya neh+ maap+ yap+mbatamb+haiwaapaah+hi+ gw+nyamap+ am+ K+raisihop+ w+ndi+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ am+ti+ha net+ ni+wisapus+hi+ Autaahaat+ihom+ p+w+ha wan+ha K+raisihop+ti+ha nyah+ is+hiyais+ kaundaat+ katawaunjoh+ha w+ndi+ mohopo. K+r+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+ siyati+ net+ ni+wisapus+hi+ am+ kiya K+raisihop+ p+w+ha sisi+ha nausainj+ti+handamatiyati+ kiya daiw+ bitohoh+r+ih+ret+ net+ ni+wusoaaton+hi+ kiyaaam+ am+ti+ha nga nusor+haat+ti+hati+ kati+ namusor+ihainje. Owetise. Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasihoaisangi+ Autaahaat+ihomatiyahos+ am+ Autaahaat+ihometir+ih+retap+ kom+ nausainj+ti+hand+ watip+ihaiwa nga tit+hi+ nyangi net+ nanyisataise ti+w+ kiya w+ndi+ mohopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat+ ap+paah+ akiti+n+hi+ nyah+ sangisi+ sasataat+ sahi+ nyam+ p+w+ha at+nyiw+ am+ nyah+ katoh+p+pa kapa kaiw+ise taati+ ausaahaamaayo. Sireti+ w+ndi+ amusaawaat+ am+ kim+ireti+ sataati+ sahi+ Jisasi+ K+raisihoi+ at+iw+ise am+ ko (nyam+) Awaisihoso taati+ p+w+ha ausaahaayo. Am+ sand+ sangisi+ jatatamaanaat+ am+ and+ti+siaw+ti+haaw+ K+raisihoi+ kanyat+hi+ kiyahaayo. <sup>6</sup> Autaahaat+ihoi+ waara satise. “Wapa owetati+ as+hatind+hand+hi+hi+ ahotimb+p+hi+ nausaatat+ saasanotane,” tati+ katih+ am+ kireti+ noaipase. Am+ ko satis+ho kim+iko Jisasi+ K+raisihop+ net+ sis+haamatiyati+ nyam+ daaya bitohoh+ti+hand+ nanyepemaah+watase. Am+ ko siyati+ nyam+ dahopa bitohoh+ti+hand+ gaah+iretenyamati+ nanyepemais+ti+mand+ am+ Autaahaat+ihop+ is+hiya sati+w+ ko ap+paah+ nausaatat+ sanah+hotati+ am+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyati+ am+ watip+ihoe ti+w+ mmondaati+we, Jisasi+ K+raisihoi+ kom+ nd+maahomwaa+netap+ nyangi net+ aim+ nanyisir+ihireto. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ihopun+ am+ Jisasi+ K+raisihopun+ mmon+hoh+ti+mand+ wapa ap+paah+ gaahapa on+ha yap+pataahisangi+ am+ wipat+ jaatipataahisangi+ naumbw+inat+ am+ nawatat+and+ihapop+ windimb+paamatiyahande. Am+ nyangisangi+ kim+ikireti+ nyam+ amb+pat+ w+ndi+ and+ti+mitati+ on+ha yap+pat+ net+ naumbw+inat+ nop+isasi+netap+amatiyati+ napoti+ nop+isasi+nahati+ kateti+ Autaahaat+ihom+ p+w+ha K+raisihop+ha ap+paah+ gaaha anaah+ha ahondaise. Iyataat+ ot+p+pat+ k+mat+ K+raisihop+ p+w+ha ausaawa is+hiyati+ katawaunj+ti+haahand+ watip+ihand+ sand+ nyangi yawanaanam+ihetap+ nehaamaayo. Autaahaat+ihoi+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pati+ kawiti+haaw+ net+ and+ti+nyaiwati+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ nyangi nanyinyataise. Am+

isihiya Autaahaatihopi satiw kom otipipatihiyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatiwo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipih nisapupwi kihihooanopi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihoo kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasih ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinhi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarihoo yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitiha (maariho) daahi kandinhi windi neti namaanyopiasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinhi neti namaanyopiasinjihi ami nyangi Autaahaatihoo windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaiso taati nyangi nanyoaiipasipapaapi windi yamaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ishiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihendi kandi Autaahaatihoo nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aih nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihoo kaito tati wendi maawinjasih siyihyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihyaanis kandapi koi tiwohipatamataiwi komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitmandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasihoo nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatih nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyihyaanini bimonih ishiya mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ami nyahi asiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonih kandapi ishiya nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitmandi nasisoar deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaiipasih Jisaasihoo nyamihatih bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi ishiyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitmandapi ishiya mmondaatiwe. <sup>12</sup> Aih ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarihoo yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanhi napowaati windi namaasahaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaitiwhandi wani taawi newaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japhi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo,” *Aunihiri 116:10*

tati jipati paipatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaatihoo) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaihi gwunyaawaati ami ishiyaisti piwaha Kiraisihopi kiyaaninhi kaundihaato. <sup>14</sup> Nyahi sandi kiyohitmandi siyaati mmonahaawe, Autaahaatihoo nyami Awaisihoo Jisaasihoo napomasih japhi ahowimati ami Jisaasihooaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawi nyahi napwisaihi japhi ahonyimahonih nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaan noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyai nahataapipih ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjo-hiyihyaanangi nanyoaiyataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihoo maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya piwaha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiw Kop gwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehendi Autaahaatihoo kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonih ami kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya koi gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autahepumaitatiwo.

*Autaahaatihoo Isihya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Kopi Gwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo*

16 Am̄ sand̄ isihiya wapa kamaiwi neh̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwaitand̄ kiyaam̄ aunah̄pa net̄ K̄iraisiho kom̄ amb̄pat̄ maar̄ho yaaw̄hand̄ net̄ napwind̄handap̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwasih̄ am̄ p̄w̄iha k̄im̄kandap̄ha nyah̄ w̄ind̄ yamaayaat̄ is̄hiyais̄ katawaunj̄haayo. Iyataat̄ am̄ nyam̄ amb̄pat̄ neh̄ yamaati tiwat̄haat̄hati is̄hiya tip̄ namaupw̄i yaasihand̄ nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauh̄hand̄ kand̄ nyam̄ oman̄t̄it̄h̄ maar̄ho asis̄ha neh̄ naas̄ naaseti taat̄ wat̄p̄itat̄i asoehoematataise. 17 Iyataat̄ am̄ wan̄ nyah̄ neh̄ masehonjet̄ amb̄pat̄i yaasihaiwa nehoh̄p̄imba wapa awaimb̄paamaahe. Owe. Sand̄ n̄n̄i apaap̄maato. Am̄ wan̄ nyam̄ amb̄pat̄i yaasihaiwa nanyoaipas̄iw̄imaiwai nusatip̄haat̄ ap̄ipaah̄i awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapataat̄h̄i nanyam̄tand̄hiyaan̄t̄ih̄to. 18 Aih̄ am̄ nyah̄ nyam̄ nd̄iha wapa auta ahotih̄ m̄mohoh̄p̄et̄ mw̄it̄ip̄isaat̄i kapai iwinjat̄ihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyah̄ neh̄ wapa yam̄hapataat̄h̄i nyam̄ nd̄ihaara w̄nd̄i m̄moh̄n̄h̄i koaisat̄i ahotimb̄paapaah̄h̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataat̄ nyangi nyam̄ amb̄pat̄i maar̄ho yaasihand̄ wapa taat̄i nanyoaipas̄ih̄i m̄monaat̄i nehoh̄p̄ipaap̄i nyah̄ gw̄inyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataat̄ sand̄ n̄n̄i apaap̄maato. Am̄ nyangi wapa nanyoaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄ m̄monaat̄i nehoh̄p̄ipa sapaah̄i neh̄ mas̄ihonj̄i ahotinjat̄i ket̄i owet̄it̄aise. O am̄ nyam̄ nd̄ihaara wapa auta w̄nd̄i mon̄hoh̄p̄ipa Autaahaat̄ho nyangi nanyam̄tand̄hapa yam̄hapataat̄h̄i ahotimb̄paah̄i kapaan̄h̄i ahot̄it̄aise.

## 5

1 K̄imaap̄i yap̄imbatamb̄i nyam̄ amb̄maiwaah̄i an̄aan̄j̄i gohapar̄ihaan̄amat̄iyah̄iwaare. Is̄i am̄ amb̄maiwaah̄i gohapar̄ihaiwaas̄i nosas̄inat̄i owet̄it̄aise. Nosas̄inat̄i oweton̄h̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄ho amb̄pat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄p̄ihat̄i wan̄hat̄i wipetahat̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kiyahat̄i nanyam̄it̄aise. 2 Nyam̄ amb̄pat̄i yap̄ipatamb̄h̄atisaat̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i ponyatat̄i nyat̄h̄nyinj̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ho amb̄pat̄i gaahat̄i naan̄j̄haiwa namehat̄i wat̄p̄ihat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ihat̄i nanyam̄tand̄i maar̄itaat̄i jat̄im̄i nohaayo. 3 Am̄ nyah̄ sat̄i amb̄pat̄i wat̄pit̄i apot̄h̄iramatiyaat̄i newaat̄i biyaat̄i nipaat̄ihaawaah̄i w̄nd̄i somaah̄iȳhiyaan̄imet̄ih̄aawe. 4 O am̄ wan̄ amb̄mbat̄i k̄imat̄i gohapar̄ihatisaat̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i naan̄j̄anyisat̄i yaasih̄i nehosisaat̄i bind̄ihaayo. Sand̄ am̄ katot̄imand̄i nyam̄ amb̄pat̄i k̄imatisaat̄i napowaat̄i kat̄i namait̄ihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Amb̄pat̄i wat̄p̄ihat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ihat̄i newaat̄i apot̄h̄iramatiyaat̄i niyoait̄ihaaw̄ihandap̄ito. Siyat̄i nyam̄ amb̄pat̄i k̄imat̄i noaipat̄i nepemaitat̄i amb̄pat̄i wan̄hat̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ihat̄i kat̄in̄h̄i ahot̄im̄i nutand̄ihatimat̄itand̄ihatap̄ito. 5 Autaahaat̄ho nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaati nyatatamanat̄i nyamanataise amb̄pat̄i wat̄p̄ihat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ihat̄i nanyam̄tand̄o. Iyat̄i am̄ ko It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho aim̄i nanyinyataise. It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho so Autaahaat̄ho nanyamiso ipot̄ihura nahataapa gaahapa ak̄it̄i nasam̄to tat̄i j̄ihap̄ihapaamat̄iyaho nanyinyataise. Is̄i am̄ wan̄ K̄iraisiho is̄hiyai maar̄ho numwind̄ihand̄i m̄mon̄ihohur̄imuraap̄i nyah̄ siyaat̄i w̄nd̄i ḡimunyaaho.

6 It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho nanyamis̄ih̄o ko nasisoaari sandap̄i net̄i ḡinyunyaasih̄i ḡnyunyainj̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ho sand̄i ak̄it̄i kaitaise taat̄i nyah̄ gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataat̄ am̄ nyangis̄i aim̄i ḡinyunyaataitaise nyah̄ k̄imat̄i amb̄mbatisaat̄i bimohur̄imura nyam̄ Awais̄hoaisaat̄i maas̄i bind̄ihaamaayo. Owe. Neh̄ amb̄pat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ihat̄i sawaho nanyinyon̄h̄i nesihuraah̄i maas̄i koaisaat̄i bim̄t̄ihaaw̄i wan̄h̄i

nyangi yandihî bindihaayo. <sup>7</sup> Nyahî Koaisî nyamî ndihaara wîndî mausonhaahandî kandî taawaatî gwunyaawaatî bimaamî nohaayo. <sup>8</sup> Nîni aimî kato. Nyahî sandapî akite taatî Autaahaatîhopî gwunyaawaatî amî maaritîhaayo ko ambîpatî watîpîhatî yamîhapataatîhapîhatî nanyinyonîhî ambîpatî kîmaapî yapîmbatambîhati namasisî ambîpatî yamîhapataatîhapîhatî nesisî yamîhapataatîhî Awaisîho Jisaasihoaaisaati maasî bimîtihaahandapo. <sup>9</sup> Isî sandapî nyahî kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî nyamî ambîmbatisaati bindîhaawisangisî amî ambîpatî watîpîhatî yamîhapataatîhapîhatî newaati Jisaasihoaaisaati bindîhaawisangisî Komî maaritati gwînyaasîrîhîretî mmonainjaati kaimî nutîhaawe. <sup>10</sup> Sandî amî apaapîmaato nyahî ambîpatî kîmaapî yapîmbatambîhatisaati bindîhaawî Komî gwînyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaaatî amî Komî maarîmitiweiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî komî ndîhetî noaipawa bitosaihî ko tipîtapaatî nyasonatî maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaanangî kandapî wihoanîhandî nanyinyatî amî gaahaiwa Komî maaritati gwînyaasîwaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaanangisî amî kandapî wihoanîhandî nanyamîtaihîto.

*Isîhiya Kîraisihomîhetapî Autaahaatîhomî Naisîhiyaaimatawaapo*

<sup>11</sup> Isî amî nyahî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ndîhetî bitoaitîhaahiyaaniso taatî gwînyaahaawî Komî maarîmitiweiwa kamaayaatî amî nehî Komî maaritati gwînyaasîwaiwaahîhî napaitaatî kaitîhaawo. Kiyaaatî Komî pîwîha atîwisaaatî komîhatîhî sanowaatî bimîtihaawo. Iyaati amî isîhiyaisî sandapî biyati gwînyaatatî nusesîpatonîhî gwînyuyaitaatiwî kaundîtihaawo. Iyataati nyahî sangisî pîwîha tîtîhî akîtinîhî akaaha kasatîhaato Autaahaatîhoaisangi tîtîhî akîte tati nyasosîho. Nyahî aimî gwînyaahaayo, sahî nyamî pîwîha aimî kasatohîhaapî pîwîha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tîwî aimî gwînyaahauho. <sup>12</sup> Nîni sangisî kasatotîmandî sahî nisapî ko utaaho gaahoe tîwî nisonîwî gwînyaitaatiwî kasatataa-maato. Owetise. Isîhiya nyapî sisaiwî kaiwîhiye, o nyahîhî gaahiyaane tîwî sawana naimaatîwî Autaahaatîhomî maarîmitiweiwa kaiwîhiya kasatohiyîhiyaisî nyapî kiya saiwî saiwî gaahati kaiwîhiye undîwî nga kaundîtaatiwî kasatataato. <sup>13</sup> Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nasisoari pîhîtaati ausaapî niyohîtihandapî sahî nyapî satîwî siya nasisoari pîhîtiwî pîwîha katîmî niyowî naharîho numwaasîhî naharîtiwîtowo tîwî katawaawaahî amî nyahîhî pîwîha ausaapî nuto, Autaahaatîho kîmîkatî kaitîhaawî natanyoaasihîhiyaaniso. O amî sahî nyapî kiya gaahati kaiwî pîwîha ausaawaayopo tîwî gwînyaapî katawaawaahî amî sandîhî nge, amî sapî sangisî andîtisaiwîtihaawî otîpîpatî kiyahaayo. <sup>14</sup> O amî sandî apaapîmaae, Kîraisihomî maarîho nyangisî nanyamindîhandî sandaahî andîtitaatiwî pîwîha ausaahaayo. Amî nyahî siyohîtiemandî Autaahaatîho isîhiya nahatiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî wihoanîhandî kiyaisî numwîtotîhandî nahatiyaamîhandî namatî Jisaasihoaaisî kiyaaamî aunahîpatî netî napotaise taati aimî gwînyaahaawe. Siyati Kîraisihomî isîhiyaamî aunahîpatî netî napwîndîhandaahî sawana kiyaaamî maipîhaiwaapî napwauhîhandamatiyatî kiyaaamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho amî nga nemwataise. <sup>15</sup> Isîhiya nahatiya kiyaaamî maipîhaiwaapî napwîtotîwîhiyaasî namatî Kîraisihomî kiyaaamî aunahîpatî netî napotaise. Isî Jisaasihomî kiyaaamî maipîhaiwaapî napwîhî kiya namaapopî bimohiyîhiya kiyaaamî maaritîwî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî daiwî japepîhîrîwî kaiwî bimîtaatiwîmaae. Owetise. Kiyaaamî aunahîpatî netî napotati japîhî asohoematati nepasîhomî gwînyaati maaritîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî kaiwî bimîtaatiwî.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati jîhura nyahî Kîraisihopî sangî gwînyaahohura isîhiyaamî maarîhoatîhî mausonaatî nehî yamaatî ambîpatetî kiyohîwaiwa



tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati am i jhisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohurasangisi Jisaasihopi ishiya windi moniwi gi munyaapihiya maariho jhomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati am kop nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho namhanati ah wisihoe taati windi gimaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isi am wani Jisaasiho ishiyaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonhaayoni siyaati windi gi munyaitihaawe. <sup>17</sup> Isi am ishiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi kiya tmaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatiho neti api paahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasihi kiya jhi bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiya wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Autaahaatiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisiho nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Kom napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonihyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati nyamaamahwaitaise Kom naisihyaanimatitahaawo. Aih Autaahaatiho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi ishiyaisi komi piwaha kaundihaawo Autaahaatihoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanih maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaatiho nanyamhanati natanyoasisawihyaanini ishiyai piwaha kaundihaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatiho Koi natausaasih kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni ishiya yapimbatambihiya japihi tmaamaitiwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komi naisihyaaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditandoo. Aih nyahi sandapi yapihandaa daayaati Autaahaatiho piwaha ishiyai kaundihaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaundihaawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi titih Autaahaatihomihyaaimatitaatiwo undaati kaundihaawe. <sup>20</sup> Aih nyahi Kiraisihom piwaha nesi yapihandaa daayaati ausaawaati kaundihaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihom piwaha kataawaunjonih am Autaahaatiho sawaho nyamihetapi Kom watipihandisa ishiyai piwaha watipihandisa kaundataase. Aih am nyahi ishiyaisi sataati kaundihaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatihaato, sahi Kom tiworisaatimatiwi windi bimimaawise. Owe. Sahi titih akitinhi Autaahaatihomihyaaimatiwi bimawise undihaato. <sup>21</sup> Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaahoi ainhohoi gaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonih noaipawaati gaahiyaaninisisaihi nanyamaahonih noaipawaati titih komihyaanimatitahaawo.

## 6

*Autaahaatiho Kom Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawihya Naanhaiwa Newaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi api paahi watipitaati sangi sasatihaato: Am sahi Autaahaatihoai nunjenihauhi am Autaahaatiho maariho asipisisati gaahandi nehhandi kasisati am sami maipihaiwa nesamasi am sahi komi gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyaatinih isiwatiwi kop giwunyaapihi. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati am komi piwaha wa aimi jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sataise. "Sahi ngingi nanisenihauhi am nini sami gapipa atisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Aih am nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasataato: Wani kmura

Autaahaatiho nyahi isihyaan-ni nahatiyaanangi jap-hi nanyamaitandi timentaise satataato.

<sup>3</sup> Aih- nyahi wapa titi-hmetihapa kapaaraah- isihiyai newa niwisapusaihi- am- kandapi- nyahi Autaahaatihom- piwiha katawaunjoh-haapi kiya piwiha maip-ha katitaati-wihapa w-ndi kamaayo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Am- nyam- piwiha am- nyam- dahopa am- wapa nahataapa an-ni titi-h gaahapa gaahiyaan- piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitot-haayo. Siyahaawi s-retapi isihiyais- nyahi Autaahaatihom- ot-pipati napaitaati ak-ti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjihaayo. Kiya nyap- sat-iwi, "Kimiya ak-tin-hi nga napait-wi Autaahaatihom- ot-pipati kiyawaayopo," tiwi mmon-iwi gw-nyaitaatiwo. Aih- isihiya usa nyangi poh-i-nyati-wi kahapaamap-pa nyam- ambipati yaasihaiwa nyap- kiyauh-hand- kandi daah- nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitot-haayo. Iyaati am- nyam- maar-ho am-ti-ha yaasati nanyi-nahaiwa isihiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipas-ihi pihitaati waati waati gw-nyaaawaati am- isihiya wapa kihihoan-jap- nep- nanyisapupwi- kiyauhi am- nyam- maar-ho am-ti-ha niwip-nyimatati kaihi am- nyah- wapa kaiti-haahapaapi w-ndi biyati gi-manyunyaaatati naharimatataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihiya nyam- ambipati ap-paahi yaasihaiwa nep- yainyupwapi am- nep- w-nyairap- nanyapupwi am- isihiya w-i-sand-hand- nyap- apowih- nep- nyahaman-iwi nanyisapupwi siyihiyaanangi nyawitaati-wiyawaayopo. Iyauhi am- nyah- dip-patisaati ot-pipati watipihaiwa kiyaati am- nyah- w-ndi naap-pa biyaati namowaati am- nandapa nyah- nandi-haahapa taahip-pa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipas-hand- kandi nyah- Autaahaatihom- ot-pipati napaitaati kiyaati kawis-haayo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati am- nyah- titi-h gaahiyaan- saasanatahiyaan- am- ak-ti ak-p-pa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyah- kaiti-haaw- Autaahaatiho gw-nyaat- maaritimb-pa nyah- mmonaati am- isihiya nyangi nepinyamap- pohip-nyisohiy-hiyaapi w-ndi apomaanyati am- neh- gaahati-hi isihiya nahatiyais- ahoyaati kawis-haayo. Iyaati am- Autaahaatihom- It-pi-ho Gaaho nyangi neti and-tinyais-ihi am- isihiyais- nyah- maar-ho ak-tin-hi nuny-haaw- saiwa nyah- kiyahaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyaati am- Autaahaatiho neh- sawaho nyangi neti and-tinyais-ihi am- kom- piwiha neh- ak-ti-haah-ihi K-raisihop-ti-ha isihiyais- nyah- nasisoaari katawaunj-haayo. Isihiya nyangis- maip-hand- kiyawaayopo maanyati-taati-wi nyah- matoaat-patamatiyaati newa napopitaati neh- an-ni titi-hiyaan- Autaahaatihom- piwiha katawaunjaati am- nyah- wapa kiyohip-paapi sapa titi-h-hapaamaahe tohiy-hiyai kapaami wihoan-jhapa kaund-haato. <sup>8</sup> Saiwa nyah- nyam- mit-ho nusoaasawaamaati am- isihiya usa nyam- ambipati nanyimaawaaw- am- isihiya usa mand-it-p-nyisauh-hand- kandi kiyaan-ni-hi taawa kiyahaayo. Aih- am- isihiya usa nyap- piwiha gaahaisangi am- maip-haisangi kat-iwi. Aiwi am- wapa nyah- ak-ti-hapa Autaahaatihop- kawisohip-pa kapaah-ihi kawison-hand- kandi isihiya nyap-, "Kiya jaip-pa katawaatopo," tawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Aiwi kiyaami usa nyap- K-raisihom- natausaas-ihi kom- piwiha nesi nap-iwi-hiyaare tiwi maahoaipupw-nyamap- mand-i-nyai-p- w-ndi gi-manyunyaaahopo. Am- kiya siyauh-hand- kandi am- K-raisihop- gi-wunyaahohiy-hiyaah- nyap- nga maar-i-w- nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati am- nyah- K-raisihom- piwiha isihiyai katawaunjoh-it-handap- isihiya nyap- mand-i-nyisohiy-hiya nyangi nyawisaihi- nap-w-i-haahandisaati maas- daay-haayo. Siyahaahand- kandi am- Autaahaatiho kiyai neh- w-ndi maawinjasi-hi nyangi w-ndi nyam- tiworisa ti-manyawauhi nyah- asi-y-hiyaan-ti-haayo. Wapa w-i-h-i- pi-w-i-pati watip-hapaara waati ambipateti nep- nyap- yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahand- kandi

windî siyîhiyaanangi tipîmaanyamahopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatî amî wiwetî isîhiya nyangi nyasonawaawî nyahî maarîho tundahiyaanamatiyaatî bimonîhî nyasonawaayopo. Maarîho tunda asîpîwisaaahiyaanamatendaahandî kandî Autaahaatîho nyangi andîtinyaiwitandî winjatîmî nohaawî nyahî nasisoaari maarîthaaayo. Maaritaatî amî nyahî wapa taahîpîpa owehiyaanîthaaahandî kandî nyahî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai newaatî Autaahaatîhoaisaatî tîmaamaihonîhî amî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaisî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa numwimbîpa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataatî amî nyahî yawanaanamîhapa owehiyaanîthaaahandî kandî amî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaisî gaahapa ipotî yamîhapataatîhî numwîtandî watîpîtatî jîhî tîmanatî katatî wîsasatî ahaimbîpa nahataapa nyangi nanyamîhî nyahî nehaayo.

<sup>11</sup> Nyahî wapa namwaasaatî nahataapa tîtîhî akîtî sahî isîhiyaatî Korindîhandaaahiyaatangi kasatîhaato. Iyaatî sangisî nyahî sasata: nyahî sangisî maarîho waatî nasanyîhaayo satahaato. <sup>12</sup> Nyahî sangisî nyamî maarîho windî namaasanyîhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahîhî sangisî awaindîhandî pîhîtaatî maarîho nasanyonîhandî kandî nehî sahîhî windî nyangisî samî maarîho windî namaanyanyopo. <sup>13</sup> Nîhî sapi kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyataatî utaaho wo komî manyinyai pîhîtatî awaindî maarîho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindî nîhî sangî sasatîtî: nyahî sangî maarîho nasanyohîpatamataiwî sahî nyangi samî maarîho nanyinyawîse satataato.

*Isîhiya*                      *Kîraisihomîhiyaunî*                      *Bwaasîrîhîramîhiyaunî*  
*Tîmaamaamaitîwîse*

<sup>14</sup> Isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîmaawunyaahohiyîhiyaisawî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî windî tîmaamaamaitîwîse. Amî sandî nîhî apaapîmaato. Isîhiya tîtîhî gaahapaahîhî kiyohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya wapa tîtîhîmetahapaahîhî kiyohiyîhiyaunî maasî tîmaamaitîwî wapa kiya kaitaatîwîhapa apîpaahî owetamase. Amî sa nîhî sandî kandaato: isîhiya Kîraisihomîhiyaunî amî Bwaasîrîhîramîhiyaunî nutasi maasi nga daiwî bîmimîtaapo. <sup>15</sup> Amî Kîraisihohî Bwaasîrîhîrî wapa kaimbîpaapî windî maaritatî gaare maatahore. Apîpaahî owetise. Isî amî utaaho wo Kîraisihopî gîwunyaasîho amî utaaho wo Kîraisihohî pohîpîwisîhoaisamî noaipapî tîmaamaitîmî wapa nga kamaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Amî siyatî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaisî nehî windî maawinjasihî komî anî awaindîhandaatîhî autahaatîho jaipîtahoai windî mepî autaahepumaamahopo. Isî amî sîrî kîretî nyahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîhî isîhiya usa kopî windî napaitîwî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaisa maasî tîmaamaamaitîthaaowo. Iyataatî amî sandî nîhî apaapîmaato. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîhî nahatiyaanîhî Autaahaatîhomî anjaanjamatiyaahiyaanîhîto. Nyahî Komî anjaanjamatiyaatî noaipîhaayo. Kîmandapî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha wapîhî jîhî jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî satise.

“Nîhî kiyaisatî bimaatî amî kiyaaamîhatîhî daito. Nîhî noaipatî kiyaaamî Autaahaatîhonîhîtisanîhî kiya nîngi mepî autaahepînîmapî amî nisî otîpîpatî kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierîho 20:34, 41* tise. <sup>17</sup> Isî amî sahî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî sata katipatamataiwî kaiwîse.

“Sahî isîhiya usa nisîhiyaametîwîhiyaamî otîhatîhapî noaipasi sangî yandîhî nawîsawî bimaawîse. Maipîhapa kiya kiyohîpîpa sahî windî kamaiwîse. Sahî nisî isîhiyaatîmatîtaatîwî sangî nîhî nasamaitaano. <sup>18</sup> Nasamaatî utaaho wo komî mwaaya maatiyai maarîho numwipatamataindî sangî nîhî maarîho nasamisanîhî

am+ sah+ noaipap+ nis+ maas+hoyaati+ maas+haas+hiyaatimat+taatiwo. Awais+ho ap+paahi+ watip+ho isi+hiya nahatiyais+ winjatis+ho satati+ kandaase.”

2 Samwer+ho 7:14, 7:8

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Isi+ am+ nis+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiw+ K+raisihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ am+ n+n+ nis+ maar+ho sangi nasanyohiy+hiyaate. Am+ Autaahaati+ho noaipati+ nyam+ ap+hoematitandi+ piw+ha jih+ watip+itati+ t+manati+ katis+ nyah+ wapa maip+hapa kamaayaati+ namait+haawo. Namawa wapa nyam+ amb+pataa+hisangi+ am+ nyam+ am+ti+haara gw+inyaawa Autaahaati+ho maar+mit+hapa kiyoh+pi+pa kapaan+h+ namait+haawo. Iyaati+ nyah+ nasisoaari+ kiyaan+n+hi+ maip+hapa kait+haawi+ g+nyunyainji+pi+pai newa tiwandaati+ am+ Autaahaati+ho ap+paahi+ pop+ti+ho gaahosi+ am+ nyangisangi+ si+kiyaati+ ainahiy+hiyaan+ pop+ti+hiyaan+n+ bim+ti+haawo.

### *Korindhiya Jap+hi Nepemaitauhi Por+ho Maaritataise*

<sup>2</sup> Sam+ usaatangi m+maip+sisahapa wapa nyah+ kamaasiso. Iyaati+ am+ sah+ maip+handi+ kaitaati+w+ih+ra daih+ra ah+sis+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyah+ w+ndi+ siyaati+ kamaayo. Iyaati+ am+ sam+ usaatangi nyah+ w+ndi+ jaip+taahapa kamaasato. Isi+ am+ sah+ nyap+ satiw+ kiya akiti+n+hi+ K+raisihom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaaso ti+w+ g+nyunyaap+ am+ sam+ maar+ho nyangi nanyinyaw+ise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati+ sap+hi+ nis+ katoh+wiwa piw+ha neti sam+iheti+ yasutaitandi+ sandi+ kandaamaato. Am+ sam+ usa nisapi+ saiwa katauh+handi+ kando. Iyataati+ aim+ jih+ sap+hi+ kasatoh+haare. Sah+ nahatiyaatangi nyah+ maar+ho nasisoaari+ nasany+haayo. Isi+ maar+ho nasanyoh+ho kon+hi+ nyah+ nasanyam+ napowaato am+ asi+y+hiyaan+ bind+haawo kiyaan+n+hi+ nasanyam+ nuto. <sup>4</sup> Nyah+ sangi siyaati+ nasany+haaw+ n+n+ sapi+ maar+ho yiyahw+ w+ndi+ g+munyaaho sah+ ap+paahi+ akiti+ nyangi maar+ho nanyinyaw+ am+ nep+ autaah+ nyaiwat+tauho. Aindi+ n+n+ sapi+ isi+hiya kiya ap+paahi+ gaahiy+ undataato. Am+ sandi+ apaap+maae. Sah+ nyangi nep+ and+ti+nyaihauhi+ kahapaamap+pa nyangi neti nanyop+sas+haiwa nanyoaipas+h+ nehaahandi+ kandi+ n+n+ maaritataayo.

<sup>5</sup> Wan+ ki+ma piw+ma n+n+ Taitusihopi+ daapi+ niyo toh+haam+haare. Nyah+ p+ropinj+handi+ Masetoniyahanda nowa noaipawa bind+haaw+ nyam+ amb+pati+ maar+ho w+ndi+ nany+pi+patiti+ w+maanyinje. Owetise. Kap+hisangi+ wiwa neti m+maipinyisati+ nanyop+sas+hi+ maar+ho w+ndi+ w+maanyinje. Owe. Am+ nyah+ wihoan+ewaamawa K+raisihopi+ piw+ha katawaunji+to taatiyon+hi+ am+ isi+hiya kap+hemapi+ nyangi nep+ nanyis+apuwaayaayo. Aiw+ am+ isi+hiya w+ndi+ neh+ maanyinji+pi+ kahap+hemapi+ kiyaan+hi+ nep+ nyaip+ndi+wuni+ am+ nyah+ sapuni+ am+ K+raisihom+ isi+hiya usaapun+ waati+ pi+hi+taati+ gisunyaahoaati+haaw+ nyah+ maar+ho w+ndi+ w+mito. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Am+ saiwa siyati+ nyangi nanyoaipas+handi+ kandi+ Autaahaati+ho isi+hiya usa kiyaam+ and+ti+toh+ti+handi+ yat+hi+winji+hi+ yayauh+hiyai nasisoaari+ neti and+ti+wiwahosi+ am+ nyangisenda Taitusihoi+ japi+hi+ neti natausaasati+ koetapi+ nyangi neti and+ti+nyaiwataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati+ am+ neh+ Taitusiho nyangisenda japi+hi+ napindi+handaa+hi+hi+ nyah+ japi+hi+ and+ti+taati+ maar+ho witi+haamaayo. Am+ sah+ koai wapa nunyaw+ kawiw+ komi+ maar+ho nep+ yat+hi+wi+pi+ and+ti+wi+hoh+pi+paapi+ maaw+ kanyati+he. Iyati+ am+ sah+ n+ngi nisondaati+w+ maaritoh+ti+handapi+ kanyatati+ am+ sam+hat+hi+ noaipas+wai+waapi+ sah+ akiti+n+hi+ maar+ho as+pai+w+ t+satindi+handapi+ kanyatati+ am+ sah+ nis+hihoaanj+ nap+i+w+ n+ngisaw+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi+ t+maamait+ti+haaw+ gw+inyaahoh+ti+handapi+ maaw+ kanyatataase. Aih+ am+ Taitusiho saiwa sapi+ kanyatindi+mandapi+ n+n+ ap+paahi+ aungwohandi+ maaritataayo.

8 Iyataati ami piwaha nini nisi utipihho sapi jhi nusoasohoaathi kasatohihaapi sami maariho yaasih ami sahi maariho asipiyawaayopo. Ami nini piwa saindi sreti sangi maariho yaasahireti jipatiyohitiindapi nini windi maariho asimaayo. Sandi nini aapaamaato. Utipihho so nini sapi jhi jipatiyohoho sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maariho mitopo nisi piwaha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi masihonji sangi maariho yaasati maariho asipisaisataise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maariho asipiyataayo. 9 Iyataahandi kandi ami wani nini maariho. Ami sahi sami maariho tisatati yaasih maariho mitohitiindapi nini windi maariho taitaamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maariho tisatiti asipiyawaawi sahi daihira maipihira piniyohitiindapi Autaahaathiho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenhauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maariho asipiyohitiindapi sandi ami Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maariho ireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Ahi ami nini utipihhoathi piwaha jipatiyohaara sangisi neti nini maipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatamanataayo. 10 Iyataati utaho wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandaapi akitinhi komi maariho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaathiho neti gwunyaahosi ami neti koai gwunyaahonhi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonhi ami Autaahaathiho utaasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konihi komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi netoatitandihapihapi japihi numwaahonhi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maariho asipiyati gwunyaaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiyaaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho tundih asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaathoapihapi yandihematiwi maariho ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaaanhi nasisoar nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. 11 Ami wani sahi sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinhi Autaahaathiho maariho ireti sami maariho asipiyawaayopo. Awi nehi kuraanhi sahi ishiya wapa titihimetihapa kiyohiyhiyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Awi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitiimandi nangi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maariho kiyawaayopo. Awi ami sahi sandi wunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaathiho nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi ishiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyhiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi maariho mitopo. Ami nini saindi nasataati sahi akitinhi Autaahaathiho aiwiwi komi asimwaatitih pinitaatitwiyohitiindapi nini mmondando. Awi ami sahi ishiya titihimetihapa maipihapa kiyohiyhiyai tariwaiwi keti wihooanhandi yaawihandi nunyawitihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitiimanda nangi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi piwaha ahimotati ainahiyhiyaane ndiwo.

12 Ahi ami nini sapi utipihho jipatiyohoho nehi utaho maipihapa kaisihoai sahi nepi titihepumwapise satitandimahe. Aindi utaho maipihandi kiyati kandaah neti woai nusopisasisiho neti itatamaninaiti titihematitandihandapaahimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihho awitawaawi ami Autaahaathiho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihohoso tiwi nngisi nepi autaahi niwasohitiindapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonhi sahi mmondaatiwe. Awi ami ishiya nngisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyhiyaami watipihandapisangi kimitikireti mmondaatiwe. 13 Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitatiwi kasatohipipa atiw kiyohitihandahuni sahi nepi nyami maariho

yatihi nyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahi anditinyipi nyami maariho nepi yatihi nyiwawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihi wipi anditi wihauhi ami ko maariho nasati nyainjasihi ami nyahi nyami maariho usaanyinjahi maarihaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maariho akitinhi nasanyahaayo undiwi nunjauho.

<sup>14</sup> Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saundi kiya Kiraisihomi ishiya api paahi gaahiyaare unditi jhi kaundonihoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohi pa nini sapi koai piwiha kaundohirihiri kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nini sapi maariho naanjanisonihi windi maari mititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akiti hapaahihi nasisoaari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohi pa sahi kireti akipi kiyauhi noaipataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami wani Taitusiho sangi komi maariho sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasamimumwaanji nusatiphaati autaahi wamwaanji komi maariho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi noti jasosih iwatatamanwi nepi koai autaahi wipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohi pa kapa kireti kiyohitandapi ko gwinyaataate. <sup>16</sup> Nini sapi waati maariataayo. Sandi apaapi maaha, wapa sahi Autaahaatiho maari timbi pa nga akitinhi kaitauhi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

## 8

*Autaahaatiho mi Ishiya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyihiyai Iwatatamanandi Nawihoni Numwitaatiwi Porihoni Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, ami piwiha wa sandi kasatandiyo. Ishiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi api paahi gaahati kawisati iwatatamanati winjatindihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaataatiwo.

<sup>2</sup> Kiya Masetoniyaahiya api paahi awaindihandi naanjhandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapi paapi api paahi nausetiwi nenoaahitiwimapihiya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitiwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawihoni kapa numwitaatiwi api paahi awaindihandi maariwaaayopo. Maariwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwihi nawihoni waati ahoyawaayopo.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ishiya nenoaahitohiyihiyai numwitihamwaanji ahotihandandi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitiwi nyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyawami sawanaapihonyi goti yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undiwi ishiya usa kamundiwi handi kandi kiyai sawana api paahi andititiwi watipitiwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise ami nyahun Kiraisihomi ishiya usauni maasi Autaahaatiho mi ishiya nenoaahitohiyihiyai piropinjhandi Judiyahanda bimohiyihiyai nawihoni numwitaano nyatawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihimi ami nyahi kiyapi samwaanji ahoiwi nyanamitaapo taati jatohimumooanji nusatiphaapi waati mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa jhi Awaisihoi sawana nunyaniwosawi ami nyamihihooanji bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maari tirihireti japepihiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwami kiya napitiwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitmandi apaapi maaha, nyahi saitihaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maariataise tiwi gwinyapenawaawe. <sup>6</sup> Jhi Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi maariho nunyawami gaahati kawitaatiwi handapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise

satati namasati jhi kasatihu nawiho nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aih am wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundihaato ko japhi nasati ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho nunyawi gaahati kawitaatiwi nawiho ahoyohipi kawi owemaitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Sahi saiw kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi waati nusatipahaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiw waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi komi piwiha awusoapi Kiraisihomi piwiha akaahaapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi ami nyangisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyawi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwihandapi waati maaritwihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaraah ishiya usa gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi nusatipahaapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nenoaahitohiyihiyaisi anditiwipi nawiho numwitaatiwi waati anditiwi kawi timetiwise, ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwai nusatipahaapi kaitaatiwo.

<sup>8</sup> Sahi ishiya nenoaahitohiyihiyaisi iparimatwi numwitaatiwihandapi tarwisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya naanhandi nepi nausetiwi nenoaahitwi bimohiyihiyai sahi nawiho numwitaatiwi akitihi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi satiw nyahi ishiyaisi akitihi maariho nunyahaawi kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise.

<sup>9</sup> Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyindihandapi sahi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihyaate. Jisasi Kiraisiho so Autaahaathomi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjhi kapai namasi maapi noatipati noaipati kahapaamapi owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapi owehoematati ipi tihi atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kop gwunyaahohiyihyaani Autaahaatho komi ishiyai kahapaamapi gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jhi turimanati ahwimbipa nyahi pihiataati taahipi naitihaawo.

<sup>10</sup> Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaatiwihandapi piwiha nisi gwinyaahotiha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwiha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jhi namasawi ahoyawaayopo ishiya nausetiwi nenoaahitohiyihiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiw ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritwihyaate. <sup>11</sup> Isi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nausetiwi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandosihi ahoyohiho ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwashipi paami japepinjawi wapa sahi ishiyaisi maaritwi iparimatwi nunyawise. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritai maariho naasohitanihi Autaahaathoi nunyonaahi ami Autaahaathoisangisi kop maaritaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwataati wapa wandi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatho wandi kamundahore.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa ishiya usaisi kapaanihi nunyawimapi sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi maipaiwi taanahiyihyaati isetiataatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi ishiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaataatito. <sup>14</sup> Ami wani kimura Autaahaathomi ishiya kiyai anditiwipati iwitatamanitandihapaapi nausetitai owetih ami sahi taahipi pihiatati ahisonidaise. Isi ami wani kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyihyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiyai

sangi nasam+taapo. Isi wani kiya taahiy+hiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimb+pa nunyawise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ piwiha wa kom+ piwiha jipati+pindis+haat+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai j+hura nandapa wapa amb+h+taawaawi, “k+mand+ napinde,” tiw+hapa numwimb+paapi satati katise:

“Utaaho p+h+itati nandapa asati nes+hom+ nandapa wapa yand+hi is+pi+pa taah+pi+pa wind+ ah+motise. Iyati am+ ufaaho nandapa neh+ ya-honyaah+ asati nes+hom+ nandapa noaipati wind+ nauset+maae,”  
*Jap+hi Numwaas+ho 16:18*  
 tat+ katati jipati+pindise.

*Por+ho Taitusihoaisun+ Am+ Wurisun+ Net+ Korindhiyenda Natausaasind+handap+haare*

<sup>16</sup> Ni+n Autaahaat+hoai kiny+ gaahone gaare undataato. Am+ Taitusihoai Autaahaat+ho net+ kom+ maar+hoaat+huni am+ am+ti+hetuni g+wunyaatosih+ sapi nisatiyati ot+pi+pati kiyati net+ jatataman+itand+ ko ap+paah+ maarit+ho. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati am+ Taitusiho sangi jasondand+ taati nap+tanda+ind+mand+ kiyai usonda numwe und+ti+ ni+n+ koai kaundon+h+maae. Owetise. Am+ ko sapi kom+ maar+hoaat+hapi waati maarit+ti gisunyaataati kandaah+ sangis+ jasondand+ nap+tanda+ise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyam+ naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoas+haayo. Am+ ko K+raisiho+pi piwiha gaaha wani+ha napaitati ausaat+ K+raisihom+ is+hiya nahatiya k+mb+hiya kom+ amb+pati autaah+wip+ baiwi maarit+wi uson+wi+hore. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati am+ K+raisihom+ is+hiya nahatiya k+mb+hiya utaaho woai nep+ namaamahan+wi neh+ k+m+koai nyangisati naw+ho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya Judaahandaahyaapi taawi sahi ahoyoh+mo nesi Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ nut+haawi nam+hanauh+hore. Nyah+ sand+ taawa kiyoh+ti+mand+ is+hiya usais+ gaahati kawisaati iw+tataman+ti+haawi nyam+ maar+ho maarit+ind+hand+i+ aut+ is+hiyai newa nunjaati am+ Awais+ho Jisaasihoai newaati amb+pati awaipati numw+ti+haawi sati ot+pi+pati kiyahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati naw+ho taawi ahoyoh+mo Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ap+paah+ gaahati kaiwi iparimat+wi taah+ho ahiyauh+hosi am+ nyah+ ko newa is+si niyohiy+hiyaan+pi wiwa wo ikondaawo ti+wi wind+ m+maipaiwi nyam+ is+hiya usa g+munyaaitaati+wi so naisomoai nyah+ numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi naw+ho nesi Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ nut+haawo. <sup>21</sup> Iyaati nyah+ biyaati yawanaani jat+naati+ti+ti+hi gaahati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+heti+ kom+ maarit+ri+h+ret+ am+ is+hiyaam+ nd+heti+ am+ kiy+ maaritoh+ri+h+ret+ neh+ ti+ti+hi gaahati+hi+hi kait+haawi gw+nyaawa kat+ kiyahaayo.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati nyah+ naisoho j+haati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatun+ am+ Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi nap+taise nd+ j+hi+ kasatohoisatun+ nap+taati+wi nam+han+haayo. Isi mur+mingwaasi+ sangisenda nap+taapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatoh+mo taah+waiweti ot+pi+pati kihati kihati kunyaati nga kaisotaati nyah+ tip+taapaawaati uson+hon+h+ am+ ko nga wat+pi+ti+ti+ ap+paah+ maar+ho nunyati K+raisihom+ is+hiyaapi ot+pi+pati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi is+hiya usais+ iw+tataman+wi wapa nunyaw+ kawitaati+wi maaritoh+ti+hand+ mmonati am+ koaisangi kat+ kaitandi+ ap+paah+ maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda nap+ti+nd+ ko maaritataise.

<sup>23</sup> Taitusiho sop+ sahi aim+ mmon+wi gw+nyaapi+hiyaate. Sangi jatataman+ha and+ti+sa+iw+ti+haawi ot+pi+pati n+ngisati sam+hat+hi+ taati kiyataise. Iyataati am+ nyam+ naisosuri yahurapaah+ aim+ ni+n+ nases+pi+ti+ sangi kasato. Suri nyam+ naisohuri nyamataim+ K+raisiho+pi nga g+wunyaapi am+ kom+ is+hiya+is+ and+ti+wi+pi+ iw+tataman+m+ kaim+ am+ kuri+ ot+pi+pati



kaipataahi K̄raisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumapihure. <sup>24</sup> Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usoniwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaat̄hoaisun̄ ami komi isihiyaisun̄ maar̄ho ak̄it̄in̄hi nuniyahaayo und̄iwi nepi autemapi kingwaasi sami maar̄ho nunyawise. Saha saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaat̄hom̄ isihiya k̄imb̄thiyai kaund̄hoasoh̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti noaipahon̄hi ami kiya sat̄iwi, e akite t̄wi mmondo.

## 9

### *Por̄ho Korindhiyai Autaahaat̄hom̄ Isihiya Usaisi Wapa Neh̄hapa Numwitaat̄iwe Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi naw̄ho neh̄ho wihoan̄jho owehandi Autaahaat̄hom̄ isihiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numw̄it̄haawi aimapi taawaati ahoyoh̄mopi n̄n̄i sangi neti tar̄iwisat̄iti nasisepaipati kasat̄it̄andi windi t̄it̄ih̄metise ami sawanaati aimi ot̄ip̄ipati satapi mmon̄iwihiyaatiso. <sup>2</sup> Ami sandi n̄n̄i apaapi maato ami n̄n̄i aimi mmon̄ataayo ot̄ip̄ipati sat̄i naw̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ isihiya usai numwitaat̄iwiho sahi maar̄it̄wi n̄h̄i n̄h̄it̄iwi nepi ahoyauh̄ito. Iyauhi ami n̄n̄i sapi K̄raisihomi isihiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taah̄iwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saund̄iti Akaiyaahandaahiya k̄inaungwiha bat̄ih̄etapi n̄amasawi naw̄ho ahoaitaat̄iwi nepi t̄iman̄iwiwi ami naw̄ho ahoaim̄i nasawaayopo und̄iti kaundatoandaayo. Iyon̄hi ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samataiwi naw̄ho ahoaitaat̄iwi taahiyihiya oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataahandi kandi n̄n̄i sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundoh̄it̄hand̄i neh̄i p̄wiha taanauh̄haamet̄it̄andi ami sahi naw̄ho keti tar̄iwaiwi ahoaiwi t̄iman̄itaat̄iwi handapi n̄n̄i maarit̄iti gw̄inyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaas̄i sangisaw̄i maas̄i and̄it̄isaipi ot̄ip̄ipati kaiwi naw̄ho nepi ahoaiwi t̄iman̄itaat̄iwo. Saiwi n̄n̄i sangisenda napisan̄hi ami isihiyai saund̄iti Korindhiya aimi t̄imetawaayopo undoh̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti naw̄ho nan̄im̄itaat̄iwi nepi ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i is̄iwat̄itaat̄iwe. <sup>4</sup> Ami isihiya nahatiyais̄i sahi Korindhiyaatapi saund̄iti kiya so naw̄ho nepi ahoaitaat̄iwi aimi t̄imetawaayopo und̄iti kaund̄imb̄t̄ihon̄inis̄i ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi n̄ngisaw̄i wiwa sangisenda nap̄itaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda nap̄it̄haawi sahi naw̄ho ahoaitano toh̄ho sangi t̄imet̄it̄auh̄ito. Saiwi sahi sangi t̄imetisaihi nas̄ihaawi Masetoniyaahiyai n̄n̄i sapi p̄wiha gaaha kaundoh̄it̄handapi m̄imaipaiwi gw̄inyaasaihi ami n̄ngisun̄i sangisun̄i ap̄ipaahi manyamaitaise. Iyat̄i sahi sawanaatangi ap̄ipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄i ami sandi kandapi n̄n̄i sangisenda sangi nap̄itiwatataati singwaas̄i nyam̄i naisingingwaas̄i K̄raisihopi gw̄unyaap̄ihingwaasi sangisenda jih̄i nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaas̄i sangisaw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati maawi kaiwi naw̄ho sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ isihiya Judiyaahanda m̄imaipaiwi bimohiyihiyapi n̄n̄i nusesi nutandi ahoaitaat̄iwi jih̄i t̄iman̄iwi katoh̄ho keti nepi ahoaiwi is̄iwat̄itaat̄iwo. Aiw̄i jih̄i sangisaapihi nap̄iti noaipasan̄hi nan̄im̄itaat̄iwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sam̄i kiyoh̄it̄indi siyat̄i noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tar̄iwisatati sahi wapa kaitaat̄iwi jih̄i p̄wiha t̄iman̄iwi wat̄ip̄it̄iwi katohip̄ipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi neh̄i sahi iparimat̄iwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohip̄ipa nunyaw̄i kaitaat̄iwi kasatataato.

<sup>6</sup> P̄wiha kima n̄n̄i taati katoh̄ima sahi sami atih̄iri mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isap̄ipa yahonyaahi t̄iwihaati yamas̄ho ami nandapa ak̄ip̄ipa neh̄i yahonyaahi k̄ipw̄itaise. Iyataati ami

utaaho wo nandapa isapipa pihitati taahipipa tiwahaati yamasiho ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwifaise. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihomataiwi Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyawawi kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi taahipipa nunyawise. <sup>7</sup> Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi isihiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jhi kapa kaiwi sami maarihoatithi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi timanjiniwise. Ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi saiwi jhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tariwinyatati nanyipepaipihha kanyatiso tiwi nitaniwi wapa nawiho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi nanihaiwi maariwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaathiho isihiya nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi ami maariwi wapa isihiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maariho nunyahotihito. Apaapi maato. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi isihiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaathiho wapa neti nga tisaahiwa nasamitaihiho. Nasanyonjhi sahi nahatewetihahaataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipihati wapa nehi isipipalmaawi ahisisotitandohi. Isipipa ahisisotanihi isihiya usa wapaapi nausetitonihiyai anditwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. <sup>9</sup> Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamihhi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisihho numwisamaatapi Autaahaathihomi piwihha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so isihiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwahaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaathihoni ami isihiyauni ko gaahandi kaindindapi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanijhi gwinyaitaapo.” *Aunihihiri 112:9*

tati jipatipindise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathiho nasisoari utaaho otipipati kaisihoi isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami isihiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimitiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahiwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonjhi sahi Autaahaathihomi isihiya usaisi kiyaatinijhi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihhi ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinijhi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Saisaihi Autaahaathiho sangisi daihira taahihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonjhi ami sahi nga nasisoari iparimatiwi isihiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanihaiwi ami iparimatiwi Autaahaathihomi isihiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremhanda nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohopati atisohiyihyauni ami nawiho ko nehohiyihyauni Autaahaathihoi kinyi gaahonjhi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sreti sahi Autaahaathihomi isihiyai nepi iwitatamaniji kiya wapa nausetitimbipa naitaatiwihho nawiho nunyohiyihiya kimitiyaami usa taahiyihiya sahi kiyaisi gaahonjhi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaathihoi kinyi gaahonjhi gaare undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitihandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinijhi Autaahaathihoi maariho nunyawawi ami ko gwinyaati maariwimbipa kiyawaawi isihiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwihha taanauhahaahi satiwihhi nyahi Kiraisihopihha piwihha wanijha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinijhi Autaahaathiho maariwimbipa titihhi kiyaahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi isihiya Autaahaathihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi

sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaatihom i shiyaisuni am i shiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohi paapi kiya Autaahaathoai nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Am Autaahaathiho sangi neti jatatananati gaahandi kasihi am sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomhiyaisuni am nehi usaisuni maariho nunyawu am gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritiwi sangi maariho nasinyawu am Autaahaathiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyangi api paahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaan pwiha katitha owehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati api paahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare undithaawo.

## 10

### *Isihiya Usa Porihoni Pwiha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoanjiha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihoni so pwiha watipihana nawihiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoanjihati gaahati ishiyai kawipatamataindi am nini Porihoninisanagi kati kandi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoanjiha kasatitandiyoni sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porihoni kimbini nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O am ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanini bindataati am utaho nawihiyati andititati watipihoni bindataati pwiha kanyataase," tawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi nisapi satohiyihiyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyoni: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi pwiha windi kamaasati. O am ishiya nisapi ko ishiya Autaahaatihoni gwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyihyaaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini pwiha wihoanjiha kaundito. <sup>3</sup> Nini nehi utahonini samatainidhonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utahoninindaahandi kandi ishiya nisapi Porihoni siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato. <sup>4</sup> Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihom watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihom pwiha isi ipihatindima nimpuputi pwiha nehiha asa katiwunyahiyihiyati titi ipihatitandito. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihom watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi pwiha nehiha yapipatambihana watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaatihom watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitandito. <sup>5</sup> Pwiha gaaha wanaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihoni gwunyaatitandihandi pwiha nehihaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa ipihatisa napuwaatosaati pwiha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepi Kiraisihoni maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwu nepi japepiliritaatiwo. <sup>6</sup> Am sahi sawanaati Kiraisihoni pwiha kasatohihana atiwi nepi am nisapi ko pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaathiho natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi ishiya siya pwiha nehiha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaite.

<sup>7</sup> Sami ndiheti sapihoni noaipasititmandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwu mmoniwu gwinyaapise. Isihiya siya am satiwu nyahi titihoni akitinini Kiraisihonihiyaanis Kiraisihoni pwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatihao satiwu kasatawaawaahi am nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihoni otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaaitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Nini niwahonini naimaatiti thaapaindi sandi Kiraisihoni komi otipipati kawitandi

watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandi maahae. Gaametihandi kandi amapaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatiwinyamihihandimetihito. Am watipindi kandaahi samihathi otipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitonihinoaipapikopahaitaatiwo. Isi am Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi thaapaindi naimaatotihandapi windi mamaanyitande. <sup>9</sup> Nini piwaha kimandi sapi jipati piyotihara sami omanjitihi yasitandi pondise. <sup>10</sup> Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ngingi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami ishiya usa nisap satauhito: Porihso kaanihi bindataati piwaha utipihooatih katati jipatipaisiha omanjitihi yainyawati naananyihiha jipati piyati nusoasataise. O kimbihhi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitahi maarihooangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore neh napaisaatihaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. <sup>11</sup> Ishi ya nyapi satiw katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaitaatiw sandi katitandiyoy: Nyahi kaanihi bindihaawi piwaha waati yasawaaha ami maarihoo naananyihiha utipihooatihap kasatotihaa matiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimikiyaha piwaha kasatito.

<sup>12</sup> Ishi ya siya sawana naimaatiwi piwaha kasatohiyihyaapi kiya piwaha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahohitihandi nyamataiw naasikamwaanji gwinyaapi naasikamwaanji piwaha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Ishi ya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi naimaatinwi mmotinwesi ami usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmoniw katohiyihya siya titih amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamaahae. <sup>13</sup> Nini niwahonini naimaatihi Autaahaathiho samwaanji samb kaime dimumwaanji kaindimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaathiho sapihi samwaanji nisi piwaha anusaape tati kandati natanoaasimumwaanji nini niwahonini naimaatihi piwaha awusoataataahi ami sandihhi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati piwaha ausaitihaahathi sahi Korindihiyaati bindawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Nyahi ambipati naimaatahi Autaahaathiho samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihun ami kamaanyatimbipihun osamaati kaimi namuto. Ishi ya siya sangi napiw piwaha kasatauh nyahi jhi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha ausawaati kasatihato. <sup>15</sup> Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usaami otipipati aimi kiyohipihini nohaawi ambipati naimaatihaamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaathihomi piwaha ausawaati kasatihato sami gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititandoy. Iyonihi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihathi watipititandoy. <sup>16</sup> Siyati samihathi noaipati watipitonihhi ami nyahi kaanihi yapipati wiwara piwaha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Am sandi apaapimaato. Ishi ya usaisi Autaahaathiho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji piwaha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihhi nini nundi ambipati naimaatihi otipipati windi kamaito.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomi piwahaathi satati jipatipondise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati thaaipaitandaahi ami Autaahaathiho koai wapa kawimbipaapi nngisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati thaaapiyane.”

*Jeremiyaaho*

9:24

<sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo sawaha naimaatahi komi gwinyaasitihanda piwaha katisihopi so piwaha ausaitandi Autaahaathiho natausaasisihoo akithomaahae. Owe tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisihoo maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so

akitihho pwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasihho sohithi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

## 11

*Porihho Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Pwaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nini wani saindi utaahe wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho pwiha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini pwaatitandiyoo. Saindi pwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanhaiwi nngisi ninjasawise. <sup>2</sup> Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kraisihomihyaatimatiwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaahe wo ami woi pwiha jhi timanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaahe wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoi wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kraisihoai wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwi pwiha kandisasi jainjataayo. Ami Kraisihoai wisairamasanithi ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihyaatititaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Ami nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwaiwaara wiwa nepi sami maariho amithi nasopisasisahi ami aukwiraniho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaathomni pwiha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kraisiho nehi sawaho naasoaisaahithi miwatitauho. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Isihya usa sapihi sangisaapihi napivi pwiha nehi kai wa nini Kraisihopi kasatohihaamatimetitha kasatauhito. Aiwi ami sahi isihya siya pwiha ausaapi kasatohirihiretapi sahi itipihho nehi wo wipetaho Autaahaathomni Itipihho Gaaho sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetaho newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaathomni Itipihho Gaaso Kraisihomni pwiha gaaha waniha nini ausaati sangi kasatonih ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maarithiwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaami pwiha atiwisawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini pwiha naharimatitha pwaatohima sahi atiw nepise ami sapihi isiya sawanaapi satiw nyahithi ami nyangi nehi autaahti wamwaanji Autaahaatho nanyamihanati komi pwiha nanyinyati natanyoasisihyaane tohiyihya nngi windi akithinihi kiya namaanitipihahopo. Owe. <sup>6</sup> Nini isihya kiyaami maariho windohonih maarithiwi atitaatiwihamwaanji pwiha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaathomni pwiha gaaha waniha Kraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihooatithi ami amitheti ahinotahonine. Sahi windi naharimitaatiwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatiti nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipi paaro.

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaathomni pwiha Kraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawihho nameti nehithandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanithandi nunyataayo sangi jatatamanitandoo. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehitha nisi nandapa ami yuthiri apotihirapitha kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaathomnihaiwaapi autaahtisiwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawihho namaasehohithandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasohiyihyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihmetitha maipitha kiyataise tawaatowo? <sup>8</sup> Owe. Nini Autaahaathomni pwiha Kraisihopiha sangi kasatiti ami kandisasi jatatamanitandi Autaahaathomni isihya usa nngi nawihho naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaathomni

isihiya n'ngisi saiwi naw'ho naninyauhi am' n'ni nehi nan'handi ne-  
taayo. Siyataati kiyaami naw'ho ikow'nataahandamataindi sangi jatata-  
man'itandi netaayo. <sup>9</sup> Am' n'ni sangisati sap'hi bimohura wapa n'ni  
nausetitimb'pa naitandi owetih' am' sahi naw'ho wo nan'im'taat'wi  
sangis' n'ni windi namaasiseho. N'ni saindi sam' wongi naanj'handi  
namaasanyo. Am' Autaahaat'hom' isihiya yap'pati p'ropinj'handi Mase-  
toniyaahandaahap'hiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy'hiya nisi nais'hiya  
usais' naw'ho nanunyauhi kiya nesip'wi naninyauho. Sanisauhi am' n'ni  
sangis' naan'asis'handi windi nasanyati am' naw'hopi naninyawise satiti  
windi namaasaseho. Isi am' ipoti ipotisangi n'ni sangis' naw'hopi windi  
ap'ipaah' namaasasendo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati kima p'w'ima kimb'hi watip'ndi  
katoh'ima Kiraisiho nehi akaahaah'hi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi  
yap'pati p'ropinj'handi Akaiyaahanda nahataap'p'hi bimohiy'hiyaatami  
wo n'ngi nga neti namaanisapuw'taise n'ni sam' naw'ho namaitondi  
naimaat'iti katisan'ho. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaat'ho mmos'hi n'ni ak'it'n'hi sangisi  
maariho nasanyataayo. Isi am' n'ni sam' naw'ho namehoh'it'mandi  
sangi n'ni maar'ho namaasanyataat'mahe. Owe. Sahi s'reti windi  
g'imunyaap'se.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati n'ni kon'hi k'im'k'reti kaindi sam' naw'ho windi nameti  
owesat'im' nuto. Sandi n'ni katoh'it'mandi apaap'imaato, am' sap'hi  
sam'hat'hi is'hiya bimohiy'hiya sat'wi Autaahaat'ho kom' p'w'ha  
ausaawa am' kom' otip'pat' kawit'haawi nanyam'hainj'hiyaanis'  
Por'ho kaimumwaan' kamwaan' nauratiyaati kaito t'wi kiya sawana  
windi nep' namimaat'it'at'wi n'ni kiyai neti n'wisapuw'tando.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati am' siya ak'it'n'hi kiyaisi Autaahaat'ho kom' p'w'ha  
awusaap' otip'pat' kawitaat'wi nam'hanati natausaasih'hiyaamaahe.  
Owetise. Kiyai nyangi Autaahaat'ho nanyam'hainj'hiyaane toht'ndi  
nehi sawana gw'nyaap' sawana nep' naimaat'wi jaip'it'wi  
katawaatopo. Jaip'it'wi am' kiyai Kiraisiho neti nam'hanati windi  
natamausoasih'handi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasih'hiye t'wi  
is'hiya kiyaa'p' giwunyaaitaatiwi Autaahaat'hom' otip'pat' am' kom'  
otip'pat'hiya ak'y'hiyaamataiw' kiyawaayopo. Am' kiya saiwi  
sandi kiyoh'it'mandap' n'ni windi doti yaind'mataamaayo. Owetise.

<sup>14</sup> Am' wiweti Bwaas'r'ih'risangi yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaat'hom'  
otip'pat' kawiw' kom' nd'maahomwaan' bitohohiy'hiya enjer'hiya  
nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. <sup>15</sup> Isi am' sahuni am' n'nun' windi  
yayawaamaamait'haawo Bwaas'r'ih'ram' otip'pat'hiya wiweti is'hiyai  
saund'wi Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' nyah' tit'hi gaahiyaan' bitot'haayo  
und'wi kiya tit'hi Autaahaat'hom' otip'pat'hiya ak'y'hiyaamataiw'  
noaipaitaapo. Am' saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyoh'p'imbaap' maip'handi  
wihoaan'handi tit'hi k'reti kiyaisi Autaahaat'ho nunyon'hi naitaapo.

*Is'hiya Sangi Nep' Nasop'sasauh'hiyai Sahi Nan'haiw'  
Numwaawaayow' N'ni Nahar'ihonisamataindi Kasat'tandiyoh'ima Sahi  
Atiw' Nep'se*

<sup>16</sup> N'ni bapaindi j'haati kandaato n'ni p'w'ima kasat'tandiyoh'imaap'  
kasatisan'hi am' sahi nisap' ko utaaho nahar'ho wapa g'imunyaahoe  
t'wi g'imunyaap'se. Iyawaawi am' sam' usaati n'ni katoh'ip'paapi  
nahar'hiyaamat'it'hapa kandaase tawaawaah' am' sahi is'hiya sat'wi  
Autaahaat'ho nyangi natanyoasih'hiyaane t'wi jaip'satohiy'hiyai  
numwaahoh'ipatamataiw' n'ni kasat'tandiyoh'ima atiw' nep'se.  
Am' sahi saisah' is'hiya jaip'paisahiya kiyoh'r'ih'ireti kaindi nehi  
mas'ihonj' n'ni n'wahon'n' neti naimaat'taano. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati n'ni taati  
kat'tandiyoh'w'maiwaapi is'hiya usa saiwi wo naharisati g'imunyaahom'i

p>wi+haamataiwi atitaapo nini niwahonini neti naimaatiti katisan+ho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti windi piwi+ha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharihomi+hireti piwaatito. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyhiya sam+hatih+ kiya otipipati kiyohipi+paapi naimatawaayowi ishiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya naimaatohri+hireti nngisangi nini sam+hatih+ otipipati kiyohipi+paapi naimaatito. <sup>19</sup> Ami sahi ishiya sapihi sangi jaip+satiwi nyah+ Autaahaat+homi piwi+ha atisaati newa ausaahohiyhiyaane satiwi kiya piwi+ha katiw+sasohipi+pa maaritwi atiwiwi kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritwi kiyai numwaahohit+indapi nini sangisi sasataato. Sahihi sam+ amitha gwinyaapi mmon+wi nehohit+handi apipaahi aungwohandisaw+hiyaate. Isi ami sahi “Ye, akite,” tiwise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami sahihi ishiya sangisi nepi gwaasi+haamataiwi yatih+ gwausoapauhihandi kandi sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Aiw+ sami naw+ho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami sam+hetapi kiya sawana nepi itataman+ndaatiwi jaip+satiwi nasepi ami awaisaw+hiyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirapi asipi nasipinjaw+ ami sam+ nd+maahomwaan+ m+maip+siwi mwaahoaip+sauhohiyhiyais+ sahi nehi nan+haiwi winjawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Ami nini ishiya siya sangisi saiw+ kasisohri+riret+ windi kamaasionih+ kandapi sahi nisapi saiw+ ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watip+homentaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini apipaahi kaasar+honini napais+honinisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiya katiw+ kiyohipi+paapuni ami kiyaaemetir+hiretapuni watipitiwi naimaatiti t+haapaisaihaah+ ami nisangi nini kandi kiyohipi+paapuni ami nisetir+hiretapuni t+haapaindi naimaatito. <sup>22</sup> Ami kiya satiwi nyahi nyami ishiyetapuni ami nyami piwi+hetapuni Ipiruhiyaane tiwi t+haapaisaihaah+ ami nisangi Ipiruhon+ne. Aiw+ kiya nyah+ nyami yap+pati Isiraher+handaahapi Isiraher+hiyaane tiwi t+haapaiwi naimatawaawaahi ami nisangi Isiraher+hon+ne. Iyataati kiya satiwi nyah+ Abiraaham+hoetapi namoyaati+m+ nasaahiyaanis+ Abiraaham+homi saisatoyaane tiwi t+haapaiwi naimatawaawaahi ami nisangi Abiraaham+hoetapi namoyaati+m+ nasohiyhiyaami noapatihon+ne. <sup>23</sup> Ami kiya satiwi, “Nyah+ Kiraisihom+ otipipatihiyaanis+ kop+ otipipati kawisi+haayo,” tiwi naimaatiti t+haapiyawaayopo. Ami ninihi kiyai nusatip+haati Kiraisihopi otipipati waati nga naw+ihaindi kaindihon+ne. Saiwa nini taati katoh+w+maiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatip+haati otipipati waati pi+ndi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kiraisihopi g+wunyaati kom+ otipipati kawisonih+ ami kandapi nngisi ishiya nep+ det+ det+ nan+puwawaayopo. Isihiya jaip+tiwi nyangi Autaahaat+ho natanyoasih+hiyaane tohiy+hiyai windi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nini Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahonih+ kandapi ishiya irih+ri pw+isipati watip+hapaara waati ap+paahi yaasati sis+ha tind+haiwa n+ndipap+ niwawaayopo. Ami ishiya ishiyais+ jaipundiwi Autaahaat+ho natanyoasih+hiyaane undohiy+hiyai windi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kiraisihom+ otipipati kawisohit+handapi taah+haiwaara sohonini maanini napotaayo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati nngi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya wirih+ri pw+isipati watip+hiraahi <sup>39</sup> kaiwi+haiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawi sandi nehi naasuraah+hi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiwi+haiwaara niwawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Mairi maara pw+isipati turaipata nipi ami wura ishiya wirisandihand+ sohonih+ niw+tot+ni naw+ha wirapi nepi nisiheti yanotiwi yanipi ami wura mairi maara kopuhoti dur+ihiraatihi niyon+hi kopuho nawatatati

nop+isasi+nati maip+ndaise. Maip+tihi n+ni maan+hi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatihi naasaind+tihi ami asis+ha ip+ho naasotih+ wapeti isiti w+randon+hi sananotaise. <sup>26</sup> N+ni wap+hi wap+hi nundi napiti daindi kon+n+hi K+raisihom+ otip+pati kawisataayo. Siyataati waap+haati taahaamaati nahaiton+hi maan+hi nanes+hi maan+hi napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa naw+ho kiyahapa isi+wahoe tiwi) maan+hi sohon+hi n+pi ami wiweti n+ni n+wahonis+ isihiya Judaahiya sohon+hi maan+hi nep+n+mahopo. Aindi wiweti isihiya nyah+ Judaahiyaami dawaap+ihapihiya sohon+hi maan+hi owen+map+ ami wiweti isihiya taahiy+hiyaami aunah+pa awaiwaiwa mwip+haiwaam+ ot+hat+hi sohon+n+ maan+hi neti nih+r+ndi ami isihiya aunah+pa owehapi+hi sohon+n+ maan+hi napoti ami wiweti dur+h+raat+hi kopuhoti daim+ notaati sohon+n+ maan+hi witon+hi dur+h+ri maan+hi neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya kinyatiyaati K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaawaahiyaanis+ kiny+ naisihyaane diw+hiya kiya ami kopi akiti w+ndi gi+maawunyaap+hiyaami ot+hat+hi maan+hi neti nop+isasi+ndi sohon+n+ napo. <sup>27</sup> Ami n+ni wura nisi amb+patap+hapaap+ otip+pati apatind+tihi kiyatoandaati n+ni w+ndi bair+ namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati jan+manati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahoti+hand+ kand+ otip+pati nanes+hi kati kaindi kiyataati nandapa w+ndi namaan+ho. Aindi ami wiweti n+ni niyoti nipaati+tand+hapa wapa apot+h+ri taah+pa isi+pa owendaati b+n+manataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwat+haati asis+ha nahateweti isihiya n+ni Autaahaati+hom+ pi+w+ha kaundi kandunjon+hi noaipap+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya wap+hi wap+hi bimohiy+hiyaapi kiya nga bindawaayond+ho nd+ pi+h+ndi waati gw+nyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaah+ nisi maar+hoat+hiapi naan+nisataise. <sup>29</sup> Niyoti naan+nisati+ ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaaho kom+ and+tati K+raisihop+ and+titati gi+wunyaas+pati tur+im+haisendauhi atind+ mmonataahura ami nisi and+tatisangi n+mahiyati nan+pand+wih+ ami nisi K+raisihop+ and+tind+ gi+wunyaitand+hand+ owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi n+ni maar+ho as+piyoh+ti+handaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaas+hoai isihiya usa maip+hand+ kaitand+hat+hem+hauhi ko maip+hand+ kaise tauh+ n+ni atindi netaahura nisi maar+ho yaasati ami nisi mand+haati+hi sis+ha nihoandataise. Sand+ ami nisi naisoho maip+handaat+hi naind+handapuni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maip+handaat+hi nais+hop+ n+ngisi ap+paahi aponyind+handaahe.

<sup>30</sup> Ami n+ni tihaapaitaahetisi ami n+ngisi wapa nanoaipas+hi kandapi isihiya mmop+n+mahoh+ti+handapi n+ni tihaap+ti+to. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati Autaahaati+ho nyami Awais+ho Jisaasihom+ Sap+ho ami nyah+ Koa+si newa mep+ autaaheawaunwait+haaho mmos+hi saiwa n+ngisi nanoaipas+wiwa sangisi n+ni akiti+ha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. <sup>32</sup> Wura n+ni aunah+pa mwip+hati (katami amb+pati) Damas+kaasihanda nundi bimon+hi kap+hi jih+ awais+ho Aretaasiho nam+hain+j+hi Aretaasihom+ yat+hi ot+ti+hi isihiya Damaas+kaasihandaahiya winjatis+ho n+ngisi neti w+niraito tati kom+ tingaati+haisahiyai n+ni aunah+pati namasi noaipasan+hi niw+taati+wi matamb+paami onepataini ah+wih+ jatawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Saiwi jatauh+ ami nisi naisihiya baasiket+hand+ awaind+hand+ nep+ kandopi n+ngisi w+nip+ w+r+h+ri nep+ kireti baasiket+hand+ w+ramapi aunah+patami matamb+peti tisaut+h+ri daundir+h+ra bipi kihura kihura nanoaasauhi noaat+pati t+mahiyai yan+hi+mataayo. Yan+h+mahon+hi awais+ho Aretaasihom+ otip+pati+ho kiyap+ho n+ngisi w+ndi maanise.



## 12

*Autaahaat'ho Por'ihoi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetap' P'w'ha P'it'ahaiwa Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Is'ihiya p'w'ha jaiw'it'w'ha ausaahohiy'hiyaamataindi n'wahon'ni naimaat'ndaano nd' naimaat'nataataahi sand'i nisi' naimaat'noh'it'indaah' wind'i nahatiyaanangisi' and'it'nyiwat' many'tataman'itaise. Iyataahandi kandi Awais'ho p'w'ha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetap' auta nanisat' kandiwaiwaap' katitaano. <sup>2</sup> N'ni' aini' gw'inyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihop' biyati' g'wunyaahoi' Kiraisiho numwaasi m'haati' yam'hapataat'hi' Autaahaat'ho bimimb'ip'hi' naindi'handapo. Siyati' m'haati' numwaasi nasaamas'hi' k'naungw'ha aini' ikw'ma'ind'mw'tih' auh'ram' yahur' 12 kiyati' sanaise. So utaaso kom' maar'ho yam'hapataat'hi' naindi'ho e kom' amb'ipati' katisati' naindi'ho am' n'ni' wind'i mon'it' g'maanunuyainjo. O am' Autaahaat'ho sawahoh' sandap' gw'inyaahoso.

<sup>3</sup> Utaaso sopi' n'ni' aini' gw'inyaaho kom' maar'hoeti' am' kom' amb'ipati' katisateti' saphi' bimih' n'ni' sandap' kom' amb'ipati' katisate kom' maar'ho'he nd' wind'i baindi' mon'ho neh' Autaahaat'ho sawahoh' gw'inyaahoso. <sup>4</sup> Is' koai' Kiraisiho numwaasi m'haati' yam'hapataat'hi' Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' is'ihiya g'wunyaapi' bimamb'w'hiya napopi' naiw' gaahap'hi' gaahiya ainahiy'hiya bimoh'p'ip'hi' niyataise. M'haati' kap'hi' p'w'ha wiwa noaipas'hi' ko atisati' netaise. Saiwa p'waiwa neh' is'ihiya atiwi' nesis' am' is'ihiya usais' ausaap' kaund'taat'w'handap' Autaahaat'ho ap'paah' owetahaiwaare.

<sup>5</sup> Utaaho siyahopaah' n'ni' asaka'indi' kop' maar'it'it' t'haapaito. O am' is'ihiya nisap' so utaaso awais'ho gaahoma'he naw'hiyati' p'w'ha yanyaw'ha kamaatat' kunyapeho kom' p'w'ha napaisaati' p'waatah'oe tiw' katisaihaah' sandap' nga katawaatowo nd' n'wahon'ni' maar'it'it' t'haapaito. So utaaso yam'hapataat'hi' naise toto wop'maato t'it'hi' n'ni' n'wahonisap'ito. N'ni' yam'hapataat'hi' naindi' Autaahaat'ho auta nanisat' saiwa kand'hi' atindi' net'ihon'ne nd' wind'i naimaat'indi' t'haap'maito. Owe.

<sup>6</sup> Yapepatamatiyahatetap' auta Autaahaat'ho nanisahoniso nd' naimaatafaatisangisi' n'ni' nahar'hiyaam' p'waatoh'mumwaan' wind'i p'waamaat'ito. N'ni' p'w'ha t'it'hi' ak'it'ha akaahaah'hi' ausaitand'handiso. N'ni' saiwa mmon'ihoh'wiwaapi' saindi' mmon'it'ihon'niso nd' wind'i namimaatisan'hi' am' sangisangisi' ko siyahaiwa mmonati' neh'oe tiw' wind'i maar'mit'w' mepi' autaahep'n'maamaitaati'we. Neh' n'ni' p'w'ha ausaat' kasat'it' am' n'ni' kiyoh'waiwa mmon'w' ko siyati' kaiso tiw' jaitaati'we.

*Autaahaat'ho Por'ihoi Kiny' Napaiso'j'tin'ihura N'ni' And'it'hiwataayo Undataase*

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaat'ho saiwa ap'paah' gaahaiwa n'ngi' ausaati' ausaimanati' nan'isiw'maiwaap' Autaahaat'ho n'ngisi' siyati' nanisahon'ne nd' t'haapaindi' namimaat'indandi' timb'pa wapa jaat'hi'ramatiyati' amb'ipatis' muw'hap'ha nusoaipane tati' Autaahaat'ho gw'inyaas'hi' am' Bwaas'ri'hi' k'ram' ot'p'ipati'hoai' natausaasih' nasati' n'ngisi' taati' jaat'hi'raahamatiyati' nanemati' m'n'iwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih' n'ni' Awais'ho Jisaasihoi' k'mandi' m'n'iwati' nanemati' yaasind'mandi' nep'n'mape und'it' aini' mair' maara kaund'it' nunjenataayo. <sup>9</sup> Nep'n'mape und'it' nunjen'hon'handi' kandi' ko Awais'ho wihoaan'ha satati' kandataase.

"Sand'i kiny' amb'ipataat'hap' nahemati' m'hi'wind'handi' n'ni' wind'i ne-maah'maito. Owe. Saindi' wind'i neh'maamataahandi' kandi' n'ni'

gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonitisanihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.”  
*Winihapipa 19:15*

Awaisiho nngisi satati kandihi ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kandi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tihapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanihi ami Kraisihomi watipihandi neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipati kawitando. Ami ishiya Kraisihomi watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Nini Kraisihomi otipipati kawisataati nini noipati utaahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aih ishiya nngisi mimaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Ishiya nngisi nehihaiwa saimbihone ndiwi kandiwi ami naanisanahaiwa nanoaipasih kaiwa ipihatindimati ami ishiya nipi ami Awaisihomi otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimonih Kraisihomi komi watipihandi naninyati watipinimataise.

*Porih Korindihiyaami Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohithandi Neti Anditihiwataise*

<sup>11</sup> Nini ishiya naharhiyaamataindi piwaha kasatataato. Ami nini piwaha saindaha windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi ishiya jaipitiwi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga nngisi nanitipihapihiyaatih nini kiyaami otitih binotaamaayo. Nngisi Autaahaathiho watipihandi namaaninyonaahi nini nehihoninittaanthe ishiya jaipitiwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. <sup>12</sup> Jih nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titih Autaahaathihomi otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniw giwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimi nyonih noaipasih sahi mmoniwihyaate. Autaahaathihomi watipihandaahi sipipati watipihaiwa kandi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kandi nini akitinhi Autaahaathihomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonih ami sahi nisapi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha awusaitandi natausaasihoko akithore tiwi waati gimunyaahopo. Owetise. <sup>13</sup> Nini Autaahaathihomi ishiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohithandapi nawihoninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kat kandi ami sangisangisi nawihonimitaatiwe ndi ishiya jaiwitiwi piwaha ausaapi kasatohiyihyaamataindi windi kamaasatito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohithimandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawihopisatisanih naanaisitaihisi nge. Sami nawihonamehohithandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawihon otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapiise.

<sup>14</sup> Nini aimi yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandi napitandiyoni napiti naanaisihandi nawihoninyawise satiti nawihon windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawihon samihapa isiwasohipipa nanimitaatiwimahe. Owe. Nini sahi ishiyaatangisi nasamaasanih ishiya nawihopisatiwi nasehohiyihyaamihioaanj namuwi nisihreti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawihonumwitaatiwihon nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawihon wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawihonumwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamanwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditisaivitandihati otipipati nehithati kaitaano. <sup>15</sup> Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwasohipipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maarihon waati

pihindi taati nasanyami niyonihandi ami sahi nngisi maarho nehi masihonjhi nanimtaawo?

16 Isihya piwaha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyihya nisapi piwaha jaiwitiwaha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi isihiyaisi naanjhaiwa nunyati-pane tati gwinyaataati nawiho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawiho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati isihyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawiho nasetaise satawaatopo. 17 Isi satohihaapi wihoanaha kasatitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawiho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaaaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aimi baiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. 18 Nini Taitaasihoai piwaha bairidi kaunditi tariwunditi sapti nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihitaitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawiho naninyawise satiti nahato nasetaiso e owetisi? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotihitami ninihiti naasikireti naasikatikasisahaayono e ko wiritihitami nini wiritihitikiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katiwise.

19 Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaa ho sauiwa kamayonihandi nehihaiwa katopo tati jipati-paise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatihohi atininjatihitami Kiraisihohi siya satiwitakowisatipi kaunde ndihitikasatataato. Isi nisi naisihiyaati maarihohi wisaite maarihohi nasanyohiyihyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kairidi ami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapi-mahe sape. Sahi Kiraisihohi andititiwi gwinyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape. 20 Ami nini kimekireti sandi kasatohitimandi apaapi-maasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihitami nini sapti maarititi gwinyaahohipipa windi kamaiwi sangi wiriti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapti windi maarmitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisihi nini maarmititaati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maarihohi ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihitami sahi windi kandapi maarmititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samhatihitisiyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi wonji waanj wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waanj wo waatisami waapihinwi aposahapara itihinnwi ami Kiraisihohi isihya ahoyanwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematiwuraahi shooasangisitimami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimami waanj wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisawipiwaha wa nehikaahaametaha kiyaapi isihya usa atisauhi katiwitami wonji waanj wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawitakiwi ami wonji waanj wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahonji kiwihaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatipi apipaahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyaawaawi sahi Kiraisihohi isihyaati Autaahaatihohi gwinyaapi aunihihiti katiwitami ambipati awaindepumapi nepi autaahepumaitaatiwihanditiniwipita naharimatonihitami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito.

21 Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti amisami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihanditiyataayo. Amisandi apaapi-mahe. Isihyaati sahi usaati jihitini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa isihya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohitihiretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi windi gimaasunyaatatit nehi sangi sami maarihohi kasatihitami ambipati jandoti maaritihireti apipaahi sangi windi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati usihyaati ami asihyaati kiho ami khaatisawitami naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati

jasondo. Saindi n+n+ sahi maip+haiwa w+ndi namaamap+ kiyaat+n+hi taawi kaisaihi sam+ nd+maahomwaan+ jasosan+hi am+ sam+ maip+haiwa ap+paahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaat+ho n+ngis+ net+ nanis+taise. Nanison+hi n+n+ kaiwa mmonaata+ n+ngi ap+paahi aungwohand+ manyamati am+ nisi maar+ho aungwohand+ yaasamaitaise.

## 13

### *Por+ho Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jat+n+wi+hiyaat+tosawise Undataase*

1 N+n+ sangis+ wan+ k+mand+ nap+ti jasondandiyoh+ti+mand+ not+ 3 hand+ mair+ mand+it+taise. Sam+ bimoh+r+hi+retap+ aim+ j+hand+ 1 hand+ kasat+ti am+ kap+hand+ 2 hand+ kasat+ti am+ wan+ k+mura mair+manda 3 hand+ kasat+ti+ndiyoh+ti+mandap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha wa wapi+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi wat+p+ha satise: “Utaaho wo maip+hand+ kiyon+hi am+ is+hiya koai winjahohiy+hiya yahurisangi am+ mur+moaisangi kiyaa+mi nd+haara winjahohiy+hiya, ‘ye, ak+te. Ko sand+ kaihi am+ nyah+ winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maip+hand+ kais+hom+het+ p+w+ha niyon+hi is+hiya ak+ti+the t+wi mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maip+hand+ kais+hoai saund+wi, ‘kiny+ maip+handap+ am+ maip+hand+ wihoaan+hand+ nepe,’ und+wi p+w+ha kom+het+ nep+ yawutaitaapo.” Aih+ n+n+ sangis+ jih+ 1 hand+ sahi maip+hand+ kiyopo sat+m+hon+nisi am+ wan+ kap+hand+ 2 hand+ sahi maip+hand+ kiyopo satataato. 2 N+n+ jih+ 1 hand+ am+ kap+hand+ 2 hand+ nap+ti jasohohura sahi maip+hand+ kiyow+ jat+n+wo satataato. Aind+ wan+ n+n+ sam+ kaan+hi bindataat+ kap+hand+ 2 hand+ sangis+ baiwi jat+n+wi+hiyaat+ bimaawise satataato. Is+ am+ n+n+ sangis+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaam+hat+hapi ipaahaap+ dawaataatesamatosat+ ji+haat+ mw+ti+pisaw+ w+nd+ kamaasat+to. N+n+ nap+ti sangis+ j+haat+ jasonataahura n+n+ jih+ nap+ti jasohohura is+hiya maip+hand+ taawi kiyohiy+hiyaaisun+ am+ kuraap+ namasaw+ maip+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyaaisun+ am+ kiya kiyaa+mi maip+handaat+hapi aim+ w+nd+ namepemaitisaihaah+ n+n+ kiyai net+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaam+ dawaataatemaito. 3 Sahi wat+p+ti+wi n+ngis+ sandawaatopo. Am+ K+raisihom+ kiny+ maahomwaan+ net+ kiny+hetap+ p+w+ha katonaah+ nyah+ mmondaan+ nep+ nanyise ndawaatopo. Is+ am+ n+n+ sam+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha wat+p+ha kasat+ti am+ wihoaan+hand+ awaind+ sangi kasind+ nasamisan+hi am+ sahi nisap+ koai K+raisihom+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ nunyati natausaasih+hoe t+wi mmondaat+we. K+raisihom+ sangi wapa kasisataat+ wat+p+hand+ oweho napais+ho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Am+ koi ap+paahi wat+p+ho sam+hat+hi wapa kiyataise. 4 Iyataat+ am+ ak+ti+n+hi K+raisihom+ napwisuraah+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ oweho and+ti+mitahoi ip+ ti+ti+ ataw+hatet+ is+hiya tip+ tip+mandawaayopo. Iyataat+ am+ wan+sangi ak+te ko jap+hi asohoematat+ bimind+mand+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi wat+p+hos+ wat+p+haiwa kiyati K+raisihom+ jap+hi ahow+imas+hi ko asohoematataise. Am+ sik+ret+ nisangi ap+paahi wat+p+hand+ owehon+n+indaat+ am+ K+raisihom+isat+ n+n+ t+maamaitaayo. Saindi wat+p+hand+ owehon+n+indaahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho K+raisihom+ ahow+imat+ wat+p+hand+ numw+nd+hand+ nan+m+hon+nisi+ n+n+ kandaah+ sangi net+ wat+ wat+p+nd+ ti+ti+hesamaito.

5 K+raisihom+ kom+ It+p+horaah+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+ yaho bindataisi+ sahi sandap+ baiwi mmonawaayowo e w+nd+ mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyah+ K+raisihom+ ak+ti+ giwunyaahaayono e owetiso ti+wi nep+ sawanaat+ mmot+n+wise. Am+ wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaat+ nep+ mw+ti+pisaw+ mmot+n+awa sahi K+raisihom+ is+hiya ak+ti+hiyaat+met+w+pano. Is+ am+ sand+ kandap+ sahi baiwi mmot+n+wi+ noaipap+ ak+ti+n+hi is+hiyaat+ K+raisihom+hiyaatimat+wise. 6 Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ n+wahonisap+ saindi

gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami nngisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami nni sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kraisihom otipipatihonni akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmonwi sahi nisapi satiwi e Porihoi Kraisihom komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjehoe tiwi gwinyaataapo. <sup>7</sup> Sahi nisi piwiha nni kasatohiha winti nemaamapi ami sahi winti maati maati miwi nisi piwiha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi sapi gaapisundataayo. Sandi nni sapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa nni sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiwi e Porihom so titihi Korindhiyaamihatihi otipipati kaitandi Kraisihom natausaasihoe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwiha kasatohiha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai titihempumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katiwisawwi nyangi Kraisihom natanyoasihiyane satiwi jaipipa kasatohiyihiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nni Kraisihom nanimihainjehi komi otipipatihonni akohonine satiti Kraisihom watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi winti sangi neti nni titihemaasamaitando. <sup>8</sup> Ami sahi Kraisihom ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nni sangi neti winti titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi nni apaapi maato. Sahi titihi nni kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimitikandi Autaahaatihom piwiha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepihitaaatiwi nni kiya neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noipati timaamaitaise. <sup>9</sup> Sahi Kraisihom watipitiwi gwunyaapi ami komi piwiha atiwiwi asimwaatihi pihiyauhi nni maarifataayo. Ami nngisi manditinisohiyihiyai tiworisa satiwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihihandi kandi sangi nni watipindi neti winti titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati nni sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai nunjenohitimandi apaapi mahe. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti anditisaionih sahi noaipapi maariho naasohitanih timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. <sup>10</sup> Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho nni wapa kaitandi nngisi nanimindhanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nni kaanihi bindataati kimaiwa utipihoaati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho nngisi komi watipimandi nanimindhanda nni neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanhi sahi kop winti gimawunyaataatiwi nanimihandimahe. Owetise. Nni sangi neti anditisaianih sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihandehi.

### *Porihom Korindhiyai Piwiha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>11</sup> Kima nisi piwima ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihom gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nni sangi sandi sahi maaritiwise. Aiwu bimaawise. Aiwu titihi gaahyaati noaipapi ami nni anditisaati kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonj waanj ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi anditisiw maariho naasohitanih nni kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonj waanj dopi wo waatisami itihinniwu tunniwi mimumuwu neh napaisaati bipi yatih ipatisanwi maariho neh naasoh gwinyaapi timaamaitiwu bimaawise satataati. Ami sahi saiwi nni kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi nnaasoni nnaasaanhi ami wo waati maariho niyawu namindaatiwun maariho yatihitonih napaisaati timaamaitiwu bimitaatiwun Autaahaatiho neti anditisaisho sangi gaahandi kasitase. <sup>12</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihom gwunyaapi ami koai nepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kraisihom ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura nnaasoni nnaasaani Kraisihom ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maariho naminihohitihandi nepi ausaimanwi gerinwi ikwiri ahoinwise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihom ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya sangi gaahuraare

satawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Nini sapi saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati am Autaahaatiho sangi komi maariho nasanyati am sahi Autaahaatiho nasamaashi Kiraisihomhiyaatimatohiyhiyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisahi sahi wo waatapi worji waaji maariwipiwanipiwanise.

## **Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipiho** **Autaahaatiho Sawaho Porihoi Namihanataise** **Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipimandapi** **Nesipihande**

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapipatami ambipate. Iyataati sati yapita isihya usa piwaha asiwa nehihaiwa isihyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Porih utipih kimo jipatiapiyati nusoasataise. Isihya piwaha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjopo tohiyimiya siya piwaha satiwaha katiwunjauhito: 'Nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaawi Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwaha winihapi pa jhapa biyaati japepihiririthaawe. Siyaati japepihirithaawaahi asitimatithaahandi naitihaawe,' tiwaha katiwunjawaayopo. Siyauhahandi kandi Porih kimo utipimo jipatipaisimoraahi siyati nunjataise. Nyahi Jisaasihopi biyaati gwunyaahaawaahi asitimataati nisoaari bimithaahandi nyahi naitihaawe undati nunjataise.

### *Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise*

Porih Awaisihomi ambipataah ipihirete undisaha (1:1-5)

Piwaha asiwa nehaha katiwunjohiyihyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami piwaha nemapi atihomaawitwindi napaapi atiwisopo tati katisaha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahi Autaahaatihoapihi asitimatithaahandi nyami andititotihanda nawihonunyaati namaito. Autaahaatihohi aimi nyasonataisi nyahi kop biyaati gwunyaahaawaahi asitimatithaahandi Ko nanyamitaise tisiha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho anditinyaiwati watipinyamahonih nyahi asiyaani bindihaawi kiyaaninih Itipih Gaahomi piwaha biyaati atiwitithaawe tisiha (5:1-6:10)

Porih komi piwaha owemati isihyai ipihirete undisaha (6:11-18)

<sup>1</sup> Nini aposerihonini Porihonine. Kiraisiho ningi komi otipipati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini noaipati Kiraisihomi aposerihonini otipipati kop kawitandihoninimatotimandim\* neh utaa ho wo ningi nanimihanati natanoaasisimaahe. Owetise. Kimati otipimbatih Kiraisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaatiho Apiho Kiraisihoi ahowimati japihi numwaasihouni nanimih nini kindarami ikwiraatihapi netihate. Aih nini sah Kiraisihomi naisihyaati yapipati Piropinjhandi Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapi utipimandi kimandi jipatiapiyataayo. <sup>2</sup> Aindi ninitih ami nis naisihya nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kimbih ningsaw bimohiyihyaatih, nyahi nahatiyaanini sah Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati yapipati Piropinjhandi Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihyaatangi gaahuraare satithaato.

<sup>3</sup> Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihon nyangi nyainjatisihon Jisasi Kiraisihouni sah gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi, sami maarho ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaati tonih bimitaatiwi nini Autaahaatihoi sapi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo. <sup>4</sup> Nyahi wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiret japepihirati, ko

\* 1:1 aposerihonine tohitimandami tanyaaha otipipatapi Kiraisiho natanoaasisihonine ndaato.

nyapî komî ambîpatî nunyanatî yaawîhandî netaise. Amî sandî ko kaindîmandî isîhiya kîmaapî yapîpatambîhiya apîpaahî maipîhandaatîhî bimohîthîhandaatîhapî nyangî nuwatî nanyamaitandî kiyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isî amî ko Autaahaatîho siyatî kanyindîmandapî Autaahaatîhoai apîpaahî gaahone gaare, undaatî nahatewete jinjapîhî mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Akîte.

*Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha Nehî Naasaahîhî Ahondaise Wa Owetise*

<sup>6</sup> Sangî sahî gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî Kîraisihohî gaahatî kasindîhandaahî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho gaatatî nasamaashoai sahî ketî kuraanîhî namasi pîwîha nehîha, amî ka pîwîha wanîha gaahaamataiwî atiwî nepî japepîhîrauhî amî nîni sandapî yaindîmatî, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndî waatî gwînyaataayo.

<sup>7</sup> Amî pîwîha gaaha wanîha wa ahîmotise. Owetise. Sa pîwa nehîha kasatauhî atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehîha jaipîtahaare. Isîhiya siya samî gwînyaahohîthîhandî nepî nasopîsasawî Kîraisihomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha nepî wîreti asîretemapî kasatawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatî amî nyahî aimî pîwîha gaaha wanîha sangî kasato. Isî amî nyahî yawanaani otîpîpatîhiyaani kîmaapî yapîpatambîhiyaano, amî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîho woaisangî pîwîha gaaha wanîha nyahî sangî jîhî kasatohîhaamatîmetîha wani kasatîhaawaahî amî nyahî aunahîpatî maipîhata sisîhaapîhî nowa yaasahandî naito. <sup>9</sup> Nîni kîmandî jîhî aimî kandatîhandî kandî amî jîhaatî kandaato. Utaaho wo pîwîha gaaha wanîha sahî jîhî aimî atiwî nehohîhaamatîmetîha wipiyaha wani kasatisiho soai Autaahaatîho yaawîhandî nunyatî sisîhaapîhemaitaise.

<sup>10</sup> Isîhiya nisapî maaritîtaatîwî nîni pîwîha sangisî ausaatî kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nîni Autaahaatîhoai netî maarîho wîwisanihî amî ko maaritîtandî nîni pîwîha ausaataayo. O amî nîni jîhamataindî isîhiya nisî pîwîha atisawaawî nisapî kîya maaritîtaatîwî kiyai netî nusepepatî atîpatî nunyatî pîwîha kaundataataahî, amî sandî nîni Kîraisihomî akîti otîpîpatîhonîmaaha.

*Kîma Pîwîma Porîho Noaipatî Otîpîpatapî Natausaa-sisîhoematîndîhandapîhaare*

<sup>11</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangî tîtîhî sandî kasatataato. Nîni pîwîha gaaha wanîha sangî aimî jîhî kasatotîha sa pîwîha nehî isîhiyaamîhaamaahe. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> Nîni aimî jîhî pîwîha kasatotîha sa utaaho wo kandihîha kasatataamaato. Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa pîwîha kaapî nîngî katîwînisauhî nîni netîhaamaahe. Apîpaahî owetise. Jisasî Kîraisihohî sawahohî tîtîhî nîngî nanisatî kandihî netîha sangî kasatataato.

<sup>13</sup> Nîni jîhura Judaahiyaamîhîreti andîtindî bitondaatî nisî kiyohîwaiwaapî sahî aimî atiwî nepî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Nîni jîhura isîhiya Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatîyai netî tipîtapaatî torîwatî nosasîthônîne. <sup>14</sup> Nîni nyamî asoya asisa Judaahiyaamî kiyohîwaiwa andîtitî netî gwînyaatî kîreti japepîhîritîhônîne. Saindî nîsaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaaisî nusatîpîhaatî gwînyaatî nîni jîhimandî japepîhîritîhônîne. <sup>15-16</sup> Iyataatî nîngisî naatî sangî nanîmwîhîhura Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatapî nanîmahanahônîne, isîhiya Judaahiyaamî Dawaapîpîhiyai komî mwaahopîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha awusatî kaundîando. Isî nîni gaahapa wapa kamaidî nehîhandî nîngisî Autaahaatîho gaahatî kanisatî komî otîpîpatapî gaatatî nanîmaataise. Nanîmaatî komî mwaaho Kîraisihohî netî



n̄ngis̄ nanisataise. Autaahaat̄ho siyat̄ n̄ngis̄ kanih̄ n̄n̄ nund̄ is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ihaap̄ nunjen̄t̄i netaamaayo. <sup>17</sup> Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ aunah̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ Jerusarem̄handa is̄hiya nis̄ j̄h̄ noaipap̄ ot̄p̄ipatap̄ natausaasisaw̄ihiyaimat̄w̄ bimohiȳhiyenda n̄n̄ wind̄ ket̄ namaayo, ot̄p̄ipat̄ kawitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho nan̄mipatap̄ kaund̄tando. Owetise. N̄n̄ apaip̄ yap̄ipat̄ Arepiyaahandaahap̄ notaayo. Nund̄ bimamb̄t̄i ipot̄hura aunah̄ipat̄ Damas̄kaasihandaahap̄ notaayo. <sup>18</sup> Siyat̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ mwaahoai net̄i nan̄sih̄ bimon̄h̄ k̄naungw̄iha mair̄ma sanaih̄hura Pitaahoai iwinjaitand̄ Jerusarem̄handaahap̄ niyataayo. Naind̄ am̄ w̄ind̄ utaar̄i b̄mimo owetise. Neh̄ asis̄iha 15 kiyahanyet̄ koaisat̄ maas̄ bindataayo. <sup>19</sup> N̄n̄ saind̄ Pitaahoaisat̄ bindataat̄ ot̄p̄ipatap̄ natausaasisaw̄ihiya usais̄ w̄ind̄ mausoho. Owetise. Neh̄ Jem̄siho nyam̄ Awais̄hom̄ sainḡihoaisaah̄i iwinjataayo. <sup>20</sup> P̄w̄iha k̄ma n̄n̄ sangi kasat̄t̄i j̄pat̄piyoh̄ma Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄i ap̄ipaah̄ ak̄it̄n̄h̄i akaaha kasat̄t̄i j̄pat̄piyataayo.

<sup>21</sup> Saind̄ Pitaahoaisat̄ maas̄ bimamb̄t̄i yap̄ipat̄ Siriyahandaahapun̄ am̄ Sirisiyahandaahapun̄ nund̄ kauram̄ ot̄hat̄h̄i daayataayo. <sup>22</sup> Saind̄ daayon̄h̄i K̄raisihop̄ ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya yap̄ipat̄ P̄ropinj̄hand̄i Judiyahanda bimohiȳhiya nis̄ nd̄maahomwaaŋ̄ w̄ind̄ maanison̄h̄opo. <sup>23</sup> Maanison̄w̄i neh̄ p̄w̄ihaah̄i atisawaaw̄i satawaatopo. “J̄ihura p̄w̄iha akaaha Ak̄itiha ausaahauh̄i nyah̄ ka p̄w̄iha akaahe taat̄i gw̄inyaahon̄h̄i kaap̄nyatat̄ nyawat̄i nanyop̄sasis̄ho ko am̄ p̄w̄iha ka naas̄ika taat̄i ausaat̄i is̄hiyat̄i kaundataase,” tawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Sat̄w̄i kat̄w̄i nis̄i kiyoh̄t̄i handap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai gaahon̄e, und̄w̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

## 2

### *K̄raisih̄o Kom̄ Ot̄p̄ipatap̄ Natausaasisaw̄ihiya Aposer̄ihiya Por̄ihoaisaw̄i Kom̄ Ot̄p̄ipatap̄ Kiyaam̄ Maar̄ho Naasoh̄indaise*

<sup>1</sup> Saind̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡiwunyaat̄i kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄i k̄aind̄ bimon̄h̄i k̄naungw̄iha ikw̄im̄aind̄mw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i isund̄p̄ho maur̄imaur̄i sanaih̄ am̄ n̄n̄t̄ih̄ Banapaasihot̄ih̄i aunah̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ Jerusarem̄handaahap̄i jap̄h̄i niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaaw̄i n̄n̄i Taitaasihoai numwaasi maas̄i niyahaayo. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi, Jerusarem̄handaahap̄i naime, ndat̄i net̄i nanisat̄i kandih̄i niyataayo. Naind̄ Jerusarem̄handa bindataat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya m̄t̄ihiyaisaah̄i uson̄t̄i p̄waundataato. P̄waundataat̄i P̄w̄iha Gaaha sand̄iha ausaat̄i is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄p̄hiyai ausaat̄i kaundataato, und̄t̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataayo. N̄n̄i saind̄i kiyoh̄t̄i mand̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha j̄h̄i kaundot̄ihauñi am̄i wan̄i kaundot̄ihauñi not̄i neh̄ihaimatat̄i w̄ind̄i owemet̄tonde. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Taitaasiho n̄n̄i numwaasi niyot̄ho so is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄p̄hiyaam̄ihondaahand̄i kand̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i ahoap̄i namandipap̄ise, ko noaipat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i hoemat̄it̄ando t̄iw̄iha kiya aposer̄ihiya n̄ngi w̄ind̄i kamandopo. <sup>4</sup> O am̄i is̄hiya usa jaip̄t̄iw̄i nais̄ihiyaane, t̄iw̄ihiya nuw̄i nap̄iwaiw̄i daitat̄i kaiw̄i nyah̄i ahoyana p̄waatop̄p̄ih̄i niyawaayopo, nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i am̄i koaisaat̄i t̄imaamaitohiȳhiyaanangi K̄raisih̄o w̄in̄hap̄pa nyangi net̄i nyainjat̄itand̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaat̄i net̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihiyaaneyamat̄i ah̄inyind̄ihandap̄i sanyat̄w̄i, saiwa sah̄i as̄retiyopo, nyat̄w̄i jap̄h̄i Judaahiyaam̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipaam̄i

otipipatihiyaanepinyamapi am+ sanyat+wi w+in+hap+pa sahi japepih+i+wi kaiw+se, am+ sahi Autaahaat+hom+hiyaat+titaat+wo nyat+taat+wunyaapo.

<sup>5</sup> Satiwi kanyatauh+handi kandi nyah+ kiyai w+ndi at+homaawiso. Sandi nyah+ siyot+mandi Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha gaaha as+reti namoapati t+tihi nyam+ ausaahoh+i+hi+reti ahotim+ niyon+i+ sahi t+tihi atitaat+we.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati is+hiya awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaawi j+himat+wi bimohiy+hiya nisi p+wi+ha ausaahot+ha nepi bipinjaw+ am+ kaam+ tiwat+haat+ wa wipetaha w+ndi kamaatopo. Autaahaat+ho nehi sawahohi saiwi awaisaw+hiyaimatohiy+hiyaap+ siya awaisaw+hiye tati usonati g+munyaahore. <sup>7</sup> Kaundon+hi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjaw+ kamand+wi otipipati+ nisi kiyoh+pati mmonawa, Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai otipipati+ p+wi+ha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaat+ kaund+tandi numwipatamatiyati Por+hoai nunyataise, is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hiyai p+wi+ha gaaha ausaat+ kaund+tando, tiwi gw+nyaaawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai watip+handi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaat+ kaund+tando. Am+ nisangi naas+kati kiyati Autaahaat+ho watip+handi naninyati natanoasataise, is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaat+ kaund+tando. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati am+ Jem+siho, Pitaaho am+ Jon+ho is+hiya Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai m+tihiya j+hiyaimati+wi iwinjatohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho n+ngi watip+handi nan+mind+handi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaaw+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi gaahati kanisati otipipati+ kimati nan+mihi+ am+ kiya n+ngisun+ am+ Banapaasihoisun+ otipipati+ maasi n+naw+p+hi+ kiyohururiso, tiwi nga nyasop+ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaan+ maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaaawaat+ sataati kan+haato. Banapaasihoun+ am+ n+nun+ p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha nesi is+hiya nehi kiyai usa nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hi+ bimohiy+hiyai ausaaha kaundisaihi+ am+ sahi sawanaat+ k+mb+hi+ Judaahiyai ausaap+ p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha kaund+wise, nnaati kataati p+wi+ha w+sas+haayo. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ kiya p+wi+ha wa nehi naasaahi+ kanyataawaatopo. Is+hiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kahapaamap+pa ik+p+pa owehiya k+mb+hi+ Jerusarem+handi bimohiy+hiyai wapa and+ti+w+itand+hapa numw+ti+haahapaap+ gw+nyaaap+ kaim+se nyataawaatopo. Sati kiyaam+ kanyatoh+piti+ otipipati+ kaitandi j+hura n+ni maarit+ti+hatis+ kati n+ni and+ti+nd+ kiyataayo.

### *Por+ho Andiyok+handi Pitaahoai It+hundataase*

<sup>11</sup> Aih+ ipot+hura n+ni nundi aunah+pati awaipati Andiyok+handi bimoh+ihi Pitaaho nasat+ ninjas+i+ is+hiyaam+ nd+iheti+ auta it+hundataayo. Sandi it+hundot+mandi apaap+maahe, ko siyati w+ndi as+reti+ kaihe.

<sup>12</sup> Jem+sihoun+ am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sang+ nasauh+hura Pitaaho is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hi+ bimohiy+hiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisati+ maasi bindata p+waundati+ nandapa nanataise. Maas+ bimainjati+ Jem+sihoun+ naisaw+hiya nasauhi+ kiyai ko iwinjatosat+ maasi bimisaw+hiyai namasi koai yand+hi+ wap+hi+ nawisati+ not+ nehi Judaahiyaisatah+hi+ bindataise. Ko siyati sandi kaind+mandi Judaahiya am+ is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaap+p+hiyaisawi+ maasi t+maamaamait+wi+ nehi kiyai yiyand+hi+ bimaaw+hiyaas+ kandap+ kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gw+nyaaataate. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Andiyok+handi bimohiy+hiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipata+ mataiwi+ kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasihoisangi nepi nusepe+paip+hauhi+ am+ koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyaisati+ w+ndi+ maasi b+mimise, ko not+ yand+hi+ Judaahiyaisati+ bindataise.

<sup>14</sup> Saiwi kiyauhi+ n+ni usonataati, Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha



<sup>1</sup> Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitiha napa neti nasopisasih am i sangi w'ndi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwaha asa asireti kasatihe? K'raisih o ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapaha piwaha titihi bairidi nasesipati aini nini sangi kasato. <sup>2</sup> Sahi piwaha k'imaapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi japepih'rotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Itipih o Gaaho newaayowo, e piwaha gaaha K'raisih o kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gw'nyaaahotihandaahi Itipih o newaayowo?

<sup>3</sup> Sami amitiha aini nasosainataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipih o Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipih oraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohitihandi wanihandi namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihyaatami wati'p'ihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Am i sandihi titi'imahe. <sup>4</sup> Samiheti wiwa nasoai'pasihi aini mmon'wi gw'nyaaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasoai'patati noti oweti'tando? Saiwa samiheti nasoai'pasiwiwa nehi nasoai'pataamaise.

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaatiho komi Itipih o Gaaho nasanyati komi wati'p'ihaiwa sami otihapihi kaiwi'maiwa sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi napaitiwi japepih'rotihandapi Autaahaatiho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwaha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi gw'nyaaahauhi kandapi komi wati'p'ihaiwa kaiso?

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati am i Autaahaatihomi piwaha j'haatihi Ab'iraahamih o kairidihandapi satati ahotise. "Ab'iraahamih o Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasih i Autaahaatiho koai usonataati kinyi titihonje undataase," tati ahotise. <sup>7</sup> Isi sahi sandapi gw'nyaa'pise. Isihiya piwaha gaaha waniha K'raisih o kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha'p'haapi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Ab'iraahamihomi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapi'p'hi bimohiy'hiya piwaha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiy'hiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatiho aini j'hura mmonati gw'nyaaase. Iyataati j'hi ainihura Autaahaatiho piwaha gaaha waniha Ab'iraahamihoi kaundis'ha satati j'patipindise. "Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini isihiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito," tati katis'ha j'patipindise.

<sup>9</sup> Ab'iraahamih o Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasih i Autaahaatiho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati am i nyangisangi giwunyaahohiy'hiyaanangi naasi'kati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati isihiya sat'wi, nyahi winihapipa japepih'ritihaawi gaare, tiwi japepih'roh'iy'hiyai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasonih i kiya nepi nopisasi'ndaapo. Am i sandi nini apaapi'maato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha j'haatihi piwaha wa satati j'patipindise. "Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatiho Judaahiya i numwimbip'aam i piwaha nahata w'ndi biyati minjapepih'rataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasati m'imaip'wisamaitaise," tati j'patipindise. <sup>11</sup> Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepih'rindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihomet'faise. Sandi apaapi'maato, am i Autaahaatihomi piwaha j'haatihi piwaha wa satati j'patipindise. "Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasih o soaisaasih i Autaahaatiho saundati "kinyi titihonje," undonihoh'hi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bim'itaise," tati j'patipindise. <sup>12</sup> Winihapipa japepih'rotihandi sandi giwunyaahohitihandi'mahe. Owetise. O am i sandi apaapi'maato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha j'haatihi satati j'patipindihito. "Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepih'rat' kapa katimb'ipa kaiso so biyati nga bim'itaise," tati j'patipindihito. <sup>13</sup> Am i winihapipaahi sandaase. "Isihiya nahatiya winihapipaam i piwaha nahata w'ndi nga

minjapepih+rohiy+hiya nepi nopisasin+wi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katih+handi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi piw+ha jihaatihi piw+ha wa satati jipati+bindise “Isihiya ipi titi+hi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiy+hiya api+paah+ daah+ nepi nopisasin+wi napwi+taati+wi+hiye, tati Autaahaatiho usonataise,” tati jipati+bindise. Aih+ ami nyapi win+hapi+paami piw+ha satis+hai Kiraisiho nyam+hetapi nemati, ami ko nyam+ aunah+pati neti nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitandi win+hapi+paami piw+hai neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasin+ati napotaise. Iyati ko amb+pati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatiho neti nopisasihi neti nopisasin+hore,” tati+hati+netaise. <sup>14</sup>Autahaatiho jihura Abiraaham+homi isihiya ipoti ipoti+hiyai gaahati kawitandi piw+ha t+manati watip+itati wisasindi+handi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+pi+hiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aih+ ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyah+ kop+ giwunyaahoh+ti+handa Itipiho Gaaho Autahaatiho nyangi nanyam+tandi katisiho nanyinyon+hi nyah+ naiti+haawo.

*Autahaatihom+ Win+hapi+pa Autahaatiho Wapa Kanyitandi J+hi T+manati Katimb+pai Wind+ Nemaamaitaise*

<sup>15</sup> Nisi naisi+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ isi+hiyaan+ni yawanaan+ni nahateweti kiyoh+r+hi+retapi nam+handi nin+ sandi katitandiyo. Ami utaahuri wur+ yahuri wapa kaitaat+mi piw+ha kan+mi wisasisiha wo neti nopisatasuni ami piw+ha kaasni bilih+wainjati wa ahimaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Autahaatiho Abiraaham+hopuni komi sathopuni piw+ha watip+itati kandaase. Iyataati komi piw+ha jihaatihi uti+pi+hoati+hapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiy+hiyaapi w+ndi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titi+hi naasopi, “gaasiho,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasiho,” tiso so Kiraisihopise. <sup>17</sup> Kima piw+ima katoh+maami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autahaatiho Abiraaham+hoaisati piw+ha watip+itati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piw+ha wisasisihaami ak+ipi+pa titi+hi kaito ndaase. Aih+ k+naungwi+ha taah+waiwa 430 kiyati aim+ sanai+hura ipoti win+hapi+pa Autahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyaai numwimb+pa noaipataise. Isi Autahaatiho piw+ha watip+itati katati wisasati ahais+hai win+hapi+pa w+ndi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>18</sup> O ami nyangi win+hapi+pa Abiraaham+homi gaahandi Autahaatiho kawindi+handi nyangi win+hapi+pa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autahaatiho Abiraaham+hoai gaahandi kawitandi piw+ha watip+itati katindi+handi noipati nehi piw+haati+taihe. Ami sandi w+ndi siyat+maahe. Api+paahi owe. Ami Autahaatiho Abiraaham+hoai gaahati kawitandi piw+ha watip+itati wisasir+hi+reti Komi gaahati kawisati nunyataise. <sup>19</sup> Autahaatiho win+hapi+pa saiwa napaapi Isiraher+hiyaai numwisono. Autahaatiho Isiraher+hiyaai win+hapi+pa nunyataise, ami titi+hapa ami titi+metihapa neti kiyai nunj+tando. Abiraaham+hoai meti+ho wo Autahaatiho numwi+tandi katisiho nason+huraati+tandi nehi j+hi sura ko sang+ napisuraah+hi win+hapi+pa ahot+mi nasati ko napih+hurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami win+hapi+mba jihura Autahaatiho komi ot+ipi+pati+hiya yam+hapataati+hi bimohiy+hiyaai nunyataise. Numwi+hi kiya nepaw+ Autahaati+homonu+ isi+hiyaamuni ot+hapi+hapi+ho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauh+ ami Mosesiho netati komi isi+hiya Isiraher+hiyaai nunyataise. <sup>20</sup> Autahaatiho piw+ha watip+itati wisasisiha utaaho wo ot+hapi+hapi+hoetapi Abiraaham+hoai kaundati namunwise. Ami Piw+ha wisasoh+r+hi+reti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autahaatiho sawahounyaati piw+ha watip+itati wisasati Abiraaham+hoai

kaundirihireti w'ndi siyati namoapase, ami Autaahaat'ho nehi sawaho naasohihi kiyataato.

*Win'hap'pa Nyainjataatai Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati Nanyamaasi K'raisihooap'hi'nyamaitand'haap'haare*

<sup>21</sup> Win'hap'pa saiwa Autaahaat'ho Is'raher'hiyai numwimb'pa nepemaitati Autaahaat'ho satati, is'hiya K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya asiy'hiyaimatiwi bim'taapo, tati Ab'raaham'hoai kaundati p'wiha watip'tati wisasati ahais'hai kwit'wati ip'hatisamaitaiso? Ap'paahi owet'aise. Iyataati ami win'hap'pa wipiyahapa ahotanihi kapa is'hiya japep'ih'rawaawi asiy'hiyaimatiwi nasisoari bim'taat'w'handi naitaat'w'hap'pa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napait'wi japep'irisaihi Autaahaat'ho, sahi maip'hiyaatisi p'wiha sam'het' nutande, mund'taihe.

<sup>22</sup> Siyati't'ihati kati owe. Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha j'ha jah'haat'hap' satise, "Is'hiya nahatiya maip'handaat'hi aim' napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyam'tandi Autaahaat'ho j'hi t'imanati katimb'pa nyahi nait'haahira neh' naasairaah'he. Iyataati s'ra nyahi K'raisihopi g'wunyait'haawe. S'raap' Autaahaat'ho Ab'raaham'hoai gaahapa wapa kaw'sati numw'tandi t'imanati p'wiha katati wisasimb'pa nyahi nait'haawo.

<sup>23</sup> J'hura Autaahaat'ho p'wiha watip'tati katati wisasis'ha noaip'and' jatohura win'hap'pa Autaahaat'ho Is'raher'hiyai numwimb'pa nyangi nyainjatihi bind'haayo. Sand' win'hap'pa neti siyati nanyap'uh' napwitaati katihi bind'haayo, ami Autaahaat'ho P'wiha watip'tati katis'ha noaipahon'huraat'it'ando. <sup>24</sup> Siyati win'hap'pa nyainjatihi not' K'raisihon' nason'huraat'it'ande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjat'aise, ami nyahi K'raisihopi g'wunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaat'ho nyangi neti sawahoaisati t'it'hiyaanenyamaitando. <sup>25</sup> O wan'hi nyahi K'raisihopi g'wunyait'haahira noaipas'hi ami nyahi kop' g'wunyaahon'hi nyangi j'hi win'hap'pa nyainjat'ind'hand' aim' kand'n'hi owetamase.

*Nyahi K'raisihopi G'wunyaahot'handaa'hi Autaahaat'hom' Mwaayaan'ni Maatiyaanimatihaayo*

<sup>26</sup> Isi ami sahi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahot'handaa'hi sahi aim' noaip' Autaahaat'hom' mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Sahi waap'ho nehot'indaahi ami sahi K'raisihooaisawi aim' t'maamaitauhi ami Autaahaat'ho sangi neti K'raisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.

<sup>28</sup> Nyahi Autaahaat'hom'hiyaan'ni so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataat'p'hoe, so otip'ipati naw'ho namehati kais'hoe, so otip'ipati usaami kamaawisa neh'hoe, ami so wohoe, saati apoaate, taati usona katit'haahand' owe, ami nyahi K'raisihooaisaati t'maamaitot'handaa'hi noaipawaati nais'hiyaanimatihaayo. <sup>29</sup> Sahi noaip' K'raisihom'hiyaatimatawaawaahi sand'hi sahi aim' noaip' Ab'raaham'hom'sangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi j'hura Autaahaat'ho Ab'raaham'hoai kiny'hiyai asiy'hiyaimatiwi nasisoari kiyaan'hi bim'taat'w'hand' numw'ito, tati p'wiha watip'tati katati ahaind'hand' ami sahi naitaapo.

**4**

*Nyahi Otip'ipati Naw'ho Namewaati Kiyaati Nehi Otip'ipati'hat'imaamatiyaahiyaan' K'raisihon' Nyap' Otip'ipati' Kaind'handaa'hi Noaipawa Autaahaat'hom' Mwaayaan' Maatiyaanimatihaayo*

<sup>1</sup> Nini sangisi piwaha sandaha kasatitandiyo. Metiho wo sapiho kopihapa yapipati ami ikipipa ami wapa wapa ko metopi ipoti gwinyanati awaisihondaahura neti jatati isiwatitandi ko metihotisura womi ikwiraatih ahondaise. Aih ko metopi sapiho nurimihainjipipaun ami ko metouni komihapa gohi iwinjatisihomi piwaha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih bindataise. Ami wo utaaho noaipati awaisiho womi neti otipipatihoematih komi awaisiho iwinjatipatamatiyati. <sup>2</sup> Metiho siyati komi iwinjatisihomi piwaha atiwisati bimaami naihi usa komihapa iwinjatimi nuwi sapiho metiho sawaho komihapa nenetisuraatanhi ami metiho kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Ami ko meto aimi gwinyanati awaisihondaataahi usa koaisi jahira maawinjatitaapo. Owetitaise.

<sup>3</sup> Ami sikiyaati nyangisangi metihonyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaane. Iyataati itipihoto watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa yapipataapihuni ami tuwipataatihuni jatiwaiwaami winihapipaatih bimainjaahiyaane.

<sup>4</sup> Nyahi siyaati bimaami niyonihi ami asisaha Autaahaatihohi jhi timanati namihainjaha ka titih noaipasih kura sawahoapihapi komi Mwaahoi maapi yapimbataapihi Autaahaatihohi neti natausaasataise. Aih itapaati apoka ko Autaahaatihohi Mwaahoi namotaise. Aih ami ko nyahi ishiyaanamatiyati Mosesihomi winihapipaami otitih sanoti kapa japepilirataise. <sup>5</sup> Ami nyahi winihapipaami otitih bimohiyihiyaanangi komi ambipati nunyati nuwati nanyamaitando. Ami ko siyati nyangisi nuwati nyamaati watipihandi wandaha nanyinyonihi ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihohi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatitahaawo.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihohi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatitahaayo. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatihohi komi Itipihoi nyangisenda natausaasih ko nasati nyami omanjitihi bindataise. Siyati Itipihohi bindataati nyangisi neti ginyunyaasih nyahi sataati, "Apa apore. Nisi apo," taati Autaahaatihopi gaatitahaayo. <sup>7</sup> Aih ami nyahi siyaati noaipawaati Autaahaatihohi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatitahaayo. Aih ami sahi jahira noaipapi neh otipipatihyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi neh ninaasoni ami ninaasaanhi Autaahaatihohi mwaayaati maatiyaate. Isi ami sahi ninaasoni ninaasaani Autaahaatihohi sangi nasamitandi nasamihanati ahisimbipa kapa titih naitaapo.

### *Porihohi Garesiyaahiyaapi Pihitati Nitanati Gwinyaataise*

<sup>8</sup> Jihura sahi Autaahaatihohi akohopi windi moniwi nanipimatiwi gimaaawunyaapihiyaate. Aiwi sahi neh itipihohi maapi yapimbatambi nehihapa autaahaatihohi akohometahomihapaami asimwaatitih bimambiwihyaate. <sup>9</sup> Sahi saimbwihyaatitawaahandi kandi wanihi sahi Autaahaatihohi akohopi mmoniw gi sunyaatataise. Ami neh sahi sawanaati andititwi daahohitihanda Autaahaatihohi sahi usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihohi sawaho sangisaapihi ausaimaninataise. Isi ami sahi japihi nepemaitwi neh maapi nosasinati napaimbipa sangisi windi neti gaahapa nasanyati anditimaasiwihapaami neh otipipatihati maatiyaatititwi nga maaritawaayowo. <sup>10</sup> Sahi jihura saiwa kiyohiwaiwa Judaahiyaanam winihapitihohi neh nyami maapi daaya bimohirihiretapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise nyatirihireti baiwi japepilirihwi Asisaha Sapaatihandi mmoniw, ami waatihohi asoho noaipasura ahoyanwi mmoniw, ami kimbapitihohi wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, ami kinaungwihapii nandapa awaimbipa tihiwanihohiwaiwo.

<sup>11</sup> Nini sapa nisi maarihohi nindati naanjanisataise. Nisi otipipati sapa nini kiyohipati nehhandi kiyono ndo. <sup>12</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Nini watipindi

sangisi nasisenataayo. Ami samihatihini nini sangisati bindataati Judaahiyaanamini winihapipa japepilihiriti kapaami otipipati windi nini kamaayonihini sahi ninjahotihandisi ami kireti nisataiwi kaiwise. Nini Judaahiyaamini winihapipa namasi samataindi noaipahonihini ami kandapi sahi maaritiwini ngingi nitatamanawaayopo. Isi wani nini Kiraisihomihireti japepihirataayoni ami sangisangi ngingi nanipinjawi nisataiwi kireti japepihirawise. <sup>13</sup> Sahi ningisi jihura jihapihandi wuwanihine nisohotihandapi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura timbipa neti sangisati maasi bindataati Autaahaatihomini Pwiha Gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitaha ausaati sangi kasatataato. <sup>14</sup> Sura nini timbipa nehonihini sahi ningisi windi mmopinimapi pohipiniwi ahosimaanimapi gaahati kaniwi nitatamanawaayopo. Nini saindi bimonihini ami sahi ngingi Autaahaatihomini otipipatihoni yamihapataatihini bimisihoi numwaitataiwi nanimaapi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho sawahoi numwaitataiwi nanimaapi nitatamanawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Nini saindi sangisi Autaahaatihomini pwiha kasatonihini pwiha kaaraahi sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Jihura sahi saiwini maaritauhinjahonini ami wani sangi napitisimatataise? O ami jihuraahi sahi nisapi maaritiwini ami wapa nini nenoaahitohipipa nanimataatiwini maaritiwinihiyaate. Ami nini akitinihini sahi sawanaatapi sandi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi ningisi wapa kanitaatiwini maaritotihanda ami sura samini ndihaisangi nga namwaapi ngingi nanimatauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>16</sup> Ami wani sangi napitisimatataise? Nini pwiha titihini akiti akaaha kasatotimanda samini maariho neti nasopisastini ami nini noipati samini tiworihoninimatataayono?

<sup>17</sup> Sahi atiwise. Ishiya siya sangisi taawi atipati nasanyohiyihiya sangi jatatamanitaatiwini gwinyaawaawimahe. Owetise. Sahi nehi kiyaapi waati gwunyaapi iwitatamanitaatiwini sangi nasapopipi nepi kiyaamihihooanepisamaitaatiwini pwiha kasatiwini atipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi sahi ngingi nanimasi yandihematitaatiwo. Aiwini kiyaamihatihini sahi nuwini nehi kiyaapaahaitaatiwo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami nini napiti sangisati bimaati ami nini sangisati windi bimimisanihisangi ishiya usa napiwini sangi jatatamanitaatiwini awaindihandi sapi maaritiwini kiya nyamihatihini napito, tiwini jaiwaiwihaiwa kamaiwini kiyaamini kiyohiwaiwa titihitahiya kiyawaawaahi ami sandihini nge. <sup>19</sup> Isi nisi metihonyaate, sapi nini gwinyapenataati nisi maariho jahaati yaasataise, apopaati maaha namwitandi yaawipatamatiyati ami sahi Kiraisihometirihireti noaipaitaatiwini gwinyaataato. Noaipapi akitinihini Autaahaatihomini metihonyaaitaatiwo. Aisaihi Kiraisiho samihatihini nasati bimonihini ami sahi Kiraisihomihatihini bimitaatiwo. Binyaihi ngingi maariho yaasindihandi owetitando. <sup>20</sup> Nini sangisati maasi bimitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini kaanini bindataayo. O ami nini sangisati maasi deti bindataataahi sangisaapihini nasoipasitmandami tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baindi mmoniti titihemaitaanthe. Isi nini sangisati napitaindi watipindi kasatitande.

### *Akaariyi Saraayaapi Pwiha Kima Namihanahaare*

<sup>21</sup> Sahi Judaahiyaamini winihapipa napaitiwini japepihiritaatiwini gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiyaate, ngingisi wani kandiwise? Winihapipa sandaase, tiwini mmoniwini gimunyaapihiyaato? <sup>22</sup> Pwiha sa Autaahaatihomini pwiha jahaatihini satati jipatipindisahaapito. Abiraahamihoni komi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jihini noipasihoni so komi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihaati neti wirasihini kaatamihetapi noipasihoni Isimairihore. O ami kapihini noipasihoni so Abiraahamihomini apwaataati windi nehi otipipatihaati metisaamaatamihoni Aisaakhore. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati



Isi+mairi+ho so isi+hiyaami nehi namwiyaatohi+r+i+ret+ japep+i+rati noaipahore. Ko siyati noaipasi+hi+ ami Aisaaki+hohi+ t+i+hi+ Autaahaati+ho wat+i+pat+i+ p+i+w+i+ha wisasati siyaho nah+i+misan+i+hi+ noaipaitaise, undati Abi+raaham+i+hoai kaundisi+ho ko noaipahore. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati+ ami sandi Abi+raaham+i+hom+ mwaahuri nusoaipas+i+timandi+ ami wapa awaimb+i+pa ak+i+ noaipas+i+r+i+retap+ nam+i+hana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati+ ami apop+i+pur+i yapur+i Akaariyi+ Saraaya p+i+w+i+ha wat+i+pat+i+w+i kati+w+i wisasaw+i ahiyoh+i+haamataim+i+hapure. Kapuri+ saim+i+hapurisi+ waati Autaahaati+ho Mosesi+hoetap+ Isiraheri+hiyai Sis+i+ho Sainai+hoaa+i+n+i w+i+n+i+hap+i+pa ikw+i+maind+i+mw+i+ti+hapa numwimb+i+paap+ nam+i+hanataise. Iyataati+ saati+ Akaari+haate. Akaari+haati+ manyinya namwisaw+i+hiya nehi ot+i+pat+i+hat+i+mai namotaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati+ Akaari+haati+ saati+ Sis+i+ho Sainai+ho yap+i+pat+i+ Arepiya+handa ahetisi+hopi+ nam+i+hanataise. Iyati+ ami aunah+i+pat+i+ awaipati+ wani+ ahetipati+ Jerusarem+i+handap+i+ nam+i+hanataise. Iyataati+ sat+i+ aunah+i+pi+ awaipiti+ katam+i+ yap+i+patam+i+ isi+hiyaisati+ ahoyati+ w+i+n+i+hap+i+paami+ ot+i+ti+hi+ nehi+ ot+i+pat+i+hat+i+maamatiyahati+ wani+ ahendaise. <sup>26</sup> Ami+ Jerusarem+i+hand+i+ w+i+nd+i+ yam+i+hapataat+i+hap+i+ Autaahaati+homi+hand+i+ yahandi+ ahendaise. Iyataati+ kandi+ nehi+ ot+i+pat+i+hiyaamatiyahandi+maahe. Owetise. Sandi+ Autaahaati+homi+ yam+i+hapataat+i+hap+i+ Jerusarem+i+nd+i+ nyahi+ Ki+raisi+hopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+i+hiyaan+i+ Autaahaati+homi+ manyinyaanam+i+ naatamatiyahande. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaati+homi+ ut+i+pi+hoaat+i+hap+i+ p+i+w+i+ha wa satise. “Ami+ kinyi+ apopaan+i+ aun+i+h+i+r+i+ kati+pi+ maarite. Kinyi+ apopaan+i+ yaat+i+pi+haan+i+taapa+i+ maaha namohiy+i+hiyai amb+i+pat+i+ yaawih+i+ nehotoh+i+patamataimb+i+ namehot+i+pi+haanje, kinyi+ kaahaat+i+pi+ maarit+i+pi+ ngw+i+mwe. Ami+ sandi+ apaap+i+maato, apopaat+i+ waatam+i+ war+i+ho kon+i+hi+ kaatisat+i+tsisaamaati+ nusat+i+haap+i+ apopaan+i+ ki+w+i+ho nang+i+masi noaipasaamaan+i+ manyinya taah+i+ti+handi+ namoyaitaise,” tati+ p+i+w+i+ha Autaahaati+homi+ p+i+w+i+haami+ ut+i+pi+ho+ ji+hoaat+i+hi+ ji+pat+i+pindise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ nisi+ nais+i+hiyaati+ nisataiw+i+ Ki+raisi+hopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+i+hiyaate, sahi+ Aisaaki+homataiw+i+hiyaate. Autaahaati+ho gaahati+ Abi+raaham+i+hoai kaw+i+sati+ numw+i+tandi+ p+i+w+i+ha+ ji+hi+ timanati+ katindi+handi+ japep+i+rati+ Aisaaki+ho noaipas+i+patamataiw+i+ sahi+ noaipawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Ami+ meti+ho isi+hiyaami+ noaipahoh+i+r+i+retap+i+ noaipas+i+ho meti+ho Autaahaati+homi+ It+i+pat+i+homi+ wat+i+pi+handa noaipas+i+hoai poh+i+rundati+ yaawati+ naan+i+handi+ nunyataise. Ami+ wanisangi+ ki+m+i+k+i+ret+i+ Ki+raisi+homi+ isi+hiyai+ taati+ nusoaipataise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaati+homi+ p+i+w+i+ha+ ji+haami+ p+i+w+i+haami+ ut+i+pi+hoaat+i+hap+i+ p+i+w+i+ha wa satati+ ji+pat+i+pindise. “Apopaati+ nehi+ ot+i+pat+i+haati+ katam+i+ mwaahoaisap+i+ nat+i+pusoase. Ami+ kaatam+i+ mwaaho+ apopaat+i+ nehi+ ot+i+pat+i+haati+metisaamaatam+i+ mwaahoaisati+ maasi+ sapi+homi+hapa+ w+i+nd+i+ namaitando,” tati+ ji+pat+i+pindise. <sup>31</sup> Isi+ ami+ nisi+ nais+i+hiyaati+ nisataiw+i+ Ki+raisi+hopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+i+hiyaate, nyahi+ apopaat+i+ nehi+ ot+i+pat+i+haatam+i+ manyinyaan+i+maahe. Nyahi+ apopaat+i+ nehi+ ot+i+pat+i+haati+metisaamaatam+i+ manyinyaan+i+ne.

## 5

### *Nyangi Wapa Japihi+ Net+i Namaanyapuwane Ami+ Ki+raisiho Aim+i Nuwati+ Neh+i+haatenyamasi+hiyaaniso*

<sup>1</sup> Ki+raisiho+ nyangi+ aim+i+ nuwati+ nanyamaati+ neh+i+haatenyamasi+hiyaane, ami+ nyahi+ w+i+n+i+hap+i+paami+ ot+i+ti+hi+ w+i+nd+i+ napw+i+taati+ bi+mim+i+ti+haawo. Isi+ ami+ sahi+ and+i+ti+ti+w+i+ bitosawise. Aiwi+ ami+ sahi+ utaa+ho+ woi+ nehi+ iwin+jasahi+ sangi+ net+i+ japi+hi+ w+i+n+i+hap+i+paami+ nehi+ ot+i+pat+i+hat+i+maatesamati+ naan+i+handi+ net+i+ w+i+rati+ aw+i+ti+maasisosane.

<sup>2</sup> Sahi baiwi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise, nini Porihonini kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitmandapo. Sahi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi isihya sami ambipati nepi asihooapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatamanitandi Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandih sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonjisangi windi maasitatanaitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>3</sup> Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihyaatangi nini waapihindi sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamapi japepilirwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihih sahi minjapepilirwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaatihohitihyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo. <sup>4</sup> Sandihimmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiwih, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepilirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaatihohi nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti tihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi tumaamaitohitihandih aimi namahopo. Aiwih ami Autaahaatihohi isihyai kiya gaahandih windi kamaiwi nehihandih gaahandih kawindihandih sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitmandaaahih sahi sawanaati nepi yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaatihohi sangi gaahandih kasitandihapipahi kaanhi yandihohi. <sup>5</sup> Ami nyahihitipihohi Gaaho anditinyaisih Kiraisihopi watipitaati giwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaatihohi nyangi sanyatati, "sahi nisi ndiheti tihiyaate," nyatati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamahiwitandih nyahi jathaaayo. <sup>6</sup> Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati tumaamaitohiyihyaanini aimi mmonihaaayo, isihya kiyamambipati namandipatohitihandunih ami kiya kiyamambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihandunih wapa awaimbipa isihyai iwitatamanitandihapaamaahe nehihandeh. Ami nehih utaaoh Kiraisihopi giwunyaahonihih ami kandih koai neti nusesipati giwunyaahonihih ko isihya usaisih komih maarihohi numwindihandih sandihihih apipaahih awaindihandeh.

<sup>7</sup> Sahi namasawih wuwaninhi Kiraisihopi baiwi taawih giwunyaahohiyihyaatisih kopih giwunyaahohitihandih ndih netih nasamandipataitaise, ami sahi piwihah akithah Autaahaatihopitihapipiwindi gimunyaaitaatiwo? Ami sandih isihya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Isihya siya sangi sami amithah gwinyaahohitihandih nepih wiretepiamahohiyihya siya kiyai Autaahaatihohi sahi komihyaatimatitaatiwih gaasatisihohi natausaasihihyaamaahe. <sup>9</sup> Sahi kimandapih gwinyaapih sami amitheti nepih ahiyawise. Yisihandih nehih masihonjih konjih biretihanidih netih awaindihandih nipitaise. Isih ami sikireti utaaoh nehih naasohisangih ami nehih yahurisangih wapa maipihandih nehih naasaindisangih isihyai katihwunjisaihi isihya amithah gwinyaahohitihandunih ami kiyamambipati Kiraisihopi baiwi nga giwunyaahotihandunih noaipatih maipititaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami nini saindih gwinyaataayo, Awaisihohi sangih anditisaionihih ami nini gwinyaahohihihireti sahi gwinyaitauho. Aiwih sahi nehih sangisih wireti windih gimunyaaitauho. Utaasohi sami gwinyaahotihandih sami amithah netih nasopisasisohi so diyaamahore? Nini windih mohohi ami Awaisihohi soai yaawihandih awaindihandih numwititaise, kohi maipihandih kaindihandapo.

<sup>11</sup> Nisih naisihyaati nisataiwih Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami ninih windih sandih Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate Judaahiyaamih kiyohihihireti japepilirwise kiyamambipati namandipapise, ndih piwihah windih ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nini sandih kandih piwihah ausaanaaahih ami ipihitihih atawihatih kateti Kiraisihohi napwindihandipih piwihah kiyamambipatih amithah ami omanititih windih netih namusopisaindaise. Iyatih ami isihya ningsih yaasihandih windih namaanimitaapo. Ami

n+nih<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup> titih<sup>i</sup> atawihat<sup>i</sup> katet<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raisihoai tip<sup>i</sup>mandaap<sup>i</sup> tiwauhi napwind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>wiha ausaahon<sup>i</sup>hi am<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngi kiya yaas<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> taaw<sup>i</sup> naninyaawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Siya isiya taaw<sup>i</sup> sangi mw<sup>i</sup>nyaip<sup>i</sup>sat<sup>i</sup>wi sam<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ha gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> nasop<sup>i</sup>sasohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya kiya us<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> namandipat<sup>i</sup>taatiw<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>tiw<sup>i</sup>mawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayow<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kiya kiyaam<sup>i</sup> paaton<sup>i</sup>hoaisangi napamawaawaah<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> ngaatitaise.

<sup>13</sup> Am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup>hi nis<sup>i</sup> nais<sup>i</sup>hiyaat<sup>i</sup> nisataiw<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raisihop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaate, sah<sup>i</sup> titih<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup>hiyaatimat<sup>i</sup>taatiw<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho aim<sup>i</sup> gaat<sup>i</sup> sangi nasamaas<sup>i</sup>hiyaate. Iyat<sup>i</sup> Judaahiyaam<sup>i</sup> win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa Mosesiho numwimb<sup>i</sup>paam<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>handam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi neh<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup>maatimat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> bimauh<sup>i</sup> nuwat<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup>haatesamas<sup>i</sup>hiyaate. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho sangi win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>paam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> nuwat<sup>i</sup> nasamaas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> maaritir<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> japepih<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa kaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> maaritind<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> wind<sup>i</sup> maasinjatane. Sah<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai maar<sup>i</sup>ho nunyaw<sup>i</sup> kiyai wapa kawiw<sup>i</sup> iw<sup>i</sup>tataman<sup>i</sup>taatiw<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> sangi jainjaton<sup>i</sup>hi am<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai maar<sup>i</sup>ho nunyaw<sup>i</sup> iw<sup>i</sup>tataman<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> ususaat<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho nam<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> itataman<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>wise. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa neh<sup>i</sup> naasaimbaah<sup>i</sup>hi kom<sup>i</sup> Mosesihom<sup>i</sup>hetap<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai numwimb<sup>i</sup>pa nahataapai namaasat<sup>i</sup> ahondaise. Iyat<sup>i</sup> kapa Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa naasaimbaah<sup>i</sup>hi ahotimb<sup>i</sup>pa sandaase. “Kiny<sup>i</sup> kiwaho<sup>n</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho nam<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hing<sup>i</sup>patamataimb<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya usais<sup>i</sup> kiny<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho nunye,” ndaase. <sup>15</sup> Satis<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> kohas<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho ain<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>paamataiw<sup>i</sup> tunn<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> ikw<sup>i</sup>nawaawaah<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> jaaw<sup>i</sup>hiyaato. Am<sup>i</sup> wiwa sah<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> siyoh<sup>i</sup>wiwaara nep<sup>i</sup> kiyaat<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi nop<sup>i</sup>sas<sup>i</sup>ndaawo.

### *Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>houn<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> Amb<sup>i</sup>patun<sup>i</sup> Maaritind<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> Naasikand<sup>i</sup>maah<sup>e</sup>*

<sup>16</sup> Sah<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>waatiw<sup>i</sup> daiw<sup>i</sup> bim<sup>i</sup>taatiw<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>retap<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> kandaato. Sah<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hoai j<sup>i</sup>hemap<sup>i</sup>se, am<sup>i</sup> ko sam<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>wiha dahopa bimoh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> jainjat<sup>i</sup>to. Jainjaton<sup>i</sup>hi am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> ko kasatir<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> daitaat<sup>i</sup>wo. Am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> siyawaawaah<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho jah<sup>i</sup>houn<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>patun<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa kaitand<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaas<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> wind<sup>i</sup> daiw<sup>i</sup> bitop<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>waatiw<sup>i</sup> minjapepih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>taatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Sah<sup>i</sup> nasisoari Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho kasat<sup>i</sup> nas<sup>i</sup>sir<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> daiwise, am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> samaayawaawaah<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> wapa kapaap<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho wind<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>mitat<sup>i</sup> kapa tiwandat<sup>i</sup> nemas<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa mw<sup>i</sup>tet<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>tiw<sup>i</sup>maitaawo. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> gaahapa wapa kaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ho maaritimb<sup>i</sup>pauni, am<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>patun<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho jah<sup>i</sup>ho kasat<sup>i</sup> nas<sup>i</sup>sih<sup>i</sup> mw<sup>i</sup>tet<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kapa kaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>tohit<sup>i</sup>handun<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup>mat<sup>i</sup>namaise. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> sur<sup>i</sup> tiwor<sup>i</sup>hurimatamaise. Saur<sup>i</sup> sai<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> wapa kaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup> maaritoh<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa wind<sup>i</sup> kamaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataahand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hoai nep<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>hemasaih<sup>i</sup> ko sangi jainjaton<sup>i</sup>hi am<sup>i</sup> ko kasatir<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> daiw<sup>i</sup> bitotawaawaah<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>paam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi neh<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup>maatimat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>mindawaayopo.

<sup>19</sup> Nyah<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> mmonaat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaawaahiyaane, is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho j<sup>i</sup>ho jah<sup>i</sup>ho kaiwaiwa auta noaip<sup>a</sup> ahotiho. Aiw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> us<sup>i</sup>hiyaun<sup>i</sup> as<sup>i</sup>hiyaun<sup>i</sup> usa as<sup>i</sup>hiya us<sup>i</sup>hiya kiyaam<sup>i</sup> apwaatiya am<sup>i</sup> warisaameti<sup>i</sup>hiyaisaw<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> nam<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>maamaitawaayopo. Aiw<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> ainjotat<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup> kaiwa kaiw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> mamaawisawiya amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> ausaimanawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aiw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kiya autahaat<sup>i</sup>ho jaip<sup>i</sup>tahop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup> mep<sup>i</sup> autaahepumap<sup>i</sup> gaapundawaayopo. Aiw<sup>i</sup> kiya is<sup>i</sup>hiya usai onap<sup>i</sup>pa kawiw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup>

paas+naputarund+wi tiworisaimat+wi is+hiya usaapi apowih+ kiyaapi it+hi+ti+wi mand+itaiwi+ tiworisa kiyoh+ri+hi+ret+ kiyawaayopo. Aiwi am+ nep+ is+hiya usaisaw+ iw+rin+wi p+w+haara pw+is+pataahamataiwi+ tunn+wi mand+tin+wi, am+ is+hiya usa nga bimaui+hiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyah+ noaipawa nga bim+ti+haawo, ti+wi gw+nyaaapi it+hap+pa nep+ is+pi is+hiya usaisaw+ mand+tin+wi, am+ kiya neh+ sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaah+hi naitaat+wi ap+paah+ maarit+wi+mawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nep+ tip+itapaati+wi yand+hemat+wi neh+ kiyai k+ihonj+ kihonjaap+hi ahoyan+wi usai neh+haatemapi, am+ kiyaisaw+ neh+ naas+kat+ kaiwi gw+nyaaahohiy+hiyaisawaah+hi p+wan+wi daayawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aiwi am+ kiya usaam+ihapaapi nyam+ihapaimat+to, ti+wi gw+nyaaapi kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndot+ am+ waapoho nan+wi naharisho+ho p+hi+ti+wi nan+n+wi nahariwi+ konyah+ti+wi nupwi+ tip+ iw+riwi, am+ wapa wapa kimiket+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih+ wan+ j+hi+ timan+ti+ kasatataato am+ j+hura n+ni sangisat+ maas+ bindata aim+ sangi sasatataato. Is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyaisat+ w+nd+ iwinjaat+ b+mim+taise ndo.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kiyat+ ausaimas+iwaiwaah+ am+ saiwa n+ni aim+ katoh+iw+maiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Am+ wapa Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho net+ kiyat+ ausaimas+iwaiwaah+ kim+ret+ k+imaiwaare. Nyah+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyaat+ am+ maaritaat+, am+ dowaat+ bitot+ha timunaat+ neh+ yat+hi+ nyam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho ipatisanaat+ napaisaat+ bimaawaat+, am+ dopiramanaat+ nowa nasamaayaat+ ket+ it+hi+maataat+ neh+ yat+hi+taat+ ipatisana bimaawaat+, am+ is+hiya usais+ iw+it+atamanaat+ wapa kiyai kawisaat+ am+ nahatwet+ tit+hi+ nga napaitar+hiyaanimataat+ nyam+ nais+hiyai namaamawaat+, am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho maarit+ti+ gw+nyaaas+ri+hi+ret+ watip+taat+ japepili+raat+, <sup>23</sup> am+ nyah+ noaipawa napaisaw+hiyaan+taat+ is+hiyaapi biyaat+ nga maar+ho gaaho g+wunyaawaat+, am+ nyam+ maip+haiwa newaat+ daah+ ip+hatisaat+ jat+ti+haahand+ saiwaah+hi Itip+hom+ ot+ip+patam+haiwaare. Iyataat+ saiwa is+hiya w+nd+ kamaiwise tat+ihapa win+hap+pa wapa ahimotise. Ap+paah+ owetise. <sup>24</sup> Am+ is+hiya K+raisihom+hiyaah+ kiyaam+ maar+ho j+ho jah+hom+haiwa kiyaam+ amb+pat+ maip+haiwa kaitand+ maarit+ti+ gw+nyaaas+iw+iwaisaw+ aim+ nam+hauh+, am+ kaiwa aim+ noaipat+ utaaho wo aim+ napomasi+homatendaise. Is+ am+ kaiwa kiyaam+ maar+ho jah+hom+haiwa kiyaam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha p+w+ha am+ dahopa w+nd+ maawinjataise.

<sup>25</sup> Am+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho nyangi ap+paah+ gaah+ri+ wan+hi+ret+ bimit+haaw+hi+retenyamataise. Is+ am+ ko nyam+ p+w+ha dahopa nyainjat+ti+ saiwi+ daiwi+ am+ p+waat+wi bimaaw+ise, nyat+ti+ kanyaton+hi+ am+ nyah+ ko kanyatir+hi+ri+ k+ret+ daayaat+ bitoait+haawo.

<sup>26</sup> Nyah+ yawanaanap+ w+nd+ sataat+, 'ningisi+ sah+ ninjasawew+ise am+ n+ni gaahon+n+ni ap+paah+ awais+hon+niso,' taat+ kamaataat+ am+ usaisaat+ newaat+ maar+ho nainaman+naat+ mand+ha aponyat+ yaason+hi+ timunaat+ am+ usaam+ihapaapi nyam+ihapaat+to, taat+ nyam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi+ w+nd+ maany+ndone.

## 6

### *Sah+ K+raisihom+ Is+hiyaat+ Nep+ Ususaat+ Itataman+n+wise*

<sup>1</sup> Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiwi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Am+ sah+ mmonawa sam+hat+hi+ sam+ nais+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ wo maip+hand+ kiyonaah+ am+ usaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kasat+ti+ nas+si+ri+hi+ret+ daayohiy+hiyaat+ b+pi yat+hi+ napaisaat+ koai nep+ tit+hepumap+se. Iyawaaw+ am+ sah+

sawanaati nehi ninaasonjhi baiwi jatiniwi jaawhiyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihi kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napapaapi timihaitaawo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi isihiya usa naanjihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai anditwipi kiyaami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipih nepi usaimanjiniwi awitimapise. Ami sreti kiyawaawi Kraisihoni winihapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarihooatihapi satati, nini awaisihoni ambipati awaipatisahoni, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitiha apipaahi oweho naharihore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonjhi kinyi kiwahonj otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmoninipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tpo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tpi kinyi kangipipaapi maariite. Aimbami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmoniime. Owetane. <sup>5</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjawiwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

<sup>6</sup> Utaaho wo ami utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjih taati kataunjonih atisati nesihoni, ami ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotahi ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjisihoni iwitatamanati anditwihonih bimitandihapa nunyane.

<sup>7</sup> Sahi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihoni sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasih kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi wapa namoasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maarihoni jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapi niyamaati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa titih kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihooanjhandi kipwi naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maarihoni jahihoni kaundati nunjirihireti japepihirati daayataataahi, ami maarihoni jahihonihapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonih ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasindaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapi yamasih nimaatati ami akuraahihoni nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisihoni, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanahonipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatihoni nunyonih neti nga Autaahaatihoisati biyati jinjapihi jinjapihi konih bimitaise. <sup>9</sup> Isi ami nyahi gaahandih kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo. Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. <sup>10</sup> Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kraisihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya itususasi nususamataiwihiyaaso.

*Porihoni Kraisihoni Isihiyai Piwaha Ipotihoni Jatiniwo Undati Ami Asihaha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>11</sup> Sahi mmoniwise, kima piwaha nini niwahonini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipati piyataayo, ami sahi satiw Porihoni sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipati piyataise tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi piwaha asitiputi ipotihaha sangi kasatataato. <sup>12</sup> Isihiya siya sahi Judaahiyaami

win+hap+pa japepih+r+w+ sam+ amb+pati namandipat+taati+w+ taaw+ nasisepai+p+ w+rap+ asip+ at+pat+ nasanyohiy+hiya siya nehi yamaap+ amb+patetap+haiwa awaiwaiwe t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Am+ sand+ kiya sangi sasat+w+, sam+ amb+pati namandipap+se satot+mandi, am+ kiyaap+ Judaahiya maarit+taati+we. Aiw+ am+ kiya Kraisih+o ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti napwind+handap+ha piwi+ha ausaasahi+ am+ kandap+ Judaahiya kiya+ yaaw+hand+ numw+tauht+ wind+ namuw+taati+w+ sand+ kiyawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Is+hiya amb+pati namandipatohiy+hiya win+hap+pa kiya sawana wind+ minjapepih+ropo. Nehi sah+ sam+ amb+pati nepi ahoap+ namandipat+taati+w+handap+ gw+nyamawaayopo. Am+ kiya kandap+ sah+ kiyaam+ piwi+ha at+wiwi+ sam+ amb+pati nepi ahoap+ namandipatoh+ti+handap+ maarit+w+ Judaahiyaam+ nd+het+ t+haapaitaati+wo.

<sup>14</sup> Am+ nin+hi sand+ siyahandap+ wind+ ap+paah+ masihonjisangi maarit+ti+ t+haap+maito. Nehi wind+ naasaind+hi+ k+mandapaah+hi+ nin+ nga maarit+ti+ t+haapaito. Jisas+ Kraisih+o nis+ maip+haiwa nen+maitand+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti nimaatat+ napwind+handapaah+hi+ nin+ maarit+ti+ t+haapaito. Iyataati sand+ Kraisih+o napotaati nis+ maip+haiwa n+ngi net+ nanop+sas+tant+haiwa nemas+hi, am+ maap+ yap+mbatamb+haiwa is+hiya nep+ kiyaam+ apoh+pataatemahoh+iwaiwa nis+ maar+ho am+ti+hetap+ aim+ nan+pipimatat+ napomase. Iyataati n+ngisangi k+maap+ yap+mbatamb+haiwaap+ wind+ gi+maanuyaatati nan+pipimatat+ aim+ kaiwaati+hap+ napomataahonisamatendaayo. <sup>15</sup> Is+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pati namandipati+wo e nahomaamandipati+wo am+ sand+ wind+ awaind+hand+maahe. Owetise. Neh+hande. Is+hiya kandap+ wind+ waat+ gi+muniyaitaapo. Am+ wind+ kandi nehi awaind+hand+hi is+hiyais+ Autaahaati+ho jap+hi net+ kiyat+ wan+hiya as+y+hiyemas+ti+hand+ sand+hi+ ap+paahi awaind+hande. <sup>16</sup> Is+hiya sand+hi+ gw+nyaap+ nep+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaati+ho maar+ho net+ yat+hi+wiwat+ ur+patisati+ napaisaatumat+ am+ gaahat+ kiya+ kawitand+ nin+ gaapundataayo. Iyataati am+ nin+ neh+ kiyaapaah+ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaati+hom+ is+hiya nahatiyaapimaaw+ gaapundataayo.

<sup>17</sup> N+ngi jin+haatemati+ utaaho wo tiwat+ m+n+wat+ yaas+hand+ nan+m+itand+ pondise. Is+hiya aim+ tip+ m+n+wauht+ nis+ amb+pateti+ yamwipati+ aheti+pati+ net+ n+ngi siyat+ nanisataise, nin+ aki+in+hi+ Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pati+hon+ne. Iyataati sand+ nis+ amb+pateti+ yamwipati+ aheti+nd+mand+ utaaho wom+ nehi ot+pi+pati+hoai iwin+jatis+ho kawir+hi+ret+ nanoaipataise, am+ nin+ Jisaasihom+ nehi ot+pi+pati+hon+isamataind+hon+n+tiho.

<sup>18</sup> Nis+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiw+ Kraisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nin+ sap+ gaap+sundataayo nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisas+ Kraisih+o sah+ nahatiyaatangi gaahat+ kasitando. Is+ am+ s+r+ k+ret+ siyati+ sangi kasion+hi+ nasoaipane. Ak+ite!

## **Epesaasihiyaap+ Utip+ho** **Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Wan+hiyaanenyamataise** **Kimand+ Epesasihiyaap+ Utip+mandap+** **Nesip+hande**

Por+hoai isip+ napw+toh+pip+h+ napuhau+ napwit+ bindataat+ 61 A.D. hura k+mo utip+mo jip+tipiyahore. Is+hiya usa saiwi+ gw+inyaawaayopo, Por+ho is+hiya Epesaasihiyaapaah+h+ gw+nyaataat+ k+mo utip+mo jip+tipiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya usaisangi am+ nep+ awit+taat+wi+ gw+nyaat+ jip+tipiyataise. K+mo utip+mo Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kahatamat+petahiyai gaata numwaat+ Jisaasihoaisat+ net+ t+maamaihon+h+ kiya noaipap+ amb+pat+ naasaipatam+hiyaimat+taat+wi nuses+pat+ kataunjahore.

### *Epesasihiyaap+ P+wi+ha Nap+masataise*

Kom+ p+wi+ha namasis+ha (1:1-2)

Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaata nanyamaas+h+ am+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ gw+unyaawaat+ nyah+ n+naason+n+ n+naasaan+n+ am+ nyah+ taahiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+hiyaan+nimatot+handap+ha (1:3-3:21)

Gaah+r+ wan+h+ret+ kaiwi+ bim+taat+wi+handap+ha (4:1-6:9)

Awais+hom+ wat+ip+handaa+h+ t+ip+pa kait+haahandap+ha (6:10-20)

Por+ho is+hiyai gaahure undat+ kom+ p+wi+ha osasep+haat+ owemas+ha (6:21-24)

<sup>1</sup> N+n+ Por+hon+n+ Jisas+ K+raisiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+ kawitand+ nan+m+hanat+ net+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. Sand+ am+ nisap+ Autaahaat+ho siyat+ ko nis+ ot+ip+pat+ kanito tat+ maaritat+ gw+inyaasit+handanda nan+m+hanat+ natanoaasataise. Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaat+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Epesaasihanda bimohiy+hiyaatap+ utip+ho k+mo jip+tip+pa+nd+ nusaasataayo. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaat+ho nyam+ Ap+houn+ am+ nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisas+ K+raisihoun+ kindar+ sangi gaahat+ kasimi sam+ maar+ho nep+ yat+h+isip+ japatim+, am+ nep+ napaisaatisamasaih+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho biyat+ yat+h+sitat+ w+isaitane.

### *Autaahaat+ho K+raisihotap+ Yam+hapataat+hap+haiwa Gaahaiwa Nyam+ Maar+hoai Nyatataman+tand+haiwa Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Autaahaat+ho am+ nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ Sap+hop+ nyah+ maaritaat+ koai nyah+ saundaat+, 'Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' undaat+ newaat+ mep+ autaahemwait+haawo. Sand+ nyah+ K+raisihooisaat+ t+maamaitoh+t+handanda nahataapa yam+hapataat+hap+haiwaametir+h+ret+haiwa, nyam+ maar+hop+haiwa, kom+ gaahaiwa Autaahaat+ho asakiyat+ gaamat+ wapa simeh+mwaat+ nahataapa tisaah+wat+ nga nyangi nanyinyataise. <sup>4</sup> Sand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+h+ret+ kiyataise. Autaahaat+ho aim+ j+hura yap+pat+ sangi kiyat+ ahaih+, am+ kat+ sangi noaipas+hura nyangi nanyam+hanaataise, K+raisihooisaat+ maasi t+maamait+t+haawo. Iyat+ am+ sand+ nyah+ neh+ tit+h+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+hom+hiyaanimataat+, am+ kom+ nd+h+et+ nyah+ maip+haiwaap+ p+wi+ha nyam+h+et+ wa ah+motat+ tit+h+ ainahiy+hiyaanimat+t+haawo. <sup>5</sup> Am+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho nyangi maar+ho nanyinyataat+ nyah+ kom+ manyinyaanimat+t+haawi nanyam+hanaataise. Sand+ Jisas+ K+raisiho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaitand+ ko

otipipati kaindihanda nyangi Autaahaatihonanyamihanataise. Amisandihisawahosatati, ninikiyai sawindisaitando, tati gwinyaati amimaaritindihandaahkiyataise. <sup>6</sup> Kiraisiho Koi Autaahaatihonumwisihomihetapnyahiwapa gaahapa windikamaayaati nehihandigaahati pihitatinyangi Autaahaatihokanyisataise. Isisikandapnyahi Autaahaatihoiambipati awaipatinunyaati mepi autaaheuwamwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandikanyindihandapo. <sup>7</sup> Autaahaatihoso nyangi gaahandi apipaahiaungwohanditisaahiwatikanysisati maarihonanyinyataise. Aihinyangi japihinanyamaitandi Kiraisihonapotaise. Napotikomijitipatinuhaasipata Autaahaatihonnyami maipihaiwa nenyamataise. <sup>8</sup> Amiapipaahi akitininihi nyangi Autaahaatihogaahatikanyisati, aminahatewagwinyaawaatimmondahaawamitiha gaahandi gwinyaaitihaahandinyinyataise. <sup>9</sup> Jihimehura Autaahaatihosaiwa Kiraisihonotipipatikaipataahi kaitandi gwinyaataise. Saiwa saindisaindikaitando tati gwinyaati amiwindi amusaati nehi komihetinoasati ahotinjihande. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaatihokaitandi gwinyaasipipasiyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemati kaimi notiasihako sawahonamihainjihetitanihikuranahataapayamihapataatihapauni amiyapipataapihapauni netitimaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraisihomihetihiyonihiami ko kapa netimitiho Awaisihonjihomatatikapaisijatitando.

<sup>11</sup> Jihura Autaahaatihosawahogwinyaati maaritindihandanyahijudaahiyaananginyamihanataise, aminyahinoaipawaati akitininihi komihyaanimatitahaawo. Amisandi Autaahaatihosawahojihiwuanihuraapi satati, ninisapa sapa saindikaito, tati gwinyaati maaritirihireti nahataapajepihirati kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Nyahijudaahiyaanini jihinamasati Kiraisihopigwunyaawaati amiko napitandihuraapi kiyaaninihi jatohiyihyaane. Iyaati aminyahikopi jatihaawo Autaahaatihonapipaahi gaahosannahoe, taati kopinasisoari gwinyaawaati koi, Kinyigaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaaheuwamwaitihaawo nyanginyamihanataise.

<sup>13</sup> Iyaati aminsangisangi sikireti kasimatataise. Sahipiwihakaaha gaaha waniha aimi atisopo, sangi Autaahaatihokaaranasamaitandihandapihon. Aiwisahi aimi Kiraisihopigwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi Kiraisihopigwunyaahauhi amikomihetapi sahi titihinehi Autaahaatihosawahomihyaatimatitaatiwosahinisihiyaate satati wapa jihapihapaamatiya komi Itipihogaahosangi nasanyataise. Kowiwihajihura watipitati katati wisasisiha kajepihirati sandisangi kasisataise. <sup>14</sup> Nyahi AutaahaatihonimItipihogaahowapajihapihapaamatiyaati aiminehaayo. Nehaawonyahi aimisiyaati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo: Autaahaatihokimo Itipimonanyamisimo wapa kahapaamapipanaahataapa gaahapakomi isihiyainumwitandi watipitati katimbipanyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatihonipotihandi apipaahikiyaanangisinihi nanyamaati nyaiwasonihinyami maarihonwinyaitonihimaarita koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jati minohaayo. Autaahaatihosiyati otipipati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindihandapnyahi maaritaati koi saundaati, 'Kinyi apipaahi gaahonjannahone,' undaati komi ambipati mepi autaaheuwamwaitihaawo.

*Autaahaatihon Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatwihandi Numwitandi Porihon Kiyaaapi Gaapundataise*

<sup>15</sup> Ami kimandi kandi sangi Autaahaatihonkasindimandapuniami sahi akitininihi nyangi nyainjatisihonAwaisihonJisaasihopigwunyaapi



amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya, Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya nahatiyai maarĩho nunyohĩtihandapĩ pĩwĩha nĩnĩ atĩndĩ netaatĩ, <sup>16</sup> amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundataahura sapĩ nasisoaarĩ gĩsunyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai saundataato: 'Kĩnyĩ Gaahone gaare,' undataato. <sup>17</sup> Saundĩtĩ nĩnĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisasĩho Kĩraisĩho atotĩpĩwesatĩ pĩwaundatĩ gaapundatĩ mepĩ autaahemwasĩho Autaahaatĩho amĩ nyamĩ Apĩho apĩpaahĩ gaaho sanahĩho ambamboho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩhoai sapĩ nasisoaarĩ gĩsunyaatĩ pĩwaundĩtĩ taatĩ nunjenataayo, amĩ ko sangĩ sahĩ gaahandĩ amĩtiha gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyatĩ netĩ gĩsunyaahonĩhĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ sangĩ biyatĩ nasesĩpatonĩhĩ sahĩ mmondaatĩwo. <sup>18</sup> Aĩndĩ amĩ ko samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ waatĩ netĩ nuwatĩ jainjapwaatĩ gĩsunyaahonĩhĩ, amĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ amĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa sangĩ nasamĩtandĩ nasamaasĩpĩpaapĩ akĩtĩ naito, tĩwĩ nasinjahandonĩhĩ jatĩmĩ nutaatĩwĩhandapĩmaawĩ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohĩpĩpa komĩ isĩhiyaanangi apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa nanyamĩtandĩ watĩpĩtatĩ katimbĩpaapĩto. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundotĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ nyahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩhetĩ waatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ ahotatĩ taatĩ andĩtĩnyaisĩtĩmandapĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaapĩ mmondaatĩwe. Sandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhande. Nyahĩ kandi newaatĩ wĩndĩ nga tiwĩtapaawaatĩ mmondo. Kĩmĩkandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩmandĩ awaĩndĩmandĩ nyangi taatĩ nyatatamanataise. <sup>20</sup> Kĩmĩkandĩ jĩhura Kĩraisĩhomĩhetĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ ahondaise. Aihĩ Kĩraisĩho napwĩhĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ kĩmĩkanda Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisĩhoai japĩhĩ ahowimatĩ numwaasi niyatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyatĩ komĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩ ahĩwĩhĩ bindataise. <sup>21</sup> Sapĩhĩ bindataatĩ Kĩraisĩho apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩho Awaisĩhoematatĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩhandisahaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ osamatĩ jatataise. Iyatĩ ko Kĩraisĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩ ambĩpatĩ wandĩha nesĩha usa kiyaaamĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ wandĩha awaipatĩ awaisĩha wanĩ kĩmuraunĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraunĩ nehohiyĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaipatĩ wanĩ kĩmuraunĩ amĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraapĩsangĩ ahoyatĩ netaise. <sup>22</sup> Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisĩhoai netĩ Awaisĩhoematosatĩ nahataapai jatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyatĩ amĩ netĩ komĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ ahiyataise. Aihĩ ko Kĩraisĩho noaipatĩ nahataapaamĩ Awaisĩho Jĩhoematatĩ kapai jatataise. Aihĩ sandaahĩ ko noaipatĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtiho jĩho Awaisĩhoematatĩ kiyatĩ ko iwinjataatise. <sup>23</sup> Isĩhiya Kĩraisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare. Komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaasĩ ko Kĩraisĩhomĩhatĩhĩ gaamatĩ kiya bimauhĩ amĩ ko Kĩraisĩho sawaho komĩ ambĩhiyaamĩhatĩhunĩ amĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ gaamatĩ netĩ tisaahĩwatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ nahataapa noaipatĩ gandaise wapa wĩndĩ nausetĩhĩmetato.

## 2

*Nyahĩ Aimĩ Napowaamahonĩhiyaanangi Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisĩhoaisatĩ Maasĩ Asĩtĩmatĩtihaahandĩ Nanyamĩhĩ Asĩyĩhiyaanimatĩhaayo*

<sup>1</sup> Jĩhura sahĩ tĩtĩhĩmetĩhaiwa amĩ maipĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kaimbĩwĩhiyaate. Iyauhĩ amĩ kaiwa sangĩ tisawihĩ amĩ sahĩ aimĩ napomawaahiyaatamataiwĩ bindawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaaiwaapĩ komĩ Itĩpĩho katiwaiwa sahĩ wĩndĩ mmonĩwĩ gĩmaasunyaatahiyaate.

<sup>2</sup> Aiwĩ sura sahĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ daiwĩ

bindawa isihiya yapipatambihiya daayohirihireti daiwi itipihho maipihapa yapipatami autaahi mbipa tiwipataathi bimiwaiwai jiho winjatisihoai iwinjapepilihiriwi nwiwipinjambiwihiyaate. Iyataati sapa itipihho maipihapa wani ishihiya Autaahaatihom piwihha nemapi koai pohipiwiriw ahosumwahohiyhiyaamiheti taati otipipati kiyataise.

<sup>3</sup> Jihura ami nyahi nahatiyaanini kiyamatiyaati bindiha nyami maarihho jahihho maaritati gwinyaati gwimbipa kiyaaati ami nyami ambipati amitiha gwinyaati maaritimbipa kapa kainjaahiyaanane. Nyahi siyaati bimohura ishihiya saiwa kiyohiyhiyai nawihomatiyaati wihoaanhandi maipihandi numwitandi Autaahaatihho neti timasitihandi nyahi nga naitaanihe, ami nyahi siyaati saiwa maipihaiwa kiyaaati bimohitihandapo. Ami nyahi ishihiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati kiyahi kiyohirihireti kiyaaati bimaanjaahiyaano.

<sup>4</sup> Siyaati nyahi nawihomatiyaati yaasihandi wihoaanhandi naitihati kati ami Autaahaatihho maarihho apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi asipaindihandaahi ko nyangi komi maarihho waati awaindihandi nanyinyataise.

<sup>5</sup> Ami nyahi Autaahaatihhoai maipihaiwa kawisohiwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasihhi ami nyahi aimi napowaamihaahiyaanamatiya bindihaawi, Autaahaatihomihaiwaap komi Itipihho katati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahi windi monaati, ami gimunyaahonhiyaanangi Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoaisati ahoyati wani asihihiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise. Ami sandihhi akite. Sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihho komi maarihho apipaahi awaindihandi nanyinyataati ami ko apipaahi gaahandi kasisati sangi japihi nasamaataise.

<sup>6</sup> Iyati ko (Autaahaatihho) Kiraisihoai ahowimati neti asohoemati otipipati awaipati nunyataise, ishihiyaaisun ami wapa nahataapisun wapa smehimwaati ko awaisihoemati kapai nahataapipihhi osamati jatitandho. Aihhi ami ko kapai aimi nahataapipihhi osamati jatataise. Aihhi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi ahonyimati asihihiyaanenyamati Koaisati neti nyamaaisihhi Kiraisiho ishihiyaaisun wapa wapaaisun jatimbipihhi koaisaati aimi jatihhaayo. Ko sandi ishihiyaanini aimi Kiraisihoaisaati tohiyhiyaanangi kanyisataise.

<sup>7</sup> Ami ko komi maarihho Kiraisihoetapi apipaahi awaindihandi asipiyati nehihandi gaahandi ishihiyaanini wapa gaahapa nyahi windi kamaayaahandi kanyindimandi ishihiya nahatiyai wanun ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi neti nunjitandho.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihho sangi sahi gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihho gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise.

<sup>9</sup> Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatihho sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi ami sahi sawanaati naimaatwiri genanfaatwiri owetise.

<sup>10</sup> Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihhoaisaati timaamaitotihanda Autaahaatihho nanyamaati neti wanhiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami sandi nyahi otipipati nehii gaahapaahihhi mmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati ami nehii gaahaiwaahihhi kaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatihho neti timanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa japepihira gaahapaahihhi kiyaaati bimitihaawo.

*Isihiya Manditipinwi Tiworisaimatohiyhiyai Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise*

<sup>11</sup> Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, Judaahiya ishihiya ushihiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaare. Kiyahi saiwhiyaasii sangi satwiri ambihisatawaayopo: "Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate," tiwiri ambihisatwihiyaate. (Sandi kiyahi kiyaaami

ambipati namandipapi ahoaamahohitindi nehi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo).<sup>12</sup> Sahi gwinyaaipse, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanihi sangi yandih bimambiwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Isiraherihyaamihatih windi bimambiwihyaatimaaha. Nehi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihyaate. Aiw i Autaahaatihoh komi ishiya Isiraherihiyai ipoti wapa kawitandihapaapi piwih watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihyaate. Aiw wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoapaitandihapaapi jatitaatiwihapa owehiyaati bimaawi ami Autaahaatihopi sahi mmoniw gi maasunyaatahiyaati bimambiwihyaate.<sup>13</sup> Saiwi sahi jihura Autaahaatihooapihap nehi sangi yandih kaanihi bimambiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawi tmaamaitiwi Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napiw bindawaayopo.<sup>14</sup> Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maariho ambipati yiyandihitumbipa nemati ami nyami maariho omanjitihi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya ishiya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditiwiwi tiworisaimatiwi ahosumwap matambipa niwi yatihiri asitiha ususaami otihapihi napwitiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwi bimambiwihya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti usuai numwaati tmaamaisihi kiya manditinwi tiworisaimatotihandi namapi owetih kiya noaipapi nehi ishiya naasiyaamatawaayopo.<sup>15</sup> Kiraisiho Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipa kapaami piwih taahih nahatauni ami winihapipauni aimi neti owemati nemataise. Ko sandi siyati Mosesihom winihapipa Judaahiya numwimbipa nemasitimandi tanyaaha siyate: Isihya Judaahiyaaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapihiyaaisuni neti ahoyati tmaamahiwati ishiya wanhiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati sretapi kiya manditipinwi tiworisaimatiwi bimotihandi nemati kiyaami maariho omanjitihi neti napaisaatumwaitande.<sup>16</sup> Iyati ko Kiraisiho ipi titih atawihateti napwindihanda Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaapihiyauni manditinwi tiworisaimatiwi bimohitihandi nemati usuai neti ambipati naasapateti tmaamahiwati numwaasisa Autaahaatihooapihimaitande.<sup>17</sup> Kiraisiho nasati piwih gaaha wanhih ausaati satati, "sami maariho omanjitihi napaisaatitonih bipi napaisaati bimaawise," tati piwih katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihooapihapi nawisawi yandih sangi kaanihi bimauihiyaatangisuni ami ishiyaani usaanini komihini deti utatototi bimohiyihyaanangisuni piwihaha sami maariho ambipati napaisaatitih kasataase.<sup>18</sup> Ye akite. Kiraisiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisih nyahi noaipawaati ishiyaani nehi naasiyaanimatihayo, ami Itipihoh nehi naasohi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonhi nyahi Apihohenda napitihawo.

*Nyahi Kiraisihom i Shihyaani Nahatiyaani Autaahaatihom i Anjan i Akaanjaamatiyaahiyaane*

<sup>19</sup> Ami wani sahi nehi maati maatapi gohapanihyaati yapipati owehiyaatimaaha. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihom ishiyaaisawi naasikiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi akitinhi titih Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihyaatimaaha. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihom manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaayopo.  
<sup>20</sup> Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihom i anjanamatiwihyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanja. Nyahi aposerihyaanini komi piwih otipipati nesi

ausaawaatí kiyohiyíhiyaanangisuní amí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atiwi nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaisuní saanjí anjaanjamí yasiha watípihaamatiya netí mnyíhondaise. Aihí amí Kíraisí Jisaasiho saanjí anjaanjí tíhí anítisatí isíwatítandí yasiha jíha anaahíha watípihaamatiyahore. <sup>21</sup> Aihí sandí anjándí nahandí Kíraisihomíhétí nausanatí bindataise. Aihí amí Autaahaatího taatí sandí anjándí anjimatímí naihí kandí taatí awaindíndaise. Awaindítatí tíhí Awaisíhomí anjándimatataise. <sup>22</sup> Amí sangisangi Kíraisihohaisawí tímaamaitíwí komíhétí nausaníwí bimauhí amí Autaahaatího komí isíhiyaaní ususaanangi komí Itípiho Gaahomí otípijata netí maasí ahonyisataise. Netí ahonyihí nyahí noaipawaatí komí anjaanjí akaanjaanjamatiyaahiyaane. Amí Autaahaatího komí Itípihoetapi kaanjí anjaanjí nandaatí bindataise.

### 3

#### *Porího Isíhiya Judaahiyaamí Dawaapípihiyai Píwíha Gaaha Waníha Ausaatí Kaundítandíhoematataise*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatího sangi gaahatí kasindímandapí níní Poríhoníní sahi Judaahiyaamí dawaapípihiyaatapí Kíraisí Jisaasihomí otípijatí sangi jatatanamítí andítisaiwítandíhatí kiyohítíhandapí napwítítí bindataayo.

<sup>2</sup> Sahí nisapí aimí atisopo, Autaahaatího níní gaahatí kanisatí komí otípijatí sapí kaitandíhatí nanímipatapo. <sup>3</sup> Saiwa Autaahaatího kaiwai-waapíha píwíha jíhura noasandisíhaare. Siyatí noasandisíhandahandí kandí Autaahaatího sawaho netí ausaimanatí níní netí auta nanisataise. Aihí ko nanísimbípaapí níní wonya masíhonya aimí kasatataato.

<sup>4</sup> Sahí píwíha kíma awítíwí mmonawaawí saiwí sahi gwínyaitaapo. Kíraisího otípijatí kaiwaiwaapí píwíha jíhura noasandiwaiwaapí níní nga baindí mmonítí gínunyaatataise, amí níní Autaahaatího netí nanisího.

<sup>5</sup> Jíhura suraahí píwíha komí gwínyaasíwaiwa komíhétí noasandiwaiwaapí Autaahaatího isíhiya suraahiyaí wíndí ausaatí nun-jatí kamundise. Owetise. O amí waní kíamuraahí komí Itípiho Gaahora nyahí ko natanyoaaasisawíhiyaanangisuní amí komí píwíha atiwi nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaisuní Autaahaatího komí píwíha noasandiwaiwa netí ausaatí ausaimanatí nanyisataise.

<sup>6</sup> Píwíha noasandisíha siyate: Píwíha Waníha Gaahaara sahi isíhiyaatí Judaahiyaamí dawaapípihiyaatí napíwí nyangisawí maasí tímaamaitauhí amí sahuní nyahuní noaipawaatí nehí isíhiyaaní naasiyaanimataatí amí nyamí ambípatí noaipatí nehí na-saipíhíndaise. Aihí sahi amí nyahí Judaahiyaanisawí maasí Autaahaatího nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataatí saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanamí dawaapípihiyaatí nyangisawí maasí taawí nehohíwímaiwa nyangi kanyisatí nanyamítandí jíhí watípijatí Autaahaatího katiwaiwa waní sahi Kíraisí Jisaasihohaisawí maasí tímaamaitotíhandahai sahi newaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaatího níní gaahapa wapa wíndí kamaíndí nehíhandí gaahandí kanisatí amí komí watípihanda andítíniwatí nanímíhanatí ahínihíhoníne, komí píwíha waníha gaaha awusaitando. <sup>8</sup> Níní Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya nahatiyaamí apípaahí ipotíhoníne, amí Kíraisíhomí isíhiyai jíhura netí tití nusopísasítíhoníniso. Setahonínítíhíhandí kandí amí Autaahaatího níní gaahatí kanisatí otípijatí naninyataise. Amí satí otípijatí isíhiya nyahí Judaahiyaanamí dawaapípihiyai píwíha gaaha ausaatí kaundítandíhatí naninyataise. Iyataatí sa píwa gaaha wana Kíraisíhomí gaahaiwa nyahí ko gaaho sanahíhoe, taatí nehohíwímaiwa nahatewaapí katahaare. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatího wuwaníhura kahapaamapípa

nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipoti+hura kaitandi+haiwaapi gwinyaasi+waiwa ko sawahom+heti noasandataise. Siyati noasandi-waiwa ningi neti wan+ nanisati+ ami otipi+pati naninyataise, isihiyai nini+ pi+waha kaiwa jihura taah+waiweti noasandi+waiwaapi ausaati iwinjap-waati kaunditandando. <sup>10</sup> Ko jihura komi gwinyaasi+waiwa siyati noasatai+haiwa kaiwa wani+ komi isihyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati+ausaimanataise. Ami ko amiti+ha gaaha gwinyaasi+waiwa taah+waiwa kahatamaati+petihaiwa yamihapataati+h+ watipi+hiya watipi+handisahiyauni+ ami itipi+ho wiwa watipi+haiwauni+ mmondaati+wo. <sup>11</sup> Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi+ Autaahaati+ho gwinyaasi+waiwe. Gwinyaasi+waiwaasi+ ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisi+ho Awaisi+ho otipi+pati kaipatetapi+ ko aimi+ wani+ kaiwa kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Nyahi Kiraisihopi+ aimi+ biyaati+ giwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi+ nanyamaasi+ Autaahaati+hoapi+h+ nyoni+h+ nyahi+ windi+ yamaayaati+ nanihyaati+ Autaahaati+hoapi+h+ deti+ komihini+ naitihaawe. <sup>13</sup> Isi nini+ sangisi+ sandi+ kasati+taano: Nini+ sapi+ otipi+pati+ Autaahaati+homi+ kiyoni+h+ kandapi+ nini+ naanati+ yaasi+handi+ neti+ napwiti+ti+ bimoti+handapi+ waati+ pihiti+wi+ gimunyaapise. Pihiti+wi+ sahi+ gwinyaahohi+ti+handi+ windi+ yatihimitane. Owe. Ningsi+ naan+haiwa nanaoipas+iwimaiwaapi+ sahi+ nehi+ tihaapawi+ maariti+wise. Sandi+ ningi+ nanaoipas+i+ti+mandaa+h+ ami+ sangi+ Autaahaati+ho+ japi+h+ taati+ nasamaati+ jatatamanati+ neti+ naasiyaatesamataise.

*Epesaasihiya Anditi+wi+ Bitoaitaati+wi+ Porihho Autaahaati+hoai Pawaundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Nyami+ Apihho yamihapataati+hi+ bimisi+ho+ komi+ siyati+ api+paahi+ amiti+ha gaaha gwinyaasi+ti+handaa+h+ nyangi+ neti+ ambipati+ naasaipateti+ nyamaamahiwati+ kaiwi+maiwa+ saiwaapi+ gwinyapenataati+, ami+ nini+ kopi+ nisi+ atoti+pati+ maiwi+ ipesati+ atoti+pi+wesati+ gaapundataayo. <sup>15</sup> Ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataati+hi+ bimohiyi+hiyaisuni+ ami+ yapipataapi+h+ bimohiyi+hiyaisuni+ kiyati+ ah+wisihho+ Saphore. Sapi+hosi+ ami+ ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataati+hiyaisuni+ ami+ yapipataapi+hiyaisuni+ ambipati+ nusoaasati+ nisi+ manyinyaate, undati+ ambihundataase. <sup>16</sup> So nyami+ Apihho+ api+paahi+ gaahaiwa+ taah+waiwa+ sangi+ nasamitandi+ namihanati+ timanati+ ahiyataise. Isi+ ko+ komi+ Itipi+ho+ Gaaho+ sami+ maarihho+ omanjiti+ti+hi+ tisaahiwati+ gaamati+ nasamitaise. Nasanyati+ sangi+ neti+ watipi+samati+ anditisi+wi+taise, sahi+ noaipapi+ daah+ watipi+ti+wi+ anditi+ti+taati+wo. <sup>17</sup> Ami+ sahi+ kopi+ giwunyaahohi+ti+handi+ Kiraisiho+ nasati+ sami+ omanjiti+ti+hi+ bimitandi+ nini+ gaapundataayo. Iyoni+h+ ami+ sahi+ isihiyai+ maarihho+ numwitaati+wi+handi+ waati+ awaindi+ anyaati+ sami+ omanjiti+ti+hi+ noaipahoni+h+ ami+ sahi+ isihiyai+ maarihho+ akiti+nini+h+ numwisai+h+ kandi+ noaipati+ sami+ omanjiti+ti+hi+ watipi+ti+ati+ ahotitandando, ami+ ipatami+ damipati+ tamirihiri+ mihati+hi+ yapipataati+hi+ notaati+ ipati+ neti+ titihiwati+ isi+watih+ titih+ watipi+hati+ ahetipatamataiwi+ watipi+hiyaati+ bitoaitaati+wo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ nini+ Autaahaati+homi+ titih+ isihiya+ usa+ nahatiyauni+ Kiraisiho+ nyahi+ isihyaanangi+ api+paahi+ aungwohandi+ awaindi+handi+ komi+ maarihho+ nanyamindi+handi+ baiwi+ akiti+ akiti+nini+h+ mmoni+wi+ biyati+ nga+ sangi+ gisunyaatati+ jainjapwaatamaitandando. Ami+ Kiraisiho+ komi+ maarihho+ nyangi+ nanyamindi+handi+ api+paahi+ awaindi+handi+ti+ati+, ami+ api+paahi+ utaarhandi+ti+ati+, ami+ api+paahi+ mihaa+ti+ nawaati+handi+ti+ati+, ami+ api+paahi+ mihaa+pi+ baah+ tongi+handi+undi+handi+ sahi+ nga+ baiwi+ mmoni+wi+ jainjapwaati+ti+andando. <sup>19</sup> Ye+ akite!+ Kiraisiho+ nyahi+ isihyaanangi+ komi+ maarihho+ nanyamindi+handi+ api+paahi+ awaindi+hande. Awaindi+handisi+ nyahi+ isihyaanangi+ kandi+ biyaati+ windi+ mmonaati+ gwinyaawaati+, ami+ windi+ biyati+ nga+ namaanyesi+patitaise. Setihandi+ kandi+ ami+ nini+ sapi+ gaapundataayo, ami+ sahi+ kandapi+ nga+ mmoni+wi+ gisunyaati+ti+andando.

Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihî amî Autaahaathiho sawahomiheti komî watipihaiwa amî ko bimindahandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. <sup>20</sup> Autaahaathiho gaahore, koai nîwimangîhaawo. Sawahomî watipihandî nyamiheti kaindihandaahî Autaahaathiho nyahî wapa nga kaitihaawî nyahî gwînyaawaati amî wapa kanyitandî nunjenohitihandî nusatipihati autahî wamwaanî awaindihandî netî andîtinyiwataise. <sup>21</sup> Isî Kîmîko sanyisimoai isihiyaanî nahatiyaanî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaawaati koaisaatî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaanî ambîpatî awaipatî nunyaati mepî autahewaumwaitîhaawo. Iyaati wanîmuraahiyaanunî amî ipotî ipotîhuraahiyaunî nasisoarî ambîpatî awaipatî koai nunyaati mepî autahemwaitîhaawo.

## 4

*Nyahî Kîraisihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni Komî  
Ambîpatamîhiyaanîne*

<sup>1</sup> Nîni Porîhonîni Awaisîhomîhonîndî amî komî otîpîpatî kawisonihî kandapî nepî nanîpuhauhî nîni napwîtitî bindataayo. Autaahaathihoai nuwipinjawî komîhiyaatimatîtaatiwî sangi nasîsenatî gaasatihîhiyaatîtîhî amî kandapî gwînyaataati nîni watîpîndî sangi sandî kasatataato: Sahî Autaahaathiho maaritatî gwînyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî daiwî bitopî bîmaawise, satataato. <sup>2</sup> Kîraisihomî isîhiya usaamî asîmwaatîtîhî sahî nasisoarî yatîhî ipatisanîwî bîmaawî, amî kiyai pîwîha napaisaatundîwî napaisaatîtîhapa kawîwîse. Wapa tîtîhîmetîhapa sangi kasisaihîhiyai ketî wihoaanîhandî kiyai kawitaatiwî sangi wîndî apomaasane. Sahî nînaasiyaati samî maarîho kiyai nunyawî namînwîse. Aiwi kiyi sangi naanîhaiwa nasanyohîwaiwa nepîse. <sup>3</sup> Sangi Itîpîho netî samî maarîho ambîpatî yatîhîsiwatî napaisaatîsamatî wîrîhîraahamatiyatî wîsaisasatî jaiwatataise. Isî amî sîkîretî sahî kaiwî bîmaawise. <sup>4</sup> Nyahî ambîpatî nehî naasaipatamîhiyaane. Iyataati amî Itîpîho Gaaho Naasohîhî nyahî ambîpatî nehî naasaipatamîhiyaanamîhetî bindataise. Amî kîmîkiyatî wîndî nehî naasaindîhî naitîhaawî jatîtîhaawî Autaahaathiho gaatî nanyamaahiyaane, amî nyahî siyaanîtîmî naisaihî amî ko gaahapa kanyitandî gwînyaasîpîpa kapa nyangi kanyisatî gaamati nanyamîtando. <sup>5</sup> Amî Awaisîho (nyahî komî isîhiyaanangi nyainjatisîho) nehî naasohîhe. So Kîraisihore. Iyatî amî daihîra nehî naasairaapaahîhî kîmîko Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahaayo. Iyaati amî kîmîko utaaho naasomî ambîpata waapoho nehaayo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathiho nehî naasohîhe. Iyatî ko nyahî isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanamî Aphore. Iyatî ko Awaisîho isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisîhore. Amî ko nahatiyaanamîhetapî gaamati otîpîpatî kiyatî, amî nahatiyaanamîhatîhî gaamati bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Kîraisihokomî apîpaahî gaahapa awaimbîpa wapa nehî nyahî nînaasiyaanangi tîtîhî yawanaanapîhapa nawîho owehapa nehîhapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyatî komî gaahandî nehîhandî nyangi nanyamindîmandî amî ko satatî, nîni apîpaahî gaahonîni iparîhonîne, nyatatî nyamî maarîhopîhapa nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihî amî sîkandî Jîsaasîho kaindîmandapî Autaahaathiho pîwîhaatîhî wapîhî satatî jîpatîpîndîse. “Ko autahî mîhaatî niyataati isîhiya apîpaahî taahîtîhandî wîrîsandîhandî tunnati yahwînatî numwaasawîhiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyai gaahapa nawîho owehapa nehîhapa komî otîpîpatî kawitaatiwîhapa nunyataise”. <sup>9</sup> Kîma pîwîma satisîma, “Ko autahî mîhotî niyataise, tîsîma satatise. Kîraisîho jîhînhî kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî nasatî amî daahî

m̄haap̄i k̄imat̄i yap̄m̄batam̄i nyepep̄i noaat̄ipati notaise taise. <sup>10</sup> Am̄i ko yap̄ipatam̄i nyepep̄i noaat̄ipas̄iho am̄i naas̄iko tuwipati nahataapai m̄itaahemat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i niyataise. Ko siyat̄i k̄aind̄im̄and̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda nahataapai net̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄i gaahapemahon̄ih̄i, am̄i kapa noaipati t̄it̄ih̄it̄at̄i gaatat̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄het̄i ahot̄it̄ande.

<sup>11</sup> K̄im̄iko kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄i is̄ihiyai gaahand̄i neh̄ihand̄i kaw̄isat̄i net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iwat̄i am̄i ot̄ip̄ipati k̄ihat̄i k̄ihat̄i nunyataise. Nunyat̄i usais̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i p̄iw̄iha awusoait̄at̄iw̄i nam̄hanat̄i natausaasataise. Am̄i usais̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kom̄i p̄iw̄iha katon̄ih̄i at̄iw̄i nep̄i is̄ihiyai kaund̄it̄at̄iw̄ihat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i daiw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kom̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄ihaap̄i is̄ihiyai k̄ihap̄ih̄i k̄ihap̄ih̄i k̄ihat̄i k̄ihata ausaap̄i kaund̄it̄at̄iw̄ihat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i usais̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyai iwinjaaw̄it̄op̄i and̄it̄iw̄ip̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄ihaam̄i baah̄i m̄ihaap̄i awaiwaiwaap̄i is̄ihiyai kat̄iwun̄j̄it̄at̄iw̄ihat̄i nunyataise.

<sup>12</sup> K̄iraisiho ot̄ip̄ipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i naw̄ihiyawa ot̄ip̄ipatam̄i ak̄ip̄ipaisaati kawit̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaanangi net̄i nyamanat̄i nanyinyataise. Siyaat̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawis̄ihaaw̄i ko K̄iraisihom̄i amb̄ipati naasaipitam̄ihyaan̄in̄i noaipawa wat̄ip̄it̄ihaawo.

<sup>13</sup> Kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati k̄imat̄i kat̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄i nowaati nyah̄i nahatiyaanam̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i naasaindaat̄ih̄i nandaawa t̄imaamaitaati, am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaahop̄i ḡwinyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i neh̄i naasaind̄in̄d̄i kand̄i newaati ḡwinyaawaati m̄monaati am̄i kop̄i biyat̄i nanyes̄ipatamahon̄ihuraat̄it̄ando. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i noaipawaati utaaho aim̄i ḡwinyaain̄j̄ihomatiyaat̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i noaipati ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ngaat̄it̄ando. Siyat̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄at̄i gaaton̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i K̄iraisiho sawahomatiyaat̄i noaipawaati am̄i sawaho t̄it̄iho gaahotir̄ih̄iret̄i noaipas̄ih̄ihuraat̄it̄ando.

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i siyaat̄i noaip̄ihaaw̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i manyinya sanḡihyaamat̄imet̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i kopuho wo ḡwiharaaho usayaho dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i mb̄ipa īt̄ip̄iho koai nesi k̄ihioaanemas̄ih̄i not̄i nasataipatamat̄imait̄it̄ihaawo. Is̄ihiya at̄ipati is̄ihiyai naw̄ihaiwi jaip̄ipa jaipaiw̄i nusepaap̄ihaiwa kaiwun̄j̄ohiȳihyaam̄ih̄iret̄i siyat̄i noaipataise. Is̄i kiya saiw̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i sanḡi wat̄ip̄it̄ahiyai w̄irap̄i aisi niyoh̄ir̄ih̄ira nyah̄i w̄ind̄i namut̄it̄ihaawo. <sup>15</sup> Nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha jaip̄it̄iha siyaha w̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄it̄ihaawo. Am̄i is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i napaitaati nunyaati am̄i kiyai p̄iw̄iha neh̄i ak̄it̄ihaah̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawo. Siyahaaw̄i nyah̄i noaipawaati wat̄ip̄ihyaanimataati, am̄i nyangi j̄ihimataat̄i nyainjatis̄iho K̄iraisihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i niyaat̄i koaisaati maasi t̄imaamait̄it̄ihaawo.

<sup>16</sup> K̄iraisiho j̄iho met̄iho amb̄ipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyat̄i j̄atih̄i amb̄ipatam̄i wihoaan̄ihapa ik̄wauh̄ir̄i nd̄iha at̄ih̄ir̄i m̄it̄iho amb̄ipati nahotaaha uset̄iho katet̄i ik̄wihat̄i bindati an̄tisat̄i t̄imaamaindataise. Sapa amb̄ipati naw̄ip̄ipa siyat̄i bitat̄i ahotat̄i net̄i amb̄ipati neh̄i naasaip̄ihemas̄ih̄i am̄i amb̄ipati noaipati naasaip̄ih̄indaise. Iyat̄i am̄i at̄it̄at̄i uset̄iho and̄it̄at̄i ahendaati amb̄ipati net̄i an̄tisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i is̄iwatataise. Sapa at̄it̄at̄i ḡwit̄it̄iho uset̄iho and̄it̄at̄i m̄mat̄i nis̄ihoapo is̄iwatati ot̄ip̄ipati at̄ipati wer̄ih̄ir̄i amb̄ipati nunyataise. Nyah̄i K̄iraisihom̄i amb̄ipati naasaipitam̄ihyaan̄in̄i s̄iret̄i siyat̄i neh̄i utaamo amb̄ipati ot̄ip̄ipati kair̄im̄iretamatiyaat̄i nyah̄i maar̄iho nam̄inaati amb̄ipati K̄iraisihom̄i naasaipatam̄ihyaan̄in̄i waati taahiȳihyaan̄in̄i noaipawaati wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i bind̄ihaayo.

### *Ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya K̄iraisihom̄ih̄ir̄i Wan̄ih̄iret̄i Japep̄ih̄ir̄iwise*

<sup>17</sup> N̄in̄i Awais̄ihom̄ihon̄in̄is̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i sah̄i sam̄i j̄ih̄i jah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄ihaiwa kamaitaatiw̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha kasat̄it̄andiyo. Is̄ihiya

Autaahaat+hop+ namuses+patati am+ kop+ w+ndi+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa sah+ w+ndi+ kamaiw+se. Kiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa neh+haiwe. <sup>18</sup> Kiya w+ndi+ mon+w+hiye. Aiwi am+ kiya atitaatiw+ poh+piyawaayowo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya wan+h+ra gaah+reti bim+taatiw+ numwind+h+ndam+ ipaahaap+ bindawaahiyaare. <sup>19</sup> Aiwi kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ mamaawahiye, am+ neh+ nan+h+aiwi waak+ maip+haiwa kaiw+hiye. Kiya kiyaan+h+ nasisoar+ am+ mw+tet+wi maip+haiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitaat+wi maar+ho nusoasaw+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+map+ kaiw+hiye. <sup>20</sup> Am+ K+raisihop+ sangi saiwi s+reti+ kat+wisasawaamaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Sangi aim+ K+raisihop+ p+wiha kat+wisasauh+ sah+ aim+ atisopo. Aih+ am+ n+ngi aim+ g+nunyataaise. P+wiha Gaaha Wan+h+am+ p+wiha akaaha K+raisihop+tiha aim+ sah+ atisoh+haap+ is+hiya aim+ kat+wisasopo. <sup>22</sup> Sah+ sam+ jah+h+ireti+ namaitaat+w+ aim+ kat+wisasopo. Maip+haiwet+ jih+ daiwi bimoh+ti+hand+ am+ is+hiyai nahari+ho numwind+h+nd+ namaitaat+wo. Maar+ho jah+h+om+haiwa noaipati+ daah+ ap+paah+ maip+ndaise, am+ kaiwa kaitaat+wi is+hiyais+ net+ aisi notaiso. Aih+ kaiwa kaitaat+wi is+hiya maarit+w+mawaayowo. Iyauh+ kaiwa kiyai dai+h+ra as+ra nosas+ndaat+w+h+ra numwaasi notaise. <sup>23</sup> Am+ sangi aim+ kat+wisasopo, sah+ maar+ho wan+ho asoho naitaat+wo. <sup>24</sup> Aiwi sah+ utaaho wan+ho asohomataiw+ noaipataat+wo. Sangi Autaahaat+ho net+ wan+h+iyaati+ asi+y+hiyaatesamataise, am+ sah+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyati+ ah+sis+ho sawahomataiw+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaatimat+wi, am+ sah+ neh+ sawahopaahaiwi+ ti+ti+ ko sawahom+hiyaatimat+taatiwo.

<sup>25</sup> Is+ sah+ p+wiha jaip+pa kat+wi+ kaman+wise. Neh+ p+wiha ak+tihaah+hi sah+ ususaat+ kan+wise, am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ amb+pat+ neh+ naa+saip+ti+ K+raisihom+hatam+hiyaaniso. <sup>26</sup> Sangi w+ndi+ apomaasane. Am+ sangi aposon+hi+ wiwa sah+ maip+hand+ kaitaat+wo. Am+ sah+ jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposind+h+nd+ kand+n+hi+ ahot+m+ niyon+hi+ am+ sangi taati+ kiyaatangis+n+hi+ aposam+ niyon+hi+ wiwa ip+ho not+ namaati+paitaiso. <sup>27</sup> Sah+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ utaaho maip+hoai+ n+wupwaap+ kop+ maasomwaan+ w+ndi+ namaawupwise. N+wusaih+ sangi net+ japatitaiso. <sup>28</sup> Is+hiya taaw+ ikonohiy+hiya kiyaam+ ikopa namap+se. Namapasaw+ kiya sawanaam+ ikw+ra ot+ip+pat+ kaiw+se. Kiya itataman+n+wi+ bim+taatiw+h+apa kiyai kaiw+ nepise. Am+ kiya siyawaaw+ kiya wapaisahiyaatiw+ am+ kapa wapa is+hiya and+ti+mit+wi+ am+ kahapaam+pa owehiyai nunyaw+ iw+tataman+taatiwo. <sup>29</sup> Sah+ p+waatawahaura p+wiha is+hiyai yaawati+ apowati+ net+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi+ nusop+sas+n+ha kamaati+wise. Am+ neh+ p+wiha gaaha is+hiyai kiya gaah+reti+ daiwi+ bim+taatiw+h+aaah+hi+ am+ kiyai and+ti+wiwati+ iw+tataman+tand+h+retap+ha kat+wise. Saisaih+ am+ sam+ p+wiha is+hiya atisohiy+hiyai gaahati+ kawitand+. <sup>30</sup> Sah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+ho Gaahoi+ naan+ti+ yaawati+ m+maip+wimat+h+nd+ namunyaw+se. So It+ip+ho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sah+ aim+ ti+ti+ Autaahaat+h+om+hiyaate," sasatati+ net+ nasisataise. Iyat+ am+ satati+ Autaahaat+ho sangi ap+paah+ kiyaatangis+n+hi+ ipot+h+nd+ nasamaitand+ nasam+hain+j+hiyaatis+ kura noaipahon+h+ sangi nasamaitaise, tati+ kasatati+ sam+h+ati+hi+ bim+tand+ Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+hore. <sup>31</sup> Sah+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi+ w+ndi+ nasinaamanati+ am+ aposati+ am+ maip+ti+wi+ it+ih+maati+wise. Apop+paisaw+ waap+hi+ti+wi+ it+ih+ti+wi+ is+hiyai yaaw+h+nd+ nunyaw+ konyah+maati+wise. Maip+h+apa ap+paah+ w+ndi+ kamaiw+se. <sup>32</sup> W+ndi+ samaiwi+ am+ sah+ ususaat+ gaahati+ kain+wi+ maar+ho nam+n+wise. Aiwi+ sam+ maip+haiwa K+raisihop+ Autaahaat+ho nesamas+patamataiw+ ususaat+ sam+ maip+haiwa nemap+se.



## 5

*Nyahi Nausainjiti-handeti Daayaati Bimiti-haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatiho sangisi maaritho apipaahi waati awaindihandi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatitihoo. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatiho kairihiri kireti mmoniwu japepilihiriw kawaiwe. <sup>2</sup> Aiwu ami sahi apipaahi akitinhi ishihya usaisi maaritho nunyawise, ami Kraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitinhi awaindihandi maaritho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandapa kohaspiho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaatihoai tihiw nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

<sup>3</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishihyaatisi ishihya namaatotihandami ipaahaapi ushihya ami ashihya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawu sami ambipati naminiwu windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwu ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa ishihya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiwu kamaiwise. Aiwu ami kahapaamapipa usaaahapaapi sangi windi akimaasisane. Aiwu ami sahi saiwaapi piwaha neh masihonjisangi samhatihisi nesi kaniwu mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamati namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi piwaha Autaahaatihomi titih ishihya kaniwu katitaatiwihyaametiso. <sup>4</sup> Ishihya ashihya ami ushiyaami ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatiwise. Aiwu ipipa maati maatiwisi ashiyaami ambipatapi piwaha kamaatiwise amtiha owehiya naharhiyaamatitwo. Saiwa Autaahaatihomi titih ishiyaami katitihawu titihimaah. Ami nyahi neh kikiwaiwa nanyamisiho Autaahaatihoai gaahireti gwinyaawaati kopu yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyu gaahon iparihone gaare,' unditihawe. <sup>5</sup> Sahi piwaha kimaapi baiwu mmoniwu gwinyapise. Ishihya ushihya ashihya apwaatiyaametahiyai khiyaisawu ambipati timaamaitohiyahiyauni, ami ashihya ushiyaami ambipatapi piwaha mapipaisahaiwa katohiyahiyauni, ami ishihya usaaahapaapi akwisawuhiya neh kiyai sawanaapihapaapaahaiwimapihya, ami kiyai saiwa nepu jaiptiho autaahaatihoemapu kopu gaapunduwu mepu autaahepumahohiyahiya Kraisihouni, ami Autaahaatihouni komi ishiyaai gaahaiwa aimu nunyati kaihi nepu isiwatiwu kiyaaahaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetiwise. <sup>6</sup> Sahi baiwu jatiniwu bitopise, ami wiwa piwaha maipihapa nehihapa windi akithapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihiretapi kasatitawo. Ami sandi nini sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa ishiyaai katiwu kiyohiyahiyaamiheti Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi ahondaise. Isi ami ishihya saiwa kaiwu komi piwaha nepumahohiyahiyaai tipitapaati usondandhiyaatihisato. <sup>7</sup> Isi ami sahi ishihya saiwhiyaisawu maasi timaamaitiwu dahomaiwise. <sup>8</sup> Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatihi bimambiwihyaate. Asihatindihandaatihi bimauhi ami wani Awaisiho nasamaati nausainjiti-handeti neti ahisihi bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjiti-handamihyaatimatiwu kandi nausainjiti-handeti daiwu bimaawise. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatihomu nausainjiti-handaatihi daimbi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami titih akithaiwaahih noaipaitaise, ami saiwa titih nausainjiti-handamihaiwaaso. <sup>10</sup> Sahi sami anditai napamapi Awaisiho kopu giwunyaahohiyahiya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwu gwinyaatu maariwuwaiwu mmoniwu nepu ami kaiwa kaiwise.

<sup>11</sup> Ishihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyahiyaaisawu maasi kiyai kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa ishiyaai iwitatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare.

Ami saiwa maip+haiwa asahatind+thap+haiwa sah+ nep+ autemap+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ auta ahiyawise. <sup>12</sup> N+n+ is+hiya maip+haiwa noaat+iw+ noaat+hep+ is+hiya usa maawinj+hauh+ kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ wind+ kamaat+to, am+ saiwa map+pais+haiwaaso. <sup>13</sup> Saiwa maip+haiwa noaasaw+ is+hiya kiyaawaasoh+iwaiwa am+ nausainj+thand+ net+ autemahon+h+ kaiwa ap+paah+ maip+haiwaatan+h+ is+hiya mmon+n+iw+ namaitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Wapa ap+paah+ maip+hapa nahataapa nausainj+thand+ ausaimanimb+pa kapaan+h+ owet+taise. Am+ k+mand+ saind+mandap+ p+iw+ha aim+ wap+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindise:

“Nanopoting+honye nepape. Napop+ ahoting+honye k+ny+ an+mwaah+pati namasi nepape am+ K+raisih+ gi nangusaat+to,”

tat+ j+pat+pindise. <sup>15</sup> Is+ sah+ daayohetet+ bimohetet+ baiw+ jaaw+ jat+n+iw+hiyaato. Am+th+ha gaaha gw+nyaaap+hiyaat+ bimaawise. O am+th+ha owehiya nahariw+hiyaam+hamaar+j+ b+mimaawise. <sup>16</sup> Wan+ k+mura asis+ha ap+paah+ maip+hura bind+haayono. Is+ am+ sah+ asis+ha wa namih+riw+ am+ asis+ha nahatewet+ Autaahaath+hom+ ot+p+pat+ nep+ tisaip+ mmon+iw+ nep+ kaiw+ise. <sup>17</sup> Is+ sah+ nah+riw+ am+th+ha gw+nyaitaat+iw+hand+ owehiyaamat+maiw+ise. Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+ sah+ wapa kaitaat+iw+ maarit+ gw+nyaa+p+pa daap+ mmon+iw+ nep+ kapa sah+ kaiw+ise.

<sup>18</sup> Sah+ waapoho wain+hand+ p+h+iw+ wind+ namaan+iw+ise, am+ waapoho wain+hand+ sand+ sangi net+ nasop+is+taiso. Am+ neh+ Autaahaath+hom+ It+p+ho Gaahoh+ sah+ p+h+iw+ nep+ sam+thet+ tisisaitane. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaath+hom+ is+hiya usaisaw+ p+wanawaahura aun+h+h+ri+ aun+h+h+ram+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahotir+h+run+, am+ K+raisih+om+ is+hiyaat+am+ aun+h+h+ram+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahotir+h+run+ am+ aun+h+h+ri+ wiwa It+p+ho Gaah+ sam+ oman+j+th+hi net+ gisunyaahon+h+run+ nep+ sam+ p+iw+hemap+ ahoyan+iw+ aun+h+iw+ p+iwan+iw+ise. Saiw+ nep+ sah+ sam+ maahomwaan+apun+ am+ sam+ maar+ho oman+j+th+hapun+ Awais+hoai+ aun+hund+iw+ aun+h+iw+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumap+ise. <sup>20</sup> Aiwi+ am+ nyangi nyainjatis+ho Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+om+ amb+paatah+ nahataapa sangi nasoaipas+i+paapun+ am+ nasisoari+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaath+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahone gaare” und+iw+ise.

*Apwaataatun+ Am+ War+houn+ K+raisihop+ G+iwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+h+ret+ Bim+taat+m+handap+ Por+ho Kandaase*

<sup>21</sup> Aiwi+ am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ Awais+hoe t+iw+ koai nep+ autaa+h+ is+iwat+iw+ am+ kom+ as+mwaat+th+ p+niyoh+patamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ ususaat+ usam+ as+mwaat+th+ p+nuw+ise. <sup>22</sup> Sah+ as+hiyaate, sam+ s+woyaam+ as+mwaat+th+ p+nuw+ise, am+ sah+ Awais+ho K+raisih+om+ as+mwaat+th+ p+niyoh+patamataiwo. <sup>23</sup> Am+ n+n+ sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Who so apopaat+ apwaataat+am+ j+ho m+th+hore, am+ K+raisih+om+ is+hiya kop+ g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ m+th+homatiyato. <sup>24</sup> Is+hiya kop+ g+iwunyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisih+om+ amb+ pate. Aih+ am+ K+raisih+om+ kiyai jap+h+ numwaataise. <sup>25</sup> Warisaate, sah+ baiw+ napait+iw+ maar+ho sam+ s+waasisai+ nunyaaw+ise, am+ K+raisih+om+ kom+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyataat+ kiyai iw+tataman+tand+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ t+th+ ataw+hatet+ nunyaainj+patamataiwo. <sup>26</sup> Ko kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaath+ho numwaitand+ ko sawaho Autaahaath+hoai nunyanataise. K+raisih+om+ p+iw+haaraahun+ am+ waapohoraahun+ kom+ is+hiyai baawus+at+ pop+itumataise, am+ kiya noaipap+ kom+ nd+het+ maip+handam+ kipat+ at+ha ataaha, am+ tataipat+ owetat+ t+th+ gaahiya pop+it+hiya apopaat+ apwaaimaamaat+ s+th+ri+ ahotat+ wenj+haat+ namaat+tand+ t+metisaamaatamataiw+hiya noaipaita+iw+ise. <sup>27</sup> Am+ kiya setahiyaataawaaw+ ainahiy+hiya maip+hapaam+ kip+ at+ha

owetati amí wapa mímáipímétahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatítandi tmetisaamaatamataiwíhiya komí ndíhetí noaipaitaatiwo.

<sup>28</sup> Isí amí síkiretí sahí usíhiyaati samí síwaasisai maarího nunyawíse, amí sahí samí ambípati maarího nunyohípatamataiwo. Woho komí apwaataati maarího numwísiho so amí ko sawaho maarího namínahore.

<sup>29</sup> Utaaho wo komí ambípatapí pohipiyatí kati netí nopísasataamaise. Owetise. Amí Komí ambípati nandapa nunyatí biyatí itatamanatí jatataise.

<sup>30</sup> Amí sandí níní apaapímaato, nyahí Kiraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaaní komí ambípatamatiyaahiyaaníníhíto. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati amí sandí níní apaapímaato, Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wapíhí satatí jípatípindihíto:

“Ko woho komí saniyí sapiyai namasi notí amí komí apwaataatisatí tímaamaitataataahí kasanyurí nehí utaaho naasomataimí noaipamaise.”

tíhíto. <sup>32</sup> Kíma píwímaatíhí síwipatí apípaahí awaipatí noasandataise. Aihí níní kíma píwímaapí saindí Kiraisihouní amí komí isíhiya kopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyauní tímaamaitíwí utaaho nehí naasomataiwí noaipahohíríhíretapí kandaase ndí níní mmonataayo. <sup>33</sup> Iyataahandí kandí kíma píwíma sahí usíhiyaati nehí nínaasíkiyaatapí kandaase.

Amí sahí nehí nínaasoní kinyí kíwaamaati kinyí kíwahoní maarího namíníhingípatamataimbí akítíníhí numwítaapo. Aisaihí amí asíhiyaati nehí nínaasaamíhí kaatamí waríhomí píwíha atíwisatí komí asímwaatítíhí sanotí amí koai kaatí netí autaahí isíwatane.

## 6

### *Porího Manyinauní Saniya Sapiyauní Bimítaatíwíhíretapí Píwíha Kandaase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahí manyinyaati samí síniya japiyai atíwíwí kiyaaamí asímwaatítíhí pínuwíse, amí sahí Awaisíhopí gíwunyaapíhiyaatiso. Amí sahí sandí saiwí kaitaatiwí Awaisího maaritatí títíhí gaahande. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaatíhomí píwíha utípíhoaatíhí satatí jípatípindise:

“Kínnyí kinyí kínnyí gapiyaamí asímwaatítíhí pínumbwí amí kasanyuramí píwíha baimbí atíwimbí japepíhírime,”

tatí jípatípindise. Iyataati kímba wíníhapípa jíhapaare. Iyataati kapaamí wapa akípípa noaipaitandi píwíha watípítatí katahaapíhaare. Ka píwa akítíníhí watípítatí satatí jípatípindisíhaapíto.

<sup>3</sup> “Kínnyí saimbí kiyapaapaahí kinyí otípípatí wapa kinyí kaingípípa títíhí nga noaipatí amí kinyí yapípataapíhí nga baimbí utaaríhandetí bimítaise,”

tatí jípatípindise. <sup>4</sup> Amí sahí sapiyaati samí manyinyai kiyaaamí maarího omanítítíhí nepí nusopísasíwí apowatí, amí sapi apowítandíhaiwa wiwa kamaawíwíse. Amí nehí Awaisího mmonataati gaatítandíhíretí títíhepumapí, amí Awaisíhomíhaiwa kiyai sahí nunjawí amí komí píwíha wíníhundiwí katíwunjawíse.

### *Porího Otípípatíhiyaapuní Iwinjatohiyíhiyaapuní Píwíha Kandaase*

<sup>5</sup> Sahí nehí otípípatíhatímaatí nawího namepí otípípatí nehíhatí kiyohiyíhaate, sangí jainjatohiyíhiya kímaapí yapípatambíhiyaamí píwíha baiwí atíwíwí yaiwí, amí kiyai nepí autaahí isíwatíwí, amí maarího gaahoaisawí kiyaaamí asímwaatítíhí pínuwíse, amí sahí Kiraisihomí píwíha baiwí atíwíwí komí asímwaatítíhí pínutataiwo. <sup>6</sup> Sahí sandí sangí jainjatohiyíhiya detí bitopí jainjasaihí kiyaaamí ndíhetí kiyaaamí sangí gaahyaate satítaatíwíhíretí wíndí kamaiwíse. Sahí Kíraisihoi atíwíwí komí asímoaatítíhí píniyohípatamataiwí Autaahaatího maaritimbípa

sami maariho nahatoaisawi kaiwise. <sup>7</sup> Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonihĩ njahĩnjahitiwi kaiwise. Aiwĩ Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisahaayono tiwi kaiwise. Ami nehi isihiya usihya asihyaami otipipati kawisahaayo, tiwi wĩndĩ kamaiwise. <sup>8</sup> Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoanĩhandĩ gaahandĩ numwĩtaise. Sandĩ utaaho nawĩho nameti nehi otipipatihoaisunĩ ami utaaho wo awaisiho womĩ otipipati nehihathi wĩndĩ kamaayahoaisunĩ ahoyati Kawitaise. <sup>9</sup> Ami sahi awaisawihyaati sami nehi otipipatihatiĩma nawĩho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami nehi otipipatihatiĩmai gaahathi kawiwise. Aiwĩ sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisunĩ ami kiyaisunĩ ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamĩhapataatihi bindataise. Iyati amĩ ko isihiya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

*Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatwise*

<sup>10</sup> Nĩnĩ sangi piwĩha kĩma ipotiha awaisiha kasatĩtandiyoo. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonihi ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaatiho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipihoo Bwaasirihĩrami jaipipa maipihapa tipĩndiwi nemaitaatiwo. <sup>12</sup> Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi isihiyaisaati tunaati yahwĩnĩhaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipihoo maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaatiunĩ, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa kahapaamapipai autaahtĩ tuwipataatihi jatiwaiwaisaatiunĩ, ami wapa watipihapa kĩmaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurĩmura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnĩhaayo. <sup>13</sup> Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwaapi Autaahaatiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwise. Uta Maipihomi asisihĩ maipihĩ noaipahonihura kapaaraahĩ sahi tunnĩwi yahwĩndaatiwo. Saiwi tunnĩwi yahwĩnĩwi ami wĩndĩ yamaanĩhĩmapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyaaatĩnĩhi kapihĩ bitoaitaatiwo. <sup>14</sup> Isi ami sahi andĩtitiwi bitosawise, piwĩha akaaha akĩtiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi anitiwi wisasanĩwi nipaatiwo. Aiwĩ ami sahi Autaahaatihomĩ tĩtĩhi gaahireti isihiyaisawi piwanĩwi daiwi bimohitihandi nepi wapa watipihapa kirĩwipati neti nisapuhonihĩ ami wapa kirĩwipati neti nopĩsasĩtoothapa tiwaraitandĩ namaasahopĩpatamataiwi sami kirĩwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise. <sup>15</sup> Aiwĩ ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisati maariho naasohĩtĩhi piwaundati nahowĩndĩhandapi sahi piwĩha wanĩha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nepi tĩmanĩnĩhohĩtĩhandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwise. <sup>16</sup> Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwatĩhaati sahi Kĩraisihopi giwunyaahohĩtĩhandi sami matoatiipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipihoo samĩhetti sisihĩ tĩhwĩtisĩhaamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando. <sup>17</sup> Aiwĩ ami Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tingaatĩha ainĩhĩramataiwi sami mĩtĩhoatihi nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiwĩ ami Autaahaatihomĩ piwĩha Itipihoo Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihiĩramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihiĩremapi isipi gwĩsitĩwise. <sup>18</sup> Itipihoo Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami andĩtisaihonihi Kĩreti Itipihomĩ watipihanda sahi nasisoaari wĩndĩ ikĩnnĩwi namaamĩhaapi kiyaaatĩnĩhi gaapundĩwise. Aiwĩ ami Autaahaatihopi gaapipati kihati kihati andĩtitiwi gaapundĩwise, wapa sahi nausetĩtĩhi naitaatiwi maarihohĩpĩpa nahataapaapi nunjenĩwi gaapundĩwise. Aiwĩ andĩtitiwi jatĩnĩwi tĩmetiwi

bitotawa gaapipati windi namaamhaapi ikimaanwi kiyatinihi gaapundiwise. Autaahaathiho komi isihiya nahatiyai iwitatamanati am+ anditiwivitandi sahi jaawi nasisoaar+ mwitetiwi gaapundiwise. <sup>19</sup> Am+ sahi nisapisangi gaapundiwise, nini piwiha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaathiho komi piwiha naninyati anditinihonihi nini windi yamaindi watipindi piwiha wanaha gaaha noaasandindihandi ausaimaitaano. <sup>20</sup> Autaahaathiho nngi komi piwiha k+mika awusaitandi naninyati natanoasihihonine. Isi am+ k+mandi kandapi nini napwiti+ bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, am+ piwiha wanaha gaaha ausaataahura nini windi yamaindi nehi watipihonini isihiyai piwiha kaunditaano am+ k+mika kaunditandihoniniso.

*Porihopiwihapotiha Naisihiyai Asisaha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>21</sup> Nahataapa nngi nanoipati am+ otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatap Tikikaasiho sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maariho waati nunyaaho am+ nyamatiyati Awaisihopi gwunyaati, am+ komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiyahore. <sup>22</sup> Nini koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, am+ tanyaaha k+mandapo. Am+ ko sangi neti anditisaiwati am+ nyahi kimbih+ bimohirihiretap+ kiya s+saiwi bimopo, satati kasatonih+ am+ sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. <sup>23</sup> Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apih Autaahaathouni, am+ nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sam+ maariho ambipati nepi wisapi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasim+ am+ sahi ususaati naisihyaati maariho namndaatiwihandi nasanyami am+ sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise. <sup>24</sup> Nini sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihoi maariho taawi kiyatinihi nunyohiyihyaatangi Autaahaathiho gaahati kasitando.

## **Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîho** **Kîmandî Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Porîho Romîhanda konîhî napwîtatî bindata utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiya pîwîha wiwa kwîtunîwîhaiwa kanîhaunî kandapî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Iyati amî Piripaihiya nawîho Porîhoai andîtiwîwîtandîho nunyauhî amî kandapîmaawî gaare undatîho utîpîho jîpatîpiyati nusoasataise. Siyati Porîho tîtîhî utîpîho jîpatîpiyati nusoasataise.

### *Piripaihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Porîho isîhiyai îprete gaahure undisîha (1:1-11)

Porîhoai nasisoaarî nusoaipasîwaiwa ambîpatî yaawatî amî naanîhandî konîhî nepî notaise. Salhî amî Kîraisîho konîhî andîtiwîpî notaise. Aihî amî sandaahî Porîho maaritîtandîhandisatî konîhî bîmaamî naindîhandapîha (1:12-30)

Kîraisîho kaipatamatiyaatî tîtîhî kîretî nyahî nahatiyaanî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa naitîhaawo tîsîha (2:1-30)

Porîho isîhiyai pîwîha nehîha asîwa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha atîwî namepîse undisîha (3:1-21)

Porîho isîhiyai saiwî saiwî kaiwîse undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (4:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Timotehotîhî maisahuraanî Jîsasî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhuraanî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyaha sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Jîsasî Kîraisîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî (taunîhandî) Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapunî amî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai îwinjatohiyîhiyaapunî amî otîpîpatîhiyaatapunî nusoasîhaayo.

<sup>2</sup> Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî sangî samî maarîho nepî napaisaatisamapî gaahatî kasîmî jatatamanîtaise.

### *Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahone Gaare Undataise*

<sup>3</sup> Nînî nahatewetî sapî gwînyaataahura gaapundîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undataato, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapo. <sup>4</sup> Aindî amî nînî waatî asakaindî maaritîtî sapî pîhîndî nisî gaapîpatî nahatewaatîhî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtî gaapundataayo. <sup>5</sup> Nînî saindî maaritîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undotîmandî apaapîmaahê, amî sahî Piripaihiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandîhandapî sahî nawîho naninyawî andîtinîpî nîngisawî maasî tîmaamaitauhe. Saiwî wuwani pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha namasawî atîwî kopî gîwunyaapî kaimî napîwî wanî kîmuraatîndîhandape. <sup>6</sup> Aindî amî nînî saindî gwînyaataate, kîya gaahatî kiyohîtîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho kîyaamîhetapî gaahaiwa taatî kiyataise. Siyati ko kaindîmandî kiyai netî komî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretemataise. Siyati Autaahaatîho kiyaisî konîhî kawîmî notî notî asisîha Jîsaasihî japîhî nasonîhuraatîtandê, ndî gwînyaataayo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataatî amî sahî kiyohîtîmandapî nga tîtîhe, ndî gwînyaataayo. Autaahaatîho nîngisî gaahatî kanîsatî, amî komî otîpîpatî kîmatî

komî pîwîha awusaitandîhatî nanîmihî kiyataayo. Kiyonîhî amî sangisangi nahatiyaatî maasî nîngisawî tîmaamaitaati kiyahaawî sangisî nisî maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî nasanyati nisî maarîho samîhetî ahondaise. Nîni napwîtohipîpîhî napwîtîti bimaati amî awaisîhiya nîni kiyohîtîhandapî gaatiwî nanîmaapî nanîsenîhauhî wihoaanîha kaundataayo. Nîni pîwîha tîtîhî akaaha ausaahonîhandî kandî kiya pîwîha Autaahaatîhomî mîmaipaimbî asîretî ausaapaise, ndîwî pîwîha nepî nisîhetepînîmawaayopo. Aihî nîni akaaha tîtîhî ausaataayo, undîtî kiyaisî nunjatî tîtîhî kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaahe tîtaatiwo. Saiwa siyonîhî sahî nîngisawîtotîhandapî maari-tataayo. <sup>8</sup> Autaahaatîho aimî mmose, nîni napîti sangî jasondandî pîhîndî gwînyaahonîho, amî nîni sangî Jisaasiho maarîho nasamipataamataindî nisî maarîho nasanyataayo.

<sup>9</sup> Aindî amî nîni nisî gaapîpatî kîmatî sapî gaapundîti Autaahaatîhoai sapî pîwaundataayo. Sahî Piripaihiyaatî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandî samîhetî waatî anyaatî tisaitatî noaipaitando. Iyonîhî amî sahî gaahandî gwînyaitaatiwîhandî pîhîtîwî nepî, amî samî amîtîha sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandapî biyatî nga jainjapwaatamaitando. <sup>10</sup> Aiwi amî sahî baiwî nepî mmonîwî maipîhapa namapî amî nehî apîpaahî gaahapa, amî tîtîhîtamasîpîpaahîhî nepî amî kapa japepîhîrîwî kaiwî bimîtaatiwo. Amî sahî saiwî kaiwî bimaamî nuwî asisîha Kîraisîho isîhiya kopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai netî kiya otîpîpatî kopî kawisohîpatî tipîtapaatî usonati katapî wihoaanîhandî nawîhomatiyatî nunyonîhura wapa maipîhapaapî pîwîha owehiyaatî apîpaahî ainahiyîhiyaatîtîtaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Amî sahî saiwî Kîraisîho netî andîtîsiwatî jatatananati Autaahaatîhomî tîtîhî gaahaiwa sangî samîhetî kasiwaiwaamî nandapa akîpîpa noaipatî samîhetî tisaitatî ahotîtando. Siyatî tîtîhî gaahaiwa tisaitatî samîhetî ahotanîhî, amî kaiwa tîtîhaiwa amî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa noaipati, amî kaiwetapî sahî Autaahaatîhoai ambîpatî awaipatî nunyawî koai nepî mepî autaaahemwaitaatiwo.

### *Porîho Napwinîtîhandî Isîhiya Taahiyîhiya Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Aitawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangisî nasesîpatî netî gisunyaatî sandî kasatîtandiyo. Nîngî isîhiya nepî winirapî nanîpuhauhî kîmbîhî Romîhandî napwîtîti bindataayo. Amî kîmandî napwîtotîmandî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atitaatiwî nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha isîhiya taahiyîhiya aunahîpatî taahîwaiwaara taawî atiwi newaayopo. Nepî kaapî taawî gwînyaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihî amî isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya awaisîho Sisaahomî anîtîtîhî masaataatî jatohiyîhiyaunî, amî isîhiya usa kîmbîhiya nahatiyaunî nîni napwîtotîmandamî tanyaahaapî mmonîhopo. Amî nîni Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaatî komî otîpîpatîhonîndî amî komî otîpîpatî kawisonîhî kandapîndîwî nîngî nepî nanîpuhauho. <sup>14</sup> Iyauhî amî naisîhiya taahiyîhiya nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya nîni napwîtotîmandapî gwînyaawaawî kiya watîpîtîwî Awaisîhopî gwîwunyaapî, amî kiya wîndî yamaiwî amî watîpîhiya bitotawa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Kîraisîhopîha isîhiyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataatî amî sandîhî akîte, isîhiya usa nisapî apowihî amî kiya nisapî itîhapîpa mandîtîhîrisawî Kîraisîhomî pîwîha ausaawaayopo, amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai nepî iwîrîwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhîhandî kandî amî usaahî maarîho gaahoaisawî Kîraisîhomî pîwîha tîtîhî gaahîretî isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtaatiwî gwînyaapî ausaawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Amî siya siyohiyîhiya Kîraisîhoaisunî

ami n'ngisuni kiyaami maar'ho naninyaw+ ami p'w'ha wan'ha gaahaap+ maarit'wimawaawe. Aiw+ n'ni napw+totimand+ p'w'ha gaaha wan'hai neti and+tiw'itand+ and+titit+ bitohoh+ti+handap+ti+ kiya mmonawaaw+ ami p'w'ha ausaawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyau+ usa aim+ j'hi+ katohiy+hiya siya maar'ho tit'hi+metahoaisaw+ kiya sawana amb+pati awaipati nep+ noaipap+ awaisaw+hiyaat+taatiwuni, am+ n'ngi n'ni napw+ti+ bimoh+pi+hi+ daah+ nep+ iwir'niw+ yaasihand+ waati nan'im+taatiw+ p'w'ha ausaawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Am+ kiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ n'ni kandap+ w'nd+ pi+h'nd+ gi'munyaaho. Am+ kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, am+ tanyaaha maip+haap+ ausaawaawisangi n'ni gw'nyaaata sand+ awaindahand+maahe. Am+ kiya p'w'ha K'raisihop'ha ausaawaayopo. Is+ am+ n'ni sandap+ wan+sangi maarit+ti+ am+ ipot+ ipot+sangi kon+n'hi+ maarit+m+ nuto.

<sup>19</sup> Am+ n'ni kon+n'hi+ maarit+m+ nuto. Am+ sah+ nisap+ taaw+ gaapund+w+ Autaahaati+hoai p'waundau+ am+ K'raisihom+ It+pi+ho Gaaho n'ngi taati and+ti+niwati+ n+atamanataiso. Is+ am+ k'maiwa n'ngi naan'nisati+ yaasamaiwa n'ni taati neti bimoh+w+maiwaat+hap+ nen+mat+ Autaahaati+ho nuwanoaason+hi+ n'ni noaipaito. <sup>20</sup> N'ni nisi maar'ho nahatoaisati+ wat+pi+nd+ saind+ gw'nyaaataayo, n'ni wapa seh'imwaati+ kamaindi, am+ K'raisihoi kom+ maar'ho yaaw+hand+ w'nd+ namumw+to, nisap+ ko w'nd+ maar+mit+hand+o. Iyon+hi+ am+ kapetap+ n'ngi manyi+hand+ n'ni w'nd+ namaitando. Am+ n'ni nasisoaarun+ am+ wan+ k'mura kuraun+ isi+hiya usaap+ w'nd+ yamaindi+ wat+pi+nd+ p'w'ha katito. Am+ saind+ kiyataati+ n'ni asohon+n+ bindataatisangi, am+ n'ni napotaatisangi K'raisihoi amb+pati awaipati numwisani+hi+ am+ kom+ amb+pati isi+hiya nep+ autaah+ isi+wati+taatiwo. <sup>21</sup> Am+ n'ni sand+ apaap+imaato, n'ni asohon+n+ kom+ ot+pi+pati kawindi+ am+ aim+ neh+ K'raisihopaahaind+hon+nis+ aim+ ap+paah+ kom+hon+n+nd+ koaisat+ndaayo. Is+ am+ n'ngi isi+hiya n'wisaihi+ napotaatisangi aim+ koaisat+ndaayo, am+ n'ni amb+pati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aind+ gaahand+ asitimand+ neti neh+ nan'hai+nd+ naan'at+ yaasiwaiwa owetih+ K'raisihoi+aisati+ yam+hapataati+hi+ aim+ bindataayo. <sup>22</sup> Am+ n'ni nisi amb+patisati+ asohon+n+ bindataataah+, am+ n'ni Awas+ihom+ ot+pi+pati kawifo. Am+ n'ni w'nd+ moho napw+tando e asohon+n+ bim+itando ndo. <sup>23</sup> Sandap+ n'ni yatiw+ gw'nyaaataayo. N'ni wani k'imand+ bimoh+ti+mand+ namasi K'raisihoi+nda naind+ koaisati+ bim+itand+ maaritataayo. Am+ n'ngi gaanimat+taise. <sup>24</sup> Sand+ n'ni ngandaahand+ kand+ am+ n'ni sangisati+ k'imaap+ ot+hi+ utaari+ bindataati+ sangi neti jatataman+ti, am+ and+ti+saiw+itand+ sand+ ap+paah+ awaindi+ gaare. <sup>25</sup> Am+ n'ngi sandap+ gi'nunyaatat+ nin'japwainj+hi, am+ n'ni sangisati+ daah+ bindataati+ jatataman+ti+ and+ti+saisan+hi, am+ kandap+ sah+ sam+ K'raisihop+ gi'wunyaahoh+ti+handap+ maarit+taatiw+ n'ni mmon+n+ gw'nyaaataayo. <sup>26</sup> Is+ am+ n'ni jah'ra sangisenda napisan+hi, am+ sah+ maarit+w+ K'raisihomi amb+pati+ n'wimaitaapo, am+ ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

<sup>27</sup> Am+ ap+paah+ awaindahand+ sah+ kaitaatiw+hand+ siyate: Sah+ K'raisihom+ p'w'ha gaaha wan'ha kasatauh+ atiwi nehoh+ri+hi+ret+ wapa kaiwi, am+ daiw+ bitosawise. Am+ sah+ saisaihi+ n'ni nap+ti+ sangi jasoto e am+ w'nd+ nap+ti masisonataatisangi sah+ maar'ho naasoh+itan+hi+ utaaho neh+ naasomataiw+ daiw+ bitohopo tisaihi+ n'ni atitendo. Aiw+ sah+ p'w'ha gaaha wan'haap+ gw'nyaaahoh+ti+hand+ sam+ tiworisa nep+ tisaip+nd+taaw+ jat+taatiwo. <sup>28</sup> Aiwi+ tiworisa sangi tisaip+ndohiy+hiyai nemap+ sah+ kiyaap+ w'nd+ yamaiw+ and+ti+wi+ maar'ho naasoaisaw+ nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaaw+ sati+ siwipati+ nep+ kiyai sah+ nunj+taatiw+, am+ kiyai Autaahaati+ho nemati+ am+ sangi ko jap+hi+ nasamaitand+handap+ siyati+ nanyamai-



tandihyaane undiwo. <sup>29</sup> Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaat+waah+h Au-  
taahaat+ho sangi nasam+hanataamaise. Sahi kop+ yaas+haiwa naitaat+w+  
maawi ko sangi nasam+hanataise. Ami sikauraah+ sah+ Kiraisihoai  
ambipati awaipati nunyaw+ niwimaitaat+wo. <sup>30</sup> Ni+ sangisati bimohura  
naajati yaas+haiwa wira anisih+ sah+ mmon+whiyaate. Aiwi ami wan+  
naajati yaas+haiwa taati wira anisih+ ni+ nep+ nyoh+w+maiwaap+ sah+  
aim+ atisawaayopo. Aiwi am+ sah+ sawanaat+sangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira  
asisih+ taawi newaayopo.

## 2

### *Kiraisiho Ipatisanat+ Net+ Kaimumwaan+ Sah+ Jap+ Kaitaat+we*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraisiho sangis+ andit+saiwati+ am+ kom+ maar+ho nasamind+handi  
sangi net+ nas+ip+paisih+ sam+ maar+ho biyati+ wisaitataise. Autaahaat+hom+  
Itip+ho Gaaho Kiraisihom+het+ bimis+ho sangi net+ tisamaamaisih+ am+  
sah+ won+ waan+ am+ wowaatap+ sam+ maar+ho gaaho gw+nyaap+ gaa-  
hat+ kain+w+ mmo+inawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Sah+ timaamait+w+ maar+ho naasoh+  
utaaho neh+ naasomataiw+ gw+nyaap+ise. Aiwi sah+ ususaat+ won+ waan+  
wowaati maar+ho nunyaw+ nam+n+w+ napaisaat+ bimaaw+ise. Sah+ sand+  
saisaih+ ni+ sapi+ ap+paah+ nga maarit+imaito. <sup>3</sup> Kiny+ wapa kiyapaahapa  
neh+ kiny+ kiwahonyapaah+h+ gw+nyaap+, am+ usaap+ mand+it+paimb+ am+  
kiwahon+ naimaat+p+h+ret+ wind+ kamaim. Kiny+ yat+h+ ipatisan+p+  
is+hiya usa aim+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ yat+h+ ot+it+h+  
p+numbw+ kiyai kiny+ niwimaap+ autaah+wipe. <sup>4</sup> Aimb+ am+ kiny+ ik+ip+pa  
kiny+ kiwahony+hapaah+h+ itataman+p+ minjat+p+ am+ usaam+hapai maawi  
nep+ iw+tataman+p+ kiya itataman+n+w+ bim+taat+w+handapi kiny+ iwin-  
jat+me.

### *Kiraisiho Ipatisainj+h+ Autaahaat+ho Koai Nuwimaataise*

<sup>5</sup> Sah+ gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ am+ sam+ dahopa pi+w+ha am+ wapa  
kaiw+ daiw+ bitohoh+r+h+ret+ Kirais+ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiw+ kaiw+ise.  
<sup>6</sup> Kiraisiho yap+pataap+h+ sang+ nasat+ yam+hapataat+h+ bimisura  
nahataapaat+h+ osamat+ ko Autaahaat+homatiyaho Autaahaat+hoaisat+  
naasaataat+ gw+nyaat+ am+ naasaataat+ awais+hoematat+ bimainjahore.  
Siyahondaahand+ kand+ ko Autaahaat+hoematat+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+  
maas+ naasaataat+ bimind+hand+ sawaho net+ itataman+tando tat+  
gw+nyaat+ ko wind+ an+titat+ miwatise. Owetise. Kand+ ko neh+ nam+haat+  
namataise. <sup>7</sup> Ko siyat+ Autaahaat+hotat+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ bimimb+p+h+  
namat+ nam+haamap+ noaipat+ neh+ ot+ip+ipat+hoematataise. Iyat+ ko  
noaipat+ nyah+ is+hiyaanam+ ambipati+ net+ am+ neh+ nyamatiyat+  
utaahoematataise. <sup>8</sup> Ko siyat+ neh+ utaahoematat+ noaipat+ yat+h+  
ipatisanat+ Autaahaat+ho kaundir+h+ret+ at+wisat+ kaim+ not+ am+  
yaaw+hand+ net+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ sikiyat+ napotaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko siyat+  
kaind+handaa+h+ Autaahaat+ho koai niwimaat+ ot+ip+ipat+ am+ ambipat+  
ap+paah+ autaah+thahat+ awaipat+ usaam+ ambipati+ nusatip+haahat+  
nunyat+ ah+wisataise. <sup>10</sup> Isi am+ nahatiya mi+haat+ yam+hapataat+hiyaun+  
am+ maap+ yap+pataap+hiyaun+ am+ yamat+h+ yap+patam+ nyep+p+hiyaun+  
Jisaasihom+ ambipatap+ atot+p+wesaw+ koai niwimaitaat+wo. <sup>11</sup> Aiwi  
am+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyam+ maahomwaan+p+ ausaap+ sat+w+ "Jisas+  
Kiraisiho so nyam+ Awais+hore," t+taat+wo. Aiwi am+ kiya nyam+  
Ap+ho Autaahaat+hore t+w+ koai niwimaap+ kom+ ambipat+ mep+  
autaah+pumaitaat+wo.

### *Sah+ Gaahaiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Sis+haamatiyat+ Is+hiyai niwusaatane*

12 Isi ami nisai naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopigiwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoaari napaitiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwiihiyaate. Isi ami wani kamura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanihi wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaatihoai atiiwiise. Sengi Autaahaatiho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihiireti japepihiritaatiwi japihi aini nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kopti yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawi asitimatiiwi bimitaatiwi japihi kiyatangiinihi nasamaitandihandapi anditaiti napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwise. 13 Ami sandihi Autaahaatiho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditisiawati gisunyaahonihii ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriiwi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritiiwimap kapaahihi mmonipinjawi kaiwi japepihiritaatiwo.

14 Sahi sami itihinniwi naumwaarinihohipipa njuaaha namamapi nahataapa nehi gaahireti kaiwise. 15 Sahi saisaihi ami ishiya sapti sisaiwiihiye, maatsaihi ami sahi nga ainahihiyaatitiiwi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwiha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiiw sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatihomii manyinyaatititaatiwo. Amii sahi ishiya apipaahi maipihaya suhiri maasapiho ainjihipipaamatiyahiyaamti otihatihii bindawaayopo. Bindawaawii sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomiihiireti kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatunditihii bimohiyiihiyai kaumbwaatami sisahaamataiwi taawii kiyaamiheti nwiwsaatawaayopo. 16 Sahi piwiha akaaha ishiyai asiyaamatitaatiwanditii numwitantidha katiwunjawi kiimaasi sahi naitaatiwaaahi nepise undiiwi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonthura nini sapti thaapaandi maarititi sandi niti otipipati anditaiti napamati kiyohipati nehi yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nini tusatipaiti njuhitohitihandami akipipa ninihimatitii naitaano.

17 Nini jihura napiti Autaahaatihomii piwiha kasatonihii sahi Kiraisihopigiwunyaawaayopo. Aiiw sandi sahi kopti giwunyaahohitihandi wapa nandapa kohasipiiho nga biyati waamainjotihapaamataiwi Autaahaatihoai komi otipipati kawiiwi gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi ishiya nwisaihi napotaati niti jtipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatithaati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito. 18 Isi ami sangisangi maaritiiwi ami ningisawi maasi waati tisaitiiwi maaritiiwiiise.

### *Timotey Epaprotaitaasiyapatahaare*

19 Ningisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati, “Kinyi ishiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoaaase,” ndonaahi koai neti nandusoasitandii gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nini nandusoasisaniihi sangisaopihi nasati noaipati Kiraisihopigiwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesitati kandoniihi nini sapti thaapaandi maarititando.

20 Isihya sapti pihitiiwi nitaniiwi gisunyaapihiya usa ningisawi kimbhihi wandi biiimowii nehi Timotehohisi ami nehi koaisaahiihi neti nandusoasisaniihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindii nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapti waati nitanati pihitati gwinyapenahore.

21 O ami ishiya usahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahihi maaritiiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraisihomii otipipati wandi kamaiwiihiyaahihiso. 22 Timoteho sapaahi sahi aini ko utaa ho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihoaisi anditiiwiiwiiwi otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatatamatiyati ningisaha maasi

Autaahaatihopi Pwihha Gaaha wantha Jisasi K'raisihopitha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati nngisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>23</sup> Timotehoai sahi bimohipipihapi nandusoasisanihi napitaise. Isi ami n'ni gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho nngisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. <sup>24</sup> Aih ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho nngisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonthi n'ni keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

<sup>25</sup> Epaprotaitaasiho sami maahomwaanji nesi nngisenda napitandi sahi jih namihanwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiw n'ni nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati nngisi naninyataise. Aih ko nasati naninyati nngisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati K'raisihopi gwunyaasithanda titihi nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihihoaanj andititati bitonda K'raisihomi pwisipi yaipati isiwati tunnat yahwinjhoematati ishiya pwihha akaahai nepi tipindwi ipihatiwimaitaatiwiyohiyihiyai pwihha wihoaanjha kaundataase. Isi n'ni koaisi nga japihi komhiyaatangisenda nandusoasisanihi napitaise.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kop timbipa apipaahi aungwohandi nese, tiwi aimi atiwi newaayopo. Aih ami ko Epaprotaitaasihoaisangi nisihiya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisowi keti nisi aunahipata nisihiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. <sup>27</sup> Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titihi akaahe. Ko aimi napw'itotahoai Autaahaathiho kop maar'ho asipiyati ami nisapisangi maar'ho asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maar'ho asipaindi maar'ho tindati naanjanitandihandi nenimataise.

<sup>28</sup> Isi n'ni koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi n'ni sapi pihindi windi gumunyaati, ami naanjhaiwa yiyati mwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonhi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kop nga maarititaatiwo. <sup>29</sup> Isi n'ni koai nandusoasisanihi japihi nasati jainjahonhi koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritwi koai nepi autaahemapise.

<sup>30</sup> Epaprotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatihi timbipa neti maanhi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihapati windi gumunyapi menati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjhi n'ni kaanhi bimonihi, ami sahi nngisi anditnipi otipipati ususaani n'niawipih kaitihaahati sahi nngisi kaiw'nepaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati sami aunahipati neti ko nngisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjhandi netaise.

### 3

#### *Utaaho K'raisihopi Gwunyaasitho Komi Gwunyaasithandaahi Noaipati Tithoematataise*

<sup>1</sup> N'ni nisi pwihha katimi nasohiha owemati ami n'ni sangi sandi kasataato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi aimi t'maamaitwi aimi komhiyaatisi, ami sahi kop nasisoari kiyaatinihi maaritimi nuwise. Pwihha aimi kasatohiha jhaati gaasi kasataano, ami sahi sawanaati ishiya ishiyaisi pwihha nehaha katiwunjoihiyihyaapi nga jatniwi bimitaatiwihandapo. <sup>2</sup> Isihiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepilirwi apipaahi titihmetati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jatniwi bitosawise, ami kiyu suhiri apipaahi maipihiramataiwihyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepilirwi kinyi aimi noaipati K'raisihomihonjimatitaapaahi kinyi

ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwimapahiyaare.\* <sup>3</sup> Kiya satiwī, “Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanisī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaane,” tiwī watipitiwimapahiyaare. O amī nyahitī Kīraisihopī gwunyaahotīhandaahī aimī noaipawaatī tītīhī akītīnīhī Isīraherīhyaanī nyamī ambipati akītī yamatīhī nyamī maarīhoatīhī aimī namandipataahiyaanimatīhaayo. Iyaatī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho nyangi netī andītīnyiwatī ginyunyaasīhī Autaahaatīhopī aunīhīhīrī kataatī gaapundaatī amī Kīraisihomī ambipati nīwimaahaayo. Isīhiya kiyaamī ambipati nehi yamaatī namandipatohītīhandī kiyaisī apīpaahī akītīnīhī wīndī maawītatamanītaise. Isī nyahī kandapī pīwīha waatī pīwaataatī pīhītaatī gwīnyaitīhaawīmaahē. Owetise.

<sup>4</sup> Amī nisangi nīnī nīsī ambipati namandipandī kiyohītīhandapī nga tīhaapaitīhatī katī owē. Amī kandī nīnī baīndī bimītandī nīngīsī wīndī nga maanītatamanītaise. Isīhiya kiyaamī ambipati nehi yamaatī tiwatīhaatī namandipatotīhandapī tīhaapaiwī genanohiyīhiyai nīnī nusatīpīhaatīhonīne. <sup>5</sup> Nisangīsī amī saīndīhonīne. Nīsī naatī nanīmōtī bimīhī asīsiha ikwīrī naasairītīhī wīramī mairīma sananīhī nīsī ambipati nanīmandipapīhonīne. Iyataatī amī nisangi isīhiya Isīraherīhiyaamīhonīnī Isīraherīhonīnī akohonīne. Aīndī amī nīnī jītīpatī Benjaminīhomīhatetapī namoyaatiwī nasohiyīhiyaamīhetapī noaipatīhonīne. Iyataatī amī nīnī tītīhī Ipīruhonīnī pīwīha Ipīruha pīwandīhonīne. Amī nīsī niyī apiyaisangi Ipīruhasanyurī pīwīha Ipīruha pīwaatīmīhasanyure. Nīnī tītīhī Judaahiyaamīhetapī noaipatīhonīne. Isī nīnī jīhī Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa saiwa wapa sīmehīmwaatī nahataapa tītīhī japepīhīrītī isītī asoya kiyohīwaiwa kaīndī japepīhīrītī kīretapī noaipatī Parisīhonīmandīhonīne. <sup>6</sup> Aīndī nīnī wīnīhapīpa saiwa baīndī atīndī netī gwīnyaatī andītīndī tītīhī nga nahataapa japepīhīrītīhonīne. Saīndī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaisī netī nusopīsasītī tītīhonīne. Sīyonīhī isīhiya nīngīsī nisonawaawī Porīho wīnīhapīpa tītīhī japepīhīrātī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī gaahatī kiyataise, tiwīhonīne. <sup>7</sup> Jīhura nīnī saīndī gwīnyaataayo, nīnī kīmaiwa kiyohīwīmīwaiwaraahī andītīnīhonīhī nīnī noaipatī gaahonīnītō, ndī gwīnyaataayo. Aīhī amī wanī kīmura kaiwaisī ahosumwatī pohīpaīndīmatī saīndī gwīnyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akīpīpaamaahē, nehi kaiwai nehīhaiwa bototī ahopa daatīpatīpatamatiyahaiwe, ndī gwīnyaataayo. Nīnī wīnīhapīpa Judaahiyaamī anītīndī isītī nīsī maarīho kapetī ahīyatī japepīhīrataataahī Jīsaasīho nīngīsī nītatamanatī japīhī nanīmaitandī amī nīsī maipīhaiwa nenīmaitandī nisapī pawīndīhandapī wīndī gīmunyaatī, amī koalī nīwīpīmīnjītaanīhē, ndī gwīnyaataayo. Aīndī amī nīnī sandī nehi Kīraisihopāahāīndī koalī nīwīpīnjītandī kopīmāīnjīhī nīnī jīhura wīnīhapīpa japepīhīrītī Judaahiyaanamīhīretī kiyohīpīpa nahataapa awīndī nawīho nisīhetapī nīhīrīnjīhomataīndī kapaanīhī namamataayo, ndī wanīsangī taatī gwīnyaataayo. <sup>8</sup> Nīnī jīhī kaīndī japepīhīrohīwaiwaisaahīhī ahosumwatī pohīpaīndīmataamaayo. Amī wapa nahataapaisī nehīhaiwe ndī gwīnyaatī ahosumwatī namataayo, amī nīsī Awaisīho Kīraisī Jīsaasīhoaisaahīhī usonītī nīwīpaatī koaisatītītīandīhandī sandī apīpaahī awaīndīhandītīho. O amī Jīsaasīhopī so nīsī Awaisīhoe, ndī gwīnyaatī kopaahiyataatī nīnī nyahī Judaahiyaanamī wīnīhapīpa tītīhī watīpīndī japepīhīrītī jīhī kiyohīwaiwa saiwa wanī nīnī saīndī nehi yatīpīhaiwa bototī ahopa daatīpatīpatamatiyahaiwaaso ndī namataayo, amī Kīraisīho

\* 3:2: Usīhiyaamī ambīpatamī atītātī namaupwī ahoapī nupwī nemawaayopo jīhura Autaahaatīho Abīraahamīhoalī kaūndīhī kaihi, amī Isīraherīhiya Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaane undīwī usaisī nunjītaatiwī kiyohīrītīretī kaiwo.

nɪngisɪ nanisapuwatɪ nanɪmaasɪhɔpaahaindɪ nehɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhɪ kawindɪ koaisaahɪhɪ nɪwɪpinjɪtando. <sup>9</sup> Saindɪ namatosatɪ nɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ komɪhonɪnɪndɪ Jisaasihɔaisatɪ konɪnɪhɪ maasɪ bimɪtando. Nɪnɪ wanɪ noaipatɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ Autaahaatɪhɔaisatɪ tɪtɪhonɪndaayo. Amɪ sandɪ nɪnɪ asoyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa napaitɪ japepɪhɪrataatɪ kandaahɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ gaahonɪnɪ tɪtɪhɪhonɪnɪndaamaayo. Owetise. Nɪnɪ nisɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihopɪ ko nisɪ maɪpɪhandaatɪhapɪ japɪhɪ nanɪmaasɪhɔe, ndɪ gɪwunyaahotɪhanda Autaahaatɪhɔ netɪ tɪtɪhonenɪmasɪhɪ, amɪ nɪnɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ noaipatɪ gaahonɪnɪ tɪtɪhɪhonɪnimatataayo. <sup>10</sup> Nɪnɪ saindɪ Jisaasihɔaisatɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitɪ watɪpɪtɪtandɪ gwɪnyaataayo. Aindɪ amɪ komɪ watɪpɪhanda japɪhɪ nepasɪtɪhandapɪ gɪnunyaatɪtande. Aindɪ amɪ Jisaasihɔ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaimɪ naihɪ isɪhiya pohɪpɪwiwɪ yaawɪhaiwa nunyawɪ tiwauhɪ napwɪpatamataindɪ koai nɪwɪpinjɪtɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaisanɪhɪ isɪhiya nusaihɪ kaindɪ napwɪtandɪ gwɪnyaatɪkiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ saindɪ gwɪnyaataayo. Jisaasihɔai tiwauhɪ napwɪhɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhɔ ahowimatɪ japɪhɪ numwaasɪtɪhandisɪ, amɪ nisangɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪndɪwɪ nusaihɪ napwɪsanɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhɔ ahonimatɪ japɪhɪ nanɪmaahonɪhɪ nepaito, ndɪ gwɪnyaataayo.

*Porɪhɔ Komɪ Otɪpɪpatɪ Owemaitandɪ Naupwasɪtɪhandapɪhaare*

<sup>12</sup> Saiwa aimɪ katohɪwɪmaiwaamataindɪ nɪnɪ aimɪ noaipatɪ Kɪraisihomɪhamwaanɪ gaahonɪnɪndɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪnunyaatataise, ndɪ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nɪnɪ nehɪ saindɪ kandaato, jɪhɪ Jisaasihɔ nɪngisɪ nanɪmahanatɪ nanɪmaatɪ gaahonenɪmatɪ komɪhɪnɪ ahɪnisataise. Aihɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ gaahonɪnɪtɪtandɪhandapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ anɪtindɪ isɪtɪ kiyataayo, ko nɪngisɪ anɪtisatɪ niwatɪpatamataindɪ. <sup>13</sup> Isɪ nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ aimɪ noaipatɪ gaahonɪndaayo, ndɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaaho. Owetise. Nɪnɪ nehɪ saindɪ kiyataayo, nɪnɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ saindɪ nga kiyataayo, ndɪ nepemaitɪ jatɪ kaimɪ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɪ nɪnɪ niyohɪhihoaanɪ kihooanɪhɪ jaatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ owemaitandɪhapɪhɪ noaipaitandɪ nɪhɪtɪ niyataayo <sup>14</sup> Nɪnɪ andɪtindɪ taatɪ watɪpɪndɪ notaayo. Nundɪ otɪpɪpatɪ owemaitandɪhapɪhɪ noaipasanɪhɪ, amɪ nɪnɪ Jisaasihɔai nɪwɪpinjɪtɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ dɪpɪpataasɪnɪ andɪtindɪ kawisotɪhandapɪ wihoaanɪhapa nawɪhomatɪyatɪ ipotɪhura Autaahaatɪhɔ mɪhaatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ nanɪmɪtandɪhandapo.

<sup>15</sup> Nyahɪ aimɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaawaatɪ watɪpɪtaahɪyaanisɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhɪretɪ gwɪnyaawa mmona japepɪhɪrɪtɪhaawe. O amɪ samɪ wo wapaapɪ wɪretɪ wɪpiya gwɪnyapenataatɪ, owe mɪretɪ kaitɪhaawɪ gaare maatane. Owe. Nehɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhandisɪ koaisɪ wapaapɪ biyatɪ namausesɪpatonaahɪ Autaahaatɪhɔ netɪ nunjɪtɪ nusesɪpatɪ gɪwunyaaitaise.

<sup>16</sup> Isɪ jɪhɪ wuwanɪhura Jisaasihomɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪtɪhaawɪ gɪnyunyainjɪhɪ kɪretɪ japepɪhɪra kaimɪ nasohɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ namaamɪhaapɪ kaimɪ nuwɪse.

<sup>17</sup> Nisɪ naisɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ sangisɪ nasisatɪ kiyonɪhɪ mmonɪhohɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ kaiwɪse. Iyataatɪ isɪhiya usa aimɪ nyahɪ kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ nepɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪhiyai sahɪ baiwɪ mwɪtɪpisawɪ iwinjapɪ mmonɪwɪ nepɪ kiya kaiwɪ bimohɪrɪhɪretɪ sangisangisɪ kaiwɪ daiwɪ bitosawɪse. <sup>18</sup> Nɪnɪ kaindɪsasohɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ baiwɪ japepɪhɪrɪtaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ aimɪ jɪhura napɪtɪ pɪhɪndɪ kasato. Aihɪ amɪ wanɪsangi kwɪtipatɪ tɪmɪhailɪ kwɪtipataasɪnɪ jɪhaatɪ kasatataato. Isɪhiya usa taahɪyɪhiya sapɪhɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaanamɪ otɪhatɪhɪ yahɪya bindawaayopo, kiyaaamɪ kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ wɪpaiwɪ kaiwɪhiyo. Isɪya siya Kɪraisihɔ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ napwɪndɪhandapɪha pɪwɪhai ahosumwapɪ kaamɪ tiworisaimatɪwɪ

wiri asireti gwinyaapi kaiwahiye. <sup>19</sup> Isihiya siya maapi yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahih gwinyamapihiye. Aiwu ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa kaitaatwi apipaahi maaritwimapihiye. Aiwu ami kiya wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitandihandi owetih siyahaayo, tiwi maaritwiri kiriwipati tiwaapatwiri katwihhiye. Isi isiya siya yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi aunahipati maipihata sisahaapihi nuwi bimitaatwihhiye. <sup>20</sup> O ami nyahih nyami aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataatih ahinyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati nyami aunahipati yamihapataatihapiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasih Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasati nanyamaasi mhaati yamihapataatihapi naitandi napitaihi nyahi andititaati watipitaati jatihaayo. <sup>21</sup> Isi ko Jisaasih komi watipihaiwa komi yundanyihaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipetihati wanihati watipihati windi namwaapwihahati ko sawahomi ambipatamatiyahati nanyamitaise. Iyati ko Jisaasih komi watipihandaahi nahataapa neti komi otitihematih nahataapai nga osamati jaitaise.

## 4

### *Maarho Naasohitanih Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maaritihawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nin sangisi nisi maarho nasanyataayo. Aindi nin sangisi napiti jasondandi gwinyaati maaritayaayo. Aindi ami nin sapi maarititi ami sapi tahaapiyayaoni, ami sahi aimi kasatohipatamataiw Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopu andititwiri gwunyaapi bitosawide.

<sup>2</sup> Nin sainjaahi apopiuraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi piwihahi kima sandi nasiseniti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aimi noaipapi Awaisihomihapuraahisi maarho naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitimi, ami sainjaahi itihitinjithandi namhaapi gaahireti piwanimi bimaamise.

<sup>3</sup> Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoni napaitarihoni otipipati maisihoani ninawipihahi kiyohihongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimbipuri sapurisi iwitatamanitaapo. Kapuri ningisami maasi Piwihahi Gaahahi Wanihi ausaambihihapure. Kapuruni ami Kremenihotih ami usa ningisi andititwiri Piwihahi Gaahahi Wanihi ausaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomi utipihohi komi isihiya asiyaimatitaatwihhiyaami ambipati jipatipindisihooatihahi aimi ahusotahiyaare.\*

<sup>4</sup> Aihhi nin sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoari kiyaatinihi maaritwise. Ami jihaati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoari kiyaatinihi maaritwise.

<sup>5</sup> Awaisiho japihi keti napitaise. Isi sahi isihiya nahatiyai bipi napaisaati iwinjaawhi nepusosawhi bitopi, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimatwiri kawiwu kaiwu nunjawise.

<sup>6</sup> Aiwu ami sahi wapaapi waati gwinyamapi namitanwiri ami nahataapa sahi owetati nausetitohipipaahi Autaahaatihohai piwaundwiri nunjepi gaapundwise. Aiwu ami sahi nahateweti nasisoari Autaahaatihohai saundiwi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undwise. <sup>7</sup> Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi maarho napaisaati tati yatihiwitindihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi gwinyaawaati mmonihotihandi nusatipihahandisi kandi neti sami maarho, ami amitiha yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati

\* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaatihomi utipihandaatihahi isihiya komihiyaimatitaatwiri aimi namihainjawihhiyaami ambihaiwa jipatipinditaise (Piwihahi Ausaimaninjaha 3:5; 21:27).

amĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihoaisawĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ aimĩ komĩhiyaatisĩ kandĩ netĩ jatatananati jainjatane.

<sup>8</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nĩni sangisi pĩwĩha kĩma wa sandi kasatiandiyi. Sahi kĩmaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Sahi nasisoari apĩpaahi gaahapaapuni, ami wapa isihiya gaahape tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ mepĩ autahemaitaatĩwĩhapaapaahĩhi gwĩnyaapĩse. Aiwĩ wapa apĩpaahi akitihiapaapuni ami wapa isihiya autahi nepĩ isiwatitaatiwĩhapaapuni ami nehi tĩtĩhĩtahapaapuni ami popitihiapaapuni, ami apĩpaahi sanahiwetihiapaapuni, ami wapa isihiya gaahape, tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ kapaahĩhi kiyohĩpĩpa sapaapaahĩhi sahi nasisoari nahateweti gwĩnyaapĩse. <sup>9</sup> Aiwĩ nĩni wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaatĩwĩhapa sangisi nasisati kandisasonĩhi mmonĩwĩ aimĩ nga nepĩ gwĩnyaahohĩpĩpa ami wapa nahataapa kapaapĩ nĩni pĩwĩha ausaati katonĩhi ami sahĩ aimĩ atiwĩ nepĩ, ami sahĩ ninjihauhi nĩni kiyohĩpĩpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatiho maarĩho yatĩhi napaisaatĩtindĩhandamĩ tanyaaho, ami maarĩho napaisaatĩtindĩhandĩ nanyamisĩho sangisati maasi bimitaise.

*Porĩhoai Andĩtĩwĩwĩtandĩhapa Piripaihiya Nĩwusoasauhi Kandapĩ Ko Maaritĩ Kiyai Gaare Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>10</sup> Sahi nisapĩ nawĩho nanusoasohĩhopĩ nĩni apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ maaritĩ Awaisĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawĩho netaatĩ kiya nisapĩ waati gĩnunyaawaawe, ndĩ maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatĩnĩhi nisapĩ gĩnunyaawaahandi kandĩ ami daihĩra nawĩho nanusoasitaatiwĩhĩra owetati nĩwĩpĩtĩhi kandapĩ wĩndĩ namaanusoaasawi ami namaaninyopo. <sup>11</sup> Nĩni sandi katotĩmandĩ ami nĩni nawĩho owetĩhi kandapĩ naumwaarindĩ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nĩni masĩhonyi wonya isiwatĩtĩ ami taahĩpĩpa wapa isiwatataatisangi sandi kĩmba nisapĩ gaare, ndĩ maaritĩhoni. Sandi ami apaapĩmaato. Nĩni mmonĩtĩ netĩhoni, wapa taahĩpĩpaisahonĩndĩ ami wapa nehi yahonyaisahonĩndaatisangisi sapa nisapĩ gaare, ndĩ bimitandĩ Autaahaatiho netĩ nanĩsise. Nanĩsisi nĩni nehi maaritĩto. <sup>12</sup> Nĩngisi siyahoiwa nanaipasihi aimĩ mmonĩtĩ netĩhoni. Nĩni wiweti wapa owehoni apĩpaahi taanauhĩhoni ndĩ, ami wiweti nĩni wapa taahĩpĩpa waati asakiyati ahĩnotahonĩndaatisangisi nga nanĩhaindĩ bĩpi bimaatĩhoni. Wiweti nĩni nandandĩhapa nga tisaiti ahotihĩ nandi ami wiweti nĩni nandandĩhapa apĩpaahi owetihĩ nehi japorĩ kiya janĩmasihandi kandĩ bĩpi bindataayo. Ami nĩni wiweti nandapa kahapaamapĩpa waati nĩni nandandĩhamwaanĩ nusatĩpĩhaati noaipatĩ ahotati, ami nĩni nandapa ami wapa nĩni nandi isiwatĩtĩ ahotĩtandĩhapa apĩpaahi yatĩhitati nausetĩtati wĩndĩ gaametise. Saimainjihandi nĩni bĩpi nisi maarĩho yatĩhi ipatisandi witĩtĩ bimitandĩ nahataapaatĩhapi aimĩ mmonĩtĩ netĩhoni. <sup>13</sup> Nĩngisi nahataapa noaipasiĩpĩpa nga nĩni netĩ ami kaito, ami Kĩraisihoni komĩ watĩpĩhandi nĩngisi andĩtĩniwahosi andĩtĩnihonĩho.

<sup>14</sup> Amĩ sahĩ nisapĩ gaahati kaiwi gĩnunyaapĩ nĩngisi apĩpaahi naananihi bimonĩhura andĩtĩniwĩtandĩhapa aimĩ mmonĩwĩ nanusoasawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Sahĩ Piripaihiyaatĩ aimĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate. Nĩni jĩhi wuwanĩhura napĩtĩ namasati sapihi Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha ausaahoni. Aindi ami kapĩhi Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahapĩ niyonĩhi, ami nehi sahĩhi Kĩraisihoni isihiyaati nĩngisi nawĩho wapa andĩtĩniwati nĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa naninyawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Nĩni aunahĩpatĩ awaipati (taunĩhandĩ) Tesaronikaahanda bindataati nawĩho wapa nisi ambĩpati nĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa owetihĩ nitandĩ bimonĩhi sahi wonji taahĩwaiwaara

jinjap̄hi naw̄ho naninyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Sah̄ n̄ngis̄ amb̄ip̄atap̄hapa wapa naninyam̄ nutaat̄w̄i kandaamaato. Sah̄ sam̄ gaahat̄ kaiw̄i iparimat̄ot̄ihanda waat̄i nga kaim̄i naisaīhi am̄i sangi kandap̄ gaahand̄i wihoaŋ̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kasisat̄i nasam̄tand̄ihandap̄i kandaato. <sup>18</sup> Am̄i sah̄i nis̄ihapa wapa jap̄ih̄ nan̄im̄itaat̄iw̄i nanewaawaah̄i n̄n̄i kapa nahataapa aim̄i nga kamwaan̄i netaayo. Aind̄i am̄i kapaam̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i wapa autaaah̄i waat̄i wamaan̄i netaayo. Aind̄i aim̄i nahataapa net̄i n̄n̄i gandaayo, am̄i sah̄i wapa naw̄ho Epap̄irotaitaasihoai nanunyoh̄ip̄ipa aim̄i nesisanīmiho. Sapa sah̄i n̄ngis̄i naninyoh̄ip̄imba Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄itand̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho wapa nga waamainjot̄ihapa is̄ihiya t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i nunyauh̄i sam̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i ko kom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄i noaipas̄ih̄i sap̄i waat̄i maaritat̄i netaise. <sup>19</sup> Sah̄i saiw̄i kiyawaawaah̄i nyam̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho K̄iraisihom̄ihetap̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaanangi nanyam̄itand̄ihapa ap̄ipaah̄i gaahapa nyap̄i nanyam̄ihainj̄ip̄ipa kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahos̄i sah̄i wapaap̄i nenoaah̄itoh̄ip̄ipa kapa waat̄i tisaah̄iwat̄i sangis̄i nasam̄itaise am̄i sah̄i aim̄i noaipap̄i K̄iraisihom̄ihiyaatiso.

<sup>20</sup> Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho am̄i nyam̄i Ap̄ihoai, kinyi gaahon̄e gaare, undaat̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i nasisoaari jinjap̄hi kom̄i amb̄ip̄ati awaipati n̄wimaawaat̄i mep̄i autaaahewaumwait̄ihaawo. Ak̄ite! <sup>21</sup> Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaat̄i sap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaat̄i Piripaihiyaatangis̄i ipot̄iha n̄n̄i ip̄ih̄irete, satataato. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiya n̄ngis̄i and̄it̄inip̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i maas̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳihiyaisangi sangis̄i sasat̄iw̄i, “Nais̄ihiyaate ip̄ih̄irete,” satawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa awais̄iho j̄iho Sisaaho Rom̄ihanda bindata nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i jatis̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳihiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaasi kiyaisangis̄i sangis̄i sasat̄iw̄i, “Nais̄ihiyaate ip̄ih̄irete,” satawaatopo.

<sup>23</sup> N̄n̄i sap̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄iraisihoai p̄iwaund̄it̄i nunjen̄iti gaapundataayo, am̄i ko sangis̄i jatatamanat̄i gaahat̄i kasison̄ih̄i sah̄i nga baiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iwo.



## **Korosihyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Korosihyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande**

Napwîtohipîpîhî Porîho konîhî napwîtatî bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapîpatî Garesiyaa-handa pîwîha asiwa nehîha katîwunjohîpatamataiwî amî aunahîpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasîkatî kaiwî isîhiyai katîwunjawaapo. Katîwunjohîyîhiya usa sapîhî napîwî winîhapîpa jîhî japepîhîrohîwaiwaapî kaiwa kiya japepîhîrîto tîwî kiya katîwunjauhî kiya Korosihya pîwîha akaahe, tîwî gwînyaawaapo. Siyauhî Porîho jîpatîpîndîmandî kiya pîwîha siyahaiwa wîndî baiwî atîhomaawîwî nehî Kîraisihomî nausainjîtîhandapunî Komî watîpîhandapunî Sawahopunî gîwunyaitaatîwî kaundatî Porîho jîpatîpiyataise.

### *Korosiyaaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Komî pîwîha namasatî kaundatî ipîhîrete undatî kaundisîha (1:1-7)  
Kîraisihometîrîhîretapunî amî ko nyapî kaimbîpaapunî nunjatî kaundisîha (1:8-2:19)

Wanîhîrî gaahîretî bimîtaapîhîretî siyate undatî kaundisîha (2:20-4:6)  
Porîho komî pîwîha osasepîhaatî owematî ipîhîrete undisîha (4:7-17)

### *Kîmandî Utîpîmandî Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Aunahîpatî Awaipatî Korosihanda Bimohiyîhiyaapî Porîho Jîpatîpîndîhande*

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Porîhonînî Kîraisî Jîsaasiho nîngî komî pîwîha awusaitandî kandatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Autaahaatîho sawaho maaritatî gwînyaasîtîhandaahî Kîraisîho nîngî komî pîwîha otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Iyataatî nyamî naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaasîho nîngîsatî maasî kîmbîhî kîmore. <sup>2</sup> Aihî nînî Timotehoaisatî maasî bindîhaawî sahî Kîraisîhoai nîwîpinjawî koaisawî tîmaamaitîwî naasiyaatimatîwî, amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Korosihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Jîpatîpiyataatî sangî yîhoaanî sataha, nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho sangî komî gaahandî kasisatî andîtisaiwatî amî samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî yatîhîsiwatî japatisatî napaisaatîsamane, satîhaato.

### *Yîhoaanî Sapî Autaahaatîhoai Gaahonje Undîha Pîwaundîhaato*

<sup>3</sup> Yîhoaanî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîhaahura sapî nasisoaarî gîsunyaaha Autaahaatîho nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhomî Sapîhoai, 'Kînyî Gaahonje gaare,' undîha pîwaundîhaayo. <sup>4</sup> Yîhoaanî Autaahaatîhoai, Kînyî Gaahonje gaare,' undohîtîmandî amî sahî Kîraisî Jîsaasihopî andîtîtîwî gîwunyaapî, amî sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya nahatiyai samî maarîho nunyohîtîhandapî yîhoaanî aimî atîsîha nehaawe. <sup>5</sup> Iyaha amî sahî wuwanihura jîhî Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha sangî isîhiya nesîpîwî kasatauhi, amî sahî atîsawaawî kaapî pîwîha akîtî akaahaare, amî isîhiya akaahe tîwî atîwî naitaatîwîhaare, tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Gwînyaawaawî amî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa ipotîhura sangî Autaahaatîho nasamîtandî nasamîhanatî ahîsîhî yamîhapataatîhî ahîsotîwaiwaapî akîtî naito tîwî sahî gwînyaapî jatawaayopo. Amî sahî saiwî jatawaahiyaatisî sahî Kîraisihopî akîtîhî watîpîtîwî gîwunyaapî amî

Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai maar̄ho nunyawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati sa p̄wa waniha gaaha yap̄ih̄ nahanda is̄hiya nesi daiw̄i ausaawaayopo. AUSAHAUHI is̄hiya taahiȳhiya atiwi nepemait̄wi ka p̄wiha japep̄ih̄r̄wi K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo. Ḡwunyaahauhi am̄i p̄wiha Gaahaap̄uni am̄i K̄raisihop̄uni ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i p̄wiha dahopa am̄i wapa kiya kiyoh̄waiwa nga t̄t̄ih̄ noaipataise. Am̄i sand̄ih̄ sah̄i wuwan̄ihura p̄wiha waniha gaaha Autaahaat̄ho sangi sah̄i wapa gaahapa w̄nd̄i kamaiwi neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kasind̄ihand̄ap̄i p̄wiha akaaha namasaw̄i atisauhi sam̄hat̄ih̄ gaahaiwa nasoap̄as̄ih̄ mmon̄wi nehoh̄ipatamat̄iyati kiyais̄i nusoaipataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati sa P̄wiha Waniha Gaahaap̄itaha Epap̄iraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasitataise. Katasisih̄ sah̄i ka p̄wiha aim̄i atiwi mmon̄wi nehopo. Epap̄iraasiho so K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatiho gaahore, am̄i ko K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipati napaitati kiyahoso. Am̄i ko nyangisati K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipati n̄naw̄p̄ih̄ kiyaahotih̄ nyah̄ koai nyam̄i maar̄ho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatamanati and̄t̄isiwati K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipati nyah̄ K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaan̄i usaanam̄i aunaahaat̄i net̄i sam̄hat̄ih̄ ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ko nyangi sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho net̄i and̄t̄isais̄ih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyai maar̄ho nunyoh̄t̄ihand̄ap̄i kanyatataase.

*Korosihyai Autaahaat̄ho And̄t̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i Por̄ho Gaapundataase*

<sup>9</sup> Am̄i saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoap̄as̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i ȳihoan̄j̄ wuwan̄ihura namas̄iha sap̄i p̄wiha atisohururaap̄i w̄nd̄i namaam̄ihaaha kuraan̄in̄ih̄ nasisoaar̄i sap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai p̄waund̄iha gaapund̄ihaayo. Gaap̄isund̄iha Autaahaat̄hoai nunjen̄ihaayo, ko sangi and̄t̄isiwati net̄i ḡisunyaahon̄ih̄, am̄i sah̄i ko maarit̄ati gw̄nyaas̄ip̄ipa baiwi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ mmon̄wi gw̄nyaap̄i nep̄i japep̄ih̄r̄itaat̄iwo. Kom̄i It̄ip̄ho sangi Autaahaat̄ho gaahaiwa gw̄nyaas̄iwaiwa sam̄i oman̄t̄it̄ih̄, am̄i am̄it̄iheti net̄i ḡisunyaahon̄ih̄ sah̄i kaiwa tisaip̄i nga naitaat̄iwo. <sup>10</sup> Saiwi tisaip̄i newaawi Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya daiwi bitoaitaat̄iwi maarit̄ati gw̄nyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i sah̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i daiwi bitoaitaat̄iwo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i nasisoaar̄i is̄hiya usais̄i neh̄i gaahati kawiw̄i, am̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i mmon̄wi gw̄nyaahoh̄t̄ihand̄i waati awaindemapi mmon̄wi gw̄nyaitaat̄iwo. <sup>11</sup> Ȳihoan̄j̄ sap̄i siyaha gaapund̄ihaayo, Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i awaindhanda sangi net̄i and̄t̄isaiwati wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahand̄i sangi nasanyati sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄t̄it̄ih̄ net̄i and̄t̄isaiwati wat̄ip̄isamaitando. Wat̄ip̄isamahon̄ih̄ and̄t̄it̄iw̄i yaasati naan̄j̄haiwa am̄i nas̄ises̄iwaiwa maar̄it̄iw̄i nga nep̄i bitoaitaat̄iwo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi sah̄i maarit̄iw̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄hoai, 'k̄inyi gaahone gaare,' und̄it̄aat̄iwo. Am̄i ko sap̄i gaahaiwa kahapaamap̄ipa sah̄i naitaat̄iw̄i nasam̄ihain̄j̄p̄ipa nga naitaat̄iw̄i sangi net̄i and̄t̄isais̄ih̄ sah̄i gaahapa kaiwi japep̄ih̄rawaayopo. Is̄i kapa sah̄i kom̄i is̄hiya kom̄i nausain̄j̄t̄ihandaat̄ih̄ bimohiȳhiyaaisaw̄i maas̄i naitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ho nyangi as̄hat̄ind̄ihand̄i Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i jat̄ind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho ko maar̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i numwis̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄ nausain̄j̄t̄ihandisati kom̄i is̄hiyai iwinj̄atisaw̄ihyaam̄ih̄ihoaangenjataise. <sup>14</sup> Ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati am̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa ko nenyamataise.

*K̄ma P̄wiha K̄raisihop̄uni Am̄i Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaap̄ihaare*

<sup>15</sup> K̄raisihom̄ Autaahaat̄ihomatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i t̄it̄ih̄i s̄iwipate. Is̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hoai w̄nd̄i mausonawaahand̄i kand̄i

Kiraisiho utaahoematatı yapımbataapıhı noaipatı bimisura isıhiya koai usonawaawı komıhetapı Autaahaatıhopı mmonıwı gıwunyaatataise. İyataatı Autaahaatıho kahapaamapıpa nahataapa kiyatı ahaimbıpa kapa sangı noaipasuraapı Kiraisiho Autaahaatıhomı Mwaaho jıhoematatı aunahıpatı netı ko jıhı bimisıhosi, amı nahataapa Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahaimbıpai nusatıphaaatı autaahı mıtıho jıhoematatı bindataise.

<sup>16</sup> İyati kımıko Jısaı Kiraisihomı watıphandaahı kahapaamapıpa nahataapa yamıhapataatıhunı amı yapıpataapıhunı ahotımbıpa kiyatı ahiyataise. İyati amı nahataapa autı ahotıhı nyahı nyamı ndıhaara nga bıyaatı mmonıhohıpıpaunı, amı wapa autı wındı ahımotıhı monıhohıpıpaunı nahataapa Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahiyataise. İyati amı nahataapa Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahaimbıpaamıhatıhı wiwa itıphıho yamıhapataatıhapıhaiwa enjerıhiya, amı itıphıho wiwa watıphıhaiwa watıphıhandısahıaiwa amı wapa kahatamatıpetahıaiwa watıphıhaiwa watıphıhandısahıaiwai maawı kiyatı ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraisihoaisatunı amı kopunı Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahiyataise. Amı kaiwa nahatawa Kiraisıhoai netı nıwımaatı koai ambıpatı awaipatı numwıtawıwı Autaahaatıho komı Mwaaho Jısaı Kiraisıhopı kiyatı ahıwisataise.

<sup>17</sup> İyati Kiraisiho saiwa kahapaamapımba nahataapa sangı noaipasura jıhı ko bimisıhore. İsi ko Kiraisıhopı nahataapa Autaahaatıho kiyatı ahıwımbıpai ko Kiraisıho sawaho netı itatamanatı anıtısatı isıwatatı jatıhı, amı kapa netı kapaamı ahotımbıphı tıtıhı komı ikwıraatıhı itatamanınatı ahotımı notaise. <sup>18</sup> İyataatı ko Kiraisiho komı ambıpatamı mıtıho awaisıho jıhore. İyataatı komı ambıpatı satı isıhiya nahatıya kopı gıwunyaahohıyıhiyaare. İyati isıhiya nahatıya kopı gıwunyaahohıyıhiya kıya maariwı mbıpa dıtıhırı nepı, amı asıyıhiyaimatıwı bimohıtıhandamı ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kıyaisı kıyaamı maariho maariwı dıtıhırı mbıpa nepı maariwı asıyıhiya daiwı bimohıtıhandı asısıha nahatawetı nunyataise. Kıya koai iwinjapepıhırwı asıyıhiyaimatıwı nepaitaatıwıhandapı ko Kiraisıho namasatı kiyatı jıhoematı anımwaaahıpatombı isıhiya napopı nanoposohıyıhiyaamı jıho ko nepataise. Ko jıhı nepasıtımandı amı ko nahataapa kahapaamapıpaamunı amı isıhiyaamunı awaisıho jıhoematatı aunahıpatı jıhı naitande.

<sup>19</sup> Amı sandıhı Autaahaatıho sawahometırhıretıhaiwa nahatawa ko gwınyaatı kiyatı jatı mmonatı maariwıaiwa nahatawa kaiwaanıhı komı Mwaahomıhetı ahiyonıhı komıhetı tisaitatı ahotıtandı Autaahaatıho maariatı gwınyaataate. Siyataatı amı Autaahaatıho komı Mwaaho Kiraisıhıomıhetı tisaaahıwatı ahiyataise. Amı Mwaaho komı Sapıhometırhıretıhaiwa netı Autaahaatıhomatetahotıtando. <sup>20</sup> İyati kahapaamapıpa nahataapa yapıpataapıhunı amı yamıhapataatıhunı ahotımbıpa netı Autaahaatıho sawahoapıhı kapaisatı komı maariho tımaamaitatı yatıhı urıpısanatı amı napaisaatıtıandı komı Mwaahoai nehı iwinjasıhı ipı tıtıhı atawıhatetı napotı jıtıpatı nuhaataise. Aihı satı jıtıpatı Kiraisıho nuhaasıpıtaahı Autaahaatıho isıhiyaisunı, amı kahapaamapıpaisunı netı sawahoapıhematı pıwaundatı kıya isıhiyaapunı amı kahapaamapıpaapunı koaisı apowıhı mandıtıwisatı itıhundatı tiworıhoemajıtıhandı namatı komı maariho yatıhıwıtatı napaisaatındaise.

<sup>21</sup> İyataatı amı sahıhı jıhura Autaahaatıhoapıhapı kaanıhı nawi-sawı sangı yandıhı Autaahaatıhomı tiworısaatımatıwı bimambıwıhiyaate. Aiwı sahı yandıhı bindawaawı maıphıaiwa gwınyaapı amı kapa sahı gwınyaahohıpıpa kıyawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Sahı saiwı bimauhı amı Kiraisıho ipı tıtıhı atawıhatetı nımaatı napotaise. Napwıhı ko napwındıhandı Autaahaatıho sangı nasamaatı komı naisıhiyaatesamatı pıwaasatı naho-

sisataise. Am̄ sandi ko sasindimand̄ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaap̄hi niyon̄hi sah̄ noaipap̄ ko sawahom̄hiyaatimat̄w̄ t̄t̄hi gaahiyaat̄ saasannotahiyaat̄ kom̄ nd̄het̄ ainahiȳhiyaatimat̄taatiwe. <sup>23</sup> Am̄ sah̄ sat̄w̄ nyangi K̄raisih̄o japihi nyanamaitand̄ napotaiso, tiw̄ and̄tit̄w̄ kop̄ p̄wiha wan̄iha gaaha sah̄ atisoh̄haap̄ ḡwunyaap̄ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataat̄ p̄wiha sa wan̄iha gaaha sah̄ atisoh̄ha ka am̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai kaund̄w̄ kat̄iwun̄jauh̄ nahataap̄p̄hi atiw̄ nep̄ kaap̄ gw̄inyaahauh̄, am̄ n̄ni Por̄hon̄nisangi p̄wiha sa K̄raisihop̄ha ausaitand̄ K̄raisih̄o ah̄nih̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihon̄nimataaayo.

*Por̄ho K̄raisihom̄ Is̄hiyai And̄tiw̄itand̄ Ot̄ip̄pat̄i Kiyataise*

<sup>24</sup> K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya siya K̄raisih̄o sawahom̄ amb̄patamat̄aiw̄hiyaare. Kiya saiwi kom̄ amb̄pat̄i ikwauhiyaas̄ n̄ni kiyai iw̄tataman̄it̄ and̄tiw̄itand̄ nis̄ amb̄pat̄et̄ ap̄ipaah̄ yaasat̄ tiwat̄ m̄n̄w̄haiwa taat̄i wan̄i n̄ni nehoh̄w̄maiwa maarit̄it̄ netaayo, am̄ K̄raisihom̄ amb̄hiya kop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai and̄tiw̄itand̄o. Iyataat̄ saiwa nis̄ amb̄pat̄i yaasat̄ tiwat̄ m̄n̄w̄haiwa nehoh̄w̄maiwa K̄raisih̄o sawahoaisangi taat̄i netaise, am̄ nis̄ amb̄pat̄i koisat̄i t̄maamaitoh̄t̄ihanda noaipat̄i kom̄ amb̄pat̄i ikwauh̄rimatahatiso. Nis̄hetap̄ K̄raisih̄o kom̄ amb̄pat̄i yaawat̄ tiwat̄ mur̄iwahaiwa kop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai iw̄tataman̄it̄ and̄tiw̄itand̄i nes̄iwaiwa sanḡi net̄i am̄ sanḡi owetise. Is̄ am̄ n̄ni n̄wahonis̄ amb̄pat̄i yaasat̄ tiwat̄ m̄n̄w̄haiwa nehoh̄w̄maiwa K̄raisih̄o n̄ni koisat̄i maasi t̄maamaitoh̄t̄ihand̄i sanḡi net̄i owemas̄iwaiwa n̄ni net̄i gaamaitand̄i taat̄i netaayo. <sup>25</sup> Nyah̄ Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaap̄p̄hiyaatangi kom̄ p̄wiha kasat̄it̄ and̄tis̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaatiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄i n̄ngi naninyat̄i nan̄im̄hain̄j̄hi noaipat̄i sam̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihon̄nimataaayo. Kom̄ p̄wiha nahata kaan̄hi gaamat̄i sangi kasat̄itand̄o. <sup>26</sup> Kom̄ p̄wiha sa is̄hiya nahatiya j̄huraahiyaai w̄nd̄i ausaat̄i nunjat̄i kamundat̄i noaasat̄i is̄wat̄i bimain̄jat̄i wan̄i k̄mura kom̄ is̄hiyai auta ausaimanat̄i nunjat̄i kaundis̄haaro. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat̄i kom̄ p̄wiha sa is̄hiya nahatiya j̄huraahiya w̄nd̄i at̄ihomiw̄i am̄ mon̄iw̄haare, am̄ ko kiyai w̄nd̄i nunjat̄i kamundiho. Sawaho maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄ nyah̄ kom̄ is̄hiyaani K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaanangi kom̄ p̄wiha j̄hura noaasandis̄ha Autaahaatiho wan̄i aim̄i net̄i nanyisataise, am̄ nyah̄ mmond̄ihaawo, p̄wiha sa ap̄ipaah̄ gaahaasi is̄hiya nahatiya nahataap̄p̄hiyai iw̄tataman̄itand̄ihaaso, taato. Iyataat̄i p̄wiha sa j̄hura noaasandin̄j̄haare toha siyahaap̄to. K̄raisih̄o wan̄i yaho sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i bimot̄i am̄ sangisat̄indaise. Ko siyat̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i bindataat̄i ipot̄ihura kom̄ ap̄ipaah̄ gaahaiwa yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i sah̄i naitaat̄iw̄i jaaw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i ko taat̄i sangi net̄i tisamanataise. <sup>28</sup> Aih̄ am̄ nyah̄ K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihyaan̄n̄ p̄wiha ko K̄raisihop̄ha is̄hiya nahatiya neh̄ n̄naasiyaisaah̄hi yiyand̄ih̄i auta ausaawaat̄i wapa sapa sah̄ kaiwise undaat̄i kaundaat̄i, am̄ kataunjawa am̄ wapa sapa sah̄ w̄nd̄i kamaiwise, undaat̄i w̄n̄ihund̄ihaato. Siyahaaw̄i am̄ am̄tiha gaahaiwa biyaat̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i ḡnyunyaat̄itand̄i Autaahaatiho nanyamis̄ihaara is̄hiyai p̄wiha ausaawaat̄i auta kaundaat̄i w̄n̄ihundaat̄i am̄ katawaunj̄ihaayo, am̄ is̄hiya n̄naasoh̄ n̄naasaam̄i Autaahaatihom̄i maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ip̄pa kiya n̄naasiyaah̄ kaiwi bitoaitaat̄iw̄ihapa wapaap̄i kiya w̄nd̄i nenoaah̄it̄at̄i, am̄ nauset̄imet̄iw̄i am̄ K̄raisih̄oaisaw̄i t̄maamait̄iw̄i utaaho neh̄ naasomataiw̄ noaipaitaat̄iw̄o. <sup>29</sup> Am̄ sain̄di is̄hiya nahatiya n̄naasoh̄ n̄naasaam̄ih̄i net̄i K̄raisih̄oaisat̄i t̄maamait̄i w̄sasisan̄ih̄i kiya Autaahaatihom̄ihapa wapaap̄i w̄nd̄i nauset̄imet̄ahiya noaipaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄ n̄ni K̄raisih̄o n̄ngi and̄t̄iniwat̄i kom̄

watipihandī nanimindihandaahī otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonihini ngi Kiraisiho komi watipihandī naninyati anditinisitihandī auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

## 2

### *Nyahī Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Gwunyaawaati Pwīha Jaipipai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Amī nini sangisunī amī Kiraisihomī isihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunī, amī Kiraisihomī isihya usa nahatiya nisī ambipati ndimaahomwaanī maanohohiyihyai maawī anditiwiwitandī nisī anditaiti napamati dipiwaatohitihandapī sahī gwinyaataatwī kasatitandiyō. <sup>2</sup> Nini saindī kiyohitimandī amī sahanī kiyauunī sahī nahatiyaatī samī maarīhoaatihi omanititihī sahī anditititaatwihandī tisaitwī nepī amī sahī Kiraisihomī isihyaati baiwī tīmaamaitwī maarīho namīndaatiwe. Aiwi sahī Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandī andītisaiwitandihandī gaahandī gwinyaataatīwe. Aiwi amī siyawaawī kandaahī sahī Autaahaatihomī pwīha noasandisīhaamī tanyaahaapī baiwī mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomī pwīha noasandiwaiwaamī tanyaahoso. <sup>3</sup> Komiheti Autaahaatihomī pwīha gaahaiwa amī gaahandī gwinyaaitīhaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitatī noasandataise, nawīhomī anjipipihī nawīho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

<sup>4</sup> Utaaho wo sangi pwīha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapī pondihī amī nini pwīha sa kandaato. <sup>5</sup> Amī nini sangisati maasī windī bimimonihī sahī nisī ndimaahomwaanī ambipati windī maanohopo. Saiwī windī maanohauhīandī kandī nisī maarīho sangisati maasīndaise. Iyataati amī nini gwinyaataati saindī gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasī bindataati sahī watipihyaati tītihī watipitwī bitotawaawī Kiraisihopi watipitwī gwunyaahauhī jasoti maaritayaayo.

### *Isihya Akiti Asitimatitaatwihandī Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise*

<sup>6</sup> Amī sahī Kiraisī Jisaasihoi aimī numwaapī koai samī awaisīhoemapī kopī gwunyaawaayowī sahī komiheti wirandīwise. Koaisawī maasī nasisoari daiwī bitosawise. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi komihetapī sahī kopī gwunyaahohitihandī anditititaatwihandī nepīse, ipati katamī damipati tambatihiri mīhaapī baahī yapipataatihī naihi watipihati tītihī ahētipatamataiwo. Amī anjanī yasīha watipīhaasīni watipīhaanī anjimatīndipatamataiwo. Aiwi pwīha wanīha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohīhaapī andītitiwī gwinyaapī amī akitīhaaso tiwī anitiwī isiwatwī, amī jinjapihī kiyaatīnihī Autaahaatihō nyamī, ‘Apīhoai gaahone gaare,’ undīwise.

<sup>8</sup> Sahī baiwī jatīnīwo, amī isihya usa isihyaamī nehī gwinyaahohīwaiwa jaipipa ausapī amī pwīha nehīhaiwa taanauhīha kasatisaihī amī sahī wiwa kaiwa atīwiwī iwinjapēpīhītaawo. Isihya siyohiyihya nehī kiyaamī saisatoya isihyaamī pwīha gwinyaahohīwaiwa amī itipihō maipihapa yamīhapa tiwipatunī amī yapipataapīhunī jatimbīpaamī gwinyaataatwihandī nepīhaiwaare. Kiraisihoapīhapī ko gwinyaasitihandī kiya saiwa nepīhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

<sup>9</sup> Sahī sawanaati aimī mmoniwī gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahī isihyaanamī ambipati netī akītīnihī utaahoematiho. Sati komī ambipati utaahomīhateti Autaahaatihometirihiretīhaiwa

nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotih+ am+ K+raisih+o Autaa-haati+homatayahore. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati+ K+raisih+o kahatamat+petimb+pa nahataapa wat+pih+aiwa wat+pi+handisahaiwaam+ m+ti+ho j+ho awais+hore. Sah+ K+raisih+om+hiyaati+tihi+ am+ sangi Autaaahaati+ho as+timat+taati+w+hand+ nasamih+, am+ sah+ sand+ as+timat+taati+w+hand+ ap+paah+ ng+ tisaipi+ newaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati+ am+ sah+ K+rasih+oaisaw+ ti+maamait+w+ kom+het+ w+randoh+ti+hand+ sah+ noaipap+ aim+ sam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Am+ sand+hi+ amb+patam+hand+maah+e, is+hiya namandipatoh+r+hi+reto. K+raisih+o sawah+o sand+ sangi kasisataise. Iyat+ sam+ maar+ho jah+ho maip+haiwaisat+ K+raisih+o nesamataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati+ sah+ waapoho nehohura K+raisih+oaisaw+ ti+maamaitauh+ Autaaahaati+ho sangi neti K+raisih+oaisat+ maas+ an+mwaah+patop+ yasamwaas+hiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati+ am+ Autaaahaati+ho kom+ wat+pi+hand+ K+raisih+oi+ jap+hi+ an+mwaah+patomb+ ahowimat+ numwaas+ti+handap+ sah+ gi+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ Autaaahaati+ho kom+ wat+pi+hand+ sangi maaw+ K+raisih+oaisat+ jap+hi+ an+mwaah+patomb+ is+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+hat+hap+ ahosimat+ nasamaas+hiyaatamati+w+ noaipawaayopo. Sah+ waapoho nehohura sand+ sangi sasimatataise. <sup>13</sup> Am+ Judaahiya Autaaahaati+hom+ is+hiyaam+ dawaataatap+hiyaati+ win+hap+pa Autaaahaati+ho Mosesihoetap+ kom+ is+hiya Judaahiyai numwimb+pa sah+ mon+w+ owehiyaate. Saiw+ j+hura sah+ maip+haiwa titi+h+meti+haiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauh+ kaiwa sangi net+ tiwat+ yasamwaas+hi+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hi+ napomawaayopo. Sah+ saiw+hiyaati+ setahiyaati+ti+hand+ kand+ Autaaahaati+ho sangi neti K+raisih+oaisat+ as+iy+hiyaatesamat+ as+timat+taati+w+hand+ nasanyataise. Iyat+ Autaaahaati+ho nyam+ maip+haiwa titi+h+meti+waiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. <sup>14</sup> Win+hap+pa kapaaraah+ Autaaahaati+ho nyangi sanyatati+ sah+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ pi+w+ha naitaati+wo, nyatati+ j+pat+paih+ j+pat+pindati+ kapa nyangi net+ kapaam+ ot+ti+hi+ nanyapuwat+ nyaiwatati+ nyam+ maip+haiwa autemat+ nanyisataise. Kapa siyat+ pi+w+ha naitaati+wo, tat+ j+pat+pindimb+pa nahusamat+ Autaaahaati+ho kapai kapaam+ wat+pi+handisat+ net+ owemataise. Net+ nahusati+ owemat+ K+raisih+om+ ip+ titi+h+ ataw+hateti+ tip+mandaataise. K+raisih+o nyap+ ip+ titi+h+ ataw+hateti+ napwisuro. <sup>15</sup> Iyat+ K+raisih+o napotati+ jap+hi+ nepasura Autaaahaati+ho it+pi+ho wat+pi+haiwaam+ wat+pi+hand+ net+ kand+n+hi+ yat+hi+wat+ owemat+, am+ wapa wapa wat+pi+handisahaiwaisangi tiwat+ ipatisat+ owemataise. Sand+ auta K+raisih+om+ ip+ titi+h+ ataw+hateti+ Autaaahaati+ho satati+, n+ni+ nahataapa kahatamat+pet+hapa wat+pi+haiwa kaiwaam+ wat+pi+haiwa nahatewa titi+ ip+hatindi+ yat+hi+ti+ neh+haiwemat+ owemataayo, tat+ is+hiy+ai+ net+ nunjataise.

*Nyah+ K+raisih+oaisaat+ Aim+ Napowaam+haayoni+ Win+hap+pa Wiwa Nyangi Wind+ Titi+hemaanyamaitaise*

<sup>16</sup> Isi+ am+ sah+ utaaho woai neh+ nan+haiwi+ iwin+jasaih+ ko sangi ikwisisati+ samaasatane, sah+ nandapa waapoho nan+wun+ am+ namandaati+wun+ win+hap+pa ahotimb+pa wind+ minjapepih+r+w+ am+ asis+ha awaiwaiwa Autaaahaati+hopi+ gw+nyaaap+ gaapund+taati+w+huraap+ win+hap+pauni+, am+ waati+ho wan+ho asoho noaipasura Autaaahaati+hopi+ gw+nyaaap+, 'kinyi+ gaahone gaare,' und+w+ gaapund+taati+w+ win+hap+pauni+ am+ asis+ha ik+ndaati+w+haam+ win+hap+pauni+ wind+ minjapepih+ropo, satato. <sup>17</sup> Saiwa am+ wapa ak+pi+pa ipoti+ noaipaitand+haiwa taati+ napih+haiwaam+ neh+ suwipati+ j+hi+ nasataise. Saiwaam+ titi+h+ ak+pi+paah+ K+raisih+oe. K+raisih+osi+ am+ ko sangi jap+hi+ nasamaati+ nasamaasi Autaaahaati+hom+hini+ det+ niyataise. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho satati+, sah+ n+ni+

kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapimundopo, satisihoai sahinaingaapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisanawi yamihapataatihapi itipihyaapi atotipwesawi kiyaami ambipati n'wimapi gaapimundowi ami sami ambipati tip mupwi yaawihand windi namunyopo, satisihoai sah windi atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaah owehand nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maarho jahomihaiwa japepihirati amitha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sah koai nehi nanihaiwi iwijnasahi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. <sup>19</sup> So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mtihoaisati tmaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasih neti n'wipitihihore. Ami so mtiho ko ambipati nahetepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditati usetih nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaatih kati gwinyanati watipitandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti gwinyanati noipati watipititand.

<sup>20</sup> Sahi aimi Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihoyamihapati ami yapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatih bimimopo. Saiwi windi itipihoy watipihandisahapaami otitih bimimowi sahi napindapi winihapipa wapa satahapa, <sup>21</sup> Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihiro? <sup>22</sup> Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonih keti kuraanhi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohithanda winihapipa saiwa katwi wisasawi ahiyaw japepihirawise, nyatauhi nyahi isihyaanini japepihirahaayo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami isihyaami piwaha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwatihati nga nyangi neti anditinyahonih Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaapi gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatih newa ipihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitihahireti noaipaitaise. Setih ami isihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapipa sapa amitha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noipati isihyai gwinyaaitawihandi gaahandi nunyataise twi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maarho jhomi maaritati gwinyaasawaiwa newaati yatihaiwa ipihatitihawwi windi nga anditimaanyaiwitaise.

### 3

#### *Nyah Kiraisihoaisati Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihaayo*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatihoy sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatisi, ami sah mihati yamihapataatih Kiraisiho komi gwitihooatih Autaahaatihomigaatihiraihoaan bimimbipih kahapaamapi ahotiwaiwaapi daapi, ami kaiweti sami maarho amitha gwinyaahohithandi nausawi mwitipisawi ahiyawise. <sup>2</sup> Sami maarho amitha gwinyaahohithandi nahandi mihati autaa Kiraisiho bimimbipih ahotiwaiweti mwitipisawi nausawi ahiyawise. Awi sah maapi yapipatambihaiweti windi nausawi ahiyaw minjatiwise. <sup>3</sup> Ami sah utaho wo napomasih komi ambipati yapipataatih yamwaahauhi noasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitwi komiheti noasandiw Autaahaatihooaisawi tmaamaitawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti isihya windi maasonihauhithandi noasandiw Autaahaatihooaisawi tmaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sah asiyihyaati bimohithandami sawaho tanyaaahore. Sahi komiheti noasandohihoy Kiraisihoai Autaahaatihoy neti

isihyaam+ ndiheti+ ausaimanat+ auta natausaason+h+ nasati+ yap+ pataap+h+ noaipahon+hura sangisangi koaisaw+ maasi+ kom+ ap+ paahi+ awaind+h+ andi+ otiva kambwaat+ awaind+h+ andi+ nausainj+t+ handisaw+ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaih+ am+ isihya kiyaaam+ nd+ haara sangi K+ raisihoaisaw+ ahoyawi jasondaapo.

*Nyah+ Maar+ho Jah+ho J+h+om+h+apa Namawaat+ Maar+ho Asoho Wan+ho Newaat+ Wan+h+iyaaanimat+haayo*

<sup>5</sup> Isi+ am+ sahi+ sami+ maar+ho jah+ho j+h+om+h+apa maip+h+apa ap+ paahi+ t+ t+h+met+h+apa maapi+ yap+ patamb+h+apa w+ ndi+ kamaiwi+ nama+ pise. Ni+ ni+ sandi+ siyahaiwa ki+ maiwaap+ to us+ h+iya as+ h+iya namaatoh+t+ handam+ ipaahaap+ kiyaaam+ amb+ pati+ ki+ h+iyaisaw+ t+ maamait+ wi+ am+ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi+ am+ maip+h+aiwa p+h+it+ wi+ kaitaat+ wi+ kiyaaam+ oman+ t+ it+ i+ h+ w+ indoti+ ngoti+ nehotati+ am+ isihya usaam+h+apaap+ nyamapaat+ itando, ti+ wi+ maar+ho oman+ t+ it+ i+ h+ w+ indos+ t+ it+ handap+ to. Sandi+ isihya usaam+h+apaap+ maar+ho oman+ t+ it+ i+ h+ maahoapati+ nanaapw+ toh+ it+ i+ handi+ sandi+ autaahaat+ ho jaip+ t+ ahoai mepi+ autaahepumap+ gaapundoh+ it+ i+ handamatiyahande. <sup>6</sup> Sahi+ saiwa saiwi+ w+ ndi+ kamaiwi+ se, am+ Autaahaat+ hoai at+ i+ homaawiw+ koai nepumap+ isihya saiwa kiyohiy+ h+iyaaap+ apowih+ wihoaan+ h+ andi+ naw+ homatiyati+ kiyai ipot+ h+ura numw+ tand+ h+ andi+ y+ handi+ aim+ taati+ nasataise. <sup>7</sup> Sahi+ jihura sami+ maar+ho ji+ ho jah+ hoaat+ i+ h+ bimohura isihya saiwa kiyohiy+ h+iyaisaw+ maasi+ t+ wi+ s+ kaiwa kaimb+ w+ h+iyaaate.

<sup>8</sup> Am+ wan+ h+ i+ sahi+ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+ h+ i+ namamap+ ise. Sangi aposind+ i+ handi+ am+ sami+ maar+ho oman+ t+ it+ i+ h+ nasinaamas+ t+ i+ handi+ am+ sami+ maar+ho maip+ ho isihya usa nep+ nop+ sas+ indo ti+ wi+ m+ maipaiwi+ gw+ nyaahoh+ t+ i+ handi+ am+ utaaho wopi+ isihya ko gaahoe ti+ wi+ gw+ nyaahoh+ t+ i+ handi+ nep+ nop+ sas+ iw+ koai amb+ pati+ maip+ hat+ i+ isihyaam+ ndiheti+ numw+ itaat+ wi+ gw+ nyapen+ iw+ is+ watawa katoh+ waiwa, am+ sami+ maar+ hoaat+ i+ h+ maip+ haiwa ap+ paahi+ ainjotahapa gw+ nyaap+ maahomwaan+ ap+ katoh+ waiwa kaiwaan+ h+ i+ namamap+ ise.

<sup>9</sup> Sahi+ ni+ naason+ h+ i+ am+ ni+ naasaan+ h+ i+ sami+ nais+ h+ i+ ya K+ raisihom+ h+ i+ ya usai p+ w+ i+ ha jaipund+ w+ i+ kaund+ w+ i+ kaman+ w+ ise. Am+ saiwa sami+ maar+ho jah+ ho j+h+om+h+aiwaahi+ sahi+ aim+ namamap+ maar+ho wan+ ho asoho nesihyaate. <sup>10</sup> Aiwi+ sahi+ aim+ noaipap+ wan+ h+ i+ yaati+ as+ y+ i+ h+ i+ yaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaat+ ho sawaho sangi net+ wan+ h+ i+ yaati+ as+ y+ i+ h+ i+ yaatesamataise. Iyati+ Autaahaat+ ho nasisoar+ sangi wan+ h+ i+ haiwa gaahaiwa pih+ itati+ kasisati+ nasanyati+ net+ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wan+ h+ i+ waah+ i+ h+ sahi+ jinjap+ h+ i+ gw+ nyaitaat+ wo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wan+ h+ i+ haiwa kasisati+ net+ gisunyaas+ i+ h+ gaahaiwa wan+ h+ i+ waah+ i+ h+ gw+ nyaap+ noaipap+ wan+ h+ i+ yaatimat+ w+ i+ Autaahaat+ ho sangi kiyati+ ah+ isis+ i+ hometir+ i+ h+ retap+ i+ haiwa taawi+ newaayopo, am+ siyawaawi+ sahi+ ap+ paahi+ ak+ it+ n+ h+ i+ kop+ gisunyaaton+ h+ i+ mmondaat+ wo. <sup>11</sup> Am+ ki+ mand+ i+ sangi taati+ kasimatind+ mand+ kandap+ sahi+ Autaahaat+ hom+ isihyaati+ K+ raisihom+ nais+ h+ i+ yaati+ mmot+ n+ w+ i+ jat+ noh+ r+ i+ h+ reti+ saiwi+ noaipawaayopo. Sahi+ usaat+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaatap+ h+ i+ yaati+ met+ w+ i+ am+ usaat+ t+ it+ i+ h+ sangi Judaahiyaat+ i+ met+ w+ i+ am+ usaat+ neh+ sangi yand+ h+ i+ sami+ amb+ pati+ namandipat+ w+ i+ h+ i+ yaati+ met+ w+ i+ am+ usaat+ sami+ amb+ pati+ nahomaamandipap+ h+ i+ yaati+ met+ w+ i+ am+ usaat+ neh+ sangi yand+ h+ i+ p+ w+ i+ ha waati+ wi+ yap+ pati+ w+ itaahap+ h+ i+ yaati+ met+ w+ i+ am+ sahi+ usaat+ ipataat+ h+ ap+ h+ i+ yaati+ met+ w+ i+ am+ sahi+ usaat+ utaaoh womi+ ot+ ip+ pati+ naw+ i+ howehati+ kawiw+ kom+ as+ m+ waat+ i+ t+ h+ ap+ h+ i+ yaati+ met+ w+ i+ am+ usaat+ neh+ sangi nan+ h+ aiwi+ sami+ gw+ nyaap+ maar+ itoh+ r+ i+ h+ reti+ bitop+ h+ i+ yaati+ metawaayopo. Iyataati+ K+ raisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai



namaasati daahemati noaipati (awaisiho) jihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapaamuni ami isihya nahatiyaamuni ko jihitatu ami ko isihyaanini kahatamati petahiyaanini nahatiyaanini kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamani omanjitihi bindataise.

*Nyah: Isihya Usais Maarho Akitinhi Numwitihaawo*

12 Ami Autaahaatiho sahi titihi apipaahiyaati kiyatinihi komhiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamhainjhi sahi aimi noaipati komi isihyaatimatauhi, ami ko komi maarho sangi apipaahi awaindihandakitihihi nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwatiwi kaiwise. Sahi wonji waanji ami wowaatapi maarho asipaimbi asipiniwi iwitatamaniwi ami gaahati kainniwi itatamaniniwise. Aiwu sahi yatihi ipatisaniwi isihya usaisawi nepi tunniwi minuniwi yatihitiwi bapi napaisaati bimaawi ami isihya usa sangi mimaipisaisaihiyaapiti keti winti apomaasane. 13 Iyataati ami sami wongi utaaho wo wapa maipihapa kahisonihi kopu piwiha waisapihoni tapapaahi ami gaasi ami sandi maipihandam naanjiwaiwa kinyi nepi awiti mapi utaaho maipihapa kahisihoai kapa kahimbapa nepumape. Sami maipihaiwa Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho aini nesamasihiyaatisi ami siri kireti sikaiwi usa sangi maipihapa kasisohipipa nepumapise. 14 Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autaa hi wamwaanji apipaahi jhihi awaindihandakitihihi Kiraisihomi naisihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyai maarho nunyawise, ami maarho nunyohitihandi sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbipihemati naasaimbaahimati timaamahiwati wapaapi winti nausetimetati anitisiati isiwatataiso. Iyati wapaasi daahemati nusatipihati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditiwiwiti isiwatihi timaamahitatu otipipatihihiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamahiwataise. 15 Ami siyati Kiraisiho sangi neti yatihisiwati napaisaatisamasihi, ami sahi yatihitiwi napaisaati napairihireti winti tunniwi ikwiniwi itihimaniwi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraisiho komi maarho omanjitihihi titihi yatihiwitatu napaisaati tindihandakitihi sangi nasamindihandakitihi sami maarhoaatihini jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti daiwi winti tunniwi munniwi itihimaniwi ususaati yatihi napaisaati Kiraisihomi isihyaati (nehi sangi samihapihini) bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosihihyaatiso. Sahi bapaiwi nasisoari Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise. 16 Aiwu Kiraisihomi piwiha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawiho nawihomi anaanji tisaitati ahotipamatiyati sami maarho omanjitihihi tisaitiwi nepi kipwiwise. Aiwu sahi wonji waanji wo waati sahi gaahaiwa Kiraisiho nasamiwaiwa katiwunjawu, ami baiwi mmonipinjawu mwiwipisawu kaiwunjawuwise. Aiwu aunihihihi Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihini ahotirihiri aunihihihiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatami aunihihihihi sami utipihoaatihapihiri aunihihihiwi ami aunihihihihi wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti sami omanjitihihi maarhoaatihini gisunyaahonihiri aunihihihiwise. Aunihihihiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi sami maarho omanjitihihihi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwise. 17 Aiwu sami piwiha katiwu ami piwaatohihaaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apihoni Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

*Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamani Nususasapuni Ami Kiraisihomi Wanihiyaanani Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanapiti Porihoni Piwiha*

*Katind#handap#haare*

<sup>18</sup> Sahi asihyaati usihiyai namaatohiy#hiyaate, sami s#woyaami p#wiha at#wiwi#kiyaami asimwaat#t#h#p#nuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaat#wi#nususasaatami an#p#p#h#i#jatawaawi sapa sait#haawo t#w#p#wiha kiya j#himat#w#katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi#saitaat#w#Autaahaat#ho mmonataat#gaare, ami sahi aim#K#raisihoi nunyan#w#n#wipinjaw#hiyaatiso. <sup>19</sup> Sahi usihyaat#aim#namaat#w#hiyaate, sami s#waaas#hiyai wapa waap#hund#w#kiyaami maar#ho oman#t#t#h#net#n#winaamanah#ret#wapa kawiw#kamund#wise.

<sup>20</sup> Manyinyaate, sahi sami s#niya japiyaami kasatoh#p#pa nahataapa at#wiwi#kaiw#kiyaami ot#t#h#p#nuwise. Sahi manyinyaat#K#raisihoi nunyan#w#kop#g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaat#sami s#niya japiyaami p#wiha kasatoh#p#pa nahataapa kapa kaitaat#w#handap#Autaahaat#ho maari#tat#kom#maar#ho w#witataise. <sup>21</sup> Sahi manyinyaami s#piyaate, sami manyinyaam#maar#ho oman#t#t#h#nep#n#winaaman#w#nusop#sasaw#it#h#t#w#apow#tand#h#retemaamap#ise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi#it#h#t#w#, ami nyah#wapa gaahapa nga w#nd#kamaito, t#w#g#winyapendaawo.

*Ot#p#pat#hiyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisaw#hiyaap#Por#ho  
Katind#handap#haare*

<sup>22</sup> Sahi ot#p#pat#hiyaat#utaaho wo sangi nasamaat#neh#kom#ot#p#pat#hiyaatesamat#jainjaat#bimih#koaisaw#bindawaaw#kom#ot#p#pat#naw#ho owehat#kawisohiy#hiyaate, sangi jainjatis#homi p#wiha kasatimb#pa nahataapa at#wiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi#g#w#nyaa#nyangi nyainjatohiy#hiya nyap#sat#w#, nyami ot#p#pat#hiya k#miya gaahyaare, t#w#g#nyunyaito t#w#kiya sami awaisaw#hiya jainjatohiy#hiya det#bitosaih#huraah#h#ot#p#pat#napait#w#kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi#w#nd#kamaiw#ami kiya det#bitotawa jainjasaih#huraaro e ami kiya kaani#h#waap#h#t#w#maasinjasah#huraisangi napait#w#kiyaami ot#p#pat#nasisoar#kawiw#ise, ami sahi sami Awais#ho Jisat#K#raisihop#nga gaah#ret#ko gaahos#nyap#maarit#taiso t#w#g#w#nyaa#kiyawaayowo, ami neh#is#hiyaah#h#sap#kiya ot#p#pat#nga kanyisawaayopo, t#w#sap#maarit#w#jasondaat#w#sah#kiyawaamaayowo.

<sup>23</sup> Isi ot#p#pat#w#t#w#kiyawaahat#baiw#napait#w#naw#haiw#kaiw#ise. Iyawaaw#sah#is#hiya Awais#ho Jisat#K#raisihom#ot#p#pat#kawisohiy#hiyaamataiw#sangi jainjatohiy#hiyaami ot#p#pat#kawiw#ise, ami is#hiya neh#is#hiyaami maap#ot#p#pat#kawisohiy#hiyaamataiw#sah#w#nd#kamaiw#ise. <sup>24</sup> Ami sahi sangi jainjatis#ho K#raisihom#ot#p#pat#akit#n#h#kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi#g#w#nyaa#ise. Ko Awais#ho sawaho sahi ot#p#pat#kop#kawisoh#p#paap#wihoaan#hapa naw#homatiyat#Autaahaat#ho K#raisihom#is#hiyai numw#tand#nam#hanat#ahaimb#pa gaahaiwa nasam#taise. Ami sahi K#raisihom#ot#p#pat#hiyaat#t#h#ko sangi ak#t#n#h#jainjatataiso. <sup>25</sup> Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaami kiyoh#waiwa neh#naaso naasom#hetemat#t#w#tapaat#naasaip#t#kati kiyat#usonaahos#ami utaaho wo maip#hand#kais#hoai kamwaan#wihoaan#hand#yaaw#hand#Autaahaat#ho numw#taise, naw#ho ot#p#pat#wapa kaimb#paap#wihoaan#hapa nes#patamatiyato.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Sahi iwinjatohiy#hiyaate, sami ot#p#pat#hiya naw#ho namep#neh#hand#sami ot#p#pat#kasiw#neh#ot#p#pat#hat#maimatohiy#hiyai sahi gaahat#kawiw#t#t#h#gaah#ret#gaahapa kapaara sami ot#p#pat#kasitaat#w#hapa nunyaw#iw#tataman#w#ise. Sahi sawanaat#aim#mmon#w#hiyaate,

sangisangi neh+hat+maati sami ot+pat+hat+maamataiw+hiyaatangi jainjatis+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho yam+hapataati+hi bindataise.

### *And+itaa+ Gaapundaat+ T+ti+hi Dait+haawo*

<sup>2</sup> Sahi w+ndi namopi am+ w+ndi ik+maan+w+ naingaapi jatawaaw+ mw+tet+iw+ and+itai napamapi kiyaat+n+hi gaapund+w+ise. Sahi Autaa+haat+hoai p+waundoh+p+paap+ ahapaap+ p+waundaat+ gaapund+haayono, tiw+ sami am+ti+ha biyati nga jainjapwaaton+hi gw+nyaap+ise. Gaapundawaaw+ gaarehandisaw+ ahoyaw+ Autaa+haat+hoai saund+w+ise, 'kiny+ gaahone gaare,' und+w+ p+waund+w+ gaapund+w+ise. <sup>3</sup> Autaa+haat+ho nyangi nyatatamanati and+tinyaiw+itand+ sahi nyapimaaw+ gaapund+w+ise. Ko daih+ra nuwati japwaahon+hi nyahi K+raisihom+ p+w+ha ausaitaan+ sahi koai nunjen+w+ p+waund+w+ise. P+w+ha sa K+raisihop+ha jihura noaasandis+ha wani aim+ auta noaipas+haaro. Iyataati am+ p+w+ha isi+hiya atiwi naitaat+w+handap+ poundih+ n+ngi kiya nan+puwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sahi nisap+ gaapund+w+ise, am+ n+n+ Autaa+haat+ho kom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+ gw+nyaat+ maaritir+hi+reti baandi nga awusaitano.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi isi+hiya K+raisihop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ bindawaahura sami am+ti+ha gaah+reti gw+nyaap+ am+ ti+ti+hi gaah+reti+hi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaaam+ nd+het+ kaiw+ise. Asis+ha auhurura wura sahi mmon+w+ isi+watop+pa nep+ namih+r+w+ baiw+ isi+watawaaw+ K+raisihometir+hi+retap+ kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai p+waund+w+ nunjawi+ise. <sup>6</sup> Iyawaaw+ sahi nasisoaar+ p+w+ha neh+ gaahaah+hi kat+w+ise. Iyawaaw+ p+w+ha isi+hiya atitaat+w+ maaritoh+haah+hi+hisisoaar+ kat+w+ise. Aiwi sahi baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, isi+hiya sangi (wapaap+) nas+sehohiy+hiyai kiya nas+sehoh+p+paam+ wihoaan+hand+ ti+ti+hi gaah+reti kiya nga gw+nyaitaat+w+hi+reti kaund+itaatiwo.

### *Por+ho Tikikusiy+ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih+ Maisahur+ Korosihandaap+ Nomaise*

<sup>7</sup> N+n+ ot+pat+ kiyoh+patap+ Tikusihoh nahataapa sangi kasat+taise. Tikusihoh so nyamatiyat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahos+ nyam+ naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maas+ ot+pat+ kiyataise. Iyati am+ ko Awais+hom+ ot+pat+ho akoho ot+pat+ nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maas+ ot+pat+ n+naw+p+hi kiyohiy+hiyaan+ni koai maar+ho biyaati nga nunyaahore. <sup>8</sup> N+n+ Tikusihohai nandusaasoh+ti+mandi tanyaaha k+maape. Ko sap+ kiya n+napitaiw+ bindawaayopo, tat+ daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati am+ ko sangi Por+hoaisaw+hiya saiw+ saiw+ bindawaayopo saton+hi, am+ sahi nisapun+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+ ot+pat+ n+ngisaw+ maas+ kiyawa bimohiy+hiyaapun+ sahi gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ nep+ mmondaat+we. Iyati am+ ko sangi and+tisaihon+hi+ sami maar+ho wisaiton+hi sahi japi+hi maarit+itaatiwo. <sup>9</sup> N+n+ Onesimaasihohai Tikusihohaisati maas+ nandusaasataayon+ kuri sangisenda maas+ nap+taise. Onesimaasihoh so nyah+ k+mb+hiyaan+ K+raisihom+ nais+hiyaan+ maar+ho ap+paahi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko ap+paahi gaahoh napaitar+hore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ Korosihyaatam+hore. Nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+pat+hiyaan+ni k+mb+hiyaan+ Onesimaasihoh ap+paahi gaahoh napaitar+hotih+ kop+ nga gw+nyawa usonaati koai autaa+hi newa isi+wataahore. Ko Tikusihohaisati maas+ sangisenda nap+taise.

### *Por+ho K+raisihom+ Nais+hiya Korosihyai Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>10-11</sup> Utaahingwaas+ mur+mingwaas+ n+ngisaw+ n+ngi and+ti+nipi+ ot+pat+ maas+ n+naw+p+hi+ kiyaat+ Autaa+haat+ho kom+ isi+hiyai winjatind+hand+

newaati awaindewaamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanamihingwaasi nehi murimingwaasihihe. Nehi singwaasihini ngingi nga baiwi itatamanawi anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami sikingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho ningisa maasi naputiha bimohiho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakiho Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihopi piwaha aini sangi kasatonihini (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usonwi numwaapise). Ami Kiyaami wo Jasitusiho (ami piwaha Grikahaara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitiwihohi) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihihini Judaahiyaami otihatihapi (nepemaitiwi) Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maariho omanjitihi nepi usaaniwi winipi yatihinihi gaanimawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Epapiraasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiso Kiraishi Jisaasihomi otipipati kawishore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sapi anditititi mwiitipisati gaapisundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditisaiahonihini sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anitiwi isipi bitopi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwa wapaapi sahi windi nausetihimetiwigaatiwi, ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo. <sup>13</sup> Amnini niwahonini Epapiraasiho iwinjahonihini sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitanditipipati anditititit napamati waati kairihiretapi nini sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami aunahipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisuni jatatamanitanditipipati Epapiraasihopi waati asakiyati pitititi kiyataise. <sup>14</sup> Ami nisuni ningisawini maasi kimbihini bimohiyihyaamuni timbipaapi nyainjatisiho ami nyahi koai maariho apiipaahi awaindihandi nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohohiho Rukihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

<sup>15</sup> Nyahi kimbihini bimohiyihyaanamini ngaahuraarehandi nyamini naisihya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya Kiraisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami anjipihini ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihomini piwaha kanwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi nahowisohiyihiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise. <sup>16</sup> Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati kimandi utipimandi awitiwi atiwi owetanihini, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami otihati awitiwi atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasawise. Aiwini amnini utipihandi Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasohitihandisangi, ami sahi nepi awitiwi atiwise. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi ami sahi Arikipusihoi saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoi sapitimaamaitipi bindapaapi kopitipipati kawitaapi ginangimhanawini nahinyohipatamihiloanini kinyi mitiho nusoasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.

<sup>18</sup> Nini Porihonini niwahonini nisi ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipati piyataayo. Ami sahi satiwi, Porihohi sawahohi komi ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipati piyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Nini daahi naputiti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi windi nanipimatiwi baiwi giwunyaapi gaapundiwise, ngingi Autaahaatiho anditiniwati nitatamanitanditipo. Ami nyamini Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihohi sangi gaahandi kasitanditipipati nini sapi gaapisundataayo.

## **Tesaronaikaahiyaap+ Utip+ho Jiho Kimandi 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaap+ Utip+mandap+ Nesip+hande**

Por+ho aunah+pat+ Tesaronaikaahanda p+w+ha ausaat+ bimainjat+ kap+h+ namasi dosi aunah+pat+ Korind+handaaahap+ notaise. Not+ kap+h+ Korind+handa bindata utip+mand+ kimand+ j+pat+piyahande. Kom+ j+pat+paisura 52 A.D. hura j+pat+piyataise. Kiya Awais+h+op+ w+nd+ jap+h+ namaap+taise, t+wi gw+nyaap+ nan+ipimatauh+ kandap+ utip+ho k+mo j+pat+piyahore.

### *1 Tesaronaikaahiyaap+ P+w+ha Nap+masataise*

Por+ho kiyai ip+h+rete undis+ha (1:1)

Kiyaami g+wunyaaahot+handun+ am+ kiyaaami gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaun+ kaiwaan+h+ kaim+ niyauh+ Por+ho usonataat+ kiyaaap+ maarit+at+ kiyai net+ mep+ autaahemwas+ti+handap+ha (1:2-3:13)

Por+ho sai+w+ sai+w+ bai+w+ kai+w+se undat+ kaundis+ha kiya bai+w+ gaah+ret+ kiyot+handap+ha (4:1-12)

Awais+ho jap+h+ nason+h+hura saiwa siyat+ noaip+taise undat+ j+pat+pais+ha (4:13-5:11)

Awais+ho jap+h+ nap+tand+handap+ bai+w+ and+tit+w+ jaaw+ bim+taat+w+handap+ kaundat+ kom+ p+w+ha owemat+ osasep+haas+ha (5:12-26)

<sup>1</sup> N+n+ Por+hon+n+ti+h+ Sairaasihoti+h+ Timotehoti+h+ maaw+ bind+haaw+ k+mo utip+m+o n+n+ Por+hon+n+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+h+omun+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihomun+ kindaram+h+iyaat+ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy+h+iyaat+ap+ j+pat+piyataayo. Ais+ Autaahaat+ho gaahand+ neh+ sangi nasanyon+h+ sah+ naan+at+ yaasahaiwa namep+ b+pi maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ napaisaat+ bim+taat+we.

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+h+iya Aunah+pa Awaipat+ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya And+tit+w+ Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaap+ T+ti+h+ Bimauh+ Por+ho Kiyaap+ Maari-tataise*

<sup>2</sup> Iyataat+ yaingwanaaan+n+ gaapund+haahura nahatewet+ sap+ Autaahaat+h+hoai, 'k+ny+ gaahone gaare,' undaat+ gaapund+haayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat+ sah+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ saiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ gw+nyaahaayo. Sah+ Jisaasihop+ bai+w+ tit+h+ g+wunyaap+ tit+h+ ainahiy+h+iyaat+ bindawaayopo. Ai+w+ bindawaaw+ sah+ is+h+iyai maar+ho nunyoh+ti+handaa+h+ is+h+iya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+ ot+ip+pat+ kai+w+ and+ti+w+awaayopo. Ai+w+ sah+ bai+w+ and+tit+w+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihop+ jap+h+ nyangi nyamaitand+handap+ jaaw+ bindawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Isi nais+h+iyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+iyaate, sangi ak+ti+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nasanyataise. Nasamih+ sandap+ nyah+ aim+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaahaayo, sah+ noaip+at+ tit+h+ kom+h+iyaatimat+taat+w+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho aim+ ah+sih+h+iyaate. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ sandap+ mmon+haaw+ nyah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha Jisaasihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha neh+ha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+phandaahun+ It+ip+h+oraahun+ ausaahon+h+ It+ip+ho koraah+ p+w+ha ak+ti+he, t+to ta net+ g+sunyataise. Iyataat+ sah+ aim+ nyah+ sangi and+ti+saiw+ti+haaw+ sangisaat+ j+hura maas+ bind+haaw+ sah+ nyam+ daayaat+ bimoh+ti+handap+ gaahand+ti+h+, p+w+ha ak+ti+haare,

tɪwɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. <sup>6</sup> Aiwi sahɪhɪ nyahɪ kiyohɪtɪhandunɪ Awaisɪhomɪ kaindɪhandunɪ sahɪ naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ kaiwɪhiyaate. Aiwi sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nehauhɪ kandapɪ isɪhiya usa naanɪtɪ yaasahaiwa sangɪ nasanyauhɪ sahɪ maaritɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ Itɪpɪho nasamihɪ maaritɪwɪ pɪwɪha newaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi sahɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatɪ Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɪ yapɪpatɪ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai sahɪ kiyohɪpatɪ katɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ kaitaatɪwɪ nunjawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatɪ sahɪ baiwɪ bimohɪtɪhandaahɪ Awaisɪhopɪha pɪwɪha sahɪ ausaahohɪha nehɪ yapɪpatɪ Masetoniyahandaahunɪ Akaiyahandaahunɪhɪhɪ notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahɪpɪ nahatewaara sahɪ baiwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahotɪhandapɪmaawɪ notaise. Isɪ nyahɪ wɪndɪ samɪ gɪwunyaahotɪhandapɪ isɪhiyai kamundɪto. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatɪ jɪhura nyahɪ sangisenda nasonɪhɪ sahɪ nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tɪwɪ nanyamaahohɪtɪhandapɪ isɪhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatɪ sahɪ autaahaatɪho jaiwɪtɪwɪhopɪ gɪwunyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa ahosumwapɪ Autaahaatɪho akɪtɪho asohoematatɪ jinjapɪhɪ bimisɪhopɪ nepemaitɪwɪ gɪwunyaapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaatimatauhɪ isɪhiya kanyatawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatɪ Jisaasiho jɪhura napwɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ jomaahɪpataatɪhapɪ ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataatɪ Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɪhomɪ apowɪndɪhandɪ nanyamɪtotɪhandaatɪhapɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaanangi nanyamaitandɪhore. Aihɪ sahɪ so Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaaahɪ katohɪhopɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ napɪtaiso, tɪwɪ baiwɪ jaawɪ bimauhɪ isɪhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

## 2

### *Porɪho Aunahɪpatɪ Tesaronaikaahanda Jɪhura Otɪpɪpatɪ Kaindɪhandapɪ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪ Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataatɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ yaingwanaanamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, yaingwanaanɪnɪ jɪhura sangisenda nasaatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyohɪpatɪ nehɪhatɪ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihɪ sahɪ aimɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatɪ jɪhura nyahɪ sangisenda nasaatɪ aunahɪpa Piripaihanda niyonɪhɪ isɪhiya nyangi nyapɪ manyɪhaiwa nanyinyawɪ sisɪpɪnyatɪwɪ ambɪpatɪ yaasɪhaiwa nanyinyauhɪ sahɪ saiwaapɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Aiwi kiya naanɪtɪ yaasɪhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪho andɪtɪnyaisɪhɪ wɪndɪ tɪmaamahiyatɪ andɪtitaatɪ nasaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha sangɪ nyahɪ ausaawaatɪ kasatahaayo. Kasatonɪhɪ isɪhiya samɪ usa, kamaatɪwɪwise nyatɪwɪ nyapɪhatisawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatɪ nyahɪ sangisaapɪhɪ nasaatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha ausaahohɪtɪmandɪ napɪndape? Sandɪ nyahɪ pɪwɪha tɪtɪhɪmetɪha kasataatɪ apɪpaahɪ ainjotatɪ maɪpɪhapa kiyaatɪ sangɪ jaiwɪsatɪtɪhaawɪ nasahaamaayo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Autaahaatɪho nyapɪ kiya andɪtɪwɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha ausaahowo, tatɪ komɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ nanyisesɪhɪ nyahɪ andɪtɪtɪhaayo. Iyahaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha ausaahaawɪ isɪhiya maaritɪto, taatɪ gwɪnyaahaawɪ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ maarɪhoatɪhɪ gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwa nahatewa nyasosɪho maaritɪtandɪ ausaahaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatɪ sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate, nyahɪ jaiwɪtaatɪ atɪpatɪ nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaatɪ nyahɪ sapɪ nyamɪ naisɪhiyaimatɪwɪ nawɪho nanyamɪto, taatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataatɪ sandɪ sataatɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ Autaahaatɪho aimɪ mmose. <sup>6</sup> Iyataatɪ nyahɪ yawanaanapɪ Jisaasihomɪ aposerɪhiyaanɪnɪ awaisawɪhiyaanisɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ awaindepɪnyamapɪse, sataatɪ sangisunɪ isɪhiya

usaisuni sasantihati kati siyaati windo, taati kamaasato. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisaati maasi bindihaawi apopaat waati maahai bipi napaisaati iwinjaati bimipatatamiyaati napaisaati sangisaati bindihaayo. <sup>8</sup> Iyahaawi maariho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihaahihii kasatihaamaato. Nyami bimitihaahandapi gumunyaawaati naanoti yaasahaiwaahihii nehaawi sangi maariho nasanyahaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraasihopi gumunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, sahi itihitiwi nandapa nanyamitauhi yaingwanaani otipipati yaingwanaani nandapa nawihopihati apatihii otapahaatuni waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kasatahaayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati yaingwanaani maipihaiwa windi kamaayaati titihii ainahiyihyaani baiwi Jisaasihopi gumunyaahohiyihyaatami ndiheti bimonihi, akite tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Aihii Autaahaatihoisangi mmonahore. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo komi mwaahoi biyati kaundipatatamiyaati ninaasiyatangi kasatonihii aimi gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>12</sup> Iyahaawi yaingwanaani sangi anditisiwaati saiwa titihii Autaahaatihoo sangi nausainjithanduni ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihanduni nasamitandi ahisisiho maaritirihireti bimaawise, satahaato.

*Isihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kiraasihopi Gumunyaahohiyihyai Isihya Usa Yaawihaiwa Nunyauhihandi Kandi Timaamahiyawi Anditihii Bitohauhi Porihoo Maaritataise*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati jihura nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kasatonihii sahi, Autaahaatihomi piwihii, tiwi newaayopo. Nehotihaa sa piwaha nehii utaahomihamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha newaayopo. Nehauhi ka baiwi gumunyaahohiyihyaatami omanjitihi taati gisunyaatataise. Gisunyainjii sandapi nyahi gaapundihaahura nahateweti Autaahaatihooi, kinyi gaahone gaare, undihaato. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraasihopi gumunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi ishiya Kiraasihopi gumunyaahohiyihya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aihii Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi Kiraasihooisawi timaamaitohiyihya Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha nehauhi kiyaamihya usa kiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi samihya usa Kiraasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya naasikati kaiwi sangi yaasihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihii sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha aimi newaayopo, taati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati jihura Judiyaahandaahiyaami satoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwii nepi ausaahohiyihyai yaawihaiwa nunyawi tiwawaayopo. Aihii kiyaami mwaayaisangi naasikati kaiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihooi sohoai timapi, ami nyangi kiya pohipinyiwi nepinyamaawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaatihoo maaritirihireti kamaiwi koai ahosumwapi ishiya nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Tiworisaimatauhii ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihoo japihi kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kaundi to taatyonihii Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya saiwa kamaiwase, nyatiwi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaimi nyauhi wani aimi Autaahaatihooi pihitati apousataise.

*Porihoo Tesaronaikaahiya Japihi Usondandi Maaritataise*

<sup>17</sup> Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraasihopi gumunyaahohiyihyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bimito taatyonihii kiya naanoti yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi

yan+h+mawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaan+ni met+honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bind+haayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaan+ni w+ndi sangi maasion+haahandi kand+ yaingwanaan+ni sapi p+h+taati gw+nyaahaayo. Gw+nyaahaawi yaingwanaan+ni sapi maar+ho t+nyataise. T+nyatihi yaingwanaan+ni nasaati jasond+haawi waati gw+nyaahaayo. <sup>18</sup> Gw+nyaahaawi n+ni Por+hon+ni waati gw+nyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjap+hi nap+ti jasondondiyon+hi Bwaas+r+h+r+i daih+ra nanyisapuwataise. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ipot+hura Jisaasiho jap+hi nason+hura kom+ ndiheti yaingwanaan+ni napindapi maarit+haawe? Owetise. Sahi p+wiha atiwi gw+nyaahoh+ti+handapaah+hi maarit+to. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ak+ti+si sami kiyoh+waiwaapi is+hiya mmonawaawi t+ti+tihi kanyatauh+ awaind+hand+hi maarit+haawi sangi jasond+ha nap+ti+haawi gw+nyaahaayo.

### 3

#### *Por+ho J+hura Is+hiya K+raisihom+ Nais+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap+ Timotehoai Natausaasataise*

<sup>1-2</sup> Iyataati yaingwanaan+ni w+ndi maasionaati bind+haawi maar+ho t+nyatihi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraan+ aunah+pati Atenj+handanda bind+haayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi gw+wunyaahoh+hore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaat+homi p+wiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaahore. Ausaahotih+ ko sami K+raisihopi gw+wunyaahoh+ti+handi and+ti+isaiw+ti+ndi nyahi natausaasahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Wiwa sahi yaasati naan+haiwa nep+ jap+hi t+mahaitauh+ sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi gw+wunyaahoh+hiyaan+ni Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+imumwaan+ kamwaan+ naan+at+ yaas+haiwa p+h+taati naito. Aih+ sandapi sahi aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati j+hura yaingwanaan+ni sangisaati maasi bind+haawi sataati kasat+haato, nyah+ K+raisihopi gw+wunyaahoh+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaan+ni ipot+hura naan+at+ yaas+haiwa p+h+taati naito, sataati kasatoh+ha ka kiyati noaipas+hi mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. N+ni sangi maasion+ti bindataati maar+ho t+ndih+ n+ni kiyai baiwi Jisaasihopi and+ti+ti+wi gw+wunyaawaayond+ho, ndi gw+nyaitand+ Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaas+r+h+r+i ati+pati nasanyati p+wiha kasaton+hi Bwaas+r+h+r+i nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami p+wiha kasatoh+waiwa neh+ not+ owet+itaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

#### *Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati P+wiha Gaaha Atisamapi Jap+hi Nasat+ Por+hoai Kaundih+ Por+ho Maaritataise*

<sup>6</sup> Nandusaason+hi nasati Timoteho sami kiyoh+waiwa mmonati atisamapi jap+hi wan+ k+mo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyoh+waiwaap+ha p+wiha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiyai Jisaasihopi baiwi gw+wunyaapi, ami is+hiya usai maar+ho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyai nyah+ maasi kiyaisaati bimoh+ti+handap+ gw+nyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usond+haawi waati gw+nyaahoh+ti+handamataiwi kiyaisangi kat+ kaiw+ nyangi jap+hi nyasondaat+wi waati gw+nyaawaayopo, nyatataase. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nais+hiyaati nyamataiwi K+raisihopi gw+wunyaahoh+hiyaate, yaingwanaan+ni sapi wiwa maip+haiwa kaiw+ jap+hi t+mahaitaawo, taati p+h+taati maar+ho yiyahwi gw+nyaawaati bimainjaati wan+ Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga and+ti+ti+w+ bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatihi kom+ p+wi+haara maar+ho



winyaitataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititwi g'wunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maar'ho witaati bindihaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati nyahi sangi Autaahaatiho sahi andititwi g'wunyaapi bimohitihandapi maarititihaahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih yaingwanaanini wihooani Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. <sup>10</sup> Apatihi otapahaati gaapundihaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditit'isaiwit'haawihandapimaawi gw'inyaahaayo.

*Por'ho Autaahaatihoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Is'hiya Tesaron-  
aikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase*

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati nyami Ap'ho Autaahaatihouni nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyami daih'ra sangisenda napit'haahira danyaahwitaise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nyahi sangi maar'ho nasanyohipatamataiw' sahi is'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaisuni usa baiwi g'maawunyaahohiy'hiyaisuni maar'ho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisiho pihit'ati nasamitaise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati nasanyataati sahi gw'inyaapi otip'pati kaitaatiwihandi neti andit'isaiwitaise. Iyataati ipot'hura nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho is'hiya kom'hiyaisati nason'hura sahi Autaahaatihom' nd'het' ainahiy'hiyaati gaahyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

**4**

*Por'ho K'raisihomi Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itataman'niwi T'it'ih' Bi-  
maawise Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati nyamataiw' K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati nais'hiyaate, j'hura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaahaatiho maaritir'ih'reti japepihir'iw' kaitaatiwi'haiwaa'p' kasato. Aih' sahi aimi japepihir'iw' kat' kiyawaayopo. Aih' wan'sangi Jisaasihomi wat'p'ihanda biyaati kasat'haaton' saiw' waati baiwi kaiwise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nyahi sangi j'hura Awaisiho Jisaasihomi wat'p'ihanda p'w'ih'a kasatit'haaw' kanyatih' nasanyoh'haapi aimi mmon'iw' gw'inyaapihiyaate. Aih' kaapi g'sunyaatitandi jihaati kasatit'haaw'yo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati sahi noaipapi ap'paahiyaati kiyaat'ini'hi Autaahaatihom'hiyaatimat'iw', ami ap'paah' gaahyaati ainahiy'hiyaati sam' amb'pati us'hiya as'hiya k'hiyaisaw' t'maamaamaip' tit'ih' Autaahaatihom' is'hiyaatimatoh'r'ih'reti daiwi bim'itaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise. <sup>4</sup> Is' us'hiyaati aimi as'hiyai nep' w'rahohiy'hiyaati n'naason'ih' Autaahaatihom' is'hiya kiyoh'r'ih'reti kaiwi Autaahaatihomuni, ami is'hiyaamuni nd'het' k'ny' n'naasonyi k'waamaati baimbi usopi nep' kaati autaa' is'wat'ipi, ami iw'itatanan'pi kaatapi maar'ho gaaho saasanotati pop'it'ho gw'inyaape. Aimb' kaatapi is'hiya kiyaa' k'hiyaisaw' t'maamaitohiy'hiyaam'ih'reti k'ny' g'munyaape. <sup>5</sup> Saiwi is'hiya Autaahaatih'opi g'maawunyaap'hiya nan'haiwi as'hiya k'hiyai is'ip' amb'pati t'maamah'wit'atit'w'handapaah'ih' gw'inyaapi kiyoh'ipatamataiw' sahi w'ind' kamaiwise. <sup>6</sup> Iyawaw' sahi as'hiya usaam'hiyai is'ip' kiyoh'w'waiwa is'hiya usaam'hapa ikon'ihoh'ipatamatiyahapaasi' saiwa kamaiwise. Iyataati j'hura yaingwanaan'ni biyaati sasatihaato: Is'hiya saiwa kiyohiy'hiyai Autaahaatiho naan'p' yaaw'haiwa numw'itaise, satahaato. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi j'hura ah'nyisataati kiy' maip'haiwa kaito tati ah'nyisataamaise. Owetise. T'it'ih' biyaati ainahiy'hiyaan'ni bim'it'haaw'

ahinyisataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ishiya sami usa kima piwima baiwi atihomiwi ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaangi ahosinyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaathiho Itipihopi Gaahore tati nanyamisihoi ahosumawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maarihohi numwitaatiwhandapi kasatihati kati Autaahaathiho aimi neti gisunyaasi windi jhaati kamaasatito. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nahatiyai yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyihiyai maarihohi aimi nunyawaayopo. Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi baiwi waati maarihohi numwitaatiwhandapi biyaati kasatihato. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sahi nahariwhaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi ishiya usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausonwise. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamataiw sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipati kaiwise. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi windi wapaapi nenoaahimetitaise. Aisaihi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwi maarititapo.

*Porihohi Jisaasihohi Japihi Napitandhandapi Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaunataase*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati naisihya nyamataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai satiw, ishiya napowawi japihi windi namepapi Autaahaathihoaisawi bimimitaapo, tiwi gwinyaawaawi pihitiwi maarihohi asipiyohipatamatimaitaatiw yaingwanaani ishiya napohiyihyaapi sahi titihi gwinyataatiw kasatithaawiyohi. <sup>14</sup> Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasihohi napotati japihi nepasitihandapi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Isi ishiya Jisaasihopi jhi giwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiyai Jisaasihohi watiphandisati nasonihura Autaahaathiho ahowimahonhi nepasaihi numwaitaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih yaingwanaani Awaisihohi piwihha katisiha keti sataati kasatihato: Awaisihohi ipotihura nasonhi sura ishiya asihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimohiyihiyai jhi windi siyihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>16</sup> Otipipathiho yamihapataatihim bimisihohi awaisihohi Autaahaathiho kaundonhi ko otipihohi kapaparihiri ipohonhi ngaatitaise. Gaatonhi suraanhi Awaisihohi yamihapataatihim namasi noaatipaitaise. Noaatipahonhi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiyai jhi nepaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Jhi nepasaihi suraanhi ishiya kop giwunyaapi asihiya bimohiyihiyai aimi napohiyihiyai maasi ahoyainjaihi Awaisihohi watiphandaa hi numwaasi usondaatiw naitaise. Iyonhi nyahi Awaisihohi maasi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimito. <sup>18</sup> Isi sahi kima piwima Jisaasihohi napitandhandapi kasatohi mahatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sawanaati nepi ninaasonhi ninaasaanhi kanwi andititwise.

## 5

*Porihohi Jisaasihohi Ishiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasihohi Napitandhandapi Tmaninaati Jatithaawo Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati nyamataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati naisihyaate, Awaisihohi siyati ahura japihi napitaise, taati nyahi sangi windi jipatiapiyaati kamaasatito. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati utahohi ikondandihohi napitaiso, tiwi windi gwimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimauhi akohi apatinditihohi napipatamatiyati Jisaasihohi ahura napitaiso, tiwi ishiya windi giwunyaapi nanihaiwi binyaihi Awaisihohi nehi akohi napitaise,

sataati nyahi sangi aimi kasatonhi sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiya, 'wan naanati yaasihaiwa naitihaahuraamaahe. Wan gaahure,' tiwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi kiyai neti nusopi sasitandihandi neh keti noaipaitaise. Iyataati sandi apopaati waati maaha namwandihandapi maahiwura yaasitandihandi noaipaitaise, tati bimih yaawitandihandi keti noaipasipatamatiyati noaipaitaise. Naanati yaawihaiwa siyati noaipahonhi ishiya kaiwai nemapi windi yamaanhi maitaapo. Nahatiya naanati yaawihaiwa naitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi asihatindihandaatapi haiwa kaiwi bindawaamaayopo. Isi asisaha Awaisiha napisura sangi neti yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandho neh akohi noaipataati ishiyai neti ko yawimasipatamatiyato. Owetitaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati sahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati nahatiyaati nausainjiti handamhiyaati, ami ipiho otapihaatapi ishiya wapa namoasawi nahataapa auta kiyohiyhiyaamataiwihiyaate. Iyataati sahani nyahuni nyahi nahatiyaanini wapa apatinditih ishiya noasawi kiyohiyhiyaamatiyaati kiyaaati bindihaamaayo. Iyaati sandaahi nyahi asihatindihandaatihapihiyaanini maaha. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Isi nyahi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya neh nanoposohiyhiyaamatiyaati nanowaatotitihawimaaha. Owetise. Nyahi biyaati itatamaninaati jatitihawe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati apatih sura nanoaitaatiwihuraare. Iyataati apatih sura ami waapoho naharitaatiwihonaniwi naharitaatiwihuraare. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati nyahi nausainjiti handamhiyaanine. Nyami amitha biyati nyainjapwaaatonhi biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyaati nyahi itatamaninaati nyami piwaha dahopa yatih ipatisanaati jatitihawe. Iyaati nyahi nyami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihanduni ishiya usaisi maarho akitihihi nunyohitihanduni newaati uti apotihiri maatoaati patamatiyati nyowa nipaataati niwitihaawe. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyangi ipotaataatihandi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandi jatohitihandi tingaatiha watipihapwisi pi yaipati tiwahiraitandihamatiyati nipaatihihaawe. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi apowindihandi nanyamitandi ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi ahinyisataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyapi napotaise. Isi ko japihi napitandihura nyahi asiyhiyaanini bimisaihi sangi, ami aimi napwisaihi sangi nanyamaahonhi koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaawe. <sup>11</sup> Isi wani kiyohi matamataiwi ninaasiyaatihi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai napaisaatumapi piwaha kaundiwi kaniji nepi andititwise.

### *Porih Tesaronaikaahiya Piwaha Kima Ipotiha Kaundataase*

<sup>12</sup> Aihii naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, yaingwanaanini sangi biyaati sataati kasatihaayo: Sahi ishiya sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi otipipati sami otihatih waati nga kiyohiyhiyaamihai baiwi atitwise. Iyataati ishiya siyai Awaisiho sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiwi nasamitaatiwi ahiihihiyaare. <sup>13</sup> Aisi sahi kiyapi otipipati nga kaiwihiyaaso, tiwi maarho nunyaw kiyamihatihi nuwise. Iyawaawi sahi sami naisihiyasawi itihinniwitimuniwipi napaisaati yatihitwi bimaawise. <sup>14</sup> Aihii naisihiyaate, yaingwanaanini biyaati sataati kasatihaato: Isihiya otipipati kamaiwi pohiyohiyhiyai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiyapi otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwii ishiya pihititwi gwinyaapi maarho naanawihii bimohiyhiyai maarho napaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwii ishiya usa Jisaasihopi baiwi

anditimitiw g'munyaahohiy+hiyai baiwi andit+wiw+ise. Aiw+ is+hiya usais+ tariw+mund+w+ nehi b+pi winjasawise. <sup>15</sup> Iyawaaw+ is+hiya usa sangi naan+at+ yaas+haiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaih+ wiwa am+ naan+at+ yaaw+haiwa wihoan+ numw+taaw+, owetane. Iyawaaw+ nahatewet+ sahi baiwi sam+ nais+hiya samataiw+ K+raisihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaisun+ is+hiya nahatiya usaisun+ tit+h+ gaahaiwa kain+w+ kawiwise. <sup>16</sup> Sah+ nahatewet+ jinjap+h+ maarit+w+ise. <sup>17</sup> Maarit+w+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ asis+ha nahatewet+ gaapund+w+ise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat+ kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaap+h+ noaipahon+h+ kaiwaap+ Autaahaat+h+hoai kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' und+w+ise. Iyawaaw+ sahi K+rais+ Jisaasihoisaw+ timaamaitoh+it+hand+ ko sangi and+it+isahon+h+ saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaat+w+ Autaahaat+h+ho maaritaise. <sup>19</sup> Is+ Autaahaat+h+hom+ It+piho Gaaho sahi Autaahaat+h+hom+haiwa gw+nyaitaat+w+haiwa net+ sam+ oman+it+it+h+ gisunyaat+, am+ kasaton+h+ koai sah+ namaawisapupw+ am+ ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wind+ tip+nd+w+ nemaamap+ise. <sup>20</sup> Aiw+ Autaahaat+h+ho is+hiya usa kom+ piw+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai kom+ gw+nyaat+ maaritiwaiwa kiya net+ g'wunyaat+ nunyon+h+ kiya sangi kasatisaih+ kaiwaap+ sah+ sam+ oman+it+it+h+ m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaa+ pohipaiw+maamap+ise. <sup>21</sup> Iyawaaw+ sahi ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gaapund+w+ kom+ amb+pati n+w+imaap+ kiyawaahura is+hiya usa piw+ha kasatisaih+ha sahi Autaahaat+h+hom+haare tiwaisaih+ sawanaam+ gw+nyaa+piha kasati+taaw+ sahi baiwi mmon+w+ ak+it+hanaaraah+ atiw+ nep+ is+wat+w+ japepih+ir+w+ise. Iyawaaw+ piw+ha nahataisangi sir+ik+reti tip+tapaa+ mmon+w+ise. <sup>22</sup> Aiw+ maip+haiwaatan+haiwa nahatewa kamaiw+ kaiwa namamap+ise. <sup>23</sup> Is+ Autaahaat+h+ho nyah+ nyam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ yat+h+inyaitat+ napaisaat+itan+h+ bim+it+haahand+ nanyamis+ho, sam+ maar+ho amb+pati nahand+ net+ tit+h+ gaahiyaat+ ainahiy+hiyaatesamahon+h+, bimaam+ nuw+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+o jap+h+ nason+h+ura maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha owehiyaat+ Autaahaat+h+ho sawahomataiw+hiyaat+ noaipaitaat+ise. <sup>24</sup> Autaahaat+h+ho sangi jap+h+ nasamaitand+ gaatat+ nasamaat+ ah+sis+ho nga jainja bim+it+ise. Ko Gaahos+ kom+ piw+ha sangi nasamaat+ jainjat+it+and+ t+manat+ kasatis+ha ka japepih+rat+ sangi nga and+it+isaiwat+ jainjaat+ bimaam+ not+ Jisas+ K+raisih+o nason+h+uraat+it+ise. <sup>25</sup> Nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Autaahaat+h+ho yaingwanaangan+ and+it+nyaiw+ta sahi gaapund+w+ise. <sup>26</sup> Iyawaaw+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai maarit+w+ gerund+w+ ikw+r+ ahowiw+ise. <sup>27</sup> N+n+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+o maaritat+ sap+ kiya saitot+ gw+nyaa+ir+h+ret+ japepih+ir+it+ kom+ wat+pi+hand+ wat+pi+nd+ sangi sasatataato: K+mand+ ut+pi+mand+ aw+it+w+ nais+hiya K+raisihop+ g'wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai ausaap+ auta kaund+w+ise. <sup>28</sup> Nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisih+o nyah+ gaahapa wapa kamaayaat+ nehi kom+ gaahand+ nanyamind+hand+ sangisat+tane.

## **Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utipɪho Kapɪho Kɪmandɪ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utipɪmandapɪ Nesipɪhande**

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ utipɪho jɪho Porɪho jɪpatɪpiyatɪ nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatɪ otɪhɪ masɪwonjɪ bɪmainjatɪ amɪ kɪnaungwɪha naasɪketɪ amɪ utipɪho wo ipotɪho nusoasataise. Kiya satɪwɪ Awaisɪho aimɪ japɪhɪ napise, tɪwɪ katɪwɪ yayauhɪ kandapɪ ko utipɪho japɪhɪ wo jɪpatɪpiyahore. Jɪpatɪpiyatɪ biyatɪ wɪsesɪpatɪ Awaisɪho japɪhɪ nasonɪhura sapa siyatɪ noaipatɪ saimatɪtaise, undatɪ kaundatɪ jɪpatɪpiyahore.

### *2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɪ Utipɪho Napɪmasataise*

Porɪho isɪhiyai ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (1:1-2)

Nyahɪ nahatiyaanɪ Awaisɪhomɪ ambɪpatapɪ naanjɪhandɪ ambɪpatɪ yaasɪhandɪ nehaawaahɪ sandɪhɪ gaare undisɪha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itipɪho Gaaho kɪmaapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhɪ ahotisɪhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonɪhɪ sura ipotɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪramɪ watɪpɪhandɪ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatɪ sanofɪ owetanɪhɪ Awaisɪho japɪhɪ napɪtaise tɪsɪha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ gaahaiwa kiyohɪwaiwa napotɪ owemetatɪ kaiwaanɪhɪ ahotɪmɪ none undisɪha (3:1-15)

Porɪho pɪwɪha owematɪ kiyaɪ ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (3:16-18)

### *Asisɪha Autaahaatɪho Isɪhiyai Netɪ Tipɪtapaatɪ Usondandɪha Ipotɪnɪhɪ Noaipaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahɪ Porɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪ Sairaasiyɪ Timoteyaatihɪ utipɪmandɪ kɪmandɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Tesaronaikaahanda bɪmohiyɪhiyaatapɪ jɪpatɪpiyaatɪ nusoasɪhaayo. Sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ samɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ noaipapɪ Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Apɪhoaisawunɪ, amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jɪsasɪ Kɪraisihoisawunɪ tɪmaamaitohiyɪhiyaatapo. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Apɪhounɪ amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jɪsasɪ Kɪraisihounɪ sangɪ gaahatɪ kasimɪ jatatamanɪmɪ samɪ maarɪho nepɪ yatɪhɪsipɪ napaisaatisamapɪ jainjatɪtaatɪmɪ nyahɪ sapɪ gaapundɪhaato.

### *Tesaronaikaahiya Naanɪhaiwa Nusoaipasɪhura Andɪtitɪwɪ Bitopɪhiyaare*

<sup>3</sup> Naisɪhiyaatɪ nyamataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nyahɪ sapɪ gɪsunyaawaatɪ, amɪ sapɪ nasisoaari Autaahaatɪhoai, 'kɪnyɪ gaahone gaare,' undɪhaato. Amɪ sandɪhɪ nyamɪ tɪtɪhɪ otɪpɪpatɪsɪ apɪpaahɪ gaare nyahɪ sapɪ kaitɪhaawe. Amɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ noaipatɪ watɪpɪtatɪ amɪ sahɪ nɪnaasiyaatɪhɪ samɪ naisɪhiya usa samataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai maarɪho baiwɪ jinjapɪhɪ nunyauhɪ amɪ sandɪ kandɪ maarɪho nunyohɪtɪhandɪ waatɪ awaandemapɪ kaimɪ niyauho.

<sup>4</sup> Sahɪ siyohɪtɪmandɪ kɪmɪkandapɪ nyahɪ yawanaantɪ sapɪ maaritaatɪ naimaatɪhaayo. Iyaatɪ amɪ nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhɪ nowaatɪ kiyaɪ kaundaatɪ samɪ ambɪpatɪ nasɪmaawaatɪ awaandewaasamɪhaayo. Sangɪ isɪhiya samɪ tiworisa yaasɪhaiwa maipɪhaiwa kasisauhɪ amɪ kaiwa yaasɪhaiwa kiyaatɪnɪhɪ nepɪ nowaahetɪ ketɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ andɪtitɪwɪ isɪwatɪwɪ kiyaatɪnɪhɪ kopɪ taawɪ gɪwunyaahauhɪ kandapɪ kaundɪhaato.

### *Autaahaatɪho Nyangi Tɪtɪhɪ Gaahɪretɪ Tipɪtapaatɪ Nyasonahore*

<sup>5</sup> Saiwa sangi taati nasoaipas+w+maiwaaraahi Autaahaatiho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko titihi gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titihi gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaatiho neti sangi komihiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatangisinh jinjapahi jainjatiando. <sup>6</sup> Ko titihi gaahosi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasanyawi nasop+sasohiyihiyai yaawihaiwa numwataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamataise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindahahandi ko nyanamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi neti ausaimanthonihi, ami ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya watipihiyaisati sisaha tihwitihiri paanahaataatih yamihapataatihraapi nasonihuraaro. <sup>8</sup> Ko isihiya Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi gwunyaitaatiwi poundih pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopiha pwiha gaaha wanaha minjapepihiriwi ami kaami otitih pinamaayohiyihiyai wihoaanhaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwataise. <sup>9</sup> Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihoi komi ndimaahomwaanj nausainjithandi, ami komi yundanyiha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyami maipihaiwaapi maipihand wihoaanjhandi kiyai numwataise. Iyonihi kiyi wandi ikimaanwi kiyaanhi yaawihandi naitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaatiho saiwa siyati kiyonhi noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihoi nyahi komi isihiyaanini gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nyahi titihi ko sawahomhiyaanimatithaawi Autaahaatiho nanyamhainjawhiyaanini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoi sahi ambipati awaipati numwataapo.

*Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatiho Tesaronaikaahiyai Anditiwitiand Kiyap Gaapundawaayopo*

<sup>11</sup> Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaawi nyahi gaapundahaahura sapi nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninh sangi Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi koai pwaundaati gaapundahaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoari sapi koai nunjenaati pwaundahaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati anditisihonih am sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritih ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihi kaitaatiwi sapi Autaahaatihoai nyahi, 'kinyi gaahonje gaare,' undaati pwaundaati gaapundahaayo. <sup>12</sup> Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonih isihiya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraasihoi niwimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraasihouni ami isihiya nahatiyaun sangi mepi autaahep+samapi nga baiwi jasonwi jainjaito. Ami Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraasihouni sahi wapa gaahapa wandi kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoaiapa sasimatataise.

1 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopu giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatho nyangi neti ahonyisonhi, ami nyahi koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi kasatihaawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise. 2 Sura asisiha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi ishiya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisiha napitandha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondiho? Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho piwiha sataha kaundihi ko atisati neti ausaatindiho? Ami ishiya usa piwiha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondiho? Iyati ami ishiya usa nyapi satiwu, Porihoisawuhiya aposeruhiya piwiha satiwu utipihooatih jipatipiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondiho? Sahi piwiha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishi japihi napitandha asisihaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwiha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maariho omanititih, ami sami amitiha jandoti yaiwimapi mimaipimaasimatane. Titihi sami maariho gaatati ami amitiha jainjapwaatonih giwinyaapise. 3 Sahi woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko piwiha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwaiwara sangi windi jaipimaasatane. Sahi atiwu ami giwinyaapise. Sa Asisiha nehi keti windi namoapitaise. Owe. Ami jihinih ishiya taahiyuhiya apiipahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi komi winihapipa nemapi, ami apiipahi awaindihandi maatiimaatiwi wiritiwi ami iwiritiapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho apiipahi maipih maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandiho noaipitaise. Ko winihapipaapi apiipahi poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisasiho nasataahura Autaahaatho koali neti sisahaapihi thooitaise. 4 Ko siyati noaipati nahataapa ishiya nepi kiyaami autaahaathoemapi atotipiwesawi kapaapi giwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaathoe, tohipipaapi pohipiyati manditipitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autahi naimaatati jhimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ipihatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi ananji awaindihandaatih nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autaahaatihonine,' tati katitaise. 5 Sahi giwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jhi Tesaronaikaa-handa bimohura kimitikaiwaapi sangi nini aimi kasato. 6 Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoapitaise. Ami sandi taati niwisapusitindapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apiipahi maipo keti windi noaipati amusaimaninati noti asisiha akurura Autaahaatho namihainjiheti koali Autaahaatho neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonih ko ami auta noaipitaise. 7 Ami nyahih saiwa utaaho maipihomi apiipahi maipih noaasandiwaami amikaiwa Autaahaatho neti autemati nyangi nanyisih mmoniwaayo. Ami ishiya taahiyuhiya maipihandi taawi wani kiyawaayopo. 8 Ami Autaahaatho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraahih so uta maipo koali Autaahaatho sawaho neti ausaimanihonih ko auta noaipitaise. Iyonihi ami Awaisiho Jisasiho nasataahura komi maarihomi ditihiri mbipaara so uta apiipahi maipo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemati ami maatiimaatihirami tanyaaho sapoi tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi apiipahi watipihandi awaindihandisa auta noaipati so uta maipo winihapipa nemasoapi neti apiipahi daahi koaisinihi nopisamatati komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koali neti sisahaapihi yotitaise. 9 Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapipa nemaitando auta ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwaasirihiri kiram watipihanda otipipati waati kaindhanda noaipitaise. Ami Bwaasirihiri so uta maipoapi watipihandi numwitaise. Nunyonih Bwaasirihirami jaipipaara siwipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa

k̄haiwa kiyati, am̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ot̄ip̄ipati k̄hati k̄hati kaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati am̄i ko jaip̄ipa nahataapa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihapa is̄ihiya mmondaatiw̄i kaiwaiwara is̄ihiya nep̄i nop̄isasan̄iw̄i owet̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄ira taaw̄i nyohiȳihiyai jaipund̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nep̄i nop̄isasan̄iw̄i kiyi owet̄itaapo, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha kiyi ka atiwi ḡwunyaasaihi, am̄i kiyai nga ko jap̄ih̄i numwaitotati kaundih̄i am̄i kiyi ka p̄wa at̄ihomiwi, am̄i kaap̄i kiyai ap̄ipaah̄i poundih̄i pohipiyowo. <sup>11</sup> Iyauh̄i am̄i sand̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho isiyi siyaam̄i am̄it̄iha am̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i net̄i nusop̄isatasaise, am̄i kiyi jaip̄ipaap̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iwo. <sup>12</sup> Is̄i am̄i saiwi is̄ihiya nahatiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha nyami Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisihop̄iha kiyi w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaap̄i, am̄i neh̄i maip̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i maarit̄iw̄i kiyohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho saundati, sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihyaatis̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄ise, undati p̄w̄iha net̄i kiyam̄ihet̄i yawutaitand̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kiyataise.

### *Autaahaat̄iho Sangi Jap̄ih̄i Nasamaitand̄i Aim̄i Nasam̄ihain̄j̄hiyaate*

<sup>13</sup> Nyah̄i nasisoar̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai gaare, undaati p̄waund̄ihaato, sah̄i nyam̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaaat̄i am̄i Awais̄iho maar̄iho sangi ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nasamisaw̄ihyaatapo. Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya j̄hap̄ihiyai namasat̄i numwasaw̄ihyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i namasat̄i j̄hiyaatangi nasamaitand̄i yand̄ihesamat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i sawahop̄ihyaatangi nasam̄ihain̄j̄hiyaat̄it̄uhe. Iyati am̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho sangi net̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaatesamas̄ih̄i, am̄i sah̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha Jisaasihop̄iha at̄iw̄i am̄i kaap̄i sah̄i baiwi ḡwunyaawaayopo. Sand̄i sah̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha wan̄iha gaahaap̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i sangi Autaahaat̄iho nasamaataise. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaat̄iho gaatih̄i sah̄i koenda nasauh̄i ko sangi nasamaat̄i nasam̄ihanat̄i yand̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihyaatesamas̄ih̄i sah̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sah̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahand̄i nausain̄j̄t̄ihandaat̄ihuni, am̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄ihuni Jisaasihoisaw̄i bim̄itaat̄iwo. Iyati nyah̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausaahoh̄ihaam̄i akaaha ak̄it̄ihaara sah̄i koenda nap̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi nasisenat̄i gaasatih̄ihyaate. <sup>15</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyam̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i aim̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihyaate, sah̄i and̄it̄iw̄i bitosaw̄ise. Bitop̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nahata nyah̄i p̄w̄ihaaraahun̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄iho j̄pat̄ipiyoh̄ihaapun̄i katawasasoh̄iha sah̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i kaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. <sup>16</sup> Nyah̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisihoisun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ap̄ihoaisun̄i p̄waundaati gaapund̄ihayo. So nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisisoun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i Ap̄ihoun̄i nyangi maar̄iho nanyinyamaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i gaahapa wapa kamaayaat̄i neh̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho gaahati kanyind̄ihanda nyah̄i wapaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamait̄ihaawi nyangi and̄itinyais̄ih̄i, am̄i ko nyangi ipot̄ihand̄i gaahati kanyitand̄ihuraap̄i nyah̄i jat̄ihayo. <sup>17</sup> Am̄i so nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisihoun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i Ap̄ihoun̄i maar̄iho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Am̄i ko sam̄i maar̄iho net̄i and̄it̄isaiwat̄i am̄i net̄i wat̄ip̄isamahon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha p̄waat̄iw̄i, am̄i gaahapa nahataapa sah̄i nga kat̄itaat̄iwo.

## 3

### *Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄ise Am̄i Ko Nyangi And̄itinyaiw̄it̄ando*

<sup>1</sup> Nyam̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nyamataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaaate, p̄w̄iha wiwa sangi kamaasatoh̄iwaiwa wani sangi nyah̄i kasat̄it̄ihaawiyo. Iyataat̄i p̄w̄iha ka siyate. Sah̄i nyap̄i gaapund̄iw̄ise, nyah̄i p̄w̄iha



Awaisiho Kiraishopaha ausaahohaha sahi kiyohipatamataiwi ishiya taahiyihiya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, ami kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi atiwi nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatiwi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito. <sup>2</sup> Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathiho ishiya apipaahi maipihiya maatiimaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyangi tinjaati japhi nanyamaito, ami ishiya nahatiya wandi Kiraishopuni ami piwaha kopaha (nyahi ausaahohihaapi) wandi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

<sup>3</sup> Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti nau-sawi koai iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwatai ami matoaatiapatamatiyati sangi neti nasapohihahi Uta Maipihoh Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasitati ami sangi wandi neti namaasopisasito. <sup>4</sup> Ami Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasihini nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi piwaha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho. <sup>5</sup> Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi tithesamati neti gisunyaahonihini, ami Autaahaathiho sahi ishiyai maariho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamishopi bapawi nga awaindihandi mmoniwu gisunyaatitanda. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatamanati neti anditisahonihini, ami sahi kiyaatinihini anditiwi bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

### *Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihatitaitaatiwe*

<sup>6</sup> Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatihaato, sami naisihiya Kiraishomihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiru ipesawi wipi gwaapwiwi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandihini nawisawu bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwaha winihapipa kasatohirihireti minjapepihiruwu nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapi. <sup>7</sup> Ami nyahi kima piwima watipihaha kasatihaato nyahi samihatihi sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiru ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo. <sup>8</sup> Nyahi wandi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami wandi nehi newaati nanahaamaayo. Nawihohi nunya newa nanahaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiru mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otaphaatumu ami apatihuni akitinihini otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyaahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanihandi namaasamitihaawo. <sup>9</sup> Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwu nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyaahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi wandi nyahi kamaitihaawu gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitihawu nyahi sandi kiyaahaayo. <sup>10</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmoniwu ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwaha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utahohi wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninatu bimtandihandapi otipipati ko wandi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa wandi namaanane, sataati kasato. <sup>11</sup> Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, ami sahihi samihatihi ishiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiru ipesawi wipi nasihasinuwu otipipati wandi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwaha atisahaawito. Saiwi kiya ishiya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwahaahihini kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihini kihapihimapi kanuwu bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisahaawito. <sup>12</sup> Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati ishiya siyaasi sata kaundihato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonihini bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi

kaiwise, undaati piwaha watipaha kaundihaato. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiw Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi tithi gaahaiwaahih kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. <sup>14</sup> Sapihi ami isihiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatihi winihapipa winihisataati piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa windi atihomiwi minjapepilirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usoniwi usitaiwise. Aiw sahi kiyaapi nawisawitwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. <sup>15</sup> Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihiyaamataiw mausonwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undiwi sami naisihiya Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohirihireti kawewise.

*Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare*

<sup>16</sup> Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambipati neti nahataapaatih yatihesama wisaiwando. Isi ko sangisatitane. <sup>17</sup> Kimonya piwaahonya nin Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti nin niwahonis ikwira penihandi nisi utipihopi jipatiipinisihomi ikwiraatihapi neti jipatiipiyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaandi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatih piwaha asitiputih jipatiipiyataayo. <sup>18</sup> Nin sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nin Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

# Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomani sanaati saati isihiya Judaahiyaamihaaete. O komi sapihohi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihi bimohiyihiya Grikihiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihho Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwaha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Porihho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipiho Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisiho napwotopipihi napwitatani bindataati jipatiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipiho kapiho Timotehopi jipatipaisiho napwotopipihi napwitatani bindataati jipatiyahore. Ahi isihiya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehi naasaaraahi napwtataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ahi ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yafaira napwtataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehani naasaaraahi napwtonaahi akite ami komi utipiho Timotehopi jiho jipatiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yafaira akiti napwtonaahi akiti jhapihandi napwtataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehiihaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipiho jipatiyataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mtiho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyai titihi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Ahi sandapi Porihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi jipatiapiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

### *1 Timotehopi Piwaha Napimasataise*

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)  
Timotehoai Porihho winihapi pa nunyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha saimbani saimbani ausaapi kaunde undisiha (1:2-20)  
Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katitipi gaapunditaiti wihandapi kaundisiha (2:1-15)  
Autaahaatihomi isihiyai jhimatiwi iwinjatitaatiwihiyai namihandihawaahani kiyaaami bimohirihireti kiyaaami daayohirihireti piwatohirihireti titihi gaahaiwaahani kaiwihiyaisi namihandihawaawe undisiha (3:1-16)

### *Porihho Ipihurete Ndaase*

1-2 Timotehonye nini gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitoni gwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihihonjimatingihonye, utipihandani kimandani kinyapi jipatiyataayo. Iyataati nini Porihoninani Kiraisi Jisaasihomani aposerihoninani komi piwaha naninyati isihiyaisi ausaati kaunditandani natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihohoni nyangisi jipihani nanyamaati nyainjatisihomunani ami isihiyaisi Japihani Numwaati Iwinjaitandani Autaahaatihohoni Ahawisihohoni Kiraisi Jisaasihohoni nyahani komi ndimaahomwaani usondihaawani jatotihomani piwahaara ningi komi aposerihoninimatitandani ahinisihohone. Nyami Apihohoni Autaahaatihounani amani nyami Awaisihohoni Kiraisi Jisaasihounani gisi gaahandani kahimani nahinyami, amani nepi gisi anditihipi maarihohoni jinjapihani asipaindihandunani nahinyami nangimaasapise.

*Isihiya Piwaha Asiwa Isihiyaisi Sapihani Katiwunjahiyihiyaisi Kinyi Ithundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe*

<sup>3</sup> Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwiha nyahi ko natanyoasi-sawihyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawajuhaha seh-mwaapi sapih Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi asiwa katiwunjauh mmonataati kandapi nini gisi watipandi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimap jihura nini Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi koninhi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipandi kahitataato. <sup>4</sup> Aimi kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi pwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepilirwi ambipati nepi kanwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwmunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapmaahito, isihiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami pwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohwiwa pwiha akipapa owehaiwa nehi taanauhahiwa neti namoyaat Autaahaatihomi pwihi isihyaami omanjititihapi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihto. Nehi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahih Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipa isihiya mmonawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winhapipa pwiha kahititi isihya sapih isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi pwaahaiwa katiwunjohwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapmaahie, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihhi kiya kaiwa namaitaawe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjititihhi maarihohi gaahoaatihapuni maarihomi amitihhi gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapih Jisaasihomi isihiya maarihohi namindaatihwihandi nepi namoyaaapi awaindemapi kiya maarihohi namindaatihwe. <sup>6</sup> Sapih isiya saisatoyaami nehi pwiha taanauhahiwa aripi yapepihohi isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatiwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi pwiha taanauhahiwaahih katiw kanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiw kiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha winhapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitatiwihiyaimatitaitiwi maarihohi nusoaasawaayopo. Aiw kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi pwiha katawusohihhi titihhi akitihhi tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami pwihaami tanyaaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

<sup>8</sup> Ami sandi Autaahaatihohi komi winhapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihhi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine. Iyat ami nyahi komi winhapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami pwihaamatiaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitaapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihohi sawaho katirihireti japepilirhihaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. <sup>9</sup> Ami nyahi biyaati mmondihaaowo isihya titihhi gaahiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihyaapi winhapipa Autaahaatihohi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihya kahapaamapi gwinyaatihaiwaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihohi winhapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihya maipihyaapi winhapipa ahotisawihya usa siyaape: winhapipa nemapi atihomiwihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomuni isihya awaisawihyaami otitihhi yatihhi apipaahi windi pinamuwihyaape. Iyat Autaahaatihohi ahoosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gwinyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihyaape. Iyat isihya kiyaami omanjititihhi asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwi ami Autasahaatihomihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitihhi noaamahohiyihyaape. Iyat isihya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyihyaape. Iyat ami isihya isihiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi

timahohiyihiyaape. <sup>10</sup> Iyati isihya kiyaami omanjitihi apiipaah ainjotati nopisasinati isihya kihiyaisawi kainniwi daayohiyihiyaape. Iyati usihya ushiyaisawi kainniwi ami asihya ashiyaisaw kainnihohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihya isihya usaisi topitaata namanndiwi ikonwi asihyai nepi wiraitaatwuni ami isihya otipipa kawitaatwihiyaisi numwaapi ipatisawi napuhohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihya jaippaisahiyaapun ami isihya isihya usaisi nepi nusopisasaataawi gwinyapi piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiya nunjehauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitiwihaiwa katohihiyaape. Iyati ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihiriwi kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapi kaisaihihiyaape. Isihya saisaihihiyaisi sahi sawihiyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihoni winihapi ahiyaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwiha ningi sawaho nanimih neti sangisi kasatohiha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwiha sa Autaahaatihoni apiipaah saasanotahopi usaataise.

*Autaahaatihoni Ningsi Maarihoni Asipinisati Ami Komihoni Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato*

<sup>12-13</sup> Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti mimaipiwindi maipihaiwa kaunditi koai naanjhaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindihoninithandandi kandi ko nyami Awaisihoni Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditati naninyataise. Aih nini koaisi jinjahira gaare unditandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami sawa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandandi kandi Autaahaatihoni mmonataati nini Jisaasihopi apiipaah gimawunyaati naharindi kiyonih namati ningisi ko maarihoni asipinisataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyati nini utaaahonini apiipaah maipihonini wapa namaitihoninithandandi kandi nyami Awaisihoni komi gaahandi nahandi kandinini naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda gwunyaati maarihoni numwitandihandandi naninyataise. <sup>15</sup> Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima apiipaah akitinini akaahaasi isihya akitinini akite tiwi naitaatwihaaere. Iyataati piwiha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihya maipihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatihini daayati ahotihhaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembapi apiipaah maipihonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihiyaisi neti nusopisati maipihaiwa kaunditi kawindi naanjhandi nunyohitihandaaha. <sup>16</sup> Nini utaaahonini apiipaah maipihoninini Autaahaatihoni maarihoni asipinindinda isihiyaisi kopi gwunyaitaatwihyaapi nisihetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maipihoninithandandi kandi maarihoni asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti gwunyaapi jinjapihi bimitaatwihandandi naitaatwihiyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande. <sup>17</sup> Isi Awaisihoni windi namaapoti windi ndihaara motinani nehi Autaahaatihoni naasohihoni kahapaamapi paisuni isihiyaisuni jinjapihi konihoni iwinjatimi naisihoisini nyahi isihyaanini newa mihaaati autaaah nuwaataati isiwatihawawi koaisi kiyaaninini jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo.

<sup>18</sup> Nisi maasihonini Timotehonye, piwiha kima winihititini Autaahaatihoni komi otipipatihyaami maahomwaanapi piwiha ausaati kahitisihaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwiha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaatihoni piwiha winihapi paami isihya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnapi yahwinime.

<sup>19</sup> Saimbi tunnipi yahwiniipi kinyi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarithoatihiti tithi gaahandihiti ghunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihya usa kiyaaami maaritho piwaha kaundati neti gwunyaasitha atihomisawaawi kya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati sandi syohiyihiyaaamihatihiti wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihiram ikwiraatihemataayo, kiram watipihandaatihiti bindamaami Autaahaatihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaatiimo.

## 2

### *Isihya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwaha Winihapi Kasa-tataato*

<sup>1</sup> Piwaha kima watipihaha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwihaha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi isihya yapipati nahatewaara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiw wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiw ami isihya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandi sahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiw sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi gaare undiwise. <sup>2</sup> Aiw sahi Autaahaatihopi isihya awaisawihoi maitihya jhiyaapuni ami awaisawihya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwunyaawaati tithi gaahiyaaanini bitotahaawi komihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. <sup>3</sup> Am sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihaawi Autaahaatihoi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoi maaritataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nyahi isihya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami tithi gaahiyaaanini bitohonihiti Autaahaatihoi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoi mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko isihya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaahonihiti noaipapi komihiyaimatiwi komi piwaha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gwinyaahoso. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nehi naasohihiti bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho isihya Autaahaatihoi asaw japihi piwanawi naisihiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahiwati otihapihi naasohihiti bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. <sup>6</sup> Autaahaatihoi isihyaaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamaititaatiwihandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisihaha noaipasihiti kura Jisaasihoi komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahihiti nesi nandaati sawahomi ambipati kataahi isihyaaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasihoi sandi kaindi mandaahi Autaahaatihoi isihya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. <sup>7</sup> Maipihandaatihiti Jisaasihoi komi ambipati namati isihyaaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwaha ausaati isihyaaisi kaunditandi Autaahaatihoi ahinini nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwaha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Isihya Judaahiyaaanami dawaataati bimohiyihyaaisi komi piwaha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisanihiti noaipapi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipati piwaha naninyati ahininihonine.

*Isihyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapihi Usihyaati Asihyaati Wapa Kaitaatiwihapaapi Kasataano*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati sahi usihyaati tithi gaahyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihitohiwaiwa namapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundwise. Sandi usihya yapihi nahatewaara saiwi kaitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami nini asihya kiyaaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipwi niw yundanyaayohipi pa yatih ipatisanwi baiwi mmotinwi kaiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiyaaami genaniwi isihya usaisi nyahi setahiyaanine tiwi kiyaaami ambipati nunjaanwi kahapaamapipa apipaah gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamawise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi asihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihya kiyohirihireti asihya baiwi japepihiwi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kiyohi yundanyihaaataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi isihyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa asihya baiwi isiwatawaawi isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihya koaisi mepi autaahemwap piwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi kiyaaami napaitiwi kaitaatiwe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyawaawi sapihi asihya kiyaaami maahomwaanji windi namusaapi yatih ipatisanwi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami mitihyaami otitih pinuwi bindawaawi piwaha atiwi mmoniw nepise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwap piwaunditaatiwi isihya ahoyainjaihihapihi asihya usihyaisi yatih otitihemapi windi isihyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihndi owe ndaato.

<sup>13</sup> Sandi apaapi maato, Autaahaatihoi Adaamihoaisi jih kiyati ahwihi nehi sawahohihi bisotimi naihi namati Autaahaatihoi Ewaahaatisi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahwisataise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiram piwaha jaipipa Adaamiho windi atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihih piwaha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapi wapa neti nopisatasi maipihandaatih nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihih Adaamihomi ambipatetapi noaipati ami kaatihih jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato.

<sup>15</sup> Ewaahaati maipihandaatih timahaindihandaahi asihya nahatiyaisi kiyaaami ambipati yaawihand maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoi numwih kiyaaami apipaah mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihyaamatetawaayopo. Asihya setawaahandi kandi kiyaaami maaha namoyaapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi ami maariho nunyaw namindaatiwihandi nepi isipi tithi saasanotahiya daiwi yatih ipatisanwi napaisaati bindawaawaah kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi apipaah kiyaisinhi numwaitaise.

### 3

#### *Isihya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihyaisi Awaisawihya Iwinjatohiyihyaapi Piwaha Kahititaano*

<sup>1</sup> Piwaha kima nani katitandiyohi ma apipaah akitinhi akaahaasi isihya akitinhi anaahaasi akithaare tiwi naitaatiwahaare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, ami utaaho wo isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maaritataataahi ko sate otipipati gaahatapi gwinyaati maariho windentaise.

<sup>2</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihomihyaami awaisihoematitandihoi isihya koaisi ikwiwitaatiwihapa wapa ahimotati tithi anini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahih maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatitandi daihira gaahira daahira japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa isihyaisi gwunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha ko

biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. <sup>3</sup> Iyati waapoho watipihoko isihiya naniwi naharitaatiwiho ko windi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihi maati maatihiri kiyati itihitati isihiyaisi tiwati windi timunahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati isihiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwiha pwi sipa yaipatamatiyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho windi namunyahotane. <sup>4</sup> Iyati komi anjani apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihi kiya bipi nanhaiwi koai nepi autahemwapi iwiwatawa baiwi atiwihotane. <sup>5</sup> Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi anjani apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjaitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihi noaipati Jisaasihopi giwunyaati Jisaasihomi isihyaamihatihi nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonihi Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihi Autaahaatiho kirisi, 'kinyi naanhandi naitaapo,' undati nehiaati nemasipatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaatiho kati kawitaiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho isihya Jisaasihomi isihyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihiki kopu kanwi katihotane. O ami isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kopu windi gaahaiwa kanwi gi maawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihi kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisasati komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

*Isihya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyhiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawu Anditiwitaaatwihandapi Piwiha Katitandiyu*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditihohiyhiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya isihyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise. Aiwu ami kiya isihya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitiwiha kamundiwi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaundiwihiyaatiwise. Ami waapoho watipihoko mitaahi pihitiwi nanwi windi naharimiwhiyaatiwise. Aiwu ami kiya naitaahisi maariho nunyawu wapa wapetapi ikonwi aipi naitaatiwi gi munyaapihiyaatiwise. <sup>9</sup> Aiwu ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisihinyahi newa giwunyaahohiha anditititisi isiwatiwhiyaatiwise. Aiwu kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maariho saasanotindihandaatihi sandi nepi kipiwu isiwatiwhiyaatiwise. <sup>10</sup> Isihya siya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwitaaatwihyaami piwiha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohiwaiwa jihitipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwapi. Saiwi japwapi mmosaihi piwiha kiyaamiheti yamwaitandihawa wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaahihiki kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiyaisangi isihyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatiwise. Aiwu ami isihya usaapi piwiha maipihaiwa isihya nepi nusopisawihaiwa dawaataatapi asihya siya apipaahi windi kamaatiwhiyaatane. Aiwu ami kiya baiwi mwitipisawu bimaawi ami kahapaamapi kiyaami ikwiraatihi ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatihiyaatane. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditihohiyhiyahi apoaati naasaamihiki naasaamihiki kaatisaahihiki maariho baiwi nunyawu daiwi bitopihyaatane. Aiwu ami kiya kiyaami anjani apwaataati manyinyaisi



baiwî iwîtatamanîwî iwinjatîwîhiyaatane. <sup>13</sup> Isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaisî ikwirî nunyawî andîtiwîwîtaatîwîhiyaimatîwî otîpîpatî gaahaiwa kiyohiyîhiya isîhiyaamî ndîhetî gaahiya noaipatî ambîpatî gaahatî newaayopo. Aiwî amî kiya nga andîtitîwî Kîraisî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapî wîndî yamaiwî nehî nanîhaiwî komî pîwîha andîtitîwî ausaitaatîwîhandî newaayopo.

*Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Jisaasihomîhetapî Ausaimaninjîha Apîpaahî Awaisîha Kinyî Ikwîraatîhî Ahotisîha Watîpîhaare*

<sup>14</sup> Nîni gisî napîti gisondandî taati gwînyaataahonîni konîni utîpîhandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. <sup>15</sup> Nîni ketî wîndî namaapisanaahî pîwîha utîpîmandaatîhî kinyapî jîpatîpiyohîma nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîni daayaatî bitoaitîhaahîretapî nahîstaise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho asohomî isîmiyaanîni komî pîwîha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomîhetapî noaipatî ausaimaninjîha newaatî autaahtî isîwatahaawî isîhiyaisî nunjonîhî mmonîwî newaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomîhetapî ausaimaninjîhî nyahî aimî mmonaatî nehohîhaapî nyahî satahaato, ese pîwîha sa awaisîha watîpîhaare, tahaato. Iyataatî pîwîha aimî ausaimaninjîha saare. Autaahaatîho komî Mwaahto Jisaasihoi natausaasihî nasatî isîhiyaamî ambîpatî netî utaahoematataise. Aihî nyahî isîhiyaanîni koaisî usonahaayo. Ushonîhî isîhiyaanamîhatîhî bindataatî otîpîpatî awaiwaiwa watîpîhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatî ko kahapaamapîpa nahatewa otîpîpatî Itîpîho andîtiwisîhî koraahî kiyataise. Iyatî ko napwîhî Itîpîho andîtiwîwatî ahowimatî numwaasîhî nepasî yamahîpataatîhî niyatî Autaahaatîhoaisatî Awaisîhoematatî bindataise. Aihî kopî saiwaaraahî Itîpîho ausaatî tîtîhî akînihî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahto tati nanyisataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamahîpataatîhî bimohiyîhiya sandapî awaindîhandî kiyaamî maarîho wîndosîhî ese tîwî mangîrî ikwirî ikwîniwî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî Jisaasihomî Autaahaatîhoaisatî Awaisîhoematatî yamahîpataatîhî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaisî iwinjatîmî notaise. Aihî nyahî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni maapî isîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiyaisî pîwîha kopî ausaawaatî kaundonîhî atisawaayopo. Atiwî amî isîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiya kopî gîwunyaapî japepîhîrawaayopo, taatî nyahî pîwîha sa gwînyaawaatî isîwatahaayo.

## 4

*Isîhiya Pîwîha Jaipîpa Isîhiyaisî Katîwunjohiyîhiyaapî Nîni Wapa Kahîtîtandiyô*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataatî amî pîwîha akaaha nahata nyahî newaatî isîwatohtîhaapî Itîpîho Gaaho tîfîhî auta satise, asisîha ipotîhaiwetî isîhiya kiyaamî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî namaitaapo, tise. Iyataatî kiya itîpîho maipîhaiwa kiyaisî pîwîha jaipîpa kaundiwaiwa atiwî nepî kîpîwî japepîhîrîwî isîhiyaisî katîwunjawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwa isîhiyaisî jaipîpa katîwunjohîwiwa nehî isîhiya jaipîtiwîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhaiwa netî wîwisîhî kapîhapî nasahaiwaare. Iyataatî isîhiya siya kiyaamî amîtîha maarîho gwînyaitaatîwîhandî saamipîho maipîho netî nanatî owemasîhiyaare. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya siya satîwî, isîhiya wîndî namaamaatîwî amî nandapa wapa wîpetahapa wîndî gaamaahe, tîwî itîhîtîwî nisapupwî katîwunjawaayopo. Amî kiya sandî maipîhandî kiyaawaayopo. Saiwa nyahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaawaatî komî pîwîha akaaha nahata nehohiyîhiyaanîni koaisî gaare undaatî maaritaatî newa kiyaatî

nand<sup>4</sup>haawi Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>ho ahaih<sup>4</sup>haiwaare. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nyah<sup>4</sup> aim<sup>4</sup> mmon-  
aahiyaan<sup>4</sup>ine kahapaamap<sup>4</sup>pa neh<sup>4</sup> gaahapaah<sup>4</sup>hi Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>ho kiyat<sup>4</sup>  
ahaiho. Is<sup>4</sup> nyah<sup>4</sup> kapaam<sup>4</sup> wapaap<sup>4</sup> maipe taati tip<sup>4</sup>tapaawaat<sup>4</sup> newaa-  
maamait<sup>4</sup>haawo. Owetise. Am<sup>4</sup> nyah<sup>4</sup> nahataapa<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hoai gaare  
undaati maaritaati nait<sup>4</sup>haawo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati am<sup>4</sup> nyah<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>ho satis<sup>4</sup>ha,  
'nahataapa n<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup> ahiyoh<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>pa gaahapaah<sup>4</sup>he,' tisi<sup>4</sup>ha newaati gw<sup>4</sup>nyaawaat<sup>4</sup>  
am<sup>4</sup> koais<sup>4</sup> kapaap<sup>4</sup> nyah<sup>4</sup> gaare undaati gaapundoh<sup>4</sup>it<sup>4</sup>handa kapa noaipati  
Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hom<sup>4</sup> nd<sup>4</sup>ihet<sup>4</sup> gandaise nyah<sup>4</sup> nait<sup>4</sup>haawo.

*Kiny<sup>4</sup> Kiraisihom<sup>4</sup> Ot<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>pat<sup>4</sup>ihon<sup>4</sup> Gaahonjimatini<sup>4</sup>h<sup>4</sup> Kon<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> Kaim<sup>4</sup> Nu-  
taap<sup>4</sup> N<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup> And<sup>4</sup>it<sup>4</sup>hiwataayo*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati am<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>hiya gisaw<sup>4</sup> maaw<sup>4</sup> Jisaasihop<sup>4</sup> g<sup>4</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>4</sup>hiyais<sup>4</sup>  
p<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>ha win<sup>4</sup>hap<sup>4</sup>pa k<sup>4</sup>maiwa kaund<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup> kat<sup>4</sup>pun<sup>4</sup>japaapaah<sup>4</sup> k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup> kon<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>  
Kirais<sup>4</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>4</sup> ot<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>pat<sup>4</sup>ihon<sup>4</sup> gaahonjimat<sup>4</sup>ise. Am<sup>4</sup> saimb<sup>4</sup>  
ot<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>pat<sup>4</sup>ihon<sup>4</sup> gaahonjimat<sup>4</sup>taap<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hom<sup>4</sup> p<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>ha Jisaasihom<sup>4</sup>  
kaiwaiwaap<sup>4</sup>ha nyah<sup>4</sup> aposer<sup>4</sup>hiyaan<sup>4</sup>ni sah<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>hiyaatangi t<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> biyaati  
katawaasason<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hom<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>hiya nep<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>watoh<sup>4</sup>ha k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup>  
nep<sup>4</sup> japep<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>ring<sup>4</sup>ha nandapaamataimb<sup>4</sup> kon<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> nan<sup>4</sup>m<sup>4</sup> numwe.

<sup>7</sup> Aimb<sup>4</sup> mamb<sup>4</sup> saisatoyaam<sup>4</sup> neh<sup>4</sup> p<sup>4</sup>waahaiwa Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hom<sup>4</sup>haiwais<sup>4</sup>  
ip<sup>4</sup>h<sup>4</sup>atiw<sup>4</sup>map<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>hiya nep<sup>4</sup> kan<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>watoh<sup>4</sup>waiwais<sup>4</sup> nemap<sup>4</sup> naw<sup>4</sup>sap<sup>4</sup>  
bitose. Aimb<sup>4</sup> k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hom<sup>4</sup>haiwa mmon<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup> nep<sup>4</sup> kaimb<sup>4</sup> bitose.

<sup>8</sup> Kahapaamap<sup>4</sup>pa nyam<sup>4</sup> amb<sup>4</sup>pat<sup>4</sup> gaatati j<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>pat<sup>4</sup> gaahat<sup>4</sup> w<sup>4</sup>nyait<sup>4</sup>tand<sup>4</sup>  
kiyoh<sup>4</sup>waiwa gaahaiwaas<sup>4</sup> nyangis<sup>4</sup> masehon<sup>4</sup> nyatatanait<sup>4</sup>ise.  
Iyataati am<sup>4</sup> nyam<sup>4</sup> amb<sup>4</sup>pat<sup>4</sup> maar<sup>4</sup>ho is<sup>4</sup>waat<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hom<sup>4</sup>haiwa  
mmona newaati kiyaati bitot<sup>4</sup>haawaah<sup>4</sup> sand<sup>4</sup> ap<sup>4</sup>paah<sup>4</sup> gaahande. O  
napaapono, sand<sup>4</sup> ap<sup>4</sup>paah<sup>4</sup> ak<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> wan<sup>4</sup> maap<sup>4</sup> itataman<sup>4</sup>naati biyaati  
bim<sup>4</sup>it<sup>4</sup>haahand<sup>4</sup> nanyinyat<sup>4</sup> am<sup>4</sup> ipot<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hoaisaat<sup>4</sup> ap<sup>4</sup>paah<sup>4</sup>  
kiyaan<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> bim<sup>4</sup>it<sup>4</sup>haahand<sup>4</sup> nanyam<sup>4</sup>tand<sup>4</sup>hand<sup>4</sup>tih<sup>4</sup>to. <sup>9</sup> P<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>ha sa  
ap<sup>4</sup>paah<sup>4</sup> ak<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> akaahaas<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>hiya nahatiya atiwi nep<sup>4</sup> japep<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>r<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>  
am<sup>4</sup> baiwi gw<sup>4</sup>nyapendaat<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>he. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati am<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>ho satati, 'n<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>  
is<sup>4</sup>hiya nahatiyais<sup>4</sup> jap<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> numwaati iwin<sup>4</sup>jat<sup>4</sup>tando,' tat<sup>4</sup> gw<sup>4</sup>nyaat<sup>4</sup> am<sup>4</sup>  
aim<sup>4</sup> kop<sup>4</sup> g<sup>4</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>4</sup>hiyaanangi jap<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> nanyamaat<sup>4</sup> nyain<sup>4</sup>jis<sup>4</sup>hore.  
So Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>ho asohop<sup>4</sup> nyah<sup>4</sup> ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito  
taati aim<sup>4</sup> g<sup>4</sup>wunyaawaat<sup>4</sup> jat<sup>4</sup>m<sup>4</sup> nohaawi sandap<sup>4</sup> nyah<sup>4</sup> waat<sup>4</sup> and<sup>4</sup>ta  
napawaamawa ot<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>pa kop<sup>4</sup> kiyahaayo.

<sup>11</sup> Is<sup>4</sup> saiwa kah<sup>4</sup>toh<sup>4</sup>wiwa k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>hiyais<sup>4</sup> w<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>hund<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup> kaund<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup> am<sup>4</sup>  
kat<sup>4</sup>punje kiya japep<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>r<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup> kaito. <sup>12</sup> Is<sup>4</sup>hiya gis<sup>4</sup> g<sup>4</sup>isonawaaw<sup>4</sup> utaahon<sup>4</sup>  
waimwaahon<sup>4</sup>itan<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> kandap<sup>4</sup> k<sup>4</sup>nyap<sup>4</sup> kiya sat<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>, ko neh<sup>4</sup> utaahoso, t<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>  
ginjap<sup>4</sup> w<sup>4</sup>nd<sup>4</sup> maah<sup>4</sup>sop<sup>4</sup>ise. Owetane. Is<sup>4</sup>hiya gis<sup>4</sup> w<sup>4</sup>nd<sup>4</sup> samaahitaat<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>  
k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>hiya Jisaasihop<sup>4</sup> g<sup>4</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>4</sup>hiyais<sup>4</sup> kom<sup>4</sup>hiyaametoh<sup>4</sup>r<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>ret<sup>4</sup>  
nunje mmonda. Aimb<sup>4</sup> sand<sup>4</sup> k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup> p<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>ha p<sup>4</sup>waat<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>  
p<sup>4</sup>waund<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup> am<sup>4</sup> kating<sup>4</sup>waiwaaraahun<sup>4</sup> dahopaaraahun<sup>4</sup> maar<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>  
numwing<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>ihandaahun<sup>4</sup> Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hop<sup>4</sup> g<sup>4</sup>wunyaahing<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>ihandaahun<sup>4</sup>  
am<sup>4</sup> t<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> gaahon<sup>4</sup> saasanotahon<sup>4</sup> bitohing<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>ihanda is<sup>4</sup>hiyais<sup>4</sup> Jisaasihop<sup>4</sup>  
g<sup>4</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>4</sup>hiyaametoh<sup>4</sup>r<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>ret<sup>4</sup> nunje. <sup>13</sup> Aimb<sup>4</sup> napisan<sup>4</sup>hap<sup>4</sup>  
jataapaap<sup>4</sup> Jisaasihop<sup>4</sup> g<sup>4</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>4</sup>hiyaati ahoyanawaahura k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup>  
Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hom<sup>4</sup> p<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>ha auta aw<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup> p<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup>ha is<sup>4</sup>hiyais<sup>4</sup> and<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>wiw<sup>4</sup>tand<sup>4</sup>ha  
ausaap<sup>4</sup> kaund<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup> am<sup>4</sup> baiwi mmow<sup>4</sup> naitaat<sup>4</sup>w<sup>4</sup> nes<sup>4</sup>pap<sup>4</sup> kat<sup>4</sup>punje.

<sup>14</sup> Iyapaap<sup>4</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>hiyaam<sup>4</sup> m<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>hiya gis<sup>4</sup> ikw<sup>4</sup>r<sup>4</sup> ahingisauh<sup>4</sup>  
Autaahaat<sup>4</sup>hom<sup>4</sup> It<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>hoetap<sup>4</sup> gis<sup>4</sup> and<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>hiw<sup>4</sup>tand<sup>4</sup>hand<sup>4</sup> ap<sup>4</sup>paah<sup>4</sup> neh<sup>4</sup>  
nau<sup>4</sup>mind<sup>4</sup>hand<sup>4</sup> sand<sup>4</sup> k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup> kon<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup> baimb<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>watapa kandaah<sup>4</sup>  
ot<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>pat<sup>4</sup> kaime. <sup>15</sup> Aimb<sup>4</sup> saiwa kaime h<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup>t<sup>4</sup> n<sup>4</sup>n<sup>4</sup> gis<sup>4</sup> kah<sup>4</sup>toh<sup>4</sup>wiwaat<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>  
k<sup>4</sup>ny<sup>4</sup> and<sup>4</sup>tat<sup>4</sup> is<sup>4</sup>si nahaton<sup>4</sup> nandaap<sup>4</sup> kat<sup>4</sup>h<sup>4</sup> bitotapaap<sup>4</sup> japep<sup>4</sup>ih<sup>4</sup>r<sup>4</sup>ip<sup>4</sup>

kaime. Saisam+hi kinyi ot+ip+pati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyon+hi is+hiya gis+ gisondo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati am+ kinyi amb+pati baimbi is+ip+ bitop+ am+ is+hiyais+ kat+punjing+pi+pa baimbi mmon+pi+ jat+in+pi+ kat+punje. Aimb+ saiwa and+tit+pi+ kinyi is+wate. Sand+ apaap+maato, am+ kinyi+ siyapaapaah+ kinyi+ kiwahongisun+ am+ is+hiya gis+ at+hisohiy+hiyaisun+ Autaahaat+ho net+ jatataman+hon+hi+ sahi noaipap+ ap+paah+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+to.

## 5

### *Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Napepaasaih+ T+it+hepumwaitaap+handap+ N+ni Kah+it+andiyu*

<sup>1</sup> Us+hiya aun+hiya napepaasaih+hiyai kinyi w+ndi wonamaat+hi it+it+mund+me. Owetise. Kiya napepaap+ t+mahiyoh+it+indaat+ihap+ jah+ira nepemait+taat+w+ kinyi+ kiwahony+ gap+hoai kawitatamataimb+ b+pi napaisaati it+hundi+pi+ kiyais+ and+it+wip+ tit+hepumwape. Aimb+ am+ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaih+hiyais+ kiwahony+ gaatisa kw+ny+ihoyai kawitatamataimb+ t+it+hepumwape. <sup>2</sup> Aimb+ as+hiya aun+hiya napepaap+ t+mahaisaih+hiyais+ kinyi+ kin+yaamataimb+ tit+hepumwape. Aimb+ am+ as+hiya apwainy+hiya napepaasaih+hiyais+ kinyi+ kiwahony+ k+naanis+ k+naapw+isais+ kawing+patamataimb+ saasanotahaiwaah+hi gw+ny+aa+pi+ tit+hepumwape.

### *As+hiya Os+in+hiyaap+ Gw+ny+aitaap+iha Ki+ma Kah+it+andiyu*

<sup>3</sup> As+hiya os+in+hiya kiyaami manyinya am+ nais+hiyaisangi ap+paah+ owehiyais+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya baiwi iw+it+ataman+w+ise. <sup>4</sup> Am+ saiwi os+in+hiya mwaaya maatiya am+ saisatoyaisangi bimaaw+hiyaatawaawaah+ manyinya kiya os+in+hiyais+ iw+it+ataman+w+ise. Mwaaya maatiya am+ saisatoya kiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ nunjaw+ ji+hi+ kiya sawanaami+ saniya sapiyaisun+ aun+hiya saisatoyais+ iw+it+ataman+w+ise. Saiwi iw+it+ataman+w+ kiya sang+hiyaat+hi+hura kawisoh+waiwaap+ nan+ipimap+ wihoan+ihapa saniya sapiya am+ saisatoyais+ kawiw+ise. Am+ sand+ kiya saiwi+ kiyoh+w+iwaap+ Autaahaat+ho maaritataise kom+ gw+ny+apes+r+it+ret+ kiyauho.

<sup>5</sup> As+hiya os+in+hiya is+hiya kiyais+ iw+it+ataman+taat+w+hiya ap+paah+ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaat+hopi and+tit+w+ g+wunyaap+ kiyaami nd+iha neh+ kom+het+hi+ niyon+hi otap+ihaat+ apat+hi+ kiyaan+hi+ kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho owetimb+pa wapa nunyati iw+it+ataman+it+and+ g+wusepi+ nunjep+ gaapund+itaapo. As+hiya siya saisaih+hiyaisaah+hi+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya uson+w+i+ ikw+r+i+ nunyaw+i+ iw+it+ataman+w+ise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati am+ as+hiya os+in+hiya kiyaami amb+pati is+ipi+ neh+ sawanaapaah+hi+ mamb+haiwa kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiy+hiya siya bindawaahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+hopi+ g+maawunyaap+ nan+ipimatoh+it+handa aim+ napomawaahiyaare. Is+ siyais+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya w+ndi maaw+it+ataman+w+ise. Ap+paah+ owetane. <sup>7</sup> Sand+ w+n+hap+imba kah+itoh+ip+imba Autaahaat+homi is+hiya kinyi+ winjat+in+hi+ ot+it+hi+ bimohiy+hiyais+ nunye, kiya nep+ japepih+r+to. Japepih+r+isaih+ pi+w+ha wapa is+hiya usa nep+ yawutaar+pi+ ikw+r+it+it+ataman+w+ihapa kiyaam+het+ w+ndi ah+mot+to. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyais+ w+ndi maaw+it+ataman+w+ am+ kiyaami an+ip+pi+hi+ kiyaami+ ikw+r+aat+hi+ det+ bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyin+ais+ w+ndi baiwi+ iwinjat+iw+ maaw+it+atamanohiy+hiya siya kiyaami+ Autaahaat+hopi+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ nep+ noasaw+ namap+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi+ w+ndi+ g+maawunyaap+hiyais+ nusatipap+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaare.

9 Asihya osinhiya Autaahaatihom isihiyais ikwiri nunyaw otipipati kaitaatiwun am Autaahaatihom isihya kiya osinhiyais iwitatamanitandihaiwa numwitaatiwi osinhiya setahiyaam ambipatihhi jipatiwaiwase, kiyaam kinaungwiha 60 kiyati metaahi aunhiyaam ambipati nepi utipihoaatih ahiyawise. Iyataati osinhiya siya woho neh naaso naasoaisaahih namaatwihyaatane.

10 Aiw am kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ambipati nga noaipati autaah ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaam ambipati nga autaah ahotindind kimaiwa kiyohitihandapitane, manyinyais namoyaapi baiwi yamanwi kiyaam ambipatapihapaun maarihopihapa mmoniw nepunyawihyaatanihe. Aiw am isihya aunahipati witaahapihyais kiyaam anjipihhi numwaapi iwitatamanwihyaatanihe. Aiw Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihai kiyaam naahutarihri nepi nusaitaatiwihho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyawwihyaatanihe. Aiw isihya nopisasinwi binyaihihyais ikwiri nunyaw iwitatamanmbwihyaatanihe. Aiw am kiya otipipati gaahaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwaatih kiyaam ambipati nesi nandaapi katihi bitotawa kaiwihyaatanihe. Asihya saiwi setahiyaam ambipatih utipihoaatih ahotati jipatipindane, Autaahaatihom isihya mmoniw iwitatamanitaatiwo.

11 Am osinhiya apwainyihyaam ambipati windi jipatiwaiwi ahimotane. Owetane. Am kiya namaatitaatiwihandapi maarihoho windohonih Kiraisi Jisaasihom otipipati kaitaatwi nehohipati namasi nutaapo. 12 Am saiwi namasi nowaawi amitihha maarihoho naanjawisa mmaipaiwi jinjahira waati gwinyaawaatitauhhandapito. 13 Iyawaawi am kiya maarihoho gaatonih tariwaiwi otipipa kaiwi anjipihhi wapihi wapihimapi isihiyais mausopi neh kiyaais bipi ahiyaw nepi ipihoh nehihaiwa nepi pititaatiwapi am piwihha usaamihaiwa natipi nepi isihya usaametirihiretapi katiwi itipihomataiw isipi daayawaayopo. 14 Aihhi nini namati osinhiya apwainyihya namaatwi sihmwaaamoyaapise ndaato. Sihmwaaamoyaapi manyinyaisun warisaisi iwitatamanwi iwinjatwaise ndi nisi maarihoho gwinyaahohitihandi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahi Autaahaatihom isihyaanapi nyami isihya tiworisa piwihha maipihaiwa wapa nepi nanyopisawwi kamaatito. 15 Sandi nehihandi nini kandaamaato. Osinhiya apwainyihyaam usa Kiraisihom otipipati kawitaatiwi nehohipati namasi aimi Bwaasirihiri nuwi nuwipinjauhi nini mmonataati kandapi kandaato. 16 Am itapaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati waati asihya osinhiya kaatamihya usaisahaatindaataahi kiyais sawahaam iwitatamanati winjatane. Siya osinhiyais kaati neti Autaahaatihom isihya iwitatamanwi iwinjatito tati gwinyaati kiyaam ikwiraatihhi ahwisati Autaahaatihom isihiyais naanjhandi wendi namunyanane. Owetane. Isihya iwitatamanwi iwinjaitaatiwihya api paahi owehiya asihya osinhiya neh sawanaahih bimohiyihiyais Autaahaatihom isihya iwitatamanwi iwinjatito.

*Awaisawihya Autaahaatihom Isihiyais Iwinjatohiyihyaapi Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahitandiyu*

17 Awaisawihya Autaahaatihom isihiyais iwinjatohiyihya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaam ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyihai sahi Autaahaatihom isihyaati nawihoh baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi am awaisawihya Autaahaatihom piwihha ausaapi kaundiwi am katiwunjohiyihiyais sahi nawihoh nunyaw kaitaatwihandapi windi nanipimatiwi baiwi nasisoari gwinyaapise. 18 Iyataati otipipati

kiyohiyihiyaapĩ gwĩnyaitihaahandapĩ Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapĩho kauho isihiyaapĩ nandapa woyihaamatetahapa witihandami yandiĩho awasaho famitatetapĩ nahoti auhĩra itipĩwati pasaapĩtaati wapa neti nanĩhonihi komi maahomwaanĩ wĩndi nepi namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyi otipĩpatĩ kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane.”

tise. Iyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipĩpatĩ kaisiho nawiho titiĩhĩ nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha ahotise. <sup>19</sup> Awaisiho wo Autaahaatihomĩ isihiyaisi iwinja bimonĩhopi pĩwĩha gisi atihohĩmati ko titiĩhĩmetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahoniha kinyi atimbĩ namepe. Owetane. Ami isihiya yahurisangi muri moaisangi pĩwĩha ko titiĩhĩmetahaiwa kaise tĩwi katisaihaahihi kinyi atimbĩ nepi mmome. <sup>20</sup> O ami ko maipihaiwa akitiĩnĩhi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomĩ isihiyaami ndiheti auta koaisi wĩnĩhundĩpi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anĩnĩ bitoaito.

<sup>21</sup> Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapĩ Autaahaatihomĩ otipĩpatĩhiya awaisawihyaamuni ndiheti isihiyaisi wĩndi mmopi nepimmosapĩ nahatiyaisi naasaipiti kati kawimbĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kahĩtohipĩmba japepihĩrĩtaapi gisi nĩnĩ pĩwĩha apĩpaahi watĩpĩha kahĩtataato. <sup>22</sup> Isihiya usa Awaisihomĩ otipĩpatĩ nepi kataatihi nandaapĩ bitotawaaawi kaitaatĩwi gwĩnyaasahihiyaisi kinyi keti ikwĩri ahĩwisapĩ Autaahaatihomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ ami gaahandĩ keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jihi mmonĩpi gwĩnyaaposapĩ sandĩ kaima ami kiyai ipoti maipĩhandĩ kaisaihi ami ikwĩri ahĩwingĩtiĩhandi kiyaami maipĩhandĩ kinyĩhandimatĩtaiso. <sup>23</sup> Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwĩsihi maipĩtati nangopĩsasinjĩtiĩhandapĩ nehĩ waapoho namĩhaapi wainĩhandĩ masĩmasĩhonya wonya nanĩme kinyi gwĩsihaatihi timbĩpa nemitto.

<sup>24</sup> Maipihaiwa isihiya usa kiyohĩwaiwa auta ahondaise ami pĩwĩhaapi sangĩ nesi nuwi sangĩ tipĩtapaapi mmonĩhauhiĩsangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohĩwaiwa nehĩ ipoti wura ausaimaninjĩhi isihiya ndiĩhaara mmonawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Isi ami kiyati gaahaiwa isihiya kiyohĩwaiwa auta noaipasĩhi nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyati motinjĩpĩpaisangi wĩndi otĩhi namoaaasandĩtaise.

## 6

### *Otipĩpatĩhiya Kiyami Awaisawihiyaisi Kawitaatiwĩhapaapi Katĩtandiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiya nehĩ otipĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihopi gwĩwunyaapĩhiya kiyaami awaisawihiyaisi baiwi usopi nepi autaahi isipĩ pĩwĩha atĩwĩwi otipĩpatĩ napaitĩwi kawĩwĩse. Kiya saisaihi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisuni komi pĩwĩha newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohĩhai nepi nopĩsasĩwi maipihaiwa wĩndi kamaatiĩto. <sup>2</sup> Aiwĩ ami isihiya nehĩ otipĩpatĩhiya kiyaami awaisawihiyai Jisaasihopi gwĩwunyaapĩhiyaatanaahi kiya satĩwi wĩndi samaiwĩse, “nyami awaisawihiyai Jisaasihopi nyamataiwĩ gwĩwunyaapĩhiyandaati kiyauni ami nyahuni nauratetahiyaanĩne. Nauratetahiyaanĩnĩsi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami pĩwĩha atĩwĩsaati otipĩpatĩ napaitaati wĩndi kamawitaano”, tĩwi kiya wĩndi katiwi kamaiwĩse. Owetane. Kiya wĩndi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawihiyami otipĩpatĩ napaitĩwi awaindĩhandi kawĩwĩse. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipĩpatĩ kiyohĩwaiwaraahi ambĩpatĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩhaiwa nehohiyihiya Jisaasihopi gwĩwunyaapĩhiya otipĩpatĩhiya maarĩho nunyohiyihiyaaso.

*Isihiya Isihiyaisi Asireti Katiwunjohiyihiyaapuni Ami Nawihoisii Maariho Apipaahi Nunyohitihandapi Pwiha Katitandiyu*

<sup>3</sup> Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi katipunje. <sup>4</sup> Ami isihiya usa isihiyaisi pwiha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisho Jisasi Kraisihomi pwiha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi pwiha katanyasihii daayohiriiretapi pohihipohiyihiya siya isihiyaisi kiyami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha winti mopi apipaahi nehithandi genanawaayopo. Isihiya siyohiyihiya kiyami omanjitihihi pwiha isihiya usaisawi wapaapi itihinnwi tundaatiwihandihihii kurimwindahiyaare. Aihii sandi kurimwindindindaatihapii isihyaapi manditipaiwi itihapipa njuaaha isihiya usaametirihiiretapi pwiha sisipihitiwi katiiwi ami kiyami omanjitihihi isihiya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami isihiya siya kiyami amitiha saamipihoo nanati owetati ami pwiha akaaha nahata winti kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapipa jinjapihi mwtetiwi isihiya usaisawi itihitindaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya nehii sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawiho waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyamihetapi nyahi nawiho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati isihiya akitihihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihii gwinyaaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatiho wapa kiyami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritiiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipipaisawhiyaare. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisihaatihapi wapa nesi namoapawaati nehii taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaanini ami napohaahuraisangii nehii taanahiyaanini yapimbatii namasi napowaati owetito. <sup>8</sup> Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawiho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehii nyami ambipatapi yutihihi apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maaritiihaawo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami isihiya ikipipa nawiho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyihiyaahi nunjesitihandaatihihi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawiho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gmunyaatihaiwa titihii nusoaipati kiyami ambipati maarithoi neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasiniiwi owetiataatiwihandaatihi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. <sup>10</sup> Sandi isihiya nehii nawihopaahaiwi maaritho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Isihiya usa nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritiiwi maaritho nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi pwiha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyami maaritho nopisasiniiwi yaawataise.

*Timotehonye Kinyi Kwahonyapiha Pwiha Nini Kahitandiyu*

<sup>11</sup> Ami kinyihi utahonjii Autaahaatihomihonjii komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihonjisi isihiya mambihyaamihaiwaaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimbii kinyi andita napamapi titihii saasanotahonjimatiipii, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbii, ami kopaahihii baimbii gwunyaapi isihiyai maaritho nunyapi, andititipii bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatihii ipatanapi nepi, ami anjini napaisaatihonjii bime. <sup>12</sup> Aimbii kinyi Kraisihomi gwunyaahingitihandi sandi isihiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi ruhitihihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi sirii kireti

Kiraisihopî gîwunyaahingîthandî isîpî ñuhîte, amî asîtimatîpî konîñhî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaapîhandî naitaapo. Jîhî isîhiya taahiyîhiyaamî ndîhetî Kiraisihopî gîwunyaahingîthandî wîndî yamaimbî andîtitîpî auta katingura Autaahaatîho koaisapî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî konîñhî asohonî bimîtaapîhandî sandî nahîmîtandî gaatatî nangîmaasîhoñso.

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatîho isîhiya namoyaatîwî bimaami nutaatîwîhandî amî kahapaamapîpa namoyaatatî ahotîmî nutandîhandî nunyatî isîwatataise. Iyatî amî Kiraisî Jisaasiho utaaño awaisîho Pondiyaasi Pairotîhomî ndîhetî wîndî itîwa yamaayati, “ñîñî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonîne”, tatî katise. Isî Autaahaatîhomunî komî Mwaahomunî ndîhetî ñîñî waatî wîñhîtîtî gi sahîtataato <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha kînyî nepî baimbî isîpî japepihîre. Japepihîrîpî isîhiya kînyapî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kamaatîwîhoñî tîtîhî saasanotahonî konîñhî mwîtetîpî bitopî numbwî, nyamî Awaisîho Jisai Kiraisîho auta noaipahonîhuraatane hitataato.

<sup>15</sup> Autaahaatîho sawaho asisîha tîmanatî ahaisura koaisî netî awusaimanîhonîhî Jisaasiho auta ausaimanîndaise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho saiso apîpaahî sawaho netî sanahîwiyatî itatamanînatî gaaho nehî naasohî sawaho autaañî isîhiya nahatiyaaisunî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaisî iwinjatisîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiya isîhiyaaisî iwinjatohiyîhiyaaisî iwinjatisîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiya awaisawîhiyaaisî daahemwatî nahatiyaamî Awaisîhore.

<sup>16</sup> Iyatî amî ko napwîtandîhandî wîndî komîhetî apîpaahî ahîmotatî konîhî bindataahore. Iyatî amî ko ipîhomî sisîha apîpaahî watîpî watîpîha ndîhai netî niyotiwîtandîhaamî otîhatîhî bindataise isîhiya detî komîhîñî wîndî namaitaatîwîhatîho. Iyatî mambîhiya isîhiya koaisî apîpaahî wîndî mausopîhore. Amî wanî maapî isîhiya koaisî wîndî mausondaapo. Isî isîhiya koaisî mepî autaahepurnwahohîthandunî komî watîpîhandî kandîñhî kandîñhî ahotîmî none. Akîte.

### *Isîhiya Ikipîpa Nawîho Asaketahiya Autaahaatîhopî Nanîpimatîwî Isîhiyai Maawîtatamanîhopo*

<sup>17</sup> Timotehonye kînyî isîhiya ikîpîpa mambîhapa taahîpîpaisawîhiyaaisî saundîpî wîñhunde, sahî ikîpîpa taahîpîpaisahiyaanîniso tîwî autaañî wanaataapîhî wîndî gemaananîwise. Aiwî saiwa nehî ketî owetîtandîhaiwaapî nyangi nyatatamanîtaiso tîwî gîmunyaapîse. Nehî Autaahaatîho wapa netî maapatisatî nyahî maaritaatî newa nandîhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisîhopaahîhî gîwunyaapîse, undîpî kaunde. <sup>18</sup> Aimbî isîhiya siyaaisî isîhiya nahatiyaaisî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwî amî iparîhiyaaimatîwî kiyaañî ikîpîpa maarîho gaatonîhî isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaaisî nunyawî iwîtatamanîtaatîwî kînyî wîñhunde. <sup>19</sup> Saiwî gaahaiwa kaiwî iparîhiyaaimatawaawaahî ipotîhura kiyaisî netî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa yamahîpataatîhî nepî ahoaitaapo. Aiwî amî maapî wanîsangî sanahîwaiwî itatamanîwî nga tîsaitîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî kiyaañî akîtîñhî naitaapo.

### *Timoteho Komî Otîpîpatî Biyatî Jatîtande*

<sup>20</sup> Timotehonye, Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha kînyî ikwîraatîhî ahaisîha kînyî nepî anîtîmbî baimbî isîpî jatîme. Aimbî amî isîhiya usa kiyaañî pîwîha nehî mambîhaiwa gîmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepî isîpî kanîwî tunnîhohîwaiwaapî satîwî, sa isîhiyaanamî gwînyaitîhaahandamî tanyaa-haare tîwî katoñîwiwaapî kaanîhî yandîhî gi nawîsapî bitose. <sup>21</sup> Sandî apaapîmaahtîto, isîhiya usa sandî nepî anîtwî isîpî japepihîrohîhiya nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîñî newa isîwatohîthandî namasi asîretî niyauhîto. Nisî pîwîha sa kaanîhîsî Autaahaatîho nasîsoaarî maarîho

asipaindihandi sangisatitane.  
jipati piyataayo.

Utipimandi kimandi nin'i Porihonini



## **Timotehopi Utipiho Kapiho Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwifandihandi aini detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihiya Romihiyaami awaisihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awaisihom isihiya Porihoi numwapa tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andtitati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko iphatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihiya piwaha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjuhawaiwaapi winihapipa nuyati andtiwuwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

### *2 Timotehopi Pwihha Napimasataise*

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisihha naanjawaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwihha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaih noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonhatih Autaahaatihom piwihha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitihho naingaat ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisihha (3:1-17)

1 Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihho komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyasirihireti nngisi nanimahanati natanoaasataise isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyapa koaisawi maasi aimi timaamaitohiyihiyai asiyihiyaimatitititihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatihho watipitati katisihaapiha piwihha isihiya nahiyaisi ausaati kaunditandoo.

2 Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kopu gwunyaaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahona wapa kamaambi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaih nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

### *Pwihha Gaaha Wanihha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane*

3 Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihom ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihiya bindawaawi Autaahaatihom otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihom ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. 4 Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maarititandoo. 5 Kinyi nga andtitipi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahingitihandapi isihiya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasihati Rosisihaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andtitim waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati andtitati Kiraisihopi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. 6 Kinyi

saimbĩ Kĩraisihopĩ waatĩ gĩwunyaahinĩhĩ amĩ kĩmĩkandapĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ gĩ sandĩ kahĩtataato: Kĩnyĩ gaahapa wapa kamaimbĩ nehihandĩ nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ mĩtĩhoaaasinĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩngisohura komĩ gaahandĩ. Autaahaatĩho gĩ nahĩmihĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩhetĩ ahotĩndĩhandĩ siyatĩ sisĩha taatĩ tĩhĩhĩ isĩhiya nausaapĩ ipohauhĩ tĩhwĩtĩhĩrĩ waatĩ anyaatĩ tĩhwĩtipatamatiyatĩ waatĩ anyaatĩ kandĩ noaipaita kĩnyĩ nepĩ nausaapĩ ipope. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ kĩwahonĩ mmonĩpĩhohje. Autaahaatĩho Itĩpĩho nyangi nanyamisĩho so nyahĩ isĩhiyaapĩ mwĩtunaatĩ yaitĩhaahomaahẽ. Owetise. So Itĩpĩho nyangi netĩ andĩtinyaiwatĩ watĩpĩnyamatĩ amĩ ko nyangi andĩtinyaihoniĩhĩ nyahĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ maarĩho nunyaatĩ amĩ ko nyangi netĩ andĩtinyaihoniĩhĩ nyahĩ yawanaanamĩ bimohĩtĩhandĩ dahopa biyaatĩ jataatĩ isĩwatĩtĩhaahore.

<sup>8</sup> Isĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩhopĩ pĩwĩha ausaitaapĩhandapĩ wĩndĩ mamasane. Aimbĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ napwĩtĩtĩ yaasĩhandĩ netĩ bimohĩhonisapisangi gĩ wĩndĩ mamasane. Owetane. Mmasĩtandĩhandĩ owetanĩhĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ nĩngisapĩ maasĩ naanja yaasĩhaiwa gĩ nangoaipahoniĩhĩ nepe. Nepĩ kaiwai ipĩhatĩmbĩmape Autaahaatĩho netĩ gĩ waatĩ watĩpĩmahoniĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitaapo. <sup>9</sup> Nyahĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyaanĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhiyaanĩnimataatĩ komĩhaiwaahĩhĩ kaitĩhaawĩ japĩhĩ maipĩhandaatĩhapĩ nanyamaasĩtĩmandĩ nyahĩ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatĩ bimonĩhĩ kandapĩ nyasonataatĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho nehĩ sawaho gwĩnyaatĩ maarĩtĩndĩhandaahĩ gaahandĩ kanyisatĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaataise. Sandĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi gaahatĩ kanyĩndĩmandĩ jĩhĩ aimĩhura kahapaamapĩpa sangĩ kaisura Kĩraisihomĩ kainĩdĩhandaahĩ kiyaisĩ sapa kawĩndĩ japĩhĩ numwaito tatĩ katĩndĩhandisĩ amĩ katisĩha ketĩ kiyataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatĩ kĩmura Jĩsai Kĩraisĩho nyangi japĩhĩ nanyamaasĩho auta ausaimanĩnatĩ noaipataise. Noaipasĩhĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpata Autaahaatĩho nyangi nyahĩ wapa gaahapa kamaayaatĩ nehĩhandĩ gaahandĩ kanyĩndĩhandisangi auta ausaimanĩnatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ Kĩraisĩ Jĩsaasĩho isĩhiya napwĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ netĩ owemataise. Owematosatĩ komĩ pĩwĩha waniĩha gaahetapĩ isĩhiyai kiya napwĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ owetatĩ nehĩ kiya kiyaanĩhĩ asĩtimatĩwĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ netĩ ausaimanĩnatĩ nunjataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha (wanĩha gaaha) kĩma kaapĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩmĩhanataise ka nĩnĩ isĩhiyaapĩhĩ nesi nutandĩ. Iyatĩ pĩwĩha (wanĩha gaaha) kĩma kaisatĩ nĩngĩ natanoaasataise nĩnĩ ka ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtĩ amĩ kandunjĩtando. <sup>12</sup> Amĩ tanyaaha sũkandapĩ (komĩ pĩwĩha wanĩha gaahaapĩ) nĩnĩ kĩmbĩhĩ napwĩtĩtĩ bimohĩpĩmbĩhĩ yaasatĩ naanjĩhandĩ taatĩ netaayo. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha wanĩha gaahaapĩndĩwĩ yaasatĩ naanjĩhandĩ naninyauhĩ taatĩ nehohĩtĩmandapĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mamaanyise. Owetise. Amĩ nĩnĩ utaaho gĩwunyaahohĩhopĩ mmonĩtĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Isĩ ko komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nisĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahaipatĩ nga biyatĩ jatoniĩhĩ katĩ nga ahotĩmĩ notĩ komĩ Asisĩha Awaisĩhetĩ Kĩraisĩho japĩhĩ nasonĩhuraatĩtaise ndĩ gwĩnyaataayo.

<sup>13</sup> Nisĩ pĩwĩha gaaha aimĩ kahĩtohiĩha namaamapĩ anĩtimbĩ isĩwate. Isĩwatapa Kĩraisĩ Jĩsaasĩhopĩ baimbĩ andĩtĩtĩpĩ gĩwunyaapĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩho Autaahaatĩhoaisunĩ isĩhiyaisunĩ napaitĩpĩ nunyapĩ pĩwĩha kahĩtotĩha naasĩka isĩhiyai katĩpunje. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha gaaha isĩhiya nawĩho nawĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ ahiyauhĩ ahotĩpatamatiyatĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ ahiyatosisĩha kĩnyĩ nga baimbĩ jatĩme. Kĩnyĩ sandĩ saimbĩ kaime Itĩpĩho Gaaho nyamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ bimisĩho netĩ gĩ andĩtĩhĩhoniĩho.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati isihya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya ningsi aimi nanimasi niyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihonje. Iyataati ami utaahuri Kraisihopi gwunyaasururi Piserasii Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

<sup>16</sup> Onesiporaasihoisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisiho maariho asipiwisati iwinjati tandi nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaapimahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisi napwitotihandapi mmawitandihandi owetih nisi maariho neti winiwati gaahati ningsi ko kanindihandapo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipotihura ningsi nisonataise. <sup>18</sup> Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisaha ipotiheti Awaisiho kopu maariho asipiwitando. Iyataati ningsi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihitimi aimi mmonipihunyaatahonge.

## 2

### *Timoteho Kraisihomipiwisipi Yaipati Kaitandihogaahotene*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami kinyihitimi nisi maasihonje, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kraisihoisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nini piwihaha nahatewa kinyuni ami isihya taahiyihyaamuni ndiheti katonihitimi kinyi atimbimaimi nehingiwaiwa usihya usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya piwihaha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaawi isihya usaisi nga katiwunjitatiwihiyai kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihiyai katiwunjitato.

<sup>3</sup> Kinyi baimbinihi Kraisihomipiwisipi yahwiningihonigaahonimatipinoaipape. Saimbimimatipinimatipini yaasati naanjihandini nyahimaimi newaati bimohipatamataimbini nyangisapi maasi yaasati naanjihandini naitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati isihya piwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya otipipati witi witi isihya nehihyaamihatisawihoyawikiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehititihijapepinjawi piwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihyaamihatihikiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisihotihapundati iwinjatisihokiya usonataati otipipati titihigaahati kiyawaayopotati mmonati kiyaapi maarititandihamwaaŋo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami kimikireti isihya nuhiti isihya usaisawitusatipatihiyihiyaisangi nuhiti tusatipatiwihandamini winihapipabaiwi atiwinepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipihahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami winihapipabaiwi minjapepihirawaawaahi wapa windi namehopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wotandapaapi otipipati biyati waati nawihiyati kaisihoni nandapa akuraahaihhura jihapihapa kipohipipakojihinetinanaataise. <sup>7</sup> Nini wani piwimamaima mairimasiwipati namihandikatohimaapi kinyi baimbini gwinyaape. Ami Awaisihokinyi amitihahenetiginjapwaaahonihimaimigi biyati ginjapwaaatonihimaimipiwiwimainini siwipati namihandikatohimaamitanyaaahapi kinyi mmonipigwinyaaitaise.

<sup>8</sup> Kinyi Jisani Kraisihopi baimbini gwinyaape. Ko aimi napomasihihoi animwaahipatombi Autaahaatihojapihahowimasihi asohoematatinepataise. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisihodaawitihomihyaamini jiti patetapi utahoematatinoaipataise. <sup>9</sup> Kima ka piwihaha (gaaha wanihaha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahonihimaimikaapindiwini isihya yaasati naanjihandini nini naninyawimaimi utaaahonini ikondihonini maipihonisamataiwinihahitipihira (senihanda) winisasawini puwawaayopo. Ami kiya nini sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomipiwihaahikiya windi nepi

wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami isihya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih; ami k;mi kandapi n;n; Autaahaat;ho isihya t;t;h; kom;hiyaimat;taat;iwi “siya nisihyaare” tati nam;hainjaw;hiyai and;t;iwiw;tand; isihya n;ngi yaasati naan;haiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nis; maar;hoaat;hi neti and;t;it;it; kaiwa n;n; taati netaayo ami isihya Autaahaat;ho t;t;h; kom;hiyaimat;taat;iwi nam;hainjaw;hiyaisangi kiya as;t;imat;taat;iw;hand; Kiraisihom;het; ahotind;hand; naitaat;wo. Nep; kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaan;hi jinjap;hi bim;taat;iwi.

<sup>11</sup> K;ma p;w;ma k;mb;hi yat;hi sata katis;maap; nyahi biyaati gw;nyait;haawo, “Ami nyahi koisaati ak;t;n;h; maasi napohaawaahi ami koisaati maasi as;y;hiyaanimataati bim;to. <sup>12</sup> Ami nyangis; wapa yaasati naan;haiwa nanyoaipahon;hi and;t;itaati kaiwais; ip;hatisaamawa and;t;itaati bitot;haawaah; ami koisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamap;pa jaawaati bim;to. Iyataati ami nyahi koais; ahosumwahaawaah; ami koaisangi nyangis; ahosinyamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Ami nyahi ap;paahi wat;it;taati kom;h;ret; japepih;r;t;haawi p;w;ha kataatosaaahandi kandi nyahi kom;h;ret; w;nd; minjapepih;risaihi ami koh; kom; p;w;ha katis;ha ket; biyati japepih;r;at; kaitaise. Kiyataati ami p;w;ha j;h; katis;ha nam;haatosati ami asaaha j;haati kamaat;taise. Ap;paahi owet;taise”, tati p;w;ha aim; katati ahotise.

### *Autaahaat;ho Kom; Ot;ip;patap; Ah;ngis;h;onje*

<sup>14</sup> K;ny; n;n; p;w;ha gis; kah;t;oh;waiwa nahatewet; isihya baiwi gw;nyaitaatiwi kiyai nuses;ipapi kaunde. Iyataati isihya p;w;ha maati;maatap; neh;ha wonya kan;w; katawaahonyaa; p;w;haara it;h;n;w;hiyaasi ami k;ny; kiyais; Autaahaat;hom; nd;het; nep; n;wisapup; saunde: Sah; saiwi kaiwi it;h;mani;wise unde. Saiwi kiya p;w;ha neh;ha katoh;wiwa isihyai neti and;t;iwiwat; iw;tataman;hon;hi nga bim;taat;iw;haiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isihya saiwa p;w;ha neh;ha at;isohiy;hiyai kiyaami am;t;ha gw;nyaahoh;t;handun; ami kiyaami bimoh;t;handis; neti nusop;sas;tand;haiwaare.

<sup>15</sup> K;ny; And;t;it;ip; Autaahaat;hom; ot;ip;pat; kaime ami Autaahaat;ho gis; gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nis; ot;ip;pat;ho gaahoe t;tando. Iyon;hi k;ny; isihyaap; yaimb; w;nd; mamaason;h; Autaahaat;hom; p;w;ha akaaha k;ny; mmon;pi tip;tapaap; t;t;h; nga isihyai kaund;taapo. <sup>16</sup> Iyapaap; p;w;ha maati;maatap; neh;haiwa Autaahaat;ho gw;nyaati ami maar;t;r;h;ret; minjapepih;r;iwaiwai nemap; ahosumwape. P;w;ha siyati neh;hapa isihyais; kiya Autaahaat;hop; nan;pimat;w;imapi koai namaitaat;iw;h;ra daih;ra numwaasi nohapaaso. <sup>17</sup> P;w;ha maati;maatap; neh;ha siyahaiwa asaaha awais;ha wiho isihyaami amb;pat; neti nanati namasaat;im; naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati p;w;ha sa kat;wun;johiy;hiyaami wur; k;miure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihi ami wo Pairitaasihore. <sup>18</sup> Sur; utaasuri p;w;ha akaahaami daih;ra namasis; yand;h; bitotamaahure. Kur; p;w;ha akaahai namasis; naind;mand; kur; p;w;ha sat;mihur;tamaame nyahi an;mwaa;h;ipatomb; japihi aim; nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami w;nd; japihi ipot;hura namepaito t;im; kat;mihur;tamaame. Kurami p;w;ha saaraah; isihyaami giwunyaahoh;waiwa nep; nusop;sasamaise. <sup>19</sup> Kur; saihihand; kandi yas;ha wat;ip;ha m;hot;r;h;ramatiyaha sap;hi aim; Autaahaat;ho m;hotise. Sa yasa m;hot;r;ret; p;w;ha sata j;pat;pindise. “Isihya siya aim; nisihyaare tati nam;hainjaw;hiyaap; Awais;ho aim; mmonati gw;nyaahore”. Iyat; ami p;w;ha waisangis; sata j;pat;pindise.

“Isihiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwu nyahi komihiyaane tohiyihya titihimetihipaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipati pindise.

<sup>20</sup> Ajaani awaindahandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi khatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa isihya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehi usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisaha nahatewetapihapaare. <sup>21</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanihi namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapihapa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati titihi nehi Autaahaatihomihomatati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahionihiko kapa nga kaitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Wainyihyaami omanititihimaaarihoatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaaipikiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinihi apipaahandi kinyi asisaha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihimmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi titihoni akitinhi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaaipi ami isihya usaisi kinyi akitinhi maariho nunyapi ami kinyi isihya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipiyatini napaisaatitati gaatanhi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihya maariho popitihoisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiyai koi piwaundohiyihiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise. <sup>23</sup> Isihya amitiha namausesipatahiyaami piwaha wiwa titihimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbatiimbati nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwaha titihimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaaipi ami sandihimaimitihindaatiwe tpo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho isihyaaisati itihitindandihandi apipaahiwetande. Ko wandi itihimaatati nehi gaahatihisihiya nahatiyai kawisati ami isihya usa koi itihundisaihihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihogwinyaaipi maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjatande. <sup>25</sup> Saiwa isihya komi piwaha atihomiwi wiritiwu itihundiwi kiyohiyihiyai ko yatini ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwaha kaundati titihemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonihimaimi Autaahaatihogwinyaaipi omanititihimaimi otipipati kiyonihimaimi kiyai wiwa nepemaitiwu piwaha akaaha atiwu nepi iwinjapwaatonihimaimi kaapi mmoniwu gwinyaitaawo. <sup>26</sup> Siya isihyaaisi Bwaasirihiri kiramati otipipati kiyai kawitaatiwaimi neti kiramati ikhaathemati mmati isiwatihihyaare. Saiwihyaataawaahandi kandi ami kiyai piwaha akaahaapi mmoniwu gwinyaaawaahimaimi kiyai iwinjapwaatati nusesipatonihimaimi Bwaasirihirami wirihiri ikihimaimi yanihimapi nehihaati noaipaitaapo.

### 3

*Asisaha Ipotihaiweti Maipihaiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa Isihya Kaiwi Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiwumaitaapo*

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha ipotihaiweti isihya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaaipihya naanjhaiwa maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitauhi ami kinyi gwinyaitaapi nini gi jihitimaniti kahitataato. Iyataati kiyai maipihaiwa

siyahaiwa kaisaihi noaipaitaise. <sup>2</sup> Isihya nehi sawanaahihii maaritho namniwi ami kiya nawihopi maaritwi akiwisamati ko nawihoi maaritho nunyawimapi maipihiyaimatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sawanaami ambipatapi tihapawi genaniwi naimaatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya naimaatwi maaitmaaititaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usaisi kiyaapi apousonihii pwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi itihunditaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami pwiha windi atihomaawiwii wretundiwii nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaisi isihya gaahaiwa kawisohiyihiyai windi saundiwi sahi gaahiyate gaare sanyitihyaate munditaapo. Aiwi ami kiya daahi apipaahi maipitwimaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwi ami kiya windi maaritho gaaho nepi isihyaisi maaritho nunyawii noaipapit windi naisihiyaimaamatitaapo. owetitaise. Aiwi kiya usaapi apousonihii kiyaapi itihitwi kiyaisawi itihinawaahura kiyaaami itihapipa nepi ipihatiwi yatihipi windi nemapi owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usaisi pwihaara namatanaataahamataiwii tisatwimapi kiyaametirihiretapi pwiha jaipipa katitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipati maaritimpipa nepi windi yatihemapi maapatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya tunawaawi isihya usaisi nepi anjihariwi tipii nusopisastitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya titihii gaahaiwaapi poundonihii isihya gaahaiwa maaritwi kiyohiyihiyai manditwitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami naisihiyai maipihati kawii nepi awusaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami mmaipawi gwinyaaohihireti japepilihitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahyaaniso twi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihapaisi maaritho nunyawimapi kapaapi maaritwimapi ami Autaahaatihoi maaritho windi namumwitaapo. <sup>5</sup> Aiwi ami kiya nehi yamaati ambipatetapaahuni ami nehi pwihaaraahuni nyahi titihii Autaahaatihopi gwinyawaati koai mepi autahewaumaati gaapundihayoo twi katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaatihomii watipihandii akithandihii kiya nepi windi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya pwiha nehiha taanauhaha katawaatopo. Isihya siyaapi kinyi nawisapi yandihii bitose.

<sup>6</sup> Isihya kimiti kiya ami kimetahiya daihiraapi daapi mmonipinjawi ahitinji asihya amtitaha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandii owehiyaami anpipihii nandaapi kiyaami amtitaha maaritho gwinyaaohiwaiwa nepi iwiwatwii atipati nunyawii iwinjatawayopo. Asihya siya maipihaiwa pihitwii kaiwihyaasi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi naanawihihya bindawaayopo. Saiwihyaasi kiyaami maaritho maipihaiwa kaitaatwii widosihii ami kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitwii kaiwi kaiwa aaimi numwanahiyasii kiya gaahandi mmoniwii naitaatwii nasisoaari gwinyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomii pwiha akaahaapi windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatonihii mondaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>8</sup> Jihura utahuri Janesiyi Jambiresiya Mosesihoi nepi niwisapupi manditwipatamataiwii isihya siya sandi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomii pwiha akaahai nemapi pohipawii manditwipiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gwinyaaohitihandii kandinhi neti nopisasinamasihii ami kiya Autaahaatihopi akitinhi windi gimaawunyaahopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi isihya gwinyaawaawi kiya naharitho numwaasihii naharisawaayoo twi mmondaapo ami jihura Jambiresiyi Janesiya naharitho numwaasihii naharimi maipihandii kiyamaise tohitpatamataiwii katitaapo.

*Timotehoje Autaahaatihomii Pwiha Anitimbi Isiwate*

<sup>10</sup> Ami kinyi nngisapi maasi bindapaapi nini bimaati kiyohiwaiwa aaimi mmonipi nepi biyati ghunyaatamahone. Isihiyai Autaahaatho

maaritirihireti nisi kandunjohitihandi ami nisi daindi bimohirihireti ami nisi kiyohipipaami tanyaahaapuni mmonipihone. Aimb ami nini Autaahaatihopi anditititi akiti gwunyaati ami nini yatih ipatisandi nisi maarihoaatih neti anditititi bifondaati otipipati kaindi ami isihiyai nini maariho nunyati ami anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanjhaiwa nehohitihandapi kinyi aimi mmonipi ghunyaatamahone. <sup>11</sup> Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone isihiya nngisi nepi mmaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyauhi nini kaiwa neti awitimahonihoh. Saiwa mmaipiniwi yaasihaiwa aunahipati Andiyokihandaahunu ami Aikoniyamihandaahunu ami Risitiraahandaahunu isihiya naninyauhi nini neti awitimahotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapi mmonipihone. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi nini nehonihoh ami Awaisihoh kaiwa yaasahaiwa nini awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati tinjaati nanimaataise. <sup>12</sup> Isihiya Krais Jisaasihohaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi titih Autaahaatihomihireti maaritwi japepilihohiyihiyaisaah ami isihiya Krais Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditipiyohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanjawisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Isihiya apipaahi maipihiya daahi apipaahi maipitwimapu ami isihiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimu jaipipa jaipundihiyaaaso.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati kinyi piwihaha akitha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingihaha anitimbisi iwate. Pwihaha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyihiyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihone. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi ghunyaatahohone kinyi sangihonihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaha komi utipihooatitih jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi isihiya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainihohi kimirit Autaahaatihomi piwihaha sa ka gi gwinyaaitaapitihandi nahimihohi ami kinyi Krais Jisaasihopi gwinyaahininh Autaahaatihohoh gi japihi nangimaataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwihaha komi utipihooatitih jipatipindisihaha komi Itipihoh Gaaahomi watipihandit otipipati kaindihanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwihaha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwihaha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami isihiya mmaipaiwi titihmetahireti kiyaami amitihaha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titih gwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamati ami Autaahaatihomihoh ndiheti wapa titih gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. <sup>17</sup> Isi sa piwaha Autaahaatihomihiyaanangi Autaahaatihomihohi otipipati kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaahihohi tisaahihawa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihohihohi ami nyahoh nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawihiyati kaitihaawo.

## 4

### *Timotehohone Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomihohi Pwihaha Ausaape*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiya napomahohiyihiyaisuni ami asiyihiyaisuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihohematati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandihoh Krais Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. <sup>2</sup> Isi kinyi andititipi mwititipi Autaahaatihomihohi piwihaha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomihohi piwihaha atitaatiwi maaritwi timetiwihyaaro e windi timaametiwihyaaro tip kinyi windi gimunyaapi nehoh nanihaimbi Kraisihomihohi piwihaha ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyaami maarihoh omanjititihohi yauripi nusemapihaha watipitipi piwihaha Autaahaatihohohi maarititipi gwinyaasirihiri kimirite undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maarihohohi wihohonihohi nepemaitiwi

Autaahaat'ho maaritati gw'inyaasiri'ireti japepih'itaatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi titi'hepumapi am' anditiwiipe. Aimb' kinyi w'indi dopi b'imitosapi b'ipi yat'ihitipi Autaahaat'ho maaritimb'ipa kimbaare undipi mw'itipisapi kaundi'pi katipunje. <sup>3</sup> Kinyi gw'inyaape. Asis'ha wa kandapi'ha noaipahon'hi is'hiya piw'ha titi'hi akaaha kiyai Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'ipati'hiya kat'iwun'joh'ha w'indi at'ihomitaapo. W'indi at'ihomiw' kiyaa'm' atih'iri gwaitati am' maar'ho maaritati gw'inyaasiri'ireti piw'ha neh' kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwi maaritoh'iwaiwa kat'iwun'jitaatiw'ihiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Saiwi kiyai numwaaposaw' piw'ha akaahai ahosumwapi namaposaw' piw'ha neh'haiwa aripi yapepi'ho atih'iri mw'itipisaw' ahiyaw' atitaapo. <sup>5</sup> Kiya saisai'hand' kand' kinyi'hi nahatewet' titi'hi kinyi am'it'ha biyati ginjapwaaatah'ireti gw'inyaape. Aimb' kinyi kiwahon'j' baimbi jat'ini'pi naan'ahaiwauni am' yaasahaiwauni kinyi and'it'ipi nepe. Aimb' kinyi is'hiyai piw'ha gaaha wan'ha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi ot'ip'ipati is'hiyai and'it'iwipi piw'ha ausaapi kaundi'taap'hatisi kati kaimb' is'hiyai piw'ha ausaapi kaunde.

### *Por'ho Napw'tandi Aim' T'mendaise*

<sup>6</sup> Am' nin'hi nisi napw'tandi'hand' aim' nasati det'indaise. Am' nin' napw'tandi' aim' t'indayaayo. Nin' napotaati nisi j'it'ipati is'hiya Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'wi waapoho wain'hand' nuhaahoh'ipatamataindi nuhaasan'hi nuhaat'itaise. <sup>7</sup> Nin' t'ip'ipa as'itimat'itand'hand'am'hapa nga tunn'm' napiti wani kimurandaise. Aindi am' nin' baindi juh'iti napiti otasahaap'hi' noipati nam'haataayo. Aindi am' nin' nisi Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaahoh'it'hand' an'tindi is'wat'm' napiti wan' kimurandaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati yam'ihapataati'hi is'hiya juh'iti nuwi otasahaap'hi' noaipahoh'iy'hiyai numw'tandi Autaahaat'ho katati ahaimb'paam'hapa nisap'hapa aim' niwatih' t'indaise. Sapa nin' naitandi t'imetimb'ipa siyahandap'ito: Awais'ho n'ngisi sandati kinyi' nisi nd'iheti t'it'ihonje ndati am' Awais'ho is'hiyai neti t'it'ih' tip'itapaati usonati usosi'ha asis'iheti sapa nisapi t'imanati ahaimb'pa nan'im'itaise. Am' sapa neh' n'ngisaah' w'indi namaan'im'itaise. Is'hiya ko auta nasati noaipahon'hi usondaatiw' maarit'iw' jat'im' niyohiy'hiya nahat'iyai maaw' numw'taise.

### *Timoteh'je Kinyi Nin' Por'ihon'ngisenda Ket' Namme*

<sup>9</sup> Kinyi n'ngisenda ket' kuraan'hi namme. <sup>10</sup> Demaasiho ki'maapi yap'ipatamb'haiwaisi maar'ho ap'ipaah' nunyamataati n'ngisi aim' ko nan'masi naise. Ko n'ngi nan'masi aunah'ipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahan-daahap' naise. Aih' am' K'iresen'j'ho yap'ipati Garesiyaahandaahap' naise. Aih' am' Taitaasiho yap'ipati dis'it'irik'hand' Dar'imesiyaahandaahap' naise. <sup>11</sup> Aih' neh' Ruk'ho sawahoh' kimb'hi' n'ngisati ki'mo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaapi Maak'hoai numwasi maas' nammise am' Maak'ho so nin' Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'ipati kiyon'hi n'ngisi ko biyati and'it'niwahoso. <sup>12</sup> Nin' Tikikaasihoai aunah'ipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahap' nandusaaso. <sup>13</sup> Kinyi n'ngisenda nasapaapi nisi apot'ih'iri utaar'ih'iri mwip'ih'iri tiwat'haatap'ih'iri aunah'ipati T'iroaasihanda Kar'ipaasihom' an'ip'ih'hi ahiyam' nason' nanesi namme. Aimb' am' kap'ih' nisi ut'ip'ihaiwa ahiyoh'waiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi am' ut'ip'ihaiwa wiwa kohas'ip'ihom' atitata kaiw'ihaiwa kap'ih' ahotis' kinyi nan'ip'imimat'ipi gw'inyaapi kaiwai maaw' nanesi namme.

<sup>14</sup> Areki'sandaaho kahapaamapi'pa b'iraasihanda kais'ho n'ngisi waati wapa yaas'hapa kanisati m'ma'ip'nise. Ko n'ngi siyati waati yaas'hand' nanop'sasind'handap' Awais'ho wihoan'j'hand' koai am' numw'taise.



<sup>15</sup> Isi ami gisangi kopî baimbî jaapo ami ko nyami pîwîha katoîwaiwaapî ponje tatî nyami pîwîha tiwandatî nemahoso.

<sup>16</sup> Jîhî wuwanihî pîwîha nisîhetî nepî yanutaahauhî nîni wihoaanîha kaundohura isîhiya usa nisîhihoanî bitotawa nîngisî andîtinipî wihoanîha wîndî kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya nîngisî nanîmasi yandîhî nowaayopo. Kiya nîngisî saiwi kanisotîhandapî Autaahaatîhoai sandapî wîndî gîmunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohîthandî nepumape undîtinunjenî gaapundataayo. <sup>17</sup> Kiya sanisauhîhandî kandî Awaisîho nisîhihoanî detî bitonda nîngî andîtinîwataise. Andîtinisîhî nîni andîtindî bitonda pîwîha gaaha wanîha nga ausaataayo. AUSAAHONÎHÎ ISÎHIYA AUTAAHAATÎHOPÎ WÎNDÎ ATÎHOMIWÎ GÎMAAWUNYAAPÎHIYA ATISAWAAYOPO. IYAUHÎ AWAISÎHO SUHÎRÎ AJÎHÎRÎHÎRAMÎ MAAHOMWAANĀPÎ NĪNGĪ TĪPĪNDAMATĪ JĀPĪHĪ NANĪMAATAISE. <sup>18</sup> Sîkiyatî Awaisîho ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa isîhiya nîngî naninyohîwaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanîmaitaise. Nanîmaatî niwatîmî notî nanîmaasi ko ninjaatî bimîfandîhapîhî yamîhapataatîhapî naitaise. Isî nyahî kopî waatî maaritaatî koai newa mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Akîte.

<sup>19</sup> Nisî asisîha gaahure hîtotîhandî nepapî Pîrisiraahaatisunî Akwiraa-hoaisunî amî Onesiporaasihomîhusasisunî kaunde. <sup>20</sup> Erasîtaasiho aunanîpatî awaipatî Korindîhanda namaasatî daahî binye. O Tîropimaasiho timbîpa nesîhî aunahîpatî Mairitaasihanda kapîhîmapî naso. <sup>21</sup> Kînyî ketînhî namme. O Kînyî wonjî otîhî jatapaapaahî mbîpa mbwaatî itîpîho aungwohandî noaipahonîhî kînyî wîndî namaapîtaino. Yûpuraasihounî Putenjîhounî Rainaasihounî Kîrotiyaahaatunî amî usa Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maawî gisî asisîha gaahure hîtawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Awaisîho kinyî maarîhoaisatîtane. Iyatî ko sahî nahatiyaatangi gaahatî kasisatî jainjatane.

## **Taitaasihopî Utîpîho** **Kîmandî Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyati natausaasisawîhiyaami wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpatî kahati kahati kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomaasihura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundatî jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangi jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapuni amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaami sisîwî pîwaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaatî kaundataase.

### *Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undîshî (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaami daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipotî namîhandîhaawe undîshî (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoai satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbî katîpunje undatî kaundîshî (2:1-3:11)

Porîho komî daayati otîpîpati kiyati bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundatî amî jîhaatî ipîhîrete gaahure undatî komî pîwîha kaundatî osapehîhaasîha (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Porîhonînî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nînî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonînî amî nînî Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaatî pîwîha kaundîtandîhonînî Jisasi Kîraisîhomîhonîne. Ko Jisaasiho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaatî isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tatî namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaami Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaaremwaitandî natanoaasihîhonîne. Aindî amî nînî pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepîhîrîtaatîwîhaare.

<sup>2</sup> Nînî kiyaami gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî nasisoaari bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî naitaatîwî gwînyaapî maaritîwî jatotîhandî kiya naitaapo, tatî nasooanati noaipataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahiyahura asiyaanimatîtîhaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katatî ahiyahandîtihe. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho tîtîhî akîtînîhî katahore. Aihî sandapî nînî kiyaami gîwunyaahohîtîhandî netî watîpurîmatî andîtîwiwataayo, kiya maaritîwî watîpîtîwî bindawa sandî asiyaanimatîtîhaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîtandaindîhandapî jatîtaatîwo. <sup>3</sup> Aihî komî asîshîha gwînyaasîhetî isîhiya usaisî namîhanatî natausoasataise, komî pîwîha gaaha awusaitaatîwo. Sa pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwe, tatî netî ausaimanînatî isîhiyaisî nunjataise. Iyataatî amî nîngîsangîsî pîwîha sîka awusaitandî Autaahaatîho nyangîsî japîhî nanyamaasîho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne.

<sup>4</sup> Taitaasihone, kîma pîwîha kînyapî nînî Porîhonînî jîpatîpaindî nusoasataayo. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gîsî nînî kahîtonîhî

am+ kiny+ kop+ g+wunyaahing+ihandaah+ kiny+ noaipap+ t+th+ nis+ maas+h+hone. Aimb+ am+ gisangi is+hiyaan+ taahiy+hiyaan+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+patamataimb+ g+wunyaap+h+hone. Ap+ho Autaahaat+houn+ nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaas+ho Jisas+ K+raishoun+ kindar+ gaahat+ kahim+ g+tatamanisaih+ kiny+ napaisaat+ baimb+ bim+taap+ n+n+ nunjen+ti+ kindarap+ gaapundataayo.

*Taitaasiho Biyat+ Mmonat+ Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiyai Iwinjat+taat+w+hiyai Nam+handand+handap+haare*

<sup>5</sup> Dur+h+ri+ neti+ otaatemas+pati+ yap+pati+ K+rit+ihanda n+n+ gisi+ nang+masisi+ nasot+mand+ apaap+maae. Ot+ip+pati+ wapa sang+ t+themandih+ kapa kiny+ nep+ t+themap+ owemaitaape. Aimb+ am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bim+taat+w+hiyai nam+han+pi+ ah+witaape, yap+pati+ K+rit+ihandam+ aunah+pa nahatewaaraaho, n+n+ j+h+ aim+ p+w+ha kah+toh+ri+h+ri+ k+ret+ japepih+ri+po. <sup>6</sup> Is+hiya k+miyahaiwa kaiw+hiyai nam+han+pi+ ah+witaape. Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bim+taat+w+hiya is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ maat+maat+h+ri+ wapa kamaiw+hiya. Am+ kiya apopaat+ neh+ naasaamaatisaw+hiya. Iyataat+ am+ kiyaam+ manyinya baiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaap+hiya. Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya kiyaap+ saiw+ saiw+ maip+h+haiwa kaiw+hiye maat+w+ ap+h+manahiya. Am+ kiyaam+ san+ sapiyaam+ p+w+ha baiw+ napait+w+ at+w+hiya. Saiw+hiyais+ kiny+ nam+han+pi+ n+naasiyai kap+h+ kap+h+ ah+wise, Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaimat+w+ kiya+is+ iwinjaaw+ bim+taat+wo. <sup>7</sup> Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bim+taat+w+hiya saiw+hiyai ah+wise. Sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Kiny+ aim+ mmon+pi+ gw+nyaap+h+hone. Is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaimatohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati+ jaaw+bindawa kawitaat+w+hiye. Is+ kiya baiw+ itataman+w+ daiw+ binyaih+ is+hiya kiyaam+ maip+h+haiwa w+nd+ mausop+hiya. Aiwi+ am+ kiya w+ret+ti+w+ maat+maat+miw+hiya. Aiwi+ am+ kiya+is+ apow+itand+hand+ keti+ namwaipahiya. Aiwi+ am+ kiya waapoho namaan+w+ namaahariw+hiya. Aiwi+ am+ is+hiya usais+ tiwoh+pati+ namep+ kamaiw+hiya. Aiwi+ am+ kiya naw+ho taah+ho waat+ naitaat+w+handap+ maar+ho namunyaw+hiya. <sup>8</sup> Aiwi+ kiya is+hiya kaan+h+ wap+h+ap+hiya napisaih+hiyai baiw+ p+w+and+w+ numwaap+ iw+itataman+w+hiya. Aiwi+ am+ gaahaiwaah+h+ napait+w+ japepih+ri+w+ kaitaat+w+ ap+paah+ maarit+map+hiya. Aiwi+ am+ kiya t+th+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiya bindawa Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ baiw+ japepih+ri+w+hiya. Aiwi+ am+ kiyaam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwai baiw+ ip+h+atiw+ jat+w+hiya. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasihom+ kata kaiwaiwaap+ha nyah+ kataunjot+ha biyat+ an+tisat+ namaamat+ is+wataho. Ko siyat+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya+is+ p+w+ha akaaha kataunjat+ and+ti+w+it+ando. Iyataat+ is+hiya usa nyam+ p+w+ha kataunjot+hai nemap+ tip+ ip+h+atiw+, wa kat+wun+joh+haap+ sa p+w+ha akaahaamaae neh+he, tati+ kiya+is+ net+ nunj+tando.

*Yap+pati+ K+rit+ihanda Is+hiya Taahiy+hiya Jaip+paisahiya Bindawaapo*

<sup>10</sup> Sand+ kah+tot+mand+ apaap+maato. Is+hiya Judaahiya taahiy+hiya K+raishihop+ aim+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kiya kiyaam+ j+h+haiwa namaamap+ an+tiw+ is+watawaaw+ kataunjoh+hai ip+h+atiw+map+ is+hiya+is+ kaiwa tip+ naupw+ kat+wun+jauh+to. Is+hiya siya Judaahiyaam+ kiyoh+pat+ kaiw+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ nahatiyaat+ sam+ amb+pati+ namandipat+wise, tiw+ kat+w+hiya sap+h+ K+rit+ihanda bimauh+ kandap+ kah+to. <sup>11</sup> Is+hiya saiw+hiya siya maip+h+ati+ kaiw+ is+hiyaam+ naw+ho nusaitaapo. Aiwi+ kiya nyah+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+

wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihiyai katiwunjitaapo. Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihiya usaisuni ami nususas ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maarho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwihye. Isi siya siyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatiwipi kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapupe. <sup>12</sup> Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi kandaahapiho wo amitiha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise. "Isihiya Kiritihandaahapihiya apipaahi jaipipaisahiye. Kiya kohasipihoni ainjipihipa nandapa pihitati naninjati nandapaapi uripipasihini pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwihiye", tati katise. <sup>13</sup> Ye sa piwa titihini akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwiha watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi baiwi japihini titihematito. <sup>14</sup> Aiwi ami kiya piwiha kiha kiha jaiwitihani atihiri ahiyawai baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawihyaami piwiha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihiya sawana kiyaami winihapipa kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwiha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

<sup>15</sup> Utaaho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasiho isihyaami piwiha mambihaiwai nemahonihini kandapi Autaahaatiho koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kraisihopi gimaawunyaasiho maipihoni komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihoni ndiheti maipihaiwandaise. <sup>16</sup> Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanjipi satiwi katihiyiye: "Nyangisi Autaahaatihopi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane", tiwihyaare. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepilihiriwi bimohitihandi nyahi mmonihawai kiya Autaahaatihoni ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatihoni kiyaapi winti apipaahi maarimitise, kiya piwiha baiwi atihomiwi piwiha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihini gaahaiwaapi nenoahitihiyasi winti kamaitauho.

## 2

### *Gwinyaahiya Aunihyaapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Isi kinyi koninini namaamihapi piwiha akaaha isihiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepilihiri katipunje. <sup>2</sup> Kiya gwinyaahiya aunihya usihiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihiyai usoniwipi gwinyaatitihandapi samitihihi biyati nasesipatane. Isihya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwiha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiwi ami piwiha titihini akaaha sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiyai maarihoni nunyawipi gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanjihaiwa nasoaipahonihini kaiwai ipihatiwimapini andititihini bitoaitaatiwe unde.

<sup>3</sup> Aimbini ami asihya aunihyaaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi asihyaati aunihyaati itamaninipi anini ainahiyahiyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwihoni nandaatiwihandapi maarihoni namunyawise. Saiwa kamaiwi titihini gaahaiwa katiwunjitaatiwe unditaape. <sup>4</sup> Kaundisamihini ami kiya asihya aunihya kinyi katipunjingiha nepawi asihya gwinyaahiya apwainiyihai katiwunjisaihi ami kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisuni ami kiyaami manyinyaisuni maarihoni nunyawipi gaahati kawito. <sup>5</sup> Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritihawai baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kihiyaisawi dahomaiwi anini ainahiyahiyaatiwitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami anjipihini napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwiha kaundotihani napaitiwini atiwipi kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi

kiya kaisaihi isihya usa kiyaami gaahati wanihat mmonawa Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya windi Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi sisipihmaatito.

### *Piwiha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaapihaare*

<sup>6</sup> Ami usihya gwinyaahiya wainyihyaisangi piwaha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamih kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwimapi jatitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Aimi ami kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaahih kaimi numwe. Saisamih isihya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingiwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimi kinyi piwaha katipunjapaahura piwaha baimbi akaahaah katipunjapaapi piwaha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. <sup>8</sup> Aimi ami kinyi piwaha nepi titih akaahaahih katipunje. Saambi kinyi gaahati kaisamih gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi isihya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyah maipihati kawisono, tiwi mausonih nyapi piwaha maipih windi kamaanyatitaatiwo.

### *Otipipatihyaapi Piwihaare*

<sup>9</sup> Aimi ami otipipatihya nawho namepi neh otipipati kiyohiyihyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami piwaha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa baiwi atiwiwi japepihito. Aiw ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi gwinyaahohipi baiwi kawito. Aiw ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya piwaha kaundisaihhaapi wihoaan nepi yahwiwi wretimunditaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Aiw ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami wapa otihatihapi nnaasonyaah ikonihw namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi titih ainahiyihya itatamanih kahapaamapi iwinjatisaih kiyaami awaisawihya, nyami otipipatihya gaahiye tiwi maarititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaih isihya usa mmonawaawi wipaiwi wanihreti kaisaih Autaahaatih nyangi japih nanyamaasihomi piwaha katawaunjohihaapi mmonawa titih akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

### *Nyah Ainahyihyaanini Bindahaawi Kiraishi Japih Napitaisi Jatithaawo*

<sup>11</sup> Gwunyaahohiyihyai kinyi watipitipi piwaha akaaha katipunjehtotimand apaapimaah, Autaahaatih isihya nahatiya yapipatambihyai gaahati kawisati Jisaasihoai natausaasih kimaapi yapipataapihi nasataise, isihyai japih maipihandaatihapi numwaitando. <sup>12</sup> Autaahaatihomi gaahati kanyipati nanyisatise saithaawo. Autaahaatih windi maarimitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitihaawe. Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami maaritirihreti japepihira kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa daah ipihatisaati titih gaahaiwaah nahateweti kiyaaati Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati wani kimura yapimbataapihi bimithaawo. <sup>13</sup> Nyah siyaati kiya awaindihandi maaritithaahandi nanyoapaitandhandapi jatithaawo. Sandi nyami Awaisih Autaahaatih watipih japih nanyamaasih Jisaasihomi komi yundanyaahaisati japih napitandhandapi jatithaahandapito. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasihomi so nyah nahatiyaanapi nyangi nyatatamanih nanyamaitandi komi ambipati ipi titih atawihateti nunyanataise. Nunyainjithandaah neti gaahyaanenyamataise. Nyah noaipawaati titih komihyaanimataati gaahaiwaahih kaitihaahandapi apipaah maaritaamaitihaawo.

<sup>15</sup> Saiwa aimi kahitohiwiwa namaamihapi konihih gwunyaahohiyihyai nasisoari katipunje. Piwaha akaaha katahunjotihai baiwi atiwi nepi japepihrita watipitipi kaunde. Aimi ami isihya

p̄w̄iha akaaha ka atiwi gw̄inyaawaahandi kandi p̄w̄iha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiȳhiyai am̄ k̄inȳ t̄it̄hepumapi kaunde. Saiwa k̄inȳ and̄t̄it̄p̄i wat̄p̄ihon̄i awais̄h̄on̄imat̄p̄i wat̄p̄ihandisap̄i kaisam̄h̄i is̄hiya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho wat̄p̄ihandisa kiyatais̄ kom̄ p̄w̄iha akaaha kandaase, t̄w̄i gw̄inyaaitaat̄wo.

### 3

#### *K̄ima P̄w̄iama K̄raisihom̄ihiyaan̄i Gaahaiwa And̄t̄itaat̄i Kiyaat̄i Bim̄t̄ihaahandap̄ihaare*

<sup>1</sup> K̄inȳ baimb̄i is̄hiyais̄ gw̄inyaaitaat̄w̄ihaiwa j̄haat̄i kaunde. Kaundisam̄h̄i kiya baiwi kiyam̄i gaman̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaun̄i am̄i gaman̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihiyaam̄i p̄w̄ihaun̄i baiwi at̄iw̄i j̄apep̄ih̄rito. Aiwi am̄i kiya ot̄ip̄at̄i nahatewa baiwi kaitaat̄w̄i t̄imet̄it̄aat̄wo. <sup>2</sup> Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳ baimb̄i kiyais̄ kaunde kiya is̄hiya usaap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i it̄ih̄maat̄it̄aat̄wo. Aiwi am̄i kiya it̄ih̄nn̄iw̄i am̄i t̄imundaat̄wo. Kiya it̄ih̄man̄iw̄i neh̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄tan̄ih̄i b̄ip̄is̄ is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti bim̄t̄aat̄wo.

<sup>3</sup> N̄in̄i sand̄i katoh̄t̄imand̄i, j̄hura nyangisangi biyaat̄i gw̄nyait̄haahand̄i owetih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataat̄i Bwaas̄ih̄ri j̄aiw̄inyatih̄i naharisat̄i k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyon̄ih̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipat̄i maar̄iho gw̄is̄haam̄i maar̄it̄ind̄ihand̄i noaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄p̄indaat̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho kaiwaap̄i nyandotaise. Aih̄i nyah̄i is̄hiya usaap̄i it̄ih̄ta m̄imaipiya usonaat̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa kahapaamap̄ipaisahiyais̄i uson̄ihaaw̄i kiyaap̄i ap̄onyahiyaane. Iyaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i tiworisa nyap̄i it̄ih̄t̄iw̄i pohip̄nyisauh̄i am̄i nyah̄i yawanaan̄isangi naas̄kat̄i kiyaat̄i it̄ih̄na pohip̄inaahiyaane.

<sup>4</sup> Siyon̄ihand̄i kandi Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaas̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i nanyinyat̄i nyam̄i naisohoematataise. Ko siyat̄i kaind̄ihand̄i nyam̄i nd̄iheti auta noaipas̄it̄imand̄i kandaah̄i nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaataise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaas̄it̄imand̄i, nyah̄i biyaat̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyon̄ih̄i nyasonat̄i gw̄nyaataat̄i kandap̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyah̄i wiwa gaahaiwa kait̄ihaahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i owetih̄ihand̄i kandi ko nyap̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyind̄ihandaah̄i nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaataise. Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa bausat̄i nenyamas̄ih̄i nyah̄i noaipawaat̄i wan̄thiyaan̄in̄i manyinyaanimat̄ahaayo. Aih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho asiyaanimat̄it̄haahand̄i nanyinyataise. <sup>6</sup> Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i nyangis̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaas̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho It̄ip̄iho Gaahom̄i wat̄p̄ihand̄i waat̄i tisaah̄iwat̄i nanyinyataise. <sup>7</sup> Ko siyat̄i kaind̄imand̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewa nenyamat̄i nyangis̄i nis̄hiyaat̄i gaahiyat̄i ainahiȳhiyaate, nyat̄it̄ande, Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i maar̄iho nyap̄i as̄ip̄aind̄ihandaaho. Iyat̄i am̄i ko nyap̄i Ap̄iho nanyam̄ihain̄j̄it̄ihandap̄i siya as̄iyaimat̄iw̄i nasisoaar̄i bim̄t̄aat̄w̄ihand̄i naitaapo, tat̄i aim̄i ko katat̄i ah̄n̄yih̄hiyaane. Sand̄i asiyaanimat̄it̄haahand̄i naito taat̄i nyah̄i gw̄nyaawaat̄i jatot̄ihand̄ih̄i naito.

<sup>8</sup> K̄ima p̄w̄iama n̄in̄i aim̄i kandi j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄ima t̄it̄ih̄i akaahaare. Is̄i ka kiyais̄i k̄inȳ baimb̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄it̄aap̄i n̄in̄i maarit̄ataayo. Saimb̄i kaisam̄h̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i baiwi gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiya kiyam̄i gw̄s̄iha maar̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa kaitaat̄w̄ihand̄i not̄i kiyam̄iheti wat̄p̄it̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i saiwa gaahaiwa is̄hiyais̄i nga biyat̄i gaawimat̄it̄and̄ihaiwe. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i nasen̄ihot̄ihandun̄i, am̄i saisatoyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i ahiyaw̄i p̄iwaat̄ot̄ihandun̄i, am̄i it̄ihap̄ipaun̄i am̄i Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipaapun̄i

it+h+nn+w+kiyoh+waiwa saiwais+ kiny+ namasis+ gis+ kaan+h+ yand+h+ bime. Iyataat+ nyah+ saiwaap+ aim+ g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyah+ gaahaiwa kait+haahandap+ neti+ g+nyunyaat+ nanyis+and+haiwaamaahe. Owetise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataat+ utaaho wo maip+haiwa kihaiwa kiyat+ neti+ Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiiyais+ tip+tapahaara kais+hoai baimb+ yataira tit+hepumape. O kiny+ saimb+ tit+hepumasam+hand+ kand+ ko w+ndi+ biyat+ at+homaahisonaah+ gaas+ koai ahosumap+ nam+haapusoase. <sup>11</sup> Kiny+ gw+nyaape. Is+hiiya saiw+hiiya siya daih+ra tit+h+ gaah+ra namasis+ aim+ maip+h+ra nowaayopo. Iyataat+ kom+ maip+hand+ kaind+hand+ kand+ neti+ koais+ nusop+sasataise.

### *Piw+ha Ipot+haare*

<sup>12</sup> Is+ n+n+ Atemaasihoaisangi am+ Titikaasihoaisangi kinyap+ nandusaasisanaah+ kiny+ keti+ kuraan+h+ dosis+ n+ngisenda Nikoporisihan-daahap+ namme. Kiny+ aim+ gw+nyaap+honge. Mb+pa waat+ mb-waataat+ dur+h+ri+ waat+ tiwayaat+ kiyonaah+ Nikoporisihanda bim+to hit+ti+ kah+ton+ho. <sup>13</sup> Utaaho kimo Rom+hiiyaami w+n+hap+paap+ biyat+ kataunjis+ho Sinaasihoaisun+ am+ Aporosihoaisun+ kiny+ baimb+ daih+ra kuram+ nap+taat+m+h+ra daupw+ nat+pusoase. Saimb+ kaisam+h+ kuri daih+raap+hapaap+ wind+ nenoaah+met+taat+mo.

<sup>14</sup> Nyami is+hiiya Jisaasihop+ baiwi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiiya nahatiyai kaunde, is+hiiya usa kahapaamap+pa wapa and+ti+wihon+h+ bim+taat+w+hapa nauset+ton+hiiyai numw+taat+w+handap+ and+tit+w+ baiwi+ ot+ip+pat+ kaitaat+w+handapo. O kiy+ saiwa wind+ kamaiw+ neh+ bindawaawaah+ Autaahaat+homi+h+ret+ wind+ minjapepih+r+taapo.

<sup>15</sup> Is+hiiya Autaahaat+hop+ nisataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiiya kimb+h+ n+ngisaw+ maas+ bimohiy+hiiyaun+ am+ n+nun+ gis+ ip+h+rete hitahaato. Is+ am+ nyami ip+h+rete hitot+hand+ nepap+ sap+h+ nyamataiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiiya nyam+ nais+hiiyais+ ip+h+rete unde.

Autaahaat+ho gaahati+ kasisat+ jatatamanat+ jainjaat+ bimone undat+ Por+ho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

## **Pirimoniho + Utipiho** **Kimandi Pirimoniho + Utipi + mandapi** **Nesipi + hande**

Pirimoniho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahaapaamapa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatipati g'wunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimoniho so Porihomi otipipatihiyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomi naisoho akohore. Aihiko ko Onesimaasihomi Pirimonihoai maarihobi biyati namunyati koai usesi yanhi + mataise. Siyati yanhi + masihi ami isihiya usa koai usonawaawi nepi koai napwipatihi napuhauhi napundataise. Konhi napundih Porihokoai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi K'raisihomi piwihakaundati nunjataise. Aihiko ko Onesimaasihomi piwihakaundati neti g'wunyaataati noaipati Awaisihomihomatataise. Porihogwinyaataati Onesimaasihojapihi noti Pirimonihoai iwinjahonihimaarihonaasohitanhi maasi napaisaati bimataatimhandapi Porihoutipihandakimandi kaundati jipatihiyaande. Porihohanda napwifati bindataati kinaungwihahi 60 A.D. hura kimandi utipi + mandapi jipatihiyaande. Kima piwimaami napimasaati yathepi w'ndi ahimaayo, owetise. Sandi apaapimaahedi kimandi utipi + mandapi piwihakaundati utaarhaametati nuhihaatihe. Isi piwihakaundati nuhihaasi kami mihohoyiyandihahiyotihawitapaapi ketig'wunyaataati nangesipati + taise.

### *Kimo Utipiho Porihopi Pirimoniho + Jipatihiya + Nusoaasihore*

1 Ninhi Porihonini K'raisihisaasihomi otipipatapi naanhihaiwa neti napwitihi bimohihonihitihi ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati K'raisihopi g'wunyaati komi otipipati kawisihohi Timotehotihoutipiho kimo jipatihiyaha nusoaasihayo kinyi Pirimoniho + nyami naisohoni K'raisihomi otipipati nyangisapi maasi kaingihonyapo.

2 Iyaha ami yahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapuni ami Arikipusiho Autaahaatihomipwipati yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraahi nyamihihoanapi otipipati nyangisati maasi kaisihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihisihiya K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya kinyi anjipihini napwihigisonwimaasi Autaahaatihomiambipati n'wimaapi bimohiyihiyaapunijipatihiyahaayo.

3 Isi nyami Apihohi Autaahaatihouni ami Awaisiho Jisasi K'raisihouni sangisi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi sami maarihonapaisaati + tanhihi bi-maawise.

### *Pirimoniho Gaahati Kaihi Porihopi Maaritindhandapi + haare*

4-5 Nahateweti ninhi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataahura kinyapimaawig'wunyaati ami otipipati gaahati kinyikaingitihandapi Autaahaatihohi kinyigaahone gaare undataato. Ninhi saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaahedi. Kinyi K'raisihohi maarihobaimbi nunyapi ami kopig'wunyaapi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyahatiyaisimaarihonapaitipinumwingitihandapi isihiyahateweti siyahoesiyahone ndauhi atisataate.

6 Kinyi nyamataimbi Jisasi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahingitihandaahi t'amaamataati naisihyaanimatihaayo. Aihini sandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo K'raisihopi g'wunyaawaati koaisaati maasi t'amaamaitonhi ko gwinyaitihaahaiwa gaahaiwanyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatihonetiwati g'wunyaahonhi wati



nyangisi ginyunyaatitanda. <sup>7</sup> Nisi naisohoni nisataimbi Kraisihopi gwunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyaisi maariho napaitipi numwingitihandapi nini waati maarititi ami nisi maariho biyati nga winitihati kiyapaise. Saambi kiyaisi maariho numwingitimandi kiyi Autaahaatihomi isihya maarititaatwihatit gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

*Pirimoniho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohone Undati Japithi Numwait-andahandapihaare*

<sup>8</sup> Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kraisihomi ambipataahi kahititandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. <sup>9</sup> Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kraisiji isaasihomi piwaha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihini nini saindi Kraisihomi piwaha awusoaahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanjihaiwa neti napwitiiti bindataayo. <sup>10</sup> Aihini nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihoho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi pohipi maawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho nini napwitiiti bimonihiko nasati nangisi nisonataise. Aihini nini koaisi Kraisihomi piwaha kandunjonihi ko atisati akitinhi Kraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihoho akohore hititi kahitataato. <sup>11</sup> Jihiko Kraisihopi sangi gwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura gwunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihini nisi maariho komiheti ahotihikinyapi koenda japithi numwe unditi nandusaasonihini wani nasataise. <sup>13</sup> Nini Kraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanihaapi yaasati naanjihaiwa neti napwitiiti bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihi aunahipati nepi nangisi nitatamanipi anditinipi otipipati kimbihini ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. <sup>14</sup> Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahoni gwinyaahingihireti kaimbi nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami nununi maariho naasohitanihini gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnihaawaahi ami kaitihaawe.

<sup>15</sup> Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihoniji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japithi numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihini bimitanda. <sup>16</sup> Wani kimura kopisi nisi nehi otipipatihoni nawihoni nameti otipipati kanisihoe tibi windi kinyi usonipi gimumyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinhi maariho nunye. O ninihi ko Kraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatihoni nawihoni namehati kanisihoe tibi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kraisihopi ko gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tibi usonipi maariho napaitipi numwitaape.

<sup>17</sup> Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tibi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japithi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitaimbo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi wandi namaahimtaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimtaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. <sup>19</sup> Nini Porihonini titihini nisi ikwiraahi jipaitipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimaitihapa nahimtaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahitiiti kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kahitonihini kinyi Kraisihopi

g#wunyaapi asitimatitaapihand nepihoniso. <sup>20</sup> Isi nis naisohone atinime. Awaisihom ambipataah nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahu-  
raanj Kiraisihomihuraanjisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaah nisi  
maariho biyati winititaise.

<sup>21</sup> Nini piwaha kima kahititi jipatihiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti  
japepihirafti kaitaiso ndi bairidi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatihiyayaayo.  
Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimb gerundi p japhi numwaapaapaah  
nini gisi saimb saimb kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa  
nusatipahaapi waati kaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Ami kinyi saimb kiyapaapi ami anaanj  
waanji nisapi nepi nimanane. Sandi katotimandi Autahaatiho kiyaami  
gaapundotihandi atwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonih gisenda napito ndi  
waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

*Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonihoai  
Ipihirete Undawaatopo*

<sup>23</sup> Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi  
napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoaanyangi ami Kiraisihom piwaha  
ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo.

<sup>24</sup> Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihom otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakih  
ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukih siyaari gisi ipihirete  
hitawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

## **Ib̄ruhiyaap̄ Ut̄ip̄iho** **Kimand̄ Ip̄ruhiyaap̄ Ut̄ip̄imandap̄** **Nes̄ip̄ihande**

Kinaungwiha 60-70 A.D. hura Por̄ihoeti is̄ihiya usareti Kimand̄ ut̄ip̄imand̄ j̄pat̄ipaiw̄ihande. Utaaho wo is̄ihiya Ip̄ruhiyaap̄ k̄mo ut̄ip̄iho j̄pat̄ipiyahore. Autaahaat̄iho daih̄ira nuwat̄i j̄h̄i japwaatosat̄i daih̄ira k̄ira is̄ihiyai nunjataise is̄ihiya sawaho Koenda nap̄taat̄iw̄ih̄iraaro. Daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira win̄ihap̄ipa atiw̄i nep̄i win̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iraare. Siyat̄it̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i kimand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaat̄ih̄i am̄i utaaho ut̄ip̄imo k̄mo j̄pat̄ipais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira nuwat̄i japwaas̄ir̄ih̄iraap̄i katat̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataise. Daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira Autaahaat̄iho katir̄ih̄ira s̄ira Jisaasihom̄i napwind̄ihandaah̄i kom̄i j̄tipataah̄i daih̄ira nuwat̄i japwaataise. Kimand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaat̄ihap̄i sandaase, daih̄ira s̄ira Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nair̄ih̄ira s̄ira ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ih̄ira gaah̄iraare. O daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄iraah̄i siyah̄iraamaahe owetise. Aih̄i daih̄ira s̄ira wan̄ih̄iraap̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyai ḡiwunyaata nuses̄ip̄at̄itand̄i kand̄ap̄i utaaho wo k̄mo ut̄ip̄imo j̄pat̄ipiyataise.

### *Ib̄ruhiyaap̄ Ut̄ip̄ihop̄i Nap̄imasataise*

Ut̄ip̄iho k̄mo j̄pat̄ipais̄iho Judaahiyai ip̄ih̄irete gaahuraare undis̄iha (1:1-3)

Enjer̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya siya ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄aw̄ih̄iyaamaahe, owetise. K̄rais̄iho sawahoh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore tat̄i katis̄iha (1:4-2:18)

K̄rais̄iho so ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho p̄ris̄iho nahaataapai daahema ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i autaaah̄i nuwaataat̄i bindataise. O am̄i p̄ris̄ih̄iya nahatiyaah̄i yat̄ih̄i m̄haap̄i bindawaayopo

Daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nair̄ih̄ira s̄ira Jisaasiho nuwat̄i japwaas̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira ak̄it̄ih̄ira ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄irandaat̄i daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄iraamat̄iyah̄iraamaahe tis̄iha (8:1-9:28)

K̄rais̄ihom̄i j̄tipat̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i nunyain̄ipat̄i sat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihat̄i gaahate. O am̄i wapa Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa sapa kat̄i j̄tipatamat̄iyahapaamaahe tis̄iha (10:1-31)

J̄hura is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaamat̄iyaat̄i nyangis̄angi biyaat̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i kiyaam̄i ipot̄i n̄wip̄injai nut̄ihaawo tat̄i katis̄iha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho k̄mo ut̄ip̄imo j̄pat̄ipais̄iho p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha katat̄i am̄i nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw̄ise nyatat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha osases̄ihaas̄it̄ihandap̄iha (13:1-25)

### *Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Kanyatataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat̄iho j̄h̄i aimehura nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i asoya asisa j̄hiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ih̄iya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i kop̄i awusaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i taah̄iwaiwaara p̄ih̄it̄at̄i taah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i k̄ihura k̄ihura p̄iwaundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i j̄huraah̄i ko sainjahondaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄i k̄imaiwa ipot̄imaiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nasatat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i j̄p̄ih̄i naih̄i nyah̄i taawa bimaam̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwet̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaahoetap̄i nyangi aim̄i p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyat̄i Mwaaho katat̄i kaimb̄ipaaraah̄i nyangi p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyataat̄i Mwaamo K̄m̄i Koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho

namihanataise amî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho ko Mwaa-  
hoai numwîtandî gwînyaatî kawîmbîpa nehonîhî amî kapa noaipatî tîtîhî  
ko sawahomîhapaimatonîhî amî ko jatîtando. Iyataatî amî nahataapa  
kahapaamapîpa kîmba ahotîmî naimbîpa Komî Mwaaahî kîmî koaisatî  
maasunî amî komîhetapunî kiyatî ahaiîhîhapaare. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî Mwaaahî  
kîmî ko Autaahaatîhomî nausainjîtîhandî amî gaahandî isîhiya maarîho  
noamapî apîpaahî gaahoe tîwî koai winjaitaatîwîhandî komîhetî aho-  
tahosî Autaahaatîhomî nausainjîtîhandunî amî gaahandunî komîhetapî  
ausaimanînataise. Aihî nyahî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî sanahîwetatî gaahoe  
taatî mmonaatî gwînyaahaayo. Iyataatî Mwaaahîaisangi tîtîhî Autaa-  
haatîho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatî amî komî pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîhaasî  
kaaraahî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaisî netî andîtiwa anîtisatî isîwatîhî  
kapa ahotîmî notaise. Iyatî amî nyamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nenyamî  
nyangi netî tîtîhî popîtîhiyaanenyamaitandî ko otîpîpatî kiyatî  
daihîra daahîwatî tîtîhematî aimî owetîhî nyahî nga noaipawaatî tîtîhî  
popîtîhiyaanimatîtîhaahamwaanjîtihi ko niyatî mîhaatî yamîhapaataatîhî  
nehî ko sawahohî Jîhî Awaisîho Isîhiyai amî wapaisangi nusatîpîhaatî  
mîhaatî Autaaho netî Koai Awaisîhoemwatî wandîha numwîhî ko  
netî Awaisîhoematatî Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa jaatî  
bindataise.

*Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaahî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhiya Enjerîhiyai  
Nusatîpîhaatî Ko Apîpaahî Awaisîhore*

<sup>4</sup> Ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaahî siyatî sapîhî bimîhî Autaahaatîho  
koai ambîpatî apîpaahî gaahatî awaipatî nunyataise. Iyataatî satî  
ambîhî Autaahaatîho koai numwîpîtî Autaahaatîho komî itîpîhiya  
enjerîhiyai ambîpatî numwîpatî daahemwa nusatîpîhaahatî nunyataise.  
Iyatî amî ko komî mwaahotîhî Sapîho koai netî autaaahîwisîhî  
noaipatî kiya Autaahaatîhomî itîpîhiyai komî ambîpatî kiyaamîhati  
nusatîpîhaasîpatamatîyatî nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahî Awaisîhoematatî  
watîpîhandî netî amî ko kahapaamapîpa nahataapai gaamatî jatataise. O  
amî enjerîhiyaahî nehî otîpîpatîhiya Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha isîhiyaapî  
numwîhî nesi daiwî kaundîwî nuwî napîwîyohiyîhiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî amî  
Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatîhiya itîpîhiyaamî woaisî maahîwuraanîhî  
satatî kaundise?

“Kînyî nisî maasîhîhonjîtihi nînî wanî noaipatî kinyî  
gapîhonînimatataayo,”

*Aunîhîhîrî 2:7*

undatî kaundise? Owe. Apîpaahî owetise. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho komî  
otîpîpatîhiya itîpîhiyaamî wopî maahîwuraanîhî satatî katise?

“Nînî noaipatî komî sapîhonîntisanîhî amî ko noaipatî nisî  
maasîhîhoematîtaise,”

*2 Samwerîho 7:14*

tatî katise? Owe. Apîpaahî owetise. Ko satatî wura wîndî kamaa-  
tise. <sup>6</sup> Amî komî Mwaaahî jîho bwandîpîho nehî naasopaahî koai maapî  
yapîmbataapîhî isîhiyaanî bimohîpîmbîhî natausaasihî napisura Autaa-  
haatîho satatî katise:

“Nisî otîpîpatîhiya itîpîhiya nahatiya koai mepî autaahepumwapî komî  
ambîpatî nîwîmaapîse,”

*Aunîhîhîrî 97:7*

tatî katise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî amî ko komî enjerîhiyaapaahî satatî katise:

“Autaahaatîho komî enjerîhiyai netî itîpîho mbîpaamatîyahiyematî  
amî sisîha twîhîtîhîrî paanîhaatî watîpîhîramatîyahiyematîse,”

*Aunîhîhîrî 104:4*

tatî jîpatîpîndise. <sup>8</sup> O amî Komî Mwaaahîaisaahî satatî kaundataise.

“Autaahaatîhore, Kînyî kînjîhonjî awaisîhonjîmatîpî nasisoaarî jinjapîhî  
konjînîhî bimîtaise. Aimbî amî kînyî kinyî isîhiyaaisî tîtîhîretî

winjatitaise. <sup>9</sup> Aimb̄ am̄ k̄nȳ is̄hiya t̄t̄h̄tahapa kiyohiȳhiyaap̄ maarit̄mapaap̄ am̄ is̄hiya t̄t̄h̄met̄hapa kiyohiȳhiyaap̄ wind̄ maar̄mit̄p̄h̄onje. K̄nȳ sain̄h̄ am̄ kandap̄ N̄n̄ k̄nȳ Autaa-haatihon̄n̄ gis̄ net̄i autaah̄h̄it̄ amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ k̄isaahoyai nunyoh̄ipati nusatip̄haahat̄ gis̄ nahinyataayo. Aind̄ n̄n̄ gis̄ maarit̄taap̄hand̄ nahinyon̄h̄ am̄ kandap̄ k̄nȳ k̄nȳ k̄isaahoyai nusatip̄haap̄ ap̄ipaah̄ awaand̄hand̄ maarit̄apaise,” *Aun̄h̄h̄r̄i 45:6-7*

tise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati am̄ p̄w̄ha wap̄h̄ j̄pat̄p̄indis̄haat̄hap̄ Autaahaat̄ho j̄haat̄ kop̄ sandaase.

“Awais̄h̄onje, k̄nȳ j̄h̄ wuwan̄hura k̄imat̄ yap̄mbat̄ kaimb̄ ahiyapaise. Aimb̄ am̄ yam̄hapatisangi k̄nȳ k̄nȳ ikw̄raah̄ kaimb̄ ahain̄hate. <sup>11</sup> Am̄ k̄nȳ saiwa kaimb̄ ahainḡw̄maiwaah̄ w̄nd̄ kaiwaan̄h̄ ah̄imot̄taise. Nosasinat̄ net̄i yam̄hapatun̄ am̄ yap̄patun̄ owet̄taise. O am̄ k̄nȳh̄i kon̄n̄h̄i nasisoar̄ bim̄taap̄h̄onje. Am̄ kapaah̄ apot̄h̄r̄i j̄apwiman̄inj̄h̄ is̄hiya namaayop̄ namahoh̄ipatamatiyat̄ j̄apwiman̄nat̄ owet̄taise. <sup>12</sup> Siyat̄ yap̄ipati yam̄hapat̄ kapa j̄apwiman̄nat̄ jah̄p̄paimaton̄h̄i k̄nȳ nep̄ kapai yut̄h̄r̄i apot̄h̄r̄i nep̄ nap̄pot̄iman̄w̄ ahiyoh̄ipatamataimb̄ nep̄ nap̄pot̄iman̄p̄ yand̄h̄ ahaitaise. Aimb̄ am̄ is̄hiya yut̄h̄r̄i apot̄h̄r̄i as̄p̄pa j̄apwiman̄w̄ ahaitaat̄h̄ j̄hapa namahopatamataimb̄ j̄hapa nemap̄ as̄p̄pa j̄apwiman̄p̄ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahand̄ kand̄ k̄nȳh̄i wanun̄ ipot̄ ipotun̄ kon̄n̄h̄i nasisoar̄ bimaam̄ nopwaat̄taise,” *Aun̄h̄h̄r̄i 102:25-27*

tati j̄pat̄p̄indise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati am̄ p̄w̄ha j̄pat̄p̄indis̄haat̄hap̄ Autaa-haatiho kom̄ Mwaaahop̄ satat̄ kandaahand̄ kand̄ am̄ kom̄ it̄p̄hiya ot̄p̄ipatihiya enjer̄hiyaam̄ woais̄ sata w̄nd̄ kamundise.

“K̄nȳ namb̄ nis̄ ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄iraihoan̄ wand̄ha nep̄ Awais̄h̄onjimat̄p̄ n̄ngisap̄ maasi bime. Bimisam̄h̄ n̄n̄ k̄nȳ tiworisais̄ net̄i k̄nȳ auh̄r̄i ahaitaap̄ tih̄r̄i gwaas̄h̄emasan̄h̄apo,” *Aun̄h̄h̄r̄i 110:1*

tati w̄nd̄ j̄pat̄p̄mindise. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄ w̄nd̄ satat̄ kamundise.

<sup>14</sup> Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho enjer̄hiyai ko kom̄ Mwaaahoi p̄waund̄ipatamatiyat̄ p̄waamundonaah̄ am̄ kiya diyaare? Enjer̄hiya siyaah̄ am̄ neh̄ ot̄p̄ipatihiya it̄p̄hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄p̄ipati kawiw̄ yam̄hapataat̄h̄i koaisaw̄i bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaat̄ho natausaasih̄i kiya nuw̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho j̄ap̄h̄i numwaitand̄hiyai iw̄tataman̄w̄ and̄t̄wip̄ winjaaw̄ bitotawaayopo.

## 2

*Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi J̄ap̄h̄i Nanyamaas̄t̄hand̄i Sand̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Awaind̄hande*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄ am̄ k̄mand̄i kandap̄ nyah̄ p̄w̄ha nyangi Jisaasih̄o Autaahaat̄hop̄i katanyasat̄i kanyatih̄ aim̄ atisaat̄i nehoh̄iha biyaat̄i mw̄t̄pisaat̄i atisaat̄i am̄ ka an̄tisaat̄i is̄wat̄t̄haawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄ p̄w̄ha ka newaati nyam̄ am̄teteti am̄ maar̄ihoaat̄h̄i ahait̄haawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄ p̄w̄ha kaap̄i nasisoar̄i jinjap̄h̄i gw̄nyait̄haawo am̄ kaap̄i w̄nd̄i nan̄pimataat̄i namih̄r̄it̄haawo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati wani nyah̄ siyaat̄i mmonahaayo. J̄hura Autaahaat̄hom̄ enjer̄hiya p̄w̄ha nyam̄ asoya asisais̄i nunyot̄ha sa Autaahaat̄ho sawaho nunyawise undat̄i ak̄t̄n̄h̄i numwih̄haare. Iyat̄i sa p̄wa ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄p̄ha usa w̄nd̄i nemaamait̄at̄w̄haare. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho ak̄t̄n̄h̄i wat̄p̄ha numwih̄haasi

kiyaami usa sa piwa baiwi atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai kandapi wihoanjihandi naitaatwi kiyohirihireti japepilirati Autaahaatihho titihi kiyai wihoanjihandi yaawihandi nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Ami kimandih akite. Isi ami ko piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaahireti japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi kanyatisiha nyahi newaamihawaahi ko nyangi wihoanjihandi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso e owetitaiso? Ami mandih ko nyangi wihoanjihandi yaasihandi titihi nanyamitaise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaahireti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandindapi piwaha jih ausaati kanyatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawahore. Aih ami isihya ipoti piwa sa ko katihi atiw nehohiyihiya sandih akite tiwi kanyatiwi nepi nanyisawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sandi komi piwahaapi akite tati Autaahaatihho nanyisindindi ami isihya maapi yapipatambihya apipaahi wndi kamaiwihaiwa siwipatun ami kapal wapa isihyaami maariho owesetonih maaroaamapi mmondaatwihaiwauni ami gonipati watipihaiwa neh Autaahaatihho sawaho watipihandi nunyati isihyaisi anditwisih kiyohiwaiwaraahi piwaha kai neti watipimataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepilirati komi Itipihho Gaa-homihaiwa otipipatapihaiwa wura wura neti tipitapaati isihyaisi nunyati neti kiyai giwunyaasiwaiwaraahimaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ambipati Nyamihatamatiyahi Neti Noaipataise*

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaatihho isihya wanihyaami yapipati wanihat asipati ipotihura noaipati ahotitaise taati nyahi taawaati katohipati enjerihya jatitaatiwi kiyai wndi namaamihainje. Apipaahi owetise. <sup>6</sup> Ami yapipati isihya jatitaatiwi neti timanati gwinyaataise. Aih sandapi utaaho wo piwaha wa wapihi utipihho jipatipindisihooatihapi satati katise:

“Autaahaatihone, nyahi isimyaani napitiyaati napindantih kinyi nyapi nasisoaari konih giwunyaapwaatise? Aimb ami kinyi nyahi neh isimyaanangi napaapi baimbi nyainjatiapi ami nyatamanapwaatise? <sup>7</sup> Aimb ami kinyi nepi nyangi kinyi enjerihya itipihyaami (otipipatihya mhaati yamihapataatihapihyaami) kaphata gohi neh masihonjapi yatih ahinyisapaise? Aimb ami kinyi nepi nyangi autaahepi nyamapi ambipati awaipati ami wandiha nanyinyapaise? <sup>8</sup> Aimb kinyi kahapaamapi pa nahataapa nepi nyami asimwaatitihemasahi nyahi nahataapa osamaati jaito.”

*Aunihiri 8:4-6*

tati jipatipindise. Siyati Autaahaatihho kahapaamapi pa neti nahataapa isihyaami asimwaatitihemasahi kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa isipipa kiya minjatiatwihapa neh yandih ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi wani kiya nahataapai wndi minjatauh nyahi mmonihayyo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Autaahaatihho koai niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Ami ko jihura maapi yapimbataapihi nasati bimisura neh masihonjapi Autaahaatihho koai neti komi enjerihya itipihyaami yatih ahimisataise. Siyati masihonjapi yatihwiwati ahimandimi ami ko isihyaanam aunahipati neti yaawihandi neti napwitandihandape, ami Autaahaatihho nyangi gaahandi nehhandi kanyitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireto. Ko siyati nyapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatihho koai ambipati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawisati niwimaataise.

<sup>10</sup> Ami Kahapaamapi pa nahataapa Autaahaatihho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipaami tanyaahore. Iyati

nahataapa sawaho maaritirih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i ahiyataise. Am̄ ko kom̄ manyinya taahiȳhiyais̄i numwaasi yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄ am̄ kiya kap̄ih̄i nga baiw̄ bim̄taat̄iw̄ maaritat̄i gw̄nyaataise. Iyat̄i am̄ is̄hiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitandi Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄nyaataise. Iyat̄i s̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i yaaw̄handaatemataise. Iyat̄i s̄iretap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i is̄hiyais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i iw̄itataman̄tand̄ihoemataise. Am̄ sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaind̄imand̄i t̄it̄he. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄ Jisaasihoun̄i am̄ is̄hiya ko net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄hiyemasaw̄hiyaun̄i nahatiya sap̄iho neh̄i naasom̄ manyinyaamataiw̄hiyaare. Aiw̄ am̄ koun̄i am̄ kiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄hiyaat̄iw̄ am̄ nususas̄i neh̄i naasusamataiw̄hiyaare. Aih̄ am̄ s̄ikandap̄i ko kiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i mamaawat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihyat̄i kiyaais̄i nis̄i n̄ihoaris̄aat̄i naapw̄risaate undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄ p̄iw̄ha wa wap̄ih̄i aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihoai satat̄i kaundise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone. N̄in̄i kinȳi amb̄pat̄i angusaat̄i am̄ kinyap̄i nahataapa ausaat̄i nis̄i n̄ihoaris̄a naapw̄risai ausaat̄i kaund̄to. Aind̄i am̄ kiya gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄t̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyainjaih̄hap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄hat̄ihap̄i n̄in̄i kinȳi aun̄ih̄h̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄nd̄i am̄ gis̄i net̄i mep̄i autaaheh̄imaito,”

*Aun̄ih̄h̄ir̄i 22:22*

tise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄ waaraah̄i ko kiyaap̄i kandaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise:

“Am̄ n̄in̄i kinȳihet̄i nausan̄it̄i bitot̄i nis̄i nd̄iha kinȳihet̄i ahiyat̄i ginjat̄ito tise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Am̄ j̄ihaat̄i kim̄kamwaan̄j̄i waara wap̄ih̄i p̄iw̄ha aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satat̄i katise.

“N̄in̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i kimon̄ine Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi kom̄i manyinya nan̄imisaw̄hiyais̄ato tat̄i katise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

<sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄miya Jisaasiho nis̄i n̄ihoaris̄aat̄i naapw̄risaate undisaw̄miya ak̄it̄i neh̄i is̄hiya, amb̄pat̄i am̄ j̄it̄ip̄atisaw̄hiyaare. Am̄ sandap̄i kim̄i k̄iret̄i Jisaasihoaisangi noaipat̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄pat̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ha atisat̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i utaaho akohoematataise. Am̄ sand̄i siyat̄i ak̄it̄i utaaho akohoematat̄i napotaat̄i utaaho maip̄iho is̄hiyai net̄i kiya napw̄taat̄iw̄handap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i kat̄ihema kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda wir̄ih̄iraahamat̄iyat̄i wisasa napuwat̄i is̄iwatind̄ihand̄i nainjaat̄i yot̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i utaaso so maip̄iho n̄in̄i katoho wop̄imaato t̄it̄ih̄ Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄rap̄ito. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄ is̄hiya siya asīȳhiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄handap̄i nasisoar̄i yayawaatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄handap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i kiyai Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i net̄i napus̄ih̄i kiya is̄hiya naputoh̄iȳhiyaamataiw̄i bisotawaayopo. Siyauh̄i am̄ Jisaasiho utaahoematat̄i noaipataise am̄ is̄hiya napoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i napot̄i is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄handam̄i yap̄ipaat̄ih̄i napw̄fohiȳhiyai nuwat̄i neh̄ihaatemaitando. <sup>16</sup> Sand̄i wan̄i nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i enjer̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iya yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ih̄iyai numwaat̄i iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i nasataamaise. Owe. Am̄ ko nasat̄i is̄hiyaanam̄i amb̄pat̄i netaise nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaan̄in̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihomat̄iyat̄i gw̄wunyaahoh̄iȳhiyaanangi nanyamaat̄i nyatamatanat̄i and̄it̄inyiw̄itand̄o. Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i neh̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaamat̄iyah̄iyaanangi nyatamatan̄tand̄i Jisaasiho nasataise. <sup>17</sup> Am̄ nyah̄i is̄hiyaanangis̄i nyatamatan̄tand̄ihandapimatat̄i am̄ daih̄ira wir̄a owetih̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaat̄ihapun̄i am̄

daihra nahatiraapun; nyahi nehi ishiyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saindimandi tanyaaha kimaape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maariho asipinyisati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha nahata japepilirati Autaahaatihoi nunyanati nyami Awaisiho Pirisihoematati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaan; bitondaati komi otipipati kawisati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyandande. Iyonhi Autaahaatihoi nyangi sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwuhaisahiyaate maanyatitandoti. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naanawisati yaawihaiwa netuni ami Bwaasirihiri ko maipihandi kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjesihi aimi mmonati nehosi ami ishiya usa maipihandi kaitaatiwi Bwaasirihiri nunjesawihiyai ko nga iwitatamanati anditwawataise.

### 3

#### *Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apipaahi Awaindihandi Nusatiphaahore*

<sup>1</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaohohiyahiyaatangi Autaahaatihoi yamihapataatihoi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi sapi gaatati nasisenati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasamihainjihoi ami sahi komihyaate. Isi sahi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoi neti natausaasisihoi aposerihoi ami Pirisiho Mitihoi Jihopi bapawi gwinyaapi mmoniwise. So Jisaasiho nyahi kopi gwunyaawaati ami kandi ausaawaati katohihore.

<sup>2</sup> Sikiyati kaitandi Autaahaatihoi namihanati ahiiwihihore. Ahiiwihihosi Autaahaatihoi gwinyaati maarihirihireti japepilirati Koai Autaahaatihoi otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise ami jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi ishiyai nususasamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaahaatihoi piwaha kaundisihai atiwisati japepiliripamatiyati. <sup>3</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihopi maariataati koai mepi autaahepumaaitaapo Autaahaatihoi gwinyaataise. Sandi apaapimaato anjani anjimatishihopi ishiya gaahoe tiwi maariitaapo. O ami anjihandi sawandi pindapi kiyi winti waati maari mitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti ishiya Jisaasihopi maariwii koai waati mepi autaahepumaaitaapo Mosesihopi maari totihandi yatihitaniho. Sandi apaapimaato, Jisaasiho so ishiya anjanamataiwihiyai kiyati ahaisihore. Iyati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anjanamataiwihiyai winjatisihore Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ahiiwihihore.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati anjihaiwa nahatewaahi ishiya anjimatwihaiwaare. O ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaahi Autaahaatihoi sawaho kiyati ahaiihapaare. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami jihati Mosesihopuni ami Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmondahaawo. Nyahi Autaahaatihomihiyaane anjani naasaindaapihi bimohiyihyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so ishiya Autaahaatihomihiyaamihapihapihore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi nehi otipipatihosi piwaha kaundisihai atisati neti japepilirahore. Iyati ami ipotihura Kiraisihoi nasonihura wapa Autaahaatihoi ausaati katati kaitandihapaapi ishiyai kataunjisihore.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisihoi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahosi ami ko ishiya Autaahaatihomi anjanamataiwihiyai bimohiyihyaami mitihoi Jihomatati kiyai Autaahaatihopi winjataise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi anjiiyaane kiihiyaane. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitati kiyaaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sati otipipati Autaahaatihoi piwaha koai kaundisihai atisati japepilirati kiyataise. Isi nyahi andititaati kiyaaninhi bindihaawi Autaahaatihoi ipotihura gaahaiwa kanyisati nyanamitandi katiwaiwa nanyamaitaiso taati tihapiyaati maari jathahaawaahi sandi nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatihomi anjiihusanaanmataati maasi bindihaawe.



*Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihoai Ahosumwahohiȳhiya Aunah̄pa Gaahat̄i Ik̄indaat̄iw̄hat̄i W̄ndi Namaitaapo*

7 Am̄i k̄imandi kandap̄i sah̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa j̄hura Koai aho-sumwahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai w̄ndi aho-sumwaamap̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho p̄w̄iha katis̄iha sah̄i baiw̄i atiwiise tati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaam̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indise. Iyataat̄i p̄w̄iha kaat̄ihap̄i It̄ip̄iho sandaase:

“Am̄i wani k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imet̄i N̄ni Autaahaat̄ihon̄ni sangi taat̄i p̄waasatisanaah̄i N̄ni katis̄aniha sah̄i atiwiise. 8 Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho omaanj̄tit̄ih̄i nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄itiw̄i nisap̄i namisapup̄wiise. Am̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄raher̄hiya j̄hura n̄ngis̄i maatiimaat̄iniw̄i koai wip̄iw̄imainjot̄iw̄i jatawa n̄ngi nan̄isepaipap̄i poh̄ir̄ndoh̄ipatamataiw̄o. Am̄i sura kiya yap̄ipati aunah̄ipati (is̄hiya iw̄w̄riho am̄i waapoho owehap̄ih̄i) awas̄ihap̄ih̄i bimohura n̄ngis̄i sand̄i kanisawaayopo. 9 Am̄i sap̄ih̄i k̄inaunkw̄iha 40 kiyahaiwet̄i n̄n̄ ot̄ip̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i gonipati kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kiya kiyaam̄i nd̄haara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tiw̄i sap̄ih̄i kiya mw̄itet̄iw̄i maatiimaat̄iniw̄i am̄i ko napitaise tiw̄i n̄ngi nan̄isenawaayopo. 10 Aih̄i am̄i n̄ngi is̄hiya siyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sandaato, Kiya k̄imiya kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄ndi ḡimaanunyaap̄i nan̄im̄ap̄i am̄i nisap̄i naw̄isawitawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i N̄ni kiya wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i kaundoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ndi mon̄iw̄i am̄i w̄ndi atiwīi japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaayopo. Owe. 11 Siyauh̄i am̄i n̄ngi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i aponyih̄i n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄itha wat̄ip̄indi sandaato. Aunah̄ipati kiya n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i nga ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄ito nd̄i katoh̄ipata kiya w̄ndi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nam̄indaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:7-11*

tati katise.

12 Is̄i am̄i nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄hiyaat̄i bitosaw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i usa wo waat̄i oman̄j̄tit̄ih̄i maip̄hand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i am̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡimaawunyataiso. Wo waat̄i siyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i asoho bimis̄ihoai namaitais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise. 13 Is̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ndi samaiw̄i namap̄i am̄i asis̄iha nahata n̄naaset̄i sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄ n̄naasaan̄ih̄i nep̄i wowaati and̄it̄iwip̄i am̄i nep̄i ususaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i jat̄inaat̄i tit̄ih̄i dait̄ihaawo n̄iw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i wat̄ip̄itiw̄i daah̄i nisaputisaih̄i am̄i sangi wiwa maip̄hand̄i jaīp̄isat̄itaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kat̄ihaaw̄i, “asis̄iha wani k̄imuraaro,\* toh̄imet̄i sah̄i sand̄i saiw̄i kaiwiise. 14 Am̄i nyah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i wuwanihura ak̄it̄i tit̄ih̄i nga mmonaat̄i ko nga wapa kaitaiso taat̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamatiyaat̄i kiyaan̄n̄ih̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nowaat̄i ipot̄ihura otasaahap̄ih̄indaataah̄i am̄i nahataapa ot̄ip̄ipati K̄raisihop̄i kaimb̄ipa am̄i wapa kom̄ihapa nyah̄i newaati koaisaat̄i kiyaat̄i am̄i n̄naw̄ip̄ih̄i taawa nehaayo. 15 Am̄i siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i wo satise:

“Am̄i wani k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imet̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi taat̄i p̄waasaton̄ih̄i sah̄i koai at̄iwisawaawaah̄i am̄i sah̄i koai nepumap̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄itiw̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kop̄i nep̄i namisaput̄iw̄ise, sam̄i jaasoya

\* **3:13:** K̄ima p̄w̄imaam̄i tanyaaha satatise: K̄inyi sat̄ip̄i s̄ihapo am̄i boson̄ihapo t̄ip̄i minjat̄ip̄i wani k̄im̄ikura kaime tatise.

jaasisa Isiraher+hiya j+hura koai maat+maat+wiw+ nepumap+  
kiyoh+patamataiwo,” *Aun+hi+ri 95:7-8*  
tati j+pat+pindise.

<sup>16</sup>Ami ko (Autaahaat+ho) sawaho kom+ maahomwaan+api p+waundih+ ati-  
sawaahand+ kand+ koai maat+maat+wisohiy+hiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho  
numwaasi napih+ Isip+handa namasi nasohiy+hiyaamaho? Ye! Kim+kiya  
Autaahaat+hoai maat+maat+wisopo. <sup>17</sup>Iyataat+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho diyaapi  
apowise? Ami is+hiya koai maat+maat+wiw+ maip+hand+ kaiw+ ami  
is+hiya ir+wi+riho waapoho owetati awasati wat+min+hapi sawana napo-  
hiy+hiyaap+maaho? Ye! Ami kim+kiyaapi koai apowise. <sup>18</sup>Aih+ ami  
Autaahaat+ho diya nis+ ik+not+handaat+hi+ nap+wi+ nam+indaaitaapo tati  
p+wi+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+at+at+ katise ami is+hiya koai at+homaawiw+ nepuma-  
hohiy+hiyaametonaaho? <sup>19</sup>Aih+ ami+ sand+ nyah+ wan+ mmon+haayo.  
Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaat+hop+) g+maawunyaahoh+it+handa kiya kom+  
ikin+j+it+handaat+hi+ nam+indaahauho.

## 4

### *Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyai Ik+ndaat+wi+hand+ Numw+itaise*

<sup>1</sup>Is+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi ik+nd+haahand+ nyanam+tand+ p+wi+ha  
wat+p+at+at+ t+manati wisasati ahais+ha wan+sangi yaha kaan+hi+ ahondaise.  
Is+ ami+ nyah+ yayaati it+waati+ jat+nd+haawo, ami+ wiwa sam+ usaati+ sapi+hi+  
nawi+ noaip+api sand+ ik+ndaat+wi+nd+ wi+nd+ namaitaawo. <sup>2</sup>Ami+ Autaa-  
haat+homi+ ot+p+at+hiya nyangi ik+nd+haahand+ nyanam+tand+handap+ha  
p+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha kanyatauh+ at+is+haayo ami+ nyam+ asoya asisai  
kaundauh+ kiya at+isoh+patamatiyaato. Ami+ kiya nyam+ asoya asisai  
p+wi+ha kat+iwun+joh+ha at+isawaahand+ kand+ neh+ at+ih+raah+ at+iw+ namapi  
am+ kiya kaap+ g+munyaapi+ am+ ka w+nd+ namehauh+ kiyai ka w+nd+  
maaw+tatamase. <sup>3</sup>Ami+ nyah+ kop+ aim+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+  
ikin+j+it+handaat+hi+ nandaahaayo ami+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+ho satat+ kat+  
patamatiyaato:

“N+ngi kiyaapi+ ap+paah+ aponyind+handaah+ n+n+ wat+p+nd+ sand+ p+wi+ha  
ap+paah+ wat+p+ha kand+ wisasataayo. Is+miya kim+miya nis+  
ik+noh+it+handaat+hi+ w+nd+ nap+wi+ nam+indaaitaapo nd+ kandaato,”  
*Aun+hi+ri 95:11*

tati kat+patamatiyaato. Iyataat+ sand+ Mosesihom+hura noaip+haiwaapi  
kandaase. Iyataat+ ami+ ko Autaahaat+hoh+ nyangi nyah+ ik+nd+haahand+  
nyanam+tand+ kom+ ot+p+at+ nahatep+ kaipat+ aim+ j+hi+ wuwan+hura  
kahapaamap+pa namasat+ kiyati ahaisura kiyati owematosat+ am+ ko  
ik+nataise. <sup>4</sup>O ami+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa kiyati ahiyainjat+ asis+ha  
sepen+het+ ko ikin+j+it+handap+ katis+haah+ kom+ ut+p+hoaat+hi+ wap+hi+ satat+  
j+pat+pindise.

“Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+at+ nahatep+ kaipat+ asis+ha sikisiheti owe-  
matosat+ ami+ asis+ha sepen+het+ kom+ ot+p+at+at+ maar+ho witati  
satat+, ‘Sapa nis+ gw+nyaati+ maaritoh+ri+h+ret+ ahiyataayono,’ tati  
mmonat+ ik+nataise,” *Wuwan+hap+hi 2:2; Jap+hi Numwaas+ho 20:11,  
31:17*

tati j+pat+pindise. <sup>5</sup>Iyataat+ ami+ p+wi+ma kim+ika katot+ma wap+hi Autaa-  
haat+ho j+haat+ satat+ kandaase:

“Kiya nap+wi+ nis+ ik+noh+it+handaat+hi+ w+nd+ nam+indaaitaapo nd+  
wat+p+nd+ kandaato,” *Aun+hi+ri 95:11*  
tati kat+hi+ ka j+pat+pindise.

6 Isi am̄ sandi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise: Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi katindihandi yahandi kandanih̄ ahondaise, am̄ kandi isihiya usa naitaatiwo. Isi kandi Autaahaatihomi ikinjitihandi isihiya usa nga naitaapo. O am̄ isihiya nyam̄ asoya asisa kandapi piwaha wanaha gaaha kaundauh̄ atisohiyihiya komi piwaha nepumahotihanda kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kandi ikindaatiwihandi windi namumwih̄ am̄ kiya kandaatihi w̄ndi namindaahopo. 7 Aih̄ am̄ Autaahaatiho asisaha wa namihanataise. Iyati Asisa saapi kandaati, “wani kimura,” tati kandaase. Aih̄ ipoti wura Autaahaatiho neti Daawitihoi giwunyaasih̄ am̄ ko jih̄ satati katihi jipatiipindih̄ aim̄ katohihaare.

“Am̄ wani kimura sahi komi maahomwaan̄ piwaha atiwisawaawaahi sam̄ maar̄ho nepi daahi watipitiw̄i namisaputiwise,” *Aunih̄ih̄ri* 95:7-8

tati katihi jipatiipindise. 8 O am̄ jihura Josuwaaho\* Isiraherihiyai kiya ikindaatiwihap̄ih̄ Autaahaatiho katirih̄ret̄i numwaasi niyonih̄ am̄ kiya aim̄ ikinjaihaahi am̄ Autaahaatiho asisaha wa wurapi jahaati w̄ndi kamaatitaihe. Am̄ wura isihiya jinjap̄ih̄ jinjap̄ih̄ ikindaatiwihuraapi Autaahaatiho kandaase. 9 Isi am̄ Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi jih̄ t̄imanati katindihandi yahandi ahotim̄i nasataise. Isi ko nyangi sandi ikindihaaahandi nanyam̄taise. Sandi asisaha Sapaatihandapi ik̄notihandamatiyahande. Iyati sandi Autaahaatiho jihura kahapaamap̄ipa kiyati ahiyainjati owetih̄ asisaha sepenih̄eti Sapaatihandapi ikinjitihandamatiyahande. Sapaatihandi ik̄ndihaaahandi yaihandi taati nasataisi nyah̄ komi isihyaan̄ni ik̄ndo Autaahaatiho ik̄njitihandamatiyaato. 10 Am̄ isihiya Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandatihi nandaahohiyihiya siya kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄ipati nahatepi kaiwi owemaposaw̄i owetih̄ kiya ik̄nawaayopo, am̄ Autaahaatiho komi ot̄ip̄ipati nahatepi kiyati owemati owetih̄ ikinjipatamatiwo. 11 Isi nyah̄ biyaati and̄titaati and̄tati napawaamait̄haawo aunah̄ipati ik̄ndihaaahati nait̄haawo. Am̄ nyah̄ wiwa nyam̄ asoya asisa Isiraherihiya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha nepumawaawi ot̄ihap̄ih̄ neh̄haati nih̄rīniw̄i owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha newaumw̄ihaawi am̄ nyah̄ nih̄rīnaati owetaan̄pano.

12 Am̄ Autaahaatiho piwaha katisaha ap̄ipaahi watip̄ihaare. Iyati am̄ ka watip̄itati ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataise. Iyati ka ot̄ip̄ipati kairih̄ret̄i namatana kosasih̄ri wih̄wihooan̄i ap̄ipaahi t̄mwip̄ihanaati ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihandi nusatip̄ihaaare. Ka setahaasi m̄hatih̄i isihyaanam̄ maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄ am̄ am̄it̄ih̄eti nandaati nahataapa nyah̄ gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipauni am̄ kait̄ihaawiyoh̄ip̄ipauni neti ausaimanati tip̄itapaati nyasonataise. Iyati am̄ Autaahaatiho komi piwaha kanyatisahaara nyah̄ gw̄inyaawaati am̄ nyam̄ oman̄it̄it̄ih̄ am̄it̄ih̄eti kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa tit̄ho e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise. 13 Iyataati am̄ nyah̄ w̄ndi siyaati ḡimunyait̄haawo. Nyah̄ nyam̄ maar̄hoaatih̄ am̄ oman̄it̄it̄ih̄ am̄ am̄it̄ih̄eti gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa ko w̄ndi maanyondaiso taato. Am̄ koh̄ nahataapa kiyati ahaim̄ipa auta ahotih̄ nga mmonahore. Kom̄ nd̄ihetap̄i nyah̄ wapa w̄ndi newaati namoasito. Am̄ ko nyainjataahura nyah̄ nyametirih̄retuni am̄ nyah̄ gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kapa tit̄ih̄ mmonataise. Kop̄i wapa namoasandise. Owe. Isi am̄ kim̄i koaisi nyah̄ gw̄inyaawaati am̄ kiyati

\* 4:8: Kimandi ambipati piwaha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho tiwi am̄ Yesuwaaho tiwihate. Aih̄ piwaha Girikihaara Iesous tiwihate. Aih̄ am̄ nyah̄ Anjatihaam̄ naahw̄itar̄ih̄ri k̄rīrupa japepih̄ra katihaato.

ami taawa kaimi niyohiwimaiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipotihura akiti titihi kaunditthaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyami Mitihho Awaisiho Pirisiho Autaahaatihho Nyangi Nyatatamanitand Nyapi Koai Taati Pwaundaataase*

<sup>14</sup> Ami nyahih nyami utaaho apipaahi Awaisiho Mitihho Pirisiho wahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapi nanipimati aunahipa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatatamanitandi ami nahataapa ko neti nyapi Autaahaatihhoai pwaundaati kaunditandho.) Iyataati ko aimi mihaati yamihapataatih niyati Autaahaatihhoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nini utaaso so Autaahaatihom Mwaaho Jisaasihopito. Isi ami nyami kopu giwunyaahohitihandi biyaati andititaati isiwatitihawao ami nyahi kandi ausaawaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katohitimando.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaani watipihandi owehiyaane ami nyahi maipihandi kaitihaawi nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipasipipa tipinda newaamaitihaawo. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi utaaho nyami Awaisihho Mitihho Pirisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi Kraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akitinihhi maarihho asipinyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatatamanitaise ami ko maipihandi kaitihandapi nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoaiipasihhi aimi mmonati nehoso. Iyataahandi kandi ko maipihandi apipaahi windi kamaayahore. Apipaahi owetise. <sup>16</sup> Isi ami nyahi wapaapi nitanaati pihitaati gwinyaahaahura windi yamaayaati nyami Autaahaatihho nyangisi maarihho asipinyisihomihini deti naitihaawo. Ami ko komi siyaahandi gwiithoasipinapi nahataapa jatimpipihho. Sapihi nyahi naisaihi ko neh koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandi kanyitandiyahosi ami nyahi windi gaahandi kamaayaahandi gaahandi kanyisati nyatatamanitaise.

## 5

*Kraisiho Nyangi Nga Japihhi Nanyamaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami Autaahaatihho Pirisihiya awaisawihhiya nahatiyai neh niinaasohi niinaasoai neh isihyaami otihatihapi numwaati isihyaapi aunahipati ko naitandi namihanataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihom otipipati nahandi isihyaapi kawitandi Autaahaatihho namihanataise. Namihainjihhi ko isihyaami aunahipa neti isihya Autaahaatihhoai gaahone gaare undiwi gaarehandi nunyohipipa neti Autaahaatihhoai nunyataise. Iyati ami isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoai kohasipihho nesipiw nunyohipipa ko neti tihati sisandipowa waamaindumanati Autaahaatihhoai dipumanati nunyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Ami ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi anditititandihandi owehosi ami isihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi anditimitohiyihiyai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyati anditimitahosi ko yatihhi ipatisanati ami napaisaati isihya kaitaatihaiwaapi saiwa gaahawe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi monawaawi namapi kandaahi Autaahaatihom ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti titihemwataise.

<sup>3</sup> Ami ko isihya nahatiyaamatiyati anditimitataati napepaati timahiyahosi jih sawahom maipihaiwaapi kohasipihho tihati Autaahaatihhoai dipumanati nunyataise. Iyati ami sawahopi kairihiri kireti isihya nahatiya usaami maipihaiwaapi ipoti kohasipihho tihati dipumanati Autaahaatihhoai nunyataise.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati utaaho Pirisihoemainjihho so ambipati awaipati netaise. Iyataahandi kandi neh koaisunyaati satati nini noaipati isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi nanipimati pirisihonnimandi Autaahaatihhoai pwaundaati komi otipipati kaitaano tati noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihira wira siyahira windi ahimotise. Utaaho neh Autaahaatihho sawaho namihainjihohihhi sati

otipipati neti kiyataise. Ami kimi kireti Aronihoi Autaahaatihohi sawaho namihanataise isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni otihapihhi ko bitondaati isihya Isiraherihyaapi kohasipihohi nandapa tihat Autaahaatihohi dipumanati nunyati ami pwaunditandohi. <sup>5</sup> Ami Kiraishoaisangi kimi kiriri Aronimo noaipasirihiri kireti kiyati noaipataise. Noaipati wani mihaati yamihapataatihhi nyapi Autaahaatihohi taati pwaundataase. Ami Kiraisho nehhi sawahounyaati satati nini noaipati prisihoninimandi isihyaapi nanipimati kiyami aunahipa neti kiyai ko anditiwiwitandohi Autaahaatihohi pwaunditaano tati noaipataamaise. Ko windi siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihohi gwinyaasirihireti koai Autaahaatihohi namihanataise. Ami koai piwihha kaundataati komi piwihha wapihi jipatiipindisahaatihapi Autaahaatihohi satise:

“Kinyi Nisi Maasihihonji nisi piwihha baimbi atinimbihonjitihi wani Nini kinyi Gapihonini otipipati awaipati nahinyataati kiyai saunditi kimo Nisi Maasihimoai nisihapa nisapi nisatitandi otipipati awaipati nunyataayo unditi gi neti angusaimanataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*

tati katise tati jipatiipindise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami sa piwihha wapihi Autaahaatihohi piwihha jipatiipindisihai neti anditiwiwatati akite daase. Iyataati piwa saatihapi Autaahaatihohi satise.

“Kinyi Prisihonimatipi konjinihi isihyaapi Autaahaatihohi pwaundipi Merikisetekihohi kairihireti kinyi kaimi nutaise tise,” *Aunihihiri 110:4*

tati jipatiipindise.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasiho maapi yapimbataapihi utaahomatati bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaatihohi iwifatamanati anditiwiwitandohi Autaahaatihohi gaapundati koai pwaundati ami nunjenataise. Iyataati ko komi maahomwaanji waati nausaati waapihitati ami kwitipati nuhaati komi maarihohi omanjitihi gwinyaasitihandi nahandisati Autaahaatihohi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gwinyaahosi Autaahaatihohi koai tinjausehonihhi ami koai komi tiworisa wandi sohoai timaawitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehhi Autaahaatihohi gwinyaati maaritimbipaapaahihhi maarihohi nusoaasama ami anditati napamahotihhi Autaahaatihohi komi gaapipati gopa atiwisataise. Iyati koai neti anditiwiwataise nyangi anditinyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi wandi ko yamaayati nehhi nanihiyati yaawihaiwa neti napwitandohi. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi titihhi akitinihhi Autaahaatihohi Mwaahohi akohore. Autaahaatihohi Mwaahohi akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati naanjihandi apipaahhi awaindahandi netaise. Ko yaawati naanjihaiwa siyati nesitimandi Autaahaatihohi maarititi gwinyaasirihira atiwisati japepihira kaitandi yaawati naanjihaiwa netaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko siyati Sapihohi piwihha atiwisati Sapihohi maaritirihireti kiyati owemasitihandaahhi Sapihohi koai namihanati ahawisataise, ko isihya piwihha baiwi atiwihhi ko maarita gwinyaasirihireti japepihirihhi bimohiyihiyai apipaahhi kiyaisinhi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunahipati aimi neti timasipata nandaapi kahapaamapipa Jisaasihoisawhi maasi nahatiya jaawi bimitaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Ko nga sandi kaindimandi ami Autaahaatihohi namihainjihore nyapi nanipimati Prisiho Mitihohi Jhoematati Merikisetekihomatiyati Autaahaatihohi otipipati nahandi

\* **5:6:** Merikisetekihohi so ami Prisiho ami awasihohi kinjohi Abiraahamihohi bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanihapihi 14:17-24) Iyati ami ko Aronihohi sangi noaipasihhi jihhi ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasirihiretapi ami saniya sapiya saisatoyaapi piwihha owehore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihohi Mwaahohi Kiraishomatiyahore.

kandinhi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaathiho ami koai namihanataise ko Merikisetekiho kairihiri kireti Autaahaathihomi otipipati kawitando.

*Sahi Manyinyaaamataiwi Maanimaanimaiwise*

11 Kiraisiho Merikisetekihomatiyaho noaipasitihandapi piwaha kasatitandaha pihitati taahiha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi nini sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasatitandihandapi naanamase, ami kaiwaapi sahi wani taawi bipi mmoniwu nepi gisunyaatiho.

12 Nini sandi sangi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi jihapi Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi Autaahaathihopi aimi giwunyaapihiyaatisi wani kimumaah sahi aimi isihiya usaisi Autaahaathihomi piwaha Kiraisihomi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundihihuraatihito. Sahi saiwi isihiya usai katiwunjitwindi sahi nehi sangihyaati sangimatiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya usa Autaahaathihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha mihambi namasawi jahaati katiwisasami naptaatiwo?

Iyawaawi ami sahi noaipapi manyinya apipaahi sangihonya amwitihiri taawi nanihohonyonyaamataiwihiyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaathihomi piwaha waniha gaaha asipipa watipihapa kamaasatiwi nehi manyinyaisi saniya amwitihiri nunyohipatamataiwi piwaha aimi jhi kasatiwi katwisasohipipa kapa jahaati amwitihiramataiwi amwitisinyawi kasatimi nutaatiwo? 13 Iyataati ami nini sangihyaatimatawaayopo totimandi sahi sangihya metihonyaamataiwi Autaahaathihomi piwaha usaayaha jhi kasatotiha ka jinjhaatemapi atisauhiso. Aiwu ami sahi sangihya nandapa watipihapa namaaniwi nehi amwitihiri nanihohiyihya manyinyaaamataiwi saiwa tithi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi gumunyaapi namaasesipatahiyaatiho.

14 Iyataati ami nandapa watipihapaahi isihiya aimi awaisawihya gwunyaahiyaapihapaare. Isihiya watipihya Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi biyati aimi giwunyaatonih kiya noaipapi watipitiwihya siya Autaahaathihomi piwaha awaisaha watipihapa baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maipihaiwaapun ami gaahaiwaapun biyati giwunyaatonih saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi mmoniwu gwunyaawaayopo.

## 6

*Nyah Andititaati Bindhaawu Autaahaathiho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jatimi Nuthaawo*

1-2 Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi nyangi wuwanihura jihapihapa katwinyasauhi atisaati nehohipapaapaahih kamaatithaawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanihura nehi jihapihapa namasawi Kiraisihopi kanyatiwi katwinyasauhi nyahi mmonati kiyaaati nehohipipa kimbaapito: maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitotihandapun ami Autaahaathihopi giwunyaahohitihandapun. Iyaati ami isihiya kihiri kihiretapi waapoho nepi bausanohitihandapun ami mitihya isihiyai ikwiri ahwisotihandapun ami isihya napohiyihya japihi nepasahi ami ipotihura Autaahaathiho kiyai neti tipitapaati usohonih ami kandi tipitapaati usositihandi kandinhi jinjapihi ahotitandihandapo. Saiwaatih nyahi kiyaaninh bisotaati jinjhaatewaamaati kataati katawaamunjitihawo. Nyahi Isihya aim giwinyanuw awaisawihya watipihyaamihaiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunjitihawo. 3 Ami Autaahaathiho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaah ami nyahi saiwa siyaati kaitihaawo.

4 Isihya usa aimi Autaahaathihomi nausainjitihandi nepihyaare. Kiya aimi yamihapataatihapi (Autaahaathihomi) gaahaiwa otipipati ami nawiho owetati nehihaiwa nepi mmoniwuwihyaare. Kiya aimi

Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho n'nawipih nepawhiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipaindihandi kiyaamiheti noaipasih nep mmoniwawhiyaare. Aiwi kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa ipoti wura gaahura auta ausaimanitandihaiwa noaipasih mmoniw nepawhiyaare. <sup>6</sup> Kiya jih saiwawhiyandaahandi kandi ami kiya napepaapi timahiyawi, Autaahaatihoi ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japihi Autaahaatihoienda napwi apipaahi windi japihi namepemaaitaapo. Ami kiya Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoi jahaati taawi tipihira tipimandaawaayowo. Aiwi kiya ishiyaami ndiheti kop kiya sisipitiwi koai mawihandi numwitaatiwi taawi tipimandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi kimi kandapi ishiya usa kiyai nuwi japihi numwaasi napisaihi kiya kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi apipaahi windi nga namepemaaitaapo. Owe. Apipaahi owetitaise.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taahiwaiwaara yapipateti wipiwati timihaihi ami yapipati wipati nesih ami ishiya kati yapasawi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyihiyai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipati Siyahati Autaahaatihomi mmonati gaahati kawisati itatamanthonih nandapa gaahapa nimatati ami akipipa gaahapa ahotitaise. <sup>8</sup> O ami yapipati kata nandapa biya namaawa neh anipho ausitihiri akaasihahi nawahonaahi Autaahaatihoi kati yapitisi saunditaise, "Kinyi yapipatanj maiphatane," undonih neti nopisasinati maipitati ahotinjat ipotihura sisihara tihati owemaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati akiyihyaati, nisi maarho nasanyohiyihyaate, nyahi sangi piwaha watipiha kima kimirati kasatihato. Iyahaahandi ami nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo: kiyahi ishiya Autaahaatihoi taati iwitatamanati ami taati japihi numwaasawhiya gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kaitaatiwo taati gwinyaaho. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi nasisoari titihireti kiyahore. Sahi komi ishiyai jih iwitatamaniw ami wani kiyatinihi kiyai taawi iwitatamanotihandapi gwinyaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatisi ami sahi sami maarho komi ishiyai nunyawu nunjohihopi ko windi nanipimaamatitaise. <sup>11</sup> Nyahi watipitaati sangi sataati kasatihato. Sahi sami jatotihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwi otasahaapihitane. Aiwi sahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitiwi isiwatiwi ami sahi kiyatinihi jatohipipa akipipa Autaahaatihoi sangi kasionihopi. <sup>12</sup> Siyawaawi ami sahi windi ahiyawu nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Aiwi sahi ishiya usa bipi natipisanwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaap akipipaapi jatimi nuwi ami ipotinihi kapa titih akipipa kawih nehoihiyhiyamataiwi noaipaitaatiwo.

### *Autaahaatihoi Wapa Kaitandihapaapi Apipaahi Akiti Katahosi Kaitimbipa Kaitaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih sura Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoi ipoti wapa kawitandi jih timanati piwaha watipiha nini gi saindihapa kahindi ami nahimito undati kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaoh Autaahaatihoi nusatipihati awaisih owetih namati komi piwaha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titandi ami Autaahaatihoi sawahopi ambihitati Abiraahamihoi saundataase: "Kinyi nisapi ami nisihretapi aimi mmonipihone, nini akiti hapaahih akiti kaindihonis piwaha kima watipindi nini gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato," undati saundataase.

<sup>14</sup> "Nini gi apipaahi akitinihi gaahandi kahitandi kahitotimandi kahindi ami nahimito. Saindi gaahandi nini gi kahisanihi kireti ipoti ipotihura kinyi kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa pihitwi apipaahi taahiyhiya namwiyaatitaapo," *Wuwanihapihi 22:16-17*

undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihĩ amĩ Abĩraahamĩho koai Autaahaatĩho kawitandĩ kaundimbĩpaapĩ satatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandimbĩpa nga kanisatĩ nanĩmĩtaiso tatĩ wĩndĩ pohipĩmaayatĩ natĩpĩsanatĩ konĩhĩ jatĩmĩ notĩ tĩtĩhĩ kĩretĩ kapa koai kawĩsatĩ numwĩhĩ netaise.

<sup>16</sup> Isĩhiya pĩwĩha wa watĩpĩha isĩhiya usa nepĩ namaasĩpaitaatĩwĩha katawaahura utaaħo kiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ wandĩhaisahomĩ ambĩpata satĩwĩ, “Nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ tĩmunatĩ owendaise. <sup>17</sup> Amĩ kĩmĩ kĩretĩ isĩhiya ko jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ kaundimbĩpa naitaatĩwĩhiyai nĩnĩ kapa kasatopĩpa tĩtĩhĩ kĩretĩ kasĩndĩ nasamĩto undatĩ nunjĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho watĩpĩtatĩ pĩwĩha wa watĩpĩha katatĩ kiya isĩhiyaisatĩ ko sawahomĩ ambĩpata wĩsasataise. <sup>18</sup> Aihĩ amĩ pĩwĩmaurĩ kĩmaurĩ yatĩmwĩ usa kaurĩ nemapĩ wa ahĩmaitaatĩwĩhaurĩ ahondaise. Iyataatĩ saurĩ pĩwa yatĩwaurĩ kĩmaure: Autaahaatĩho nyahĩ komĩ isĩhiyaanangĩ wapa kanyisatĩ nanyamĩtandĩ katimbĩpa amĩ ko sawahomĩ ambĩpata watĩpĩtatĩ satatĩ, “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanĩtĩ katopĩpa kapa kaito,” tatĩ katahore. Iyatĩ amĩ saurĩ pĩwaamaurĩ wandĩpĩmauraahunĩ amĩ kĩmĩ kaurĩ ahonda siyatĩ netĩ nanyisataise. Autaahaatĩho nehĩ akĩtĩhapaahĩhĩ katahore. Amĩ ko akĩtĩmetĩhapa wĩndĩ kamaatahore. Apĩpaahĩ owetise. Isĩ nyahĩ komĩhatĩhĩ noaatĩtĩhaawĩ koapĩhĩ nihĩtĩ nyohiyĩhiyaanĩ saurĩ pĩwaurĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi wapa kanyisatĩ nanyamĩtandĩ katiwĩmaurĩ gwĩnyaaawa amĩ nyamĩ maarĩho newa andĩtĩtĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ andĩtĩtaatĩ isĩwataatĩ kiyaanĩnĩhĩ jatĩtĩhaawo amĩ ko katimbĩpa kanyisatĩ amĩ nanyamĩtando. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ kanyatimbĩpaapĩ kanyitandĩhuraapĩ nyahĩ jatohĩtĩhandĩ nyamĩ maarĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩmatatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ anĩtisatĩ tĩtĩhĩnyiwatĩ nyaiwatataise. Iyatĩ nyamĩ jatotĩmandĩ anjĩhandĩmatatĩyandĩ kĩmandĩ kandĩ apotĩhĩrĩ awairĩhĩrĩ anjĩhandĩ netĩ yatĩmwatĩ yatĩpĩyasĩrĩhĩrĩ mwĩpĩhĩramĩ dawaapĩpĩhĩ nyatĩ noaipatĩ amĩ mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ mĩhatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩ ahiyatĩ bimimbĩpĩhĩ nandaataise. <sup>20</sup> Amĩ sapĩhĩ kapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho bimimbĩpĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nyapĩ Jisaasiho nyamĩ jĩhĩ aimĩ nyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanĩtandĩ nandaataise. Iyatĩ ko sapĩhĩ Merĩkisetekĩhomatĩyatĩ amĩ Merĩkisetekĩhomĩhĩretĩ kiyatĩ konĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ pĩrisihoematataise.

## 7

### *Merĩkisetekĩho So Apĩpaahĩ Awaisĩho Ambĩpatĩ Awaipatisahore*

<sup>1</sup> Merĩkisetekĩho so aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Saremĩhandamĩ kinĩho Awaisĩhore. Ko siyatĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapaisunĩ isĩhiyaisunĩ osamatĩ winjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko Autaahaatĩho autaaħĩ isĩhiyaisunĩ nahataapaisunĩ daahemwatĩ autaaħopĩ pĩrisiho awaisĩhore.\* Aihĩ jĩhura Abĩraahamĩho komĩ tiworisa kinĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai kohematatĩ tiwatĩ owemapĩ taatĩ anjĩpĩpĩhapĩ napĩhĩ Merĩkisetekĩho nasatĩ daihĩra nutanĩmĩ winjataise. Nutanĩmĩ winjatĩ ko Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenataise Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai gaahatĩ kawĩsatĩ winjatĩtando. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho komĩhapaimatĩtandĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa isĩhiyai tiwatĩ owematĩ kiyaamĩhapa ikĩpĩpa

\* **7:1:** Ko isĩhiyaapunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho sisandĩpatĩ tĩhatĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhoai dipumasĩhore.



netaise. Siyati nesip̄ipa nap̄imasati ikw̄maind̄mw̄tahaiwaap̄hi kapa kapaam̄ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄ wapa neti ahiya am̄ wapa ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄ wapa neti yand̄hemap̄i not̄i owemataise. Siyati neti yand̄ihemasip̄ipaam̄ ahoainjati kapa Mer̄kisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Sand̄i Mer̄kisetek̄iho tot̄imand̄i Awais̄iho T̄it̄ihaiwaah̄hi mmonainjati kais̄iho tawaatopo. Iyataati am̄ sand̄i Sarem̄tot̄imand̄i Pwis̄ipati It̄ihap̄ipa Owetat̄i Napaisaat̄i Bim̄itaat̄iw̄hato tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati so Mer̄kisetekop̄i kom̄i noapasir̄ih̄retap̄i am̄ kom̄i saniȳi sapiyaap̄i kom̄i saisatoyaap̄i am̄ kom̄i otip̄ipati owemati napwisuraap̄i p̄w̄iha wa biyati ausaiman̄inati ko siyahoe tati w̄ndi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaat̄ih̄i jipati pinda ah̄imotise. Owetise. Ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahomat̄iyahore. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho is̄ihyaap̄imainj̄ih̄i is̄ihyaam̄i aunah̄ipati neti kiyaam̄hihoaanj̄i bitonda kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i taati Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waundip̄atamatiyahore.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati so Mer̄kisetek̄iho amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihosi sahi baiwi mmoniw̄ gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataati Mer̄kisetek̄iho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaaho awais̄ihore. Iyataati am̄ ipot̄ihura saisatoya taahiȳihya noaipaitaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i satih̄o kahapaamap̄ipa is̄ihyai tiwati owemati kom̄ihapaimat̄and̄i nesip̄ipaam̄ ikw̄maind̄mw̄ kapa kapaam̄ ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw̄maind̄mw̄ ahiyai naimb̄paam̄ neti yand̄hemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isi sahi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Utaaho Ripaihom̄i mwaaya siya Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i namoyaat̄iw̄ noaipap̄ihyaare. Aih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i otip̄ipati kawiw̄ is̄ihyaam̄ maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohasip̄iho t̄ih̄w̄ sisand̄ipap̄i dipuman̄itaat̄iw̄ ah̄iwisataise. Saiwi Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i noaipap̄ihyaat̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ripaihom̄ihiyai neti yand̄hiwat̄i otip̄ipati kom̄i p̄risihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄hat̄i nunyataise. Nunyataati am̄ Ripaihom̄i saingosaahoyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahohiȳihiyai w̄n̄ihap̄ipa wapa Autaahaat̄iho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap̄ipa gimunyanj̄ip̄ipa sahi is̄iwatiw̄ am̄ nehohiȳip̄ipa ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄ n̄naasaimbaah̄hi nisi otip̄ipati is̄ihyaam̄ maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohasip̄iho t̄ih̄w̄ dipuman̄ihohiȳihiyai nunyawise undati kaundataase.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati Mer̄kisetek̄iho so Ripaihom̄ihyaam̄ihetap̄i w̄ndi namoaipahondaahand̄i kand̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ihapa nesip̄ipaam̄i wapa nunyataise. Numwih̄i ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaat̄iho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Ab̄iraaham̄iho aim̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihetap̄i is̄ihya nahatiyai gaahati kawitand̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ih̄i t̄imanati kaundahoaiso. <sup>7</sup> Isi sahi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Mer̄kisetek̄iho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihosi Ap̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihihooan̄j̄i Mer̄kisetek̄iho bitondaati Autaahaat̄ihoai kinyi k̄imoai gaahati kawimb̄i winjat̄ime undataase. Sand̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄kisetek̄ihom̄i yat̄ih̄itahotih̄i kaundataase.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati am̄ sand̄i is̄ihya Ripaihom̄i satoya kom̄i j̄it̄ipatetap̄i namwiyaat̄im̄i nasohiȳihya p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i otip̄ipati nep̄i is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohasip̄iho t̄ih̄w̄ Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman̄iw̄i nunyaw̄i gaapundohiȳihyaare. Iyataati k̄imiya kiya Is̄iraher̄ihya nandapa am̄i maahoipati am̄i wapa wapa k̄ip̄iw̄i nep̄i ahoyawaawi nap̄imasawi ikw̄maind̄mw̄ ahiyaw̄i am̄i kapaam̄ ikw̄ir̄i isund̄ip̄iho aw̄it̄iw̄i nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i otip̄ipati is̄ihyaap̄i kaisaihi and̄it̄iw̄iw̄ifand̄ihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Is̄iraher̄ihya nandapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa nehohiȳimiyaah̄i napot̄i owet̄itaat̄iw̄ihya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i w̄ndi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i otip̄ipati is̄ihyaap̄i nasisoaari kaim̄i namutaapo. Am̄i Mer̄kisetek̄ihoh̄i kop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i

pɪwɪhaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ ko napwise taha nyahɪ awɪmɪto. Owetise. Kohɪ konɪhɪ pɪrisihoematatɪ asoho bindata Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ isɪhiyaapɪ kaimɪ notaise. Siyatɪ namaapotɪ asoho konɪhɪ bimisɪho Abɪraahamɪhoaisamɪ daihɪra nutanɪmɪ koaisɪ Abɪraahamɪho ikɪpɪpa amɪ wapa isɪhiyai aunahɪpatɪ niyatɪ tiwatɪ nesɪpɪpa wihoaanɪ ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtɪhapaamɪ usaaha nunyataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ pɪwɪha aimɪ nyahɪ siyaatɪ katɪhaato. Autaahaatɪho wɪnɪhapɪpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa sapa sandaase, pɪrisihiya isɪhiya isɪhiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa Autaahaatɪho nemwaitandɪhandapɪ nandapa maahoapɪtɪ tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyawɪ amɪ gaapundɪwɪ pɪwaundohiyɪhiya kiyaamɪ satɪho Ripaihoetapɪ namoyaatɪwɪ noaipahohiyɪhiyai Isɪraherɪhiya nandapa maahoapɪa amɪ wapa wapa nepɪ ikwɪmaindɪmwapɪ ahoyohɪpɪpaamɪ usaaha naasaahɪ kiyai nunyawise tatɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa kandaase. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ nyahɪ wanɪ kɪmɪretɪ siyaatɪ mmonɪhaayo. Amɪ Autaahaatɪho siyatɪ mmonataise, Abɪraahamɪho kapɪhɪ isɪhiya awaisawɪhiya usaaisɪ kiyaamɪ aunahɪpa niyatɪ tiwatɪ kiyaamɪ kahapaamapɪpa nesɪpɪpa ikwɪmaindɪmwaapɪhɪ ahiyatɪ kapaamɪ usaaha naasaahɪ netɪ Merɪkisetekɪhoai nunyataise. Siyatɪ ko numwisura amɪ Ripaiho sangɪ noaipasɪhura Abɪraahamɪho sandɪ kiyataise. Aihɪ Autaahaatɪho jasɪrɪhɪretɪ siyatɪ noaipataise, Ripaihouɪ amɪ komɪhetapɪ ipotɪ noaipapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ pɪrisihiyaimatɪwɪ isɪhiyaapɪ kiyohiyɪhiyaunɪ Merɪkisetekɪhoai Abɪraahamɪho numwimbɪpa kiyai maawɪ nunyawaayopo. Amɪ kiya saiwɪ nunyohɪtɪmandaaɪ nepɪ saiwɪ nasooanawaayopo, Merɪkisetekɪho so kiyai nusatɪpɪhaatɪ apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhore tɪwo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ sura Abɪraahamɪho Merɪkisetekɪhoaisamɪ nutanɪmɪ amɪ Abɪraahamɪho koai wapa numwimbɪpa Ripaiho sangɪ noaipasɪhura amɪ sanaatɪ koai sangɪ namwihɪhuraaso. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ Ripaiho sura satɪho Abɪraahamɪhomɪ ambɪpatetɪ kɪpundataise. Iyataatɪ Abɪraahamɪho Merɪkisetekɪhoai numwimbɪpa sapa komɪ satɪho Ripaihopunɪ amɪ komɪ saisatoya ipotɪ ipotɪ Ripaihoetapɪ noaipataatɪwɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpataahɪ maawɪ kiyataise.

### *Jisaasiho Merɪkisetekɪhomatɪyahore*

<sup>11</sup> Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ bapiyaatɪ japɪhɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihoho Autaahaatɪho Merɪkisetekɪhomatɪyatɪ isɪhiyaapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawitandɪ namɪhainjɪhopɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaawo. Iyataatɪ amɪ usa satɪwɪ nasendaapo, o amɪ Ripaihoetapɪ namwiyaatohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪrɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ noaipapɪ pɪrisihiyaimatɪwɪ isɪhiyaapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaisaihaahɪ amɪ pɪrisihoho wo wipetahoho ko isɪhiyaapɪ nanɪpimatɪ kiyaamɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwaundɪtandɪhoai napɪndapɪ Autaahaatɪho namɪhainje tɪwɪ nasendaapo. Sandapɪ wihoaanɪha nɪnɪ sangɪ kasatɪtaano. Autaahaatɪho nyapɪ koai pɪwaundɪtandɪho koai apɪpaahɪ wipetahohai namɪhainjɪtɪmandɪ amɪ ko Merɪkisetekɪho kairɪhɪretɪ kiyatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nyapɪ nga kaitandɪhoai namɪhanataise. Amɪ ko nyapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaipatɪ amɪ isɪhiya Ripaihoetapunɪ amɪ komɪ satɪho Aronɪhoetapɪ noaipahohiyɪhiya isɪhiyaapɪ aunahɪpa nepɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nandapa maahoapɪtɪ tɪhɪwɪ nunyawɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyohɪrɪhɪretɪ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɪ amɪ Mosesihoho Autaahaatɪhomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa isɪhiyai nunjattɪ saundimbɪpa sahɪ sɪretɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawiwɪwɪ undɪrɪhɪretɪ kawiwɪ amɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa kapa japepɪhɪrɪtaatɪwɪ nunjɪtaatɪwɪhiyai namɪhainjura nehɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahoho namɪhainjɪhiyai Mosesihoho netɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpataatɪhɪ ahɪwisataise. Amɪ kiya saiwɪ otɪpɪpatɪ katɪ nga kiyawaahandɪ kandɪ kiyaamɪ otɪpɪpatɪ isɪhiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa wɪndɪ nga nemaumwasɪhɪ amɪ kiya noaipapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ wɪndɪ saasanetatɪ tɪtɪhɪmetise. Owe. Iyatɪ

kiyaam+ otip+pati is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoai+pa t+h+w+ d+puman+w+  
 Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+pipa kiyai numwaasi deti Autaahaat+hom+hin+  
 windi namaise. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> Am+ wan+h+ Autaahaat+ho utaaoh is+hiyaam+  
 aunah+pati neti kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ P+risihoemat+ Autaahaat+hoai  
 p+waund+and+ho ap+paah+ koai neh+ wipetahoai nam+hanat+ ah+wisataise.  
 Iyataati so p+risiso is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nga nemwaitand+hoe. Siyati  
 nga nemwaitand+hosi+ nga is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwasih+ kiya  
 noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaatawaayopo.  
 Am+ Autaahaat+ho kim+ikireti kiyati p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaam+  
 maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoai+pati t+h+w+ koai nunyaw+ d+puman+w+  
 p+waund+hohiy+hiyaaisun+ am+ win+hap+pa otip+pati kimati kati kapa  
 kaundir+hireti mmon+w+ kaitaat+w+ Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai  
 numwimb+paun+ ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho p+risiho  
 neh+ koai wipetaho is+hiyaam+ aunah+pa neti kiyaap+ nan+pimat+  
 Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+and+moai nam+hainjura win+hap+pa  
 sapa j+hapa kapaan+h+ ap+paah+ nemaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati p+risiho  
 utaaoh neh+ koai wipetahop+ nyahi k+mba p+w+ma taawaati katim+  
 nasoh+mo nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasihore. Am+ ko is+hiya Ripaihoetap+  
 noaipahohiy+hiyaam+homaah+. Owetise. Am+ koh+ neh+ is+hiya  
 usetap+ noaipahore. Kim+kandap+ Autaahaat+ho ko neh+ utaaoh koai  
 wipetahoai p+risihoemat+and+ nam+hanataise. Am+ Autaahaat+hom+  
 is+hiyai net+ and+ti+wihon+h+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nga  
 kawitaat+wo. Iyataati is+hiya kiyaam+hetap+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+  
 K+raisiho noaipasaw+hiyaam+ usa Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nepi  
 is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoai+pati aritaahandaasin+  
 t+h+w+ d+puman+w+ nunyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai windi p+waamundopo.  
 Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+ mmon+haayo. Nyam+  
 Awais+ho is+hiya Judaahom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+hetap+  
 noaipahoe. Iyataati am+ Judaahom+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati  
 nepi is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoai+pati aritaahandaasin+  
 t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ numw+taat+w+hand+ sandap+ Mosesiho  
 windi kamaatise. owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Am+ nyah+ auta mmon+haayo Autaahaat+ho nyangi daih+ra wan+h+ra  
 gaah+ra kom+ otip+pati kawisaat+ kom+ amb+pat+ n+wimait+haah+ra net+  
 nanyisataise. Iyati am+ utaaoh Mer+ikisetek+homatiyati p+risihoemat+  
 nyap+ kom+ otip+pati kawitand+ho neh+ koai wipetahoai nam+hanataise.  
<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho noaipati p+risihoemat+ nyam+ aunah+pa neti nyam+hihoaan+  
 bitondaati nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+and+hoematind+mand+  
 Mosesiho win+hap+pa Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa japep+h+rat+  
 noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati win+hap+pa Mosesiho Is+raher+hiyai  
 satafi kaundati numwimb+paap+to. Is+hiya neh+ Ripaihom+hetap+  
 namwiyaatohiy+hiyaah+h+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati  
 nepi is+hiyaap+ kaitaapo tati numwimb+paap+maato. Owetise. Ko  
 siyah+raap+ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon+h+ wat+p+handisaho bimaam+  
 nair+h+retap+ noaipati p+risihoemat+ am+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai  
 p+waund+and+hoematataise. <sup>17</sup> Nyah+ kop+ sataat+ ko kon+h+  
 asoho wat+p+handisaho bindataati nyap+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ kon+h+  
 p+wanatoaat+taise tohit+mand+ am+ kimandap+to. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha  
 aim+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho koai satafi kaundise.

“Kiny+ Mer+ikisetek+homataimb+ kiny+ is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nepi kiyaap+  
 n+ngis+ kon+n+h+ p+wandapwaat+taise undise,” *Aun+h+i+h+i* 110:4  
 tati j+pat+pindise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati p+wa sa katoh+ha neti siyati nyangi  
 nanyisataise. Win+hap+pa j+hapa is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+

nandapa maahoai pati tihwiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamain-  
dumap nunyawi piwaundohiyhiya prisihiya nepi isiwatawa kiyohipipa  
nahataapa am prisihiya sawanaimaaw aim nemataise tati neti  
nanyisatise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomasitmandi apaapimahe.  
Am saiwa winhapipa ishiya japepihirwiw Autaahaatihomi otipipati  
kawisohiyhiyaami maipihaiwa windi nga nemaunwasihe. Iyati kiyai  
numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihomihini deti windi ahimaawihe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati  
jhuraah Autaahaatihomi winhapipa ahotih japepihrotihandaah  
isihya noaipap Autaahaatihom ndiheti gaahya ainahiyhiyaimatiwi  
Autaahaatihomi deti windi namaayopo. Owetise. Aih am Autaahaatihom  
Jisaasihotepi daihra gaahra danyuwataise. Danyusitmandi nyahi  
Autaahaatihomihini deti nutihaawi kiyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati am Autaahaatihom Jisaasihoi namihainjura nehhandi  
namihanataamaise. Jih piwiha watipitati katatosati prisihoematati  
ko koai kaisati namihanataise. O am prisihiya usaisi Autaahaatihom  
piwiha wa watipitati windi kamaatati nehhandi namihanataise. <sup>21</sup> O  
am Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihom piwiha watipitati katisiheti noaipati  
prisihoematataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom koai namihanataati watipitati  
katisiha piwiha wapih jipatipindisahaathap Jisaasihopi satati kaise:

“Nini Awaisihonini Autaahaatihonini kinyapi piwiha kima watipih  
watipindi sandi kandaato. Am nini akitinhi nisi piwiha jhi  
katohiha nemaamati titih kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi prisihojimatipi  
konihini jinjapihini jinjapihini bimataise.” *Aunihihiri 110:4*

tati katihi jipatipindise. <sup>22</sup> Am piwima kima katati jipatipindati  
ahotirimir kireti Autaahaatihom piwiha kom ishiyaisati kiyai wapa  
kawitandi watipitati wsasisihaami akipipa kasitaise tati Jisaasihom  
jatataise. Iyati Jisaasihom nyangi siyati neti nanyisatise, Autaahaatihom  
piwiha wanaha sangisati wsasisiha jhai nusatipihati gaahaasi jihreti  
nusatipihati wanihireti ko sangi kasitandi katimbipa akiti titih kireti  
kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati am sandihmaae am windi kimiyaati ahondaise. Jihura  
Mosesihom winhapipeti, piwiha kiyaisati jih wsasisihaatihini ishiya  
prisihiyaimatiwi ishiyaapi nanpipam Autaahaatihom otipipati nepi  
kiyohiyhiya taahiyhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiwi kiyotimandi  
kiyaami otipipati katinihi kiyaanhi windi kamaiwi keti napowaawi sand-  
dapi asiyhiya noaipap napohiyhiyaami aunahipati newaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Am  
Jisaasihohi prisihoematati asoho konihini bindataise. Isi am ko komi  
ishiyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi Autaahaatihom otipipati kawisati  
bimipati utaaho wo windi namaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Isi am sandi kandapi Jisaasihom  
wanun nasisoaruni ishiya kom ambipataahi Autaahaatihomenda naso-  
hiyhiyai maipihaiwaathap nga numwaitaise. Am Jisaasihom watipihom  
konihini nasisoarini bindataati kom ishiyahi Autaahaatihom iwitatamanati  
anditwivitandini kiyaapi konihini Autaahaatihoi taati piwaundati nunje-  
nati gaapundataaso.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati uta kimo Prisiho Awaisihom nini kop taati piwima kasatimi  
nasohimo sohini nyangi nga nyami maipihaiwaathap nanyamaati am  
nga nyatamanatiyaise. Am ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaatihom  
ndiheti apipaahi gaaho am saasanotahoso. Iyati am ko maipihandini  
apipaahi windi kamaayahore ishiyauni am Autaahaatihom  
piwiha nepi koai saundwi kinyi maipihandini kaimbihone undwi  
ikiwitaatiwihando. Iyati am ko komi amiheti am maaruhom omanitihini  
maipihaiwa apipaahi windi gumunyaati am windi kamaurimundahore.  
Iyati am ko yapimbataapihini ishiya Autaahaatihom winhapipa nemapi

maip̄haiwa kaiw̄hiyaam̄ihat̄h̄i bimisura ko kiyaam̄ kiyoh̄w̄waiwa w̄ndi kamaayat̄ neh̄i utaaḥo aṅ̄in̄iho koai yand̄ih̄i bimainjahore. Am̄i ko saiḥi Autaaḥaat̄iho netī autaaḥ̄n̄w̄imaat̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī numwih̄i m̄ḥaatī yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaaḥaat̄iho sawahoaisatī maasī awais̄ihoematatī bindataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataatī am̄i ko usa is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaaḥaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ih̄iya j̄hiya maap̄i yap̄ipatab̄hiyaamat̄iyahomaah̄e. Owetise. Kiyaamat̄iyatī kom̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i j̄hī nandapa kohasīpiho t̄ihat̄i Autaaḥaat̄ihoai nunyatosatī am̄i ipotī is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa kohasīpiho t̄ihat̄i Autaaḥaat̄ihoai asisī nahatewet̄i nunyatoaat̄it̄ando. Am̄i ko w̄ndi siyatī kiyaamat̄iyatī kiyataam̄aise. Owe. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa Autaaḥaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i koai nuyanataise. Iyatī ko is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewaap̄i osamatī namaasatī neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i kom̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipatī utaaḥo nahato Autaaḥaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄iretī ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatetī nimaatatī kom̄i j̄t̄ipatī netī nuhaatī am̄i kapa nesī niyatī m̄ḥaatī Autaaḥaat̄ihoi nd̄i maahom̄waan̄i ahiyatī is̄iwatī bindataise. Am̄i kapa Autaaḥaat̄ihoi mmonataatī maip̄haiwa nemwaitando. <sup>28</sup> Am̄i p̄w̄iha kat̄im̄i nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ih̄ait̄ihaaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Is̄hiya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Autaaḥaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Mosesiḥo w̄n̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iretī is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaaḥaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawisohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ih̄iyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipotīhura Autaaḥaat̄iho Jisaasiḥo kom̄i Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise am̄i ko noaipatī kom̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaaḥaat̄ihoi p̄iwaund̄it̄and̄ihoemat̄it̄ando. Autaaḥaat̄iho j̄hī gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iretī japep̄ih̄irat̄i p̄w̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄hī t̄imanatī katis̄ihaam̄i tiwat̄ihaatī wa wat̄ip̄it̄atī katatī kom̄i Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaaḥaat̄iho Mwaahoi kawind̄imand̄i am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasiḥo Autaaḥaat̄iho maarit̄imb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotiḥe, am̄i koai naan̄awisatī kimb̄iwimain̄j̄hand̄i kando.

## 8

### *Jisaasiḥo Nyam̄i Aunah̄ipatī Netī Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Taatī Autaaḥaat̄ihoai P̄iwaundataise*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataatī n̄nī p̄w̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i t̄it̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimain̄j̄h̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipatī netī nyap̄i taatī Autaaḥaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundis̄iho yahore. Iyatī am̄i ko niyatī J̄himat̄atī Is̄hiyaisunī kahapaam̄ip̄ai Daahemat̄i Jatis̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī netī yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i maasī Autaaḥaat̄ihoaisatī kahapaam̄ip̄a jatataise. Iyataatī am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ko nyam̄ih̄ihoaan̄i bitondaatī nyap̄i Autaaḥaat̄ihoai taatī p̄iwaundataise ko nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwa nyatataman̄it̄ando. <sup>2</sup> Iyatī ko niyatī Autaaḥaat̄ihoaisatī maasī bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i Autaaḥaat̄iho sawaho satatī kimb̄ih̄i nisī bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi nep̄i mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaitaatīwe tatī katatī sawaho Autaaḥaat̄iho nam̄ihana ahiyahap̄iḥe. Neh̄i is̄hiya kat̄iw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ahiyahap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiḥo Autaaḥaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nyam̄i aunah̄ipatī netī taatī p̄iwaundataise.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataatī am̄i is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i sisand̄ipap̄i Autaaḥaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i awais̄iho m̄t̄ih̄oai ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ah̄iwisoho so kom̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisahore. Iyataatī so mitō k̄inaungw̄iha n̄naasaam̄i neh̄i naasaaraah̄i Autaaḥaat̄iho bindata is̄hiyai winjatir̄ih̄i rot̄i nandaatī is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa

tihati dipumanataise. Aiwami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatihopi maaritwi gaare undiwihapai maawi isisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihomi numwimbipa Autaahaatihoi siyate. Autaahaatihoni nyami maipihaiwaapi apowindihandi neti yatihiwati Autaahaatihoni sawahoni maarita gwinyaaasirihireti japepihira ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatindimandap Autaahaatihoni gwinyataati nyangisi maarihoni asipinyisati nanyamaitando. Aihoni ko Jisaasihoni komi ambipati komi jitipati nunyainjipati nesiyati Autaahaatihoni ndimaahomwaanji anjitihi gwitihooasin yamihapataatihonihiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasimo yamihapataatihoni bimimoti kimaapi yampibataapihi bindataataahi isihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohiyihyaamatiyati windi kamaitaihe. O sandi apaapimahe, Mosesihoni winihapipa aihoni ahotihireti japepihirw Ripaihomni satoya kati otipipati kaitaatiwihya aihoni bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoni kimaapi yampibataapihi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamihapataatihoni bindata nyamihooaanji Autaahaatihoni taati piwaundataase taati gwinyaitihaawo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohiyihya anjhandi nehi gohaparihandaatihoni Autaahaatihoni otipipati kawisawaayopo. Sandi anj gohaparindaatihoni Autaahaatihoni otipipati kawitaatiwi anjimatotindi yamihapataatihoni Autaahaatihoni bimimbipihoni akithandi ahotihihandami nehi siwipati namihana noaipataise. Akithandi yamihapataatihoni ahotihoni kandami nehi siwipate totimandi apaapimaato. Mosesihoni anjhandi gohaparihandi Autaahaatihoni otipipati kawitaatiwihandi anjimatitandi timaninati detindaise. Timaninati detitihoni Autaahaatihoni Mosesihoni saundataase. “Anaanji nisi otipipatapi gohaparihani anjimatapaapi nini kaindihisati saimbi setihani anjimatehifiti sisihoni Sainaihoaaasin bimingura kahitohimumwaanji kamwaanji baimbi gwinyaaapi japepihiripini itatamanipini anjimatitaaape,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasimoaisaahoni ko nyamihooaanji bitonda nyapi Autaahaatihoni piwaunditandi Autaahaatihoni namihana ahwisataise. Jisaasihoni siyati kaindimandi nehi isihya yampatambihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohiyihya kiyohitihandi nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Autaahaatihoni satindhandahe. Nini Jisaasihoni nisuni samuni otihapihoni ahwisanihoni ko otihapihoni bitoitande. Bitohihoni Nini komihetapi sangi piwaasatisanihoni ami sahi Jisaasihonihihoaanji piwandisaihi piwanaatini nini samihoninitanihoni ami sahi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatitaitawe tati katindhandahe. Satati katindimandi jihoni aimehura komi isihya Isiraherihyaapi Mosesihoni kaundati ahaisihai ipihatisamaha awaisiha kandaate. Ami wani komi isihyaaisati piwihoni wisasismetapi gaahaiwa kawitandi katiwaiwa ami jihoni Isiraherihyai kawitandi kaundati ami kaiwa katiwaiwai nusatipihaiti apipaahi gaahaiwaaso.

*Autaahaatihoni Komi Isihyaaisati Wani Maasititandi Jihura Piwihani Timanati Katisihai Nusatipihaha Kandaase*

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaatihoni Jisaasihonihetapi nanyamaahonihoni nyahoni noaipawaatini komihyaanimainjaihi ami ko noaipati nyami Autaahaatihoniomatitandi piwihani aihoni timanati katisihani jihoni katati ahaisihai nusatipihahahe totimandini siyatitihoni. Isi kaapi wonji japwaati onihiti kasatitaano. Jihura Autaahaatihoni komi isihyaiai nini samihoni Autaahaatihonimainjanihoni ami sahi nisi Isihyaatimainjaihi nini sangi jainjaati bimitaano undati piwihani timanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisihani sa nehi wapaahi kawisataati ami

komɪ isɪhiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa nemwatɪ apɪpaahɪ ainahiyɪhiyemaitandɪ kandaamaase. O wetise. O wanɪha pɪwɪha tɪmanatɪ Autaahaatɪho katisɪma isɪhiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa kiyohɪwaiwa nemwahanɪhɪ kiya noaipapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ gaahiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪha kandaase. <sup>8</sup> Amɪ sandɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ noaipapɪ wɪndɪ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ. Isɪhiya pɪwɪha jɪha komɪ isɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho pɪwaundatɪ numwaahonɪhɪ kiya noaipapɪ komɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪ iwinjatɪtandɪ wɪsasatɪ numwisɪhaatɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho saundataase. Nisɪ pɪwɪha atihomaaniwɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhiyaate undatɪ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandɪ kandɪ amɪ isɪmiya kimɪkiyaapɪ komɪ pɪwɪha aimɪ jɪhɪ wapɪhɪ jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ Autaahaatɪho sandaase.

“Nɪnɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ sangɪ kɪmandɪ kasatataatonɪ sahɪ atiwise. Nɪnɪ Asisɪha wura wapa asɪpɪpa kaitandɪhura namɪhanataayo. Nɪnɪ nisɪ isɪhiya Judaahoetapɪ noaipahohiyɪhiyaisatunɪ amɪ Isɪraherɪhiya nahatiyaisatunɪ pɪwɪha asaaha amɪ nehɪ kai wa wɪsasɪto. wɪsasatɪ nunyatɪ kiyai nɪnɪ pɪwɪha nunyatɪ numwaasanɪhɪ kiya noaipapɪ nisɪhiyaimainjaihɪ winjatɪto. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatɪ ka pɪwa nisɪ isɪhiyaisatɪ wɪsasoha jɪhɪ kiyaamɪ saisatoyai yapɪpatɪ Isipɪhandaahapɪ nutɪ numwaasi baidɪ winjatɪmɪ nasohura pɪwɪha wɪsasatɪ nunyohɪhaamatɪmetatɪ nehɪ kai waare. Amɪ kiya nisɪ pɪwɪha jɪha sa wɪndɪ wɪsasatɪ pɪwaundɪtɪ nunyoha baiwɪ kiya kaitaano tohirɪhɪretɪ wɪndɪ kamaiwɪ nepɪnɪmɪhauhɪ amɪ nɪnɪ kiyai ahosunwatɪ namataayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatɪ ipotɪhura asisɪha nɪnɪ wɪwahonɪnɪ namɪhanohɪhetɪ isɪhiya Isɪraherɪhiyaisatɪ pɪwɪha wanɪha kai nehɪ wa nɪnɪ katohɪha wɪsasɪto. Nɪnɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ sangɪ kɪmandɪ kasatataato. Akɪpɪpa kɪmaiwa nɪnɪ sainɪ kaito kiya daiwɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhɪretapɪ nɪnɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritohɪtɪhandɪ kiyaamɪ amɪtɪhetɪ netɪ gwɪwunyaatɪ nunjɪto. Amɪ kiya kiyaamɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ kandɪ nepɪ kɪpɪwɪ gwɪwunyaatonɪhɪ kɪretɪ daiwɪ bimɪtaapo. Aiwɪ amɪ nɪnɪ nehɪ naasonɪnɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhonɪnɪ Akohonɪnɪhɪ kiya mepɪ autaahɪpɪnɪmapɪ nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kanisaihɪ amɪ nɪnɪ kiyai iwɪtatamanɪtɪ winjatɪto. <sup>11</sup> Nɪnɪ sawisanɪhɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ wo komɪ naisɪhiyaisunɪ amɪ sawahomɪ saingosaahoyai saundatɪ sahɪ nɪnaasonɪ nɪnaasaanɪhɪ Awaisɪhopɪ atiwɪ mmonɪwɪ amɪ gwɪsunyaatatɪ nasesɪpatane undatɪ kaundatɪ amɪ katamunjɪtaise. Owetɪtaise. Amɪ kiya nahatiya nɪnaasohɪ nɪnaasaamɪhɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatisahiyaunɪ amɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ owehiyaunɪ aimɪ nisɪ isɪhiyaasɪ nisapɪ aimɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪwunyaatatɪ nusesɪpatahiyaaso. <sup>12</sup> Amɪ kiya aimɪ nisɪ isɪhiyaasɪ nisapɪ kiyai gwɪwunyaatatɪ nusesɪpatatɪ amɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaare. Amɪ kiya nisɪ isɪhiyaatɪhɪ kiya maipɪhaiwa isɪhiya usaisɪ kawisohɪwaiwa nemwaito. Aindɪ amɪ kiya nisɪ ndɪhetɪ nɪnɪ wɪndɪ maarɪmitohɪwaiwa maipɪhaiwa kiyohɪwaiwa netɪ nɪnɪ kaiwaapɪ wɪndɪ gwɪmunyaatɪ apɪpaahɪ nanɪpimandɪmaito,”

*Jeremiaaho 31:31-34*

tatɪ katise.

<sup>13</sup> Nyahɪ siyaatɪ mmondɪhaawɪ pɪwɪma ipotɪma Autaahaatɪho wɪsasatɪ nanyamisɪmaapɪ wanɪha asaahaare tatɪ sata kandaase. Kɪma Pɪwɪha Wanɪhaare ndaase. Ko satatɪ kandaatɪ pɪwɪha jɪhɪ wɪsasatɪ nyangi nanyamisɪhaapɪ aimɪha jahɪhandaatɪ kaamɪ otɪpɪpatɪ owe ndaase. Amɪ sandapɪ nyahɪ yawanaanɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipatɪ aimɪ jahɪpɪpaimainjɪhɪ amɪ kapa nyahɪ namɪhaayo.

## 9

*Anj Gohihandaat'hi Autaahaat'hopi Gaapund'wi Nandapa Maahoapatam Jitipati Autaahaat'hoai Dipumanawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nini piw'ha aimi kasatoh'haam'ha j'haati sandi kasat'aano. Autaahaat'ho Jisaasihom'hetap' nyangisat'ton'hi ami nyahi kom'hiyaan'ni t'it'haawi piw'ha t'imanat' kandaase. Aih' ami Jisaasiho nyami aunah'pat' net' nyamihihoaan' bitonda taat' Autaahaat'hoai yam'hapataat'hi piwaundataase. Iyataat' ami jihuraah' Autaahaat'ho kom'hiyai sahi nisihiyaatimatisaih' ami nini sam'honimand' jainjaat' bimitaano tat' piw'ha t'imanat' kaundataase. Sata kaundisura win'hap'paisat' ahoyat' nunyataise kapa win'hap'pa katir'ih'ret' japepih'iw' Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'pat' kawiw' kop' gaapund'taat'wo. Iyataat' ami an'aan' waan' nehi goh'haan' is'hiya an'imatawaayopo kandaap'hi Autaahaat'hopi gaapund'wi ami kom' ot'ip'pat' kawitaat'wi'haano. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiwi an'aan' goh'haan' an'imatawaayopo. Goh'haan' an'aan' an'imat'iwosaw' yat'mwi yat'piyawaayopo. Yat'piyaposaw' j'hand' sand' sat'wi amb'hitawaatopo. Is'hiya kiyaam' maip'haiwaap' nandapa nesi nuw' tih'w' Autaahaat'hoai dipuman'taat'w'ih'rote tiw' amb'hitawaatopo. Aih' kandot' sis'haiwa tipop' ahiyaw' ami gan'ho wo kaiwi kooasin' biret'hand' ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' ahot'tand'hand'. (Sapa k'ih'rotohand' mitaahand' yat'piyahot'handot' ahondaise.) <sup>3</sup> Aih' ami metaahi yat'piyahot'hand' kap'hand' sandap' sat'wi amb'hitawaatopo. Nehi Autaahaat'ho sawahoh' kirot' bindata kom' is'hiyai winjat'tand'ih'rote tiw' amb'hitawaatopo. Sauri yat'piyahowaurami ot'hap'hi apot'ih'ri minjat'nah'ri ap'paah' mwip'ih'ra m'has'nep' m'haap' kirin'hi yat'piyap' Autaahaat'ho bim'tand'ih'rot' nimb'puwataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih' kir' apot'ih'ram' k'imbaah' det' kirain' gan'homatiyahon' mas'hon' nehi gorihandaah'hi kaiwihon' ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat' son' ganonjaas'ni is'hiyaam' maip'haiwaap' nandapa tih'w' Autaahaat'hoai dipuman'taat'w'ihonje. Iyataat' sand' yat'piyahot'rot' nehi Autaahaat'ho sawaho bim'tand'ih'rote tiw' amb'hitawaatopo. Aiw' ami pausihand' w'nd' nehi gorihandaah'hi kaiwihand' awainahoetahand' ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat' sand' pausimand' Autaahaat'ho kom' is'hiyai winjaat' bim'tand'ihandap' t'imanat' piw'ha kaundis'ha gw'inyaitaat'wi nam'hanahande. Iyataat' ami kand' pausimandot' kaap'ho wo gorihanda kaiw'ho ahiyawaayopo. Aiw' ami so kaapop' nandapa biret'hand' manaahand' jihura Autaahaat'ho nandapa owehap'hi neh'haat' Is'raher'hiyai numwimb'paami wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiw' ami kand' pausimandot' Aron'hom' ir'ih'ri ng'ir'ih'ri jihura Autaahaat'ho kath' ahiyawosauh' as'rimatat' yanisir'ih'ri ahondaise. Aiw' ami kandot' naw'ha wandipat' taap'rehand' Autaahaat'hom' win'hap'pa ikw'maindim'w'ihapa jipat'ipindis'ha ahiyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat' ami kand' pausindam' mipateti maahomwaan' nehi siwipat' yat'mwi kaiwi wihoan' w'it' ami wihoan' w'it' ahiyawaayopo. Sauri siwipaur' is'hiya gor'haandaah'hi Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'pat'hiya yam'hapataat'hi kom' nd'het' kiyaan'hi bimohiy'hiyaap' nam'han'w' is'hiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandam' mipateti nam'hap' wisasawaayopo. Iyataat' saur' siwipaur' ditatisahauris' kauram' ditat' tusapaapanat' pausis'indis' namaasataise. Aih' sap'hap' is'hiya sat'wi amb'hitawaatopo. Is'hiyaap' Autaahaat'ho jit'ipati mmonataat' maar'ho as'piyat' kiyaam' maip'haiwa nemwas'ip'p'he tawaatopo. Is' saiwaap' n'ni wan' k'mura w'nd' waati p'ih'nd' kamaat'ito.



6 Saiwi kiya anjimatwi kahapaamapipa katih ahiyaw owetih isihya isihyaam maipihaiwaap nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihya namasaw yatipiyahotihand jhand mtaahandoti asis nahateweti nandaap noaipap isihyaam maipihaiwaap nandapa tihwi dipumaniw ami isihyaam aunahipa nepi Autaahaatihoi pwaundwi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitmand Autaahaatihom wnhapipa kaundirihiri kireti kiya japepilihiriw kiyawaayopo. 7 Ami isihya isihyaap Autaahaatihom otipipati komi anjaanj otipipati kawiw ami Autaahaatihom nandapa maahoiapatipi tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumap dipumaniw ko isihyaam maipihaiwa nemwaitand pwaundwi gaapundohiyihyaam mtiho neh sawaho naasohi asisih neh naasaara kinaungwiha naasi naaseti yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatihoi komi ndimaahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimbipih mihatih nandaataise. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatihoi nasati bimindihandoti isihya Autaahaatihom otipipati kiyohiyihyaun isihya nahatiya windi namindaapihrote ami kiya windi namindaapise tati ithapipa ahotiho. Autaahaatihom otipipati kiyohiyihyaam prisiho mtiho neh sawahohi katih nandaahatihe. Iyataati ko kinaungwiha ninaaseti asisih naasara katih nandaataahura ko neh taanaho niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Neh taanahho ko windi apipaah namindaitaise. Ami ko kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihandisangi tiwati kapaami jitipati isisi nandaataise. Nandaati kaanj bokisihandi awaindihandi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipatapi wapa nunyohipipa windihandi katih ahotindihandami awihaasin Autaahaatihoi mmondandi jitipati ahiyataise. Jitipati ahiyatosati ko sawahom maipihandi Autaahaatihoi nemwaitandi jhi sawahopi Autaahaatihoi pwaundati nunjenataise. Iyatosa ami kasini ipoti isihya nahatiyaam maipihaiwa nemwaitandi Autaahaatihoi pwaundati nunjenati gaapundataise. Iyataati sati jitipiti ko nesi niyati ahiyatosati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi pwaundipiti isihya maipihaiwa Autaahaatihom ndiheti kiyohiwaiwaap kiya apipaah nanpimainjih ami maiwa maipihaiwa kiyihaayono maatiwi neh nanihaiwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihoi nemwaitandi Autaahaatihom ndiheti nesiyati ahiyataise. Isihya Autaahaatihoi saiwa maipihaiwaasi sah windi kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gwinyaawaahandi kandi kiyohiwaiwaapaah windi jitipati nesiyati ahiyati gaapmundise. Owetise.

8 Iyataati sa piwiha winhapipa isihya neh ihya Autaahaatihom Anjaanj yatipiyahotihandi mihatihandaatih namindaapise tati ahotih nyahi mmonhaayo. Iyataati sandaah nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise, isihya nahatiya mihatih Autaahaatihoi komi ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimirihroti windi namindaitaapo. Namindaap ami kiyaam maipihaiwaap tih sawana Autaahaatihoi deti naiwi koai windi pwaamunditaapo tati neti nanyisataise. 9 Ami piwima siyati isihya nahatiya mihatih mihapaah Autaahaatihoi komi ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimimbipih windi namindaapise tati ahotih ami isihya nahatiya neh kimbaahirothi nandaawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya Autaahaatihomihini deti windi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanimura kimura isihya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho wnhapipa kaundirihireti japepilihiriw nandapa maahoiapa gaare undiwun ami kiyaam maipihaiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaatihoi nunyahand kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi kiyaisi saundati nisi ndiheti sah noaipap apipaah gaahiyati saasanotahiyaatitih nini bairi jasoti sapi maaritayaayo unditandihireti ahimaawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaam amitiha maariho omanjitihi gwinyaahohitihandi

neti saasanotahiyemwati popitihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami ishiya Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kiyaami gaarehaiwauni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipa Autaahaathoai nunyohiyhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaathiho windi samundise sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Winihapipa kiya japepihirohipipa nandapa maahoipa ami waapoho kiya nanihohipipaapuni ami nehi ambipati bausohipipaapitahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya winihapipa japepihiriwi kiya kiyohiwiwa nehi kimaati tiwatihaati ambipateti kiya kaitaatiwi kaundati ami mihatih maariho omanjitihi titihematitaatiwihandapi windi kamundindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho ipotihura kiyai nga neti titihemwaitandihira daihira nunjistani saiwa nehi wanapi gohihaiwa numwihihaiwandaate.

### *Kraisio Nyapimainjhi Nyapi Jitipati Nuhaasipati Autaahaathoapih Ahiyataise*

<sup>11</sup> Jihura ishiya saiwi kaimi napimbiwihandisi wani kamuraahi Jisaasiho sawaho titih noaipati P'risiho Awaisiho Mitihomatati nyapi nyami aunahipati neti Autaahaathoai taati p'waundataase. Jihura Autaahaathiho Jisaasihomihetapi ishiyai gaahati kawisati japihi numwaitandi p'wiha tmanati katisiha Jisaasimo neti ka akemati kiyati ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindimandi nyapimainjhi nyami aunahipati neti yamihapataatih Autaahaathomi bimimbipih komi ndiheti taati nyapi p'waundataase. Sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaathoai nyapi p'waundimbipih kimaapi yapipataapih Autaahaathohih bimitandihapihe tiwi ananji gohihaanji ambihitiwi animatotihandisi apipaahi waati nusatiphaamahande. Iyataati sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaathoai p'waundimbipih nehi ishiya kaiwi ahiyawihapihmahe. Owetise. Iyataati kimaapi kahapaamapipa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipaisati ahoyati kiyati windi ahimaise. Kiyati ahimaisi sahi kandi windi mondaapo. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho yapipaataamboho kinaukwihaha nahateweti asisaha nehi naasaraahi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maasapiho memetihirami jitipatuni ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipipihohom jitiipatuni isisi nandaati mihatih Autaahaathiho sawahohih bimirihroti komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komi jitipati sawahomihati ipi titih atawihateti nuhoamasiipati neti komi ikwiraahi sawaho isisi niyati Autaahaathomi bimimbipih komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho komi jitipati pihitihaiwaara isisi niyati Autaahaathomi ndiheti ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi naasaraahi nyahi ishiyaani nahatiyaanam maipihaiwaapi komi jitipati gaahati isisi niyati Autaahaathomi ndiheti ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi Autaahaathiho sati jitipiti mmonataati namati ko nyami maipihaiwa nahatewaatihapi wanuni ipoti ipotuni japihi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonih nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathomi ndiheti titih gaahiyaanimatitihawo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya itapipaisuni ami ishiyaami anditatuhi ami wapa wapauni isip kiyawaawaahi ainjotihaiwaisahiyaasi ishiya usaisawi maasi timaamaitiw Autaahaathohi gaapmunditaapo. Nehi yandih binyaihi kiya itapipa anditatu isihohiyhiyai p'risiho ishiyaapi Autaahaathoai nandapa tihati dipumasih sawisati kawisataise. Maasapiho memetihirami jitipatuni ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipisipihom jitiipatuni namoti ami maasapiho kauho sanaati tip

tihauhi tihim noti sotipati waatipimainjipati neti katisati tmandaaati waapohoaisati ahoyat naumbwaihirat isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamiheti tutipataise. Ko siyat kawihhura kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipap tithi gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatiwi nuw isihiyaisawi maasi Autaahaatihop gaapundawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati Kiraisiho komi jitipati nyap nuhoaamasipati kiyaami siyohitmandisi apipaahi nusatiphaahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho somiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho nasisoari bimisihoni neti koai anditwiwati watipurimati gwunyaasih Itipih ko Gaahomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihoi nyap nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apipaahi gaaho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Autaahaatihoi poundahaiwa maipihaiwa apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihoni nyapimainjih nyap napotaise. Napwindihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanam maipihaiwa nenyamataise nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni yaasihandi apipaahandi nanyinyati yandihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyat kanyindimandi nyahi Autaahaatihop otipipati kawisaati kopi maarita koai mepi autahemwawa maasi koaisaati nasisoari bimaami nutihaawihandapi kiyataise.

<sup>15</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho komi jitipati nyami maipihaiwaapi nuhaamasitihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahyanimatonih Autaahaatihoni nyangi nyasonata sahi aimi noaipap nishihyaatimatawaayopo tati nanyamaataise. Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwihani tmanati katati wani ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho neti akiwaiwemati kaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihanati ahwisataise. Isi Jisaasiho siyat kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihoni isihiyai usaisi sahi aimi nishiyaatimatiatiwi nasamihandihyaate undisawihiyaisi Autaahaatihoni wapa gaahapa numwitandi katati tmanati ahaimbipa nunyonih kiya kapa nepi nasisoari kiyaanih koaisawi maasi bimtaapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho kaimandih isihiyai piwihani jahih Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwihani wisasati numwisahaatih bindawaawi komi ambipa niwimaapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaapimaawi kiyataise. Ami nehi Kiraisihoni jitipatihih kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipap gaahiyai saasanotahiyaitisaih ami Autaahaatihoni kiyai sahi tithi gaahiyaitiso unda numwaitaise.

<sup>16</sup> Autaahaatihoni isihiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonih ami kiya noaipap komi isihiyaimatiatiwihandapi piwihani wani asaaha isihiyaisati wisasisiha Autaahaatihoni neti akaahemaitandi Kiraisiho napwindindapi sangi nin nesipati kasatitaano. Isihiyai usa sangi napopi asiyihya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisihiyaisangi ikipipa ami wapa naitaatwihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehi asiyihya bindawa utaaho kiyaamihapa naitandihoni ambipati ambihitwi sanhaaho nyamapa naitande tiwi katiwi komi ambipati utipihoaatih jitipati paiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nishiyai aho ahaati nin napwisanhura naitande tati ambihitiso ami ambihitisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisihoni napomahonihura. Ami kamaapoti asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaatwihyaapi ambipati ambihitati ami utipihoaatih ahwisawihya windi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko naponihura usa naitaatwihyaapi ambihitati piwihani wisasati ahaisiha ko windi namaapoti bimonaahi isihiyai ahya niisapa nepise tisawihya windi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katisihoni napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatwih ambipati ahwisawihya kapa tithi naitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Ami

kimiri kireti Autaahaatihoko komi isihiyaisati ko kiyaisi piwaunderi numwaaahonihiki ami kiya komihiyaimatisaihi winjatitandi piwaha jiha wisasisiha noipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasipihoko tipi jitiipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura piwaha Autaahaatihoko komi isihiyaisati wisasisiha noipati akaahaimatitaise. <sup>19</sup> Sa piwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinhi Mosesiho isihiya nahatiyaisi winihapipa Autaahaatihoko komi isihiyaisi piwaha jiha numwisahaatihiki ahotimbipa ninaasaimbaahi neti awitati kaundataase. Iyati ami kapihi kauho sipipihohaiwaatihiki ami memetihiri wiwa neti tiwati tihati Autaahaatihohoi nunyataise. Iyati ami kapihi kapaami jitiipati neti waapohoaatihemati kisihisitaise. Iyati isaaha anjinetiha tamitatisati tsatati neti ami sipisipihandami atihara marasinihoko amatenihoko jaapihaha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisatataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sipisipihandami waapohoaaisati nambwaihiripataatihiki timandaati boyatesi utipihoko bukhandi Autaahaatihohomi winihapipa jipitipindihandaatuniki ami isihiya nahatiyaisuniki kiyaamiheti tutipawisataise. <sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataahehi kiya isihiya (Isiraherihiya) nahatiyaisi saundataase. 'Kimatiki jitimataahi Autaahaatihoko sahi komi isihiyaatimaitaatiwipi piwaha wisasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winihapipa baiwi japepihiritaaatwe.'

undataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho ananji gohihaanji Autaahaatihoko sawahopi komi otipipatapi anjimatotihandetuniki ami katihiki kapaaraahi otipipati kaitaatiwi ahijohipipetuniki jitiipati tutipati jaataise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami winihapipa Autaahaatihoko komi isihiyai piwaha wisasati numwisahaatihiki ahotimbipa kahapaamapi kapaaraahi Autaahaatihohomi anjitihi gohihatihiki otipipati kaiwi piwaunderipipaapi satise. Ami kapeti jitiipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaatihoko kapaapi biyati maarititiki mmondaise. O ami kapai windiki samaisaihaahi Autaahaatihoko kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati windiki ko maarimititaise tise. Kauho ami sipisipihandiki koai tihiwiki waamaindumapi nunyohipi paami jitiipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maarititaise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamuniki ami isihiyamiki jitiipati nepi namuhaawaawaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihohomi ndiheti komi piwaha winihapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihoko windiki nemwaamati nanipimimatitaise. Nehi isihiya wapai tipi kapaami jitiipati nuhaapi ami kapa tihiwiki koai waamaindumapi numwisahaatihiki Autaahaatihoko isihiyamiki maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi apipaahi nanipimatamaitaise.

*Kraisihoko Autaahaatihohoi Nunyanati Napwindihandaahi Autaahaatihoko Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>23</sup> Isi ami sandihiki nyahiki aimiki mmonaati ginunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatihohomi ananji gohihandaatihiki kapaaraahi komi otipipati kawitaatiwipi ahotimbipa sapa nehiki yamihapataatihiki akipipa ahotimbipaami siwipate. Iyataati kapaiki Autaahaatihoko komi ndihaara mmonati gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare tati maarititandi kauho ami sipisipihandami jitiipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti jitiipati windiki nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoko kapaapi windiki gaare tati maarimititaise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaatihohomi ananji gohihaanji yamihapataatihiki Autaahaatihoko sawaho bimimbipihami siwipati nehapihiki komi ndiheti gaatanihiki Autaahaatihohuni isihiyauni ahoyanipi piwaatindaatiwihapihiki kauho sipisipihandami jitiipati nuhaapi nepi tmanawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noipati Autaahaatihohomi ndiheti gaahapaatihiki ami Autaahaatihoko kapaapi maarititaise. Iyataati ami mihaaiki yamihapataatihiki Autaahaatihoko sawaho bimimbipihiki isihiya

g'wunyaapi p'waund'taatiw'i naisaihihiyai Autaahaatiho p'waundati numwaat' winjatitand'hap'hi nam'hainj'p'p'hi j'it'ipati nuhaapi jaap' nepi t'man'taatiw'hat' kauho sip'sip'hand' memet'h'ram'hat'maah'e. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sip'sip'handam' j'it'ipati nusatip'haahate. Iyataati sat' j'it'ipit' Kiraisihom' j'it'ipate ko sawaho nesi niyat' Autaahaatihom' nd'maahomwaan' ahiyat' bimimb'p'hi ahiyataise am' kap'hi Kiraisiho sawahoetap' is'hiya Autaahaatihoenda naiwi koai p'waund'taatiw'hap'hi. <sup>24</sup> Nyah' aim' mmonaat' g'nyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatat' jap'hi nepasi naimb'p'hi sap'hi neh' is'hiya kiyaam' ikw'raah' Autaahaatihom' an'aan' goh'haan' yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaatihom' bimimb'p'hi ak'ip'p'hap' neh' s'w'ipati neh'haan' an'imatoh'p'p'hi niyat' nandaataamaise. Owetise. Koh' t'it'hi yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaatiho bimimb'p'hi kom' nd'maahomwaan' ahaimb'p'hi niyataise. Iyataati is'hiyaun' am' Autaahaati'houn' ahoyan'w'i p'waat'taatiw'hap'hi ko niyat' t'it'hemwataise. Iyat' ko nyam' aunah'pat' neti nyap' nan'ipimat' sap'hi kap'hi Autaahaatihom' nd'maahomwaan' bitondaati nyangi Autaahaatiho nyatatamanat' and't'nyaiw'tand' koaisi Jisaasiho taati p'waundat' nunjenat' gaap'nyundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati am' Kiraisiho sap'hi naind'indap' wind' yahandis' maap' yap'mbataap'hi Autaahaatihom' an'aan' goh'hand'ap'hi yat'ipiyap' m'hat'hi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimind'it'hi p'risihiya is'hiyaapi nandapa maahoapat' t'hiw'i waamaindumap' Autaahaatihoai nunyohiy'hiyaam' mit'ho p'risiho neh' asisiha naasaaraah' k'inaungw'ha nahatewet' nandaataise. Nandaataati am' ko kauho sip'sip'hand' am' maahoapa wapa tipi t'hiw'i Autaahaatihoai nunyoh'p'p'ap' j'it'ipati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahom' j'it'ipati nesi sat'hi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Am' Kiraisihoh' siyat' kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimb'p'hi kom' nd'maahomwaan' taah'waiwaara jin'jap'hi jin'jap'hi niyataamaise Autaahaatihoai kom' j'it'ipati nyam' maip'haiwa nenyamaitand' numw'tand'. Owe. <sup>26</sup> Am' ko Kiraisiho sand' siyataataah' am' wuwan'hura Autaahaatiho kahapaamap'pa kiyat' ahaisuraap' namasati am' wan'muraisangi Kiraisiho kon'hi p'it'ahaiwa taah'waiwaara kom' amb'pat' yaawat' naan'haiwa neti am' napopi nasatoaat'taihe. Am' ko saimi nasatoaat'tihati kati wan' nyah' mmon'haayo. Kahapaamap'pa nahataapa is'hiyaapi tur'man'tand' wan' kimura asisiha ipotaataat'maiwet' Autaahaatiho p'wiha wan'ha asaha kom' is'hiyal gaahaiwa kawitand' kaundat' wisasis'ha neti akaahemasur'mura Kiraisiho yap'ipataap'hi neh' naasaara nasataise. Ko siyat' nasati nyam' maip'haiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamat' am' maip'haiwaap' wihoan'hand' naan'hand' namaanyam'tand' Autaahaatiho maaritir'ih'ret' kiyat' ko ipi t'it'hi ataw'hatet' nunganat' nimaatataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati nyah' aim' mmonaat' g'nyunyaatahiyaane. Is'hiyaanam'het' nyah' napw't'haahand' ahondaise. Is' nyah' neh' naasuraah'hi nyap'hura napw't'haahure. Napowaat' am' Autaahaatiho net' tip'tapaat' nyasondand'huraap' jat'it'haawe. Jatisaihi tip'tapaat' nyasondand'hura noaipahon'hi kura Autaahaatiho net' tip'tapaat' nyasondand'ise. <sup>28</sup> Am' kim'r'i k'iret' Kiraisiho is'hiyaanam' maip'haiwaap' sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanat' Autaahaatihom' maaritir'ih'ret' japep'ih'rat' napoti is'hiya taahiy'hiyaam' maip'haiwa nemwaitaise. Siyat' nemwati am' Kiraisiho jap'hi maap' yap'ipataap'hi nap'taise. Iyataati sand' ko j'haati is'hiyaam' maip'haiwaap' ipi t'it'hi ataw'hatet' nimaat'tand' wind' namaap'taise. Owe. Kom' is'hiya ko nap'taiso t'wi wind' namop' maarit'w'i jatohiy'hiyai Autaahaatiho kiyal ap'paah' gaahaiwa numw'tand' kaundiwaiwa nunyat' ap'paah' kiyais'n'hi

numwaitandi napitaise.

## 10

### *K'raisiho Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraahi Autaahaat'hoai Nunyanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami Win'hapipaahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napih'haiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa tit'hi ak'ip'paamaahe. Isi am' Autaahaat'hoai isihiya kapa win'hapipa katir'hireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoai kinaungw'ha nahatetwet' tip' t'hiw' nunyohiy'hiyaami maip'haiwa nga w'ndi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai win'hapipa kaundir'hireti kaiw' kinaungw'ha nahatetwet' nandapa maahoai pat' naas'kapa tip' t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai gaarehandi nunyohiy'hiyaami maip'handi w'ndi nga nemwati am' kiyai net' tit'hiyemaumase. Win'hapi nehi siwipat'indaato. Ami Autaahaat'hoi kiyai saundati, "nisi nd'iheti sahi tit'hi ainahiy'hiyaate," undati w'ndi mausose. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati am' nandapa maahoai pat' t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'hot'handi nehi naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaami maip'haiwa nemwati tit'hi gaahiya ainahiy'hiyemwahon'hi am' kiya kiyaami maar'hoat'hapi maip'handap' piw'ha owehiyaaniso tiw' mmon'iw' gw'nyaawaawaahi, am' sap'hi kuraan'hi nandapa maahoai pa gaarehandi kiyaami maip'haiwaapi t'hiw' Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'iw' nunyoh'it'handi nam'haap' namaitauhe. Aiw' kiya kiyaan'hi kaiwa kaimi namutauhe. <sup>3</sup> Sandi siyati ahotih'handi kandi kiya Autaahaat'hoai k'inaungw'ha nahatetwet' kiyaami maip'haiwaapi nandapa maahoai pat' t'hiw' d'ipuman'imi nowaayopo. Kiya saimi nyoh'it'mandaahi kiya sawana mnot'niw' nyahi maip'haiwaisahiyaane tiw' kiyaami maip'handap' gw'nyaawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ami sandami tanyaaha k'imaape: Kiyaami maip'haiwa kauho sap'ho sip'p'hohomun' memet'hi ramun' j'it'pataahi bausa nga w'ndi nemaumas'he.

<sup>5</sup> Ami k'imandi kandap' K'raisiho yap'pataap'hi napitandi t'iman'inati bitonda Sap'ho Autaahaat'hoai sata kaundataase:

"K'inyi isihiya kohas'p'ho maahoai pat' kiyaami maip'haiwaapi tip' t'hiw' gis' d'ip'hi man'hot'handapun' am' kauho sip'p'hohomi j'it'patun' nahinyoh'it'handap' w'ndi maar'mit'p'hoje. Saambi maar'mitapaap' n'ngi amb'pat' nehi is'hiyaami hat' nan'imisam'hi am' kat' n'in' net' gis' j'ap'hi gaarehandamataindi nah'im'tandi nepi nisapi n'imanapaise. <sup>6</sup> Aimb' am' k'inyi kohas'p'ho maahoai pat' nahatohapa kapaan'hi ar'itaahandaas'ni t'hauhi t'hati sos'is'haah'timb'paap' k'inyi w'ndi maar'mit'p' am' is'hiya kiyaami maip'haiwaapi nandapa memet'hi ri, kauho sap'ho am' sip'p'handi gaarehandi tip' t'hiw' d'ip'hi man'iw' nahinyoh'it'handap' k'inyi w'ndi gaare tip' usop' am' w'ndi maar'mit'p'hoje. <sup>7</sup> Ami k'inyi sain'hi kandap' n'in' gis' sah'tataato. 'Jase, Autaahaat'hoje n'in' k'imb'hi k'imon'ne! K'inyi maar'iting'p'pa kaitandi net' t'iman'indi k'imb'hi k'imon'ni toho. N'in' kahitandi k'inyi maar'iting'p'pa k'ireti kahito am' nisapi piw'ha wa k'inyi piw'haami ut'p'hoat'hi j'ip'at'pindis'haat'hi ko siyati kaitaise,' tati katati ahotir'hireto." *Aun'ih'ri 40:6-8*

<sup>8</sup> K'raisiho j'hi Autaahaat'hoai saundataase.

"K'inyi isihiya nandapa maahoai pat' kohas'p'ho nahatohapa kapaan'hi nepi tip' t'hiw' sos'is'haah'imapi gis' nahinyoh'ip'paap' k'inyi w'ndi maar'mit'p' k'inyi maar'ho w'ndi w'maahitise. Aimb'

kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi maarimitise,” undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaathiho winihapipa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati ami maipihandapi kaitaatiwi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa kaundirihireti japepihiriwi kiyauihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaathihoai kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Sata katatosati ami Kiraisiho saundataase. “Jase, Autaahaathihoje nini kimbihiki kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihiri kireti nini japepihiriti kahitandi kimonine,” undataase. Kiraisiho Autaahaathiho maaritindihandi kopu kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihandi nemati namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimatati ami jihandami aunahipati netaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati Autaahaathiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titihi komihyaanimatitihawu nyanamaitando. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti japepihirati Autaahaathihoai\* nunyanati Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Nehi Naasaraahih jhapuni ami wanapuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapuni ahoyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Aihiko nyapi saindihandaahi Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa kaiwaanih nenyamati sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti noaipati gaahiyaati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaahi komihyaanimatitihawu neti yandihenyamati apipaahi kiyaanangisinhiti nanyamaataise.

*Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai Nunyainjithanda Autaahaathiho Nyami Maipihaiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>11</sup> Pirihihiya nahatiya ami nehi ninaasohi kinaungwiha nahateweti maahoaiwa kohasipihoti tipitihohipipihiki kiyaanihiti bitotawa asisihana hata ninaasetihiti windi ikimaanwi kapa gaarehandi maahoaipati tipitihiwu, isihyaami maipihandi apipaahi windi nga nemaumahandi, jinjapihemapu Autaahaathihoai nunyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ami Kiraisihohi windi kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Kohi nehi nehi naasuraahi gaarehandamatiyati maipihandapi sawaho Autaahaathihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaathiho isihyaami maipihaiwa jihaiwau ni wanihaiwau ni ami ipoti ipotihaiwau ni nga apipaahi kaiwaanihiti nemwaitando. Siyatosati komi otipipati aimi owetihiti Autaahaathihomihiki kwirihiti gaatihiraihoanji apipaaho bindataise. <sup>13</sup> Suraapi namasati Kiraisiho jatimihiti notaise isihya komi tiworisai Autaahaathiho neti komi auhirapihemahonihiki kiyaiko winjatitandihuraapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisiho nehi naasaraahi isihyaanamihiti maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaathihoai nunyanati kandaahi isihiyai neti apipaahi kiyaanihiti titihi Autaahaathiho nehi sawahomihiti isihiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehi naasaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaathihoai nunyati Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti kiyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihanda titihi Autaahaathihomihiyemasawihiyai neti apipaahi titihi isihya gaahiyemataise.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomihiti Itipihoti Gaahoaisangi nyangi kimirihiki kireti sandihiti akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonihaiyo, ami Autaahaathihomihiti piwihajipati pindishaatihapijihiti sandaase.

<sup>16</sup> “Piwihajipati kima watipihajipati wanijipati ipotihura nisi isihiyaisati nini watipindihiti wasasito. Nini Awaisihonihiti gisi kimanidihiti kahitataato. Nisi winihapipa piwihajipati kiyaami maarihoatitihiti omanititihiti neti jipati pindosati neti kiyaigwunuyaito. Aindi nisi winihapipa

\* **10:10:** maahoaiwa wapa tipisihisihapihi tihooahauhi kapaanihiti tihati sosisihaatipamatiyati.

p̄w̄iha kiyaaṁi am̄iṯihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindusosati neti ḡiwunyaito,”  
*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>17</sup> Jiha satat̄i katatosat̄i am̄i kas̄in̄iha satat̄i katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

“Kiya nisi nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaio. Aind̄i am̄i kiya ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄imetat̄i maip̄ihaiwa nisi w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nep̄in̄imap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaio,”  
*Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>18</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sata katat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamataise. Nenyamas̄ih̄i maip̄ihaiwa kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Aim̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamas̄ih̄i owetisi napaap̄i napindap̄i nandapa t̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman̄it̄ihaawe?

*Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡiwunyaap̄i Kom̄i Utatot̄i Det̄i Nuw̄ise*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi nais̄ihyaat̄i nisataiw̄i Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaate, Jisaasihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa aim̄i nenyamas̄i nehi nan̄ihyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄ihini det̄i utatot̄i nait̄ihaawo.

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho nyap̄i daih̄ira wan̄ihira as̄itimat̄it̄ihaahandisahira apot̄ih̄ir̄i mwip̄ih̄iraat̄ihira† nuwat̄i daanyuwataise. Is̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i k̄ira nait̄ihaawe. S̄ir̄i apot̄ir̄i Autaahaat̄iho nehi sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i am̄i nehi p̄irisiho awais̄iho m̄it̄ihoh̄ih̄i nandaat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kair̄ih̄irot̄i nisap̄us̄ir̄ih̄ire. Iyataat̄i s̄ir̄i apot̄ir̄i Jisaasiho sawahom̄i amb̄ipate.

<sup>21</sup> Nyah̄i nyam̄i P̄irisiho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihya nahatiyai winjatis̄iho yahoaisaahiyaane.

<sup>22</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i maar̄iho pop̄it̄ihoisat̄i am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄itaiso taat̄i mmonaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nyam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i ahot̄ih̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha sah̄i maip̄ihyaate nyatih̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihyaane taat̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄ata aim̄i bausan̄yamase. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i nait̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i owehiyaan̄i ainahiȳihyaan̄inisi kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha owehiyaane taato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is̄ihya wan̄i aim̄i bausan̄w̄i noaipap̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaimatohiȳihyaamatiyat̄i nyangi neti baanyusat̄i pop̄it̄inyamas̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaan̄in̄i noaip̄ihaayono.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i kait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i wuwan̄ihura namasaat̄i Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamatiyat̄i k̄iret̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nohoaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i koais̄i numasi jap̄ih̄i namut̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa nanyinyat̄i kanyitand̄i katih̄i jatoh̄iwaiwa ko nga kaiwa ak̄iwaiwa kanyisat̄i nyan̄yam̄itaiso taat̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i jat̄im̄i nut̄ihaawo. Am̄i sand̄i n̄in̄i apaap̄imaato, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyan̄yam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaat̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i ko nyangi nyan̄yam̄itaiso taat̄i ḡiwunyaawaahiyaan̄in̄it̄ih̄ito.

<sup>24</sup> Nyah̄i Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihyaan̄i yawanaan̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄i wo watap̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄i Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihya nyam̄i nais̄ihya woai waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iwiwaat̄i maar̄iho nunyaat̄i am̄i newa k̄im̄ikiyaan̄in̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i gaahaiwa kawisaat̄i am̄i kain̄d̄ihaawo. <sup>25</sup> Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihyaan̄in̄i w̄ind̄i pohipiyaat̄i nyangi nyangi n̄inaason̄in̄i n̄inaasaan̄in̄i nyam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i

† 10:20: Maak̄ihom̄i ut̄ip̄iho 15:38 handaap̄ih̄i mmome.



yandihi b+mimithaawo. Sandi namawa napaitaati ahoyandihaawo. Isihya usa saiwi taaw wan pohipiyoh+matamatiyaati winti nyah kamaitihaawo. Owetane. Autaahaat+homi isihyaan+ni napaitaati ahoyanaati newaati yawanaan+ni andititaati am+nyami naisihya wo waati newaati and+twiwi+thaawo. Awaisiho K+raisihomi Asis+ha is+hiyai neti tip+taapa usondand+ha noaipaitand+hura aimi deti taati nasataisi masehonjiso taati mmon+haawi sandi nyahi p+hi+taati nasisoar+ kaimi nut+haawo.

### *Nyah+Autahaat+homi Mwaahoai Winti Ahosumwaamait+haawo*

<sup>26</sup> N+ni sangisi sandi apaap+maasato, k+mandape. Nyahi K+raisihopi p+wi+ha akaaha aimi atisaati newaataati+hiyaan+ni kiyaan+ni, am+ usinjaawaati yawanaan+ni gw+nyaaawaati maaritot+thanda kiyaan+ni kiyahaawaahi am+ gaarehand+nyami maip+hand+ni nyenamaitat+hand+ni ap+paahi owetise. <sup>27</sup> Is+ni am+nyahi siyaati maip+haiwa kiyaan+ni+hi tawaati kaimi nohaawaahi am+nyahi Autahaat+homi tiworisaanis+ni ap+paahi maipiyaati aungwohand+ni yayit+haawe. Am+ Awaisiho p+wi+ha nyam+het+ni neti yanyutaati tip+taapaati nyasondand+huraapun+ni am+ sis+ha winti namaayotati kaan+ni+hi awaind+hand+ni aungwohand+ni noaataati t+hatooatis+ha Autahaat+ho kom+ni tiworisai neti t+hoaitand+ni t+manis+haap+hi neti nyangi ny+hoaitand+huraap+ni gw+nyaaahaawo. <sup>28</sup> Am+nyahi k+mand+ni biyaati gw+nyait+haawo. Autahaat+ho maaritimb+pa w+ni+hapi+paap+ni Mosesiho nyami asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Am+kiyaam+ni wowaati Autahaat+homi w+ni+hapi+pa kapa nemapi ko maaritir+hi+ret+ni namapi maip+haiwa kiyauhi am+ is+hiya wuri yahurisangi am+ mur+imoaisangi winjapi p+wi+haap+hi nesaiwi+hi ah+wisawi akite tauhi am+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai winti maar+ho as+ni+maawi+ni neh+ni siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Autahaat+homi Mwaahoai newaati m+maip+wi+thaaw+ni ap+paahi maipe. Am+ is+hiya siyohiy+hiyaisaah+ni yaaw+hand+ni ap+paahi aungwohand+ni Autahaat+ho numw+taise, kiya K+raisihomi mmon+wi+ni nemahoh+ni+ndapo. Iyati am+ K+raisihomi j+ti+pati+ni Autahaat+ho neti kataahi kom+ni p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawisati numw+itand+ni katis+ha neti akaahemati am+ j+ti+pati+ni sati+ni kataahi nyami maip+haiwa nemas+hi+ni am+nyahi noaipati+ni t+ti+hi Autahaat+ho sawahom+ni is+hiyaanimatoh+pati+ni neh+ni hatamataiw+ni mmon+wi+ni nemawaayowi kiya Autahaat+ho yaaw+hand+ni ap+paahi awaind+hand+ni numw+taise. Aiw+ni am+ Autahaat+homi Iti+pi+ho Gaaho Autahaat+homi gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyinyati Autahaat+ho nyangi kom+ni maar+ho awaind+hand+ni nanyamind+handap+ni neti nanyisati am+ and+ni nyais+ni hop+ni maip+haiwa kat+wi+ni koai maar+ho yaaw+hand+ni nunyawaayowo. <sup>30</sup> Am+ Autahaat+ho utaaso satati saisoais+ni kom+ni kaimumwaan+ni kamwaan+ni yaaw+hand+ni ap+paahi awaind+hand+ni numw+taise taati nyahi mmonaati gw+nyaaahaayo. Am+ p+wi+ha wa Autahaat+ho sawaho satati katis+ha nyahi aimi gw+nyaaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko p+wi+ha satis+haap+ito:

“N+ni n+wahon+ni isihya usa kiyaam+ni amb+pati+ni maar+ho yaaw+hand+ni maip+hand+ni kiyoh+ti+handap+ni numw+itand+hiyai am+ kand+hi+ni numw+ito. Aind+ni kiya maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ni wihoaan+hand+ni kiya yaawahand+ni numw+ito,” *W+ni+hapi+pa 32:35*

tati katise tati j+pati+pindise. Iyataati am+ waisangi ko satise.

“Nis+ni is+hiyai kawitand+ni hapaap+ni n+ni Autahaat+hon+ni n+wahon+ni gw+nyaaati tip+taapaati uson+ni+ni kawito,” *W+ni+hapi+pa 32:36; Aun+hi+hi+ni 135:14*

tati katise. <sup>31</sup> Am+ siyati Awaisiho Autahaat+ho wat+pi+ho kahapaamap+ni nahatewa osamati jatis+ho maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ni koai apouson+ni+ni

yaaw+handi numw+tanda komi ikw+raahi utaaho woaisi isi+wonaahi  
ap+paahi awaindahandi waati yaitaise.

*Nyahi Nyami Kiraisihopi G>wunyaahohi+thandi An+itisaati  
Isi+wati+haawo*

<sup>32</sup> Isi sahi jhi wuwan+hura sangi namasati nasoaipasipi+paapi  
gwinyaapise. Autaahaat+homi nausainji+thandi sangisaapi+hi  
nasoaipas+hi ami sahi sandi nausainji+ndi nehohururaapi baiwi  
gwinyaapise. Sura ishiya usa sangi poh+risiwi ami nitan+w+haiwa  
ami sami maar+ho amb+pati naanjasisati yaasahaiwa waati p+hi+tiwi  
nasanyawi kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandi kandi sahi  
andi+ti+wi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanjiwaiwai tip+ndi+wimawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya Kiraisihopi g+maawunyaapi+hiya sangi  
ishiyaami ndiheti o+thaa+ti tisapi m+maip+siwi sisipi+hsati+wi kah+ti+wi  
noapi+samawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiweti ishiya usa samataiwi  
yaaw+haiwa nepi bimohiy+hiyai maar+ho nepi and+ti+wi+pi kiyaisawi  
kiya nehoh+waiwa ami sangisangi maasi n+naw+pi+hi newaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Sahi Autaahaat+hopi g>wunyaahohiy+hiyaatami usaatangi ishiya  
nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyaapi maar+ho as+paiwi  
nuwi kiyai uson+wi iw+tatamanawaayopo. Ami ishiya nap+wi  
sam+hapa kahapaamap+pa sahi is+wasoh+pi+pa nesi niyauhi, sahi  
kiyai neh+ nan+haiwi maarit+wi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi  
sahi siyoh+ti+mandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa k+imba  
nanyehoh+pi+pai nusatip+haahapa yahapaisahiyaanis+ kapa nyapi nga  
ahinyotitaiso+tiwi mmon+wi gwinyaawaawe.

<sup>35</sup> Ami sand+hi akit+is sahi Kiraisihopi g>wunyaahohi+thandi  
w+ndi namaamapi baiwi sahi kiyat+n+hi kop+ g>wunyaawaati+wise.  
Ami and+ti+wi kop+ g>wunyaawaawaahi ami ap+paahi gaahaiwa  
naw+hetahaiwa sahi Kiraisihopi g>wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi  
wihoan+hapa Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+hi ami sahi naitaapo, ami  
Autaahaat+ho nahataapa nasam+tanda katimb+pa kapaaro. <sup>36</sup> Ami sahi  
sami Kiraisihopi g>wunyaahohi+thandi nepi and+ti+pi kiyat+n+hi kop+  
g>wunyaapi nuwise. Ami sahi saiwi, Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+reti  
daiwi ko gwinyaati maaritimb+pa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaat+ho  
sangi nasam+tanda jhi t+manati katimb+pa t+ti+hi kapa nasam+taise.

<sup>37</sup> Ami sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi kiyat+n+hi g>wunyaapi nutaati+we, ami ko  
nap+tanda+huraapi Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha wap+hi j+patip+ndi+s+haat+hapi  
satiso:

“W+ndi o+th+maahe. Nap+taano tisiho yaho taati napi+si ami ko keti k+imi  
kuraan+hi nasati noaipaitaise. <sup>38</sup> Isi utaaho n+ngisati t+ti+ti+siho  
nisapi g+nunyaati bim+taise. Ami ko yayati japi+hi on+hitataataahi  
ami n+ni kop+ w+ndi maar+mit+to tati katise,” *Abakukiho 2:3-4*

tati j+patip+ndise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati ami nyah+hi ishiya usa saiwi Autaahaat+hopi  
yaiwi on+hit+wi koai ahosumapi Kiraisihopi kiya g>wunyaahohi+thandi  
namahohiy+hiyaamatiyaahiyaan+n+maahe. Owetise. Nyah+hi neh+ nyangi  
usaane. Nyangi usaan+n+ Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohi+thandaahi koaisaati  
asiyaanimataati bim+ti+haawi Autaahaat+ho neti an+ti+sa nyaiwatataise.

## 11

*Wapaapi G>winyaahoti+handami Tanyaahaap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi wapaapi g>winyaahoti+handami tanyaaha siyate: Nyahi wapa  
nait+haawi gwinyaawaati jatoh+pi+pa kapal nyami nd+haara sangi  
mmon+haahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa ak+ti naito taati

mmonaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyaati am̄i kapa ak̄iti ahondais̄i am̄i kapa noaipaitaise taati mmon̄ihaayo. <sup>2</sup> Ḡiwunyaahoh̄itihand̄i k̄im̄ikandap̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiya j̄ihuraahiyaap̄i gw̄inyapenihaayo. Kiya Autaahaatihop̄i gw̄unyaahauh̄i kandap̄i kiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sah̄i tit̄ihiyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. <sup>3</sup> Nyah̄i Autaahaatihop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄itihandaaah̄i ko nyangi net̄i siyat̄i gw̄inyaataise. Yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapauni Autaahaatiho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isa neh̄i p̄iw̄ihaara katih̄i am̄i kapa katir̄ih̄iret̄i noaipati ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyam̄i nd̄iheti auta ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa wind̄i auta ah̄imotih̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i nd̄ihaara mon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i mmonat̄i net̄i Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaih̄i ahondaise.

### *Aber̄iho Inok̄iho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatihop̄i Ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati j̄ih̄i aimehura Aber̄iho Autaahaatiho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha biyat̄i at̄iwisati am̄i Autaahaatihop̄i gw̄unyaati nandapa maahoipati kohas̄ip̄iho tit̄ih̄i Autaahaatiho maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄ihat̄i koai dipuman̄itand̄i nesi notaise. Aih̄i Autaahaatihom̄i nd̄iheti Aber̄ihom̄i gaarehand̄i saaho Ken̄ihom̄ihapai nusatip̄haati gaahamwaan̄i noaipataise. Aih̄i Autaahaatiho Aber̄ihoai saundati, “K̄inȳi nisi nd̄iheti tit̄ihone,” undataase. Aih̄i am̄i Aber̄iho aim̄i napot̄i owendih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaatihoai biyat̄i at̄iwisati am̄i gw̄unyaasit̄ihanda nyangi wan̄isangi kon̄ih̄i taati p̄iwaanyataase.

<sup>5</sup> Inok̄iho so Autaahaatihop̄i nga gw̄unyaati am̄i ko is̄ihiya usaamatiyat̄i wind̄i napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatihoai net̄i kom̄i maar̄iho usaawiwati w̄iwis̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaatiho Inok̄ihoai autaah̄i amb̄ipatisati ahoyati aso-hoi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati usa wind̄i mohopo. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i utaaho itapaati wo waati neh̄i Autaahaatihopaahiyati nga ḡimaawunyaataataah̄i am̄i so saatap̄i Autaahaatiho ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i maarimit̄itaise. Owetit̄itaise. Am̄i n̄in̄i sand̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i wo waati Autaahaatihom̄ihin̄i det̄i naitandaah̄i Autaahaatihometir̄ih̄iretap̄i ak̄ite tati k̄imaur̄i gw̄inyaane. Autaahaatiho ak̄it̄iho akohosi am̄i ko yaho bindataise tati gw̄inyaane. Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya kopaahaiw̄i kop̄i maarit̄iw̄i daahohiȳihiyai kapa wihoan̄ihapa nunyahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

<sup>7</sup> J̄ihura Autaahaatiho kom̄i nd̄iheti is̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai nemaitand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i Nowaahoai j̄ih̄i t̄imanati kaundih̄i am̄i Nowaaho Autaahaatihop̄i nga gw̄unyaahosi kom̄i gw̄unyaasit̄ihand̄i kandaah̄i p̄iw̄iha koai Autaahaatiho kaundis̄iha at̄iwisataise am̄i kapa Autaahaatiho kaitand̄i katimb̄ipa Nowaaho kom̄i nd̄ihaara wind̄i monataahando. Siyat̄i Autaahaatihoai at̄iwisati kopuho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho kot̄i kom̄ihusasisati wind̄i nep̄i nop̄isasin̄iw̄i owemet̄iw̄i nga bim̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ko Nowaaho Autaahaatihop̄i gw̄unyaasit̄ihanda is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai sah̄i maip̄ihiyaate undati net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i ko kom̄i gw̄unyaasit̄ihanda noaipati utaaho tit̄ihondaise is̄ihiya nga Autaahaatihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihiyai am̄i ot̄ihat̄ihapo.

### *Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaatihop̄i Wat̄ip̄it̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaahore*

<sup>8</sup> Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaatihop̄i aim̄i wat̄ip̄it̄i gw̄unyaahosi am̄i Autaahaatiho koai sata kaundataase. “K̄inȳi k̄imb̄ih̄i kinȳi an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namasi kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ihap̄i numwe,” undataase. Saundih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisati kom̄i aunah̄ipati namati dosi wap̄ihap̄i notaise. Ko siyat̄i dosi wap̄ihap̄i Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iheti naimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i yap̄ipati w̄it̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaatiho koai nunyon̄ih̄i kati noaipati tit̄ih̄i

komihatimatitandihataahapit notaise. Iyataati sapihit naimbipihit apipaahit ko windit monahondaahandit kandit giwumyaasitihanda kapihapit nehit notaise. <sup>9-10</sup> Ko Autaahaatihopit giwunyaasitihanda sapihit notit nehit gohaparit ho, yapipatit wapihit witaahapit homatiyatit daayati bindataise. Aihit amit ipotisingi komit mwaaho Isaakihounit amit komit satit ho Isaakihomit mwaaho Jekopihounit Abiraahamit ho kairihirit kiretit kaimit bindamaise. Aimit amit kindarisangit Abiraahamit hoait piwihait jihit timanait Autaahaatit ho kaundisitha naasika nepihindarit bindamaise. Iyataati amit Abiraahamit ho anjanit nehit gohaparit haiwa anjimatit nupwisasatit kahapitit kahapit hemait nonasayatit daayati bimindit mandit apaapit maahait amit kohit aunahipait awaipait apipaahait anjanit pihitait ahethait netit bimitandihatapit taait jatataahondaate. Iyataati satit aunahipitit awaipait Autaahaatit ho sawaho gwinyaasirit hiretit setihatitit ando tait gwinyaaitit anjimatipatapo.

<sup>11</sup> Amit Saraahaatisangit Autaahaatit hopit giwunyaataise. Iyati kaaitit maaha namwitandit hura nusatipait nehit yatitit pihaaitit bimaamit nasaitit aimit aungwamaaitit indaise. Iyataahandit kandit kaaitit Autaahaatit hopit giwunyaasitit amit Autaahaatit ho kaaitit maaha namwitandit watipitandit nunyatit netit anditit witaaise. Aihit amit kaaitit satitit ninit maaha namwitandit Autaahaatit ho aimit jihit timanaitit katindit handisit maaha tititit namwito tait kopit giwunyaasitit anditit kandaaitit Autaahaatit ho kaaitit watipitandit numwihit netit anditit titait watipitaitit gwisitaitit maaha wohoait namotaise. <sup>12</sup> Aihit kaatamit warit ho Abiraahamit ho so apipaahit aimit aungwihondaaitit ko napwitandit anditit aimit detit indaise. Ko setahondaahandit kandit amit ko noaipaitit isihiyait apipaahitit taahitit handamit satit ho emataitaise. Aihit utaa ho kimit ko naasoetaitit isihiyait apipaahitit taahitit anditit ambipaitit owehanditit saiwitit kaumboaatit isihiyait windit nga awimitit wimit amit waapitit haatamit aripaitit windit nga awimitit topatamataiwitit windit awimitit wimit anditit namoyaatitit noaipawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati amit kusaitit Abiraahamit ho amit Isaakit ho amit Jekopit ho sangitit napopitit bindawaahurait kusaitit inihitit Autaahaatit hopit watipitit wimit giwunyaapitit nuwitit husait. Aiwit amit kusaitit napowaawisangit giwunyaahohitit anditit kandisawitit ahoyawit giwunyaapitit napowaayopo. Aiwit Autaahaatit ho kaundimbipait sangitit numwihit sangitit mmonit wimit nepitit hiyaare. Aiwit kiya kapaaitit maaritit wimit amit kiya amit maaritit homitit nditit haara nehitit kaanitit hapitit Autaahaatit ho kaundimbipaitit winjapitit hiyaare. Aiwit kiya isihiyait kapitit yapipatamitit satoyait maasitit bimohiyaitit wimit namitanitit wimit saunditit wimit kaunditit wimit hiyaare. "Nyahit nehit gohaparitit hiyaaitit samitit hatititit kimitit bhitit gohitit binditit haayo. Nyahit nehit nyangitit wapitit hapitit hiyaaitit amit nyangitit usaanitit yapipataapitit binditit haayo," unditit wimit kaunditit wimit hiyaare.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati amit kimiti ya katohiyitimiya yapipaitit nuwitit bimohitimatipitit nyamitit hatitit maahaitit gohitit hata binditit haayo titit wimit giwinyaapitit hiyaare nditit katotitit manditit apaapitit maahaitit kimitit mandait. Isihiyait satitit wimit katohiyitit hiyaait siya yapipaitit kiya apitit hatitit apipaahaitit kiya amit hatitimatit inihitit nepitit kiya amitit aunahipaitit amit anitit pihitimatit inihitit bimitit taaitit wimit hatitit naitaaitit wimit hatitit jatitit mimitit nowaahiyait katawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Amit kiya yapipaitit aunahipaitit jithura bimambitit wimit kapitit namasitit nasohitit pataahapitit giwinyaapitit katawaawaahitit amit kiya dopitit kiya amapaitit nepitit isitit kiya amit yapipaitit aunahitit pataahapitit japitit naitauhe. <sup>16</sup> Amit kiya aahitit nehit yapipaitit wimit gaahaitit nga itatamanitit wimit maapitit yapipataapitit bimohitit hiritit nusatitit haapitit nehit kiya wamwaanitit sanahitit waiwitit bimitit taaitit wimit hatitit giwinyaawaataawaawitit katawaatopo. Sanditit amit kiya aunahipaitit gaahaitit yamitit hapataaititit naitaaitit wimit hatitit giwinyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati amit sanditit kandaaitit

kiya Autaahaatihopi satiwu nyami Autaahaatihoe twi katauhi ami Autaahaatihoo kiya satitaatiwu wundi mamaawise. Ko kiya komi isihiyaimatiataatiwu kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nisihiyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemasihoo.

17-18 Iyataati ami waara Autaahaatihoo Abiraahamihoo ko nehi akitihihi watipitatu giwunyaati ami kopaahiyatoaatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihoo satati Autaahaatihoo ningi nanimitandi kandimbipa titih kapa nanimitaiso tati konihi giwunyaapi notoaatihi ko wundi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaatihoo nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihoo wapa kaitandi Autaahaatihoo nunjesitandi nehi wapaapimunjje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi Isaakihooi sohoai tiwati thati dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatihoo nunjenataise. Aih Abiraahamihoo Autaahaatihoo api paahi akitihihi watipitatu giwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihoo piwaha nemaitandihandapi yayati piwaha kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakihoo nehi kimitiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatihoo Abiraahamihooaisuni ami komi isihiya ipotihura komihetapi namiwiaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jhi timanati katisihore. 19 Ami Abiraahamihoo Autaahaatihooi atiwisati sandi kaimandi ami ko siyati gwinyaataate: Autaahaatihoo isihiya napohiyihiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaaahosi ami kimitikireti nisi metihoo Isaakihooi nini titi titi koai numwisanihi ko Isaakihooi japihi nanimitaiso tati gwinyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kimiti kireti Abiraahamihoo Autaahaatihoo giwunyaasipatamatiyati sipipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaakihooi sohoai tiwitandi tmetihoo Autaahaatihoo ikwiri tipindati sandi kinyi Isaakihooi kamaawime undati nemati niwisapusiemandapi Abiraahamihooi siyati gwinyaataise, nisi metihoo Isaakihoo aimi soho napomasihooi Autaahaatihoo sawaho ahowimati numwaati ningi japihi naninyataise, tati komi maarihoatihi giwinyaataise.

*Isaakihoo Jekopihoo Ami Josepihoo Autaahaatihooi Nga Giwunyaapihiyaare*

20 Iyataati ami Isaakihoo Autaahaatihoo giwunyaati kopaahiyaaahosi ko satati Autaahaatihoo metihoo Jekopihooi api paahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maarihoatihi giwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati Isaakihoo komi mwaaho Jekopihooi piwaha gaaha ami api paahi watipihaa kaunda saundataase. "Autaahaatihoo gi api paahi gaahaiwa kahisati nahimitaise," undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kimitikireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. "Autaahaatihoo gi wapa kahisati nahimitaise," undati watipihaa kaundataase.\* Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipotihiyaisuni ipoti wapa nusoaipati kawimatitandihapaapi Autaahaatihoo giwunyaati maaritirihireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaakihoo mwaahuri ausaati kaundati neti nunjataise.

21 Iyataati Jekopihoo Autaahaatihoo giwunyaati nehi kopaahaimi nunjati aimi api paahi aungwihotati napwitandi detitih komi ngirihiri isiwati mwitipisati dairihireti mwndiwitati bindataise. Siyati bindataati komi satohuri Josepihooi mwaahuri Autaahaatihoo gaahandi nunyati kawitandihandapi kaundataise. Iyati aimi aungwihondaati andititandihandi owetih komi ngirihiraasini mwndiwitati titih bitondaati Autaahaatihooi neti mepi autaaahemwataise.

\* 11:20: Suru Jekopiyi Isoya awitipihuri sanaati namohure. Jhi Isoho napihi ipoti Jekopihoo nasataise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati am+ Josep+hoaisangi Autaahaati+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handaahi ko taati napotaaheti Isiraher+hiya ipoti+hura Isipi+handi namasi nutaati+w+handapi p+w+ha kandaase. Katati Isiraher+hiya Isipi+handi namasi nowaahura kom+ amb+pati Kenaan+handaahap+ nesi nutaati+w+handapi p+w+ha kiyai kaundati w+n+hundataase.

### *Mosesiho Autaahaati+hopi Nga G+wunyaahore*

<sup>23</sup> Mosesihom+ saniy+ sapiya Autaahaati+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handaahi Mosesihoai sanaati aim+ namwih+ ipoti+ waati mur+mopi noaasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai ap+paahi gaaho am+ nehi koai wamwaan+hotih+ Isipi+handi jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ho Ipiruhiyaam+ manyinya sang+hiya us+hiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihi+ nehi keti kuraan+hi siy+hiyai tipi owemapi+se tati w+n+hapi+pa wapa ahaihi+handi kandi kapur+ kapaapi yamaim+ sandi kiyamaise.

<sup>24</sup> Mosesiho aim+ gw+nyanati awais+hotati am+ ko Autaahaati+hopi g+wunyaataise. Ko siyati g+wunyaasiti+handa kop+ isi+hiya sat+w+ Isipi+handi jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ Perohom+ maataatam+ mwaahoe tiwi katitaati+w+handapi ko w+ndi maar+mitise. Ko nehi pohi+piyataise. <sup>25</sup> Ko siyati gw+nyaa+iti+mandi apaap+maahae. Am+ isi+hiya nehi sawanaam+ amb+pati maaritati gaawimain+ipi+pa keti mas+honjet+ oweti+tand+hapa kiyoh+r+hi+reti ko kaitandi w+ndi maar+mitataate. Ko nehi kom+ isi+hiya kim+kiya Autaahaati+homi isi+hiya yaaw+haiwa kiyai Isipi+hiya nunyauhi nep+ bimoh+patamatiyati koaisangi kireti kiyaisati maasi yaaw+haiwa naitandi gw+nyaaataate. <sup>26</sup> Ko siyati Kiraisihoai maw+haiwa nunyoh+iwaiwa nin+ naitando tati gw+nyaaati am+ Isipi+handam+ gaahapa anaah+ipi+pa naw+ho gor+handi siriwaa+handi am+ wapa gaahapa kapeti isi+hiya kiyaam+ maari+ho ahiyaw+ nahoesaahoh+ipi+pai daati+pati+patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati am+ ko sandi kaindi+mandi am+ koai Autaahaati+ho ipoti+hura gaahapa wihoaan+hapa nunyon+hi naitandi+hapaapi wat+ip+itati kon+hi gw+nyaaataate. <sup>27</sup> Iyati am+ Mosesiho wat+ip+itati Autaahaati+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handa awais+ho kin+ Peroho Mosesihopi apow+itandi+handapi w+ndi yamaayati Isipi+handi namataise. Namati ko ap+paahi wat+ip+itati Autaahaati+hoai isi+hiya usa mausohoh+hoai ko aim+ taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi s+reti wat+ip+itati bitoti bindataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati am+ Mosesiho Autaahaati+hopi wat+ip+itati g+wunyaati kimbapi+ho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko g+wunyaasiti+handa sip+si+pi+ho tiwati am+ kom+ jiti+pati an+haiwaam+ matawip+haiweti maasomwaan+ jaapise undati Isiraher+hiyai kaundih+ jaawaayopo, am+ Autaahaati+homi enjer+ho yam+hapataati+hapi ot+ip+ati+ho Isipi+hiyaam+ manyinya us+hiya bwandi+pi+hiyai tiwamaitandi natausaasis+ho am+ jiti+pati mmonataati Isiraher+hiyaam+ manyinya bwandi+pi+hiyai w+ndi t+maawati nehi nusatipaitando.

### *Isiraher+hiya Taahiy+hiya Autaahaati+hopi Nga G+wunyaawaayopo*

<sup>29</sup> Iyataati am+ Isiraher+hiya Autaahaati+ho nyangi nyam+ tiworisaami ikw+raati+hapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso ti+w+ kop+ g+wunyaapi+ kandaahi Dur+hi+r+ Amaten+hi+r+ yap+pati awasati ikwah+patetamatiai+ it+ipi+pa nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi am+ kiyaam+ tiworisa Isipi+hiya ipoti+ Isiraher+hiyai w+rainji nuwi Dur+ Amaten+hi+r+am+ ot+ihap+tihi am+ dur+hi+r+ ikwananaatamatiyati wih+wihoan+ napopi+wati aheti+r+hi+r+ japi+hi nasati bitatati Isipi+hiya kiyais+n+hi+ neti nanati nawatisamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataati am+ Isiraher+hiya Autaahaati+hopi g+wunyaapi+ kandi g+wunyaahoti+handa sat+w+ Autaahaati+ho k+mati aunah+pati awaipati Jerikomandam+ matamb+ mwipi+ biseminji neti ahoyon+hi nawatatesi

yapipataap+hi t+im+haitaiso t+wi asis+ha nahateweti sepeni kaiwi+haara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhir+ nawaapi nepi t+map+ kapa matambipaam+ ipaahaapi mangiraini daiwi bitohauhi am+ Jerikohandami matambipa asis+ha sepen+heti ahoinati nawatatati t+mahiya ik+is+mwinje.

<sup>31</sup> Iyataati am+ apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehep+haati j+hura daih+raapi+haatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaas+t+handa am+ kaati is+hiya maip+hiya Autaahaat+hopi pohipaiwi am+ koai atihomaawisohiyi+hiyaisati maasi windi namwaapwise. Am+ sandi kaati windi namwaapwindimandi am+ is+hiya aunah+pa Jerikohandi napitetahate t+wi jawi mmoni+wi usitaitaati+wi Jusuwaaho natausaasisaw+hiyai kaatami anjan+ napaisaati numwaati iw+tatamas+t+handaahe.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataati am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyi+hiya yahandi apipaahi taah+t+hande. Isi am+ nin+ natindi nahatiyaapi kasat+mi naisan+h+ am+ noti apipaahi utaar+tamaitaise. Isi am+ nin+ isa nehi usiyi+hiyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tar+waindi siyaare ndi kasat+taano. Kiyaam+ ambipati k+miyaare: Gidiyon+ho Baraakiho Samison+ho Jep+taaho siyaare. Aih+ am+ Daawit+ho Samwer+hoe. Aih+ am+ is+hiya usa j+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundi+hi atiw+ nepi Autaahaat+hopi awusaap+ am+ is+hiyai ausaapi kop+ kawund+wi kaundohiyi+hiya p+ropet+hiyaare. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati is+miya k+miya nahatiya ambih+tohiy+miyaun+ am+ is+hiya usa ambih+maatohiyi+hiyaun+ nasisoaari Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi nehi kopaahaiw+hiyaare. Saiwi kiya watip+t+wi g+wunyaapi+hiyaas+ wiwa sawanaam+ watip+hand+ and+t+tot+t+handa w+ndi kamaitaahetahaiwa am+ nehi Autaahaat+ho neti kiyai and+t+wis+h+ kiya kaiwa nga nan+haiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ usa is+hiya apipaahi watip+hiya kin+hiya yap+haiwa wiwa jatohiy+hiyaisawun+ am+ kiyaam+ tunn+wi yahw+n+wi pw+is+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ tunn+wi yahw+n+wi am+ kiyaahemat+wi tip+ yahw+wi ip+hatiw+ owemawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya am+ yapipati wiwaaraahiya Autaahaat+hoai maat+maat+wisohiyi+hiyai kiyaam+ maat+maat+rap+ t+t+h+ gaahati kaiwi am+ wihoaan+handi yaaw+handi nunyawi am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapa numw+itandi j+h+ p+w+ha katumb+pa kapa t+t+h+ kiya newaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ usa suhir+ awair+h+ri+ ainj+h+ri+h+ri+ t+mwp+h+ram+ maahom+waan+ nepi n+wisapuhauhi am+ kir+ kiyai w+ndi ikoti namainje.†

<sup>34</sup> Am+ kiyaam+ usa Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahot+handa sis+ha awaiwaiwa t+hw+t+h+ri+ nait+purisati t+h+h+h+haiwai nepi nisapuhauhi am+ kiyai w+ndi t+hamaamase. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ usa namatanaati bainat+h+ra is+hiya w+ndi t+maawopo am+ kiya naw+isawit+wi+ yan+h+m+hauho. Am+ kiyaam+ usa aim+ napaind+t+ma kaasar+hat+maimat+waw+hiya kiya am+ j+haati noaipapi watip+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi apipaahi watip+hiya t+mwp+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ tiworisaisaw+ tunn+wi yahw+nohiyi+hiya taahiy+hiya yapipati w+taahap+hiya kiyai tiw+taati+wi+ nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauhi yan+h+mawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> As+hiya usa kiyaam+hiya aim+ napom+hauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ahowimas+h+ kiya jap+h+ nepapi asiyaimatauh+ am+ kiyai as+hiya jap+h+ numwaawaayopo. Am+ usais+ kiyaam+ tiworisa napupw+ kiyaam+ ambipati tip+ nop+isasiw+ apipaahi waati yaaw+haiwa nunyauhi kiya napw+it+hat+ kati namwaapopo. Aiw+ kiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahoh+t+handi w+ndi namaamahopo. Am+ kiya napop+ m+haati yam+h+pataat+h+ naiwi Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ nga baiwi kiyaan+h+ bim+taati+wi+ maariti+wi+ gw+nyaawaawo. <sup>36</sup> Am+ usai

† 11:33: S+ri+ suhir+ ainj+h+ri+h+ri+ Raiyon+h+handap+to.

kiyaami tiworisa sisipundiwu mimaipiwu maahoipuripw mawihaiwa nunyawu nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usaisi akitinhi nepi daahi apipaahi mimaipiwu wrihiri watipihiri senihanda nepi wisasawu wriapi nimaapi ami nepi isihiya naputohipih napuwawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Ami usaisi nawihaara tipu tipu nyauhi napopi ami usai otihapihapi sohanda namandipapi tipu ami usai namatanaati bainatihira timawaayopo. Ami usa nehahaati yapipata nuwu napuwaiwu sipisipihandhi ami memetihirami atitatu nupwu ahoapi gwiniwu niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiwi ami usa gaahapa apotihiri yutihiri niyopi namaasatitaawihapa owetati ami nandaatwihapa nausetitahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaami tiworisa mandtipiwu mimaipiwu ami kiyaanhi tipu mupwu yaawihaiwa nunyami nyauhi kiya naanhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa waati newaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Isihiya yapipatambihya apipaahi daahi maipiwumawaawu ami kiya windi nga isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nehi winjasaihi kiyaamhatih bimitaatwihandhi owendaise. Sandi setihi usa nehahaati ipati iriwirihho ami anaanj owehapihi nuwu napuwaiwu kihapihi kihapihimapi ami sisihho sihooarihireti daiwu bindawaayopo. Kiya anjipihhi anaanj owehiya kihapihi kihapihimapi daiwu nawipati yamwaasihara ami akosihha waapaipata nanopu bindawaayopo.

<sup>39</sup> Iyataati isimiya nahatiya ninu piwihha katimi nasohiyimiya Autaahaatihopi watipiwu gwunyaapihyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati, "Sahi nisapu gwunyaahohitihandhi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaatati titihndaise," undahiyaare. Iyataahandhi kandhi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandhi jih piwihha timanati katimbipa windi namumwise. <sup>40</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maahae, ko aimi jih mmonati neti apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauhi ami nyahunu maasitisaalihuraahihhi ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonihhi, kiyaunhi ami nyahunu noaipawaati apipaahi titihhi gaatati ami ko nyangi neti gaanyamati gaahyaanenyamaitando.

## 12

### *Nyah Nyami Ndihha Jisaasihomiheti Ahiyaati Kopu Gwunyaaitihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami ninu kimauiwa nahatewa isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaapi katohiyimiya nyangi nepi tiwipati awaipati mwipihamatataiwu nanyapopihiwu nyangi nepi nanyesiwesiwumawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ami Autaahaatihho wapa ipaatihamatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipatihawu nyanamhainjipipaatihapi neti nanyisapuwati naanjanisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihaawo. Ami maipihandhi nyamiheti nyanamihatati wriati nyaiwatati daahi nyapatisati nyaiwatimbipai namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi andititaaati watipitaati bitotihawu metaahi nihitaati naupwanaati tusatipanaati Autaahaatihho nyahi wapa kaitihaawu nyanamimbipa kaitihaawo. <sup>2</sup> Siyaati taawa naupwanihawu nyahi bapiyaati nyami ndihha Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoaari nehi kopaahih gwunyaaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihho nehi Jisaasiho naasohi sawahoaisaahihhi namihanati ahiiwihohi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaaitihaahireti ko namasati nyami jihomatati gwunyaasirihireti kimirere tati neti nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandhi neti anditinyaiwatu watipnyamati ami gaanyamasihoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatihhi ko apipaahi maaritandhandhi Autaahaatihho koai numwitandhi neti ahiiwindihandhi jati mmonataati namati koai isihiya ipu titihhi atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi sohai tiwawaawu



mawihandi numwitaatiwihandapi ko w'ndi yamaayati neti awitimateise. Iyataati ami ko saindihandaahi wani yamihapataatihi ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaatihoaisati maasi ikwir' gaatih'raihooan' kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni gaamati jatataise.

*Autaahaatiho Nyangi Tithenyamaitandi Nyami Ambipati Maar'ho Yaas'hapa Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyapise. Ami isihya apowih' Jisaasihoi apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyaw' ami apipaahi maip'haiwa kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaap' w'ndi yayati namaamati neh' konih' bitondaise. Isi ami sah' pohip'maiw' sah' naupwanotihandi w'ndi namaam'haapise. <sup>4</sup> Ami sah' maip'handi tip'nditaatiw' yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisap' sami jitipati w'ndi nepi namaasuhaahopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami wapa sah' nanipimatiw' kapaap' wonji g'munyaahoh'p'paap' gwinyaitaatiw' jap'hi kasat'andiyoo. Satati sah' nisi manyinyaate satati andit'saiwati Autaahaatiho katisiha sah' w'ndi gw'munyaahopo. Titho? P'w'ha saapito:

"Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awais'ho tith'eh'maitandi wapa kiny' maar'ho ambipati yaas'hapa nahinyonaahi kiny' kapaap' neh'hande t'pi w'ndi g'munyaape.

Aimbi ko tith'eh'mahon'hi kandapi yaimbi namaamape ami kiny' anditit'ipi tith' gaah'reti kaimb' daimb' bitoaitaap'handapiso.

<sup>6</sup> Awais'ho isihya ko maar'ho numwisaw'hiyai napapaap' t'mahiyauh'hura tith'emwahore.

Iyati ami isihya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyat' numwaasaw'hiyai wapa yaawihapa nunyahore," *Ga Bimis'ho 3:11-12; Job'ho 5:17* tati katis'haapito.

<sup>7</sup> Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaatiho sangi tith'esamaitandi ami yaas'haiwa sah' w'ndi maar'mit'w'haiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mamb'hiya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisoh'r'ih'reti kasisataiso. Autaahaatiho sah' ak'it'n'hi komi manyinyaatit'ih' saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaah' kiyaami sapiya tith'epumwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Ami Autaahaatiho komi manyinya nahatiyai tith'emwahore. Isi ami ko sangi w'ndi tith'hemaasamahonaahi, ami sah' Ak'it'n'hi Autaahaatihom' manyinyaat'imahe. Owetise. <sup>9</sup> Ami sah' k'mandapi gw'nyaapise. Nyami apiya yap'patamb'hiya nyahi sang'hiyaan'ton'hura wapa kanyiwi tith'ep'nyam'hauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autahi iwiwat'haayo. Isi ami nyami it'p'hom' Sap'ho yamihapataat'hap'ho nyangi kiyati ah'nyisati ami maarit'haaw'ho it'p'ho d'it'ih'ri nanyamis'ho nyangi wiwa yaas'haiwa nanyinyati tith'enyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyah' nait'haawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaa'hi newa is'wat'it'haawo ami nyah' koaisaati maasi jinjap'hi bim'it'haahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

<sup>10</sup> Nyami apiya yap'patamb'hiya neh' mas'honjap' kiya nyap' sat'w' s'reti sand' nyami manyinyaap' gaaso t'w' mmon'w' maaritoh'r'ih'reti tith'ep'nyam'wawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatiho'hi nyangi nyatataman'itand' yaas'handi nanyinyati tith'enyamataise, ami nyah' ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami is'hiyai kometir'ih'retap' newa nunjit'haawo. <sup>11</sup> Ami ko nyangi yaas'handi nanyinyati taateti tith'enyamasururaah' ami nyah' kandap' w'ndi maar'mito, ami neh' nyangi yaasih' neh'it'haayo. Ami ipoti nyah' kandetapi mmonaati newaatosaahura nyami maar'ho napaasat'ndaise, ami nyah' namasaati tith'ih'reti daaya bind'haawo.

*Nyah' And'it'itaati Wat'ip'ataati Bitoait'haawo*

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami saiwa kaiwaap' sah' sami ikwir' tisamahiyati w'randir'ih'ri nepi tith'hipise. Aiwi ami sami atotipati auh'r' tisamahiyati itisaitir'ih'ri

nepi tithipise. <sup>13</sup> Aiw daihira tithemapise ami sahi daihira tithi itipapi daimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi ishiya usa kiyaami atotipati ikwauhiri turimihaisawhiya ami tithitiwi gaawimatitanda. Sahi saiwi ishiya kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitisa whiyai nunjaw nepi anditwipise.

<sup>14</sup> Sahi nahatiyaati ishiya usaisawi sami maariho ami omaanjitithi yatih napaisaatitonih bimaawise. Aiw si kaiwi bimitaatiwhireti baiwi dipiwaatiwi mmoniw nepi ami sahi nehi Autaahaathi sawahomihyaatitwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwi neti yandihisihyaatisi komihati nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maipihandi samiheti apipaahi owehiyaati tithiyaati bimaawise. Ami ishiya windi Autaahaathometirihireti daiwi bimitohohiyhiya Awaisihoai kiya windi mausondaapo. <sup>15</sup> Ami sahi baiwi jatiniwhiyaati bitosawise ami wiya Autaahaathi sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati komi maariho asipisati japihi nasamaasitihandi namapi ami japihi nasamaasihoi wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw ami sahi wiwa ipati yandipihoi maipihoi ikonati nuritimanaho nikosipatamataiwi sahi usaati maipihaiwa kiyawaawi kaiwaara Kiraisihomi ishiyai nepi turimaamanwi ami kiyaami daiwi bimotihandi nepi nusopasitaawo. Utaaho am itapaati saiwihya ishiya nga bimohiyhiyai nepi numaamanwi nusopasitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Ami sahi baiwi jatiniwhiyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaatiwhiyaati ami namaamatiwhiya) ushiya ami ashiya sami siwoya ami siwaasisaametahiyaisawi ambipati timaamaip ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw ami sahi Isohomataiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaathihomi gaahandi sahi windi namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaunwasih komi gwisahaapaahi gwinyaati ko Isohoai sapihoi mwaaho bwandipihoi Autaahaathihomi gaahandi nahandi numwitandihandi Jekopihoi nandapaapi nehi naasaara ami nandapa nehi naasuraapihapaapi nunyataati kandi kandinihi namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaathihomi gaahandi windi namaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Sahi mmoniwihyaate. Siyati aimi nunyatosati ipot noti sapihoi gaahandi nanyinye undihihandi kandi sapihoi koai owe undiho. Ko sapihomi gaahandi naitandi apipaahi maaritahi anditahi namataahandi kandi ami ko jhi kaihndihandi windi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

### *Nyahi Jerusaremihandi Yamihapataatih Ahetindihanda Aimi Noaipahaayo*

<sup>18</sup> Sahi sisihoi wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmoniw ami isiwito, koasini sisihoi tihati ami apipaahi maipiyati asihatati, wipati wipiwati itinambitinatit asoatatit ami knapaahoinhoasini napiw noaipawaamaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwi sahi otipihoi kapaparihiri gaatinjhi Isiraherhiya atiw ami piwha nehi kai wa kiyai piwaundih atisawaawi ami ka nyahi windi onih otih ka atihomitaano tohipihisi sahi napiw noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Ami kiya piwha nehi kai wa watipititit kaundisih windi nga minjapepihiritaahtih kaundiho. Iyatit ami piwha ka apipaahi watipihai satati:

“Utaatihandisangi ami suhi maasapihoi wapaisangi kimbihisi sishomihini deti napimbipa kapaisinihi nawihara yahwi timapise,” *Japihi Numwaasihoi 19:16-25*

undati apipaahi mitaahi kaundiho. <sup>21</sup> Ami Isiraherhiya saiwi apipaahi maipaiwi itipi yayauhi ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nini apipaahi aungwohandi yapipaisatit itit maipaindi yayataayo,”  
ndaase.

22 Am̄ sahih̄i siyahap̄ih̄i naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah̄i naiwi noaipahoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i neh̄i kap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i wipetahap̄ihe. Sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sis̄iho Saiyon̄ihoas̄in̄i (Jaiyan̄ihoas̄in̄i), sahi w̄nd̄i namusan̄iw̄i am̄ miw̄itoas̄in̄i aim̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ Autaahaat̄iho jinjap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihom̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i taun̄ihanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sat̄i aunah̄ip̄i awaipit̄i taun̄ihand̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i, enjer̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i asakiyat̄i maaritat̄i ahoyanat̄i tisisoan̄at̄i taah̄it̄ihandam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetipata sahi aim̄i naiwi noaipap̄i nandaawaayopo.\* 23 Iyataat̄i am̄ is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinya j̄ih̄i bwand̄ip̄ih̄iyaamataiwi noaipap̄i ahoyan̄ihoh̄iyih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i am̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kiyaam̄ amb̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisaw̄i maasi bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄i amb̄ip̄atisaw̄i nam̄ihap̄i j̄ip̄at̄iw̄isoh̄iyih̄iya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ih̄aat̄i sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa taat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usosihoap̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄in̄i sahi aim̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ is̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napwauh̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄iho kiyaam̄i maarihoai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyemat̄i numwaas̄ih̄i aim̄i naiwi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimoh̄iyih̄iyaap̄ih̄i sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. 24 Iyataat̄i am̄ sahi aim̄i naiwi Jisaasih̄oap̄ih̄i noaipawaayopo. Jisaasih̄o so ot̄ih̄ap̄ih̄ap̄ihoemat̄i bitondaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i am̄ is̄ih̄iyaun̄i nais̄ih̄iyaim̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha ko net̄i wisasis̄ihore. Iyataat̄i k̄im̄iko Jisaasimo kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nyap̄i nuhaas̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti am̄ kom̄i nd̄imaahom̄waan̄imas̄ip̄ih̄i nesiyat̄i ahaih̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i ko nyangi net̄i kom̄i nd̄iheti ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiyaan̄i saasanot̄ihyaanenyamataise. Iyataat̄i am̄ sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kand̄i w̄nde. K̄imand̄i Aber̄ihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄atisat̄i w̄nd̄i namoaipase Ken̄ho kom̄i sainḡiho Aber̄ihoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

*Nyah̄i Biyaat̄i Jat̄inaat̄i Bitoaith̄aawo Am̄i Wiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Newaumwaan̄ipano*

25 Is̄i am̄ sahi baiwi gw̄inyaap̄i jat̄iw̄i bitosawise, am̄i wan̄imura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha Jisaasih̄oetap̄i w̄sasat̄i nasamih̄i kaat̄ih̄i bimohur̄imura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha taat̄i sangi kasatis̄ha sahi sam̄i atih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i baiwi atitaat̄iwo. Sand̄i n̄n̄i sangi sasat̄it̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i atiw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise satot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaasato. J̄ihura maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i Sis̄iho Sainaihom̄ih̄in̄i Is̄i raher̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i am̄i nunyataise. Siyat̄i kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i numwih̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiya kiyaam̄i atih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i ah yaw̄i w̄nd̄i at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi is̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumahoh̄iyih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i w̄nd̄i maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numwise. Is̄i am̄ sahi kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha Jisaasih̄oetap̄i nasamis̄ihaat̄ih̄i bimoh̄iyih̄iyaatangi wan̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i taat̄i kasatis̄ha baiwi at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaawaah̄i am̄i sangisangi Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i w̄nd̄i nesosat̄i maasin̄jaitaise. 26 Iyataat̄i sura Is̄i raher̄ih̄iya Sis̄iho Sainaihoain̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai w̄n̄ihap̄iwa nunyat̄i p̄iwaundisura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha yap̄ip̄atisun̄i iw̄iw̄ir̄ih̄o kahapaamap̄ipa kap̄ih̄i sis̄ihoas̄in̄i ahetimb̄ipai net̄i pimbapoyat̄i ahoaih̄i am̄i kapa not̄i nasayat̄i ahoainje neh̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaaraaho. J̄ihura saimatat̄ihand̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄imura nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i

\* 12:22: Sand̄i sahi K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nasoipat̄i am̄i kasimatataise. Is̄i am̄ sand̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura nga auta noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondo.

wisasati nanyamisihaaami otitihim bimohurimura komi piwihha wapihi jipati pindisihaaithapi Autaahaatho jihim timanati piwihha wa satati katise. "Ipotihura jhaati ninim yapipatisunim amim yamihapatisunim netim ipipatipati ipipatinjipatamataindim apipaahim aungwohandim pimbapwaandim ahoaito,"

*Akaiho 2:6*

tati piwihha wapihi utipihooatihim jipati pindisihaaithapi Autaahaatho katise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati amim Autaahaatho piwihha satati, jhaati ninim yapipatunim yamihapatunim apipaahim waati aungwohandim netim ahoaindim ipipatipaito tindimandim nyangim siyatim netim nanyisataise. Autaahaatho ipotihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa sawaho kiyatim ahaimbipapa netim apipaahim waati aungwohandim ahoyatim pimbapoyatim ipipatipaitaise. Ko siyatim netim ahoyatim ipipatipiyonim amim kahapaamapipa wapa kapaanhim ahoainatim daahim nopisasinihonihim amim wapa daahim ahominatim kapaanhim watipitati ahotitandihapaahim kiyatim ahotitandim.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati amim saiwa nahatewa ninim sangim kasatohim maiwa akite. Saiwa siyatim akitinihim noaipasihim nyahim siyaatim mmonihaaayo: Autaahaatho netim komim isihhiya koisawim maasim yamihapataatihim kahapaamapipa nahataapa jatitaatim wihhiyaamihatihim aimim netim kiyaisatim maasim ahinyisataise. Ahinyisataisim sandim ko nyangim siyatim ahinyimbipihapim nyangim utaaahom nga netim windim nanyisapuwatim ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangim nanyoapatim kanyimatitandihandapo. Isim nyahim maaritaatim amim Autaahaathomim otipipatim titihiretini kawisihaaayo. Iyaatim nyahim biyaatim usonaatim amim wapa komim nyapim maarimititandihapa apipaahim windim kamaitihaaawo.

<sup>29</sup> Amim nyahim ko nyapim wapa maarimitihapa kamaitihaaawo tohitimandim apaapimaato. Amim Autaahaatho sisihha watipihha ka tihimim nairihiretihapa netim tihatim owemasipatamatiyahotihito.

## 13

*Kiraisihopim Gwunyaahohiyihiyaatim Ususaatim Wihiwihooanin Maarihoo Naminiwuse*

<sup>1</sup> Sahim Kiraisihopim gwunyaahohiyihiyaatim samim naisihiyaisawim ususaatim wihiwihooanin maarihoo naminiwuse. <sup>2</sup> Saiwim amim isihhiya usahim windim mausowihhiya wapihapihhiya samihatihim daiwim jasoniwim nasahosisaihhihiyai maarihoo gaahoisawim kiyaim gerundiwim numwaapim tihim gwaasiwim yainjaraawiwuse. Ninim sangim sandim apaapimaasato, amim jihim aimehura nyamim isihhiya usahim Autaahaathomim enjerihhiyai ketim piwaundiwim numwaawaayopo. Amim kiyaim kiyaaapim Autaahaathomim enjerihhiya otipipatihhiyaare timim moniwim gimaaawunyainjihandim kiyaim numwaapim tihim gwaasiwisopo.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati sahim Kiraisihopim gwunyaahohiyihiyaatamim naisihhiya usaim isihhiya nesisuwim napwitohipipihim napusaihim napwitiwim bimohiyihhiyaapim sahim sawanaatangisangim kiyaisawim maasim napwitawaahiyaatamataiwim gwunyaapise. Aiwi amim isihhiya Kiraisihopim gimaaawunyaahohiyihhiya samim naisihhiya usaim naanjan yaawihaiwim nunyawim nepim mimaipiwisaihim nopisasiniwim bimohiyihhiyaapim gwunyaapise amim sahim yapipataapihim bindawaayowim sikaiwa sangisangim nasoaipaitaiso.

<sup>4</sup> Sahim namaatim notihandim sandim apipaahim gaahandisim amim sahim aimim namaatinohiyihhiyaatim samim namaatim notihandim baiwim titihim gaahiretini jatiwuse. Aiwi Autaahaathomim ndihetini samim namaatim notihandim titihim popitihandim isiwatiwim isihhiya kihhiya kihhiyaisawim samim ambipatim namaatinotihandim ipaahaapim timaamaamaipise. Amim isihhiya sandim saiwim kiyaaamim ambipatim isihhiya usahim komim apwaataatimetihhaatisatim amim kaatamim warihometahooaisatim kiyatim ambipatim timaamaitohiyihhiyai amim Autaahaathohim kiyaim nehim windim maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyaim tipitapaatim usondaise.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi apipaahi nawihopaahisisati koai maariho nunyawimaamapise. Ami sahi aimi wapaisahiyaatitawaawaahi ami kapaapi sahi satiwu kamba nyapi gaahamwaanji nehaayoni gaare tiwi gwinyaapi maaritwise. Awaisiho satati, nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi windi namaasamaito, tati katise. <sup>6</sup> Isi ami nyahi komi piwaha sa newaati keti nausana bitotithaawi satithaawo:

“Awaisiho ngingi ninjatati nitatamanataise.

Isi nini isihiya usa ngingi wapa kanitaatiwihapaapi napindapi yaitande?”

*Aunihiri 118:6*

taati nnaasonini nnaasaanini katithaawo.

*Nyahi Kraisihoi Nuwipinjithaahandapi Nyangi Windi Mamaanyane*

<sup>7</sup> Sahi sami awaisawihiya Kraisihomi isihyaatami jhiyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi katiwisasihiyahiyaapi gwinyaapi. Kiya daiwi bitopi bimambiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawi napohitihandapi gwinyaapi ami sahi

kiyaamataiwi kiya kiyohirihi kireti japepihiriwise. <sup>8</sup> Sahi kiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohipatamataiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanataise tiwi gwinyaapi. Ami Jisasi Kraisihohi aimi jihunwanimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni windi owemetati kimitiyati konhi bimitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha kaha kaha Autaahaatihomi piwahaamatimetaha neh kai wa wipetaha isihiya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasotihaha sahi atiwu namepise. Autaahaatihomi maariho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotishora sami maariho omanititih nepi anditititawu gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winihapipa japepihitrotihandih owe. Nandapaapi piwaha winihapipa siyahapa isihiya kapa japepihirohihiyai windi maawitatanaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Ami nyahihiri aritaahandisahiyaane, kapihi prisihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaatihomi) anaanji awaindihandaatihiri otipipati kiyohiyahiyaaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasini ahiyohipipa

windi ninaawipihiri namepihapitho. <sup>11</sup> Prisiho jihiri awaisiho mitiho (jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaatihiri bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihoisangi tipiti, isihyaami maipihandapi kapaami jtipati gaarehandi nesi niyati anaanji Autaahaatihomi komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimirihitroti mithatihiri ahiyataise. Ami kati jtipati Autaahaatihomi mmonataati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sitihandji Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati matambipa ami naaporihirisuni ami onepatisuni nusatipati nawisawi kaanithi sisitha thoaapi thoaamihauhi konihiri thahiti sosisihaatati owendaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihiri ami Jisaasihoisangi kimitikireti aunahipa awaipati sitihandji Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati nawisati koai isihiya yaawihandji nunyawu ipi titihiri atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jtipati isihiyai neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti akitinhi popitihiyemati ami titihiri neh Autaahaatihomihiyemaitando.

<sup>13</sup> Isi ami nyahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehahaati Jisaasihienda nitithaawo ami koai mimaipiwisauhihandji kandi ko andititati bitosipatamatiyaato, ami komatiyaati nyahi andititaati bitoaitihaawo.

<sup>14</sup> Ami kimaapi yapibataapihi aunahipati awaipati sitihandji apipaahati nyahi newa kiyaaninihi bimitihaahati owehiyaane. Ami nyahihiri aunahipati awaipati sitihandji apipaahati ipotihura naitihaahatapi jawa daahaahiyaane. <sup>15</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihoi nyami gaarehandji nunyohitihandji Jisaasihomi ambipata koai kiyaaninihi mepi autaaahewaumwapi nitithaawe. Iyataati ami sandi gaaresindi nyami mipati maahomwaanji nausaawaati koai kinyi Awaisihone undohitihando.

16 Amî sahi isihya usai iwîtatamanîwî amî samihapa nandapa ikîpîpa tipîtapaapî kiyai numwîtaatiwîhandapî wîndî nanîpîmîmatîwîse. Amî sandî sawî sahi kiyohîndî amî Autaahaatîhoai komî maarîho apîpaahi maaritandî nga wîwîthîhapa gaarehandî waamainjotîhapa samî maarîho omanjîthîhapa sahi nunyotîhandamatîyahandê.

*Pîwîha Ipotîha Wînhapîpa Amî Andîiwîwîhaare*

17 Iyataatî nîni sangi pîwîha kîma wa kasatîtandîyo. Isî amî sahi baiwî atîwîse. Sangisî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kasatîwî jainjatohiyîhiya samî awaisawîhiya, Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya kasatisahîhaiwa sahi baiwî atîwî amî kiyaaamî asîmwaatîthî pînuwîse. Amî kîya samî maarîhoai jatatamanîtaatiwî otîpîpatî awaipatî kiyawaayowo. Aiwî amî kîya ipotîhura kiyaaamî otîpîpatî kiyohîrîhîretapî siyaatî kiyahaayo undîwî Autaahaatîhoai kaundîtaatiwîhiyaaso. Sahî kiyai atîwîwî kiyaaamî asîmwaatîthî pînuwîse amî kîya maarîwî usaaayahiya wîndî maarîho yamaawahiya kiyaaamî otîpîpatî kaito. Sahî kiyaaamî otîpîpatî nepî naanjîhatemawaawaahî amî sandî sangi wîndî maasîtatamanîtaise.

18 Nîni sangi nasîsenataayo Autaahaatîho nyangi nyatatamanatî andîtînyaiwîtandî sahi nyapî gaapînyundîwîse. Nyahî nyamî maarîhoatîhapaî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî nyahî kiyohîwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taatî gînyunyainjîhî mmonîhaayo. Amî siyatî nyamî maarîhoatîhapaî gînyunyainjîtîmandî amî Autaahaatîho maarîtirîhîretî nyahî komî isîhiyaapî otîpîpatî nga kiyahaawe. 19 Nîni sangi baidî nasîsenataayo amî sahi nisapî baiwî gaapînundîtaatiwo amî Autaahaatîho nîngi sangîsenda ketî netî jahîra natanoaasonîhî nîni napîtî jasondando.

20 Nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho nyahî komî isîhiyaanîni sipîsipîhomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisîho Watîpîho, Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaaisatî pîwîha kanîhî jinjapîhî ahotisîha wîsasindîhandî (kondîrakihandî) netî watîpîmaitandî komî jîtîpatî nuhaataise. Nuhoasîhî Autaahaatîho koai anîmwaahîpatombî japîhî ahowimataise. Iyataatî so ko Autaahaatîmo maarîho napaisaatîtîndîhandamî tanyaahore.

21 Ko siyatî maarîho napaisîhomî tanyaahosî, Autaahaatîho maarîtimbîpa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwî amî koai atîwîwî komî asîmwaatîthî pînutaatiwî kapa netî samîhetematî sangi netî tîsamanatî andîtisaiwane. Iyonîhî amî Jisaasî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîho maarîtimbîpa tîtîhî kapa kaitaatiwî netî sangi andîtisaiwane. Jisasî Kîraisîho konîhî jinjapîhî ambîpatî awaipatî nepî none. Akîte.

*Pîwîha Kata Owematî Ipotîhaare*

22 Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, pîwîma kîmaiwa nîni sangi andîtisaiwîtandî jîpatîpiyohîwîmaiwa baiwî yatîhî ipatisanîwî atîtaatiwî nîni sangi nasîsenataayo amî kaiwa wîndî utaarîhaiwamaahe. 23 Iyataatî amî nyamî naisoho nyamatîyatî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaasîho amî nîngi andîtîniwatî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatî sahi komî isîhiyaatapî maasî kiyotîho Timotehoai aimî nupusoasauhî ko napwîtatî bimîmbîpîhî namasi nehîhaatî noaipase. Isî amî ko ketî nasatî kîmbîhî nîngi ninjahonaahî maisîhoanjî nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

24 Iyataatî amî nîni samî awaisawîhiya Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhiya sangi jainjatohiyîhiya nahatiyaisunî amî sahi Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaatî nahatiyaatangsunî gaahuraare satataato. Iyataatî amî Kîraisîhomî isîhiya yapîpatî Itarihandaaahapîhiyasangi sangisî gaahuraare satawaatopo.

25 Autaahaatîho komî gaahandî sangi kasisatî nasanyane.

## **Jemsihom+ Utip+ho K+mandi Jemsihom+ Utip+mandapi Nes+ihande**

Jemsiho so nyam+ Awaisiho Jisaasihom+ saing+hore. Jemsihom+ utip+mand+ k+mand+ j+pat+paisura k+naungw+ha 45-50 A.D. hura j+pat+piyahande. Autaahaat+hom+ isihiya gaahaiwa kaitaat+w+haiwaap+ saiwi+ kaiwi+ saiwi+ maasi+ sami+ nais+hiyaisaw+ t+maamait+w+ kiyaat+n+hi+ bimaawise undat+ kataunjat+ j+pat+piyahande.

### *Jemsihom+ Utip+hop+ Nap+masataise*

Jemsiho kom+ isihiyai gaahure ip+h+rete undisiha (1:1)

G+wunyaitaat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+handapun+ am+ am+tiha gaaha naitaat+w+handapun+ kaundisiha (1:2-8)

Isihiya kahapaamap+paisahiyaapun+ am+ kahapaamap+pa owehiyaapun+ katisiha (1:9-11)

Naanj+haiwa amb+pat+ yaasi+haiwa nehaawi+ kandap+ maip+haiwa kiyaat+ t+maam+hait+haawo tisiha (1:12-18)

Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha saimb+ saimb+ kaime, tir+h+reti+ kait+haawo nehi+ ka atisaati+ namaamawaato, tati+ katisiha (1:19-27)

Nyah+ isihiya nahatiyais+ kiyaan+n+hi+ naasikat+ kawim+ nut+haawo tisiha (2:1-13)

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ nyam+ g+wunyaahot+hand+ isihiyai nunjaati+ and+ti+w+i+ti+haawo tisiha (2:14-26)

Nyah+ nyam+ maahumwaan+ omasi+ha biyaati+ jat+ti+haawo tisiha (3:1-18)

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ isihiyaan+n+ gaahaiwa w+nd+ namaamawaati+ kiyaan+n+hi+ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaim+ nohoaati+ti+haawo tisiha (4:1-5:6)

Am+ p+w+ha wa wipiyaha kataunjisiha (5:7-20)

### *Nanyisendand+ihaiwa Nyangisaap+hi Nanyoaipahon+hi And+titaat+ Bitot+haawaah+ Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ Nga Biyaat+ Bim+to*

<sup>1</sup> N+n+ Jemsihon+n+ Autaahaat+homun+ Awaisiho Jisasi+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hon+ne. N+n+ Jemsihon+n+ sah+ Is+raher+hiyaati+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ sam+ aunah+pat+ Is+raher+hand+ namasi+ yap+hi+ nahanda nuw+ tor+watohiy+hiyaatangisi+, sam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho nga wisaitane, satataato. Saindi+ n+n+ sap+ utip+mand+ k+mand+ j+pat+paindi+ nusoasataayo.

### *Nas+isendand+ihaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaah+ Saiwa Sangis+ Net+ Wat+p+samaitandis+ And+tit+w+ Bitosaw+ise*

<sup>2</sup> Nisi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiwi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, kahapaamap+pa kahatamat+petahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nas+senati+ net+ nasop+satat+ sangisaap+hi+ nasoaipahon+hi+ kaiwaap+, gaasot+w+ sah+ maarit+w+ise. <sup>3</sup> O napaapono, sawanaati+ aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate, kahapaamap+pa kihaiwa kihaiwa nas+sen+ihaiwa sangisaap+hi+ noaipati+ nas+sehon+hi+, sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ sah+ w+nd+ namap+ namaam+haap+, m+taah+ and+tit+w+ isi+watawaawaah+ sah+ nas+ses+ti+handap+ w+nd+ t+maamahiyaw+ naan+at+ yaasi+haiwa nep+ wat+p+hiyaati+ and+tit+w+ bitoaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Isi+ sah+ saiwa kahapaamap+pa yaasati+, am+ naan+at+ nas+ses+wai+waap+ yaiwi+ w+nd+ t+maamahiyaw+, kaiwa nep+ kiyaat+n+hi+ sah+ K+raisihop+ mw+tet+w+ wat+p+ti+w+

g#wunyaahohitihandi andititw+ isiwatim+ nuwise. Saiw+ isiwatim+ nowaaw+ Autaahaatihom+ ndiheti+ titih+ nga watipihyaati andititw+ noaipap+, am+ Autaahaatihom+ gaahaiwa sangis+ jatatananati anditisiwitandihaiwaap+ sahi+ w+ndi+ nenoaahitw+ nausetih+metitaatiwo.

*Utaaho Wo Amitha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihap+ Nenoaahindaataah+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunjenati Gaapundane*

<sup>5</sup> Am+ sami+ wo kom+ gaahandi+ gwinyaitandihandi+ nesi+ kaitandihira+ w+ndi+ gwinyaati+ monataataahi+ kira+ nunj+ta so Autaahaat+hoai+ nunjenane. Nunjehon+h+ Autaahaat+ho isihya+ wapaap+ nunjehauh+hiya+ nahatiyai+ nunjehoh+p+pa itih+at+ owemundati+ nehi+ nan+hiyati+ iparimatati+ nunyahos+ utaaso+ nunjesoi+ ko nunjesit+ihandi+ kandi+ tit+h+ p+h+at+ koais+ numw+itaise. <sup>6</sup> Ais+ utaaso kom+ gaahandi+ gwinyaitandihandap+ Autaahaat+hoai+ nunjeso+ maar+ho+ yiyahw+ gw+munyaati+ nehi+ maar+ho+ naasoh+ gw+nyaati+, nis+ nunjen+hoh+p+pa kapa+ tit+h+ Autaahaat+ho+ nan+m+taiso, tati+ nunjenane. Maar+ho+ naasoh+tan+h+ nunjenane, toh+ind+ apaap+maato, utaaho+ maar+ho+ yiyahw+ gw+nyaataaho so itip+ho itipinataati+ iw+w+r+hoais+ am+ dur+h+ri neti+ ahoaih+ noti+ nasataipatamatyahore. <sup>7-8</sup> Utaaso so iw+w+r+hoais+ itip+ho am+ dur+h+ri neti+ ahoaih+ noti+ nasataipatamatyahore. Iyati+ kom+ maar+ho+ yiyahw+ gw+nyaaso kom+ dahopa+ w+ndi+ biyati+ dahomaayahore. Isi+ ko siyaho+ Autaahaat+hoai+ n+ni+ wapaap+ nunjen+hoh+p+pa n+ngi+ nan+m+taiso, tati+ w+ndi+ g+munyaane. Ap+paah+ owet+itaise.

*Ik+p+paisahyaati+ Am+ Ik+p+pa Owehiyaati+ Maarit+w+ise*

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ wonj+ ik+p+pa+ owehonj+ Autaahaat+ho+ gis+ autaah+hiwat+ kiny+ omanj+tit+h+ maarit+itaap+ihandi+ nahinyonaah+ kiny+ kom+ mwaahonj+s+ baimbi+ maarit+me. <sup>10</sup> Am+ k+mi+ kiyaan+ K+raisihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+ wonj+ ik+p+pa+ taah+p+paisahongi+ Autaahaat+ho+ nahisendand+haiwa+ nahinyati+ yat+h+ngihonaah+ gaas+ maarite, kiny+ ik+p+pais+ ahosumwap+ sawahop+ g#wunyaitaap+ kahisataiso. Iyataati+ sand+ apaap+maasato, tand+p+hom+ kw+taaho+ niwawond+wis+homataiw+ isihya+ ik+p+pa+ taah+p+paisaw+hiya+ kapa+ ahotan+h+ namasi+ napop+ owet+itauh+handap+to. <sup>11</sup> Iyati+ ip+ho+ watip+ho+ yahutaati+ titipw+it+isataati+ iw+w+r+ho+ tand+p+ho+ us+paipati+ t+hamasit+hande. T+hamas+h+ tand+p+ho+ us+paipatami+ kw+taaho+ sanah+wiyati+ tisar+s+waiwa+ keti+ napitiyateti+ niwawond+wati+ yap+pataap+hi+ t+mahiyati+ awasati+ namasaati+h+ ese+ t+w+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Isi+ s+r+ kireti+ isihya+ ik+p+pa+ kahapaamap+pa+ taah+p+paisahiya+ kaiwaati+h+ taawi+ m+it+ho+ nusoasawi+ and+tati+ napamawaaheti+ keti+ napop+ owet+itaapo.

*Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Nanyisendand+haiwaat+h+ W+ndi+ Nanyamaasi Namoti+ Neh+ Gaahaiwaah+h+ Jinjahira Nanyinyahore*

<sup>12</sup> Kahapaamap+pa+ mamb+haiwa+ utaaho+ K+raisihop+ g#wunyaas+hoai+ nunjehon+h+, kaiwaap+ ko+ w+ndi+ t+maamahiyati+ and+titati+ wat+p+ho+ bitoti+, am+ kom+ K+raisihop+ g#wunyaas+it+handi+ w+ndi+ namaamataataah+, Autaahaat+ho+ sawahoais+ isihya+ maar+ho+ baiw+ nunyohiy+hiya+ asiyaimat+w+ sawahoaisawi+ jinjap+h+ kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+w+handi+ numw+tandi+ t+manati+ katati+ ahaind+handi+ utaaso+ soais+, kiny+ ap+paah+ nga+ kiyapaise+ undati+ numw+itaise. Nunyon+h+ ko+ asohoematati+ Autaahaat+hoaisati+ maasi+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bim+itaise. <sup>13</sup> Isi+ ko+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ maaritane. Am+ mamb+haiwa+ nunjenati+ utaaho+ woais+ dai+h+ra+ maip+haiwa+ kaitand+h+ra+ numwaasi+ niyonaah+ kaiwaap+ ko+ ap+paah+ w+ndi+ samaatane, "Ese



kimandi ningsi nanisendandi Autaahaatiho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatiho apipaahi titihi gaahosi koaisi isihya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjenwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko isihyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. <sup>14</sup> Ami utaahoi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaatat ausaimaninjhi ko maipihaiwa akwaiwa auta kiyataise. Ahi maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoai windi mausondandihira notaise.

<sup>16</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasendandihira nasamaasi nyonhi sahi windi samaatiwise, Autaahaatiho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gumunyaapise. <sup>17</sup> Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho yamihapataatih maap saasanotati nausainjwaiwa ipiho waatiho kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohihi nanyinyataise. Asisaha wiweti ipiho waatiho kaumbwaati yahutaati tihoati nausaatati, ami asisaha wiweti yahomutaati thomwaati kaiwaami swipati kihihooanemat asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho asisaha waatiho kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisaha waatiho kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi gaahaiwaatih Autaahaatiho nyangisi jinjahira konhi nanyinyami notaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaah Autaahaatiho noapat nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwihakaaha atiwisonihi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindi ahiohhipaamathatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jihiyaimatiwi baiwi andititwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatiho nyangisi japih nanyamaataise.

### *Nyah Piwihha Atisohha Japepihritihaawe*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwihha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonihi naasaanhi baiwi sami maariho gaatonhi nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiw, ami mmoniw nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonhi baiwi mwitipisawi atiw mmoniw nepi kipiw, ami maariho noammapi baiwi gumunyaapi, ami maahomwaanj nausaapi piwihha atisohha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. <sup>20</sup> Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapmaasato, utaahonj wonj itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatiho titihi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. <sup>21</sup> Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjitihi gwinyaapi kisamwinihi nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gumunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohwaiwa nahatawa kaiwaanhi namapise. Aiwi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi otitih bindawaawi komi piwihha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisinhhi nga japhi nasamaitandihha, sami maarihooatih omanjitihi nandapa isapiamatiyati Autaahaatiho yamati kisamosisihha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihriwise.

<sup>22</sup> Aiwî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sahî nehî atihîraahîhî atiwi gîmunyaapîse, Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha biyaatî atisaahiyaanînsî nyahî tîhî gaahiyaane, tiwî asiretî wîndî gîmunyaapîse. Wîndî samaiwî atihîra atiwî samî maariho omanîtîhî jandotî, amî samî auhîrî ikwîrî mbapî dopî pîwîha atisohîhaamî akîpîpa autemapî kaiwî daiwise. <sup>23</sup> Utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî amî wîndî biyatî minjapehîrâtaataahî, so utaaho wo komî ndîmaahomwaanî gaahonîno, tatî sîwîpîhoaatîhî jatînjîhomatîyataise. Nehî jatînatî sendaayono, tatî wîndî gîmunyaatî nanîpîmainjîhomatîyataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyatî ketî nisî ndîmaahomwaanî seta setahonînisî, tatî jatînataahandî kandî notî ketî kuraanîhî nanîpîmatisîhomatîyataise. <sup>25</sup> Amî utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wînhapîpa isîhiyaamî ambîpatî maarîho netî napaisaatumwahonîhî nehî nanîhaiwî kaisî japehîrîtaatîwîha biyatî atisatî mmonatî jinjahîra napaitatî konîhî japehîrâtaataahî, soaisî ko pîwîha wînhapîpa japehîratî otîpîpîpatî kîretî kaimbîpaapî Autaahaatîho netî iwîtatamanîtaise. Iwîtatamanîtaisî amî ko maarîtane.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataatî utaaho wo satatî, “nînî Kîraisîhopî baîndî gîwunyaatî koi netî mepî autaaahemwatî amî komî otîpîpatî baîndî kaîndîhonîne,” tatî gwînyaatî amî komî omasîha wîndî maapatîsatî tîpîpatî pîwîha gîmunyaatî kandaataahî so komî pîwîha satatî, “Nînî Kîraisîhopî baîndî gîwunyaatîhonîne,” tatî katîndîndî nehî otaatapîhandî sawaho jinjapînatî kandaase. Iyatî ko otîpîpatî Kîraisîhopî kaiwaiwaamî akîpîpa owetise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataatî Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîho komî isîhiya baiwî andîtîwî gîwunyaahohîhiyaapî, kîya nisî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî japehîrîwî apîpaahî akîtîtanaahî saito saito, tatî gwînyaasîrîhîra daihîra siyatî ahondaise: manyînya kîyaamî saniya sapiya napwisaihî sawana bînyaihîhiyaîsunî amî asîhiya osînhîya sawana maasamaarîsa mîmaîpaiwî bînyaihîhiyaî nîwîpaapî winjapî pîwaundîwî kîyaamî ambîpatî maarîho iwîtatamanîtandîhapa Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya nunyawî iwîtatamanîtaatîwe. Aiwî amî mambî kahapaamapîpa ambîpatî maarîho dahopai netî nusopîsasîtandîhaiwî nepusosawî anînyî yandîhî, Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî komî maarîtatî gwînyaasîrîhîretî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bitoaitaîwe.

## 2

### *Isîhiya Nahatîyaisî Naasaipî Katî Kawisaatî Maarîho Numwîthaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî nyamî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîho yamîhapataatîhapî apîpaahî gaahaiwaamî awaisîho saasanotahopî gîwunyaapîhiyaate. Jîsaasîho siyatî tîhî gaaho apîpaahî saasanotahore. Siyatî saasanotahosî koaisî nyahî winjaatesî kopî gîwunyaahohîhiyaanîni yawanaanîni jatînhîhaawî, nyahî nauratîhetahiyaanîne. Nauratîhetahiyaanînisî sahî isîhiya wamwaanî wamwaanî wîpetahiyaîsî nepusosawî kîhatî kîhatî kamaawîwî naasaipî katî nahatîyaisî osamapî kawîwise. <sup>2</sup> Amî utaaho wo ikîpîpa nawîho taahîpîpaisaho apotîhîrî gaahapa niyotî yundanyainatî Autaahaatîhoai sahî mepî autaahepumaitaîwî ahoyainjaihîhapîhî napîtaise. Iyonîhî amî utaaho wo ikîpîpa nawîho oweho apotîhîrî napwîrînatî yutaahaiwa niyotî mîmaîpiyatî napîtaise. <sup>3</sup> Utaahurî setahurî samî ahoyanohîpîhî nammî nandaasahî sahî kurîsî usowî nepusosawî, utaaho apotîhîrî asîpîpa gaahapa niyotî yundanyainjîhoai sahî saundîtaapo, “Kînyî kîmbîhî yutîhîrî gaamîraatîhî bîme,” undîtaapo. Undîwî amî utaaho ikîpîpa owesoai saundîtaapo, “Kînyî sapîhî bitose

amĩ yatĩhĩ ikwaatĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ bime,” undĩtaapo. <sup>4</sup> Sahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ naasaipitĩ kamaawiwi kĩhatĩ kĩhatĩ sahĩ kawiwĩ usowi numwaahohĩĩndĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ sahĩ apĩpaahi gaahatĩ kiyawaamaayopo. Samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ mĩmaipaiwi gwĩnyaapĩ isĩhiyaisĩ samĩ ahoyanohĩpĩpĩhĩ numwaawaawi sahĩ noaipapĩ isĩhiyaisĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaitaatĩwĩhiyaati maipĩhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandĩ sahĩ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

<sup>5</sup> Nisĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwi Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaatĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho nasanyohiyĩhiyaate. Atiwise. Isĩhiya maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya isĩhiya usaapĩ satĩwi, kiya ikĩpĩpa nawĩho owetati ikwaatĩpĩhatĩme, tĩwi gwĩnyaapĩ usomahohiyĩhiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho kopĩ gwĩwunyaaitaatĩwĩhandĩ waatĩ tisaipĩ nepĩ, amĩ ko winja bindataatĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa nunyonĩhĩ nepĩ kiyaamĩhaiwaatĩtandĩ aimĩ maaritatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ ahĩwihĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ saiwa koaisĩ maarĩho nunyohiyĩhiyaisĩ numwaatĩ winjatataatĩ numwĩtandĩ aimĩ tĩmanatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ katatĩ ahiyahaiwaare. <sup>6</sup> Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa nawĩho owehiyaisĩ mausĩhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isĩhiya dĩndiyaaanĩhĩ sangisĩ nepĩ japatiwĩ nasopĩsasawi asisĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha tipĩtapaapĩ mmonĩhohiyĩhiyenda niyopo? Isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa nawĩhoaisawĩhiya awaisawĩhiya watĩpĩhiyaimatohiyĩhiyaahĩhĩ saiwa sangisĩ kasisawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Siya kiya isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa nawĩhoaisahiya sahĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ gaahatĩ nehohĩho Jisaasihopĩ maipĩhaiwa katĩwi sisĩpĩhĩtawaaahiyaare.

<sup>8</sup> Autaahaatĩho nyamĩ Awaisĩho nyangisĩ nyainjatisĩho komĩ pĩwĩha winĩhapĩpa jĩpatĩpĩndimbĩpaatĩhapĩ katisĩha sahĩ baiwi japepĩhĩrĩwĩ isĩwatawaawaahi gaahatĩ kiyawaayopo. Winĩhapĩpa satimbĩpaaro:

“Sahĩ nĩnaasonĩhĩ kinyĩ kiwahonĩ maarĩho namĩnĩpĩ witĩngĩpatamataimbĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ maarĩho nunyapĩ wĩwĩpe,”  
*Pĩrisihya 19:18*  
 tatĩ katisĩhaapĩto.

<sup>9</sup> Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ baiwi kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ dahopa wĩndĩ mausopĩhandĩ, amĩ usaisĩ baiwi iwĩtatamanĩwĩ maarĩho nunyawĩ wĩwĩwawaawi, amĩ usaisĩ mĩmaipĩwisawaawaahi sahĩ maipĩhandĩ kaiwi Autaahaatĩhomĩ winĩhapĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasawaayopo. Nopĩsasawaayowĩ pĩwĩha naitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Nĩnĩ sangisĩ sahĩ winĩhapĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasawaayopo satohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaasato, sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha winĩhapĩpa nehĩ naasaĩndĩhĩsangi nepĩ sehĩmwaaapĩ nopĩsasawaawaahi, sahĩ pĩwĩha winĩhapĩpa nahataapa nepĩ sehĩmwaaapĩ nopĩsasawaayopo, ndĩha kasato.

<sup>11</sup> Kimĩ kandapĩ Autaahaatĩho satise:

“Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ kĩwĩho kĩwaamaatĩ namasi wowaatĩ nehĩho nehĩhaati iwipĩ nĩwĩpaapĩ nanopĩ dahomaimẽ,” *Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 20:13-14*  
 ndaase. Iyataatĩ amĩ kĩmĩ ko satatĩ kandaase:

“Isĩhiyaisĩ kinyĩ wĩndĩ timaamape,” *Winĩhapĩpa 5:17*  
 ndaase. Isĩ amĩ kinyĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya usaisĩ iwipĩ nĩwĩpaapĩ nanopĩ dahomaayapaahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiyaisĩ timmapaapaahi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha winĩhapĩpa nahataapa nepĩ sehĩmwapĩ nopĩsasapaise. Nopĩsasapainĩ pĩwĩha naitaape. <sup>12</sup> Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha winĩhapĩpa isĩhiyai kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩhoaisawĩ maipĩhaiwaamĩ watĩpĩhandaatĩhĩ napwĩtĩwĩ bimohĩtĩhandaatĩhapĩ nuwatĩ numwaatĩ nehĩhaatemati, netĩ napaisaatumwahonĩhĩ nehĩ nanĩhaiwi kapa winĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrĩtaatĩwĩhapaara, samĩ pĩwĩha katĩwĩ kaiwi daayohĩwaiwa tipĩtapaatĩ jasondandĩhiyaate. Isĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangĩ sayitandĩhiyaaniso, tĩwĩ kiretĩ sahĩ nahataapa kiyohĩpĩpa baiwi mmotĩnĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. <sup>13</sup> Nĩnĩ sandĩ sangisĩ apaapĩmaasato, amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ samĩ maarĩho wĩndĩ

asiþiþmaawiwþhiyaatangi Autaahaatþho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi wþndi maariho asiþiþmaasitaiþisato. Iyati amþ sahi isihiyaisi samþ maariho asiþiþwþsawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaatþho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maariho asiþiþsitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatinþwþhiyaati daiwi bitosawise.

### *Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahotþhandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise*

14 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyþhiyaate, sahi satiwþ: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiwþ katawaahandi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitþhandisawi isihiyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwþtatamanþandþhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwþha nehi taanauhþhaiwa sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiyþhiyaati otipþpati akþipa owehandi nehi samþ gwinyaahohitþhandaahiþi jinjahþra nasisoari nga bimþtaatiwþhandi naitaawo? Apþpaahi owetþtaise. 15 Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyþhiyaanamþ isihya wowoaisangi amþ apopþwaatisangi yutþhþri apotþhþri nandapa owetati, amþ ambþpatisþ namaasapþ niyopi, amþ nanþwi iwþtatamanþandþhapa owehiya bimþtaapo. 16 Aisaihi samþ wonþ yutþhþri apotþhþri nandapa owetisþho owetisaamaati saundþwi, “kinyi mþtaahi wþndi gþmunyaapþ kinyi maariho yatþhi napaisaati wite. Witþþi numwe Autaahaatþho gi owetimbþpa nahþmþtaiso,” undþwi kiyi owetimbþpa kiyamþ ambþpatapþhapa wapa sahi wþndi namunyawþ nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyamþ ambþpati napa iwþtatamanati andþtwiwþtaise? Apþpaahi owetþtaise. 17 Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitþhandi kasatirihireti japepihþriwþ gaahaiwa kaiwi kandamþ akþipa ipþ yandþþihomataiwþ wþndi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, samþ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitþhandi otipþpati wþndi kamaayati napomatþ nehþhanditati owendaise.

18 Amþ kimandi nþni sangisi kasatohitþmandapi, samþ wonþ satitaise, “Nþni wonþi Kiraisihopi nehi gwunyaahonþhi amþ kinyi wonþ otipþpati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tþpi katitaise. Samþ wonþ satitainþ kaamþ wihoanþha kimaasi nþni kasatitainþ sahi atiwise. “Samþ wonþ otipþpati gaahaiwa wþndi kamaimþ owehandi nþni Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitþhandi kimande, tþpi nþngi kinyi nga nanþsitaino? Apþpaahi owetþtaise. O amþ nþnþhi nisi otipþpati gaahaiwara Kiraisihopi nþni gwunyaahohitþhandi kimande,” hitþti nahisito. 19 “Autaahaatþho naasohi bindataise,” tþpi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbþ kinyi saimbþ gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirþhþramþ itþpiho maipþhaiwaisangi sirþ kireti gwþnyaapþ sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamþandþhiyaane, tiwþ itþpi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitþhanda kinyi maariho omanþitþhi wapa kaitaapþhapaapþ wipþmaahimatataiso?

20 Kinyi utaahonþ apþpaahi wþndi mopþ naharimbþhone, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitþhandi, kimande undþþi kinyi ausaimanþþi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhþhandi gwþnyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tþpa kinyi baimbþ jahþra mmonþþi atimbþ naitaapþ wapa kahitþti nahisþtaano. 21 Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyþhiyaanamþ asþho Abþraahamþhoai jþhura Autaahaatþho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakþhoai tipþ aritaaahandaasinþ koaisnþhi tþhþþi sisandþpapi sosisþhaatanþhi nþngi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesþhi Abþraahamþho Autaahaatþhoai atþwisati kaundimbþpa tþtþhi kaihi kandaahi koali Autaahaatþho saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipþhandi owehonþ tþthþone,” undati usose. 22 Iyataati Abþraahamþho Autaahaatþhopi andþtitati gwþnyaasitþhandisati otipþpati gaahaiwa

ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihopi Abiraahamihho giwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipitati nenoaahimetati, ami titih akittihandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Mosesiho jipatiyiya sandaase: “Abiraahamihho Isaakihoaisi Autaahaatihoi sangi nunyataahura piwaha Autaahaatihho koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyhiya nahimto undataase. Saundindihandapi nitanati maarihho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, neh naasohi titih kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kop biyati andtitati giwunyaasih mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titih gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipatiyiyataise. Aih ipotihura Abiraahamihho Isaakihoaisi Autaahaatihoi numwih, ami sura piwaha sa noaipati titih akaahaimatataise. Aih Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi andtitati konih giwunyaati wapa kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaindihandapi Autaahaatihho kop sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitinhi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. <sup>24</sup> Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komi Kiraisihopi gwinyaasitihandaahih koaisi Autaahaatihho kinyi nisi ndiheti titih gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraisihopi akitinhi giwunyaasitihandaahih gaahaiwa otipipati kaindihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihmaawe. Owetise.

<sup>25</sup> Ami apopaati waati jihura ishiya khiyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehephaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherhiyaami Autaahaatihho akohosi nisi ishiyaisi nemataahura ningi neh ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanhandi jam mmonim usitaitaimi Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anjtitih numwaati sawahaatami ishiya Isiraherhiyaami tiworisa Kenaanhandahapihyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wira natausaasataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatihho kaatapi satati, “Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titih gaahaati noaipataise,” tati usonati gwinyaataise. <sup>26</sup> Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, utaahom maarihho ditihiri otipipati wendi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, sam Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotitihandi utaaho napomasihomatiyati aimi napomataisi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise.

### 3

#### *Nyami Omasiha Naitipwihisaati Timipipaitihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, piwaha kima kasatitani atiwise. Sahi taahiyhiyaati noaipati katiwunjiyaatiwihyaatimatimi ishiyaisi wendi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapimaasato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, nyahi ishiyaisi komi piwaha katawajohiyhiyaanangi Autaahaatihho apipaahi waati autaaah wamwaan neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piwaha wiwa newaati nyahi ishiyaisi asireti katawajonjaati daisalihaiwaapi, ishiya nehhiyaisi tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihandih Autaahaatihho nyangisi apipaahi mitaahi autaaah wamwaan tipitapaati nyasondaihandapito.

<sup>2</sup> Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mimaipiyaati piwaaataati kiyati daayaahiyaanine. Utaaho wo mimaipiyati piwaaatati kamaayataataahi so titih daayati bitoti, ami sawahom ambipati kahapaamapi katakatati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiyati anini jatinati bitondaate.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmoni+wihyaate, ami maasapiho awaisiho osiho isihiyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi isihya osihomi maahomwaanji ainihiri maipihonji ningaupwi wiritihiri wihiwihooanji wipapisi watawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho isihiyaisi kiyu nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipihapi tithi numwaasi notaise. <sup>4</sup> Ami durihiri awairihiraatithi kopuhu wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sahi gwinyapen+wewise, kopuhu apipaahi naanaji awaisihoai itipihoo watipihoo itipinati neti kihihooanjemasihi noti nasayata tiwandonihii isihya tithemapi windi nesi namutaahetaho ko tithemaitaatiwi saihiramatahetonji maipihonji kiyohonyonji, utaahe isiwati tithemasihii nga durihiraatithi komi gwinyapenati tithemapi nairihiri kireti tithi naise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami omasihaisangi sirikireti apipaahi maipihonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noaipasiwaiwa noti awaiwaiwaimatati isihiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoni+wihyaate, sisihia tihwitihiri apipaahi turikaarehonji thati naitipwirisataati otitha ainjipati iwiriho gaamati thati owemasihoo. <sup>6</sup> Ami nyami omasihaisangi sirikireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisahaamatiyahaare. Siyati sisahaamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piwihaha kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasihii nyahi omasihaha maahomwaanji tipipaati piwihaha maipihaiwa kataati kiyonithi kaiwa nyami ambipati isihyaanamii maariho piwihaha otipipati dahopa nahandi neti mimaipiyanyusoasati nanyopisatasaise. Iyati omasihaha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi isihiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandi nahandi neti nopisatasaise. Iyati Bwaasirihiramii itipihoo maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wipinyosawi omasihaha nepi nyaipihahui piwihaha maipihaiwa kataati isihiyaisi newaati nyahi nopisasaahaayo. Sisihaha nyami maahomwaanji omasiheti ahotihaha sa sisihaha maipihaiwa isihiyai ipotihura tihati yaawihandi numwitandihaaami sisihaaare. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami maasapiho asipihoo koho akwiranihoo, ami waapahaatetapi araiho kahapaamapipa ainjihipipaisi isihya nga ipatisawi numwaapi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisawi numwaapi yamanihauhi isihyaami piwihaha atisati nandapa nanati isihya numwaapi yamanihohiyihyaami asimwaatitihii yatihii otitihii bimoti sanoti noaipati yamanyipipaimatataise. <sup>8</sup> Aimi aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyami omasihaha maahomwaanji windi nga ipihatiwii minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasihaha noipati apipaahi daahi maipitati ainjotati, ami isihiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaapipaimatataise. <sup>9</sup> Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisihoo Apihoo Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwihahaayo. Iyaati ami omasihaha kimitika tipipawaati isihya Autaahaatiho sawaho komi maariho omanjithi mmonati gwinyaasipatamataiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaisi kiyati ahiiwihiihiyai nyahi piwihaha ainjotati maipihaiwa kaundaati nusopisasaati, ami kiyapi dawaataatapi piwihaha katahaato. <sup>10</sup> Piwihaha Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami piwihaha isihiyaisi newaati mimaipiwisaati nusopisasaahauni ahoyaati omasihaha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanjapi katahaato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane. <sup>11</sup> Nyahi yawanaani aimi mmonaahiyane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatihapi taati mwititutahoo waapoho jipiyahouni ami waapoho anuwati jimaayahoo ahoyati windi namaoase. <sup>12</sup> Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose. Iyati ami tausaahetapi kinnihaha windi namingose. Iyati nehii tithi yandipihoo

ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anuwahoaisati waapoho ami jipiyahoaisati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Pwaha ishiyaami maahomwaanopi noaipasaha siri kireti ahondaise.

### *Isihiya Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Gaahandapuni Maipihandapihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nini gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesis kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi ishiya mmondaatiwi ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titiho bimoti komi maarihooatih bi pi yatih ipatisanati daayane. <sup>14</sup> Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemapitihapawiw, ami sami omanititihapi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaaawaahahi sandapi sahi windi gemaamanwise. Aiwi genaniwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi pwaha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. <sup>15</sup> Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahandamahe. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanititih maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapiho Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapami kiyaami omanititih ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaaasaihapi daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mthoahihiniwi nopisasinwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahande. Isihiya kandi nehohiyihiya kiyaami maariho omanititih gaahaiwa titih saasanotahaiwaahih jih gwinyaaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapih ishiya usais napaisaati bi pi winjapi piwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipwiniw atihiri atiwopetiw, ishiyaisi maariho asipwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tsaitati, ami ishiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiw namoyaawaayopo. Aiwi ami ishiya usaapi mmaipawiw gwinyaaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapit gemaananwi ami pwaha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapiwi windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihooapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihiyaahi ishiya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ishiya satiw, nyahi ishiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaaahohiyihiya kireti japepihiwi kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titih gaahaiwaahih ishiya kiyaami bimohipih kiyaawaayopo.

## 4

### *Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahih Maarho Nunyohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi pwahaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatih ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti funnati yaiwinjih, ami sahi satiw saiwa nyamhaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaaapi sahi pwahaara nepi tunniwi munnwi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi kahapaamapi ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maariho pihititi jandotahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi ishiyaisi timaitaatiwi gwinyaaawaayopo. Kahapaamapi ikipipa naitaatiwuni ami ishiyaami ndiheti autahi awaisawihyaatimatitaitiwi wapa sahi naitaatiwi

samí maariho apípaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi wíndi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinníwí nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwí samí naitaatíwí gwínyaahohíwaiwa namehohítíndí amí sahi kaiwaapí Autaahaatíhoai wíndí namunjenawaawi namewaayopo.

<sup>3</sup> Amí kaiwaapí Autaahaatíhoai nunjeníwí gaapundawaahandi, amí kaiwa sahi wíndí namehohítíndí, amí sawanaatamí ambípatí maaritití kasatíríhíretíhí naníwí daitaatíwí nunjenahauhí Autaahaatího wíndí namaasanyataise.

<sup>4</sup> Ese sahi isíhiyaatí isíhiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asíhiya usíhiya usaamíhiyaisawí daayohiyíhiyaamataiwíhiyaate. Amí isíhiya kahapaamapípa yapípatambíhaiwaisaahíhí andítatí napamapí kiyamí maariho kaiwai nunyohiyíhiya siya Autaahaatíhomi tiworisamatawaayopo. Sahi sandapí mmoníwíhiyaato e owetiso? Isí wowaatí maapí yapípatambíhaiwaisaahíhí komí kaatamí andítatí napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatíhoai pohipaiwímapí noaipatí komí tiworího tiworíhaatimatataise.

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaatíhomi píwíhaatíhí píwíha wa satatí jípatípíndise. Iyataatí sa píwa nyamí maarihoaatíhí bimítandí komí díthírí mbípa itípího\* nyangi nanyamíshópí Autaahaatího sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapípa maapí yapípatambíhaiwaapímaayatí nehí nisapaahaito tatí apípaahi awaindíhandí gwínyaatí apousataise,” tise. Satisí sahi píwa sa nehíhandí kandaase tíwí gwínyaawaayowo?

<sup>6</sup> Iyataatí amí nyamí díthírí mbípa maarihópí Autaahaatího nehí nisapaahaito tindíhandapí gwínyaataatí nyahí andítítítíhaahandi apípaahi awaindíhandí nasísoaarí nanyinyataise. Aihí sandapí Autaahaatíhomi píwíha satise:

“Isíhiya watípíhandisahiyaaníne, tíwí naimaatíwí genanohiyíhiyai Autaahaatího netí yatíhiwatí ipatisatí tiwandamataatí, amí isíhiya watípíhandí owehiyaaníne, tíwí yatíhí ipatisanohiyíhiyai andítítítaatíwíhandí Autaahaatího nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga*

### *Bimisího 3:34*

<sup>7</sup> Isí amí sahi Autaahaatíhoai atíwiwí komí otítíhí pínuwíse. Aiwí Autaahaatího watípíhandí nasamindíhanda Bwaasíríhírí nasatí maipíhaiwa kaitaatíwí maariho jandohaiwa nasísehoníhí owe undíwí kírí típíndíwímapíse. Típíndíwímasaihí sangisí nasamasi kíriníhí yaníhímaitaiso.

<sup>8</sup> Aiwí amí sahi Autaahaatíhómíhíní detí nuwíse. Sahi saisahí amí Autaahaatíhoaisangi samíhíní detí nasatí bitonda sangisí andítísaíwítáise. Isíhiyaatí samí omanítítíhí maipíhaiwa gwínyaapí kiyohiyíhiyaatí maipíhaiwa nemapí títhí gaahaiwaahíhí samí omanítítíhí gwínyaapí kaiwíse. Amí isíhiyaatí samí maariho omanítítíhí yiyatíwí Autaahaatíhopuní maipíhaiwaapuní maawi gwínyaahohiyíhiyaatí yiyatíwí gwínyaahohítíhandí namapíse. Namapí nehí maariho naasohíhí Autaahaatího sawahopaahíhí baiwí andítítíwí gíwunyaapíse.

<sup>9</sup> Saiwí sahi maipíhaiwa gwínyaapí kiyohíwaiwa Autaahaatího nesamaita sahi maariho asípaiwí kaahaatíwí nehotíwí amí akítíníhí kwítípatí nuhaapí gwíwíse. Aiwí samí shopa píwíha auníhíhírí namapí kaahaatíwí nehotíwí gwíwí, amí samí maaritíwí sisíwí auníhiyohítíhandí namapí sahi samí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwaapí gwínyaapí samí maariho apípaahi akítíníhí naanají tísatane. <sup>10</sup> Saiwí samí maipíhaiwaapí sahi maariho tísatoníhí Awaisíhómí ndíhetí

\* **4:5:** Amí komí Itípího Gaahopetí amí nehí díthírí mbípa isíhiyaanamí maarihopetise, amí píwíha wíndí títhí namoapiso.



yatih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i komi ot̄ih̄i p̄nuw̄ise. Saisaihī sangisī Autaahaatiho nasamaatī and̄it̄isaiwit̄ando.

### *Sah̄i Sawanaatamī Woais̄i Wind̄i Tip̄itapaapī Mausowise*

11 Nisī nais̄ihyaatī n̄ngisaw̄i maawī nisataiw̄i K̄raisihopī giwunyaahohiȳihyaate, sahī sawanaatapī nep̄i ko siyataise siyataise t̄iw̄i p̄wiha t̄it̄ih̄metihā kan̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i nep̄i sam̄i amb̄ipatī nd̄imaahomwaaṅap̄i namop̄isasin̄iw̄i namop̄isasiw̄ise. Owetane. Utaaho wo kom̄i naisoho K̄raisihopī koaisatī maawī giwunyaasih̄opī kom̄i amb̄ipatī nd̄imaahomwaaṅap̄i net̄i m̄maipiyawusoasatī p̄wiha t̄it̄ih̄metihā katatī tip̄itapaatī usoso so Autaahaatih̄omī win̄ihap̄ipa saimb̄i is̄ihyaais̄i wind̄i kamaawime timb̄ipa gaahapaamaahe, n̄n̄i wind̄i minjapep̄ih̄iṅto, tatī so Autaahaatihomatiyatī noaipatī kapaisī net̄i tip̄itapaatī mmonataise. 12 Neh̄i Autaahaatiho sawahoh̄ih̄i is̄ihyaais̄i win̄ihap̄ipa numwis̄ihore. Numwis̄ihosī neh̄i sawahoh̄i is̄ihyaais̄i net̄i tip̄itapaatī usonatī maip̄ihaiwa kaisaihīyaais̄i nematī, am̄i is̄ihyaais̄i ainahiȳihyaais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaaṅat̄i wind̄i namaamaitaise. Is̄i k̄inȳi utaahon̄in̄i naason̄ine, tip̄i am̄i kinȳi naisoho k̄iwahonȳihoais̄i tip̄itapaapī usohise?

### *Sah̄i Genaniw̄i Am̄it̄ihaisahiyaane Maat̄iwise*

13 Sah̄i is̄ihyaatī usaatī satawaatopo, “wan̄isangi am̄i bouson̄ihisangi aunah̄ipatī ahap̄ih̄i sata nowaatī k̄inaungwiha naasaahī newaatī naw̄ihopī ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyaaṅī naw̄iho asakiyaatī nait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sah̄i satohiȳihyaatangī n̄n̄i p̄wiha k̄ima kasat̄itaan̄i baiw̄i at̄iw̄ise. 14 Kahapaamap̄ipa bouson̄ih̄i noaipatī am̄i sangi nasoaipaitand̄ihaiwaapī sahī wind̄i mohopo. Sah̄i sam̄i dahopa daiw̄i bitohoh̄ih̄iṅret̄i t̄iwipatī ikwaat̄ip̄ihatī noaipatī neh̄i masehon̄jī t̄iwip̄ipapiyatī owetipatamataiw̄ihyaate. 15 P̄wiha sam̄i naw̄ihopī ot̄ip̄ipatapiha kat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaaitaatiwaaṅī sahī kim̄iretī sat̄iw̄i kat̄it̄ih̄ande, “Awais̄iho Autaahaatihom̄ihandisī am̄i ko nyangisī biyatī nyainjaatohonaahī bindahaaw̄i sapa sapa nyah̄i kait̄ihaawo,” t̄it̄ihyaate. 16 Sat̄it̄ihyaatis̄i am̄i kandī sahī wind̄i kamaat̄iw̄i sahī genaniw̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwaapī t̄ihaap̄itawaatopo. Sam̄i am̄it̄ihaapī genaniw̄i sahī t̄ihaap̄itoh̄iw̄iwa t̄it̄ih̄i maah̄e. Sand̄i sahī satawaatopo, Autaahaatihoai daih̄ira nanȳis̄itand̄i wind̄i namunjend̄iho, t̄iw̄i sahī neh̄i sawanaatamī gw̄inyaahoh̄ih̄iṅret̄i kiyawaayopo. 17 Is̄i am̄i sahī baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise, utaaho Autaahaatihom̄i p̄wiha s̄iretī gw̄inyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaimb̄i daimbi bitose und̄ih̄i gw̄inyaas̄ih̄iṅret̄i japep̄ih̄iratī wind̄i kamaayataataahī, so Autaahaatihom̄i p̄wiha nematī maip̄ihand̄i kiyataise.

## 5

### *Is̄ihyaatī Ik̄ip̄ipa Taah̄ip̄ipaisahiyaatī Jat̄in̄iw̄i Daiw̄ise*

1 Is̄ihyaatī ik̄ip̄ipa taah̄ip̄ipaisaw̄ihyaate, p̄wiha k̄ima kasat̄itaan̄i baiw̄i at̄iw̄ise! Kahapaamap̄ipa ap̄ipaahī maip̄ihaiwa yaasatī naan̄ihaiwa sangisī Autaahaatiho asis̄iha ipot̄ih̄etī is̄ihyaais̄i net̄i tip̄itapaataahura nasanyatī nesamaitand̄ihyaatis̄i awirit̄iw̄i gw̄iw̄i bimaawise. 2 Sam̄i ik̄ip̄ipa nep̄i neh̄ihand̄i ahoyoh̄ip̄ipa kah̄iho nanatī kah̄iwatī namasaatatī am̄i sam̄i apot̄ih̄irī yut̄ih̄irī is̄ip̄ipa naapiho nanatī napw̄ir̄inataise. 3 Am̄i sam̄i naw̄ihoaisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataatī yosoamatind̄in̄i sahī naw̄iho is̄ihyaais̄i wapa namunyaw̄i, am̄i Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatapī wapa namunyaw̄i neh̄i sawanaatapaaṅih̄i nep̄i ahoaiw̄i maip̄ihyaate, tatī ausaimanataise. Iyatī kaiwa net̄i sam̄i amb̄ipatī maar̄ihoai yosoamatatī

sis+haaraahamatiyat+ tisetat+ nesamaitaise. Asisiha k+maiwa ipot+maiwa wan+ Awaisiho is+hiyais+ winjatiw+maiwet+ sahi ik+ip+pa naw+ho, ami wapa ap+paah+ gaahapa gor+hand+ siriwaahanda kaiw+hapa sah+ asakaiw+ nep+ ahoyaw+ nehi kaiwaisaah+i+ maar+ho nunyaw+maawaayopo. Ami sah+ siyoh+i+ndap+ Autaahaat+ho sapi apowind+hand+ sis+haamataiw+ nep+ t+hoap+ nainnaaman+i+ nowaayopo. Siyawaayow+ ipot+ K+raisih+ japh+i+ nason+hura Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ net+ tip+taapaahon+hura kandi sangis+ sis+haamatiyat+ tisetat+aise. <sup>4</sup> Saiw+ naw+ho nehi sawanaatapaah+i+ nep+ ahoyawaaw+ is+hiya sam+ osaata+ an+ip+ho tiset+iw+ kitiha ot+ip+siw+ nandapa k+samohiy+hiyai naw+ho sah+ w+nd+ namunyopo. Isi sah+ kiyai namunyoh+i+handap+ kiyaam+ gopa it+h+ap+pa gw+iw+ it+h+toh+ip+pa baiw+ mmon+iw+ gw+nyaa+ise. Sam+ nandapa k+ip+iw+ ahosi+sohiy+hiyaam+ gopa gap+pa Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kahapaamap+pa nahatewa daahemwat+ Awais+ho Ap+paah+ Wat+ip+hom+ at+h+omwaa+n+ noaipas+h+ aim+ mmonat+ at+iwise. At+iwis+ kiyaap+isat+ sangis+ tisetat+ nesamaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaat+ho it+h+isat+ nesamaitand+huraap+ sahi w+nd+ m+munyaap+ nehi nan+h+iw+ sangi ik+ip+pa naw+ho nandapa, ami wapa ap+paah+ gaahapa taah+ip+paami tiwat+haat+ maarit+iw+ b+ipi napaisaat+ sanah+waiw+ bindawaayopo. Autaahaat+ho sangis+ net+ tip+taapat+ jasonat+ nesamaitand+huraap+ sahi ik+ip+pa naw+ho taah+ip+paisahiyaat+ w+nd+ yaiw+ mmot+i+nhopo. Saiw+ sahi maasap+ho is+hiya tiw+taat+iw+huraap+ ket+ gw+nyanat+ gw+si+ha net+ w+r+aitand+ nandapa p+h+i+w+ nunyoh+i+homataiw+ Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+taapaat+ jasonat+ nesamaitand+huraap+ sahi naw+ho, ami wapa gaahapa ik+ip+paami autaah+ bindawaaw+ nep+ t+man+nawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Sah+ is+hiyaat+ ik+ip+pa naw+hoaisaw+hiyaat+ is+hiya ik+ip+pa naw+ho owehiya t+i+h+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiya sangis+ w+nd+ tip+nd+iw+ nep+maasamahauh+hand+ kandi, sah+ kiyais+ numwaasi is+hiya p+iw+ha tiw+taapaap+ mmohohiy+hiyaap+i+ nuw+ napowise, t+iw+ napupw+ nep+ tip+ yamwaa+hiyaate. Isi sandap+ sangis+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ net+ tip+taapaatahura yaas+h+and+ maip+hand+ wihoaan+h+and+ nasam+aise.

*Nyam+ Oman+i+ti+h+ And+ti+taat+ Naan+h+iw+ Newaat+ Nyam+ Awais+ho Nap+tand+huraap+ Biyaat+ Jat+i+haawo*

<sup>7</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ baiw+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaate, nyam+ Awais+ho jah+ra nap+tais+ sah+ sangi yaasat+ naan+h+iw+ na-soaipas+waiwa b+ipi wat+ip+tiw+ bitotawa nep+ise. Nep+ sah+ w+nd+ pohip+maiw+ kiyaat+i+ni+h+ baiw+ jat+iw+ise. Sawanaat+ aim+ k+mandap+ mmon+iw+hiyaate, osaataat+ wan+haatam+ sat+ho nandapa isap+pa niyaam-atosat+ wipat+ nandapa j+h+i nimaatat+ gw+nyandand+handapun+, ami ipot+ ak+ip+pa namoyaat+ t+meton+i+h+ kipw+itand+hatap+ w+nd+ monataa-hand+ kat+ wip+iw+to tat+ jat+i+ naiho. Iyat+ kom+ osaataat+ nandapa ak+ip+pa sanah+iwiyat+ gaahapa nimaatat+ namoyaito, tat+ pohip+maayati kon+i+h+ biyat+ jat+i+ naih+ sah+ aim+ mmon+iw+hiyaate. <sup>8</sup> Aiw+ Awais+ho ket+ wo namaason+h+and+ sangis+ yaasat+ naan+h+iw+ is+hiya nasami-saih+ kop+ gwunyaaahoh+i+hand+ and+tit+iw+ sah+ is+wat+iw+ise. Awais+ho nap+tand+hura aim+ det+indais+ kiyaat+i+ni+h+ jat+iw+ise. Ami ot+h+i+metan+ ket+ ko nap+taise.

<sup>9</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi sam+ usaap+ it+h+i+tiw+ p+iw+ha kan+iw+ am+ dawaataat+ kamaat+iw+ise, ami Autaahaat+ho sangis+ net+ w+nd+ tip+taapat+ jasonat+ sahi maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+h+iw+ap+ p+iw+ha nep+ise maasat+to. Sah+ nep+ w+nd+ tip+taapaap+ mmon+iw+ise, am+ is+hiyai net+ tip+taapaat+ usondand+ho Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ ot+h+i+metan+h+ ket+ nasat+ is+hiyais+ net+ tip+taapaat+

usondaiso. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawî nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sahî isîhiya jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaapî baiwî gwînyapepîse. Jîhura kiyaisî isîhiya yaawatî naanîhaiwa nunyauhîhandî kandî kaiwaapî kiya windî yamaiwî andîtitîwî bitotawaawî Awaisîhomîhaiwaapî pîwîha ausaapî katopo. Isî sahî kiyaamî ikwauhîrî itîpatî winjapepîhîrîwîse. <sup>11</sup> Kiya saiwî yaawatî naanîhaiwa nepî awîtimapî niyauhî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî andîtiwiwatî maarîho numwîhî kandapî nyahî kiyaapî satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaatîho iwîtatamasîhî kiya yaawîhaiwa andîtitîwî nepî amî maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawî amî sahî aimî Jopîhopî atiwîhiyaate, Autaahaatîho koaisî yaawatî naanîhaiwa asakiyatî nunyatî komîhapa nahataapa nemashandî kandî ko Autaahaatîhoaisî windî namaamatî konîhî andîtitatî gîwunyaapî naiho. Aihî sandapî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho Jopîhoaisî kahapaamapîpa jîhaatî asakiyatî nunyatî iwîtatamasîho. Sandî isîhiyaisî Awaisîho maarîho nunyatî asîpîwisahosî amî gaahatî kawîsatî kaiho.

*Autaahaatîhomî Ndîhetî Pîwîha Akîtîha Kandaato Taatî Windî Kamaitîhaawo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, pîwîha kîma apîpaahî watîpîha kasatîtaani sahî baiwî atiwî gwînyaapîse. Sahî wapa kaitaatîwî gwînyaawaahapaapî isîhiya usa atîsiwî jainjasaihî sahî windî pîwîha bipinjawî tîmanîwî samaatîwîse, “nîni sapa sapa ipotî kaitandî akîtînîhî yamahîpataatîhî bimîsîho Autaahaatîho ninjasîhî komî ndîhetî kandaato,” tîwî kamaatîwîse. Apîpaahî owetane. Nehî akîpîpa kaiwîse isîhiya jainjaito. Aiwî akîtî wapa sahî kaitaatîwî gwînyaawaahapaapî isîhiya usaisî pîwîha tîmanîwî jîhî kaundîtaatîwaahî nehî saundîwîse, “akîtînîhî sapa sapa kaito,” undîwî kîretî kapa kaiwîse. Amî wapa kamaitaatîwaahî sahî nehî saundîwîse, “sapa sapa windî kamaito,” undîwî amî kamaiwîse. Nehî sa ka satîwî namapîse, amî sahî saisaihî Autaahaatîho samîhetî maipîhaiwa kaiwîhiyaate, satatî pîwîha windî netî yahomaasutaito.

*Kîraisihopî Baiwî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Ainahiyîhiyaamî Gaapîpatî Watîpîhate*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataatî samî wo komî maarîho ambîpatî dahopa netî yaawatî naanîhandî nusopîsasahîwaiwa netaataahî so Kîraisihopî gaapundane, koaisî Autaahaatîho andîtiwiwîto. Iyatî amî samî wo komî maarîho ambîpatî dahopa gaatanîhî ko maarîho witatî maaritataataahî so aunîhîhîrî aunîhîtatî Autaahaatîhoai netî mepî autahemwane. <sup>14</sup> Iyatî amî samîhatîhî wo yaawatî taatî timbiyataataahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gwînyaahiya mîtîhiya jîhiyaisî gaatatî numwaane kopî gaapundîtaatîwo. Gaatatî numwaahonîhî kiya koaisî atîpatî werîhandî noaapî iwinjaapî Awaisîho komî timbîpa nemwaitandî gaapîwundîwîse. <sup>15</sup> Aiwî kopî gaapundawaawî Awaisîho utaahe timbaisîhoai tîtîhîwiwîtaiso, tîwî maarîho naasohî gwînyaapî gaapundisaihahî, Autaahaatîho timbaisîhoai tîtîhîwiwatî komî timbîpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatî amî utaaso timbaindîndîho komî maipîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapî netî timbiyataataahî Awaisîho utaaso maipîhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbîpaisatî ahoyatî nemwaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Isî sahî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa wonî waanî amî wo waati ausaapî kaundîwî kanîwîse. Aiwî wonî waanî wo waatapî gaapundîwîse, Autaahaatîho samî timbîpaunî maipîhaiwaunî ahoyatî nesamaito. Iyataatî utaahe tîtîhî ainahîho gaaho Kîraisihopî andîtitatî gîwunyaaho gaapundataataahî

wapa awaiwa watipihaiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatwiri wa kasatitaano, Autaahaatihomiri piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho komiri gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairihireti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Amiri nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utaaahore. Siyaho wipati windi wimaawitandi waati mwitetati gaapundataise. Gaapundihiri kinaungwaha mairi maatihiri waatiho ikwiri naasairihitihiri wiramiri naasohiri kiyati ko bimimbipihiri yapitaahiri wipati windi wimaawise. Wimaawatiri yatirati nandapa awasati biyati windi namimainje. <sup>18</sup> Aihiri amiri wipati wipiwitandi Eraijaaho jahira gaapundataise. Japihiri gaapundihiri tiwipati napapihati wipati namoyaatiri yamahipati wipati neti nepihotiri nuhaasihiri wipiwataise. Wipiwati yapipati neti nusoasihiri nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatati akipipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwiri gwinyaapise.

*Samiri Wo Maipihaiwaatihiri Notiri Nandaahonihoi Sahiri Japihiri Numwaapise*

<sup>19</sup> Nisiri naisihiyati nisatairi Kiraisihopiri gwunyaahohiyihiyate, niri sangisiri piwaha kima kasatitaani sahi baiwiri gwinyaapise. Samiri wo samatiyati Kiraisihopiri gwunyaaho Autaahaatihomiri piwaha namatiri maipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaatihiri notiri nandaahonihiri, amiri samiri wonjiri koaisiri numwaasiri nambiri Autaahaatihomiri piwihaitihemapaapaahiri sonjiri gaahandiri kaimbiri so utaasoai japihiri numwaapise. <sup>20</sup> Isi utaaahore wo amiri utaaahore wo maipihaiwa kiyonihoi kaiwaamiri dairihira maipihiraapi japihiri numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisiho Autaahaatihoisiri konihiri apipaahiri windi mausondaatiriwihiraapi japihiri numwaitaise. Iyati utaaahore maipihaiwaatihapiri japihiri napisihomiri maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahiwaiwa Autaahaatihore japihiri nemwaitaise.



nesamahoni sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaatimatitaatwo.

Aihi am+ nini sapi Autaahaatihoi piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo, am+ sangi ko maariho nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, am+ sam+ maariho omanjitihi neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonihii, am+ sahi waati nga awaindahandi maaritwi bimitaatwo.

*Asiyhiyaanimatitahaahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatihii Nyap+ Nyainjatat+ Ahinyondaise*

<sup>3</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihoo nyami Awaisihoo nyangi nyainjatisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, am+ kim+ko kom+ Autaahaatihoi mepi autaaahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyap+ maariho asipiyataati, am+ kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoi animwaahipatomb+ japhi ahowimataise. Iyat+ ko nyap+ apipaahi aungwohand+ maariho tundati asipinyindihandaahuni, am+ Jisasi Kiraisihoi napwih+ asoheomati japhi ahowimasitihandaahuni nyangi neti wanhiyaaneyamati asitimatitahaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati am+ sand+ Autaahaatihoo neti wanhiyaanini asiyhiyaaneyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisihi andititaati Autaahaatihoo gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihii naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati am+ nyahi Autaahaatihoo nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaap+ taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyap+ ko yamhapataatihii ahinyihi kapihi ahinyondaise. Am+ kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatihii nyahaahura asitimatitahaahandi newaati nasisoaari Autaahaatihooaisaati bimito. <sup>5</sup> Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi, am+ Autaahaatihoo watipihosi kom+ watipihanda sangi biyati anitisiati jainjatataise, am+ sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisihai ipotiheti Autaahaatihoo apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatwihura noaipahonihii kaiwa sahi naitaatwihura. Sahi saiwa nesaihi am+ sangisun+ kahapaamapipa nahataapai Autaahaatihoo japhi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatihoo katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japhi nasonihura ko neti ak+waiwemaitaise.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoo saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaap+ sahi waati maaritwise, am+ nehi masihonjap+ sangi wiwa sam+ ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipataise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoipasirihiretap+ Autaahaatihoo sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwihando, tat+ neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi giwunyaapise. Kand+ apipaahi gaahanditih+ isihiya kandapi maaritwihande. Saiwihandi isihiya nep+ isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatihii wapa ikwaatipihoo maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatwisihi apipaahi waati noatitihapih+ gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihoo tihati sanoti owetanihii nehi titihi gorihandihititandoo. Iyataati am+ gorihandihii gaahandindaahandi kand+ neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Am+ sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandihii gorihandi nusatipihaiti apipaahi gaahande. Isi am+ isihiya gorihandi nehi akitihandihoo e wapa ikwaatipihooaisahando, tiwi mmondaatwihiihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitihii giwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tat+ Autaahaatihoo jasondandi saiwa sam+ ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraap+ sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonih+ sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamhaitaatwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisihoo japhi auta nasataahura sangi

jasonataati watipitiwi giwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindihandi maaritaise. Maaritai sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaahi windi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwami waniisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandi kopi andititwi giwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunihiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatipihahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjitihiapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanopi ausaawa kamaatito. <sup>9</sup> Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritohitimandi apaapi maahae, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaatihohi taati japihi nasamaasithe.

<sup>10</sup> Jihura piropetihiya wani kimumura Autaahaatihohi taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitmandapihi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisaw daawaayopo Autaahaatihohi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaatihohi kiyonhi noaipahonhi mmondo tiwo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami nnapitiyati noipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindihohi, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihititwi mwitipisaw daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya siya Autaahaatihohi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamihet Itipihohi Gaahohi ahoandaati ko kiya satati neti giwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisihohi noaipahonhi komi ambipati maarihohi yaawihaiwa kahatamaitipetahaiwa isihiya koai kawiwu numwisaihi nepi notti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaatihohi ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiya neti giwunyaasithi, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwikiya satitwi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninoti noaipaitaindihohi. Iyati ami utaaohi diyaamahotati ami taati nnapitimatohiura ko noaipaitaindihohi, tiwi kiya waati pihititwi giwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi kiya taawi giwinyaahauhi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi neti kiya siyati giwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi niyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura windi kaiwa namoaipahonhi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonhi gaahapa nepi windi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati isihiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihiyaamihatihahi saiwa kiya Autaahaatihohi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwiwa noaipahonhi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihimi kiya namapi Autaahaatihohi sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihohitaha ausaahohiyihiya jihohi piropetihiya katohiha ka kasatauhi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi yamihapataatihapi natausaasihohi isihiya piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihohi ausaahohiyihiyai andititwisihohi Itipihohi watipihanda kiya piwiha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihohi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyasi sangi kimaiwa Autaahaatihohi sahi isihyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maarititwimawaayopo.

*Autaahaatihohi Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi Sawahopaahiyaati Nehi Sawahomhiyaanimatithaawo*

<sup>13</sup> Isi ami sami amitha giwinyaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatiwi nepi timanjiniwi timetiwise. Aiwisahi sami piwiha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aiwijisasi Kiraisihohi auta nasonihura Autaahaatihohi sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandihandapi andititwi jatimi nuwise. <sup>14</sup> Sahi metihonya piwiha atiwi asimwaatitihohi piniyohonyomaataiwihohi Autaahaatihohi atitwiwi komi otitihohi pinuwi kopi maarititwi koai winjapepihihiwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwisahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihohi piwiha

wan̄ha gaaha sangi atiw̄ nep̄hura, maip̄haiwa k̄haiwa kihaiwa sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄pat̄i jandot̄i maaritiwaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa jap̄hi w̄nd̄i kamaiw̄ise. Owetane. Kaiwa namap̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄imap̄ise. <sup>15</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho sap̄i gaatih̄i nasauh̄i jap̄hi nasamaas̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho ainah̄ho, am̄i maip̄hand̄i w̄nd̄i namumatat̄i koai wap̄ih̄i yand̄ih̄ho is̄hiyai neh̄i gaahand̄ih̄i kawisahos̄i, am̄i sah̄i kom̄hat̄i nep̄ise. Nep̄i Autaahaat̄ho maip̄hapaap̄i koai yand̄ihematat̄i kapaap̄i apousat̄i poundih̄i kapaap̄i mand̄it̄ipaipatamataiw̄i, sah̄i yat̄ihemat̄iw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ainah̄iyahiyaat̄i gaahiyaat̄i noaipap̄i neh̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoaisaah̄ih̄i nunyan̄iw̄i neh̄i ko maaritat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kair̄ih̄iret̄i kaiw̄ise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ut̄ip̄ihand̄i j̄handaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha satat̄i katise:

“N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahon̄in̄i pop̄it̄ihon̄in̄is̄i, am̄i sah̄i nis̄i is̄hiyaat̄i naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaat̄i pop̄it̄ihyaat̄i nis̄ih̄ihoan̄j̄ nap̄iw̄i bimaaw̄ise,” tat̄i ahondaise. *P̄risihya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

*Jisaasihom̄i J̄it̄ipati Naw̄ho Ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihomatiyahataah̄i Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi Jap̄hi Nanyamaataise*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataat̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataat̄i siyaho setahoso, tat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonahomaah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i nyah̄i n̄inaasiyaanam̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i mmonat̄i k̄iret̄i n̄inaasiyaanangi tip̄itapaat̄i nyasonahore. Is̄i sah̄i wan̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i k̄imb̄h̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati ap̄ipaahata bim̄it̄ihaahata bindahaayo, t̄iw̄i w̄nd̄i sah̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. Owe. Nyam̄i aunah̄ipati ap̄ipaahat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahondaise. Is̄i sah̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i baiw̄i itataman̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄nyaap̄i koai nep̄i autaaah̄ is̄iwati, am̄i nasisoar̄i kom̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄ise. <sup>18</sup> Sah̄i aim̄i ḡw̄nyaap̄ihyaate, sah̄i j̄hura bimoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i. Sam̄i jaasoyaam̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa sangi nasanyauh̄i sah̄i kaiwa mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kaiwaat̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i tanyaaha ak̄ip̄ipa owehand̄i bimot̄ihandapo. Saiw̄i sah̄i j̄hura maip̄haiwaat̄ih̄i bimauh̄i kaiwaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o wapa sap̄i nunyat̄i nuwat̄i nasamaat̄i neh̄ihaatesamas̄ih̄o? Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihor̄i wapa maap̄i gaahapa ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i namasaatat̄i owetimb̄ipa naw̄iho siriwaaah̄o, am̄i gor̄ihanda nunyat̄i sangi jap̄ih̄i nasamaataamaise. Owetise. <sup>19</sup> Kiraisihom̄i j̄it̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i gaahat̄i naw̄ihom̄i amb̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i owehat̄i nuhoaamas̄it̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o sangi jap̄ih̄i nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihom̄i j̄it̄ipati sip̄isip̄ih̄o sip̄ip̄ih̄oh̄o is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoal̄i dipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyoh̄ipatamatiyat̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nuhoaamataise. Iyataat̄i Judaahiyaam̄i w̄n̄ihap̄i ahotir̄ih̄iret̄i, sip̄isip̄ih̄o sip̄ip̄ih̄oh̄o goh̄ih̄o asaaha timb̄ipa oweho ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoal̄i dipuman̄ihoh̄ihomatiyat̄i Kiraisih̄o napotaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataat̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura yap̄ipati Autaahaat̄ih̄o sangi kiyat̄i ahaisura Kiraisihop̄i siyat̄i, is̄hiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄ihat̄i nasat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyat̄i nap̄w̄itaise, tat̄i aim̄i katat̄i nam̄ihanat̄i Ah̄iwih̄ihore. Aih̄i ipot̄in̄ih̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄iha k̄imaiwa ipot̄im̄aiwet̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o Kiraisihoi natausaasih̄i nasat̄i k̄imaap̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i napotaise, sangi and̄it̄isaiwat̄i jap̄ih̄i nasamaitando. <sup>21</sup> Ko Kiraisih̄o sangi jap̄ih̄i nasamaat̄i and̄it̄isais̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄nyaawaayopo. Kiraisih̄o nap̄wih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ih̄o ahowimat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i koai net̄i nuwimaat̄i amb̄ipati awaipati nunyat̄i net̄i awais̄ihoemataise. Is̄i sah̄i sandap̄i ḡw̄nyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄nyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i ko sangi nasamaat̄i gaahand̄i kasitat̄i nasam̄itais̄i, am̄i ak̄it̄i nanyam̄itaise, t̄iw̄i sah̄i kop̄i ḡw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i and̄it̄isaih̄on̄ih̄i kom̄ihet̄i nd̄ih̄a ahiyaw̄i jat̄im̄i nuw̄ise.



*Jisaasihopî G'wunyaahohiyîhiyaanîntî Komî Naisîhiyai Maarîho Na-paitaatî Numwîthaaowo*

22 Sahî Kîraisihomî pîwîha atîwiwî japepîhîrotîhandaahî sahî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî aimî tîthî gaahiyaatî apîpaahî popîthiyaate. Popîthiyaatîtawaawî amî samî isîhiya naisîhiya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî g'wunyaahohiyîhiyai sahî napaitîwî maarîho nunyawaayopo. Isî sahî wanî kîmura andîtîwî Kîraisihomî isîhiya kopî g'wunyaahohiyîhiyai samî maarîho akîtinîhi nunyawîse.

23 Osaataatî nandapaamî yandîpîho wanîhapa ningotî nandawisa noaipasîpatamatiyatî, Autaahaatîho wîndî namaopotî konîhî asoheematatî bimisîho sangi netî wanîhiyaatesamasîhî sahî wanîhiyaatî noaipapîhiyaate. Iyataatî amî sahî nandapaamî yandîpîho kwîtaaho yapîpatambîho ketî owetîtandîhoetapî noaipapîhiyaatîmaahe. Owetise. Nandapaamî yandîpîho Autaahaatîho kaisîho nasisoaarî ahotîtandîhoetapî sahî noaipapîhiyaate. Nandapaamî yandîpîho so Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîhaare. Sa pîwa owemeta kaanîhî ahonda isîhiyai asiyîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhandî taatî nunyahaare. Isî sa pîwa kaaraahî sangi netî wanîhiyaatesamatî nasamoyaatî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nasanyataise.

24 Sa pîwîha apîpaahî akîthaaare. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî satatî kandaase:

“Isîhiya nahatiya woyîha tandîpîho kîtarîhîramataiwîhiye. Iyataatî amî kiyaamî utî apotînhopîpa tandîpîhomî kwîtaahomatiyahape. Iyataatî woyîha kîtarîhîrî awaipîthî amî kwîtaaho tîwîhandîwataise.

25 Sapaahî siyataahandî kandî Awaisîhomî pîwîhaahî kaanîhî nasisoaarî ahotîmî notaise,”

*Aisaiyaaho*

40:6-8

tatî katise. Sa pîwa isîhiya pîwîha gaaha sangi ausaapî aimî kasatauhî sahî aimî atisotîhaapîsato.

## 2

*Awaisîho Nawîha Apîpaahî Watîpîha Kaanîhî Ahotîshaamatiyatî Konîhî Nasisoaarî Bindataise*

1 Amî sahî wanî Kîraisihomîhandaahî aimî noaipapî wanîhiyaatî gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isî amî sahî maipîhaiwa kahafamatîpetahapa nahataapa namamapîse. Aiwî amî jaipîpa namapîse. Aiwî amî isîhiya nyapî gaahiye nyatîtotîwî jaiwawîhaiwa nehî yamaatî tiwatîhaatî ambîpatî, amî maahomwaanapî katîwî kiyohîwaiwa bîpi namapîse. Aiwî amî isîhiya usa wapa kahapaamapîpa asaketahiyaapî samî maarîho amî mandîha yaasatî nehîhaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapîse. Aiwî amî isîhiya usaapî maipîhaiwa gwînyaapî katîwî kiyaametîrîhîretapî setahiye, tîwî kiyaamî ambîpatî nausohaapî ahoaapî kamaatîwîse. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwî bîpi namapîse.

2 Iyataatî nyahî aimî gînyunyaatahiyaane, metîhonya gwîsîhaatîpîhonya amwîthîrî nandaatîwî apîpaahî maarîtmîhauho. Isî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sa amwîthîramatiyahaasî sahî atîwî nepî metîhonya gwîsîhaatîhapîhonya saniyaamî amwîthîrî nanîhohîpatamataiwî ka sahî nepî amwîthîramataiwî nasisoaarî nanîwîse. Iyataatî amî sa pîwa amwîthîrî gaahîramatiyatî maipîhapa katîhî wapa ahîmotatî apîpaahî gaahaare. Isî sa pîwîha amwîthîramatiyahaasî sahî atîwî nepî amwîthîramataiwî maarîtwî nainjaihî ka pîwa samî maarîhoai netî nga andîtîwiwatî watîpurîmatî, amî samî gwînyaahotîhandî netî watîpîsamahonîhî, amî sahî noaipapî watîpîhiyaatîmatîtaatîwo, metîhonya amwîthîrî waatî nanawaawî kîraahî gwînyanîwî noaipapî watîpîtopatamatetîtaatîwo. Sahî saiwî

kaisaihi ami Autaahaathiho sangi japihi nasamaahonhi ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Autaahaathiho sangi gaahati kasihi aimi mmoniwiwi gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Autaahaathiho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihiko Jisaasiho yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawiha watipihiamatayahore. Ko siyahotihandikandi isihia yapipatambihia moniwiwatawa mihotirihiri kimirigaahiri maahemaipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaaahi siyauhikandi kandi Autaahaathiho Kopitutaaho gaahosi yasiha anaahia anaanjani anitisiati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai namihanati ahwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawiha apipaahi kai watipihiamataiwihiyaate. Aihiami Itipihogaahomiwatipihandaahi sahi Autaahaathiho nasati bimitando anaanjani anaanjataiwihiyaati noaipataiwi animatataise, sahi noaipapititihAutaahaathiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaitaatiwo. Saiwikomihyaatimatisaihi komi Itipihogaahosamihetinasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihia Autaahaathihomianaanjanimatatauhi Autaahaathiho sawaho nasati kandaatihinandaati katihibimpatamatiyato. Autaahaathiho siyati kasindimandisahi noaipapititihikomihyaatimatitaitaatiwo kopimmoniwiwi gaapundiwiwo koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahisaiwi kaisaihi ami Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaathihoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwitaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahepwahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapikaindihandapi Autaahaathiho gwinyapenataati maaritaitaitaise.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati sa piwa akitihaare Autaahaathihomipiwiha jahaatihiami satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Nini utaahe woai aimi namahandiami nini wanti koai aunahipati Saiyonihanda ahwisataayo, ko awaisiho jhoematati nisi isihiyai winjaati bimitando. Nini koai ahwisataayo nisi otipipati kanitando. Nini kopimaaritithore. So Awaiso ipati mihotirihiri watipihiramatiyahore, anaanjani mwindiwiwati anitisiati isiwatitandoo. Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Autaahaathihomisihiya komihetiahotawa komiwatipihandinumwihikiya komiwatipihandinewaayopo. Isi isihia kopigwunyaahohiyihiyamawihaiwa nepi windi namosasindaapo. Owetitaise. Kiya nehi maarititaapo, ami kiya kopinehikandi gwunyaawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

<sup>7</sup> Isi ami sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasiha anaahia mihotirihiramatiyahore, komihetisahi kopigwunyaahohitihanduni jatihanduninausawi ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami sandi apaapi maahema. Kiraisihoai namihanati aimi ahwihiko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jhoematataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomipiwiha jahaaimihaatihapi isihia kopiwindi gimaawunyaapihiyaapi ami Kiraisihoai ahosumwahohiyihyaapi satati katati jipatipindise.

“Otipipatihia anaanjanimatohiyihia yasiha kiima gaahaamaahemaipihe, tiwi nemahotihika wani noaipati mihotirisati apipaahi watipihandaise anangi neti nga mwindiwiwati anitisiati isiwatitandoo,” tati jipatipinda ahondaise. *Aunihihiri 18:22*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami isihia Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho wihoanjanhandi yaawihandini nyati neti nusosasati aunahipati

maipihati yaawihandí naitaatíwíhataahemaitaise. Iyataatí amí sandapaahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wapihí jípatípindisíhaatíhapí Autaahaatího Aisaiyaahomíhetapí satatí kandaase.

“Ko nawíha gwíharaaha mwítíhaamatíyahore isíhiyai auhíraapíhí muwítando. Iyataatí amí ko nawíha awaisíhaamatíyahore ketapí napepaatíwí tímíhaitaatíwo,” tatí katisé. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isíhiya Kíraisíhomí píwíha Gaaha nemapí ahosumwahohiyíhiya siyai nawíhaaraahamatíyatí muhoníhí tímahíyawí kíyaaníhí nosasíndaapo. Saiwí kaitaapo tatí Autaahaatího jíhura aimí katisíhaare.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataatí amí sangisaahí Autaahaatího, sahí aimí nisíhiyaate satatí nasamahanahiyaate, sahí noaipapí tíhí komíhiyaatimatítaatíwo. Sahí Awaisího Jího Jisaasihopí gaapundíwí koai mepí autaahepumawaayopo. Sahí tíhí gaahiyaatí ainahiyíhiyaatí bindawaawí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapaahíhí nasisoaari gwínyaapí kiyohiyíhiyaatí siyaatí akítíníhí tíhí Autaahaatíhomíhiyaate. Sangí Autaahaatího sahí nisíhiyaate, satatí nasamahainjawíhiyaatí tíhí komíhiyaatí bindawa isíhiyai Autaahaatího gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapí ausaapí Autaahaatího saníyahoe, undíwí kaundítaatíwe. Aiwí amí Autaahaatího maipíhandí asahatíndíhandí bimohítíhandaatíhí namasi nausainjítíhandí apípaahí gaahandetapí napíwíse, tatí gaata nasamaasítíhandapí ausaapí isíhiyai kaundítaatíwe. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatí jíhura Autaahaatího sangí sangí nasamaasura sahí Autaahaatíhomíhiyaatímaahé, owe sangí nehí wíyaatimatíwí bimambíwíhiyaate. Saiwí sangí wíyaatimatíwí bimambíwíhiyaatísí waní noaipapí sahí Autaahaatíhomíhiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataatí amí jíhura Autaahaatího sangí gaahandí wíndí kamaasíse. O amí waníhí Autaahaatího maarího sapí asípiyatí sangí gaahatí kasisatí jatatamanatí andítísaiwataise.

### *Nyahí Autaahaatíhomí Otípipatíhiyaanisí Komí Otípipatíhiyaamíhíretí Bimítíhaawo*

<sup>11</sup> Nísí naisíhiyaatí níní sangí maarího nasanyohiyíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisíhopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, kímaapí yapímbataapíhí bimohípímbíhí apípaahapíhí sahí bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehí gohíhapíhí isíhiya yapípatí wítaahapíhiyaatamataiwí bindawaayopo. O amí aunahípatí apípaahatíhí yamíhapataatíhí Autaahaatíhoapíhí ahondaise. Aihí amí níní watípíndí sangí sandí kasatataato. Samí ambípatamí maarítíwaiwa wíndí kamaiwí kaiwai nepí daahí íphatíwíse. Saiwa samí maaríhoai taatí tiwíwaiwaapíto. <sup>12</sup> Isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí wíndí gímaawunyaapíhiyaamí otíhatíhí sahí Kopí mmoníwí gísunyaatatí nasesípainjítí kopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyaatí tíhí gaahaiwaahíhí kaiwí daiwí bitopí bimaawíse. Sahí saiwí gaahaiwaahíhí kaisaihí amí kíya Autaahaatíhopí gímaawunyaapíhiya sapí satíwí, kímiya isíhiya maipíhaiwa kaiwíhiye tíwí katíwí kaimbíwíhiya kíya amí sahí gaahaiwaahíhí kaimí naisaihí ípotíhura samí gaahaiwa kiyohíwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawí kíya satítaapo. É kímiya isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí gwíwunyaahohiyímiya gaahaiwa kiyauhíhandí nyahí yawanaaníní maipíhaiwa kíyahayo tíwí gwínyaaitaatíwo. Saiwí gwínyaawaawí asísíha Autaahaatího isíhiyai netí tipítapaatíwísondandí nasoníhura sahí gaahaiwa kiyohíwaiwaapí kíya namapí Autaahaatíhoai kínyí gaahonje gaare, undíwí nepí mepí autaahepumaitaatíwo.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataatí amí Awaisího gwínyaatí maarítíríhíretapí gwínyaawaawí wíníhapípa nahataapa isíhiya yapípatambíhiyaamí ahíyohípa baiwí sahí mmoníwí japepíhíríwíse. Iyataatí amí awaisího jíhoematatí (Romíhanda bindataatí) isíhiyai nahataapíhí winjaatí bimísíhomí

pīwīha katonīha baiwī atiwi japepīhīrīwīse. <sup>14</sup> Aiwi amī yatīhī Pīropinjīhandamī gapīmanīho awaisīhomī pīwīha wīnīhapīpa baiwī japepīhīrīwīse. Sandī apaapīmaasato, amī isīhiya siya awaisawīhiya awaisīho jīho (Romīhanda bimīsīho) namīhana ahīwīhīhiye isīhiya maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyai maipīhaiwa saiwa kamaiwīse, undatī yawimatunī amī netī napuwatunī, amī isīhiya pīwīha wīnīhapīpa atīwiwī gaahaiwaahīhī kiyohiyīhiyai gaahiyaate, undatī kiyai mepī autaahemwaitandunī namīhanatī ahīwīhīhiyaare. <sup>15</sup> Sahī saiwī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī kaitaatīwī Autaahaatīho maaritaitīsī gaahaiwaahīhī kaiwīse. Sahī saiwī gaahaiwaahīhī kaisaihī isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī gīmaawunyaatatī amī komī pīwīha minjapepīhīrīwī, amī pīwīha gaahetī sahī japepīhīrauī pīwīha maipīhaiwa kasatohiyīhiya mmonawaawī mawonīhī namapī bīpī ipatisanīwī kiyaamī pīwīha bīpī namīhaitaatawīwo. <sup>16</sup> Sangī Autaahaatīho aimī japīhī nasamaasīhiyaate. Nasamaasīhī sahī aimī yapīpatambīhiyaamī wīnīhapīpa japepīhīrīwī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa aimī namasī nehī sangī nehīhiyaatimatīwīhiyaate. Iyataatī amī sahī satīwī nyahī aimī maipīhaiwa namasī noaipawaatī nehīhiyaanīnī gaahiyaaniso, tīwī maipīhaiwa kaitaatīwīmaahē. Owetise. Autaahaatīho maaritatī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī sahī japepīhīrīwī komī otīpīpatīhī kawīwī bimītaatīwe. <sup>17</sup> Aiwi sahī baiwī gwīnyaapī isīhiya nahatīyai gaahatī kawīwī nepī kiyai mepī autaahēpumapīse. Aiwi amī isīhiya Kīraisīhomī naisīhiya samataiwī koalī nunyanīwī kopī gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyai sahī maarīho baiwī nasisoari nunyawīse. Aiwi amī Autaahaatīhopī apīpaahī Awaisīhoe tīwī kopī yaiwī komī otītīhī pīnuwīse. Aiwi amī awaisīho jīho Romīhanda bindata jainjaatī bimīsīhopī awaisīhoe, tīwī yaiwī komī pīwīha atīwiwī komī otītīhī pīnuwīse.

*Kīma Pīwīma Otīpīpatīhiya Kīraisīhomī Kaimumwaanjī  
Kaitaatīwīhandapīhaare*

<sup>18</sup> Sahī Kīraisīhopī gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatī isīhiya usa sangī jainjaawī bimauhī sahī kiyaamī otīpīpatīhiyaatimatīwī otīpīpatī kawīwī bimohiyīhiyaate samī awaisawīhiya sangī jainjaawī bimohiyīhiyaamī pīwīha baiwī atīwiwī kiyaamī otītīhī pīnuwīse. Sangī jainjaawī bimohiyīhiya napaisaatī maipī kasatīwīhiyaisunī amī waapīhītīwī kasatīwīhiyaisunī osamapī maarīho nunyawī kiyaamīhatīhī pīnuwīse. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho andītīsaiwatī netī gisunyaahonīhī sahī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaasīrīhīretī japepīhīrisaihī amī isīhiya sangī jainjaawī bimohiyīhiya samī kiyohītīhandapī poundonīhī sangī tisapī ambīpatī yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahī gaasī kandapī yamaiwīse, nehī ndīhaahī winjasawīse kaiwī kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamīto, wīhoanjī maipīhatī wīndī kamaawiwo. O amī Autaahaatīhohī komī otīpīpatapī isīhiya yaawīhaiwa nehohiyīhiyaapī gaasī nisī maaritohīrīhīretī ninjapepīhīrīwī kanisohītīhandapī yaawīhaiwa newaayowo, tati waatī maaritahore. <sup>20</sup> Iyataatī amī isīhiya sangī jainjaawī bimohiyīhiyai pohīpīwiwī kiyaamī pīwīha atīhomaawiwī, amī samī gwīnyaapī maaritohīrīhīretī japepīhīrisaihī kandapī sangī jainjatohiyīhiya tisawisaihaahī sandīhī sawanaatamī pohīpīwisotīhandapī wīhoanjīhandī nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaatī pohīpīwisauhī tisawawaayowī kandapī Autaahaatīho nisī otīpīpatapī yaawīhandī newaayopo maatītaise. Owetītaise. Sahī sawanaatamī pohīpīwisotīhandapī tisawawaayowo. O amī sahī Autaahaatīhomīhīretī japepīhīrisaihī kandapīsatīwī tisapī ambīpatī yaasīhaiwa nasamisaihaahī Autaahaatīho sahī yaasīhaiwa nehohīwaiwaapī gaare tatī sapī maaritītaise.



ngaatitaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami j̄h̄i aimehura Isiraher̄hiyaami as̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya kiyaami maar̄ihoai yundanȳha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maar̄ihoai yundanȳha gaahapaaraah̄i yundanyaawisoh̄iwaiwaaraahi and̄itiwis̄hī kiyaami warisaam̄ p̄wiha napait̄wi at̄wiwi winjapepih̄irawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaam̄ waati Saraahaate. Saraahaat̄ saati war̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄homi p̄wiha at̄wisati kom̄ ot̄it̄hi sanotaati war̄iho koai, “nis̄i awais̄ihone,” undahaate. Iyataati sah̄i aim̄i saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sah̄i aim̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaat̄i ḡwunyaas̄ipatamataiwo. Saiwi sah̄i neh̄i t̄it̄hi gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyawaaw̄i am̄i sah̄i wapaap̄i w̄indi yamaayopo. Sah̄i saiwi gaahaiwa kiyot̄ihandaah̄i sah̄i Saraahaatam̄i maatiyaatamataiw̄hiyaati noaipawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sah̄i us̄hiyaati ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaati aim̄i siwaas̄hiyaaisahiyaate, am̄i sangisangi naas̄ikati kaiwi t̄it̄hi maar̄iho gaaho gw̄nyaap̄i sam̄i siwaas̄hiyaaisaw̄i baiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato. Sah̄i aim̄i gw̄nyaap̄ihiyaate. As̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati sam̄ihatamatiyati wat̄ip̄handisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Is̄i saiwihiyaaso t̄iw̄i gw̄nyaap̄i gaahati kiyai kaiwi bimaawise. Iyataati am̄i as̄hiyaaisangi as̄iȳhiyaaimat̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i sah̄i nesaihi am̄i kiyaisangi naitaatiw̄hiye. Is̄i sah̄i saiwi s̄iret̄i kaiwi bindawaawaah̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄hoai p̄waund̄iw̄i nahowiwi gaapund̄itaatiw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira wapa neti namaasisapuw̄itaise.

### *Nyah̄i Is̄hiyai Nahatewet̄i Maar̄iho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawit̄haawo*

<sup>8</sup> Wan̄i n̄ni p̄wiha wat̄ip̄ind̄iha sand̄i sangi kasati owemaitandiyo. Sam̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko baiwi gw̄nyaap̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa samataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya yaaw̄ihaiwa nehohiȳhiyaap̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise. Aiwi am̄i kiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai maar̄iho napait̄wi nunyawise. Maar̄iho nunyaw̄i as̄ip̄iw̄iwi gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sah̄i sam̄i am̄it̄iha yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya usa sangi maip̄ihaiwa kasatiw̄i sametir̄ih̄iretap̄i setahiyaate, t̄iw̄i kasatisaihaah̄i am̄i wihoan̄iha kiya kasatohiȳhiyai maip̄iha kamund̄iwise. Owetane. Kiya maip̄iha kah̄itoh̄ihaap̄i wihoan̄iha neh̄i gaahaah̄ih̄i sah̄i kat̄iw̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i namap̄i gaapund̄iwise is̄hiya siya sangi p̄wiha maip̄iha kasatohiȳhiyai gaahand̄i nunyat̄i kiyai and̄itiw̄iw̄ito. Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imaasato, sah̄i aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihyaatimat̄iw̄i bindawaaw̄i sikaiwa kaitaatiw̄i ah̄isih̄hiyaat̄it̄isato. Is̄i saiwi kaisaihaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi gaahati kasitaise. <sup>10</sup> Is̄i sah̄i saiwi kaiw̄ise. Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄wiha j̄haat̄ih̄i Aun̄ih̄ih̄iram̄i Ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i sata ahotise:

“Is̄hiya usa kimaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kiyaami bim̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i biyati nga nusoaipatun̄i am̄i asis̄iha gaahaiwa saniyon̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ihandap̄i gw̄nyaawaawaah̄i is̄hiya p̄wiha maip̄iha kaundohiȳhiyai wihoan̄iha p̄wiha maip̄iha w̄ind̄i kamund̄iwise. Aiwi am̄i kiya p̄wiha jaip̄ipa w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaatiwe. <sup>11</sup> Jaip̄ipa kamaatiw̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwai ahosumwap̄i, am̄i t̄it̄hi gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ise. Aiwi am̄i kiya is̄hiya usa ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaaisaw̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko gw̄nyaap̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ihandap̄i waati gw̄nyaap̄i am̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kaiwaah̄ih̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄hiya mmon̄iwinjawi t̄it̄hi gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho nasisoaari winjatahore. Aiwi am̄i kiya saiwihiya Autaahaat̄hoai wapaap̄i nunjen̄iw̄i p̄waund̄auhaah̄i at̄wisati ket̄i nunyat̄i am̄i

anditiwihahore. Siyati Autaahaatiho komihiyai kawisataahandi kandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi itihitati wihoanhandi kiyai pohipwisahore,” tati ahotise. *Aunihiri 34:12-16*

*Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi Yamaiwise*

<sup>13</sup> Sahi mmonwinjawi titihi gaahaiwaahih maaritiwi andititwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati neti nasopasaitaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandihho owe. <sup>14</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititwi titihi gaahaiwaahih mmonwinjawi japepihiriwi kaimi naisaihi ami isihiya usa sami kiyohiwiwaapisatiwi nepi nasopasisaihaah sahi maaritiwise. Sandi sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaawi yaasihandi newaayowi ami Autaahaatiho gaahati kasisati jatatamanitaise.

“Iyataati ami isihiya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Aiji ami kaiwaapi sami maarihho jandoti maarihho owemaasetane. Owetane.” *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

<sup>15</sup> Sahi sami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaapise, Kiraisiho nyami awaisihho naasohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi niyohitihandami tanyaahaapi isihiya nasisesaihaah, ami sahi wihoanjiha nusesipapiha piwiha kaunditaatiwiha nahateweti nepi detemapi tmetiwise. <sup>16</sup> Isihiya saiwi nasisesaihi wihoanjiha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisiha piwiha kaundiwise. Aiji ami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahih mmonwinjawi kaiwise Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritiwaiwo. Sandi apaapi maato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahih kaimi naisaihi isihiya sami gaahaiwa kaimi niyohiwaiwaapisatiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihiyai mawitando. Iyonihi ami isihiya usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiwaiwaapi mmonwi gwunyaatahiya isihiya usa piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihyaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauhhandi kimiya isimiya nehihaiwa taawi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Ami sikaiwi kaiwise. Sandi apaapi maato, nyahi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiraati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapi nyatiwi isihiya ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyamitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho maarita gwinyaasirihiretinaah gaare. O ami nyahi maipihaiwa kaisaihi ami isihiya kaiwaapi nyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi nyawisaihaah ami sandihi maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi nyapi windi maarimititaise. Owetitaise.

*Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Japihi Nepataati Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaundihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati gaahaiwaahih kaundihandapi yaawihandi netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaaoh gaahho apaapi ainhohho nyapimainjihi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaanam aunahipati neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi nehi naasaaraahih napotaise. Jihaati nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwitaise. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati manditipinaati nyahi yandihitih ami ko yandihitih siyaati yiyandih bimonih neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihini ahinyisataise, Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi piwanaati bimitihaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoai kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihandi kandi Autaahaatihomihiti Itipihho Gaahho ahowimati japihi numwaasih japihi nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati neti asohoematati

yamihapataatihī yamo bindataise. <sup>19</sup> Siyatī ko ambipati wipetahati watipihatī Itipihomihatī netī isihya aimī napohiyihyaamī maarīho napwītīwī bimohiyihyaapīhī notī noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi tiworisaisunī amī nahataapaisunī aimī nīnīhimandī titī ipihatisataayo,” undatī kiyai kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> Isihya napohiyihyaamī maarīho napwītīwī napwītōhipīhī bimohiyihya siya apaapīmaae. Jihura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaatī kaundihīhandī kandī kiya wīndī atīhomiwī pohipaiwī nemahohiyihyaare. Iyataatī isihya maipīhaiwa pīhītīwī kiyawaayopo. Saiwī kiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaapī pohipaiwī nemahauhīhandī kandī ko Autaahaatīho wihoanīhandī yaawīhandī ketī namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaamī maipīhaiwa namasi japīhī nepemaitowo tatī namatī jatataise. Jatihī Nuwaaho amī sura sipīhandī awaiandīhandī taatī kiyametaatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausataise. Siyatī pīwīha ausaatī kaundihīhandī kandī kiya wīndī atīhomisauhī nehī naasiyaahī isihya ikwīrī naasairītīhī wihīnīramī murīmotahiyaahīhī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwī nepī sipīhandotī nandaawaayopo. Sipīhandotī nandaahohiyihya waapoho nanīwī wīndī namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwī bindawaayopo. Isihya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nemapī pohipiyohiyihyaahīhī napopo. <sup>21</sup> Saatī waapīhaatī Autaahaatīho wanī nyangi kanyīndīhandapī siwipati namīhanahaate. Isihya waapohora baasauhī Autaahaatīho sāngi japīhī nasamaataise. Iyataatī amī isihya waapoho nehauhī waapoho koraahī ambīpatamī kipati basatī nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehōtīmandī nyahī aimī nepemaitaatī Kīraisihōai nunyanaatī komīhīretī japepīhīraatī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī kaitīhaawīyo, undīwī isihyaī nunjītaatīwī waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kīraisihō napwītī Itipīho japīhī ahowimatī numwaasīhomīhetapī nyangi Autaahaatīho japīhī nanyamaataise. <sup>22</sup> Jisasi Kīraisihō yamīhapataatīhī aimī niyatī noaipasīhī Autaahaatīho Koai netī nuwīmaatī ambipati awaipati nunyatī komī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoanī newisataise. Newihī ko Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya awaisawīhiyasunī amī wapa apīpaahī watīpīhapaisunī Awaisihōematatī winjaatī bimihī kapa nahataapa ko Kīraisihōmī otītīhī ahondaise.

## 4

### *Kīraisihōpī Gīwunyaahohiyihya Nehī Kiyai Wīretī Bīmītaatīwe*

<sup>1</sup> Kīraisihō Komī ambipati yaawīhandī netaise. Isī amī sangisangi naasīkatī kaiwī Kīraisihōmī gwīnyaatī kaimumwaanī kamwaanī kaiwise. Sandī apaapīmaae. Sahī ambipati yaashīhaiwa newaawaahī sahī maipīhaiwa namaposawī gaahaiwaahīhī kiyawaawe. <sup>2</sup> Kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī bindawaahura Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī kiyaatīnīhī japepīhīrītītaatīwe. Aiwī isihya mambīhiya kahapaamapīpa gwīnyaahohīrīhīretī wīndī minjapepīhīrītītaatīwe. Amī sandī apaapīmaato, utaaoh wo komī ambipatētī yaawīhaiwa nesīho aimī maipīhaiwa namataise. <sup>3</sup> O amī jīhuraahī sahī apīpaahī maipīhaiwa Autaahaatīhopī gīmaawunyaapīhiya maarītīwī kiyohīwaiwaamatīyahaiwa aimī nga kaiwī bisotīmbīwīhiyaate. Iyataatī maipīwa sahī kaiwī bimohīwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapīto. Usīhiya amī asīhiya kīhiyasawī kiyaamī ambipati gohaparī tīmaamaitīwī, amī maipīhaiwa pīhītīwī gwīnyaapī kaiwī amī nandapa maarītīwī nipinjawī pīhītīwī nanīwī, amī waapoho nanīwī naharītaatīwīho pīhītīwī nanīwī nahīrīwī amī Autaahaatīho akohomī wīnīhapīpa nemapī, amī autaahaatīho jaiwītahopī sahī gwīnyaapī gaapundīmbīwīhiyaate. <sup>4</sup> Amī Sahī wanī saiwa isihya Autaahaatīhopī nanīpimatīwī wīndī



mmonw+i g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ w+ndi kamaayopo. Aih+ kiya sangi jasonawaaw+ k+imiya is+miya nyamataiw+ nyam+ kiyoh+i+hi+ret+ kamaiw+ kiya neh+ w+ret+ kiyowo, t+iw+ jasonawaaw+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+maposaw+ sahi as+ret+ kiyopo, sat+iw+ it+i+satawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Isi siya isiya ipothura Awais+ho is+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa neti tip+taapat+ mmondand+hom+ nd+het+ noaipap+ bitotawaaw+ sandap+ siyaat+ kiyahaayo, und+iw+ kaund+taat+we. Sat+ kiyat+ is+hiya napohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya asiy+hiyaisun+ kiya kiyoh+waiwa neti tip+taapat+ usondand+ho aim+ timendaise. <sup>6</sup> Sand+ kandap+ aim+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya asiy+hiya sang+ napop+ bimauh+ p+iw+ha gaaha ausaahauh+ aim+ atisopo. Is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiya napoh+patamataiw+ napowaayopo. Napowaahand+ kand+ wan+ asiy+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ nep+ amb+pat+ wat+p+hat+ wipetahat+ nep+ it+p+hiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+ho bimipatamataiw+ bindawaayopo.

*Autaahaat+ho Ot+p+pat+ Nyah+ Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahand+ Neh+hand+ Nanyamipat+ Kat+ Napaitat+ Kait+haawo*

<sup>7</sup> Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa not+ owetitand+hura aim+ nasat+ det+ndaise. Isi sahi sam+ am+t+ha nga t+t+h+ gw+nyaap+ sahi sawanaat+ baiw+ jat+n+iw+ jaaw+ bitosaw+se. Saiw+ t+t+h+ jaaw+ bitotawaaw+ baiw+ gaapund+taat+wo. <sup>8</sup> Aiw+ am+ sahi nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya usai napait+w+ maar+ho nunyaw+se. Sand+ am+ apaap+maato, is+hiya usai maar+ho napait+p+ numwing+t+hand+ sand+ maip+haiwa g+munyaat+ kahatamat+petahaiwa nahatewai neti noaasat+ namaasat+, am+ gaahaiwa wiwa is+hiya kiyoh+waiwa nahatewai ap+paah+ nusatip+haahande. <sup>9</sup> Am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya usa sangisenda napisaih+hiyai sahi baiw+ numwaap+ kiya iw+tataman+w+se. Sah+ sam+ oman+t+t+h+ maar+hoaat+hap+ kiyaap+ m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaap+ sat+iw+, nyah+ kiya iw+tataman+t+haaw+ ponyatise t+iw+ g+munyaap+se. Sah+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya K+raisihom+ nais+hiyai sam+ an+p+p+h+ numwaap+ nandapa nunyaw+ and+t+wip+se. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaat+ho neh+ koai sawaho gw+nyaat+ maaritir+hi+ret+ nyangi gaahat+ kanyisat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ gaahat+ nyah+ neh+ n+naasiyaanangi yiyand+h+ k+hat+ k+hat+ nyah+ gaahand+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ neh+hand+ nyangi nanyinyataise, kom+ is+hiya usai and+t+w+waat+ kait+haahaiwo. Isi kaiwa ot+piwa Autaahaat+ho nyangi neh+hand+ nanyamiwiwa biyaat+ jataat+, am+ napaitat+ kait+haawo kom+ is+hiyai gaahat+ kawisaat+ biyaat+ newaat+ kiya iw+tataman+t+haawo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha ausaitand+hat+ ot+p+pat+ netaataah+ am+ ko kat+ napaitat+ biyat+ kiyat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha ausaat+ is+hiyai kaundane. O am+ utaaho wo is+hiyai iw+tatamanat+ gaahat+ kaw+sat+ and+t+w+wiw+tand+hat+ netaataah+ am+ ko kat+ biyat+ napaitat+ Autaahaat+ho wat+p+hand+ koai numwind+handaah+ kiyane is+hiyai iw+tataman+tando. Am+ sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiw+ kaisaih+ is+hiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa mmonawaaw+ sahi n+naason+ K+raisihom+hiyaat+tani+h+ namap+ kiya Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumaito. Iyataat+ so Autaahaat+ho nausain+j+t+handun+ am+ wat+p+haiwa nahatewaun+ nasisoar+ kom+het+ ahot+im+ nohore. Isi ko setahos+ Ak+te.

*Nyah+ K+raisih+ Koai Yaaw+haiwa Nes+patamatiyaat+ Maaritaat+ Yaas+haiwa Nait+haawo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisi+ nais+hiyaat+ nin+ sangi nisi+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sangi nas+senahand+ sam+ amb+pat+ yaas+hand+ am+ sis+haamat+iyat+ t+sat+hand+ sahi

taawi nehohitindapî sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehohitindî isihiya usa namepi nehi wanhandî kandi wipetahandi nehi sahihi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>13</sup> Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehohitindî ami sandihî Kiraisiho komî ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasihî sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritwise. Ami Kiraisiho Komî nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandî maarititaatiwo. <sup>14</sup> Sahi isihiyai nyahi Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepilirisaihi kandapi isihiya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandihî ami gaasi maaritwise. Ami sandihî Autaahaatihomî Itipihî Gaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. <sup>15</sup> Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitindo. Sahi isihiya siyihiyai timapihiyaatitati ami isihiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiwiwi nusopisasawihyaatitanihî kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? <sup>16</sup> O ami sahi noaipapî Kiraisihomihyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windî mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiwî, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayopo, tiwi maaritwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undiwi komî ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

<sup>17</sup> Autaahaatihî nyahi komî isihyaanangi jihî namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi jihî siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataihî ami isihiya Autaahaatihomî piwihî gaaha wanihî windî atihomisohiyihyaahi windî yamaanihimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinihî waati wîretî Autaahaatihî tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomî piwihî jhaatihî wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Isihiya tihî gaahiyaisî Autaahaatihî ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windî namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapi pohipiwisohiyihiyai napitwimatitaindihî," tati jipatipindise. <sup>19</sup> Isi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usa Autaahaatihî maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyami ambipati, ami maarihî yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahawisihî napaitati iwinjatisihomî ikwiraatihematiwî bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahihî nasisoari kiyai kaimi nuwise.

## 5

### *Sahi Mitihyaati Autaahaatihomî Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatwise*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi mitihyaati Autaahaatihomî isihiyai winjatohiyihyaatangi piwihî kîma kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho komî ambipateti yaawihandi nesihî ninî nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahunî ami ninunî Awaisihî Kiraisiho komî nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatihî gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihî maasi nahatyaanani naitihaahyaanantihî sangi saiwi kaiwise, satihî watipindi sandi kasataato. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaatihomî isihiya siya sipisipihomataiwihyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatwise, Autaahaatihî neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritwi Autaahaatihomî isihiyai

winjat+iwise saiwi isihiyai winjat+taati+iw+ Autaahaati+ho maaritiri+i+reti japepih+i+wo. Aiw+ am+ usaam+ kiyoh+pati+ mmonawaaw+ naw+ho newaati+ otip+pati+ kaitaano tiw+ gw+nyaa+pa+ kamai+iwise. Owetane. Ot+ip+patap+ maariti+w+ neh+ kai+iwise. <sup>3</sup> Autaahaati+ho kom+ isihiyai siyai neti+ sahi+ kiyai winjat+taati+w+ sam+ ikw+raati+hemataise. Isi+ sahi+ sat+iw+, nyahi+ awaisaw+ihiyaaniso, tiw+ naimaatawaaw+ am+ kiyai waapi+hundi+w+, kimandi+ kai+iwise am+ yahandi+ kai+iwise, und+iw+ kiyaam+ gw+nyaa+hoh+i+handi+ nepi+ daah+ ur+pati+w+ kamai+iwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi+ saiwi+ kai+iwise und+iw+ nunjaw+ihaiwaah+i+ kai+iwise. Sahi+ saiwi+ kaisaihi+ am+ kiya+ kireti+ japi+ nepi+ kireti+ japepih+i+wi+ kaitaati+wo. <sup>4</sup> Sahi+ saiwi+ sireti+ kiyawaawaah+ sip+i+si+pi+ho Jatisi+ho Awaisi+ho Ji+ho auta nasataahura+ sangi+ nasam+tanda+ ti+manati+ isi+watimb+ipa+ nasanyon+i+ nga naitaapo. Iyataati+ sapa+ w+ndi+ owemetati+ nasisoaa+ri+ kapaan+i+ ahot+i+mi+ nutand+i+hapaa+re.

### *Nyahi+ Yawanaan+ Autaahaati+hom+ Ikw+raati+i+mat+i+haawo*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati+ am+ sahi+ wainy+ihiyaatisangi+ naas+kat+ kaiwi+ am+ isihiya gw+nyaa+hiya+ mi+ti+hiyaam+ pi+w+ha+ baiwi+ napait+iw+ ati+wiwi+ kiyaam+hat+i+ bi+nuw+iwise. Aiw+ am+ sahi+ sawanaati+ w+ndi+ namimaati+w+iwise. Bipi+ yat+i+ ipatisan+iw+ isihiya+ K+raisi+hom+hiya+ kop+ gi+wunyyaahohiy+ihiyaam+hat+i+ bi+nuw+iwise. Iyataati+ am+ nyah+i+ aim+ gw+nyawaaha+hiyaane. Am+ Autaahaati+hom+ pi+w+haati+i+ wap+i+ satati+ j+pat+pi+ndise:

“Autaahaati+ho isihiya+ sawana+ naimaatohiy+ihiyai+ neti+ daah+ ip+i+hat+i+saati+ am+ isihiya+ sawana+ ip+i+hat+i+sanohiy+ihiyai+ gaahati+ kaw+i+sat+ neti+ iw+i+ta+manahore.”

tati+ j+pat+pi+ndise. <sup>6</sup> Isi+ sahi+ sawanaatam+ maariti+w+ kiyoh+i+waiwa+ nam+haap+ bipi+ yat+i+ ipatisan+iw+ Autaahaati+hom+ ikw+i+ri+ wat+i+pi+h+ram+ ot+i+hi+ bimaaw+iwise. Saiwi+ bimisaihi+ sangi+ neti+ nasimaitandi+ha+ asisi+ha+ nam+i+hainji+ha+ noaipahon+hura+ ka+ asiseti+ sawaho+ sangi+ neti+ autaahesamaitando. <sup>7</sup> Autaahaati+ho+ sapi+ gisunyaati+ biyati+ jainjatataisi+ sahi+ naanjiwaiwa+ nehoh+i+waiwa+ nahatewa+ Autaahaati+ho+ sawahom+ ikw+raati+i+map+i+se.

<sup>8</sup> Sahi+ sawanaati+ baiwi+ jaawo. Aiw+ am+ ti+met+i+w+iwise+ Bwaas+i+ri+hi+ri+ yaihi+ri+ nahateweti+ suhi+ri+ ainji+hi+ri+ramatiyati+ not+ nasayati+ taati+ gaatati+ daati+ daayataiso, isihiyai+ neti+ ikoti+ iw+i+risati+ nusopi+sas+i+tando.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati+ am+ sahi+ sam+ K+raisi+hop+ gi+wunyyaahoh+i+handi+ and+i+ti+w+ wat+i+ti+w+ isi+pi+ bitotawaaw+ k+ri+ nepi+ tip+nd+iw+ ip+i+hati+w+map+i+se. Iyataati+ am+ sangisangi+ aim+ mmon+iw+ nases+i+patati+ gw+nyaa+pi+hiyaate, Autaahaati+hom+ isihiya+ yap+i+hi+ nahandaahiyaisangi+ naas+kat+ kaiwi+ samataiwi+ naanji+haiwa+ taaw+ newaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Isihiyai+ gaahaiwa+ wiwa+ kiya+ kamaiwi+ neh+i+handi+ gaahandi+ kaw+i+sat+ nuyati+ iw+i+ta+mas+i+waiwaam+ Autaahaati+ho+ sawaho+ tanyaahore. Iyati+ ko+ K+raisi+hom+i+hetapi+ sangi+ gaatati+ nasamaataise, sahi+ K+raisi+hoaisaw+ maasi+ nausainji+ti+handi+ kand+i+ni+hi+ nasisoaari+ ahotind+i+handati+hi+ bim+taati+wo. Isi+ mas+i+honjeti+ amb+pati+ yaasati+ naanji+haiwa+ naitaapo. Iyon+i+hi+ ko+ sam+ naanji+ yaasiwaiwa+ nesamahon+i+hi+ noaipapi+ sam+ amb+pati+ am+i+ti+ha+ maar+i+hoaati+hi+ ap+i+paah+ gaahiyaatimat+i+taapo. Iyati+ am+ ko+ sam+ gi+wunyyaahoh+i+handi+ neti+ wat+i+pi+samati+ and+i+ti+saihon+i+hi+ sahi+ and+i+ti+ti+w+ kop+ gi+wunyyaapi+ bitoaitaapo. <sup>11</sup> Ko+ sawaho+ naasohi+ nahatewa+ wat+i+pi+haiwaisaho+ nasisoaa+ri+ bimohore. Siyahosi+ Ak+ite.

### *Pitaaho Ipot+ha+ Gaahuraare+ Daase*

<sup>12</sup> Sairaasiho+ ni+ngi+ and+i+ti+ni+si+hi+ maisahuraan+i+ ut+i+pi+ mas+i+monji+ ki+monji+ j+pat+pi+yaha+ sapi+ ni+ni+ nusooasataayo. Iyataati+ so+ Sairaasimo+ nyamatiyati+ K+raisi+hop+ gi+wunyyaahosi+ nyam+ naisoho+ akohore. Ni+ni+ ut+i+pi+mo+ ki+mo

nusoaoasohimo Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho nyangi nanyamind̄handa komi gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisam̄ naiwaiwaap̄ saiwa t̄t̄h̄ ak̄t̄haiwa nanyisataise, sat̄ti neti jap̄h̄ gisunyaat̄ j̄pat̄piyataayo, sah̄ and̄t̄iw̄ ḡwunyaap̄ bitoaitaat̄wo.

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaat̄ho sangi nis̄hiyaate, sat̄ti nasamahanataat̄ am̄ is̄hiya k̄mb̄h̄ Babiron̄handa bimohiȳhiyaap̄ am̄ siya nis̄hiyaare tati nam̄hainjaw̄hiya sangi asis̄ha gaahure satawaatopo.\* Aih̄ am̄ nisi maas̄h̄ho akohomatiyat̄ n̄ngi ot̄p̄ipatap̄ and̄t̄nis̄ho Maak̄hoaisangi asis̄ha gaahure, satataase. <sup>14</sup> Sah̄ K̄raisihom̄hiyaat̄ maar̄ho biyaati ak̄t̄in̄h̄ nam̄n̄haayo, t̄iw̄ nasoandaat̄w̄ ger̄n̄iw̄ bimaaw̄se.

Sah̄ K̄raisihoisaw̄ t̄maamait̄w̄hiyaatis̄ sam̄ maar̄ho biyat̄ w̄saitat̄ napaisaat̄tane, nd̄ n̄n̄ Pitaahon̄n̄ ut̄p̄ho k̄mo j̄pat̄piyataayo.

---

\* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Rom̄handap̄ siwipat̄ nam̄hanat̄, "Babiron̄handa" bimohiȳhiyo, tati kandaase.

## **Pitaahomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kimandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesîphande**

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utîpîho jîpatîpiya nusoasîpatamatîyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîreti pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîreti asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kîyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

### *2 Pitaahomî Utîpîho napîmasataise*

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaaahatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîreti katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipatauhî kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

### *Isîhiya Utîpîmandî Nusoasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Saimonî Pitaahonînî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jisasî Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanoasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konînî nyahî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaaahatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaaahatîho nasamîhî nehohîyîhiyaatapî kîmo utîpîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gwînyaaahoto, nyamî Autaaahatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi gaahatî naasaipitî katî kanyisahore.

<sup>2</sup> Amî sahî Autaaahatîhopunî amî Jisaasiho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyaapî nasesîpainjîtîhanda kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihiî sahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapî gaapîsundataayo.

### *Autaaahatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhandîshahore. Iyatî amî ko Jisasî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhosî watîpîhandîshahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosî komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatamanîtandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gwînyunyasîhî nyahî Autaaahatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koalî isîhiya mepî autaahepumapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maarîtohtîhandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo.

<sup>4</sup> Iyatî amî Kîraisî Jisaasiho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhanda apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtîhomî ambîpatî owehandî nyangi nga netî nyatatamanîtandîhaiwa kanyisatî nga

nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyati kanyiw+maiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyam+tanda jhura ko katir+iri kireti kanyisataise. Ko siyati saiwa kanyind+mand+am+angi neti and+tsaihon+h+ sahi ap+paah+ maip+haiwa maap+ yap+mbatamb+haiwa sangi neti nasop+sasit+h+haiwaat+h+api noaipasi neh+haati yan+h+maitaatiwe. Yan+h+map+ am+ sahi Autaahaat+hometir+ireti nepi ko bimir+ireti bim+taatiwe.

<sup>5</sup> Am+ sahi aim+ Autaahaat+hometir+ireti nesihyaat+si+ am+ sand+ kandapimaton+h+ sam+ Kirasihop+ gwunyaaahoh+ti+handi nepi and+ti+wip+ kimaiwa bipinjaw+ kaiwise. Sahi Kirasihop+ gwunyaaahoh+ti+handi nepi and+ti+wip+ gaahandi kaiwise. Aiwi am+ sahi gaahandi kiyoh+ti+handisaw+. Sahi Autaahaat+hopun+ am+ Kirasihopun+ mmon+wi+ nepi am+ sahi Kirasihom+ isi+hiya maap+ yap+pataapi+hi bim+taatiw+hi+ireti sirete tiwi baiwi mmon+wi+ gwunyaaahoh+ti+handi nepi bipinjawise. <sup>6</sup> Aiwi am+ saiwi sahi gw+nyaaahoh+ti+handisaw+ sam+ amb+pati maar+ho jandoti maaritimb+pa nepi ipihatisaw+ jatoh+ti+handi nepi t+maamaip+ kaiwise. Aiwi am+ sahi sam+ amb+pati maar+ho maaritimb+pai nepi ipihatisaw+ jatoh+ti+handisaw+ sahi and+iti+wi bitotawaaw+ yaasati naan+haiwa nehoh+ti+handi nepi t+maamaip+ kaiwise. Aiwi am+ sahi sam+ amb+pati maar+ho yaashaiwa and+iti+wi bitotawa nehoh+ti+handisaw+ t+maamaip+ Autaahaat+hom+hi+ireti nepi japepih+ri+wise.

<sup>7</sup> Aiwi am+ kandam+ tiwati+haati sahi maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi sam+ nais+hiya Kirasihom+hiyaap+ baiwi gw+nyaaap+ gaahati kawiw+ uson+wi+ kiyai wapa nunyawise, tit+hi neh+ sahi sawanaatam+ namwinji nasoh+ri+ret+hiyai kawisoh+patamataiwo. Aiwi am+ Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataiw+ am+ sangisangi naas+kat+ kaiwi isi+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyawise. <sup>8</sup> Aiwi am+ kimaiwa gaamaiwa n+ni taati sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa nepi an+ti+wi is+pi daiwi bindawaaw+ am+ kaiwa waati p+hi+ti+wi sahi kaiwise. Aiwi am+ sahi Awais+ho Jisas+ Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatis+h+op+ sangi biyati ak+ti+n+hi gisunyaatat+ nases+patamataataahi kimaiwa gaamaiwa sam+ amb+pati maar+hoaat+hun+ am+ sam+ p+w+ha dahopaat+hun+ noaipati wat+p+tat+ ahoton+hi, am+ kaiwa sahi kiyaat+n+hi kaim+ nutaapo. Sahi saiwi kaim+ niyoh+ti+handaa+hi am+ sahi kop+ ot+ip+pati neh+ yat+ti+p+hat+ w+ndi kamaiw+ tit+hi ak+ip+pa noaip+hat+ kaitaapo.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa n+ni sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa kamaayat+ owehoh+ wapa kaan+h+ ahotimb+pa nga w+ndi monataise. Am+ so utaaho wo kom+ ndi+ha niyotati asahata maawinjatin+j+hi biyati minjas+h+omatiyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ maip+haiwa jhura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat+ho bausat+ nemwati neti tit+hi gaaho pop+ti+hoemwas+ti+handapi Autaahaat+ho nis+ maip+haiwa aim+ bausat+ nen+mashon+niso, tati gimunyaat+ ko aim+ nan+pimatamas+he.

<sup>10</sup> Isi am+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaate, sangis+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ gaatati nasamaat+ am+ sahi tit+hi kom+ isi+hiyaatimat+taati+wi aim+ nasam+hain+j+hiyaate. Ko sangi aim+ sasih+hiyaatis+ koai n+wipinj+taati+wi gaatati nasamaas+ti+handun+ am+ tit+hi kom+hiyaatimat+taati+wi nasam+hain+j+ti+handun+ nepi ak+ti+n+hi ak+ti+handemap+ ak+te tiwi sawanaatun+ am+ isi+hiya usaun+ mmondaati+wi sahi m+taahi waati and+iti+wi kiretapi gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gw+nyaaap+ kaiwi isi+watawawaah+ am+ sahi w+ndi japi+hi nuw+ maip+hand+ kaiwi timahiyaw+ am+ sahi Jisas+ Kirasihop+ gwunyaaahoh+ti+handi w+ndi namaamaitaapo. <sup>11</sup> Am+ sahi saiwi kim+ireti saiwa gaamaiwa japepih+ri+im+ nuwi am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi sasatati sahi nap+w+ nandaap+se tati maasomwaan+ awaindi nasuwati neti waah+wa jainjapwaat+ jainjahon+hi am+ sahi Awais+ho nyangi japi+hi

nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai winjaati jinjapahi jinjapahi konhi bimimbipahi naiwi nandaitaapo.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aima gwinyaapi mmoniwhiyaatitihandi kandi nini bapaindi mwiipisati neti sami amitha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoari gwinyaitaatiwo. Piiwha akaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha nyahi sangi aima katawasasonihi sami amitheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjitihi neti watipitati ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini nisi ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjihaatemati kasati m nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonih kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapahi kasatitaano, satataato. <sup>14</sup> Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanhi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni ngi sandati windi otihimetanhi kinyi keti napwataise ndati tihhi aima kandataase. <sup>15</sup> Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjihaatema kasati m nutaano. Saisanhi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninhi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoari mmoniwi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitanda.

*Nyahi Kiraisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihooasin Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho*

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napataise sataati aima nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihiyaaipiwiha maati maatapi taanauhiha sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawii nanyamihainjawihyaan aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasih Autaahaatihomi sisihooasin nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmoni hohitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaayo taati tihhi aima kasatohihaare. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyaha wandaha nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awaisihomasihhi ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjitiho nyahi nyami ndihaara usonihhaayo. Siyaati usohonih Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatihhi bimisihoni Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbhihi kimo nisi mitimoai maariho nunyati ami kopu nini maaritihore,” tati piwaatihhi ami nyahi piwiha sa atisihayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihhi sura nyahi Jisaasihooaisaati Autaahaatihomi sisihooasin maasi bitohonih Autaahaatiho sapihoni komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihhi ami komihetapi sisihoni awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihhi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatihhi yamihapataatihhi bindataati nyahi atisonihhi Jisaasihopi piwiha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maariho ahinotihhi nini koai maariho apipaahi nunyati hore. Aindi nini kopu nini maariho maaritihore,” tati katihhi nyahi atisihayo.

<sup>19</sup> Aihhi kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwhi hapa kasatitandiyo. Jihhi aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihiya Autaahaatihopi katihhi jipati paiwi ahiyohhaapi apipaahi akitihihi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwiha nepi antiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandihhi sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatataise. Saiwa jihura piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha

Jisaasihopitit katiw jipati piyohiwaiwa sisaha ramhand asahatinditih taati nausaatim naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisaha ramhand asahatinditih taati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatim noti asisaha bowataati ami kambwaati bosetepahaati nipaatihaati thooati, ami ipiho ipitit awaindi saasinjipatamatiyati Jisaasiho yamahapataatih namasi maap yapimbataapih nasonhi kom nausainjtitihandi sami omanjititih maarihoaatih noaipahonihuraatitando. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmonwi gwinyaapi nasesipatitand nini sangi aasaitho nehi ko sawahomi amitheti ami maarihoaatih maaritati gwinyaasitihanda piwha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati gwunyaasih, ami ko Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwha atiw nepi katiw ami jipati piyawaayo.

## 2

### *Pitaaho K'raisihom Isihiyai Isihiya Jaip'pa Kat'wunjohiy'hiyaap' Jaawo Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Jih aimehura Autaahaatihomi ishiya Isiraherhiyaami otihatih ishiya usa nyahi p'ropetihiyaan'ne, tiwi ishiyai jaipund'w'hiya noaipapi bindawaayo. Kiyai Autaahaatihom piwha nunyati w'ndi natamusoasitihandi kand nehi kiya sawanaami piwhaapi ishiyai saund'wi, kima Autaahaatihom piwha tiwi jaip'w'w' ausaapi kaundopo. Isi ami wani kimuraisangi sikaiwi ishiya nehi sawanaami piwha jaip'pa sangi neti nasop'asitand'haapi kima Autaahaatihom piwha satiwi samihatih noaipapi bindawaawi kat'wisasitaapo. Aiw kiya sahi w'ndi maawinjasaih noaat'w' samihatih nandaapi piwha jaip'pa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi K'raisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasop'asitaat'w' ishiyai jaip'pa kat'wunj'itaapo. Awais'ho nahataapa jatis'ho kiyapi komi amb'pati nunyanati kiyai kiyami maip'haiwaat'hapi numwaas'hoai ahosumwap' kop' nanipimat'itaapo. Kiya siyawaawi sawana nepi keti kuraan'hi nopsasiwi owemat'itaapo. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiwi keti kuraan'hi nepi owemat'itaat'w'hiyaatan'handi kand samihatih K'raisihom ishiya taahiy'hiya jaip'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaami kiyoh'waiwa nepi ap'paahi maip'haiwa kaiwi kiyami amb'pati kihiyaisawi nam'n'w' daitaapo. Ami kiya saiwi kiyoh'itindaah' nehi maati'maat'p' K'raisihom ishiyaami ipaahamb'hiya K'raisihopun' ami kometir'hi'retap'haiwaapun' piwha maip'ha kat'w' sisip'ititaapo. <sup>3</sup> Isiya siya ishiyai piwha jaip'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaapi sangi wa sandi kasat'itaano. Siya isiya naw'ho nehi sawanaapaah'hi nepi ahoaitaat'w' maari'ho w'ndot' ak'wisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwhiyaasi sami naw'ho aip' nasataat'w' piwha jaip'pa sangi jip'isihaiwa kasat'w' kat'wisasitaapo. Kiya siyawaahand' kand' ami kiya piwha neti yawutaati tip'itapaati usonati nemaitand' Autaahaatihom jihura kiyapi piwha katati w'isat' ahaihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwha sa nehi ip'pa et'itaat'it'at' kandaamaase. T'it'it' kaitand' akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai neti tip'itapaati usonati ami nemaitand'ho Autaahaatihom utaar'hand' jat'im' nasat' wanisangi ko kon'hi t'metat' ami jatataise kiyai ko katimb'pa kaw'sati nemaitando.



4 Isi amĩ j̄hi aimehura isihiya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaat̄hoai pohip̄wiwi amĩ maat̄maat̄wisauhihiyai nehi maawinjati nemasit̄handap̄i ko siyahore, t̄wi sahi gw̄inyaait̄wi n̄ni sangi kasat̄taano. J̄hi aimehura kom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄atihiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ihiya usa koai maat̄maat̄wiwi maip̄haiwa kiyauhi ko kiyai nehi maawinjati net̄i etaihi r̄i ap̄ipaah̄i tonḡhirop̄i, sahi sis̄haap̄i nutaat̄wihiyaate, undat̄i net̄i yot̄hi am̄ ap̄ipaah̄i asahatah̄rop̄i asahat̄ind̄hand̄i wir̄ih̄ri wat̄ip̄ih̄ri sen̄ihandamat̄iyati wisasati is̄wat̄ih̄i nap̄wi t̄wi bindawaayopo. Nap̄wi t̄wi bindawaaw̄i asis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho kiyai net̄i sis̄haap̄ihemait̄and̄huraap̄i jatawaayopo. 5 Iyataati am̄ j̄hi aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaat̄hoai isihiya maat̄maat̄wiwi maip̄haiwa p̄hi t̄wi kiyohiȳhiyai w̄nd̄i nehi maawinjase. Ko wip̄ati wip̄ati waap̄ihaati usepat̄i dur̄ih̄ri awāind̄hand̄i net̄i nusoas̄ih̄i kiyai net̄i nanat̄i nawatisati owemase. Aih̄ Nuwaaho nehi naasoh̄i Autaahaat̄ho maarit̄ati gw̄inyaas̄ih̄iretap̄i t̄it̄ihaiwaap̄i p̄wiha ausaat̄i isihiyai kaundis̄hoaisaah̄i isihiya nehi ik̄wi naasair̄t̄ih̄i wih̄n̄ih̄ram̄i is̄nd̄w̄ip̄ih̄ri yahur̄it̄ahiyaaisati j̄p̄ih̄i numwaas̄ih̄i kiyai dur̄ih̄ri w̄nd̄i net̄i namain̄j̄hi am̄ kiyai nga bimopo. 6 Am̄ isihiya aunah̄p̄ihaur̄i awaiwaur̄i Sotom̄handaahiyaap̄un̄i, am̄ Gomoraahandaahiyaap̄un̄i kiyai ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄itow̄i nemeitaano, tat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai nemasit̄handap̄i sahi aim̄ at̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄hiyaate. Iyati ko saur̄i aunah̄p̄i awaiwaur̄i sis̄ha yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i net̄i natausaas̄ih̄i t̄hat̄i owemat̄i nehi sotip̄ati waat̄pat̄ih̄ndaise. Ko sand̄i siyat̄i kāind̄mand̄i isihiya ipot̄i ipot̄i yap̄ih̄i nahanda noaipahohiȳhiya n̄ngi maat̄maat̄niw̄i nep̄n̄imasaihihiyai sawito, tat̄i nunj̄t̄and̄i kiyataise. Am̄ ko siyahos̄i wiwa nyangi sanyit̄aiso, t̄wi kiyai kop̄i yaiwi w̄nd̄i maat̄maat̄mitaatiwo. 7 Am̄ Rot̄ho t̄it̄ih̄ gaaho sapih̄i Sotom̄handa bindataise. Bindataati isihiya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄haiwa kiyaaam̄ amb̄ip̄ati k̄hiyaaisaw̄i nam̄n̄iw̄i kiyoh̄waiwa mmonataati kom̄ maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i m̄maip̄wimat̄ati yaawati naar̄awisataise. Sawimain̄j̄ho bimih̄i Autaahaat̄ho koai j̄p̄ih̄i numwaas̄ih̄i ko nga bindataise. 8 So utaaho t̄it̄ih̄ gaaho maar̄iho t̄it̄ih̄t̄aho isihiya Sotom̄handaahiyaam̄ ot̄ih̄at̄ih̄ bindataise. Bindataati kiyai maip̄haiwa p̄hi t̄wi k̄haiwa k̄haiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asis̄ha nahatewet̄i kiyai p̄wiha maip̄haiwa katauh̄i atisataise. Iyati kom̄ maar̄iho t̄it̄ih̄ gandaise. Siyat̄i kom̄ maar̄iho t̄it̄ih̄ndaati am̄ isihiya w̄n̄ihap̄ipa nemap̄i maat̄maat̄isauhi winjataati am̄ ot̄ap̄haat̄un̄i am̄ ap̄at̄hun̄i kom̄ maar̄iho m̄maip̄wimat̄ati yayati ap̄ipaah̄i yaawataise. 9 Isi am̄ saiwa Awais̄ho kaiwi maiwaap̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaait̄haahand̄i newaat̄i mmond̄haawe. Isihiya Autaahaat̄hoai n̄wip̄injaw̄i ko maarit̄ati gw̄inyaas̄ih̄iret̄i daayohiȳhiyai nunjen̄haiwa nusoaipahonaah̄i kaiwaat̄hap̄i kiyai j̄p̄ih̄i numwait̄aise, am̄ kom̄ isihiyai j̄p̄ih̄i numwait̄and̄ih̄ra aim̄ mmonahoso. Iyati am̄ Awais̄ho isihiya maip̄hiya kiyoh̄waiwa aim̄ mmonahore. Iyati kiyaaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄t̄and̄ih̄ra daih̄ra aim̄ mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahos̄i kiyai net̄i is̄wat̄im̄i not̄i kom̄ asis̄ha isihiyai net̄i tip̄it̄apaati usond̄and̄ha noaipahon̄hura kiyai net̄i p̄wihaap̄ihemat̄i tip̄it̄apaati usond̄aise. 10 Iyati ko kiyaaam̄ usai wihoan̄j̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awāind̄hand̄i kiyaaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i numw̄t̄aise. Siyaari isihiya ap̄ipaah̄i ainjot̄ati t̄it̄ih̄met̄haiwa kait̄aat̄iw̄i kiyaaam̄ maar̄iho amb̄ip̄ati w̄ndos̄ih̄i isihiya k̄hiyaaisaw̄i amb̄ip̄ati nam̄n̄iw̄i kiyohiȳhiyaat̄aise. Iyati am̄ kiyai Awais̄hom̄i p̄wiha nehihaamataiw̄i nemahohiȳhiyaat̄aise.

Am̄ kiyai noaipap̄i daah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄im̄ap̄i am̄ w̄nd̄i yamaiwi nehi nan̄haiwi autaaah̄injaaw̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i isihiya kiyai autaaah̄i wamwaan̄j̄h̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiya j̄hiyaap̄i p̄wiha maip̄ha

kat+iw+ sisip+iw+hiyaare. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati am+ m+haati yam+hapataat+hapi Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+hiyaahi w+nd+ saiwi is+hiya yam+hapataat+hapi ap+paahi gaahiya sanahiy+hiyai Awais+homi nd+het+ p+w+ha maip+ha kaund+iw+ sisip+mundopo. Am+ kiyaahi yap+patambi is+hiyai nusatip+haapi wat+p+hand+ ap+paahi awa+nd+handisaw+hiya wat+p+haiwa nga kaitaat+iw+hiyandaahando. <sup>12</sup> Am+ isi k+miya jaip+pa kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaah+ ipataat+hapi kohas+p+ho suh+r+ maasap+ho ainj+h+p+pa is+hiya kapai tip+ yot+iw+ am+ tip+ nandaat+iw+ namoyaatim+b+paamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya setahiyaas+ wapa kiya w+nd+ mmon+iw+ g+munyaahoh+p+paapi maip+ha katawaatopo. Is+hiya kohas+p+ho maasap+ho ainj+h+p+pa ipataat+hapi+hapi timahoh+patamatiyat+ Autaahaat+ho kiya nemaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Kiya is+hiya usais+ maar+ho amb+pat+ yaaw+haiwa nunyoh+i+handapi am+ kiya sawanaisangi yaaw+haiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asis+ha k+het+map+ otap+haat+ ip+ho wat+p+hoetimaaw+ nandapa awaiwaiwa t+h+w+ p+h+iw+ nipinjaw+ gw+s+ha taupw+map+ nan+iw+ am+ kiya saiwi gw+nyaaap+hiyaare. Asis+ha nahatewet+ otap+haat+ ip+hoeti nandapa awaimb+pa t+haat+ nipinja nan+ihaa+ am+ nyam+ amb+pat+ gaanyimatat+ j+p+nyison+h+ nyah+ nga maarit+i+haah+rete, t+iw+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaare. Saiwi k+m+ kiya sah+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaati ahoyan+iw+ nahoiwi+ p+wan+iw+ nandapa t+h+w+ maas+ nan+hoh+p+hi+ nap+iw+ nasipaap+ sangisaw+ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaan+ mang+rain+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho gw+nyaaat+ maaritimb+pa taaw+ kiyawaahet+ is+hiya gaahiyaamataiw+ sangisaw+ sam+ nandapa maas+ nep+ nan+iw+ sangi kiyaam+ kipat+ at+ha nasamasaw+ nep+ nasop+sasaw+ mas+haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya saiwi kiyaam+ amb+pat+ maar+ho maarit+ gwimb+pa kaitaat+iw+ maarit+iw+mawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Kiya nahatewet+ as+hiya ap+paahi maip+hiyaisaw+ amb+pat+ t+maamaip+ nam+n+ndaat+iw+handapaah+i+ gw+nyamap+ kiyaam+ nd+ha m+hop+ m+hini+ gaamap+ notaahaar+iw+ jap+hiyaare. Kiya sapa maip+hapa kaitaat+iw+ maaritoh+i+hand+ w+nd+ ap+paahi nga t+maawisaitahiyaare. Aiw+ Kiya is+hiya usa kiyaam+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ w+nd+ wat+p+metahiyat+ at+pat+ nunyaw+ maip+hand+ kaitaat+iw+hat+ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya is+hiya usaam+hapaap+ kiyaam+hapaat+and+ naitaat+iw+ maar+ho w+ndoitand+i+hand+ aim+ mmon+iw+ nep+hiyaare. Am+ kiya saiwa maip+maiwa saiwi kiyoh+iw+maiwaap+ wihoaan+hand+ naw+homatiyat+ kiya yaaw+hand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. <sup>15</sup> Aiw+ kiya gaahaiwa w+nd+ kamaiw+ am+ namamap+ kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+h+ ap+paahi maip+tamataise. Aiw+ kiya Beram+homi+hat+ newaayopo, ko maip+hand+ kiyon+h+ is+hiya koai naw+ho numw+taat+iw+ ko naw+hop+ ap+paahi maarit+ naw+hoai maar+ho numwipatamataiwo. <sup>16</sup> Dongiho is+hiyaamatiyat+ p+w+ha w+nd+ p+waamaatahore. Siyahondaahand+ kand+ am+ Beram+homi+ dongiho utaahomatiyat+ p+waatat+ Beram+hoai it+hundat+ n+wisapuse Beram+ho naw+ho naitand+ maaritataat+ maip+hand+ kaitanda+nd+i+hand+ am+ Autaahaat+ho dongihom+ maahomwaan+ p+w+ha kata w+wis+ho. Aih+ so Beram+ho Autaahaat+homi+ p+wiha atisa net+ Autaahaat+hop+ awusaas+ho naw+hop+ maaritamataat+ naharisahomatiyat+ maip+hand+ kaitotahand+ nam+haase.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati is+hiya jaip+pa kat+iwun+johiy+hiya siya waapoho m+hat+i+ yap+pataat+hapi noas+ho napatamas+patamataiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya tiwipat+ as+hat+ mwip+hat+ mb+pa it+namb+i+h+r+ awaimb+pa t+iw+haat+ nemas+patamataiw+hiyaare. Am+ kiyaap+ Autaahaat+ho wap+hi ap+paahi asahat+ nd+ha mon+hapi+ etai+hrop+ net+ tit+hemwati tumas+hiyaare. <sup>18</sup> Isiya siya p+w+ha nehi taanauh+ha ak+p+pa oweha am+ naharimataha katoh+haap+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ naimaat+iw+ genan+iw+

t̄ihaapaw̄hiyaare. Aiw̄ kiya maip̄haiwa us̄hiya as̄hiya k̄hiyaisaw̄ amb̄ipati nam̄in̄w̄ kaitaatiw̄ kiyaam̄ amb̄ipati gwaitati w̄ndoti maaritimb̄ipa araihop̄ w̄rih̄rap̄ naapihomataiw̄ is̄hiya wan̄ kiyaan̄h̄ maip̄haiwa namasi nasohiȳhiyai nunjaaman̄w̄ jap̄ih̄ w̄rap̄ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauh̄ is̄hiya jap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyai n̄w̄ipinjai nuw̄ nan̄haiw̄ amb̄ipati maariwaiwai k̄hiyaisaw̄ kiyaawaayopo.

<sup>19</sup> Aiw̄ is̄hiya jap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyai is̄hiyai saund̄w̄, “sah̄ nyangi nap̄w̄ nanyipinjawaawaah̄ am̄ sah̄ neh̄ nan̄haiw̄ bindawaaw̄ sam̄ maariho amb̄ipati gwaitati jandos̄p̄ipa sah̄ maarih̄ret̄i nan̄haiw̄ kaitaapo,” und̄w̄ kaundawaatopo. Am̄ kiya sawanaah̄ kiyai net̄i nusop̄sas̄itand̄haiwa maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwaam̄ neh̄ ot̄ip̄atihiyaimat̄w̄ bindawaahiyaare. Am̄ sand̄i n̄n̄ apaap̄maato. Nyah̄ yawanaani aim̄ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataah̄ sapa kapaam̄ ko neh̄ ot̄ip̄atihoematataise.

<sup>20</sup> Isiya siya ak̄it̄in̄hi maapi yap̄ipatamb̄ihapa maarihoai net̄i kipoti ain̄jotati maip̄mas̄ip̄pai kiya nyam̄ Awais̄ho am̄ nyangi jap̄ih̄ nanyamaas̄ho Jisasi K̄raisihop̄ gw̄nyaapi gw̄wunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda namawaayopo. Saiw̄ namapaw̄hiya kiya am̄ jap̄ih̄ kaiwaat̄ih̄ nuw̄ nunyain̄jaih̄, am̄ kaiwa kiyai net̄i an̄tisat̄i mmat̄i is̄iwataataah̄ kiya j̄ih̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho am̄ nyangi jap̄ih̄ nanyamaas̄ihop̄ sanḡi mmon̄w̄ gw̄wunyaap̄ihura, maip̄toht̄ihandi nusatip̄haapi ap̄ipaah̄ daah̄ nuw̄ maip̄it̄w̄maitaapo.

<sup>21</sup> Siya isiya wuwan̄hura K̄raisihop̄ p̄w̄ha w̄nd̄i at̄ihomiw̄ am̄ p̄w̄ha ka daih̄ra t̄it̄ih̄ gaah̄ramat̄iyahaas̄i nep̄i miwataawaaw̄ kiya got̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄ maip̄it̄itauhe. Sait̄ihati kat̄i am̄ aim̄ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ p̄w̄ha w̄n̄hap̄ipa is̄hiyai nunyat̄i natausaasih̄ wuwan̄hura nap̄w̄ p̄w̄ha akaaha ausaap̄i kat̄iwun̄jawaayopo. Kat̄iwun̄jauh̄ kiya atiwi gw̄nyaap̄i daih̄ra gaah̄ra daiw̄ bindawaayopo. Bimamb̄w̄hiya kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄w̄ha akaaha nep̄i gw̄nyaap̄i is̄iwatot̄iha namap̄i nan̄pimat̄w̄ jap̄ih̄ maip̄handaat̄ih̄ nuw̄ ap̄ipaah̄ daah̄ maip̄it̄mawaayopo. Is̄i am̄ kiya saiw̄ kiyoh̄it̄indap̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kiyai yaaw̄hand̄i awain̄d̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise.

<sup>22</sup> Sand̄i kiya saiw̄ kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i p̄w̄ha akaaha wa satati ahotir̄h̄ret̄i kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka p̄wa satise:

“Suh̄ri das̄iha daah̄watosati jap̄ih̄ nepemaitati net̄i nain̄je tati ahotise. Iyat̄i am̄ maasap̄ho sanaati saisatoya baawusauh̄ho ko jap̄ih̄ not̄i kom̄ wepati ekaar̄ipataat̄ih̄ ekaar̄ipitati wepati jaatataise,” *Ga Bimis̄ho 26:11*

tati ahotir̄h̄ri k̄iret̄i kiyawaayopo.

### 3

#### *Ap̄ipaah̄ Ak̄it̄in̄hi Awais̄ho Jap̄ih̄ Nap̄itaise*

<sup>1</sup> Nis̄i nais̄hiyaati nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyaate, k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo kas̄in̄imo sapi n̄n̄i j̄ipatīpiyataayo. Iyataati ut̄ip̄iho j̄ihoaat̄ihun̄i am̄ k̄imoaat̄ihapun̄i k̄imaiwaap̄i sah̄i gw̄nyaitaat̄iw̄ n̄n̄i sanḡi net̄i gisunyaati j̄ihaati kasatataato, am̄ kaap̄i sah̄i gw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihandi t̄it̄ih̄it̄it̄ando.

<sup>2</sup> Ipot̄i wiwa noaipaitand̄haiwaap̄i sah̄i j̄ihaati gw̄nyaitaat̄iw̄ n̄n̄i gw̄nyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitand̄aiwaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄ropet̄hiya p̄w̄ha kat̄iw̄ j̄ipatīpiyoh̄iwaiwaaro. Iyataati am̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho nyangi nyam̄ maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄ nanyamaas̄ihom̄ w̄n̄hap̄ipaap̄imaaw̄i sah̄i mmon̄w̄ gw̄nyaitaat̄iw̄ n̄n̄i sanḡi kasatataato. Sapa Awais̄ihom̄ p̄w̄ha w̄n̄hap̄ipa Awais̄ho kom̄ p̄w̄ha ot̄ip̄ipati nunyat̄i is̄hiyai sapi natausaasih̄ nesi sangisaap̄ih̄i

nap+iw+ kasatauh+ sah+ atiw+ nehoh+i+paap+to. Sapa kapaap+ sah+ w+ndi nan+i+p+mimat+taat+iw+ n+ni+ sangi kasatataato.

<sup>3</sup> Am+ asisiha ipot+h+iawet+ noaipaitand+i+hiwaap+ wani+ n+ni+ sangi kasat+taano. Asisiha ipot+h+iawet+ isihiya sis+i+p+i+taat+iw+hiya noaipaitaapo. Noiap+i+kiya kiyaami+ maar+iho windot+i+maaritimb+paah+i+ japep+i+r+itaapo. Aiw+ kiya sat+iw+ sis+i+p+i+taapo. <sup>4</sup> “J+hura Jisaasiho satise. N+ni+ k+maap+ yap+i+mbatamb+ japi+h+ nap+to, tat+ katis+hosi+ am+ ko maahap+i+he wo namaap+ise. Ko w+ndi+ namaap+taise. Nyami+ asoya aim+ napomahopo. Napom+i+hau+ am+ kahapaamap+pa wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ahaisuraap+ neh+ kapaan+i+ naasaimumwaan+ j+hamatiyat+ ahot+i+m+ nasat+ wani+ k+murandaise,” t+iw+ sis+i+p+i+taapo.

<sup>5-6</sup> Iyataat+ am+ kiya usinjaaw+ poundih+ k+mand+ mmon+iw+ nan+i+pimat+iw+hiyaasi+ saiwa katawaatopo. J+h+ aimehura Autaahaat+ho p+iw+ha katih+ neh+ kom+ p+iw+haara yam+hapatun+ am+ yap+i+patun+ noapat+ ahondaise. Iyat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho waapoho net+ koraah+ yap+i+pat+ kaihi+ waapohom+ ot+i+hap+i+ yap+i+pat+ noapat+ ahondaise. Iyat+ am+ dur+i+h+i+ waapoho koraah+ Autaahaat+ho katih+ dur+i+h+i+ nimaanat+ yap+i+pat+ nahatep+ net+ nanat+ namaasataise. Iyat+ dur+i+h+i+ waap+haata yap+i+pat+ nahandi+ net+ namaasat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyaisuni+ am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisuni+ tiwat+ nemataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+iw+ha k+m+ka naasaraah+ yam+hapatun+ yap+i+patun+ wani+ ahotimati+ w+ndi+ net+ namop+isat+ nga isi+watat+ jatataise, t+hoaaahon+i+ sis+haara net+ t+hat+ nasasiwat+ owemaitando. Iyataat+ ko yam+hapat+isuni+ am+ yap+i+pat+isuni+ sand+ asisi+ha isi+hiya koai+ at+homaawisohiy+i+hiyai+ tip+taapat+ usonat+ nemataahura kawitaise.

<sup>8</sup> Am+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ K+r+aisihop+ nisataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+i+hiyaat+ n+ni+ sangi ap+paah+ awaindh+ndi+ maar+iho nasanyohiy+i+hiyaate, n+ni+ k+mand+ w+ndi+ sangi kasat+tandiyoh+i+mandap+ sah+ w+ndi+ nan+i+p+mimat+iw+ise. Awais+ho asisi+haap+ gw+nyaat+ am+ mmos+i+r+i+ret+ siyate. Ko Awais+ho asisi+ha neh+ naasaap+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyataise tat+ am+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyahaap+ asisi+ha neh+ naasaah+i+he, tat+ gw+nyaat+ mmonahore.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataat+ Awais+ho wapa kaitand+ wat+i+pat+i+ p+iw+ha katimb+pa kaitand+ ko b+i+pi+ ahiyat+ net+ mehiyataamaise, am+ isi+hiya usa s+kaiw+ gw+nyaaahoh+i+hi+reto. Owetise. Am+ ko utaaho wo net+ nih+i+r+inat+ owet+tand+handap+ poundataise. Aih+ ko isi+hiya nahatiya+ kiyaa+maip+i+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaat+i+hap+ japi+h+ nepemait+iw+ koenda nap+taat+iw+ maaritataise. Siyat+ ko maaritat+ gw+nyaaataat+ namat+ isi+hiya japi+h+ nepemait+taat+iw+ koenda napisaih+ numwaitand+ b+i+pi+ jat+i+m+ notaise.

### *K+mat+ Yap+i+mbatun+ Am+ Yam+hapatun+ Owet+taise*

<sup>10</sup> Am+ Awais+ho neh+ akoh+ ikohiya ikondaat+iw+ nasoh+i+patamatiyat+ nap+taise. Nason+i+hi+ sura asisi+ha set+ yam+hapat+ awaindh+ndi+ ganat+ tautat+ uutat+ nutat+ kat+i+n+i+ owet+taise. Iyon+i+hi+ kahapaamap+pa ip+ho waat+ho am+ kaumbwaat+ yam+hapatataat+i+ ahotimb+pa sis+haara t+hat+ owet+taise. Iyat+ am+ yap+i+patun+ am+ yap+i+paat+i+ ahotimb+pa nahataapa sis+haara t+hat+ nasasiwat+ nas+hand+i+wat+ kapaan+i+ not+ owet+taise. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaat+ho saiwais+ siyat+ s+ret+ nemaitaise. Isi+ am+ sah+ n+napitaiw+ daiw+ bitoaita+i+we? Sah+ Autaahaat+hoai+ nunyan+iw+ am+ ko maaritat+ gw+nyaaas+i+r+i+ret+ japep+i+r+iw+ am+ t+i+hi+ gaahiyat+ daiw+ise. <sup>12</sup> Aiw+ s+ret+ sah+ daiw+ bitotawa asisi+ha Autaahaat+ho nasat+ isi+hiyai+ net+ tip+taapat+ usondand+huraap+ jatawaaw+i, am+ ka ket+ noaipaitand+ sah+ nep+ detemap+ise. Am+ asisa set+ sura sis+ha yam+hapat+ t+hat+ owemat+ am+ yam+hapatataat+i+ ahotimb+pa ip+ho waat+ho am+ kaumbwaatisangi sis+ha t+hat+ nasasiwat+ nut+i+r+mat+i

nasihandiwitaise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihō saiwa isi siyat nemahonihō owendaahandī kandī nyah Kīraisihomī isihyaani Autaahaatihō yamihapatunī amī yapipatunī asipati ahaitandī ko watipitā pīwīha katisīha kireti kiyonihō noaipaitaise, taati aimī mmona gwīnyaawaati isiwatīhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihō yamihapati, amī yapipati asipati kiyati ahionihī amī isihya Kīraisihopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiya kataatīhī nandaapi, Autaahaatihō maaritātī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī japepīhīrīwī isihya nahatiya nahataapīhī nehī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī kaiwī bimītaatīwīhatī noaipaitandīhandapī jatīhaayo.

<sup>14</sup> Isī nisī naisīhiyaati nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaati nīnī sangī apīpaahī awaindīhandī maarīho nasanyohiyīhiyaate, sahī Autaahaatihō isihya yapīpataapīhiyai netī tipītapaati usondandīhuraapi jatawaawī, sahī maipīhandī kamaiwī tītīhī gaahiyati amī isihya nahatiyaaisawī bīpī nopaisaati yatīhī ipatisanīwī bimaawīse. Amī ko sangī jasonataati kipati atīha owetati amī isihya wapaapi sangī ikwīsitaatīwīhapa owehiyaatītānīhī sapī ko maaritātando. <sup>15-16</sup> Awaisīho nyahī nepemaitītīhaawī jatataise, amī nyahī nepemaitisaihī nyangi ko japīhī nanyamaitando. Iyati isihya maipīhiyaisati ahoyati nyangi netī wīndī tipītapaati maanyondando. Iyataati amī nyamī naisohō nyamatiyati Kīraisihopī gwīnyaasīho nyahī koai maarīho apīpaahī awaindīhandī nunyohīho Porīhoai Autaahaatihō gwīnyaitandīhandī numwīhī, sapī pīwīha utipīhoatīhī jipatihiyati amī komī utipīho nahatewaatihī kīmaiwa kaiwaapi pīwīha naasīka katati jipatihiyataise. Iyataati amī akite, Porīho pīwīha katati jipatihiyaiwaiwaamī otīhatīhapī pīwīha wiwaamī tanyaaha apīpaahī naanjīhaiwaare, nyahī kaiwaamī tanyaaha wīndī biyaati gīmunyaito. Iyataati amī isihya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha komī pīwīhaamī utipīhoatīhī aimī jīhī jipatihiyatiwaiwaamī tanyaahaapi nesipapī katītaatīwīhandapī wīndī mmonīwī nepī namusesīpainjīhī kīhīrī kīhīrī asīretī nepemaihiwī nepī katohīpatamataiwī, Porīhomī pīwīha katati jipatihiyaiwaiwa wiwaamī tanyaahaapi naanjati isīhiyai namusesīpainjīwaiwa nepī kīhīretī nepemaihiwī katawaatopo, amī kiya wīndī bapaiwī nga Kīraisihomīhaiwaapi akītī biyati gīmaawunyaatati amī wīndī namusesīpatati kiyaamīhetī notī wīndī watīpīmetahiyaaso. Isī kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohīwīmaiwaapi Awaisīho ipotīhura kiyai netī tipītapaati usonati yaawati naanjīhaiwa nunyati nemaitandīhiyaare.

*Pitaaho Autaahaatihō Kīraisihomī Isīhiyai Iwītatamasītīhandapī Kīnyī Gaahōje Gaare Undati Koai Mepī Autaahemwataise*

<sup>17</sup> Amī sahīhī nisī naisīhiyaati nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaati amī sangī nīnī nisī apīpaahī awaindīhandī maarīho nasanyohiyīhiyaate, isihya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nepī kīhīrī kīhīretī nepemaihiwī katohiyīhiyai Autaahaatihō nemasītīhandapī aimī mmonīwī gīsunyaatahiyaate. Isī amī sahī sawanaati baiwī jatīnīwīhiyaati bitosawīse. Jatīnīwī bitotawaawī amī sahī isihya kīhīrī asīretī kaiwī Autaahaatīhomī wīnīhapīpa nemahohiyīhiyaamī asīra wīretī kiyohīwaiwaatīhī kiya sangī wīndī asīsī namaisaihī, amī sahī samī andītīwī watīpītīwī Kīraisihopī gwīnyaapi bitohohītīhandī namapi amī timahiyawī wīndī nepī namosasīndaatīwī. <sup>18</sup> Isī amī sahī saiwi wīndī nepī namosasīndaatīwī, Jisasi Kīraisīho nyamī Awaisīho nyangi nyainjati amī nyangi nyamī maipīhaiwaatīhapī japīhī nanyamaasīho nyahī gaahandī wīndī kamaayaati nehīhandī ko gaahandī kanyisati nanyīnyahore. Aihī amī sahī kopī nga mmonīwī gīsunyaatahiyaate. Isī Sahī sandī kopī mmonīwī gīsunyainjītīndī nepī awaindemapi, amī nehīhandī gaahandī sangī kasīndīndapī mwītīpīsawī mmonīwī

nepi watipitiwi kopi gwinyaapise. Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi mmoniwigi sunyaatindindi awaindemapi kiyatinihi kaimi nuwise manyinya nandapa nasisoari naniwi gwinyanimi niyohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami ko Awaisiho ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanuni ami jinjapihijinjapihikoai mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Nini Pitaahonini utipihokimo jipati piyataayo.

## **Jonihom̄ Utipihō Jiho**

### **Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi**

### **Nesipihande**

Jisaasihom̄ otipipatihyaam̄ wo kom̄ ambipati Joniho aim̄ noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaat̄ kinaungwihā 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatipiyahore. Ko Jonihom̄ utipihō kapihoun̄ am̄ ipotihoun̄ naasikura jipatipiyahore. Joniho p̄wihā wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahand̄i kand̄i isihyaap̄i gwinyapenataat̄ b̄ipi napaisaat̄ihā kaundataase. Siyat̄i napaisaat̄ihā jipatipiyat̄i isihiyai kaundat̄i am̄ kiyaisi, “nisi maasihoyate,” undat̄i napaisaat̄ihā kaundat̄i ambihundataase. Isihya usa Jisaasihop̄i japih̄i napitaise t̄iw̄i wind̄i baiw̄i ḡimunyaap̄i, am̄ Kop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahore t̄iw̄i wind̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihyaare. Aih̄i kandap̄i isihiyaisi t̄it̄ihemwat̄i am̄ p̄wihā wihooanjihā kaundat̄i jipatipiyahaare.

#### *1 Jonihom̄ Utipihō napimasataise*

Jonihom̄ p̄wihā namasat̄i katisihā (1:1-4)

Autaahaat̄ihō apipaahi nausoataahore. Nyam̄ usaan̄in̄i noaipawaat̄i kom̄ mwaayaan̄i matiyaanimatahaawaah̄i as̄ihatind̄ihandam̄ p̄wihāuni, am̄ as̄ihatind̄ihandam̄ maip̄ihaiwaisun̄i aho-sumwait̄ihaawe. Aho-sumwaatosaat̄i Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaat̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyaan̄in̄i kaim̄ nut̄ihaawe t̄isihā (1:5-2:29)

Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa t̄it̄ih̄ihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaam̄ naisihiyai maar̄ihō nasisoar̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nunyam̄i nutaapo. Saisaihi am̄ Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i mwaaya maatiya maip̄ihaiwa t̄it̄ih̄imetahaiwa taaw̄i kaim̄ nowaahiya, am̄ kiyaam̄ naisihiyai maar̄ihō wind̄i napait̄iw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nunyam̄i namutaapo t̄isihā (3:1-24)

Isihyaam̄ p̄wihā katisaiihā biyaat̄i newaat̄i tip̄itapaawaat̄i mmond̄ihaawe, sa p̄wihā Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaaro e Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄ihaaro, taato t̄isihā (4:1-6)

Kiraisihom̄i isihya sapaap̄i am̄ sait̄ihaawe, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄ kiya kiyaan̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i bimaam̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i kaundat̄i osasep̄ihaasihā (4:7-5:21)

#### *Kima P̄wima As̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahop̄ihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i siyaho bindataise ta isihiyai nusesip̄at̄itand̄i auta nunjisihop̄i n̄in̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaind̄i kasatataato. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i siyahore ta nanȳisisihō so isihya as̄itimat̄iw̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahore. Iyataat̄i so j̄ih̄i aimaah̄ihō bimainjahore. Isi ko wan̄i auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i aposer̄ihyaan̄in̄i koai nyam̄i nd̄ihaara usonaat̄i kom̄ p̄wihā at̄iwisaat̄i numwihatahaayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄i isihya as̄itimat̄iw̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahō nyam̄i nd̄ihet̄i ko wan̄i auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i koai biyaat̄i usonahaayo. Iyataat̄i sawahō as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisahos̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Sap̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i kon̄ih̄i bimainjahō auta noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i koai usonahaaw̄i kandap̄i n̄in̄i sangi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ausaat̄i kasatataato. <sup>3</sup> Ausaat̄i p̄wima kima kasatoh̄ima apaap̄imaato. Nyah̄i aposer̄ihyaan̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisaatun̄i kom̄ Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaatun̄i maas̄i maar̄ihō naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i nyam̄i kiyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i nap̄iw̄i t̄imaamaitisaihi bapiyaat̄i maas̄i bim̄it̄ihaaw̄i

mmona atisoh+waiwaap+ ausaat+ sangi kasatataato. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat+ nyam+ maarit+haahand+ awaind+hand+ noaipaitand+ ut+ip+hand+ k+mand+ sap+ j+pat+piyataayo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Nyah+ Nausainj+ti+handet+ Japepih+r+it+haahandap+haare*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataat+ p+w+ha k+ma Autaahaat+homi Mwaahomi kanyatih+ atisoh+ha am+ sangi n+n+ sand+ kasatitaano, Autaahaat+ho so as+hat+itand+hand+ ap+paah+ owehore. Neh+ nausainj+ti+handishahore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat+ nyah+ sataat+, “nyah+ maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaawaat+ Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ maas+ t+maamaitaat+ naasaindet+ bindahaayo,” taat+ kataatosa maip+haiwa as+hatind+handaat+hapi+haiwa kiyahaawaah+ nyam+ p+w+ha Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ maar+ho naasoh+ti+h+ naasaindet+ t+maamaitaat+ maas+ bindahaayo, taat+ katoh+ha jaiw+taat+ katahaayo. Jaiw+ta kataatosa sand+ nausainj+ti+hand+ ak+ti+handet+ bimimaawaat+ as+hatind+handaat+h+ bindahaayo. <sup>7</sup> O Autaahaat+ho nausainj+ti+handet+ bimipatamatiyaat+ nyangisangi kand+ nausainj+ti+handet+ japepih+r+haawaah+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ baiw+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaaisaat+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ naas+ikandet+ maas+ t+maamait+to. Iyon+h+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi j+ti+pataah+ bausat+ nenyamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyaat+ nyah+ sataat+, “maip+haiwa w+nd+ kamaayaahiyaan+ne,” taat+ katahaawaah+ sand+ nyangi oman+ti+ti+h+ w+nd+ biyat+ namaanyes+painj+h+ katahaato. Iyaat+ am+ sand+ p+w+ha akaahaam+ tanyaaho Jisaasihoisaaat+ biyaat+ maas+ t+maamaamait+haayo. <sup>9</sup> Is+ nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+, nyah+ siya siya kiyahaayon+ Autaahaat+honye nep+nyamape, undaat+ ausaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ ahos+nyamaamaitaise. Owet+taise. Neh+ kom+ p+w+ha katir+h+r+ k+ret+ gaahat+ kanyisat+ ti+ti+h+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahon+h+ nyah+ noaipawaat+ gaahiyaan+n+ ainahiy+hiyaan+imat+to. <sup>10</sup> O nyah+ sataat+, nyah+ maip+haiwa w+nd+ kamaayo, taat+ katahaawaah+ s+ikand+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha is+hiyaap+ nahatiya maip+hahandisahiye, tat+ katis+haap+ jaiw+tatise taat+ katahaato. Iyataat+ am+ kom+ p+w+haisangi w+nd+ biyat+ oman+ti+ti+h+ kimwaanyamund+taise.

## 2

*K+ma P+w+ma K+raisiho Nyangi And+ti+nyaihon+h+ Nyah+ Autaahaat+homi Maarit+r+it+ret+ Japepih+r+it+haahandap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Nis+ is+hiyaat+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, sah+ maip+haiwa w+nd+ kamaitaat+w+ n+n+ p+w+ha k+ma sangi kasat+ti+ j+pat+piyataayo. Is+ is+hiya usa maip+haiwa kaisaihaah+ nyam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamaitand+ gaapund+tand+ho yaiho Sap+hoaisat+ maas+ bindataise. Iyataat+ so utaso n+n+ kasatoto Jisas+ Kiraisiho ti+ti+h+ ainah+hop+sato. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat+ ko Jisaasiho nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamaitand+ kom+ j+ti+pat+ nuhaat+ napotaise. Iyat+ ko nyapaah+h+ napotaamaise. Owetise. Is+hiya nahatiya yap+ nahatewaara bimohiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+maaw+ kom+ j+ti+pat+ nuhaat+ napotaise. <sup>3</sup> Is+ nyah+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha japepih+r+haawaah+ nyah+ siyaat+ gw+nyaito, n+n+ Autaahaat+hopi atind+ gw+wunyaataayo, taat+ biyaat+ gw+nyaito. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat+ utaaho wo, n+n+ Autaahaat+hopi atind+ gw+wunyaat+hon+ne, tat+ kandaataah+ so w+nd+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha biyat+ minjapepih+raho jaiw+tat+ kandaase. Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha akaahaam+ tanyaaho Jisaasihoisat+ maas+ biyat+ w+nd+ t+maamaamaitaho kandaase. <sup>5-6</sup> Iyataat+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisat+ japepih+rataataah+ so Autaahaat+hoai



maarho numwítandíhandapí biyatí gwínyaitaise. Iyataatí utaaho worí, níní Autaahaatíhoaisatí maasí tímaamaitítí bindataayo, ndaataahí Jisaasihomí kairíhíretí japepíhíratí kiyane. Siyaatí kiyahaawaahí Autaahaatíhoaisaatí maasí tímaamaitahaayo, taatí gwínyaito.

*Utaaho Wo Isíhiyaísí Maarího Nunyataataahí So Nausainjítíhandetí Bindataate*

<sup>7</sup> Nísí naisíhiyaatí Jisaasihopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, níní kímba wíníhapímbe sapí jípatípiyohípímbe waníhapa kasatítí jípatípiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jíhí Jisaasihopí isíhiya píwíha ausaapí katauhí atíwí aimí nehohípípaare. Iyataatí sapa wíníhapípa wuwáníníhí yeyetíwí atísotíhaare. Aihí sahí aimí atíwí gwínyaapíhiyaate.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataatí Jisaasihó nyangi maarího aungwohandí nanyinyataise. Aihí amí sahí maarího namíníhauhí asíhatíndíhandí taatí owetihí amí nausainjítíhandí taatí noaipataatí nanyusaatataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatí utaaho wo, níní Autaahaatíhomíhíretí japepíhíratí nausainjítíhandetí bindataayo, tatí kandaahandí komí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyai maarího biyatí namunyataataahí so asíhatíndíhandaatíhí koníhí bindataate.

<sup>10</sup> O utaaho wo isíhiya Jisaasihopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyai maarího nunyataataahí utaaho so tíhí Autaahaatíhomí maarítíríhíretí akítíníhí japepíhíratí nausainjítíhandetí bindataate. Isí koaisí nunjendandíhandí nasatí nunjénhóníhí ko wíndí kandapí tímaamíhaitaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataatí utaaho worí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyai maarího namunyataataahí so asíhatíndíhandaatíhí daayatí asíhatíndíhandaatíhí bindataate. Siyatí asíhatíndíhandaatíhí bimíhí asíhatíndíhandí komí ndíhai netí namaasasíhí daihíra nutandíhíraapí naharisa níwínataise.

<sup>12</sup> Nísí metíhonyaate, Jísasí Kírasisíhomí otípípatí kaíndíhandaahí ambípataahí Autaahaatíhorí samí maípíhaiwa kíyohíwaiwa nahatewa aimí nesamase. Nesamasíhí níní píwíha kímbe sapí jípatípiyataayo.

<sup>13</sup> Auníhiyaatí maahaamí sapíyaatí Jisaasihopí utaaríhandetí baiwí gwíwunyaapí bimohiyíhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahího koníhí bimaamí nasatí wanísangi koníhí bimísíhopí sahí aimí atíwí gwínyaapíhiyaatítíhí níní namatí píwíha kímbe sapí jípatípiyataayo. Iyataatí sahí wainyí apwainyíhiyaate, sahí andítítíwí Bwaasíríhírísí aimí ípíhátíwímíhauhí namatí níní píwíha kímbe sapí jípatípiyataayo. <sup>14</sup> Metíhonyaate, sahí nyamí Apíhopí atíwí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Aihí píwíha kímbe sapí níní namatí jípatípiyataayo. Iyataatí sahí auníhiyaatí maahaamí sapíyaate, Utaaho So aimaahího koníhí bimaamí nasatí wanísangi koníhí bimísíhopí sahí aimí atíwí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Aihí níní namatí píwíha kímbe sapí jípatípiyataayo. Iyataatí sahí wainyí apwainyíhiyaate, Autaahaatíhomí píwíha samí omanítítíhí aimí kísamwíndíhí sahí aimí andítítíwí Bwaasíríhírísí ípíhátíwímíhauhí níní namatí píwíha kímbe sapí jípatípiyataayo.

*Kíma Píwíma Yapípatambíhaiwaisí Maarího Namumwítíhaawíhandapíhaare*

<sup>15</sup> Iyataatí sahí yapípatambíhaiwaisí maarího namunyawíse. O utaaho wo saiwa yapípatambíhaiwaisí maarího nunyataataahí Autaahaatíhoaisí maarího ko wíndí namumwítáise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatí yapípatambíhaiwa síyíhaiwaare: Ambípatapíhaiwaisíhíhí maarího aungwohandí nunyohítíhanduní kahapaamapípaapí nisíhapímatíto tíwí maarího aungwohandí nunyawí maarítóhítíhanduní, isíhiya kahapaamapípaapí asaketaníhí nyahí noaipawaatí kahapaamapípaasíní autaaahí bindíhaawí noaipawaatí watípíhiyaanínimatítíhaawo tíwí

g#wunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yap+patamb+haiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaat+hom+haiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasir+h+ram+haiwaare. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati yap+patuni kahapaamap+pa isihya maar+ho nunyoh+ip+pauni ahoyati owetise. Owetan+hi isihya Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ japep+h+roh+iy+hiyaah+h+ asi+yaimat+wi baiwi jinjap+h+ bim+taapo.

*Kima P#wima K'raisihoi Ipihatit+haawo T#wihya Aim+ Noaipahot+handap+haare*

<sup>18</sup> Metihonyaate, asis+ha ipot+ha noaipaitandi det+ndaise. Aih+ Isihyaji Jap+h+ Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoai utaaho wo ip+hatitando taho noaipaitaise t+wi katauh+ sah+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate. Sat+wi ip+hatitando taho noaipaitaise t+wi katot+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya aim+ noaipawaayopo. Aim+ noaipawaayow+ asis+ha ipot+ha noaipaitandi aim+ det+tihe taati gw+nyait+haawe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati K'raisihoi ip+hatit+haawo t#wihya nyangi nanyamasi aim+ nowaayopo. Isihya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiy+miya tit+hi nyam+hiyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyam+hiyaataawaah+ nyamataiw+ Jisaasihom+h+ret+ japep+h+riwi bim+taapo. Sand+ nyam+hiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayow+ sand+ nyam+hiyaamendaate, taati gw+nyait+haawe. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati K'raisihoi sangi It+piho aim+ nasamih+ sam+h+et+ aim+ tsaitataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p#w+ha akaahaap+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati p#w+ha akaaha saap+ sah+ wind+ gimunyaap+hiyaat+ih+ nin+ kasat+ti j+pat+piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sah+ p#w+ha akaaha saap+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Iyataati p#w+ha akaaha saam+ wind+ jaiwit+hand+ namoapaitaise t+wi sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Aih+ kandap+ nin+ sangi j+haati and+ti+saiw+and+ p#w+ha k+ma sap+ j+pat+piyataayo. <sup>22</sup> Utaaho p#w+ha jaiw+ta aungwohand+ kat+and+ho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwit+ti aungwohand+ kat+and+ho so Jisaasihop+ Isihyaji Jap+h+ Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+homahe neh+hore tat+ katis+hore. Sat+ti katis+ho so Autaahaat+ho ah+wis+hois+ ip+hatind+maidando tat+ gw+nyaasihore. Is+ utaaho wo Mwaahois+ ahosumwataataah+ Sap+hoaimaaw+ ahoyati ahosumwataise. <sup>23</sup> Is+ isihya usa Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahomahe t+wi katawaawaah+ am+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi sat+wi katohiy+hiyaam+ sap+hoemaamat+taise. Owet+taise. O isihya Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore t+wi katawaawaah+ am+ Jisaasihom+ Sap+ho noaipati kiyaam+ Sap+hoemat+taise.

*Kima P#wima Autaahaat+hom+ It+piho P#w+ha Akaaha Net+ Ginyunyaitand+handap+haare*

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati sah+ p#w+ha j+h+ wuwan+hura atisot+ha namaamap+ an+tiw+ is+wat+wise. Saiw+ p#w+ha j+h+ atisot+ha namaamap+ an+tiw+ is+wat+wise Mwaahoun+ Sap+houn+ wind+ namaasamap+ an+tim+ kindar+in+h+ jaiwat+taise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati sa p+wa waap+maato, neh+ k+maap+to. Iyataati nyah+ biyaati Kop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+ti+haahand+ nanyam+and+ p#w+ha aim+ katati Sawaho wis+sat+ ahaise. <sup>26</sup> Nin+ k+ma p#w+ma sap+ j+pat+piyoh+ma sangis+ jaip+sat+taat+wi+hiyaap+ s+saiw+hiya noaipap+ jaip+sat+taapo sat+ti sangi ausaat+ kasat+ti j+pat+piyataayo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataahandi kand+ am+ Jisaasihoi It+piho aim+ nasamih+ sam+ oman+ti+tihi kon+hi bindataise. Kon+hi bindataati Autaahaat+hom+ p#w+ha akaahaap+ biyat+ net+ g+sunyait+taise. Is+ sangis+ kat+wis+sat+taat+wi+hiyaap+ g+munyapen+wise. Iyataati It+piho net+ g#wunyaasih+ p#w+ha sah+ gw+nyaahoh+ha sa neh+haamahe, tit+hi akaahaare. Is+ It+pihom+ katisasir+h+ret+ japep+h+riwi kaiw+ Jisaasihoisaw+ maasi t+maamait+wise.

*Kima Pwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi  
Metihonyaanimataati Wan Bimohitihandapahaare*

<sup>28</sup> Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitiw bimambiw asisaiha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapih noaipahonihura nyahi Kopiyaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanhi andtitaiti bitoaito. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi titih ainhahoe twi gwinyaapihyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepilirati titih gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise twi gwinyaapise.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ese isihyaate, Apiho nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, "nisi metihonyaate," nyatataise. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatonhi isihya yapipatambihya nyapi, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaare, twi baiwi gwinyaapi manyisonihotimandi apaapimahe, kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaayo.

Siyaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatihini nnapitiyaati bimithaawe, taati winti biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapih auto noaipahonihura nyahi koai titih usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonih komatiyaati bimito, twi gwinyaahohiyihya kiyaami omanititih maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa twihaapi nemapi titih gaahya Kiraisiho titih gaaho ainhahoe bimipatamataiwihya bindawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Maipihando twi ambihitohitmandi sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipai nemaitandhandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utahoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa winti kamaayaho utaaho ainhahore. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>6</sup> Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa winti pihitati kamataise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi winti biyati gimunyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihya usa napiw sangi sasataapo, Autaahaatihomihireti japepilirati bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo, tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwise, sandi wangi jaiwisatitaww sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titih gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titih gaaho ainhahore. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati jih wuwanihura Bwaasirihiri maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa pihitwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihirami mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho auto nyangisaapih napindimandi apaapimahe.

Bwaasirihirami otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisasati nemaitandi nasataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati isihya usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihitwi kiyaanhi winti kamataipo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi isihya noaipapi wanihiyaimatohiyihya maipihaiwa kiyaanhi pihitwi kamaitaapo.

Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya siyaare, Bwaasirihiram metihonyaimatohiyihiya siyaare, taati mmondihaahandi siyate: Isihiya Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti minjapepihiwami amisihiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai maariho baiwi namunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaayaamaahe, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

*Kima P'iwima Isihiyaisaati Maar'ho Tit'hi Biyaati Nam'in'ndihaahandap'haare*

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati jihura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaap'ha piw'ha atisawaahuraari piw'ha satiw'ha aimi atiw'hiyaate, nyahi isihiyaisaati maariho nam'in'ndihaawo, tiwi piw'ha katauhi aimi atiw'hiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Ken'ho Bwaasirihiramihireti japepih'rahosi k'iram mwaahosi komi saing'ho Aber'hoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindihandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Ken'ho komi saing'hoai tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapi-maahe, Autaahaat'ho Aber'homigaarehandap' maaritataati Ken'homigaarehandap' Autaahaat'ho windi maari'mitihimmonataati sandap' apowih' namati komi saing'hoai sawaho tiwamataise. <sup>13</sup> Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaate, isihiya yap'patamb'hiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi g'imunyaapihiya Ken'homikaipatamataiwi sap' apouson'hi sangi naan'haiwa nasamisaihi kandap' sahi yaiwi sami maariho owemaasetane. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyahi isihiya usaisaati maariho nam'in'hoh'ihandaahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo: Isihiya api'paahi kiyaan'hi napw'itaatiw'handaat'hi namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bim'it'haaw'ihandaat'hi aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaa ho isihiyai maariho windi biyati namunyataaah' so api'paahi napw'itaatiw'handam' watip'ihandaat'hi kon'hi bindataate. <sup>15</sup> Isi utaa ho isihiyai maariho biyati namunyat' isihiyaa'p' apousataataahi mikandi isihiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihiyaisi tiwamas'ho so komi asitimatati jinjap'hi jinjap'hi bim'itand'handi api'paahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati and'itinyaiw'itand' naan'hand' neti napotaise. Siyati and'itinyaiw'itand' napwind'ihandaah' isihiyaisaati maariho nam'in'ndihaahandap' aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naan'haiwa kiya newa napw'it'haawi nyami nais'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maariho numw'it'haawe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati utaa ho ik'ipi'pa asaketaho neti utaa ho woi usonataati kahapaamapi'paap' ko nenoaahitan'hi bimon'hi kop' maariho windi asip'imaaw'isa kahapaamapi'pa wapa koi namunyaho Autaahaat'hoai n'ni maariho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. <sup>18</sup> Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaan'api nyahi jaiw'itaahandi isihiyaisi maariho n'ni nahinyataayo, taati katit'haaw'imaah'e. Owetise. Maariho isihiyai nunyahaawaahi tit'hi ak'it'nihi nyami maari'hoaat'hapimaawi biyaati maariho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawit'haawe.

*Kima P'iwima Isihiya Autaahaat'hop' Baiwi G'wunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaat'ihomi Nd'iheti Windi Yamaitaat'w'handap'haare*

<sup>19</sup> Siyaati ak'it'nihi maariho nam'in'haawaahi, sandi Autaahaat'ho Akohomi metihonyaan'ne, taati gwinyait'haawe. Iyataati Autaahaat'homini nd'iheti am' nyami maariho nga w'inyait'aise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati kinyi kinyi maari'hoaat'hapi' satipi, Autaahaat'ho nisi maip'hand' windi nemaan'mase, tip' pihi'tip' gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaat'ho neti kinyi maariho napaisaati'hi'maitaise. Iyataati kinyi k'iwahon' maariho nam'n'hing'it'handisi Autaahaat'ho nang'it'ip'haat' aungwohandi

maariho nahinyahosi kinyi maariho neti napaisaatihi+maitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati naisihyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepih+iwi Kom maarihir+ret+ kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaah+ nasam+taise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihho Jisaasihopi Isihyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihya usaisawi maariho naminiwise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi piwaha kima ka ami kanyatisihaare. <sup>24</sup> Isi utaahe wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepih+rataataahi, so Autaahaatihoaisati nasisoaari maasi t+maamaitati bindataise. Ahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi nasisoaari koaisat+ndaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyatataase: Autaahaatiho sangisat+ndaise, tati neti g+nyunyaataise. G+nyunyaasih+ Autaahaatiho nyangisat+ndaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

## 4

### *Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahopuni Ami Itipihho Maipihho K+raishoai Neti Ipihatitindo Taunyaahopihaaere*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, isihya piwaha jaiwi+tiwaha ausaitaatiwihya titaahiyihya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya nap+iwi sangi sasat+taapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihhoaisaahyaan+ne, sat+iwi piwaha katasaihi kiyaami piwahaapi akaahaare tiwi keti g+munyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami oman+ititih+ itipihho bimisiho Autaahaatihomi numwih+horu e Bwaasir+ihi+rami numwih+horu tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jhi baiwi tip+taap+ mmoniwise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati isihya usa sat+iwi, Jisaasiho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wisihore nehi utaaheomatati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaah+ siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Akohoaisawihyaare, tiwi baiwi t+itih+ gwinyaaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nehi utaaheomatati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaah+ siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihhoaisawihyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihho so woaisawihyaare. Iyataati itipihho so K+raishoai ipihatind+maitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaahe Jisaasihoi ipihatind+maitando taho nap+taise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisoh+hom+ otip+pat+hiya aimi titaahiyihya noaipawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi isihya piwaha jaiwi+tiwaha ausaahohiyihyai aimi iphatiw+mawaayopo. Sandi iphatiw+mahohit+mandi apaaraah+maah+e, Autaahaatihom+ Itipihho sami oman+ititih+ bimisiho yapipatambihyaami oman+ititih+ itipihho bimisihoai nusatip+haahosi koraah+ iphatiw+mawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihya piwaha jaiwi+tiwaha ausaapi katohiyihya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kiyaami piw+haisangi ami yapipatamb+haare. Yapipatamb+haasi ami isihya yapipatamb+hiya usa kiyaami piwaha maari+tiwi at+iwiwi japepih+i+taapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati nyahi+ Autaahaatihomihyaan+ne. Isi isihya usa Autaahaatihopi at+iwi gwinyaap+hiyaah+ Autaahaatihom+ piwaha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi at+nyitaapo. O isihya usa Autaahaatihomihyaaimaamat+iwihya Autaahaatihom+ piwaha kaundisaihi

w'ndi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonihi Autaahaatihomi Itip'ho Akoho piw'ha titihi akaaha biyati neti gw'unyaasaw'hiyaisuni ami itip'ho yapipatamb'ho piw'ha jaiw'taha neti gw'unyaasaw'hiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

*Is'hiyaisi Maar'ho Numw'itaat'w'handam' Autaahaat'ho Tanyaahore*

<sup>7</sup> Nisi nais'hiyaati maar'ho nasinyohiy'hiyaate, is'hiyaisaati maar'ho nam'ndi'haahandi sandi Autaahaat'hom' nasahandisi ami nyahi Kom' metihonyaan'ni naas'kat' kiyaaati is'hiyaisa maar'ho nam'ndi'haawe. Isi utaa'ho wo is'hiyaisi maar'ho numw'itaat'w'handam' japepih'rat' nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaat'hom' mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaat'hop' biyati atisa gw'nyaaahondaati sandi kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Utaa'ho wo is'hiyaisi maar'ho biyati w'ndi namunyataataahi so ami is'hiyaisi maar'ho numw'itaat'w'handam' Tanyaaho Autaahaat'hop' w'ndi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat'ho sangisi maar'ho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyis'itandi Autaahaat'ho kom' Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihom' kaindi'haahandi asiyaanimataati bim'it'haahandi nyahi nait'haawi. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat'hoaisi nyahi jih' maar'ho nunyon'hi kom' Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho nyangisi maar'ho nanyinyataati kom' Mwaaho nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati nisi nais'hiyaate, Autaahaat'ho siyati maar'ho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi is'hiya usaisaati maar'ho nam'ndi'haawo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati utaa'ho wo Autaahaat'hoaisi w'ndi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihom' is'hiyaisaati maar'ho nam'ndi'haawaahi Autaahaat'ho maasi nyangisat'itaise. Iyon'hi sandaahi Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaanangi maar'ho nanyamind'handi nga biyati nyami'het' noaipati watip'ndaise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaat'hoaisaati nyahi maasi t'imaamaiton'hi, ami Autaahaat'ho maasi nyangisat'ndaise taati aini gw'nyaa'haayo. Siyaati aini gw'nyaa'ho'it'mandi apaaraah'ma'hae, Autaahaat'ho kom' Itip'ho nanyamis'ho neti gw'nyaa'haayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati Sap'ho Mwaahoaisi natausaasih' yapipataapihi is'hiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napind'handi sandi nyahi aposer'hiyaan'ni aini mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piw'ha nyahi ausaawa is'hiyaisi kaundi'haahiyaan'ne. <sup>15</sup> Isi utaa'ho wo Jisaasihop' Autaahaat'hom' mwaahoe, tati katis'ho so Autaahaat'hoaisati maasi t'imaamaitati bimih' ami Autaahaat'hoaisangi maasi koaisati'he. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati nyahi Autaahaat'hop' nyangisi maar'ho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gw'nyaa'haaw' Autaahaat'hop' nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bim'itaise taati gw'unya'haayo. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaisi maar'ho numw'itaat'w'handam' Tanyaahore. Isi utaa'ho wo is'hiyaisaati maar'ho nam'ndi'haah'ret' japepih'rat' kais'ho so Autaahaat'hoaisati t'imaamaitati maasi bimih' ami Autaahaat'hoaisangi maasi koaisati'he.

<sup>17</sup> Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaanangi maar'ho nanyamind'handi nyami'het' noaipati watip'ndaise. Ipot'hura asisi'ha ipot'het' is'hiyai neti tipitapaahon'hura nyahi w'ndi yamaait'haawo. Iyataati sandi apaap'ma'hae, Jisaasihom' kom' Sap'hoaisi maar'ho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naas'kat' kiyaaati Autaahaat'hoai maar'ho nunyaati maasi bind'haawe. Isi asisi'ha ipot'het' w'ndi yamaito. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati utaa'ho wo Autaahaat'hoai maar'ho nunyataaho w'ndi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaa'ho is'hiyaisi maar'ho numw'itand'handapi biyati nga gw'nyapenataataahi kom' yaitand'handi apa'pa'hi oweti'itaise. Iyataati is'hiyaami yayoh'it'handi sandi apaap'ma'hae, kiyaa'ni maip'haiwa kiyoh'w'waiwaap' wihoan'handi naan'handi newaan'pane, t'wi

yayawaayopo. Isi utaa ho wo Autaahaatihopi naanhandi nanimtaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati maarho Autaahaatihoi nunyohitindi sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihoi Sawaho jhi maarho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati utaa ho wo isihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maarho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaatihoi mausosihoiamaawi ahoyati maarho winti namumwitaise. Iyataati ami ko isihiya usaisi maarho winti biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nini Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinhi tithi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitatikaandaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati winhapipa Jisaasiho kanyatihit atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaa ho wo Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyataataahi, ami komi naisihiyai Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maarho nunyane, tati kanyatihit atisahaayo.

## 5

### *Kima Pwima Isihiya Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisi Iphatiwimaitaatiwihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihiya kiyaami Sapiho Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maarho numwitaapo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maarho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi mahe, Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyaati komi pwiha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha katisiha atisaati kireti tithi japepihirahaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihoisai maarho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi pwiha atisaati japepihirahaawi nyapi winti naahomaanjataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyaati japepihiritihahandapi nyapi winti naahomaanindimandi apaapimahe, nyahi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi iphatisaamaahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimahe Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwunyaahotihandaahi iphatisaamaahaayo. <sup>5</sup> Utaa ho ninapitiyataaho (gwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi iphatisamaitaise? Utaa ho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati gwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga iphatisamaitaise.

### *Kima Pwima Autaahaatihoi Komi Mwaahopi Pwiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisihoi nاپسو waapoho naitandihandapuni ipi tithi atawihateti jtipa nuhaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahithi nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapuni komi jtipati nuhaamaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati Itipihoi so pwiha akaahaamihore. Pwiha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati neti ginyunyaitaise. <sup>7-8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasihomi kainyanya mairimaasi siyate: Itipihoi nanyamindihanduni, waapoho nesitihanduni, jtipati nuhoamasitihanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe, taati gwinyaaitihaawi Autaahaatihoi neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainyamanya noaipati timaamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe, tati nanyisataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi pwiha

naasika katauhaahi akite taati gwunyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati katisiha apipaahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati isihya taahiyahiya wapaapi akite tawi katohiwaiwaisi apipaahi ipihatisamaahaare. Isi Autaahaatihomihaapi biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mairima kainyanyaapi siyahoe siyahoe, tati Autaahaatihoh sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. <sup>10</sup> Isi utaa ho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi biyati gwunyaasihoh so Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisataati Jisaasihop Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore, tati biyati komi maarihooatihapi gwinyaitaise. O utaa ho wo Autaahaatihopi biyati gwinyaasihoh so ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mwaahopi siyahore siyahore tati katisihaapisingi windi biyati gwinyaaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biyati gwinyaataataahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisihaapi jaiwitatise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi jaiwitatandihore, tati gwinyaitaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoh piwiha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, "sahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi aimi nasinyataayo. Iyataati asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaho Nisi Maasihohore," tati Autaahaatihoh aimi kanyatataase. <sup>12</sup> Isi utaa ho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati biyati maasi timaamaitataataahi so asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi aimi netaise. O utaa ho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati windi biyati timaamaamaitataataahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Nyahi Asiyaanimataati Jinjapihi Jinjapihi Bimitihaahandisahiyaane Taati Gwinyaitihaahandapihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Piwima kima nini jipati-piyohi ma sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyahiyaatapi jipati-piyataayo. Kima piwima sapi jipati-piyohi ma apaapi maahae, asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandapi aimi nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaitaatitwi sanga kasatiti jipati-piyataayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyahi wapaapi Autaahaatihohai nunjesaihaahi atinyisati sapa numwitaano, tati maaritimbipa nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihopi yamaayaati nanihyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapi paapi nunjendihawe. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihohai wapaapi nunjehonhi biyati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihohai wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Kiraisihomi utaa ho wo maipihandi kiyonhi ami Kiraisihomi utaa ho koaisi usonataati, komi maipihandi Autaahaatihohi nemwahonhi ko windi yaawati naanjihandi ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaa ho usosihoh namati Autaahaatihopi gaapundane. Gaapundonhi Autaahaatihohi komi maipihandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohoemati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitando. Iyataati isihya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaatihohi nemwaitandihaiwaapi nini sanga kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaa ho wo Autaahaatihohi winja bimindihandisi ahosumwati noti maipihaiwa pihitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihohi windi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonhi kandinhi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanjihandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoaatisihopi windi gaapi mundiwise ndaato. <sup>17</sup> Autaahaatihohi maarimitirihireti japepihirwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaa ho komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihohi nepini mape undih Autaahaatihohi nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanjihandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai



maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ gaapund+thaaawe. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi met+honyaimatohiy+hiya Bwaas+r+h+ram+h+ret+ minjapepih+rawaayopo. Bwaas+r+h+ram+h+ret+ minjapepih+rot+mandi apaap+maahē, Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho kiyai biyat+ iwinjaat+ bimihe. Aih+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ kiyais+ nasat+ namumw+hatataise, taat+ saiwaap+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaan+ne. <sup>19</sup> Iyataat+ nyah+ siyaat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo, nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+homi met+honyaanimatohiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+ ot+th+ bimon+h+, am+ is+hiya Bwaas+r+h+ram+h+ret+ japepih+rohiy+hiya Bwaas+r+h+r+ winjaat+ bimih+ k+ram+ ot+th+ bindawaayopo, taat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataat+ nyah+ aim+ siyaat+ gw+nyaahaayo, Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho aim+ nasat+ mmona gw+nyait+haahand+ nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ak+thop+ mmonaat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. Is+ nyah+ kom+ Mwaaho Jisasi K+raisihoaisaat+ maas+ t+maamait+haawaah+ m+kand+ Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ maas+ maari+ho naasoh+th+ t+maamait+haayo. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ maas+ t+maamaitaat+ bimoh+mo so ap+paah+ Ak+thore. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho so jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+handisahore, taat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo.

<sup>21</sup> Is+ nis+ met+honyaate, autaahaat+ho jaiwit+w+ho taah+hom+haiwais+ baiw+n+h+ ahosumwap+se. Iyataat+ maip+haiwa wiwa sangisaap+h+ noaipaitais+ sah+ baiw+ jaawo sat+th+ n+n+ Jon+hon+n+ ausaat+ kasat+th+ j+pat+piyataayo.

## Jonihomi Utipihō Kapihō Kimandi 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Komi utipimo kimoaatihī Jonihō komi ambipati auta ahonine tati wīndi ahimaise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi ami isihyaahi kimo utipimopi Jonihō jipatipiyahore tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwīnyaahaayo, ko komi tiworisaapi yayataati komi ambipati auta wīndi ahimaise, taati gwīnyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi pīwīhaatihisangi satati, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tati jipatipiyataise. Sandi, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tindimandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwīnyaataati komi ambipati neti noasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi wīndi biyaati monihō, ko Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwīnyaati katindihō e apoaati waatapi satati katindihō? Komi pīwīha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami awaindahandi gwīnyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbīpa itiphoematati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehi utaaohematati ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyati ami ko tītihī gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Ami ko tītihī Autaahaatihotati ami nehi tītihī utaaohematati noaipataise, tati Jonihō nyangi katanyisati jipatipiyataise.

*Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Pīwīha Akītha Akaaha Watīpītaati  
Isiwatīhaawi Isihya Nehi Kiyai Wa Wipetīha AUSAAHOHYIHIYAAP  
Jatīndīhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nini isihya Kīraisihopi gwīnyaahohiyīhiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisunī kinyi metihonyaisunī sausasati noaipapi Autaahaatihomīhusasaatimatītaatiwī Autaahaatihō aimi nasamīhanati ahīsisusasaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sausaatangi akītinīhī baindi maarīho nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami nīnīhī maarīho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya pīwīha akaahaami Tanyaaho Kīraisihōaisawī maasi tīmaamaitohiyīhiyai maawī sausaatangi maarīho nasanyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati sangisi maarīho nasanyohītīmandi sandi apaapi maahē, pīwīha akaahaami Tanyaaho sandi nyangisati tihē. Iyataati pīwīha akaahaami Tanyaaho So wanunī ipotunī nyangisati maasītītaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati pīwīha akaahaami Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonihī nyahi isihya usaisaati maarīho naminjahi nyami Apīhouni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kīraisihouni nyangi andītinyaipī nyapi maarīho asipīnyimī nyami maarīho nepi napaisaati nyamaitaise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Nyahi Biyaati Maarīho Namīndīhaahīretī  
Japepīhīrītīhaahandapihaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apīhō saiwi saiwi kaiwīse tati katīrīhīrī kīretī japepīhīrīwī tītihī gaahandi kiyopo tauhī atisaataati nini apīpaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. <sup>5</sup> Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maarīho biyaati namīndīhaawo hītītī waati kahītaataato. Iyataati isihyaaisawī maarīho namīndaatiwīhandapiha pīwīha wanīha asaaha wīnīhapīpa kahītītī jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwanīnīhī Jisaasihopi nyahi gwīnyaahaawī suraanīhī aimi atisohīhaare. <sup>6</sup> Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atisaati japepīhīrīhaawaahī sandi maarīho nunyīhaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahī Jisaasihopi nepematiwī gwīnyaapi gwīnyaahohura pīwīha saiwiha aimi atiwīhiyaate: Maarīho

baiwi isihya usaisi akiti nini nunyawu namindaatwihireti japepilihiriwai daiwise tauhi aini atiwi gwinyaapthiyaate.

### *Kiraisihomi Pwaha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatithaahandapthiare*

<sup>7</sup> Isihya nyangi pwaha jaiwitiwaha kanyati taatiwihya titaahiyihya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya pwaha jaiwitiwaha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so neh utaahomatati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoi ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare. <sup>8</sup> Isi isihya pwaha jaiwitiwaha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami pwahaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepilihiri taawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami pwaha japepilihiraawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasi taapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanhandi gaahandi Autaahaatihomihati wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihoanhandi titi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahih andititiwi giwunyaapise. <sup>9</sup> Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwaha biyati anitisa miwatati pwaha wa nehaha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomihati koaisati winti bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwaha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihomi pwaha winti amusaati neh pwaha jaiwitihaahih ausaaho sami anjipipihini nasonih sahi koaisi ipihirete, undwi pwaundwi sami anjipipihini numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. <sup>11</sup> O ami utaaho wo koi pwaundati kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandi kaindihandi pwaundisihoi maawi mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

### *Pwaha Ipotthiare*

<sup>12</sup> Nini sangisi pwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatih winti waati jipatipimaayo. Pwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayohitindi apaapmaahae. Ami nini sangisi napiti jasoniti pwaha kasatiti kaitandhandapi gwinyapenataati pwaha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nini napiti jasosanihi suraanhi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito. <sup>13</sup> Kinyi kinaanihaati Autaahaatihomihati nisahaane, undati ahisawaamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima pwaha nini Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

## **Jon+hom+ Ut+ip+ho Kap+hotih+ Kap+ho K+imand+ 3 Jon+hop+ Ut+ip+mandap+ Nes+ip+hande**

K+raisihom+ Is+hiya Usais+ iwinjatis+ho m+tho am+ m+tho wo K+raisihom+ is+hiya usais+ iwinjatis+ho kom+ amb+pat+ Gaiyaasihop+ k+imand+ ut+ip+mand+ j+pat+piyat+ nusoasataise. Gaiyaasihho K+raisihom+ is+hiya usais+ iw+itamas+h+ kandap+ Jon+ho Gaiyaasihom+ amb+pat+ n+wimaataise. Iyat+ Gaiyaasihho utaa+ho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Diyot+repesihop+ jat+nat+ bitoaitand+ kaundataase.

*Nyah+ Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Ot+ip+pat+ Kawitaat+w+  
Iw+itaman+th+haawo*

<sup>1</sup> N+n+ gw+nyaahon+n+ m+th+n+n+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya iwinjaat+ bimoh+hon+n+ k+ny+ Gaiyaasihonyap+ k+imand+ ut+ip+mand+ j+pat+piyataayo. Iyataat+ n+n+ gis+ maar+ho akt+th+n+h+ nahinyataayo. <sup>2</sup> Naisohone, kinyap+ ko K+raisihom+h+ret+ kom+ maar+ho gaat+h+ nga biyat+ bindataise nd+ n+n+ gw+nyaataayo. Saind+ gw+nyaataat+ am+ k+ny+ amb+pat+isangi gaatan+h+ bim+taap+ n+n+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundataayo. Aind+ am+ k+ny+ kaing+waiwa t+th+ noaipat+ gaat+tand+ am+ ahoyat+ gaapundataayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya nais+hiya usa K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya k+mb+h+ n+ngisaap+h+ nap+w+ noaipawaayopo. Nap+w+ noaipap+ kinyap+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaahaam+h+ret+ t+th+ japep+h+rat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ akaahaare tat+ biyat+ ausaataat+ is+hiyaam+ p+w+ha jaiw+th+ha ausaahoh+hai ip+hatisamahore tauh+ atisataayo. Atisataat+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maaritataayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat+ sah+ nis+ met+honyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaahaam+h+ret+ t+th+ japep+h+risaih+ atisataataah+ n+n+ aungwohand+ maarit+to. Iyataat+ nis+ maaritoh+t+mand+ wind+ nusat+ip+haat+ awaind+hand+ maarit+tand+hand+ owet+taise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Gaiyaasihho Ot+ip+pat+ Gaahat+ Kaipatap+haare*

<sup>5</sup> Nis+ naisohon+ n+n+ gis+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nahinyoh+hone, is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaaisun+ am+ is+hiya usais+ kiya gis+ nap+w+ gin+jhauh+ k+ny+ kiyai iw+itaman+ip+ and+t+wiw+ gaahat+ kawing+t+hand+ sand+ gaahand+ kiyapaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya siya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya gi nap+w+ ginjahauh+ k+ny+ kiyais+ maar+ho nunyap+ kaing+waiwaap+ siyahore siyahore t+w+ k+mb+h+ap+hiyaanangi kanyatauh+ atis+haayo. Is+ is+hiya siya am+ ipot+isangi waara nap+w+ ginjasaihaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ kaiw+ daayawaahiyaas+ naasapit+ kat+ kaimb+ s+h+sangi iw+itaman+ip+ and+t+wiwe. Aimb+ kiya daih+ra nowaaw+ nandapa nandaat+w+hapa and+t+wiw+ nunyapaapaah+ sand+ gaare am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho maaritataiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya siya K+raisihom+ ot+ip+pat+ kaiw+ daayawaahiyaare. Is+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ wind+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya nandapa am+ wapa ik+ip+pa numwisaih+hapa kiya w+nd+ namaitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Is+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ is+hiya saiw+ ot+ip+pat+ kaiw+ daayohiy+hiya iw+itamanaat+ and+t+wiw+th+haawe. Siyaat+ kiyahaawaah+ p+w+ha akaahaam+ Tanyaahom+ ot+ip+pat+ m+kand+ maasi+ kiyahaayo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Daiyot+repisihho Maip+hand+ Kaind+handap+haare*

9 Iyataati sahi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itataman+n+wi bimaaw+se satiti ut+pihandi aimi j+pat+paingi nusoasataayo. Saindi ut+pihandi j+pat+paingi nusoason+handi kandi Daiyoti+repisihoni nisi p+wiha w+ndi at+homaanisataise. At+homaanisati ko siyati gw+nyaataise, is+hiya K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiyai n+n+noaipati awais+hon+nimandi iwinjaati bim+taano tati gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati nisi p+wiha ko at+nisati nisi ot+itihi w+ndi b+mimise. 10 Isi n+n+sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maip+haiwa katati sis+pi+hi+tiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyoti+repisihoni atison+hi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasati+to. Iyati ko nehi saiwaah+hi kiyataamase. Owetise. Ami wiwa siy+haiwa kiyataise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+hi p+wiha ausaapi daayohiy+hiyai nisi an+pi+pi+hi nap+wise undati p+waundati gerundati numwaataamase. Owe. Iyati ami ko w+ndi siyahandi kiyataise, is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+hi ot+pi+pati kaiwi daayohiy+hiyai kap+hap+hiya p+waund+wi kiyaa+hi an+pi+pi+hap+hi numwaasi naitot+wi+yauhi ko saundataase, sahi is+hiya siyai p+waund+wi namumwaap+ise undati kaundataase. Iyati is+hiya maariti+wi Autaahaat+hom+hi ot+pi+pati kaiwi daayohiy+hiyai kiyaa+hi an+pi+pi+hi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiy+hiyai K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hi+hap+hi neti yat+hemahore.

11 Nisi naisohoni akohoni n+n+gi nisi maar+ho nahinyohi+hore, maip+haiwa japepih+ri+pi kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehi tit+hi gaahaiwa japepih+ri+pi gaahaiwa gaah+ret+hi kaime. Utaaho wo tit+hi gaahandi kais+ho so Autaahaat+hom+hi+hore. Utaaho wo maip+handi tit+hi+met+handi kais+ho so Autaahaat+hop+hi w+ndi at+imisati monahore. 12 Iyataati Demiti+riyaasihopi is+hiya nahatiya ko tit+hi gaaho ainah+hore t+wi katawaatopo. Iy+ataati ami ko p+wiha akaahaam+hi+ret+hi japepih+ri+pi kaindi+handaah+hi kop+hi tit+hi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aih+hi n+ngisangi kop+hi tit+hi nisi p+wiha nahatewa katoh+waiwa jaiwitahaiwaamaahe. Tit+hi akaahaasi Demiti+riyaasihopi katoh+hisang+hi akite t+pi gw+nyaitaise.

### *P+wiha Ipot+haare*

13 N+n+gisi p+wiha p+hi+ndi kah+iti+ti j+pat+pi+pait+hi+ti kandi k+mandi ut+pi+mandaat+hi+ti w+ndi waati j+pat+pi+maayo. 14 P+wiha gisi p+hi+ndi kah+iti+ti j+pat+pi+maayot+mandi apaap+maah+hi. N+n+gisi nap+iti gison+iti p+wiha kah+iti+ti kaitand+hi+handapi gw+nyapenataati p+wiha p+hi+ndi kah+iti+ti j+pat+pi+maayo. 15 Isi kinyi maar+ho napaisaat+ton+hi kinyi timb+pa w+ndi namep+hi baimb+hi bime. Kinyi nais+hiya kimb+hiya gi ip+hi+rete hitawaatopo. Isi nais+hiyai Joniho sangi ip+hi+rete satataase und+pi n+n+naasiyais+hi yiyand+hi+ti kaunde.

Kima p+wi+ma n+n+Jon+hon+n+hi j+pat+pi+yataayo.

## Jud'hom'i Utip'ho K'mandi Jud'hom'i Utip'mandapi Nesip'hande

K'mandi utip'mandi Jud'ho j'pat'piyahandis' ko p'w'ha kom'ha w'ndi j'pat'maise. Iyataahandi' kandi' Matiyuhom'i p'w'ha usaaha 13:55 haatihuni' ami' Maak'hom'i p'w'ha usaaha 6:3 haatihuni' ahotis'haapi' is'hiya mmon'wi' gw'nyaawaawi' Jud'mo k'mo Jisaasihom'i saing'ho Mariyaahaatami' mwaahoe ti'wi gw'nyaawaayopo. Isi sandapi' ko Jisaasihom'i saing'ho ipot'hore. Kom' utip'handi' ipot'handaat'hapi' Pitaaho is'hiya asireti' asi'wa kat'wunjoh'iwaiwaapi' katati' ahiyataise. Aih' ami' Jud'hoaisangi' p'w'ha naasi'kaapi' gw'nyaataati' utip'ho k'mo j'pat'piyahore. Isi naasi'kura k'mandi' utip'mandi' j'pat'piyahande. Sura j'pat'paisura k'naung'wa 66-67 A.D. hura utip'mandi' k'mandi' j'pat'piyahande.

*K'ima P'w'ima Jud'ho Utip'ho J'pat'piya N'wusoaasisaw'hiyai Gaahu-  
raare Undind'handapi'haare*

<sup>1</sup> N'ni' Jud'hon'ni' Jisasi' Kiraisihom'i ot'ip'patihon'ne. Aindi' n'ni' Jem'isihom'i saing'hon'ne. Sah' Kiraisihom'i is'hiyaati' Autaahaati'ho kom'hiyaatimat'itaati'wi' aim' gaatati' nasamaati' am' ko nyam' Ap'ho Autaahaati'ho maar'ho nasamih' am' Jisasi' Kiraisi'ho jainjatisaw'hiyaatapi' utip'ho k'mo j'pat'painsi' nusoasataayo. <sup>2</sup> N'ni' s'api' gaapundataayo Autaahaati'ho sangi' gaahati' kasisati' jatatamanati' jainjat'tando. Iyati' am' ko sangi' sam' maar'ho oman'it'it'ih' b'pi' yat'it'is'it'tandi'handi' nasam'tando. Nasanyon'ih' am' sah' is'hiyais' maar'ho numw'taat'it'handi' waati' waati' anyaapi' kaitaat'wo.

<i>Is'hiya</i>	<i>Maip'hiya</i>	<i>Autaahaati'hom'i</i>	<i>P'w'hai</i>	<i>Nep'i</i>
<i>Ip'hatiw'maitaat'w'hiya</i>	<i>K'raisihom'i</i>	<i>Is'hiyaam'hat'hi</i>	<i>Na-</i>	<i>Na-</i>
<i>sosh'handapi'haare</i>				

<sup>3</sup> Nisi' nais'hiyaati' Kiraisihop' nisataiwi' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, N'ni' j'hi' p'ih'ndi' gw'nyaati' waati' maaritataayo Autaahaati'ho nyangi' japi'hi' nanyamaitandi' ot'ip'pati' kaindi'handapi' utip'ho s'api' j'pat'paitondo. J'hi' saind'hon'nisi' wan' n'ni' and'it'isait' utip'ho saind' j'pat'piyataayo. Sah' kop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaatangi' gw'unyaitaat'w'handi' Autaahaati'ho nasam'nd'handi' sah' w'ndi' namaamapi' an'itiwi' is'wat'wise. An'itiwi' is'wat'w' p'w'ha jaip'pa am' p'w'ha neh'hapa nason'ih' kapai' nemap'ise. <sup>4</sup> Sand' apaap'maato, is'hiya sai'w'hiya p'w'ha neh'ha jai'w'it'ha kat'wunjohiy'hiyaapi' aimehura Autaahaati'ho satati' katise. Is'hiya sai'w'hiyai' Autaahaati'ho neti' p'w'ihetemahon'ih' kiya p'w'ha nep' owet'itaapo, tati' katisaw'hiya aim' noaat'wi' sah' Kiraisihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaatam'hat'ih' nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaati'hoai' ahusumwap'hiyaare. Aiwi' am' kiya Autaahaati'ho neh' ko sawahometir'ih'retapi' is'hiyai' kiya wapa kamaiwi' neh'handi' gaahandi' kawind'handi' nep' kiyaam' maip'hapa ainjotahapetemap' ap'paah' maip'hapa us'hiya as'hiya amb'pati' nam'n'w' t'imaamaip' kiyawaayopo. Aiwi' nyam' Awais'ho Jisasi' Kiraisi'ho nyangi' nyainjatis'hoai' pohip'wiwi' ahusumwap'hiyaare.

<sup>5</sup> J'hura Awais'ho kaiwaiwaapi' sah' aim' mmon'wi' nases'patahiyaate. Mmon'w'hiyaat'it'ih'handi' kandi' sah' kaiwaapi' japi'hi' gw'nyaitaat'wi'

n+ní sangi kasatataato. Jihura Is+raher+hiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi numwaat+ numwaasi yand+hiwat+ naihi Isip+handi namasi nowaayopo. Aih+ am+ kiyaam+ usais+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho tiwat+ nemataise, kop+ wind+ baiw+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai. <sup>6</sup> Am+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyai kawind+handapo. Siya ot+ip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ot+ip+pat+hiya nunyat+ ah+wisataise. Nunyat+ ah+wi+h+ kat+ kaiw+ baiw+ kataat+hi+ b+mimopo. Kiya sawanaam+ maat+maat+hi+raah+ kat+ kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+hiya am+ bimoh+ip+pi+hun+ namawaayopo. Aih+ am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ ipip+hihaiwa sen+hand+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+haiwa nasisoar+ ahot+tand+haiwaara wisasati napus+hi+ wap+hi+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ as+hatahap+hi+ napundawaayopo. Sap+hi+ ap+paah+ as+hataimb+pi+hi+ napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaat+hom+ asisi+ha awais+ha Jisaasiho jap+hi+ nason+hura kiya p+w+ha naitaat+wo. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ am+ is+hiya aunah+ip+haur+ Sotom+handaahun+ Gomoraahandaahun+ am+ aunah+ip+haiwa kauram+ det+ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaun+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiyaamataiw+ naasikat+ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maip+haiwa p+h+ti+w+ kaiw+ am+ amb+pat+ t+maamaitoh+waiwaam+ wiwa ap+paah+ ainjotati t+ti+h+metahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiw+ kiya kiyauh+ Autaahaat+ho kaiwaapundat+ sis+ha namaayotati kaan+h+ t+his+ha nusoaasih+ not+ t+hat+ kiyais+ni+hi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyat+ Autaahaat+ho kaiw+maiwa is+hiya maip+haiwa napait+w+ kiyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho siyahoso, ti+w+ mmon+w+ yaitaat+w+ kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ am+ is+hiya siya naasikat+ kaiw+ yapepati k+haiwa k+haiwa mmon+w+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyisihe, ti+w+ nep+ maip+haiwa kaiw+ kiya sawanaam+ amb+pat+is+ nep+ nosasawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+handis+ ahosumapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ap+paah+ gaahiya j+hiya yam+hapataat+hi+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ maip+hapa kat+w+ sis+pi+ti+w+hiyaare. <sup>9</sup> Sat+w+ kiyaaap+ sis+pi+hi+tau+h+hand+ kand+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho j+ho awais+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ bimis+ho Maikor+ho Mosesihom+ amb+patap+ Bwaas+r+hi+risam+ san+imi, n+ní naitaano n+ní naitaano, n+m+ it+hi+namaam+ sura ko yam+hapataat+hap+ ot+ip+pat+ho enjer+ho Bwaas+r+hi+ri maip+ha kaundat+ it+hi+mundise, owetise. Ko Bwaas+r+hi+ri neh+ saundataase. "Awais+ho gis+ it+hi+itati+ kiny+ wind+ pi+w+amaat+ip+ b+pi+ nam+haape," h+ti+taise undataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati am+ isiya siya kahapaamap+pa kiya mon+w+ am+ namuses+ipatahapaap+ maip+haiwa kat+w+ ap+paah+ sis+pi+ti+w+hiyaare. Iyataati am+ siya kohas+pi+ho gw+nyaitand+hand+ owhapaamataiw+hiyaare. Kiyaar+ neh+ kiyaaam+ amb+patam+ maaritind+handam+ wat+ip+handaat+hi+ bindawa us+hiya as+hiya amb+pat+ nam+n+w+ t+maamaitoh+r+hi+ret+ japepih+r+w+hiyaare. Saiw+ kiya kiyoh+ti+mand+ kandaah+ sawanais+ neti daah+ nusop+sasataise. <sup>11</sup> Ese! Is+hiya siya ap+paah+ naan+hand+ yaaw+hand+ awaind+hand+ nep+ napw+ti+taapo, jihura Ken+ho kaimumwaan+ kiyawaayowo. Aiw+ am+ kiya Baaram+homataiw+ naw+ho naitaat+w+handap+ waati gw+nyaaap+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya naw+ho naitaat+w+ihapa wapa kaitaat+w+ waati gw+nyaaap+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya Koraahomataiw+ Autaahaat+hoai poh+ip+wiw+ ahosumwap+hiyaare. Isi ko Koraaho nosas+nati owetipatamataiw+ naas+kat+ kaiw+ nosas+n+w+ owet+itaapo.

<sup>12</sup> Nahatewet+ sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaisaw+ ahoyan+w+ nandapa t+hi+w+ nan+w+ sah+ maar+ho nam+n+ho+h+ti+hand+ ususaat+ nep+ ausaap+ nasooan+w+ bimoh+ip+pi+hi+ kiya nap+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya neh+ sawanaapaah+hi+ gw+nyapen+w+ nandapa awaimb+pa

isihiya tihwi nanihohipipihamataiwi mamaawisawiya nandapa naniwihyaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwahaati nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya ipati kati yandipihho ningoaitandihuraatihandi kandi yandipihho namingosipatamataiwihyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambatihri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwihyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanihi napwitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Aiw ami kiya durihri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiwi maipihaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi auta kaiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya kaumbwaati tithi kaatami daihira yamihapataatih biyati namoti ashi naipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatihho aunahipati apipaahi asahatati apipaahi maipihati kiyapi gwinyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwi kata ambipati maarihho apipaahi yaawihandi kiyaanihi nasisoari newaatiitaatiwo.

<sup>14-15</sup> Enokihho so Adaamihooapihapi namoyaatiimi napwi ko ikwihihititih wihinrami yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko ishiya siya maipihiyai kiyaaamiheti nusoaipaitandihandapi Autaahaatihho koai neti nunjih satai katise: "Nini Awaisihoi iwinjataayo ko komi otipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihya taahiyihya ambipati owehandisati maasi napihi ishiya siya Autaahaatihhoi ahusumwap maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaatihopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitohiyihyai sahi saiw saiwihyaate, undati neti pihetemat kiyaasi yaawati naanhandi wihoanhandi numwitando." tise. <sup>16</sup> Aiw ami kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami ishiya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasawaiwaapi itihitwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya kiyaaami ambipati maarihho maaritati wihndosih gwinyaahohihihreti japepihiriw kaiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya maahomwaanji tipipapi konyahitwi iwiriwi pwaatwi nyahi gaahiyaaniso, tiwi sawana naimaatinwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya ishiyaisi pwiha gaaha jipiyaha kaundwihyaare, kiya kiyai nwupwaasaihi kiyaaami gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kaitaatiwo.

### *Kima Pwima Kraisihomi Isihya Baiwi Bimitaatiwihihretapahaare*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihomi otipatihya komi pwiha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihya kasatohiha sahi japihi gwinyaapise. <sup>18</sup> Kiya Jisaasihomi otipatihya aposerihya ko kaiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya sangisi satiw kasatopo. "Asihaha ipotihaiweti isihya sangi sisipisatitaatiwihya noaipaitapo," satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatihhoi ahusumwap nehi tithi kiya gwinyaahohihihreti japepihiriw kaiwihyaare. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaatihomi ishiya maasi timaamaitotihandi nepi yayandihemapi tipitapaahaarwihyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho apipaahi owehiya tithi kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohihihreti kaiwi bitotawaahyaare.

<sup>20</sup> Kiya taawi saisaihi ami sahi nisi naisihyaati Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiw ami sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho neti gisunyaati anditisaihonihihreti ami Itipihho koraahi gaapundwise. <sup>21</sup> Aiw ami sahi saiw mmonwise, Autaahaatihho nyangi maarihho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiw sahi Autaahaatihho sangi maarihho nasamindihandaatih nandaapi katihi bimaawise ami sangi ko maarihho nasamito. Aiw sahi nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihho nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati maarihho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamita jatwise. Nasanyonih nepi sahi asiyihyaatimatwi kiyatinihi bimitaatiwo.



22 Aiwí amí isíhiya Kíraisihopí nehí masíhonjí gíwunyaapí wíndí andítímitíwí, amí maarího yiyahwí gwínyaapí nitanohiyíhiyai sahí maarího asípíwíwí andítíwípíse. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatí amí isíhiya usa aimí sisíhaapíhí nuwí tíhoaatítaahetawaayopo. Isí kiyai sahí sisíhaambí aipí japíhí nepíse. Nepí sahí kiyai saundíwí, maipíhaiwa kamaiwí japíhí napíwíse, undíwí ketí japíhí numwaapíse. Iyawaawí amí isíhiya usaisí sahí maarího nunyawí amí gaahatí kawíwíse. Saiwí gaahatí kawisawaahandí kandí amí kiyaamí maipíhaiwaapí sahí sawanaatí jatínwo. Kiyaamí maipíhaiwa ainjotatí tíhímetahaiwa kiyaamíhetí notí namanatí watípítahiyaasí kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisí sahí kaiwaapí yaiwí kaiwai ahosumwapíse.

*Nyahí Autaahaatíhoai Gaahonje Undaatí Mepí Autaahemwaitíhaawo*

24 Autaahaatího nyangi japíhí nanyamaasíhoai nyahí mepí autaahemwaitíhaawo. Ko sangi biyatí jatatamanatí jainjatoníhí sahí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohítíhandí wíndí namapí tímaamíhaitaapo. Amí ko sangi komí nausainjítíhandí gaahandaatíhí nasamaasi niyoníhí komí ndíhetí maipíhaiwa owehiyaatí ainahiyíhiyaatí awaindíhandí maarítítaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatí Autaahaatího nehí naasohíhí so bindataise. Bindataatí nyamí Awaisího Jisasi Kíraisihomí otípípataahí nyangi japíhí nanyamaasíhoe. Nyangi ko japíhí nanyamaasíhoai nyahí mepí autaahemwaitíhaawo. Ko jíhí Awaisíhoematatí bimotí amí ko watípíhaiwa nahatewaisahosí amí ko jíhí awaisího mítíhoematatí nahatewai jatane. Iyataatí saiwa komí watípíhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapí bimaamí nasatí amí waní kímuraisangi bimotí amí ipotísangi jínjapíhí koníhí bimaamí nutaise. Akíte.

# **Kiraisiho Jon+hoai Piwaha Ausaimana Kaundis+ha Kiraisiho Jon+hoai Wapa Noaipaitand+haiwaapi Piwaha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise**

*Kimandi Utipimandi Piwaha Ausaimaninj+imandapi Piwaha Nesipihande*

Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jon+ho kimandi utipimandi jipati+piyahande. Autaahaat+homi isihyaami j+himatohiy+hiyaap+ gw+nyaaataat+ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Jon+ho kimo utipimo jipati+piyahore. Kimo utipimo jipati+paisura isihya Rom+hiyaami gamaniho Autaahaat+homi isihiyai tiwati ipihatisat+ naan+haiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nehohura jipati+piyahande. Jon+ho kima piw+ma jipati+piyataise kiya piw+ma ati-sawaawi and+titiw+ ami kiyaami maar+ho ambipati mbwaati yat+h+tan+h+ w+ndi kaiwaap+ t+maamahiyaw+ and+titiw+ bitoaitaat+wo. Ko k+maiwaapi kaundati jipati+piyataise. Autaahaat+homi tiworisaisi ipot+hura nusoaipaitand+haiwaapun+ ami Autaahaat+ho komi isihiyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunah+pati gaahati numwitand+handapun+ Jon+ho kataunjat+ utip+ho kimo jipati+piyataise.

*Kima Ausaimaninj+haap+ Utipimandapi Nap+masataise*

Jon+ho isihiyai ip+hirete gaahure undati komi piwaha namasis+ha (1:1-6)  
Jon+ho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisihoi iwinjas+h+ ami Awaisiho piwaha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaat+homi isihya aunah+p+haiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiy+hiyaap+ notaise. Aih+ ami Jon+ho ka netati kanyatind+handapi+ha (1:9-3:22)

Jon+ho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisiho utip+ho wo an+tiw+ wisas+w+ho nesipati nupwiyaas+hura naan+wiwaiwa kahat+mat+petahaiwa yap+pataapi+h+ noaipasit+handapi+ha (4:1-8:1)

*Piwaha J+h+ Nuwat+ Nesipati Katis+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Kima piw+ma wapa j+hura w+ndi mot+nati ami at+homin+hapaapi Autaahaat+ho ausaimanati Jisasi Kiraisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati piwaha sa Autaahaat+ho neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise ami Jisaasihoi netati wapa keti noaipaitand+imb+paap+ Autaahaat+homi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaaahohiy+hiyai kaundati nunj+itando. Aih+ Jisaasihoi komi enjer+ho itip+ho otip+patihoai n+n+ komi neh+ otip+pat+hon+n+ Jon+honisaap+h+ neti natausaasih+ nasati piwaha kima kandaataase. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ n+n+ Jon+hon+n+ saiwa nahatewa mmon+ti atind+ nehoh+waiwaap+ n+n+ ausaati Autaahaat+homi piwaha akiti+haare nd+ kandaato. Aind+ ami n+n+ Jisaasihopi komi piwaha n+ngi kandati nan+sis+ha akiti+haare nd+ ausaati kandaato. <sup>3</sup> Kima piw+ma n+n+ atind+ neti ausaati kand+ jipati+piyoh+ma isihya aw+tohiy+hiya maarit+w+ise ami kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho gaahati kaw-itaiso. Iyataati ami kiya aw+tisaih+ isihya usa piwaha kima+ka atiw+ nep+ japep+h+rohiy+hiya maarit+w+ise ami kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho gaahati kaw-itaiso. Sand+ apaap+maato ami w+ndi ot+h+metan+h+ k+maiwa katiw+maiwa nahatewa noaipaitand+ha asis+ha aim+ det+tiht+to.

*Jon+ho Isihya Aunah+pa 7 Kaiw+haiwaara Bimohiy+hiyaap+ Piwaha Jipati+piya Nusoaasataise*

4 Nini Jonihonini sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitiritih wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapipati Piropinjhandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipihoko kimo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatihoho aimaimehurauni amiwani kumurauni bimaamnapisihoho amipoti potisangisi konihi bimaami nutandihoho sangisi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati amisami maarihoho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati amiautaahaatihoho bimimbipihoho komi itipihoho ikwi wihitiritih wihinirami yahuritahoho 7 kiyahoyamihapataatihoho Autaahaatihohoni ndimaahomwaanibitosihohoisangiamisangi gaahatikasisati neti watipisamati amisami maarihoho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. 5 Ami Jisasi Kraisihoaisangi sangigaahatikasisati samimaarihoho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kraisiho Autaahaatihohopiwiha nahata titihinga biyati ausaati katai amianmwaahipatombijihinamasati nepasihoho amikimikowaisawihiyakinjhiya yapimbataapihijatohiyihiyaami Awaisihoho Jhoematati kiyai iwinjatisihore.

Ami kimikonyangi komimaarihohobiyatinanyinyahore. Maarihohonanyinyati komaipihaiwaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati amiko sawahomi jitipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

6 Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaatihohonyainjatitandihiyaanenyamataise. Iyati amikomipihoho Autaahaatihohotiipati nahataapa ishiyaapi kawitihahiyaanini prisihiyaanenyamataise. Aminyahi komotiipati ishiyaapi aunahipati newaati kawitihawo. Iyaati nyahi Jisasi Kraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwitihaawo amiko ambipati awaipati jinjapihijinjapihi nepi nutando. Konihi ishiyaaisuni kahapaamapi nahataapaisuni iwinjatimnotaise. Ami sandihAkite! Akite!

7 Jasawise! Awaisihohoyamihapataatihiraapi tiwipatisati taati napitaiso. Taati nasonihoho ishiya nahatiya kiyaami ndihaara iwinjaitaapo. Amishiya koai yaawihandinunyawitipi muhohiyihiyaaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonihoho ishiya yapihoho nahandaahiya kopikiyai ipoti wausehonihi waatinatiwipatiwighitaaipo. Ye! akitisi sikiriti sikaimatitaise!

8 Autaahaatihoho Awaisihohosandaase: "Nini Naasoninini Jihoninini amini nini Naasoninini ipotihonini bindataayo. Nini jihoho aima bimaati amiwani bimaati amipoti napitandihonine. Aindi nini watipihaiwa nahatewaisahonine," ndaase.

### *Jonihoho Utaaho Kraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise*

9 Nini Jonihonini saminaiisoninini nyahi Jisaasihohohiyaanimatotihanda ishiya nyangi ambipati maarihohoyaasihaiwa nanyinyohowaiwaara sangisati maasindaayo. Aminyangi Autaahaatihohonyainjatihoho amishiya yaasihandini nanyinyauhohandikandi kiyaaninini anditaaati bitopi nyohiyihiyaanamihonine. Saindikimaiwaatihoho sangisatitohihonine. Ishihoyanepiyapihonijimasihonijidurihiramitihoho ahetihohonjaatihoho ahinisawaayopo. Konjamiambipati Patimosihande. Amisandi sanisotimandi apaapi maahoe, amiautaahaatihohopiwihaapi ndiwuni amijisaasihohokatati kawaiwaapi nini sandiakite ndipiwihahausaahonihoe. 10 Aihoho Awaisihoho asisheti\* Itipihohonisheti waati nanoaipasihoho amini nini maarihohoni ndihananorihaatataise. Aihoho nini atisata nisi dawaataatapi piwihahowaaati waapihohonati kapaparihoho gaatipamatiyati ganati noaipataise. 11 Aihoho ka piwihahonini sandati kandataase. "Kinyi sapa nahataapa mmonihingipihoho utipihohoatihoho jipati paimbihoho Autaahaatihoho ishiya aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitiritih wihinirami yatimuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapi

\* 1:10: Sura Sandehuraapise.

j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aime: Epesasihandaahiyaap̄i, S̄imer̄inaahandaahiyaap̄i, Pekaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaap̄i, Sar̄it̄is̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Pirater̄ip̄iyaahandaahiyaap̄i,† am̄i Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aime,” ndataase.

12 Aih̄i n̄in̄i nepemait̄i yapepataahamataind̄i utaaso diyaamahondise nd̄i jata sis̄iḥa raam̄ihand̄i wapa kapop̄i ahotat̄i m̄iḥotind̄itand̄i nimaatar̄ihat̄ima gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄ima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̄i mmonataayo. 13 Aih̄i saiwa sis̄iḥa ram̄ihand̄i m̄iḥotind̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄i Saaho J̄ihimatis̄ihomatiyaho not̄i nasayat̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo. Ko apot̄ih̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ir̄i m̄ihaat̄ap̄i k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i auh̄ir̄i atas̄iḥa nimb̄imaasat̄i nipaatahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ut̄ih̄ir̄i w̄ir̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ih̄ir̄i tausand̄ihaap̄ih̄i w̄isasanat̄i nipaatahore. 14 Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄iho misis̄iḥa t̄iw̄ipat̄i k̄ihoep̄ihandamatiyat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i k̄ihoep̄itamahore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i nd̄iḥa sis̄iḥaam̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ramatiyat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄isahore. 15 Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nausaatah̄ire ain̄ih̄ir̄i metor̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i sis̄iḥa wat̄ip̄ih̄aara t̄ihauh̄i yap̄ipat̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho owetat̄i waat̄i biyat̄i nausaat̄ipatamatiyato. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iḥa waap̄ihaat̄i taahaamaatam̄i nor̄ih̄ir̄i naus̄ihaamatiyat̄i gandaase. 16 Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ira kaumbwaat̄i ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyat̄i is̄iḥawatataise. Aih̄i am̄i namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄ir̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄i nait̄ipundah̄ir̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i nasat̄i nimanat̄i ahondaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i waat̄i nausaatataise ip̄iho waat̄i ip̄indaat̄i awaind̄i nausaat̄ipatamatiyato.

17 N̄in̄i sain̄d̄i koai uson̄it̄imap̄i awaind̄i yaind̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i atas̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyat̄i napomataahonisamataind̄i ahondaayo. Aih̄i ko kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ira niwat̄i n̄ingi sandataase. “K̄inȳi w̄ind̄i yamaime. N̄in̄i j̄ihun̄i ipotun̄i bimoh̄ihon̄e. 18 Nisop̄i mmon̄ime. N̄in̄i j̄ihura napomatat̄i jap̄ih̄i nepat̄i asohonimand̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaar̄i bindataayono Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i asohon̄in̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaar̄i bimoh̄ihon̄e. Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i is̄ih̄iya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandamun̄i am̄i aunah̄ipat̄i is̄ih̄iya aim̄i napohiȳih̄iya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipatamun̄i kih̄ir̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄iḥawatataayo. 19 Is̄i am̄i K̄inȳi k̄imba mmon̄ihinḡip̄imbaap̄i j̄ipat̄ipaime. Aim̄i wan̄i ahotimb̄ipaapun̄i am̄i k̄imandam̄i ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapa mmon̄ihinḡip̄imbaap̄i ahoyap̄i j̄ipat̄ipaime. 20 Kaumbwaat̄i 7 kiyahaat̄i nis̄i ikw̄i gaat̄ih̄iret̄i ahotisaam̄imaatun̄i am̄i sis̄iḥa raam̄ihand̄i m̄iḥotind̄itand̄ihaiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaun̄i mmon̄ihinḡip̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaat̄i 7 kiyamaiwa enjer̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iya aunah̄ipa 7 kiyahataahiya iwinjasot̄ihandap̄ sand̄i nam̄ihanate. O am̄i sis̄iḥa raam̄ihand̄i 7 kiyahaiwa m̄iḥotind̄ind̄imand̄i is̄ih̄iya aunah̄ipat̄i 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

## 2

### *Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Is̄ih̄iya Epesaasihandaahiyaap̄i P̄w̄iḥa Notaise*

1 “Is̄ih̄iya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatis̄iḥo it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i k̄inȳi j̄ipat̄ipaime. P̄w̄iḥa siyahaap̄ito. ‘N̄in̄i nis̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄i kaumbwaat̄i ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itih̄i wih̄in̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kain̄d̄ihaiwa is̄it̄ihon̄e. Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sis̄iḥa raam̄ihand̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihand̄i ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itih̄i wih̄in̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i daind̄i bitondaayo. Sain̄d̄i n̄in̄i bindataahon̄in̄i p̄w̄iḥa k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo.

† 1:11: K̄imat̄i amb̄ipat̄i Pirater̄ip̄iyaahandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: nais̄ih̄iya maar̄iho nam̄inawaayopo tatise.

<sup>2</sup> Kinyi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi nini mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi am kinyi dipiwaasanipi kaingiwaiwaapisingi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Iyataati am kinyi andititipi bitotapa isihya usa saiwi maipihyaapi windi maarimitipihonitinihi gisoho. Iyataati am isihya siya gisi sahitawaapo. "Nyangisangi Aposerihyaane," hitiwi jaiwitauhi am kinyi kiyaisi nepi baimbi tipitapaapi usonapa kiya jaiptiwihyaatihisonapaise. <sup>3</sup> Kinyi nisi ambipati anitimbisi watinihi isihya gisonawa kandapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nahinyauhihandi kandi kinyi kaiwaapi windi yamaambi andititipi bitotapa kaiwa nepi otipipati pohimaambi kaingitihandapaahi aimi gisoniti gwinyaatihonine.

<sup>4</sup> Saimbi kainihandi kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati piwiha sandi kahititandiyi. Kinyi wuwani namasapi nisapi ginunyaahingura sura nngisi maariho awaindihandi waati nanyinyapaise. O wani kmuraahi owetise. <sup>5</sup> Kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Kinyi jihura gaahaiwa titihaiwa baimbi kiyapaise. O wani kmuraahi kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwa namapi aimi timihaise. Isi kinyi kaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaite. Aimb kinyi jhi gaahaiwa kaingipatamaimbi kaime. O kinyi saimb kamaayapaapahi nini gisaapihi napiti sisihira raamihandi sandi kinyiheti ahotisihira kinyihetapi neti nemaito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati am kinyi gaahaiwa kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihomihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi windi maarimitipihone. Aih am nisangi komihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi windi maarimito.

<sup>7</sup> Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi nini gaahone unditi ipati asitimatitaatwihatami yandipihoo nannime undisanihi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoo bimbiptihi osataati ahendaise," ndati kandataase.

### *Autaahaatihomi Isihya Aunahipa Simerinaahanda Bimohiyihyaapi Piwiha Notaise*

<sup>8</sup> Utaaho kimitiko jhaati am sata kandataase. "Kinyi baimbi isihya aunahipati Simerinaahanda bimohiyihyai iwinjatisiho itipihoo enjerihopi piwiha kima jipatipaime. Sa piwa siyaahapito. Nini apipaahi jihimatiti am ipotimatiti bindataayo. Nini jihura aimi napotati am japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aih piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>9</sup> Nini kinyi naanjihaiwa kinyi ambipati yaasihaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi am kinyi kahapaamapi apipaahi owehonitinihi aimi gisoho. Saimbi owehonitipahaandi kandi am kinyi kahapaamapi apipaahi asaketahone. Iyataati am isihya siya gisi sisipihititwi nyahi Judaahyaane tohihiyaapaahi mmoniti gwinyaaho. Isiya siya titihi Judaahyaamahe owetise Bwaasirihiramihiyaare. <sup>10</sup> Masi wonji bimambi ambipati yaasahandi windi naitaise. Sandi yaasahandi nepaapi yaitaapiamahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasirihiri Kiramihyai kaundonihi kiya sam usaatangisi nepi tisapi nasapuwitaapo. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwi nasisenwihaiwa kaitaapo kiya timihaitotwo. Saiwa naanjihaiwa ambipa yaasahaiwa asisihane 10 kiyahaiwet naitaapo. Saiwi naanjihaiwa neawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi anditititwi gwunyaapi nuwi napowahuraatitandoo. Saisaihi am nini asitimatitaatwihandi nawihomataindi wihoanhandi sangisi nasamito.

<sup>11</sup> Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Isi am utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati

ipihatisiho soaisi napwitaatiwihandi kapihandi 2 handi wīndi neti nausopisaisitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise ndataase.

### *Isīhiya Aunahīpa Pegaamaamihandaahiyaapi Pīwīha Notaise*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami utaahe kīmi ko sata kandataase. “Enjeriho isīhiya aunahīpa Pegamamihandaahiyai iwinjatisiho itipīho enjerihopi pīwīha kīma jipatiipaime. Pīwīha satipīha nusoaae. ‘Nīni namatanaati kosasīhanaati wīhiwīhoanapi nga otitai nga tipīpa kiyahanaati utaarīhanaati isīthōnīne. Nīni saindi sanaati isīthōnīni pīwīha kīma kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>13</sup> Aunahīpati sati kīnyi bīmīngīmatapaahi aimi nīni mmonīti gwīnyaatīhōnīne. Sati aunahīpita Bwaasīrīhīrī bindataati isīhiyai wīnjatītandīhate. Setīhīhandi kandi kīnyi nisī ambīpati namaamapi anītimbi isīpi nisapi kīnyi baimbi gīnunyaapaise. Aimbī amī utaahe Andīpaasīhoai tiwauhīhandi kandi kīnyi nisapi gīnunyaahingītīhandi wīndi namwaasapīhōje. Andīpaasīho so nisapi biyati gīnunyaati amī nisī pīwīha anusoaaohai sapīhī Bwaasīrīhīrī bindataati tiwauhī napotaise.

<sup>14</sup> Siyataahandi kandi nīni pīwīha kīmaiwa kinyapi nitandīhaiwa sandi gi kahītītandīyo. Sati aunahīpati Pegamaamihanda isīhiya usa yaihiya jīhura Baaramīhōmī kaipatamataiwī kaiwīhiya bindawaayo. Jīhura Baaramīho Baarakīhoai satīpi kaunde undati jaipītaha kaundīhī Isīraherīhiya nahatīyai kiyaunjati nunjīhī amī kiya nandapa maahōipati autaaahatīho jaipītahopi tipī tīhīwīhapa nunyauhī nanīwī amī kīho kīhaatisawī ambīpati namīnīwī tīmaamaitīwī kaiwī maipīhandaatīhī tīmahiyaawāyo. <sup>15</sup> Isī wani amī kīnyi aunahīmatamī otīhatīhī sīkaiwīhiya Nikoraasīhōmīhiyaamīhīretī japepīhīrīwī kaiwīhiya bindawaayo. <sup>16</sup> Isī kīnyi baimbi japihī nepemaitē. O japihī namepēmaītapapaahi nīni ketī napīti siya isīhiyaisī namatanaati nisī maahōmwaanī ahotīnīmanaata tītīmaīto.

<sup>17</sup> “Isī Utaaho atīhīrisahosī kīma pīwīma Itipīho Gaaho Autaaahatīhōmī isīhiya Kīraisīhōpi gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaapi katisīha biyati atisatī nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapīpatambīhaiwa komī tiwōrisaisī kohīmatatī tiwatī ipīhatisīhoai nandapa bīretīhandi manaahandi noaasandīndīhandi nīni koai numwīto. Aīndī amī nawīha wa kīhoepīha numwīto. Nawīha setī ambīpati wanīhati jipatipaindī numwīto. Nunyanīhī ambītī satapi isīhiya usa gīmaawunyaata namausesīpatītaise nehī sawaho sa nawa nesīhohī gīwunyaatatī nusesīpatītaise,” ndataase.

### *Pīwīha Isīhiya Aunahīpati Taiyatairaahandaahapīhiyaapi Notaise*

<sup>18</sup> Aihī amī utaahe naasīko jīhaati satatī kandataase. “Isīhiya aunahīpati Taiyatairaahandaahapīhiyai iwinjatisiho itipīho enjerihopi jipatiipaime. Pīwīha kīma siyahaapīto: ‘Nīni Autaaahatīhōmī Mwaahōnīni nisī ndīha sisīha waatī tīhataatī tīhwītīhīrī waatī tīhwītīpatamatīyaahaare. Iyataati amī nisī auhīrisangīsī aīnīhīrī metōrīhandi bīronjīhandi sisīhaara tīhauhī ikwaatīpīho kipatī tīhatī owetatī biyati waatī awaīndīhandi nausaatīpatamatīyatī nausaatatī bousamahīre. Aihī pīwīha kīma kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>19</sup> Nīni kīnyi kaīngīwaiwa nahatēwaapaahi aimī mmonīti gwīnyaatīhōnīne. Kīnyi nisapi gīnunyaapi amī isīhiyai andītīwīwītīndītīhatī kaimbī amī naanīhaiwa nepaahandi kandi andītīpī bitōhīnīhī gīsotī gwīnyaaho. Kīnyi gaahaiwa jīhura kaīngīwaiwaahi nga noaipasīhī mmonataayo. O amī wani kīmura kaīngīwīmaīwaahi jīhī kaīngīwaiwai nusatīpīhaapi waatī gaahaiwa kainīhī noaipataise.

<sup>20</sup> Saimbī kīnyi nga kainīhandi kandi nīni pīwīha kīma kinyapi nitanītīha gi sandi kahītītandīyo. Kīnyi kīmaati apopaati Jesepērīhaati nehī iwinjahnīhī kaatī gīsati maasī bindataise. Saatī apopaati

satatī ‘Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atindī netī ausaahohaamaanē,’ tatī nisī otīpīpatīhiyai jaiwundatī ambīpatī kīho kīhaatisawī tīmaamaitītaatīwīhira kiyaunjatī amī autaahaatīho jaiwītahoi nandapa tīhīwī nunyawahapa nandaatīwī kiyaunjīhaate. <sup>21</sup> Kaatī kaatamī kaiwaiwa namasīsī japīhī nepemaitītandī nehī winjahonīhī kaatī wīndī namepemaitatī kaatīnīhī kaiwa maipīhīwaiwa kiyatī bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Isī atime. Nīnī kaatī timbīpa wapa numwīto. Numwisanihī kaatamī ambīpatī waatī aungwohandī yaawatī nīwīndaise. Iyonhī amī kaatisawī ambīpatī namīnīnīwī tīmaamailhohiyīhiyaisangi naanātī yaawīhandī awaindīhandī numwisanihī nepī kiyaamī ambīpatī waatī awaindīhandī yaawatī nīwīndaise amī kiya Jeseperīhaatamī kaiwaiwa namasīsī wīndī japīhī namepemaitawaawaaho. <sup>23</sup> Aindī amī kaatamī mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanihī napwītaapo. Saisanihī isīhiya nahatiya usa nisapī gīnunyaahohiyīhiyaisangi mmonīwī gwīnyaaawaawī satīwī, ‘Ko isīhiyaamī maarīhoatīhī amī kiyaamī gwīnyaaahohīwaiwa mmonahoe,’ tīwī mmonīwī gwīnyaitaatīwo. Nīnī sahī nīnaasiyaatī wapa kiyohīpīpaapī amī kiyohīrīhīrī kīretī mmonītī jatetinjatī nīnaasiyaatangi wihoanīhapa nasamīto. <sup>24</sup> Iyataatī amī isīhiyaatī usaatī aunahīpatī Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyīhiyaate nīnī sangīsī sandī kasatataato. Sahī apopaatī saatamī pīwīha wīndī atīwīwī kaatamīhīretī minjapēpīhīropo. Aiwī amī isīhiya katawaawī satīwī ‘Bwaasīrīhīramī pīwīha wīwa noaatīhepī baahī noasandiwaiwo,’ tohīwaiwa sahī wīndī atīwī mmonīwī nepī gīmunyaapīhiyaate. Isī nīnī sangīsī naanajīsīhandī samīhetī ahīsīsātī wīndī namaasamīto. <sup>25</sup> Iyataahandī kandī sahī wanī isīwasohīpīpa wīndī namaamapī anītiwī kapaanihī isīwatīmī nuwī nīnī napisanihūraatītande. <sup>26</sup> Isī amī utaaho wo yapīpatambīhaiwa tiworisaisī kohimatātī tiwatī ipīhatisamatī amī nisī gwīnyaatī maaritohīrīhīretī japēpīhīratī notī nahataapa apīpaahī owētītandīhūraatonīhī amī nīnī ko isīhiyaisī winjatītandī koaisī wandīha amī watīpīhandī numwīto. <sup>27</sup> Saisanihī ko andītītātī watīpītātī isīhiyaisī iwinjaatī bimītaise. Winjaatī bindataatī maapī yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai tipī ipīhaitotīwīyohiyīhiyai ko tiwatī ipīhatisatī netī nosasītaise onīha yapīpatī naumbwīnatī nosasīnatī owētīpatamatīyato. Ko otīpīpatī kaitandīhatī numwītandī katohīmatī numwīto amī Apīho Autaahaatīho nīnī otīpīpatī kaitandīhatī nīngī nanīmīpatamataindo. <sup>28</sup> Aindī amī nīnī kaumbwaatī nīpaatīhaatī asīsīhaatīhī biyatī nusaatatī tīhoasasaamatī koaisī numwīto. <sup>29</sup> Isī utaaho atīhīrisahosī kīma pīwīma Itīpīho Gaaho Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaapī ausaatī katisīma biyatī atīsātī nene.

### 3

#### *Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiya Aunahīpatī Sarītīsīhandāhiyaapī Pīwīha No-taise*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho kīmīko pīwīha amī jīhaatī satatī kandataase. Aunahīpatī Sarītīsīhanda isīhiya bimohiyīhiyai iwinjatisīho itīpīho enjerīhopī kīnyī pīwīha jīpatīpaimē. Sa pīwīha kīnyī jīpatīpaimbī nusoasītaapīha siyaahaapīto. Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī itīpīho 7 kiyahoaisahonē. Aindī amī kaumbwaatī 7 kiyahaatī nīnī isīwatataayo. Aihī nīnī kīnyapī pīwīha kīma nusoasataayo. Kīnyī kaingīwaiwa nahatewaapaahī nīnīhī aimī mmonītī gwīnyaatīhonē. Isīhiyaahī kīnyapī katawaawī ko asohomatātī nga bindataatī amī kandī ko asoho bimīndīhandapī ambīpatisāho bindataise tīwī katawaahandī kandī kīnyī aimī napomahise. <sup>2</sup> Kīnyī kīnyī

naap̄pa namasis̄ j̄ap̄ih̄i nepape. Nepap̄i K̄inȳi kainḡw̄aiwa nahatewa w̄ind̄i t̄imaamahiyat̄i ahotimb̄ipa nep̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i t̄it̄hip̄i and̄tip̄i kaime. Sand̄i kah̄itot̄imand̄i apaap̄maato k̄inȳi kainḡw̄aiwaam̄i wapa nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i biyat̄i gaahapa t̄it̄ihapa w̄ind̄i namw̄aip̄asih̄ito. <sup>3</sup> K̄inȳi p̄w̄iḥa gaaha aim̄i atimb̄i nehinḡiha ka j̄ap̄ih̄i baimb̄i gw̄inyaap̄i is̄iwatapa p̄w̄iḥa katir̄ih̄iret̄i j̄ap̄epih̄ir̄ip̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa namap̄i nepemaite. O am̄i k̄inȳi naap̄pa namasis̄ j̄ap̄ih̄i namep̄emaitapaapaah̄i n̄n̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i ikohiya ikondaat̄iw̄i nasohiȳih̄iyaamataind̄i gisaap̄ih̄i nap̄ito. Iyataat̄i k̄inȳi nis̄i nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄ip̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaaitaise.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ih̄iya usa yahonya, kiyaaam̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄iris̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i kimaamap̄ih̄iya yaihiya Sar̄it̄is̄ihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiw̄ih̄iyaare. Is̄i isiya siya apot̄ih̄ir̄i gaahapa k̄ihoep̄ihapa niyop̄i n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i daiw̄i bim̄itaapo. <sup>5</sup> Is̄i am̄i utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄h̄atis̄ihoai apot̄ih̄ir̄i s̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ir̄i n̄n̄i net̄i kiyaaamataind̄i koai n̄wisot̄i n̄w̄ipaito. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i as̄itimat̄iw̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ahotind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i nahusaumw̄amaito. Owet̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i am̄i kom̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i awusoaito. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i utaaho atih̄irisahos̄i k̄ima p̄w̄iḥa It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoȳih̄iyaap̄i ausaati katis̄ima biyat̄i atisat̄i nene.

### *Is̄ih̄iya Piraater̄ip̄iyaahanda Bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄ih̄o Notaise*

<sup>7</sup> Utaaho k̄im̄iko p̄w̄iḥa j̄ihaat̄i satat̄i kandataase. “K̄inȳi p̄w̄iḥa wiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya aunah̄ip̄at̄i Piraater̄ip̄iyaahanda bimohiȳih̄iyai win̄jatis̄ih̄o it̄ip̄ih̄o enjer̄ihop̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. P̄w̄iḥa siyahaap̄ito. N̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaaah̄i napait̄it̄i kaind̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihon̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i nahataapa ak̄it̄ihapaam̄i tanyaahon̄ine. N̄n̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i kih̄ir̄i is̄it̄ihon̄ine. Is̄i n̄n̄i wapaam̄i maasomwaañ̄i nutosisan̄ih̄i wo nga net̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄uw̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i wapaam̄i maasomwaañ̄i naputosisan̄ih̄i wo nga net̄i kamwaañ̄i w̄ind̄i nuwat̄imos̄itaise. <sup>8</sup> N̄n̄i k̄inȳi kainḡw̄aiwaaah̄i nahatewa aim̄i mmon̄it̄i net̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Is̄i atime! N̄n̄i kinyap̄i kinȳi nd̄imaahomwaañ̄i maasomwaañ̄i nutoson̄ih̄i nundataise. Is̄i utaaho wo nga net̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄uw̄itaise. K̄inȳi kinȳi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄tit̄itaap̄ihand̄i maip̄ihon̄j̄i ah̄nḡisetih̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i gison̄it̄i gw̄inyaaho. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi nis̄i p̄w̄iḥa atimb̄i niwat̄ip̄i am̄i baimb̄i j̄ap̄epih̄ir̄ip̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i namaanoaasise. <sup>9</sup> Is̄ih̄iya siya sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Judaaahiyaan̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyaan̄ine tohiȳih̄iya siya jaiw̄ih̄itawaatopo. Kiya Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄ih̄iyaaso. Is̄i atime! N̄n̄i kiyais̄i net̄i nandusoasisan̄ih̄i kiȳa nap̄iw̄i kinȳih̄in̄i kinȳi auh̄iraap̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i atot̄ip̄iwes̄itaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i kiȳa nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i saiw̄i ko Autaahaat̄ih̄o J̄isaasiho kiyais̄i maar̄ih̄o nunyat̄i am̄i maar̄ih̄o w̄iw̄iwataise t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaitaapo. <sup>10</sup> K̄inȳi nis̄i p̄w̄iḥa baimb̄i atimb̄i nep̄i an̄timb̄i j̄ap̄epih̄ir̄ip̄i is̄iwatapaise. P̄w̄iḥa is̄iwatapaap̄i naan̄ihaiwa nangisenah̄iwa noaipas̄iwaiwai and̄tit̄ip̄i bitotapa nep̄i ip̄hatimb̄imapaise. Is̄i am̄i n̄ngisangis̄i gis̄i gin̄jat̄it̄i an̄tind̄i giwat̄ito. An̄tind̄i giwatisan̄ih̄i nasenah̄aiwa saiwa is̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenat̄i nusoaipaitand̄ihaiwa gisaap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namangoaipaitando. <sup>11</sup> N̄n̄i gisenda ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nap̄ito. Is̄i kinȳi is̄iwatinḡiwaiwa an̄timb̄i is̄iwate. Am̄i kinȳi p̄raisihand̄i wihoaan̄ih̄aiwa utaaho wo namañ̄indat̄i w̄ind̄i namangaito.



12 Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisamahonaahi nini koaisi neti yasiha mihotirihiremati mihotito ko noaipati nisi Autaahaatihomi anjanami yasiha watipihaimatitendo. Saindi neti yasihemasanihi ko wandi Autaahaatihomi anjhandi namasi noaipati namutaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komiheti nisi Autaahaatihomi ambipati jipatiwindosito. Aindi ami nisi Autaahaatihomi aunahipatami ambipati komiheti jipatiwindosito aunahipati wanhati Jerusaremihandi nisi Autaahaatihoaapihi yamihapataatihapi namasi maapi noaatipasipato. Aindi ami nisi ambipati wanhatisangi komiheti jipatiwindosito. 13 Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaaahohiyahiyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

*Kiraisihomi Ishiya Aunahipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi Utipihoo No-taise*

14 Utaaho kimito naasiko piwiha satati kandataase: “Kinyi piwiha wiwa ishiya aunahipati Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyahiya winjatisihoo itipihoo enjerihopi jipati paime. Iyataati piwiha sa siyahaapito. “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwahaapuni ami ipoti wapa kaitandi jhi tmanati piwiha watipitati wisasishaapuni, ‘akite,’ ndi kandihonini titihi akitihaamihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata titihi nga bairi ausaati ami Autaahaatihopi akitiimbipa ausaimanotihonine. Autaahaatihoo nishetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa ahaimbipaami tanyaahonini awaisihonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. 15 Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa nini aima mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi windi tahaanahonimetipuni ami windi mbwahonimetihini nini aima mmoho. Kinyi tahaanapo ami mbwaapo saimbi bimitaapi nini maaritaaayo. 16 Iyataahandi kandi kinyi goti masihonji tahaanipi dihimataitaise. Ami kinyi windi tahaanipi ami windi mbimwoahise. Kinyi sainihi nini gisi nisi maahomwaanapi kwahindi dauti noahimaito. 17 Kinyi satapaase: “Nini nawihoo ami ikipipa apipaahi asaketahonine. Nini wapaapi windi nenoahimeto,” tapaaase. Satapaahandi kandi kinyi apipaahi maipaaimbi isaime bindapaise. Ishiya usa nga kinyapi kiyaaami maariho aspihitaatiwihamwaanji bindapaise. Kinyi apipaahi ikipipa wapa owehonji ami kinyi ndiha niyotahonji ami somaahihonji bindapaise. Saime bindapaahandi kandi nini setahonine tipi kinyi kiwahonji sandapi windi motinipi gumunyaahise. 18 Aih ami nini gisi piwiha kima kinyi gwinyaitaapiha kahitataati. Nisi gorihandi sishaara tihati ikwaatipihoo wapa maipihapa namihatimbipa tihati nemase. Isi nisi gorihandi sandi nawihoo naninyapi kinyi nepe, kinyi noaipati wapa akipipa gaahapaisahonjitaapo. Aimebi ami apotihiri kihoeptihiri titihi gaahiri nepi niyope somaahihonji bimimisamihisihiya windi maahisoihi windi mamaasitendo. Aimebi ami marasinihoo ndihaapihoo nawihoo naninyapi nepe. Nepi ndihoti ahiyaposapi nga baimebi jaitaapo. 19 Ami nini ishiya usaisi maariho nunyataataahi kiyaisi itihundi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti titihemwahonine. Isi ami kinyi kiwahonji andtitip kinyi kaingiwaiwa nepi titihematipi kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa namasisi nepemaite. 20 Atime! Nini maasomwaanji bitondaati taati titi kwitwataayo. Isi utaaho wo nisi maahomwaanji atisataati maasomwaanji nisapi nuhonaahi ami nini nandaati koaisati maasi bimito. Koaisati maasi nandapa nainjanhi ami ko nngisati maasi nandapa nandaise. 21 Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisataataahi ko nngisati yamihapataatihini nini

bimoh+pip+hi maasi bim+taise. Siyati n+ni j+hura nisi tiworisaisi titi ip+hatind+mahon+hi Ap+ho n+ngisi nan+maati kom+ bimimb+pi+hi ah+nih+ bimoh+patamatiyati bim+taise. <sup>22</sup> Isi utaaho atih+risahosi kima piw+ma It+pi+ho Gaaho Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiya K+raisihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapi+ ausaati kaundisi+ma biyati atisati nene,” ndataase.

## 4

### *Yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+hop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Koai Mep+ Autaa-hepumawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa aim+ mmon+ti nam+haatosati ipoti jap+hi yapepataah+mataindi jataati yam+hapataat+hi maasomwaan+ wamwaan+ nundih+ mmonataayo. Aih+ utaaho so n+ngisi jih+ gaatati kandisi+hom+ piw+ha naahutar+hi+ri ot+pi+ho kapapar+hi+ramatit+ati piwandih+ atisoh+ho satati n+ngisi kandataase. “Kinyi kimas+ni nasaamane wiwa ipoti noaipaitand+ihapaapi kah+iti nangisitaano,” ndataase. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ keti kuraan+hi It+pi+ho Gaaho nasati nisi+heti waati n+ndoti nanoaipataise. Aih+ nisi maar+hom+ nd+ha nanor+haataataise. Aih+ n+ni yam+hapataat+hi jataati Autaahaat+hom+ gw+ti+ho siya kin+hand+ ahotih+ mmonataayo. Aih+ ko gw+ti+hoas+ni utaaho wo bindataise. <sup>3</sup> So utaasometapi+ nausaatind+ihand+ naw+ha wa ap+paah+ gaaha anaah+ha asisor+ha jes+paaha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati+ nausaataataise. Iyati am+ naw+ha wa ap+paah+ gaaha anaah+ha amaten+ha kar+neriyan+haisangi nausaataataise. Aih+ am+ apaahor+hi+ri w+ri koais+ aun+hiyati nesi+wesi+wati otaatemati+ ahondaise. S+ri+ apaahor+ri+ri naw+ha wa gaaha anaah+ha asisor+ha emereri+ha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati+ ap+paah+ bosaas+inati+ nausaataataise.\* <sup>4</sup> Aih+ am+ gw+ti+ho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaat+hom+ gw+ti+ho siyaahandi otaatemati+ nesi+wesi+wati+ ahondaise. Aih+ am+ kaiwa gw+ti+ho siyaasiwaas+ni mit+hiya 24 kaiw+hiya bindawaayopo. Siya mit+hiya apot+hi+ri+ k+hoep+hi+ri+ utaar+hi+ri+ niyop+hiyaare. Aiwi am+ kiya tingaat+ha awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya nipatoh+hamatiyaha gor+ihanda kaiw+ha kiyaa+ni mit+hoaat+hi+ nipaataawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaat+ho awais+hom+ gw+ti+ho siyaahandi ahotimb+pi+hi+ tiwipatami+ kinap+pa kinapaahoena nausainj+ti+hand+ ap+paah+ waati nausaatati+ bosaas+inataise. Am+ kir+rutati+ am+ wind+ waati gaatinj+hi+ atisataati+ tiwipati+ asoaatati+ gandaase. Gw+ti+ho siyaahandi+ mandosih+hoaan+ sis+ha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihand+ nor+hi+ramatiyahaiwa taati+ t+hataise. Saiwa sis+maiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat+hom+ it+pi+ho. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ gw+ti+ho siyaahandami+ mandosih+hoaan+ wind+ kap+hi+ ahondaise. Iyataati+ sandi+ dur+hi+ri+ awari+hi+ri+ ap+paah+ saasanotah+ri+ giraasihora kaiw+hi+ramatiyat+hi+ri+ ahondaise. Aih+ am+ wapa as+timatati+ bimoti+ ahotimb+pa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaat+hom+ gw+ti+ho otaatemapi+ wihoaan+ wauri+ am+ wihoaan+ wauri+ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa amb+pateti+ nahataap+pi+hi+ gaamati+ nd+haah+ mandosih+hoaan+uni+ am+ dawaataatuni+ ahetahaiwaare. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ j+hand+ wan+hand+ as+timatati+ bimoti+ ahot+m+ naind+hand+ sandi+ pusiket+ho awais+ho wat+pi+ho raiyon+handamatiyahande. Aih+ am+ kap+hand+ 2 hand+ as+timatati+ bimoti+ ahot+m+ naind+hand+ maasap+ho awais+ho kauho sap+homatiyahande. Aih+ am+ kap+hand+ 3 hand+ as+timatati+ bimoti+ ahot+m+ naind+handami+ nd+maahomwaan+ utaahom+ nd+maahomwaan+amatiyahande. Aih+

\* **4:3:** Naw+maiwa k+maiwa naw+ho awais+hotahaiwa am+ kaiwaapi+ isi+hiyaami+ maar+ho apoh+ipati+ nepandiwa tur+mahiyahaiwa ap+paah+ gaahaiwaare. Iyati+ kaiwa Autaahaat+hom+ nausaatind+ihand+pi+ nasoaanataise.

kapihandi 4 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi boho autaahti otipwiriipwirisati daisihomatiyahande. <sup>8</sup> Maurimauri asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwaamiheti nnaasaindamiheti ditihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihiri wiram naasohitahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aihikaiwaam ambipateti nahataapipihiri ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aihiami kaiwaam ditatotisangi ndiha ahendaise. Aihisaiwa apatihuni otapahaatuni nasisoari satwi katawaatopo. "Awaisiho Autaahaathiho Nahatewaami Watipihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. Aimap bimaami nasati wani bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi konihi jinjapihiri bimaami nutaise," tiwi namaamihaapi kaanishi katimi nowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwa asitimatati bimoti ahotiwimaiwa utaaho awaisiho kinjho asitimatataatiwihandisaho konihi nasisoari bimisihopi waati maaritawaayopo. Aiwi koaisi gaahonjisi gaare undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa mauritihiri mauritihiri asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwa nahateweti nasisoari saiwi kiyawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihiami sikuraahi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya ko awaisiho kinjho gwiitho siyaahandaasini bimisihomiri ndiheti timahiyawiri atotipwesawiri bindawaawiri kopigaapundawaayopo. Ami ko konihi asohoematati nasisoari bimisihore. Aihiami kiyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatoitiha nousohaapi ko awaisiho kinjhomiri ndiheti utatototi timihauhi timahiyati ahotihi ko awaisiho kinjhopi satwi aunihihiri katawaatopo: <sup>11</sup> "Awaisihone kinyi nyami Autaahaathihone. Kinyi kahapaamapi nahataapaami autaahti nawaataati bindapaise. Ami isihiya kinyapi nga maaritawi kinyi ambipati nangimaitaapo. Ambipati nangimaapi kinyi watipihandami otitihiri bimitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe. Kinyi kahapaamapi kaimbahaingihone. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti kahapaamapi kaimbahainihiri noaipataise. Noipati wani kimaiwa ahondaise," tiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

## 5

### *Jonjho Utipihandi Namaasapihanduni Sipisipihho Sipipihohoisuni Usonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho gwiitho siyaahandaasini bimisihomiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji utipihandi windi ahotihiri mmonataayo. Iyataati utipindi sandi napaopotimanawi mmapihande. Sandi utipindami apapaahi jipatiha ahotahande. Aiwi sandi utipindi anitiwi kaapipati kendorihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapi namasawihande. <sup>2</sup> Aihiri nini itipihho enjerihho watipihoi iwinjahonihiri ko waapihita satati kandaase. "Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonihiri utipihho kimi namaasapi kaapipati kendorihanda anitiwi namasawiri ahiyohimo nawaapamati nesipati nupwiyaitaise tati waapihitati kandaase. <sup>3</sup> Satati katihihandi kandi utaaho wo yamihapataatihiri bimisihoro yapipataapihiri bimisihoro ami yapipatami nyepepi bimisihoro nga neti kandi utipindi nupwiyaahti mihatihiri jaitandi wo motinoti owetise. <sup>4</sup> Nini jataati utaaho wo neti sandi utipindi nga nupwiyaahti ami mihatihiri jati mmondandihho owetihiri nini maipaindi gotaayo. <sup>5</sup> Aihiri mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaam wo satati nngisi kandataase. "Kinyi windi gomaatipitime. Judaahomihetapi namoyaatiimi nasohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipasihho Raiyonimo isihiyai iwinjatitandihho awaisiho Daawitihhoetapi noaipasihho awaisiho komi ambipati autaahti ahotisihho tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihho ko nawihiyati kaapipati kendorihandi sepeni kiyahaiwaara

utipihandī namaasapī napapotimanīwī namasotihandī nga netī nesipatī nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihī Sipīsipīho sipīpīhoho bitosihī nīnī iwinjatayo. Aihī ko aimī tiwauhī napohomatīyahore. Ko Autaahaatīhomī gwiīthomunī amī wapa maurī maurī asītimatatī nasisoaari bimotī ahotiwauramunī otīhapīhī bitondaise. Aihī mīthīhiya 24 kaiwīhiyaamī gwiītho siyaahandī koaisī otaatematī ahondaise. Komī maasamaapīho 7 kiyate. Aihī amī komī ndīha 7 kiyatī ahetahore. Saiwa ndīha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatīhomī itīpīhore. So itīpīho 7 kiyamoaisī Autaahaatīho aimī yapīhī nahan-daahapī natausaasise. <sup>7</sup> Aihī ko Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhoho notī utīpīho so anītiwī namaasapī utaaho gwiītho siyaahandaasinī bimisīho ikwīri gaatīhīraihooanī ahotisīho sanotī netaise. <sup>8</sup> Ko utīpīho so aimī nesīhī wapa 4 kiyahapa asītimatatī nasisoaari ahotimbīpaunī amī mīthīhiya 24 kaiwīhiyaunī komī utatototī tīmahiyawī atotīpīwesawī ko Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhohopī gaapundawaayopo. Aihī mīthīhiya 24 kaiwīhiya nahatiya apwīthīhīri wīri gitaahandamatīyahīri nīnaasohī isīwatawaayopo. Aiwī amī disihandī wīndī gorīhanda kaiwīhandunī isīwatawaayopo. Aiwī saiwa disīwaatīhapī sītīpatī dipumanatī wamainjotahatī noaipataise. Sandī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaamī gaapīpatapī namīhanahaiwaare. <sup>9</sup> Aihī kiya aunīhīhīri wīri wanīhīri satīwī katawaatopo: “Kīnyī naasonjīhī kīwahonjī nga nawīhaimbī utīpīho so anītiwī namaasapī kaapīpatī namasawī ahīyotīho nepī nupwiyaitaise. Sandī apaapīmaae isīhiya gi tīhīwauhī napopaise. Tīhīwauhī napopaapī kīnyī jītīpataahī nunyanīpī isīhiyaisī japīhī numwaapaise Autaahaatīhoapīhīmaitaapo. Ye akīte kīnyī isīhiya nahatiya pīwīha kīha kīha pīwaatohīyīhiya amī ambīpatī kahatamatīpetahiya amī yapīpatī nahatewaraahapīhiyaisunī kīnyī jītīpatī nunyanīpī japīhī numwaapaise. <sup>10</sup> Kiya Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya ko iwinjatītandīhiyemataise. Iyatī amī komī otīpīpatī kawītaatīwīhiya pīrisīhiyemataise. Iyatī kiya noaipapī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpīpatī kawīwī kīnīhiyaimatīwī isīhiyai iwinjaawī kīmaapī yapīmbataapīhī bimītaatīwo,” tīwī katawaatopo.

### *Mwaaho Sipīsipīhoai Maaritīwī Mepī Autaahēpumawaapo*

<sup>11</sup> Aihī amī nīnī japīhī jataatī amī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya enjerīhiya apīpaahī taahīhiyaamī maahomwaanjī atisataayo. Siya enjerīhiyaamī nambaahandī miriyonī miriyonīhaiwa pīhītatī handīretī kiyatītūhī amī tiwatīhaatī tausēnhaiwa pīhītahaiwaataahiya kīnjīho Autaahaatīho bimimbīpīhunī amī wapa maurī maurī asītimatatī nasisoaari bimaamī naimbīpaisunī amī mīthīhiya 24 kaiwīhiyaisunī nepī otaatemapī bitotawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Bitotawa kiya maahomwaanjī naasataatīmapī satīwī katawaatopo. “Kīmo Mwaaho Sipīsipīmo jīhura tiwauhī napwisīmo nga wandīha amī wapa gaahapa ikīpīpaamatīyatī amī gwiīnyaitaatiwīha amītīha gaaha amī watīpīhandī awaīndīhandī naitaise. Ko siyonīhī isīhiya nga koai nepī autaahī isīwatīwī amī mepī autaahēpumapī amī ambīpatī awaipatī nunyapī amī kopī kiya maaritītaapo. (Aiwī koaisī ‘kīnyī gaahonje gaare,’ undītaapo,” tīwī konyahītīwī waatī katawaatopo.)

<sup>13</sup> Aihī amī nīnī kahapaamapīpa nahataapa gīmunyanjīpīpa Autaahaatīho ahaimbīpaami pīwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pīwaiwa kahapaamapīpa yamīhapataatīhunī amī yapīpataapīhunī amī yapīpatamī nyepēpunī amī durīhīraatīhunī ahotiwaiwaamī pīwaahaiwaapīto. Kahapaamapīpa gīmunyanjīpīpa nahataapa nahataapīhī ahotiwaiwa waapīhītīwī satawaatopo, “Kīmo Utaamo komī gwiītho siyahandaasinī bindata isīhiyai iwinjatīsīmoaisunī amī Mwaaho Sipīsipīhoaisunī nyahī

kindaris; gaahindaahis; gaare undoh;waiwaun; am; kindaris; amb;pati awaipati nunyoh;waiwaun; am; kindarapi maaritoh;waiwaun; am; kindarapi and;titoh;waiwaun; kindar; nga jinjap;h; nasisoaar; nep;se, ” tawaatopo.

14 Aih; am; wapa maur; maur; as;timatiw; nasisoaar; ahot;m; niyoh;waiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akiti;s; titi;he, ” tawaatopo. Aih; am; m;t;hiya 24 kaiw;hiya kap;h; bimohiy;hiya kindarapi atot;p;wesaw; gaapundawaatopo.

### 6

#### *Mwaaho Sip;sip;ho Kaap;ata An;tiw; Kaap;iw; Ut;p;hoai Nama-sot;hand;Nawaapat;Nes;pataise*

1 Mwaaho Sip;sip;ho ut;p;ho wo an;tiw; 7 kaiw;hap;h; kaap;ata namasaw; wisasaw; ahiyaw;ho net; isi;watataise. Net; isi;watata kaap;ati j;hat; ti;waapati nes;pataise. Nes;pas;h; wapa maur; maur; as;timatiw; nasisoaar; ahot;m; naiwaiwaam; wind; p;waatih; n;n; atisataat; asoaa-haamat;ati gandaase. Iyati kandi satati kandaase. “K;ny; namme, ” ndaase. 2 Aih; am; n;n; japi;h; jata maasapi;ho osihand; wind; k;hoep;handi winjataayo. Sand; osindaas;n; utaaho wo yasaih;r; isi;waho kandaas;n; aw;t;imatati bindataise. Aih; ko kom; tiworisai kohimatati tiwati ip;hatitand; koai j;himatohiy;hiya awaisaw;hiyaam; tingaati;ha wa nunyaw;hore. Aih; ko tiwor;ho kohimatati tiworisais; tiwati ip;hatitand;hoematati not; tiworisai kohimatati daah; tiwati tunnati yahwinataise.

3 Aih; am; Mwaaho Sip;sip;ho kaap;ati kap;hati ut;p;hoai an;tiw; namasaw; wisasopati ti;waapati nes;pataise. Aih; wapa kap;h; as;timatiw; nasisoaar; ahot;m; naiwaiwaam; wind; kap;hand; 2 hand; sandaase. “K;ny; namme, ” ndaase. 4 Satih; maasap;ho osiho amaten;ho noaipataise. Iyataat; utaaho so osisoas;n; bimisoais; wat;p;hand; nunyawaayopo k;maapi yap;pataapi;h; asis;ha gaaha napaind;hand; ahotih; isi;hiya wind; ti;mun;w; bimot;ha nemaitando. Nemahon;h; isi;hiya dopaw; am; isi;hiya usais; siy;hiyais; timaitaatiwo. Aih; ko sat; ot;p;iti kaitand; koais; namatanaat; awainanaat; kosasaihanaat; nunyawaayopo.

5 Aih; Sip;sip;ho S;p;p;hoho kaap;ati 3 hat; namasaw; ut;p;hoai wisasopati nes;pataise. Nes;pas;h; am; wapa as;timatati nasisoaar; bimaam; naimb;paam; 3 hand; sandaase: “Namme! ” ndaase. Aih; am; n;n; japi;h; jata maasapi;ho osiho as;haho noaipas;h; iwinjataayo. Aih; ko osihoas;n; aw;t;imatati bimis;ho s;iker;hand; kom; ikw;raah; isi;wahore.

6 Aih; n;n; wind; atisataat; sand; utaaho wo taati p;waatih;handamatiyahand; noaipas;h; atisataayo. Sand; utaaho wom; p;w;haamatiyati noaipas;h;nd; wapa maur;maur; as;timatati nasisoaar; bimiwaiwaam; ot;hat;hapi noaipataise. Sa p;w;ha sataha noaipataise. “K;ny; numbw; kiny; ot;p;ipati kaime isi;hiya nandapaapi nenoaah;t;itaatiwo. Saisam;h; asis;ha naasaap; naw;ho nehoh;hori p;r;awaaho on;ha maip;honjop; windis;hoaisangi am; kon;ho baarihand; on;ha maip;honya monyur; monja windisonyaisangi ko naw;ho nunyaw; naito. Siyapaahand; kandi k;ny; ipati orip;hatun; am; ipati wain;handun; nep; namop;isas;ime, ” daase.

7 Aih; Mwaaho Sip;sip;ho S;p;p;hoho kaap;ati 4 hat; namasaw; an;tiw; ut;p;ho wisasopati ti;waapati nes;pataise. Aih; wapa maur;maur; as;timatati bimaam; naiwaiwaam; 4 hand; satati kandaase: “K;ny; namme, ” ndaase. 8 Satih; n;n; japi;h; jata osihand; wind; ikirotati

asisorihandî noaipasihî iwinjataayo. Aihî kandaasinî utaaho wo awitimatati bindataise. Iyataati utaaso osihoasinî awitimatati bimisihomî ambipati isihya napohitihandamihore. Aihî isihya napohiyihya nuwî bimohipati aunahipati isihya napwitaatiwihandi niwipinjai taati nasataise. Aihî kurisi watipihandi nunyawaayopo kuri yapipatambihyaisî nepî maurimauraapihîmapî nepî ahoaimî tipitapaitaatiwo. Tipitapaapî ahoaimosamî kaiwa windî naasaaindihî isihya bimohiyihyai timasaihî kiya napwitaatiwo. Ko namatanaati kosasaihanaata isihya siyihyai tiwitaatiwo. Iyati amî ko jarîho aungwohandî nusoaasisaihî isihya jarîhopî napwitaatiwo. Iyati amî ko timbîpa aungwohandî nusoaasonihî kapa notî isihya timbîpa nepî napwitaatiwo. Iyati amî ko suhî maasapîho kohasipîho ainjihîpîpa yapipatambîhapai netî isihyaamîhetematî nusoaasonihî kapa netî isihyai ikoti tiwonihî kiya isihya napwitaatiwo.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî Mwaaho Sipisipîho Sipipîhoho kaapipati 5 hati anitiwi namasawi utipîho wîsasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Siyati nesipasihî isihya napohiyihyaamî maarîho aritaahandamî yatihî otitihî bimaui winjataayo. Siya isiya jîhura Autaahaatihomî piwîha anitiwi isiwatawa piwîha ka ausaapî isihyai kaundauhî kandapî tiworisa tiwauhî napohiyihyaamî maarîhore. <sup>10</sup> Napohiyihyaamî maarîho waati kaahaata satati kandaase: "Nahataapaamî Awaisihonjî Kinjhonje, kinyî gaahaiwa titihaiwaahihî napaitipî nasisoaarî kaimbihonje. Kinyî titihî nga ainahihonjî bimaapîhonje. Kinyî kaingiwaiwa apîpaahî titihî gaahaiwaare. Nyahî napitiyaahaiwaara jatîmî nutihaawe kinyî isihya yapîmbatambihyai kiyaamî kiyohîwaiwaapî sahî saiwi saiwi kaiwîhiyaate undipî nepî tipitapaitaapîhuraapo? Aimbî nyamî jîtipati nepî nanyuahaahotîhandapî wihoanîhandî kiyaisî numwitaapîhuraapo?" tawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihî kiya nînaasiyaisî apotîhîrî utarîhîrî kihoeipîhîrî nunyawaayopo. Nunyawî kiyai saundawaatopo: "Sahî nehî masihonjî ikîniwî jatîwise, tiworisa isihya maasî otipipati kiyohiyihyaisunî amî samî naisihya samataiwî Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyihyai tiwisaihî napwisaihopo amî sangi ti-sawauhî napohîpatamataiwî. Isihya tiwisaihî napwitaatiwîhiyaamî nambaahandî Autaahaatihîho aimî mmonatî netî gwînyaase. Isî tiworisa isiya siyaisî tipî owemasaihîhura sangi tisapî samî jîtipati nepî nasuhoahotîhandapaahî Autaahaatihîho wihoanîhandî numwitaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihî Mwaaho Sipisipîho Sipipîhoho kaapipati 6 hati utipîhoai namasawî namaasahopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihî amî nîni japhîhî jata ipîpatipati awaipati yapîpataapîhî noaipati ipîpatîpinjihî mmonataayo. Aihî amî ipîho noaipati apîpaahî asahati tutipihandî ahondaise. Aihî amî waatihoisangi noaipati apîpaahî amatenîtati jîtipihandî ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Aihî amî kaumbwaati autaahî yamîhapataatihî ahotiwaiwa yapîpataapîhî timahiyataise mbîpa watîpîhapa murihoai netî ahoaihî yandîpîho sangîho gwîtipîho nandîndîwîpatamatiyato. <sup>14</sup> Aihî amî yamîhapatisangi aimî naihî owendaise. Siyati yutîhîrî nawopî ipesawî napapotîmanîwî ahîyohîpatamatiyato. Aihî amî nahataapa sisîhounî amî yapîpati masîhonya durîhîrî otaatemasonya ahotimbîpîhî namasisî wapîhî notaise. <sup>15</sup> Aihî yapîpatambî awaisawîhiya kinîhiyaunî amî ambîpati awaipati nepî bimohiyihyaunî amî amîhiya pwîsipî yaipa kaiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyihyaamî tîhaapundîwî jîhimatohiyihyaunî amî ikîpîpa kahapaamapîpa amî nawîho asaketahiyayunî amî isihya watîpîhiyaunî amî isihya nawîho windî namepî nehî otîpîpati kiyohiyihyaunî nahatiya saiwaapî yanîhîmapî nuwî nawîhaamî jomaahîpataatihunî amî nawîha sisîhoasinî ahethîhîhaiwaamîhinî

noaatawaaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Nuwi noaatwi bindawa nawiha sisihopi satiwikaahaatawaaatopo. “Nawimaaranj sisimonj nipepatip naumbwndip nyangis nyataatime. Awaisiho utaaho kinjom siyaahandaasin bimishom ndiha nimbipupo. Saisamih Mwaaho Sipisipih Sipipihoho kom awaindihand apowindihandisati nasati nyangis yaasihand awaindihand namaanyamitando. <sup>17</sup> Ami kindari ishiyaapi apowindihand nepi ausaimanitaatimaha asisaha wani aim kima noaipataise ami kya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjhand maipihand kiyai numwitaatimo. Isi ndinhi kindaram watipihand tipindamat nga bimitaise?” tiwi kaahaatawaaatopo.

### 7

#### *Autaahaathiho Ishiyya 144,000 Kaiwihiyai Nepi Namopisasin daatiwi Neti Yandihemat Namihanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Kimaiva nahatewa aim noaipati owetih nini jata enjerihya itipihya murimuri yapipatami otasaahaasin maingirain wihwihooanj gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya kiyaa ikwiri ikwirsapaapaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihya mbipa mauri mauri itipimindand tipindwi nimbipupwi isiwatawaaayopo. Saiwi kya mbipa isiwatawaaayopo mbipa saiwa waati namaasataati yapipati durihiri ipati nemaamaitando. <sup>2-3</sup> Aih ami nini jata ami enjeriho wo ipiho noaipasihooanjapi nasati noaipasih iwinjataayo. Aih ko Autaahaathiho ishiyya siya nisihye tati namihanati kiyaaaheti namasatositandihapa isiwahore Autaahaathiho konhi nasisoaari bimaam naisihomo. Aih ko enjeriho waati kaahaata enjerihya muri muri Autaahaathiho watipihand nunyati yapipatisuni durihirisuni nepi nopisasin taatim natausaasisawihiyai ko saundataase: “Sahi keti yapipatisuni durihirisuni ipatisuni nepi namopisasinwise. Nyahi ishiyya nyami Autaahaathihomihya komi otipatihiyai jih ndimaahomwaan namihana siwipati makhiri ahawisaati owetanhi sahi kaiwi kahapaamapipai nepi nopisasin taatiwe,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>4</sup> Aih nini ishiyya siya aim nisihye tati Autaahaathiho namihainjawihyaami nambaahand ambihitauhi atisataayo. Ishiyya Isiraherihya nahatiyaami otihatihapi 144,000 kaiwihiyai namihanawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih ishiyya Judaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanwi ami Rupenhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanwi ami Gaathoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aiw ami Asaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanwi ami Napitaarihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanwi ami Manasehoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiw ami Simiyonhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanwi ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanwi ami Isakaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aiw ami Sipuronhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanwi ami Josephihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanwi ami Benjaminhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. Isimiya siyai Autaahaathiho aim nisihye tati namihanataise.

#### *Ishiyya Taahitihand Autaahaathihomih Aunihihiri Katiw Gaapundwi Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo*

<sup>9</sup> Aih ami saiwa saindi mmonitosati ipoti japih jata ishiyya apipaahi taahitihand ambipati owehand ishiyya nga wndi awimtitaaahetahand

ahoyañw̃i bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Siya is̃miya k̃hap̃hi k̃hap̃hap̃hiyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yap̃pati nahatepataahap̃hiyaare. Iyataati am̃i nahatiya amb̃pati kahatamat̃petisaw̃hiyaam̃hiyaare. Iyati am̃i pw̃iha nahataam̃hiyaare. Kiya Awais̃ho Kiñj̃hom̃i siyaahandam̃i nd̃imaahomwaañuni am̃i Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃hohom̃i nd̃ihetuni bitotawaayopo. Aiw̃i kiya nahatiya apot̃h̃ri k̃hoep̃h̃ri utaar̃h̃ri niyop̃hiyaare. Aiw̃i am̃i kiyaam̃i ikw̃iraahi tot̃pati is̃w̃hiyaare.<sup>10</sup> Saiw̃i kiya bitotawa sat̃w̃i waat̃ waap̃h̃it̃w̃i katawaatopo: “Nyangis̃i jap̃hi nanyamaitand̃handam̃i wat̃p̃handi Autaahaat̃ho kom̃i siyaahandaas̃ñi nasisoar̃i bimis̃hom̃ihand̃tat̃i am̃i Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃hohom̃ihand̃tat̃i kindar̃i sawindar̃im̃ihande. Kindar̃i nyangis̃i jap̃hi nanyamaamaise,” t̃w̃i katawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih̃i enjer̃hiya nahatiya Awais̃ho Kiñj̃hom̃i siyaahandis̃i nep̃i otaatemap̃i bitotawaayopo. Aiw̃i am̃i m̃it̃hiyaisuñi am̃i wapa maur̃i maur̃i as̃timatat̃i nasisoar̃i ahot̃m̃i naimb̃paisuñi otaatemap̃i bitotawa siya kiñj̃handaihoañj̃ jatawa atot̃p̃wesaw̃i nd̃imaahomwaañj̃ yap̃patet̃map̃i Autaahaat̃hop̃i gaapund̃w̃i koai mep̃i autaahepumawaayopo.<sup>12</sup> Aiw̃i kiya kop̃i sat̃w̃i gaapundawaayopo: “Ak̃ite! Nyah̃i nyam̃i Autaahaat̃hop̃i kiyaañih̃i maarit̃m̃i nut̃haawo. Iyaati kom̃i amb̃pati awaipatap̃i ausaawa kat̃it̃haawo. Iyati am̃i ko nahatewa am̃it̃ha gaahaiwaisahore. Is̃i nyah̃i koais̃i gaahone und̃it̃haawo. Iyaati am̃i nyah̃i koais̃i newa mep̃i autaahep̃wait̃haawo. Iyati am̃i ko nahatewa wat̃p̃haiwaisahore. Ak̃ite nahatewa kom̃ihaiwaas̃i kom̃iheti ahet̃m̃i notaise. Ak̃ite,” tawaatopo.

### *Is̃hiya Siyaam̃i Yaawind̃hand̃i Aim̃i Owendaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih̃i kap̃hi yam̃hapataat̃h̃i m̃it̃hiyaimat̃w̃i bimohiỹhiyaam̃i wo sata ñngis̃i sandat̃i nanisenataise: “Is̃miya k̃miya apot̃h̃ri k̃hoep̃maiwa niyop̃i bitohohiỹmiya diyaare? Aiw̃i am̃i kiya maa-hap̃hap̃i nap̃w̃hiyaare?” ndat̃i ñngis̃i nañsenataise.<sup>14</sup> Nañses̃ih̃i am̃i ññi koai wihoañj̃ha saundataato: “awais̃ihone, k̃nỹi k̃wahoñj̃i kiyaap̃i gw̃inyaap̃ihone,” undataato. Aih̃i am̃i ko ñngis̃i sata kandataase: “Is̃miya kimiya kiyaam̃i amb̃pati yaaw̃haiwa ap̃ipaah̃i awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauh̃i nep̃i bimamb̃w̃hiyaare. Bimamb̃w̃hiyaas̃i Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃hohom̃i j̃it̃pataahi kiyaam̃i apot̃h̃ri bausaw̃m̃ihauh̃i noaipati k̃hoep̃h̃rindaise.<sup>15</sup> Aih̃i am̃i sand̃i kandap̃i kiya wañi Autaahaat̃ho bimimb̃p̃ih̃i kom̃i nd̃imaahomwaañj̃ bitotawa apat̃huñi am̃i otap̃haatuñi kom̃i añj̃t̃it̃h̃i koai mep̃i autaahepumawaayopo am̃i ko kom̃i siyaahandaas̃ñi bimis̃ho kiyai net̃i ikwaasumañtando.<sup>16</sup> Ko siyat̃i kiyais̃i ikwaasumanat̃i iwinjatoñih̃i kiyais̃i jahomumanat̃i am̃i waapohop̃i nausat̃i naahutar̃h̃ri awaumasat̃i am̃i kiyai ip̃ho wat̃p̃ho w̃ind̃i waat̃i tundat̃i ip̃mund̃tando.<sup>17</sup> Am̃i Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃i Sip̃p̃ihoho Awais̃hom̃i siya kiñj̃handam̃i ot̃hap̃hi bitos̃ho kiyais̃i kom̃i sip̃sip̃ihonyemat̃i iwinjatat̃i am̃i kiyai as̃timat̃taat̃w̃ihandam̃i waapoho koñh̃i nasisoar̃i noa-mas̃ihoap̃h̃i numwaasisomataise. Iyoñh̃i am̃i Autaahaat̃ho kiyaam̃i nd̃ihotap̃i kw̃itipati nahatep̃i ñwindiwat̃i ñwipiypaitaise.

## 8

*Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃ihoho Kaap̃pati 7 Hat̃i Namasaw̃i Añtiw̃i W̃isasopat̃i T̃waapat̃i Nes̃ipataise*

<sup>1</sup> Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃ihoho kaap̃pati 7 hat̃i ut̃p̃ihoai añtiw̃i namaasap̃i w̃isasaw̃i ahiyot̃ho t̃waapat̃i nes̃ipas̃h̃i 30 minit̃handap̃i



yamihapataatih wapa kirirupa namwaipati apipaahi watiminamataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih nini jata enjerhiya itiphiya 7 kaiwihya Autaahaatho komi ndimaahomwaanjmasipipih bitohauhi am kiyai usa kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihiri nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih am enjerho wo nasat aritaahandaasin bitondaise. Ko nyaihandi pretho wo gorihanda kaiwih koaathi pautaahandi waamainjotahandi thihisaihi waamaindihiri noaipaitandhandi ahiyati isiwahore. Aih koai pautaahandi pihitiwi waati nunyawaayopo am ko Autaahaathom isihyaami gaapipatisati neti timaamahiwati aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandaasin Awaisiho siyaahandaasin bindataati mandosihihooanj thati koai waamaindumwati dipumanati numwatando. <sup>4</sup> Aih kandi pautaahandami biyati waimainjotindihandami sitipatuni am isihya gwunyaaahohiyhiya gaapipati Autaahaathopi gaapundohipatuni enjerihom ikwiraathihapi dosis Autaahaatho bimimbipih komi ndimaahometeti nyataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih ko enjerho nyaihandi pretho pautaahandi koaathi thotho neti aritaahandaasinapi sisaha noti ko prethopi wiwatosati am mihaaipi yapipataapih timataise. Timasih asoaha waati aungwohandi nawatepwinati ganandi kinapipa kinapaahoena nausaatati am ipipatipati witi ipipatipinataise.

*Enserhiya Jhiya 4 Kaiwihya Kapaparihiri Ipowaaayopo*

<sup>6</sup> Aih am enjerhiya 7 kaiwihya kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihirisahiyaasi kiripoaitaatiwi nepi tmetawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Enjerho jiho kapaparihiri komihiri iposih wipati ndihaisahatuni am sisihauhi jtipatisati ahoyati tiwanauhiwa noaipasih kaiwai yapipataapih nepi nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi am yapipati maurimandemapi am ipati maurimandemapi tipatapaapi ahiyawihandisi yapipatami wndi naasaindihuni am ipatami wndi naasaindih sisahaara tahamataise. Aih am woyiha kitarihiri asisorihapaisangi sisahaara thahamataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aih am enjerho kapih 2 ho kapaparihiri komihiri iposih am wapa sisih aungwohinjamatiyaho sisahaara taati thihihhoai kaisawi nepi durihiri soriwaraahandaath yotawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aih durihiri soriwaraahandi maurimandemapi awitiwhihirisi mauri ahotih mri naasairih noaipati jtipatimatataise. Aih am durihiraathih kahatamatipetimbipa maarisati ahoyati noti nasayataimbipa maurimandemapi tipitapaapihapaasi mauraapihapa kiyati bimih wndi naasaindaapihapa napoti owendaise. Aih am kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurimandaapih tipitapaapihapaasi wauri kiyati ahotih wndi naasaindaapihaiwa neti nosasinati owendaise.

<sup>10</sup> Aih enjerho kapih 3 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih kaumbwaati waati apipaahi awaisaamaati sisaha tosihandamatiyati thhwitihrisati thhwitimi yamihapataathapi yapipataapih timahiyataise. Iyati waapihaatuni am waapoho yapipataathapi mwtitutatitit noaasihouni maurimandemapi tipitapaapihaiwaasi wauri kiyati ahotih wndi naasaindaapihaiwaatih gaamati kaumbwaati timahiyataise. <sup>11</sup> Saati kaumbwaatami ambipati Marasinho Ikonahoe tiwhihaate. Aih waapihahati awaiwai am waapoho mwtitutatitit noaamasiho 3 haiweti kaumbwaati saati timahiyati kaiwai neti marasinho ikonahoemataise. Aih isihya waapoho saiwa naniwimapi taahiyhiya napowaayopo am waapihoko isihoko onaapi paamataiwi naniwimapo.

<sup>12</sup> Aih enjerho 4 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih ipihomuni waatihomuni am kaumbwaatamuni wihoaanjhapa mauri mandaapih tipitapaahohipipaami wapa wihoaanjhapa naasaindaapihapa

t̄iwaapatataise. T̄iwaapatati neti nop̄sasinj̄iḥi am̄i ip̄homuni waat̄ihomuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i maur̄i mandemapi tip̄it̄apaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ip̄ihomuni am̄i waat̄ihomuni am̄i kambwaatamuni nausaat̄ind̄ihand̄i wind̄i naasaind̄ih̄i namusaat̄i niyotati as̄ihatataise. Aih̄i otap̄ihaatapi wind̄i naasaind̄uni am̄i apat̄ihap̄i wind̄i naasaind̄uni wind̄i namusainje. As̄ihatataise. Aih̄i yat̄iwaap̄ihand̄i nga ahondaise.

<sup>13</sup> Aih̄i nin̄i jata boho wo awais̄iho yam̄ihapatam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ot̄ipw̄ir̄ipw̄irimi taati naiḥi iwinjataayo. Iyat̄i ko taati p̄ir̄ruti notaaho waap̄ih̄it̄ati satih̄i atisataayo: “Ese nno! Is̄iḥiya Yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳiḥiya nahatiya maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i naitaapo. Maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nep̄i nop̄sas̄indaapo. Am̄i j̄ihaat̄i enjer̄iḥiya wingwaas̄i mur̄imo kingwaasam̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ip̄oaitaat̄iwiyowo. Iposaih̄i naan̄ati yaaw̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i awaiwaiwa yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i is̄iḥiyaam̄iheti noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

## 9

### *Enjer̄iḥo 5 Ho Kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i Ipotaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i enjer̄iḥo 5 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ip̄os̄ih̄i nin̄i kaumbwaati j̄ih̄i aim̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotih̄i kaati an̄imwaah̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i utaar̄ihat̄i tonḡihat̄i tapotaaha owehatam̄i maahomwaan̄i neti nisapuwati napus̄it̄ihandam̄i kih̄ir̄i nunyauḥi nin̄i iwinjataayo. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i kaati an̄imwaah̄ipati tonḡihat̄i tapotaaha owehatam̄i maahomwaan̄i nisapuwati napund̄ind̄ihand̄i nuwamas̄ih̄i katam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i s̄it̄ipati noaipataise sis̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iha wat̄ip̄iḥa t̄ihoap̄i wapa ain̄ih̄ir̄i t̄ihauh̄i s̄it̄ipati mw̄it̄itutat̄i noaipas̄ipatamatiyato. Iyat̄i sati s̄it̄ipiti ip̄ih̄oaisun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatisun̄i neti namaasas̄ih̄i am̄i ip̄iho yam̄ihap̄iḥi noaipati as̄ihatamataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih̄i wapa kupw̄ir̄iho tapaati p̄ihomatiyahapa kat̄i s̄it̄imataat̄ihap̄i noaipasi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i notaise. Aih̄i kapa tapaati p̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i akos̄iho yap̄ipatamb̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄iḥiyai ikwih̄i yawind̄ihandamatiyahand̄i koai nunyauḥi nehore. <sup>4</sup> Aih̄i kiya saiwa kupw̄ir̄i tapaati p̄ihoi sapa kitar̄ih̄ir̄i woyiḥa tand̄ip̄iho am̄i nahatapa wapa us̄ipaipat̄i asisor̄ihapa am̄i ipati yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nawati ahetim̄ipai wind̄i nep̄i namop̄sas̄itaatiw̄i kaundawaatopo. Am̄i neh̄i is̄iḥiya kiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i am̄iteteti Autaahaat̄ihom̄i s̄iwipati mak̄ih̄ir̄i namaamasand̄ahiyaaisaah̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaatiw̄i kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati kiya isiyai wind̄i siȳihiyai t̄imap̄i neh̄i waat̄iho 5 kiyahopi tapaati p̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaatiw̄i kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiyai siyai tapaati p̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i numwind̄ihand̄i akoso is̄iḥiyai ikwih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waati yaawa n̄iw̄inahand̄i ese no no t̄iw̄i gw̄iw̄i nehopotamatiyahand̄i nunyataise. <sup>6</sup> Lyon̄ih̄i sura asis̄iha saiwet̄i is̄iḥiya napw̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya wind̄i namwaapw̄itaapo. Aiw̄i kiya napw̄itaatiw̄i gw̄inyamawaahand̄i napw̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i kiyai wind̄i namausoaipataise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati saiwa tapaati piwaam̄i noaipahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i osihaiwa pw̄is̄ipati awaind̄ihand̄i wohand̄i tundaatiw̄i nep̄i t̄imar̄ih̄oh̄ir̄ih̄iretamataiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaam̄i m̄it̄ihoat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaam̄i tingaat̄iha gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiw̄i kaiwaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i is̄iḥiyaam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄iamatetahiyaare. <sup>8</sup> Aiw̄i am̄i kaiwaam̄i misis̄iha as̄iḥiyaam̄i misis̄ihaamatiyati utaar̄ihaare. Iyataati kaiwaam̄i manḡir̄i pusiket̄iho ain̄j̄ih̄iho raiyon̄ihandamatiyah̄ire. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati kaiwa tapaati p̄ihaiwaam̄i gw̄is̄iha kir̄iwipatam̄i yapas̄iha

yaipati pwisipati tipiraitandi nimbamaasapi ainihiri kapaahiri nipaatohipatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinjithandi kaarisihaiwa osihandi pwisipati wohandapi aisi nuthi naihi gaatinjithandamatiyati ganataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati kaiwa tupaati-piwaami nawitihohi akosi homi nawitihohi isihiyai muwati ikwitandi apipaahi mwitihomatiyahore. Kaiwaami nawitihohi watipihandi sisihamatiyahandi isihiyai waatihohi 5 kiyahohi muwati ikwonihohi yaawitandihandi ahondaise. <sup>11</sup> Kaiwa tupaati-piwa kaiwaami awaisihohi mitihohi kinjhoaisawihyaare. So kiyaaami awaisihohi kinjo sati animwaahipati utaarihandi tongihati tapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjeromi ambipati Apadonihore. Iyataati ami piwiha Grikihara kopi katawaawi Aporiyonihore tawaatopo.\*

<sup>12</sup> Maipihandi naanjihandi jhaphihandi aimi noaipati owetati namihataise. Aihohi wauri yatihohi naanjihohi maipihohi sangi noaipase.

<sup>13</sup> Aihohi enjerihohi 6 ho komi kapaparihohi iposihohi maasamahopo komihandi 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandami gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihohi Autaahaathohi komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipihohi ahotimbipihapi utaa ho piwiha piwaatihohi ninhi atisataayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati piwa sa enjerihohi 6 hoai satati kaundataase. "Kinyi enjerihohi 4 kaiwihohi waapihohi awaisaamaati Yupiretisihahateti nepi napuposohiyihohi nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto," undati enjerihohi 6 hoai kaundataase.

<sup>15</sup> Saundihohi ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwihingwaasi ipihohi ndiha siwipati suraapuni asisihohi suraapuni waatihohi soetapuni ami kinaungwiha setapi nepi timaniwi napupwi isiwatohingwaasi enjerihohi nuwausoaasataise. Aihohi kingwaasi nuwi isihohi nahatiyaisi nepi mauri mandaapihemapi ahoyohiyihohi naasaindihohi mandihohi ahoyanohiyihohi siyihohi timaitaatihohi. <sup>16</sup> Isihohi pwisipati yaipati kaiwi tunniwihohi yawwihohi maasapihohi osihoasini awitimatihohi bimohiyihohi nambaahandi 200 miriyoni kaiwihohi tauhi ninhi atisataayo.

<sup>17</sup> Aindi ninhi osihaiwa saiwaasi yapepataahamataindi kimireti usonataayo: isihohi osihoasini awitimatihohi bimohiyihohi kiyaaami kirwipatotihohi ainihohi kapaahohi sisihamatiyati amatenitati ami kwaanyapi sitipitati ami saripaahandi ikrotati watipihaiwa isihohi timwipihohi nipaatiwihohi. Iyataati ami osiwaami mitihohi pusiketihohi ainjihohi raiyonihandami mitihomatiyahaiwaare. Aihohi kaiwaami maahomwaanjapi sisihohi ami sitipati ami windi nawihohi saripaahandi ikrotihandi sisihohi waatihohi awaindihandi dimaatati noaatati tihohi tihwitandihandi noaipataise. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwaari sisihohi sitipati ami windi nawihohi saripaaha ikrotandihandi osihandami maahomwaanjapi noaipaswaiwaaraahi isihohi nahatiyai mauri mandaapihemapi tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotihohi windaapihohi natahiya kiyaisinihi tiwati owemataise. <sup>19</sup> Ami saiwa osihaiwaami watipihandi isihohi yaawihandi numwitandihandi mitihohi etuni ami nawitihohi etuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami nawitihohi akwiranihohi taahihohi mitihomatiyahaiwa isihohi yaawihandi numwitandihohi etuni. Iyati osimatiyaami nawitihohi isihohi yaawihandi nunyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa mauri manda isihohi Autaahaathohi hopi gimaawunyaahohiyihohi windi timaawisawihohi ami kiyaaami ikwiraahi autaahaathohi jaiptahapa kaiwi kaiwaasi nepi mepi

\* 9:11: O ami nyami piwihaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapiwa Neti Nopisatandihore taati ambihitihohi.

autaaahemwaaahohipīpaatihapī wīndī namepemaitwī amī kapai wīndī ahosumwapī namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipīhomī itipīho maipīhapaamī swīpatī kiyaamī autaaahomapī gorīhandī siriwaaahandī bīronjīhandī nawīha amī ipatī ndīha jatī monatī amī atihīra wapa atīhomisatī amī wīndī dahomaayahapa kaiwī kapaapī gaapundīwī mepī autaaahemahopīpai wīndī namaamahopo. <sup>21</sup> Aihī kiya isīhiya usaisī timapī amī onaapīpa konosīha paasīhīrī kawīwī amī isīhiya usīhiya asīhiya kīhiya kīhiyaisawī irīpunīwī amī kiyaamī ikopaisangi namapī namepemaitopo. Owetise.

## 10

### *Enjerīho Jonīhoai Utipīho Gwīharaaho Numwihī Ko Netī Nanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī amī nīnī enjerīho apīpaahī watipīho wo komī ambīpatī tīwipataahī netī napapahatī amī komī mītīhoaatīhī apahorīhīrī ahotaho yamīhapataatīhīraapī noaatīpatī napihī iwinjataayo. Komī ndīmaahomwaanī ipīhomatiyatī nausaatatī amī komī auhatīmūrī sisīha tīhwītīhīrī waatī tīhwītīpatamatiyatī tīhwītīshore. <sup>2</sup> So enjerīho komī ikwīraahī utipīhandī wīndī gwīharaahandī napapotīmanīwī mmapīhandī isīwahore. Sandī utipī napapotīmanīwī mmapīndī komī ikwīraatīhī aimī nupwiyandīhande. Aihī komī auhīrī gaatīhīrī durīhīrī sapīpa sorīwaraahandaatīhī ahiyatī amī komī auhīrī konaamohīrī yapīpatetī itipīwondaise. <sup>3</sup> Siyatī itipīwatī bitondaatī ko pusiketīho awaisīho tīmwiipīho rajyonīhandī konyahītātī gaatīpatamatiyatī waatī kaahandaase. Kandī siyatī kaahaatīhī asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. <sup>4</sup> Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatatī gaatatī namīhaasīhī kaiwa pīwīha katīsīha netī nīnī jīpatīpaitondiyonīhī utaaho womī maahomwaanī yamīhapataatīhapī pīwīha gapīpa satatī noaipataise. “Kīnyī asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaamī pīwīha katihī atīngīha nehī kiyatī kīnyī kīwahonyīhetī ahotane, wīndī jīpatīmāime,” ndaase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihī amī enjerīho durīhīraatunī yapīpatetunī bitosīhī nīnī winjahotīho komī ikwīrī gaatīhīrī yamīhapataatīhematī naimaatī ikwīsapendaise.

<sup>6</sup> Iyatī ko enjerīho Autaaahatīho yamīhapatī kiyatī amī kataatīhī nahataapa ahotimbīpa kiyatī ahiyatī amī yapīpatī kiyatī amī kataatīhī nahataapa ahotimbīpa kiyatī ahiyatī amī durīhīrī awairīhīrī sapīpa kiyatī amī nahataapa katīhī bimaatī ahotimbīpa kiyatī ahaisīho konīhī nasisoārī bimaamī naisīhomī ambīpataahī watīpītātī kandaase. Katatī ko enjerīho sandaase: “Asīsīha wīndī onīhī otīhīmetītāise. <sup>7</sup> Autaaahatīho wapa kaitandīhapaapī komī otīpīpatīhiya komī pīwīha atīwī nepī kopī awusaahohīhiya pīropetīhiyai aimī kaundihī noasandīwaiwa enjerīho 7 ho komī kapaparīhīrī ipohonīhura Autaaahatīho sawaho kaiwa netī akīwaiwemaitāise,” ndaase.

<sup>8</sup> Aihī jīhī utaaho womī maahomwaanī pīwīha yamīhapataatīhapī pīwandīsīha ka jīhaatī nīngī satatī kandataase: “Kīnyī numbwī enjerīho durīhīraatīhunī amī yapīpatetunī bitosomī ikwīraatīhī utipīho nupwīyaatatī ahotīsīho nepe,” ndataase. <sup>9</sup> Aihī nīnī nundī enjerīho koai saundataato: “Kīmandī utipīmandī napapotīmanīnatī gwīharaamandī nīngīsī nanīnye,” undataato. Saundonīhī amī ko nīngī sandataase: “Kīnyī nepī nanīme. Nainjamīhī kīnyī gwīsīhaatīhapī netī yaasatī nangīndaise. O amī kīnyī maahomwaanīpī ikīsamaahī apīpaamī mwaahomatiyatī jīpīhitāise,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Satatī kandatī owetihī sandī utipī gwīharandī napapotīmanīndīndī nīnī enjerīho komī ikwīraatīhapī netī nanataayo. Nanīhonīhī nisī maahomwaanīpī apīpaamī mwaahomatiyatī

jip+nisataise. Jip+nisataahandi kandi aim+ nandi nanaapw+ton+hura mihat+hi nisi gwis+haat+hap+ neti nan+nati nan+i+manat+ yaasataise. 11 Aih+ kiya nngis+ satiwi+ kandawaatopo: "Kiny+ piwiha atimbi+ jap+ nep+ ausaape wapa is+hiya yap+hi nahatewaaraahiyaisuni+ am+ piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiy+hiyaisun+ am+ awaisaw+hiya kin+hiyaisuni+ maawi nusoaipaitand+hapaap+ kaunde," ndawaatopo.

# 11

## *Autaahaat+ho Yahur+ Wur+ Kom+ Piwiha Kop+ Awusaitaat+im+ Natausaasataise*

1 Aih+ n+n+ ir+h+r+ wir+ kahapa wapaam+ utaar+tind+hand+ am+ nuh+tind+hand+ nam+handaat+wi+ naninyaw+ sandawaatopo: "Kiny+ nambi+ Autaahaat+hom+ anjaanun+ am+ ar+taahandun+ am+ kap+hi gaapund+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+i+ autaahepumahohiy+hiyai nam+hane," ndawaatopo.

2 Saimb+ mihat+hi an+j+t+hi+ nam+han+p+ awitapaahand+ kandi ipaahaap+ maasap+p+hi+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+j+ndi+ otaatemap+ ahoyanop+p+hi+ wind+ ir+m+ra namaamahan+me. Nam+haape. Am+ sap+h+ is+hiya Is+r+aher+hiyaametohiy+hiyai nunyauh+h+p+his+o. Nunyauh+h+p+his+o kiya nap+wi+ waat+ho taah+ho 42 kiyahoet+ Autaahaat+hom+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ sandi nep+ it+p+ap+ nop+sis+taapo. 3 Iyon+h+ am+ n+n+ utaahuri+ wur+ nisi+ piwiha nanesihuri+ ka anusaitaat+im+ neti+ nandusaas+to. Nandusaasat+ nisi+ wat+p+hand+ kuri num+w+to nisi+ piwiha nisap+ nep+ anusaitaat+imo. Wat+p+hand+ numwisani+h+ kuri+ uti+ apot+h+r+ maar+ho as+p+aiwi+ gw+taat+wi+h+r+ is+hiyai nun+j+taat+im+ niyop+ nisi+ piwiha nisap+ anusaap+ naisai+h+ asis+haiwa p+h+it+at+ taah+waiwa

1,260 kiyat+ sanawutaise. 4 Iyataat+ suri+ utaamuri+ saimb+ ipat+ orip+hat+m+urun+ am+ sisiha ram+hand+ kas+n+ ahot+tand+ yanat+haur+ nimaatar+haurun+ ahetiwaiwaamataim+ Awais+ho yap+hi+ nahanda jatis+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ bitosurure. 5 Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya tiworusa+ kuri+ tiw+taat+waisaihaah+ kuram+ maahomwaan+p+ sisiha noaipat+ kiyai+ neti+ t+hamaitaise. Iyat+ am+ usa+ kuri+ m+maip+wiwi+ yaaw+h+and+ num+w+taat+wiyohiy+hiyaisangi+ s+r+ kireti+ kiyai+ sisihaara t+hat+ napw+taat+we. 6 Aim+ am+ kuri+ Autaahaat+hom+ piwiha kop+ nep+ awusaas+waiwa asis+haiwet+ wind+ wipat+ wimaaw+tand+ tiwipataat+hi+ nep+ wipat+ nisapuw+taat+im+ wat+p+handisahure. Aim+ am+ kuri+ waap+haati+ nep+ nepemaisai+h+ noaipat+ j+t+patimat+tand+ wat+p+handisahure. Aim+ am+ kuram+ maarit+im+ gw+inyaas+r+h+ret+ japep+h+r+im+ wura+ wura+ wapa+ ap+paah+ maip+hapa+ kahatamat+petahapa kaitaat+im+ wat+p+handisahure.

7 Kuri+ saimb+ Autaahaat+hom+ piwiha is+hiyaap+im+ha+ ausaapi+ owemasai+hura+ wind+ ain+j+h+t+hand+ etai+h+r+ tong+h+r+ wind+ n+wip+metah+romb+ noaipas+t+hand+ kuri+ neti+ kohematat+ tiwat+ ip+h+isat+ sururi+ tiwamaitaise. 8 Iyon+h+ kuram+ amb+pat+ aunah+pat+ aawai+pat+ neh+ nam+han+w+ s+wipat+ Sotom+hande+ Isip+hande+ toh+patam+ dai+h+ra+ kuram+ Awais+hoai+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hateti+ tip+mandaap+ tiwoh+p+p+hi+ ahot+t+aise. 9 Siyat+ kuram+ amb+pat+ sap+hi+ asis+ha+ mair+ maatat+ am+ wa+ wihoaan+haap+ ahotan+h+ is+hiya+ kahatamat+petat+ kahatamat+ponjaw+hiyaam+ is+hiya+ am+ piwiha+ kiha+ kiha+ piwaatohiy+hiya+ yap+pat+ nahatewaaraahiya+ winjap+ usondaapo. Aiwi+ kiya+ kuram+ amb+pat+ nep+ an+mwaah+patop+ noas+taat+w+handap+ poundon+h+ neh+ kiyat+ ahot+t+aise. 10 Iyon+h+ is+hiya+ nahatiya+ yap+ataap+hi+ bimohiy+hiya+ kur+ nga+ aim+ napomaiso+ t+w+ uson+w+ maarit+w+ aun+h+h+r+

katīwī nandapa awaimbīpa tīhīwī nanīwī kahapaamapīpa gaahapa kiyaamīhiyaisawī wihīwīhoaanī namīndaapo. Sandī kiya maaritīwī kiyohītīmandī amī kurī kiyaī pīwīha nepī ausaapī kaundītaatīmī poundihe amī kurī pīwīha ausaasura isīhiya nahatiya yapīpatambīhiyai ambīpatī waatī yaawīhaiwa pīwīhaara sisīha yaipataahamataimī tīpī mupwī tīpīhapī kawimī kaundīmbīmīhurītīho.

<sup>11</sup> Amī asisīha siyatī mairīmaatīhī wīhoaanīhaatīhī aimī sanaihī Autaahaatīho komī mbīpa dītīhīrī kuramīhetī japīhī asītīmatīmī nepītaatīmīhīrī nusoasīhī notī kuramīhatīhī nandaataise. Aihī kurī japīhī nepapī dopī tītīhī kuramī auhīrī itīpapī bitotamaise. Aihī isīhiya kurīsī iwinjawaawī apīpaahī awaindīhandī maipaiwī yayawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aihī kurī atisamaamī utaaho wo yamīhapataatīhapī waatī kaaahaata pīwīha kaundihī atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sīhoaaahī kīmbīhapī nasaamanīmī namīse,” undataase. Aihī kuramī tiworisa winjasauhī kiyaamī ndīhetī tīwīpatī wītaatīhī nandaasīhī katī kurīsī numwaasi yamīhapataatīhapī niyataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihī sura kuraanīhī ipīpatīpatī apīpaahī awaipatī noaipataise. Aihī amī aunahīpatī katamī tennīhandamī naasaipīhī netī nopīsasīnataise. Aihī wīhoanīhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wīndī namosasinatī ahendaise. Aihī satī ipīpatīpīta isīhiya 7,000 kaiwīhiyai tiwihī napowaayopo. Aihī isīhiya asīyīhiya bimohiyīhiya apīpaahī aungwohandī yayawaayopo. Yaiwī Autaahaatīho yamīhapataatīhapīhomī ambīpatī mepī autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Naanīndīhandī awaindīhandī kapīhī 2 handī aimī noaipatī owendaise. Isī atime. Naanīndīhandī awaindīhandī kapīhandī 3 handī noaipaitandī aimī dete.

### *Enjerīho 7 Ho Komī Kapaparīhīrī Ipotaise*

<sup>15</sup> Enjerīho 7 ho komī kapaparīhīrī iposīhī isīhiya yamīhapataatīhī bimohiyīhiya waapīhītīwī waatī satīwī katauhī nīnī atisataayo. “Nyamī Awaisīho amī utaaho komī isīhiyai japīhī numwaitandī ahīwisīho Mesaiyaahounī kindarī noaipapī yapīhī nahataahapī awaindindarī kinīhīndarimatamaise. Isī Awaisīho kinīhoematatī konīhī apīpaaho jinījapīhī jatītaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Aihī mītīhiya 24 kaiwīhiya kapīhī yamīhapataatīhī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī kiyaamī kinī siyahaiwaasīnī bimohiyīhiya atotīpīwesawī kiyaamī ndīmaahomwaanī yapīpatetīmapī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aiwī kiya satīwī aunīhītawaatopo: “Awaisīhōne, kīnyī nahatēwa watīpīhaiwaisapīhōne. Kīnyī wanunī amī jīhī aimehuraunī bimaamī nambīhōne. Kīnyī kīnyī watīpīhandī awaindīhandī aimī nehise. Nepī kīnyī aimī Kinīhōnī akītīhōnjimatapaise. Aihī nyahī gisī gaahōne hītīhaato. <sup>18</sup> Kīnyapī wīndī gīmaahunyaapīhiya apīpaahī apousataise. Aihī amī kīnyī aposītandīhura wani koaipataise. Wanī kīmura napohiyīhiya nepasi kīnyī pīwīha pīwaatītaatīwīhapīhapī nutaatīwīhure. Kīnyī wanī kīmura kīnyī otīpīpatīhiya pīropetīhiyai kīnyī otīpīpatī kahisotīhandapī wīhoanīhandī gaahandī numwītaapīhure. Aimībī amī kīnyī otītīhī bimohiyīhiya nahatiyaisī wīhoanīhandī numwītaapīhure. Siya isīya ambīpatī awaipatī nepīhiyaunī amī ambīpatī awaipatī namepīhiyauno. Wanī kīmura isīhiya amī isīhiya usaisī nepī nopīsasīwī timahohiyīhiyai kīnyī nepī nusopīsasīpī amī timaitaapīhure,” tawaatopo.

<sup>19</sup> Kīya mītīhiya satīwī katīwī aimī owetihī enjerīhiya Autaahaatīhomī anāanī yamīhapataatīhī ahetisaanāanāmī maasomwaanī nuhauhī bokisīhandī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyaisatī pīwīha wīsasīsīha wīndīndīhandī auta kandī anīndaatīhī ahondaise. Aihī kīnapīpa waatī mīhōpī mīhinī

k+napinataise. Iyati am+ ip+patipati ip+patipinataise. Iyati am+ wipati nd+hais+hat+ wip+wati t+mahiyataise.

# 12

## *Jonho Apopaatisuni Akwiranho Awaisihoaisuni Usonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ siwipati witi kati wipetahati yam+hapataatihi noaipataise. Sati siwipati siyahatapito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saat+ itapaati ip+hoais+ neti apot+h+ramatiyati niyoti nipaataise. Aih+ am+ waatiho kaatami auh+raap+hi yat+hi itipasaataati ahoti+hi am+ kaatami mit+haatihi kaumb-waati 12 kiyahaati tingaat+haamatiyati kaatam+has+ni ahondaise. <sup>2</sup> Saat+ apopaati gw+sihaate. Aih+ kaatami maaha namwitand+ yaaw+and+hand+ aim+ kusaipataise. Kaati siyati maaha namwitandiyataati yaawind+hand+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ waati nusoaipati yaawataise. Aih+ kaati waati nehotatati ngoti kaahandaase. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ am+ witi siwipati kati wipet+hati yam+hapataatihi noaipataise. Sati siwipiti siyate: Akwiran+ho ap+paah+ aungwoyonj+ amaten+hinj+ ahondaise. Aih+ so akwiranom+ mit+haiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih+ am+ kom+ mit+hoaat+hi maasamaah+piho 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahethahore. Aih+ kom+ mit+haiweti+ tingaat+ha kin+hiaayam+ nipaato+h+haam+ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ akwiran+ho awaisomi nawit+hora kaumbwaati taah+iwaiwai tiwawoti+ nemas+hi yam+hapataatihi namasis+ kaatap+ maap+ yap+ataap+hi t+mahiyataise. Sand+ kaumb-waati nep+ tip+taapa+ mair+mandaap+hi ahiyaw+handis+ w+nd+ naasain-daap+haati nahataam+ t+mahiyataise.

Aih+ ko awk+ran+ho apopaati maaha namwitandaisaamaatami det+ bindataati maaha aim+ namon+ha ka neti nandand+ jatataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ kaati maaha woho namotaise. Sonj+ metonj+ Autaahaatiho aim+ nam+hanahonje. Ko ir+hi+ri ain+hi+ri is+wat+ is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiyai iwinjat+tando. Konj+ metonj+ kaati namotaataah+ keti kuraan+hi konj+ metonj+ nep+ is+si metaah+ yam+hapataatihi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw+ Autaahaati+hoap+hi kom+ bimimb+pi+hi is+hiyai iwinjaati bim+and+ ah+wisawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ am+ kaati apopaati yan+hi+mati is+hiya owhep+hi notaise. Sap+hi kaati naimb+pi+hi am+ kaati kap+hi bim+and+hapi+hi Autaahaatiho aim+ neti tur+mas+pi+pi+he. Is+ kap+hi is+hiya kaati iwinjaaw+ bindawaaw+ nandapa nunyaw+ bimisaih+ asis+haiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawu-taise. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ am+ yam+hapataatihi pw+si+pati aungwohand+ noaipataise. Sati pw+si+pit+ Maikor+houni kom+ enjer+hiyaun+ so akwiran+ho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aih+ am+ so akwiran+ho awaisomi enjer+hiya am+ wi-hoan+ tiwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Wihoan+ tiwawaahand+ kand+ kiyahimat+w+ tip+ ip+hatitaati+w+ wat+pi+hand+ owehiyaare. Is+ kiya akwiran+homi enjer+hiya yam+hapataatihi b+mim+taati+w+hap+i owetise. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ Autaahaati+homi enjer+hiya so akwiran+hoai nep+ yap+ataap+hi yotawaayopo. So akwiran+ho aimaaho aimehuraap+h+o+to. Kop+ sat+w+ Maip+ho am+ Bwaas+r+hi+ro to+h+o+to. So Maipo is+hiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatis+hore. Aih+ koais+ yap+ataap+hi nep+ yotawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kom+ enjer+hiyaisangi ahoyaw+ maas+ yap+ataap+hi nep+ yotawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ yam+hapataati+hapi utaaho wo waap+hi+ta satati katih+ ni+ni atisataayo: "Wan+ Autaahaatiho nyangi aim+ jap+hi nanyamaataise. Iyati am+ kom+ wat+pi+hand+ aim+ auta noaipataise. Iyati am+ ko Awais+ho Kin+hoematati is+hiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati am+ kom+ is+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+ nam+hainj+ho Mesaiyaaho wand+ha wat+pi+hand+ aim+ netaise. Sand+ apaap+maato, utaaho nyami nais+hiyais+ kiya kiyoh+waiwaap+ 'sah+ saw+hiyaate saw+hiyaate,' undat+ Autaahaati+homi

nd̃iheti Bwaas̃r̃ih̃r̃i ikw̃iw̃isatoaatis̃hoai enjer̃ih̃iya nep̃i m̃ħaap̃i yap̃ipataap̃ihemawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Nyam̃i nais̃ih̃iya nyamataiw̃i K̃iraisihop̃i g̃iw̃unyaahohiỹih̃iya Ĵisaasiho Sip̃isip̃iho Sip̃ip̃ihohomatiyahom̃i ĵit̃ipataah̃i Bwaas̃r̃ih̃ris̃i tip̃i ip̃ihatisawaayopo. Autaahaat̃ihom̃i p̃iw̃iħa ausaahauh̃i is̃ih̃iya p̃iw̃iħa kaapund̃iw̃i tiwauh̃ihand̃i kand̃i kiya naañihand̃i namep̃i nga baiw̃i bim̃itaat̃iw̃ihandap̃i waati g̃imunyaap̃i yam̃aiw̃i p̃iw̃iħa ausaawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Is̃i k̃inỹi yam̃ihapatajuñi am̃i is̃ih̃iyaat̃i nahatiyaat̃i yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃i bimohiỹih̃iyaate maarit̃iw̃i t̃iħaap̃aiw̃ise. Iyafaat̃i am̃i yap̃ipatajuñi dur̃ih̃iranjuñi jaapo naañihand̃i awaınd̃ihand̃i k̃inỹi naitaino. Sand̃i apaap̃imaato am̃i Bwaas̃r̃ih̃r̃i aim̃i yap̃ipataap̃ih̃i napih̃ito. Bwaas̃r̃ih̃r̃i aim̃i napw̃itand̃i ap̃ipaah̃i mas̃ihoñj̃i ahotih̃i ap̃ipaah̃i aungwohand̃i k̃iris̃i apousataise,” ndaase

<sup>13</sup> So akw̃iranoai aim̃i nep̃i m̃ħaap̃i yap̃ipataap̃ih̃i yotauh̃i mmonataat̃i apopaat̃i maaha woho ĵih̃i namwisaamaati w̃iratataise. <sup>14</sup> W̃iratih̃i kaat̃i apopaati boho awais̃ihom̃i ditat̃i yat̃imw̃i nunyawaayopo am̃i kaat̃i ditat̃i kataah̃i autaah̃i p̃ir̃iruti kaatam̃i aunah̃ipa Autaahaat̃iho net̃i tur̃imas̃ip̃at̃i is̃ih̃iya owehap̃ihap̃i nutando. Not̃i akw̃irañiho sop̃i kaañih̃i naw̃sati bim̃itand̃o. Not̃i sap̃ih̃i bim̃oñh̃i kiya iwinjaaw̃i bindawa nandapa nunyam̃i naisaih̃i k̃inaungw̃iħa mair̃imaatañih̃i am̃i wihoañj̃iħa sanawutand̃o. <sup>15</sup> Akw̃irañiho itapaat̃i saatap̃i apowih̃i waap̃iħaat̃i waat̃i usepuwat̃i kaati net̃i itaatisat̃i tiwat̃i nosasito tat̃i akw̃irañiho waap̃iħaat̃i aungwohand̃i kom̃i maahomwaañj̃iħa daah̃iwausoasih̃i kaatam̃i ipoti usepupw̃i w̃rainj̃i notaise. <sup>16</sup> Siyat̃i akw̃irañiho waap̃iħaat̃i daah̃iwausoasih̃i naih̃ihand̃i kand̃i yap̃ipati kaati net̃i iw̃itafamañitand̃i nas̃ipat̃at̃i nutat̃i maahomwaañj̃iamatiyat̃i aatih̃i waap̃iħaat̃i akw̃irañiho nusoaasisaamaat̃i nahataam̃i kop̃i not̃i nandaataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih̃i ko akw̃irañihoai ap̃ipaah̃i apousamas̃ih̃i kaati apopaat̃ap̃i am̃i kaatam̃i mwaaya usai net̃i tiw̃itand̃i gw̃inyaataise. Iyat̃i kiyaisat̃i tundand̃i notaise. Kaatam̃i mwaaya siya Autaahaat̃ihom̃i w̃iñihap̃ipa baiw̃i atiwi nep̃i ĵap̃epih̃irohiỹih̃iyaare. Aiw̃i am̃i kiya Ĵisaasihom̃i p̃iw̃iħa ausaap̃i kaund̃iw̃i koai ñiwipinjohiỹih̃iyaare. <sup>18</sup> Aih̃i ko akw̃irañiho aunah̃ip̃at̃i net̃i dur̃ih̃r̃i sap̃ipa sor̃iwarahandam̃i mang̃iraiñi aripataat̃ih̃i bitondaise.

## 13

### *Ainj̃ih̃i waur̃i Pusihomatiyahaur̃i Yat̃imw̃i Noaipamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̃i ñiñi ainj̃ih̃it̃ihand̃i w̃ind̃i dur̃ih̃r̃i sap̃ipa sor̃iwarahandaat̃ihap̃i noaipas̃ih̃i iwinjataayo. Iyat̃i am̃i kand̃i m̃it̃ihaiwa taah̃i waiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyat̃i am̃i kand̃i maasamaah̃ipo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyafaat̃i am̃i kandam̃i maasamaah̃ip̃ihaiwet̃i tingaat̃iħa kiñj̃ih̃iya nipaatot̃iħa 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyafaat̃i am̃i kandam̃i m̃it̃ihaiwet̃i amb̃ih̃ihaiwa wiwa sis̃ip̃ih̃it̃at̃i mand̃it̃ip̃itahaiwa ĵip̃at̃ipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaat̃ihop̃i mand̃it̃ip̃aiw̃i sis̃ip̃ih̃it̃iw̃ihaiwa maip̃ihaiwa ĵip̃at̃ipindataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyafaat̃i sand̃i ainj̃ih̃it̃ind̃i ñiñi usoñihot̃imand̃i pusiho wo awais̃iho ainj̃ih̃ihomatiyahande. So pusiket̃iho ainj̃ih̃iho lepat̃iho t̃iw̃i amb̃ih̃it̃iw̃ihoe. Iyafaat̃i am̃i kandam̃i auh̃r̃i ainj̃ih̃it̃ihand̃i awaınd̃ihand̃i beyaahandam̃i auh̃ramatiyah̃ire. Iyat̃i am̃i kandam̃i maahomwaañj̃i raiyoñihandam̃i maahomwaañj̃iamatiyahamwaañj̃e. Aih̃i akw̃irañiho awais̃iho kom̃i wat̃ip̃ihand̃i ainj̃ih̃it̃ihand̃i am̃i ko sawahomatiyat̃i awais̃ihoematat̃i is̃ih̃iyai iwinjat̃itand̃i aunah̃ip̃at̃i siya kiñj̃ihand̃i nunyat̃i am̃i ot̃ip̃ipati kandaah̃i kiyat̃i is̃ih̃iyai iwinjat̃itand̃ihand̃i wat̃ip̃ihand̃i ap̃ipaah̃i awaınd̃ihand̃i nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Sand̃i ainj̃ih̃it̃indam̃i m̃it̃ihaiwaam̃i



mitiho woi yahauhi maanihi napoti asaatahande. Siyati kandi sawimatihandi kandi windi namwaapwihisihihiya yapihinahandaahiya yaiwimapise tiewi baiwi usonwi ami kandi nahatiya niwipinjawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aihisihiya akwiranihoi awaisihoi mepi autaahepumapi kopigaapundawaatopo. Amiko komi watipihandianjihitihandi numwihisihiya kandi ainjihitihandapi maaritwi kandi mepi autaahepumapi kandapi gaapundwi ami kiya satawaatopo: "Dindinihi kimandi ainjihitimandamatiyahande. Kandiseati ndinihi nga tunati yahwindaise?" tiewi kandi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aihisandi ainjihitindiautaahaatihonehiwinjasihi kandi ainjihitindiaatikaahaatati Autaahaatihopisipihindaase. Kandi satati katatisipihitimi nutandi kandi waatiho 42 kiyahopi Autaahaatihowatipihandinumwihiahotahande. <sup>6</sup> Kandi ainjihitindikandami maahomwaaninausaati Autaahaatihopisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomiambipatapi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatihobimimbipihapuni ami usa yamihapataatihiko bimimbipihikoaisawi maasi bimohiyihyaapunisipihindaase. <sup>7</sup> Ainjihitihandikiyati kandi kaito tati Autaahaatihonehiwinjasihi kandi ainjihitihandi Autaahaatihomisihiyai kandi himatati tiwati ipatisati ami kandi watipihandi netaise ishiya nahatiya kahatamatiponjawihiyayapihinahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiyai awaindihandimatati iwinjaati bimitandoo. <sup>8</sup> Isihya nahatiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihowatipati sangikiyati ahaihi sanginoaipasurukiyami ambipati witi utipihoo asitimatitaatiwihandaatihiahimotisawihya siya nahatiya sandi ainjihitindapi maaritwi kandi nepimepi autaahepumaitaapo. So utipoo asitimatitaatiwihandamo Mwaaho Sipisipihomihore jihura tiwauhi napwisihoo.

<sup>9</sup> Ami utaahootihirisahosipiwiama kima biyati atisati nene. <sup>10</sup> Utaahowopi Autaahaatihoo so napwititaise tati namihanonaahi ami ko napwititaise. Iyati utaahowopi soai namatanaata tisiatitaapo tati namihanonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata tisiatitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahonihiami Autaahaatihomisihiya kiyami giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwatitaatiwe.

<sup>11</sup> Aihiami ainjihitihandi windi yapipataatihapi noaipasihini iwinjataayo kandi mitihoaatihapi maasamaahipihoo sipisipihomimaasamaaphomatiyahauri nutatotahoo. Iyataati ami kandi piwiha gapipa akwiranihoi awaisihoo gaatumwaaninoaipataise. <sup>12</sup> Sandi ainjihitindikapihi noaipasihoinjihitihandi jihinoaipasitihandisati maasi bindataahura jihomi watipihandi nahandi ipotihoo netaise. Netibindata ainjihitihandi jihandapi gaapundwi kandi ambipatinuwimaapise undihi ishiya yapipataambihyauniamiyapipatunukopi maaritwi kandi nepimepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainjihitihandi jihandi asaaha apipaahi aungwohandi maipihandi aimi neti nga napwitaahetahandindaahandi kandi asaaha ka aimi awasati yambwimanahore. <sup>13</sup> Kandi ainjihitihandi ipoti noaipasitihandi watipihaiwa wiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwami windi kaindihandi siyahande: Isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti sisiharaanji yamihapataatihapi timahiye tihiami ka sisaha yamihapataatihiraapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. <sup>14</sup> Ainjihitihandi jihinoaipasitihandami watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaahaatihonehiwinjasihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandi siyati kaindimandaahi ishiya yapipatambihyai jaipundataise. Iyati

am+ kandi isihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah+ k+mandi ainjh+it+mandi jh+mandam+ siwipati witi kaiwise. Kaiwosawi kandap+ maaritwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaat+wo. Sandi ainjh+it+mandi jhura namatanaati kosasahiri wih+wihoaanopi otitahanaata kandi napw+tanda tiwi tsatauh+handisi kandi w+ndi namwaapwise, as+it+handi k+mandi bindataise,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ sandi ainjh+it+handi siwipati isihiya kiyoh+pati ainjh+it+handi kap+handi 2 handi mb+pa d+it+iri kandi as+timatati maarisati p+waat+and+iri nunyataise. Numwih+ kati siwipati maarisati p+wandaase. Aih+ am+ nahatiya sandi ainjh+it+handi jhandam+ siwipatapi w+ndi atoti+p+wesawi gaap+mund+wi mepi autaahepumaamahohiy+hiya siy+hiyai tiwauhi kiya napowaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> Aih+ am+ ainjh+it+handi kap+hi 2-handi noaipas+it+handi katihi isihiya nahatiyaami ikw+ri gaat+ih+reto am+ am+teteto maak+iri siwipati witi ah+yawaayopo. Isihiya amb+pati autaa+hi ahotahiyaam+hetuni am+ isihiya neh+hat+ma amb+pati owehiyaam+hetuni am+ naw+ho kahapaam+pa asaketahiyaam+hetuni am+ isihiya naw+ho w+ndi namep+hat+ ot+ip+pati isihiya usaam+hat+ kawisohiy+hiyaam+hetuni am+ naw+ho namep+hat+ ot+ip+pati isihiya usaam+hat+ kamawiw+ neh+hiyaam+hetuni maak+iri siwipati ah+wisawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Isi am+ utaaho wom+heti ainjh+it+handam+ maak+iri siwipati ah+motati owetaho am+ kom+ amb+patam+ nambaahand+ ah+motat+ oweho isihiya usaam+hapa noti naw+ho nunyati w+ndi namaitaise. Iyataati am+ kom+hapisangi naw+ho nunyaw+ usa namaitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo am+it+ha gaahaisaho sandap+ giwunyaatat+ nuses+pat+taise. Iyataati utaaho wo biyati gw+nyaaho ainjh+it+handam+ nambaahand+ biyati aw+it+ati mmondaise. Sand+ nambaahand+ utaaho wom+hande. Utaaho som+ nambaahand+ 666 hande.

## 14

### *Mwaaho Sip+sip+hom+ Isihiya Aun+ih+iri Wan+ih+iri As+ih+iri Aun+it+awaatopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ am+ n+ni japi+hi jata Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hoho Sis+ho Saiyonhoas+n+ bitosi+hi am+ isihiya 144,000 kaiw+hiya maasi koaisawi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Ko Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohom+ amb+pati am+ kom+ Sap+ho Autaaahaat+ihom+hatuni kiyaa+ am+teteti Autaaahaat+ho j+pat+piyatosihi aimi j+pat+pindahiyaare. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ n+ni atisataati p+w+ha gap+pa waap+haati taah+waiwaam+ nausi+ha nor+ih+ramatiyati bitati sanah+w+tahapa yam+hapataat+ihapi gaatinj+hi n+ni atisataayo. Sandi gaatinj+it+mand+ asoaaha waati awais+ha gaatipatamatiyati gaat+hi atisataayo. Sand+ gaatinj+it+mand+ isihiya kw+renjoho kiyohiy+hiya kiyaam+ kw+renjoho kiyau+ gaatipatamatiyati gaatinj+hi n+ni atisataayo. <sup>3</sup> Siya isiya Autaaahaat+ho bimimb+pi+hi kom+ nd+hetuni am+ wapa mauri mauri as+timatati nasisoari ahot+mi naimb+paam+ nd+hetuni am+ m+tihiya 24 kaiw+hiyaam+ nd+hetuni bitotawa aun+ih+iri wan+ih+iri as+ih+iri katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiw+miya isihiya yap+pataap+hi bimohiy+hiyaam+ ot+it+ihapi Autaaahaat+ho nunyati numwaasaw+hiyaare. Aun+ih+iri as+ih+iri s+ri kiyaisaah+hi giwunyaatat+ nuses+patah+re. O isihiya usa neh+hiya s+ri aun+ih+iri w+ndi gi+maawunyaatat+ namauses+patah+re. <sup>4</sup> Siya isiya as+hiya usaisaw+ amb+pati w+ndi t+maamaamaitawaaw+ kipati at+ha waat+ih+iri w+nd+ ah+motahiyaare. Kiya t+it+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiya us+hiya am+ as+hiyaisaw+ namop+ neh+ wen+hiya waimwaaya apwainy+hiyaamataiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaare. Sip+sip+ho Mwaaho Sip+pi+hoho wapi+hi nai+hapi kiyaisangi niyohiy+hiyaare. Siya isiya

yapipataapih+ bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+hap+ jap+hi numwaasaw+hiyaare. Siya isiya jihap+hiyai namasat+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+wun+ am+ Sip+sip+ho Mwaaho Sip+pi+hohom+hiyaimat+taat+wun+ numwaasaw+hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Siya isiya p+w+ha jaiw+ti+w+ha w+nd+ kamaat+w+map+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya wapa maip+hapaap+ p+w+ha owehiya ainahiy+hiyaare.

*Enjer+hiya Mur+Mingwaasi P+w+ha AUSAAYAAYOPO*

<sup>6</sup> Aih+ am+ enjer+ho wo p+r+rutiho yam+hapatam+ ot+hap+hi sanaih+ n+n+ iwinjataayo. So enjer+ho p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha jinjap+hi+ nasisoaar+ bim+taat+w+handam+ha is+wahore is+hiya yapipataap+hi+ bimohiy+hiyai ausaat+ kaund+itand+ho. Iyat+ is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiya am+ amb+pat+ kahatamat+iponjaw+hiyai am+ p+w+ha n+naasaam+ amb+pat+ kahatamat+petisaw+hiya am+ p+w+ha kiha kiha p+waatohiy+hiyai p+w+ha ausaat+ kand+ando. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ ko waap+hi+tat+ sandaase: "Is+hiya kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+taapat+ mmondand+ihura aim+ koaipataise. Is+ sah+ kop+ yaiw+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumap+se. Ko yam+hapatun+ yapipatun+ am+ dur+ih+r+ awair+ih+run+ waapoho gw+haraahapa mw+it+utut+ noaat+ noamas+p+paun+ ahais+hore.

<sup>8</sup> Aih+ am+ enjer+ho wo jih+ napis+homi+ ipot+ n+w+ipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer+ho ipot+ napis+ho satat+ kandaase: "Aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Baabiron+hand+ aim+ nop+isas+nataise! Ye, aim+ nop+isas+nataise! Sat+ aunah+pat+ Baabiron+hand+ is+hiya nahatiyai waapoho nan+w+ naharitaat+w+ho wain+hand+ nan+w+ ki+ho ki+haatisaw+ amb+pat+ t+maamait+w+ise undat+ kiyaunj+hi+ neh+ kapa ap+paah+ maip+hapaapaah+hi+ maar+ho nusoasamap+ kiyaawaayopo. Sat+ aunah+pit+ is+hiya nahatiyai siyaunjat+ Autaahaat+hoai apouson+hi+ yaaw+hand+ w+hoaan+hand+ is+hiyai numw+and+hi+retemat+ kiyataise," ndaase. <sup>9-10</sup> Aih+ am+ enjer+ho wo jih+ napisururam+ ipot+ nasataise. Ipot+ nasataat+ ko enjero waat+ kaahaata sandaase: "Utaaho wo sand+ ainj+hi+it+ndapun+ am+ kandam+ s+w+ipatapun+ maarit+at+ aun+hi+hi+r+ aun+hi+tat+ gaapund+ mep+ autaaahemwat+ am+ kandam+ amb+patam+ maak+hi+r+ nd+maahom+waan+ am+tetetisangi am+ ikw+retisangi nes+ho Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hand+ waapoho wain+handamatiyat+ wapaisat+ tiwa nauh+mund+hand+ apowind+handam+ wipat+ kap+hop+ nuhaunyon+hi+ nandaise. Sand+ wain+nd+ ap+paah+ wat+p+hand+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hande. Iyat+ ko Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+hiyaam+ nd+hetun+ am+ Sip+sip+ho Mwaaho Sip+pi+hohom+ nd+hetun+ kom+ amb+pat+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ yaaw+hand+ sis+ha dur+ih+r+ naw+ha sar+paahet+ t+hat+ nasasiwat+ noaat+is+haara tundon+hi+ naitaise.\* <sup>11</sup> Is+hiyai amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ sis+ha tundis+haam+ sit+pat+ kat+in+hi+ nasisoaar+ noaipatooat+taise. Iyon+hi+ is+hiya apat+hi+ otap+haat+ w+nd+ ik+imaan+w+ kand+n+hi+ amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ nep+ nowaat+taapo. Sand+ apaap+maahe, siya is+miya yaaw+hand+ naitaat+w+mand+ ainj+hi+it+handapun+ kandam+ s+w+ipatapun+ atot+p+wesaw+ gaapund+w+ am+ kandam+ maak+hi+r+ nehoh+it+handape. <sup>12</sup> Saiwa siya noaipahon+hi+ Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiya and+tit+w+ bitop+ise. Siya isiya Autaahaat+homi+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ ati+w+ nep+ w+n+hap+pa kat+ir+hi+ret+ japepih+r+w+ am+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahoh+it+hand+ namaamap+ koai an+tu+w+ is+wasohiy+hiyaare.

<sup>13</sup> Aih+ am+ yam+hapatat+hap+ p+w+ha wa siyaha noaipas+hi+ n+n+ at+isataayo. "Kiny+ p+w+ha sat+p+ j+pat+paime. Wanun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+un+ is+hiya Awais+hop+ baiw+ g+wunyaap+hiya napohiy+hiya gaas+ kiya

\* **14:9-10:** Naw+ha sar+paahet+ sis+ha tahataahura ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ noaat+at+ dur+ihand+ nimand+at+ am+ kandam+ and+hi+r+ maipiyat+ ainjot+at+ kw+it+ho noaipat+ am+ utaar+hand+ t+hatooat+ih+haap+topo.

maarit+iwise,' ” ndaase. Aih+ ami It+iho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya ak+i+n+ihi+ ap+i+paahi+ maarit+iwise kiyaami+ di+i+waati+iwi+ kiyoh+iwaiwai+i ik+i+ndaati+iw+ihand+i naitaati+iwi+ aimi+ namawaayowo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya neh+i w+i+nd+i namaitaapo. Kiyaami+ gaahaiwa napait+iwi+ kiyoh+iwaiwai+ maasi kiyaaisati+ notaise,” tawaatopo.

### *Nandapa Yap+i+pataap+ihi+ T+i+metat+i Aim+i Akuraihi+ K+i+pw+i+taati+iw+i+hure*

<sup>14</sup> Aih+ ami+ n+i+n+i japi+ihi+ jata tiwipati+ witi+ kihoep+ihati iwinjataayo. Aih+ kati+ tiwipataati+ihi+ utaaho wo Is+ihiyaami+ Saaho J+ihomatiyahohi+ sati+ tiwipataati+ihi+ bimih+i usonataayo. So utaasomi+ mi+i+hoaat+ihi+ tingaati+ha wa gorihanda kaiwi+ha nipaatahore. Iyati+ ko komi+ ikwi+ret+i namatanaati+ wanaati+ uk+i+i+ramatiyati+ ikosindahanaati+ ap+i+paahi+ ti+i+pa+ kiyahanaati+ isi+wahore. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ ami+ enjer+iho wo Autaahaati+homi+ an+i+pi+i+hapi+ noaipasi nasataise. Nasati+ enjer+iho tiwipataati+ihi+ bimisi+hoai waati+ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kinyi+ namati+manaati+ nepapi+ nandi+mba tisi+ati+ kumwe nandapa yap+i+pataap+i+hapa aimi+ ti+hati+ ti+mendaiso. Wani+ ki+mura nandapa akuraihi+ ki+pw+i+taati+iw+i+huraaso,” ndaase. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ ko tiwipataati+ihi+ bimisi+ho namatanaati+ isi+wati+ yat+ihi+ nambit+i+ti+ mi+haapi+ yap+i+pataap+ihi+ nahataap+i+hi+ nandapa aimi+ ti+hati+ ti+metim+i+pa tisi+ati+ ki+potaise.

<sup>17</sup> Aih+ ami+ enjer+iho wo Autaahaati+homi+ an+i+pi+i+hi+ yami+hapataati+hapi+ noaipasi nasataise. Iyati+ ami+ koaisangi namatanaati+ ap+i+paahi+ tiwip+i+hanaati+ uk+i+i+ramatiyati+ nangisandi+hanaati+ isi+wahore. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ ami+ enjer+iho woaisangi ar+i+taahandaati+hapi+ neh+i+haati+ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisi+ha jati+tandi+ wat+i+pi+handisi+hore. Aih+ ko waapi+hi+ta namatanaati+ ap+i+paahi+ tiwip+i+hanaati+ isi+wati+hoai sata kaundataase: “Yap+i+pataap+ihi+ nahataap+i+hi+ wain+i+handami+ yandi+pi+ho aimi+ ti+hati+ mimoti+ ahondaise. Isi+ kinyi+ kinyi+ namati+manaata namandipapi+ wain+i+handami+ yandi+pi+ho nepi+ wonjaapi+hi+ ahoaimbi+ ahiye,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ ko enjer+iho mi+haapi+ yap+i+pataap+ihi+ nahataap+i+hi+ namb+i+ti+ti+ komi+ namatanaati+ tiwip+i+hanaata yap+i+pataap+ihi+ wain+i+handami+ yandi+pi+ho namandipati+ ahoyati+ ahiyataise. Ahiyatati+ neti+ kandi+ wain+i+handi+ ti+mwaamwisati+ jasati+ namwaitandi+handaati+hi+ ahiyataise. Siyati+ kandi+mandi+ sandi+ Autaahaati+hoai apowindi+handapi+ nam+i+hanahandi+ kiyataise. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ kandi+ wain+i+handami+ yandi+pi+ho jasati+ ti+mwaamwisati+ namwaitandi+handaahi+ aunah+i+patami+ ipaahaapi+ neh+i+haati+ jasati+ namotaise. Kandaahi+ taati+ tiwati+ jasi+hi+hura jiti+pati+ neh+i+haati+ noipati+ neh+i+haati+ jiti+pati+ waapi+haatamatiyati+ 300 kiro mitaahandi+ usepupwi+ notaise. Aih+ ami+ kati+ jiti+patami+ autaa+i+hi+ nimainji+ sanaindi+handi+ maasapi+ho osihandami+ mi+ti+haumwaan+i+ndaise.

## 15

### *Enjer+ihiya 7 Kaiwi+hiya Wapa Maip+i+haiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Is+i+watawaayoyo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ ami+ w+i+nd+i wipetahandi+ yami+pataati+ihi+ noaipasi+hi+ jataayo. Jataati+ n+i+n+i ap+i+paahi+ waati+ aungwohandi+ yayataayo. N+i+n+i saindi+ jata j+i+haati+ enjer+ihiya 7 kaiwi+hiya ami+ ap+i+paahi+ maip+i+haiwa 7 kaiwi+hiya isi+hiya yap+i+patamb+ihiya naanati+ yaaw+i+handi+ numw+i+taati+iw+i+haiwa isi+wasaui+hi+ n+i+n+i mmonataayo. Saiwa ap+i+paahi+ maip+i+haiwa wapa w+i+nd+i namoai+paaitandi+ Autaahaati+hoai apowindi+handami+ ipoti+hi+aiwe. Ami+ saiwaisati+ Autaahaati+hoai apowindi+handi+ aimi+ owendaise. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ n+i+n+i jata dur+i+hi+ri+ w+i+ri+ garaasihomatiyah+i+ri+ sisi+haisah+i+ri+ aheti+hi+ jataayo. Kaihi+ sandi+ dur+i+ndain+i+ isi+hiya w+i+nd+i ain+j+i+ti+handsun+i+ kandami+ siwipatisun+i+ ami+ kandami+ amb+i+patami+ nambaahandisun+i+ ahosumwapi+ pohi+pi+wi+wi+ ti+pi+ ip+i+hatisohiy+i+hiya k+i+ri+ dur+i+hi+rain+i+ apw+i+ti+hi+ri+ kw+i+renjoho Autaahaati+ho

numwih*i* isip*i* bitotawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih*i* kiya Autaahaat*i*hom*i* otip*i*patih*o* Mosesihom*i* aun*i*h*i*h*i*run*u* am*i* Sip*i*sip*i*h*o* Mwaaho sip*i*p*i*hohom*i* aun*i*h*i*h*i*r*i* satiw*i* katawaatopo: "Awais*i*hon*j* Autaahaat*i*h*o*ne, kinyi nahatewa watip*i*haiwaisahonj*s* otip*i*pat*i* watip*i*haiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainh*i* nyah*i* mmon*i*haaw*i* nyam*i* maar*i*h*o* owenyendaise. Awais*i*hon*j* Kinj*i*hon*j* isih*i*ya nahatiyai jinjap*i*h*i* jinjap*i*h*i* iwinjating*i*h*o*ne. Kinyi kaing*i*wimaiwa apipaah*i* titih*i* akiti*i*haiwa kiyapaise. <sup>4</sup> Awais*i*hon*j* kinyi naasonj*i*h*i* ainah*i*hon*j* bindapaise. Isi isih*i*ya nahatiya kinyap*i* yaiwi kinyi ambipati mep*i* autaahep*i*mapise. Isih*i*ya nahatiya nap*i*w*i* kinyap*i* aun*i*h*i*h*i*r*i* katiw*i* gaapund*i*taapo kinyi gaahaiwa titih*i*haiwa kaing*i*waiwa aim*i* auta noaipas*i*h*i* mmonawaawo," tiw*i* aun*i*h*i*h*i*r*i* katawaatopo.

<sup>5</sup> Saiwa siyat*i* noaipat*i* aim*i* owetih*i* n*n*i jap*i*h*i* jata am*i* neh*i* kandi w*i*ndi ahotih*i* iwinjataayo. Autaahaat*i*hom*i* anjaan*i* awaisaanjaanemahoh*i*tihandi serihand*i* yamihapataat*i*h*i* ahetsaanjaan*i* sawaho bindataat*i* piw*i*ha wisasisihaap*i* akiti akaahe titandihaa*n*i nundih*i* mmonataayo. <sup>6</sup> Aih*i* enjerih*i*ya <sup>7</sup> kaiwih*i*ya am*i* wiwa apipaah*i* maipihaiwa <sup>7</sup> kaiwihaiwa isihiyai neti nusop*s*asitandihaiwa kiya isip*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* anititihap*i* noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiw*i* kiya enjerih*i*ya apotih*i*r*i* kihoeiph*i*r*i* apipaah*i* gaah*i*r*i* nausaatah*i*r*i* niyopihiyaare. Aiw*i* am*i* kiya yamepat*i* w*i*ti gaahati gorihanda kaiwihati kiyaam*i* kir*i*wipatot*i* utih*i*ramataiw*i* ni-paat*i*w*i* wisasanwihiyaare. <sup>7</sup> Aih*i* wapa <sup>4</sup> kiyahapa asitimatati nasisoaar*i* ahotim*i* naimbipaam*i* w*i*nd*i* wapa disihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwaam*i* <sup>7</sup> kaiwihaiwa netati kiya enjerih*i*ya <sup>7</sup> kaiwihiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaaat*i*h*i* Autaahaat*i*h*o* nasisoar*i* bimaam*i* naisom*i* apowindhand*i* tisaitati ahotahaiwaare. <sup>8</sup> Aih*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* anjitiitih*i* nausainjitihand*i* yundanyhaam*i* sitipati sisarih*i*run*u* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* watipihandun*i* katih*i* waati tisaah*i*wa ahondaise. Aih*i* isih*i*ya apipaah*i* nga w*i*nd*i* katih*i* namindaitaapo. Apipaah*i* owetitaise. Kiya neh*i* jatawaayopo enjerih*i*ya <sup>7</sup> kaiwih*i*ya apipaah*i* maipihaiwaam*i* disihaiwa <sup>7</sup> kiyahaiwaara otipipati kaiw*i* owemasaihapa.

# 16

## *Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaat*i*hom*i* Apowindhand*i* Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* anjitiitihap*i* utaaho wom*i* gapipa noaipas*i*h*i* n*n*i atisataayo. Sapa gapipa enjerih*i*ya <sup>7</sup> kaiwihiyai waapihitati sata kaundataase: "Sah*i* saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaat*i*hom*i* apowindhand*i* ahotiwimaiwa nepi mhaap*i* yapipataapih*i* nepuhwise," undati kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Kaih*i* enjerih*o* j*h*o kom*i* disihand*i* neti mhaap*i* yapipateti nepuhotaise. Nepuhih*i* asaaha kahatamatipetahaiwa apipaah*i* maipihaiwa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa isih*i*ya ainjitiitihandam*i* maakih*i*r*i* nepi aheta*i* am*i* kandam*i* siwipatap*i* maaritw*i* kat*i* siwipatisi mep*i* autaahepumap*i* gaapundohiyihiyaam*i* ambipateti noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Kaih*i* am*i* enjerih*o* kapih*o* kom*i* disihand*i* neti durihiraatih*i* nepuhotaise. Nepuhih*i* durih*i*r*i* noaipati isih*i*ya naphohiyihiyaam*i* jitiipamatetahand*i* nimaanataise. Kaih*i* kahapaamapipa katih*i* asipipa bimimbipa kapaan*i*h*i* napotaise. <sup>4</sup> Kaih*i* kapih*i* enjerih*o* <sup>3</sup> ho kom*i* disihand*i* neti waapithaati awaiwaiwetun*i* am*i* waapoho gwiharaahoetun*i* nepuhotaise. Nepuhih*i* waapoho nahataapa noipati jitiipandaise. <sup>5</sup> Kaih*i* enjerih*o* waapoho waapithaati jatisih*o* satati katih*i* n*n*i atisataayo. "Autaahaat*i*h*o*ne, kinyi j*h*i apipaah*i* aimehura biminghonj*i* konj*n*h*i* am*i* wanisangi konj*n*h*i* bindapaise. Kinyi

Autaahaatħonj̃ ainahħonj̃ gaahonje. Kinỹ isħiyai am̃ wapai tip̃tapaap̃ mmonħingħitħand̃ ap̃paah̃ ak̃t̃ñh̃ t̃t̃ħhaiwa kiyapaise. <sup>6</sup> Isħmiya siya kinỹ ot̃p̃ip̃at̃ħiħa pw̃iħa angusaahohiỹħiyaisuñ am̃ isħiħiħa kinỹħiħa kinyap̃ ġħunyaahohiỹħiyaisuñ siỹħiyai tiwauħ̃ napwauħ̃ kiyaaam̃ ĵit̃ip̃at̃ nep̃ nuhoaaahohiỹħiyaare. Aih̃ am̃ wañ kinỹ ĵiyai kandap̃ wiħoaañħand̃ t̃t̃ħ̃ ĵit̃ip̃at̃ aim̃ ĵiyai nandaat̃w̃ nunyapaise. Am̃ sand̃ħ̃ t̃t̃ħ̃ kaimb̃ isħiħiħa maip̃ħiyai kiyaaam̃ kiyoh̃r̃ħ̃ret̃ ĵapep̃ħr̃p̃ nunyapaise,” tat̃ katih̃ ññ atisataayo. <sup>7</sup> Aih̃ am̃ ññ ar̃taahaadaap̃ħap̃ utaaħo wom̃ maahomwaañ ĵw̃iħa atisataayo. Iyataat̃ sa ĵiħa sataħa atisataayo: “Awaisħonje. Kinỹ Autaahaatħonj̃ nahatewa wat̃p̃ħaiħwaisap̃ħonje. Kinỹ isħiyais̃ tip̃tapaap̃ usoñp̃ saiw̃ saiw̃ħiyaate unding̃ip̃a t̃t̃ħ̃ ak̃t̃ħhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

<sup>8</sup> Aih̃ am̃ enjerħo 4 ho kom̃ disihand̃ ip̃ħoaas̃ñ nepuhotaise. Aih̃ Autaahaatħo ip̃ħoi net̃ waat̃ dimaas̃ħ̃ ko waat̃ aungwohand̃ wat̃p̃ħo ip̃ndaat̃ isħiyai net̃ waat̃ kora t̃ħataise. <sup>9</sup> Ip̃ħo siyat̃ namat̃tat̃ waat̃ m̃taah̃ ip̃ndaat̃ isħiyai net̃ t̃peripat̃ kora t̃ħataise. Saiħ̃hand̃ ĵiyai isiyai Autaahaatħo saiħa ap̃paah̃ maip̃maiħa ĵatataat̃ am̃ net̃ nusoas̃tand̃ wat̃p̃ħand̃ nahand̃ kom̃ħet̃ ahotisħom̃ amb̃patap̃ maip̃ħa kat̃w̃ nep̃ nop̃sas̃w̃ katap̃ sis̃p̃ħ̃t̃awaatop̃o. Aiw̃ ĵiyai w̃nd̃ sandap̃ ĵiyaaam̃ maip̃ħaiħwaisap̃ħonje namep̃emait̃w̃ am̃ Autaahaatħoai nep̃ ñw̃maap̃ am̃ amb̃pat̃ awaipat̃ w̃nd̃ namunyop̃o. Owetise.

<sup>10</sup> Kaiħ̃ enjerħo 5 ho kom̃ disihand̃ utaaħo ainj̃ħ̃ho awaisħoematat̃ bindataat̃ isħiyai iwinj̃atimb̃p̃ħ̃ kom̃ siya kiñħandaap̃ħ̃ nepuhotaise. Aih̃ ko ainj̃ħ̃ho isħiyai iwinj̃aat̃ bimimb̃p̃ħ̃ nahataap̃p̃ħ̃ as̃ħatamataise. Aih̃ isħiyai amb̃pat̃ ap̃paah̃ maip̃iyat̃ yaawih̃ nah̃riw̃ ĵiyaaam̃ omas̃ħa ikw̃ñw̃ nañw̃ tip̃pap̃ nehotawaayop̃o. <sup>11</sup> Sawimainj̃ħand̃ kand̃ ĵiyai ĵiyaaam̃ maip̃ħaiħa kiyoh̃w̃aiħwaisap̃ħonje w̃nd̃ namep̃emait̃w̃ am̃ ĵiyaaam̃ amb̃pat̃ yaawat̃ asaħaiħa ñwinj̃t̃ħandap̃ yam̃ħapataat̃ħap̃ Autaahaatħop̃ maip̃ħa kat̃w̃ sis̃p̃ħ̃t̃awaatop̃o.

<sup>12</sup> Aih̃ enjerħo kap̃ħo 6 ho kom̃ disih̃o ap̃paah̃ maip̃ħaiħwaisah̃o waap̃ħaat̃ awaisaamaat̃ Yup̃retis̃ħaat̃ nepuhih̃ kaat̃ napat̃at̃ ap̃paah̃ awasataise. Kiñħiħa awaisaw̃ħiħa ip̃ħo noaipasih̃hoaañp̃ħiħa kaat̃ waap̃ħaat̃ nahait̃taat̃w̃ daiħ̃ra nutat̃ ĵapwaat̃ t̃met̃t̃and̃ sand̃ noaipataise. <sup>13</sup> Kaiħ̃ am̃ ññ ĵata it̃p̃ħo maip̃ħapa yapw̃t̃ħ̃ramat̃iyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipas̃ħ̃ iwinj̃ataayo. Iyat̃ sapa it̃p̃ħo maip̃ħapaam̃ wo akw̃rañħo ap̃paah̃ awaisħom̃ maahomwaañp̃ noaipat̃ am̃ wo ut̃ ainj̃ħ̃hom̃ maahomwaañp̃ noaipat̃ am̃ wo utaaħo pw̃iħa ĵaiw̃t̃ħa ĵais̃ħo awaisħom̃ p̃rop̃et̃ħom̃ maahomwaañp̃ noaipas̃ħ̃ ññ iwinj̃ataayo. <sup>14</sup> Am̃ sapa it̃p̃ħo Bwaas̃r̃ħ̃ram̃ it̃p̃ħo ap̃paah̃ maip̃ħapa gonipat̃ wat̃p̃ħaiħa kait̃at̃w̃ wat̃p̃ħand̃isahapaare. Kapa yap̃pataap̃ħ̃ kiñħiħyenda notaise. Not̃ kiñħiħa nahat̃iyai net̃ ahoat̃w̃ am̃ Awaisħom̃ Autaahaatħo nahatewa wat̃p̃ħaiħwaisahom̃ asis̃ħa awaisħet̃ ko sawahoaisaw̃ tundaat̃w̃ numwaasi nasataise. Kiñħiħa nahat̃iyais̃ ĵiyaaam̃ pw̃is̃p̃ ĵiyai kiyohiỹħiyaisaw̃ nep̃ ahoaiw̃ numwaasi napis̃aih̃ am̃ pw̃is̃p̃ awaipat̃ noaipahoñħ̃ awaisħoaisaw̃ tuññw̃ yahw̃ndaat̃wo.

<sup>15</sup> “Atiħise! Ikohiyai ikondaat̃w̃ akiyaah̃ nasopatamataind̃ ññ nap̃to. Utaaħo wo w̃nd̃ nañħiyat̃ namotofat̃ kom̃ ut̃ apot̃ħ̃r̃ niyot̃ ñpañdañħ̃ t̃met̃at̃ am̃ ko w̃nd̃ somaahometañħ̃ isħiħiħa winj̃asaih̃ w̃nd̃ mamaaw̃t̃and̃ ĵatis̃ħo gaas̃ maaritane am̃ koai w̃nd̃ mamaaw̃taiso.”

16 Aih! itipho maipihapa kinhiya nahataapipihya nahatiyai neti numwaasi nasati wapihi Piwiha Ipiruhaara Arimaaketonihande twi ambhi+tohipihihoyataise.

17 Aih! enjeriho 7 ho komi disihandi tiwipatami otihamwaanj nepuhihi Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi ami ko bimisihosiya kinhandi gwi+hoasinihapi piwiha wa waapihita satati kandaase: "Nini nahataapa kaimi napiti wani kapaanhi aimi owendaise," tati kandaase.

18 Aih! kinapipa nahataapipih kinapinataise. Ami yamihapataatihapi kirihirupa awaindihandi ganati nawatepwinataise. Aih! ami asoaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyati ami ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Sati ipipatipiti apipaahi awaipate. Ipipatipati siyahati jihura isihiya bimaami nasohura windi namwaipase. Owetise. Nehi wani kimati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. 19 Kaihi aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi mauri mandi nasipataise. Aih! ami sati ipipatipitaahi isihiya nahatiyaami ami yapipati nahatewaami aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi timahiyati neti kaiwaanhi nosasinataise. Aih! ami Autaahaatihosiya aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandapi gwinyataati koai apowindihandami wainihandi ami komi mandihane neti nwinamanati sisihya nusaatisihosiya kaapiho neti nipinjati wiiwawati nandandi numwih nanataise. 20 Kaihi yapihoniya durihirami otihati ahotisonyonya nahatoniya ipipatipata neti durihiri namaasasihi owendaise. Aih! ami sisihaiwaisangi wiwa motinati kaiwaanhi owetamataise. 21 Kaihi wipati ndiha yamihapataatihapi waati aungwohaiwa timahiyataise. Wipati ndiha yamihapataatihapi timihaiwaiwa ninaasaindami naanjindihandi 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndiha yamihapataatihapi isihiyamiheti timahiyataati isihiyai neti waati nusosataise. Aih! isihiya satiw, "Autaahaatihosiya ndiha apipaahi watipihaiwa maipihaiwa napaapi neti nyamiheti timase?" twi Autaahaatihopi itihitiwi piwiha maipihahi kop katawaatopo.

## 17

### *Enjeriho Jonihoai Apopaati Daihraapahaati Nunjataise*

1 Enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isiwasihiyihiyami wo nasati nngisi sandataase: "Kinyi namme. Apopaati waati pihitai isihiya taahiyihiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati daayatoaatisaamaati kaatami saindihandapi wihooanjhandi yaawihandi nesitihandi nini gisi nangisitaano. Kaati waapihaati taahiwaiwa noaapwijihipih bimisaamaato. 2 Ami isihiya kinhiya yapih nahataahiya kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aiw isihiya usa yapih nahan-daahiyaisangi kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Saiwi kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaawi waapohi naniwi naharitaatiwo naniwi naharishopatamataiwi kiyaharisawaayopo," ndataase.

3 Aih! Itipho Gaaho nisiheti waati nanoaipati nisaitih ami nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihatih ami enjeriho nngisi nani maasi isihiya owehapihi notaise. Aih! nundi kapihi mmonata apopaati waati ainjihihosiya amatenihooasin bimih iwinjataayo. So ainjihihomiheti ambipati itihapipa sisipihitiwihaiwa gaamati jipatipinataise. Aih! ko ainjihihosiya mitihosiya 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih! ami komi mitihooatihapi maasamaahipihosiya mwitihiri 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. 4 Iyataati saati apopaati apotihiri nyanyipihiri ami amatenihiri niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyati ami kaatami ambipatetuni ami apotihiretuni wapa yundanyaha gorihandi ami yumbipa nawaha otiwa kambwaati gaahapa ami konaarapihosiya nawihosiya apipaahi awaisihotihapa wiri naahipoti

yundanyainahaate. Iyati amī kaati kaatami ikwiri wīraahi wipati kaapiho gorihanda kaiwiho isiwahaate. Iyati ko gori kaapopi kaatami kihiyaisati ambipati tīmaamaitati ainjotati apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitati windataise. <sup>5</sup> Amī kaatami ndīmaahomwaanj amīteteti ambipati witi nehi siwipati kaatametirihi retapi namihanīwi satīwi: “Aunahipati Awaipati Baapironihandī Sandī usīhiya asīhiya daihīraapīhiyaamunī amī Isīhiya Apīpaahī Maipīhaiwa Kiyohiyīhiyaamunī Yapīpatambīhiya Apīpaahī Maipīhapa Kahatamatīpetihapa Nahataapaamī Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tīwīhatī jīpatīpindahaate. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaatīhomi isīhiya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaahohiyīhiya “nyahī komīhiyaane,” tīwī komī ambipati pīwīha wīndī namwoaasawī awusaahohiyīhiya siyīhiyai tiwamainjīhaate. Kaati siyahaatisī kiya tiwamasawīhiyaamī jītipati nanati amī waapoho watīpīho nanīwī naharisohīhomatīyati naharihi nīnī kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihī nīnī kaati saindī iwinjataati yaīndīmatī amī waati gwīnyaataayo. <sup>7</sup> Siyonihandī kandī amī enjerīho nīngisī sandataase: “Kīnyī napindapī yaīmīmapī waati gwīnyaahise? Nīnī gisī kīmaatī apomaatami ambipatamī tanyaahapunī amī ainjīho kaati netī awītīmasīho mītīho <sup>7</sup> kiyahoaīsaho amī maasamaahīpīho <sup>10</sup> kiyahaiwaisahopīmaawī kahītītaano. <sup>8</sup> Ainjīho so kīnyī aimī iwinjahingo, ko jīhī bimainjahoe. Bimainjahoe ko amī wanī wometati wo bīmimise. Bīmīndataahandī kandī amī ko anīmwaahīpatī tapotaaha apīpaahī owehati etaihīrombī nasaamanatī noainjī noaipaitaise. Siyatī noaipasi niyonīhī koaisī Kīraisīho netī koaisīnīhī owemahonīhī amī ko konīhī apīpaahī owetītaise. Iyonīhī yapīpataapīhiya isīhiya nahatiya wuwanīhura Autaahaatīho yapīpatī yamīhapatī kahapaamapīpa kaisuraapī namasatī kiyaamī ambipati utīpīhandī isīhiya asītimatītaatiwīhandaatīhī ahīmotisawīhiya ko ainjīhoai usonawaawī yaiwī aatiwīmaitaapo amī ko jīhī bimainjati amī wanī wometamatatīho ko amī noaipataiso. <sup>9</sup> Utaaho amītīha gaahaisaho kīmandapī koaisī gīwunyaatatī nusesīpatītaise: Mītīho <sup>7</sup> kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatī sīhoarīhīrī sīsīhaiwa kaiwaasīnī apopaatī bimīwaiwe. Sīsīho tipatī sīhoarīhīrī <sup>7</sup> kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawīhiya kīnjīhiya <sup>7</sup> kaiwīhiyaapī namīhanataise. <sup>10</sup> Siyaamī <sup>5</sup> kaiwīhiya aimī noaipapīhiyaasī tīmāhiyawī nepī nopīsasīnīwī aimī owetopo. Aihī wanī naasohī kīmō bindataise. Aihī amī wo sangī noaipatī awaisīho kīnjīhoemainje. Isī ko noaipatī awaisīhoematatī nehi masīhonjapī bimītaise. <sup>11</sup> O amī so ainjīhīmō jīhura bimainjahoe ko wo bīmīndīmāndī sandī amī ko kīnjīho <sup>8</sup> hoematatī noaipaitandīhandape. Iyataahandī kandī so kīnjīho kīnjīhiya <sup>7</sup> kaiwīhiya noaipahohiyīhiyaamīhore. Isī ko noaipatatī ketī netī nopīsasīnātī owetītandīhore.

<sup>12</sup> Maasamaahīpīho <sup>10</sup> kiyahaiwa ainjīhīhōmī mītīhaiwetapī nutihī mmonīhingīwīmāiwa awaisawīhiya kīnjīhiya <sup>10</sup> kaiwīhiyaapī namīhanahaiwaare. Isīhiya kīnjīhiya sangī watīpīhandī nepī noaipahopo. Isī kiya noaipapī watīpīhandī kīmō ainjīhīmōaisawī maasī naitaapo. Watīpīhandī nepī ipīhōmī yunjīsīha auwaahandī nehi naasaindapī kīnjīhiyaimatīwī isīhiyai iwinjaawī bimītaapo. <sup>13</sup> Siya kīnjīhiya noaipawaahura maarīho amī amītīha nehi naasaindīhī gwīnyaapī kiyaamī watīpīhandī amī wandīha ainjīhīhoai numwītaapo. <sup>14</sup> Aiwī amī kiya Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhōhoaisawī kiyaamī pwīsīpī yaipatī nupwī nesi tunnīwī yahwīndaapo. Saiwī tunnīwī yahwīnawāawī Sipīsipī Mwaaho Sipīpīhōho kohematatī kiyai tiwati yahoti ipīhatisataise. Amī ko awaisawīhiyaamī Awaisīhotatī amī kīnjīhiyaamī Kīnjīhosō. Iyati isīhiya komīhiyaimatītaatiwī gaatatī namīhainjawīhiya komī pīwīha akītī



akaaha baiwi japepihi+wi isiwatohiy+hiyaisati pw+si+pati sati tunnati yahw+nat+ awaisaw+hiyai neti ip+hatitaise.

<sup>15</sup> Aih+ am+ jhaati enjer+ho nngi sandataase: “Waapihaati awaiwai taah+waiwa noapwinyaataati apopaati kihiyaisati amb+pati t+maamaitisaamaati bimih+ kiny+ iwinjahing+ti+mandi waap+haati saati is+hiya nahatiya yap+hi nahandaahiya p+wi+ha k+ha k+ha p+waatohiy+hiya am+ amb+pati kahatamat+petisaw+hiyaap+ nam+hanataise.

<sup>16</sup> Maasamaah+p+ho 10 kiyahaiwa mmon+hing+w+maiwauni ainj+h+houni apopaati kihiyaisati amb+pati t+maamaitisaamaatam+ tiworisaimat+w+kiya kaati mand+ti+wiw+ nep+ kaati yand+hi neh+ sawahaat+hemap+ am+ kaatam+ apot+hi+ nes+pamap+ nep+ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwi kaatam+ amb+pati nep+ kupw+w+map+ wihoaan+hat+ kat+n+h+ sis+haap+hi+ tihoasahi+ kaat+n+hi+ tihamaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Sand+ neh+maahe. Autaahaat+ho saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati neti g+wunyaahon+hi kinj+hiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaat+ho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandi j+hura katati ahaih+haiwaaso. Is+ kiya kinj+hiya maar+ho naasoh+ am+ am+ti+ha naasaah+ gw+nyaap+ naasaah+n+w+kiyaam+ wat+p+hand+ kinj+hiyaimat+w+ bim+taat+w+ wat+p+haiwa am+ wand+ha nehoh+waiwa nahatawa ko ainj+h+hoai numw+taapo. Saiwa siyati noaipap+ not+ sawahom+ p+wi+ha katiwaiwaam+ ak+p+pa nahataapa noaipati oweton+huraat+itaise. <sup>18</sup> Saati apomaat+ k+ny+ aim+ iwinjahingaam+maat+ aunah+pat+ awaipati am+ katam+ kinj+ho kinj+hiya nahatiya yap+hi nahandaahiya osamat+ iwinjaati bimis+hop+ nam+hanataise,” ndataase.

## 18

### *Autaahaat+ho Aunah+pat+ Baabiron+handi Aim+ Net+ Nop+sasamataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipati aim+ owetih+ n+n+ jata enjer+ho asoho wo wand+haisaho yam+hapataat+hap+ noaat+pasi napih+hoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko wat+p+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+handsaho. Aih+ am+ kom+ nausainj+ti+handaa+hi yap+hi nahanda nausaatati bosaas+nataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunah+pati awaipati Baabiron+handi wan+ aim+ nosas+nataise. Aim+ wan+ neti nosas+nati owendaise. Kat+ wan+ noaipati akw+r+p+itati it+p+ho maip+hapa nahataapa kahatamat+petahapa nasati bim+tand+hatimatataise. Iyati it+p+ho maip+hapa am+ kohas+p+ho maip+ho am+ wapa koho ap+paah+ maip+hapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bim+tand+hatimatataise. <sup>3</sup> Am+ is+hiya nahatiya maip+hati kaiwi kat+ aunah+pitisaw+ amb+pati t+maamaitot+handape. Kat+ aunah+matam+ waapoho wain+hand+ pi+h+ti+w+ nan+w+ naharisoh+patamataiwo. Aih+ am+ kinj+hiya yap+hi nahandaahap+hiya kat+ aunah+matisaw+ amb+pati t+maamaitawaayopo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiya naw+hop+ ot+p+pati kiyohiy+hiya maip+haiwa w+nd+ mamaawih+ kaatisaw+ top+taata waaki kiyoh+r+hi+retap+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati neh+ kaatam+ maaritir+hi+ret+ autahinjaati maip+haiwa kiyahaate,” tati waap+h+itati kandaase.

<sup>4</sup> Aih+ utaaho wom+ maahomwaan+ yam+hapataat+hap+ satati noaipas+hi+ n+n+ atisataayo: “Nis+ is+hiyaate. Aunah+pat+ k+mat+ namasis+ noaipasi nap+w+se wiwa k+mat+ aunah+mat+ maip+haiwa kiyon+hi+ sangimaaw+ kaitaawo. Aiwi am+ k+mat+ aunah+matam+ maip+haiwa kaind+handap+ wihoaan+hand+ maip+hand+ yaaw+hand+ nehon+hi+ am+ sangimaaw+ nep+pano. <sup>5</sup> Katam+ maip+haiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaim+ napih+ maip+haiwa ahot+m+ nasati yam+hapataat+ndaiso. Autaahaat+ho+hi+ katam+ maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaah+ biyat+ mmonati gw+nyaahore. <sup>6</sup> Kat+ sangis+ kasiwaiwaap+

sahī baiwī gwīnyaapī amī tītīhī kamwaanī katī kaiwī wihoaanīhandī nunyawīse. Katī maipīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwa jinjīhaatema kasisatī nasamindīhandapī amī sahī wihoaanīhandī jīhandī nunyawosawī amī jīhaatī windī tiwatīhaatī nunyawīse. Waapoho wainīhandamī watīpīhandī nuhaatī nasinyataisī amī sangisangi katī katamī kaipatī kaiwī waapoho wainīhandī watīpīhandī jīhaatī nunyawosawī amī wainīhandī apīpaahī watīpīhandī nuhaapī kaiwī katī usaisī numwipatamataiwī nunyawīse.

<sup>7</sup> Sati aunahīpiti sawandīpī naimaatatī maipīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwa pīhītati kīhiyaisatī kiyatī tīmaamaitīhatisī amī katamī kaiwaiwaapī namīhanīwī wihoaanīhaiwa katisī sahī waatī tiwatī nyepaiwī yaawīhaiwa nunyawīse. Saisaihī katī ambīpatī yaawīhandī netaatī katī pīhītati gwītando. Iyataatī saatī sawahaapatī satahaate: “Nīnī awaisaamaanīnī kwīnjīhaanimatītī amī nīnī isīhiyai iwinjaitī bindataayo. Aindi nīnī osīhaamaanīnīmaae. Owetise. Yaasīhaiwa wiwa nīnī netaatī gwītandīhaiwa windī nīngisaapīhī namaanoaipaitaise. Owetītaise,” tati katahaatiso.

<sup>8</sup> Kaatamī satatī amī kaatamī kaiwaiwaapī maipīhaiwa yaawīhaiwa kahatamatīpetīhaiwa kaatamīhetī waara asisīha naasetī nusoaipaitaise. Timbīpa waatī pīhītati noaipaitaise. Iyonīhī isīhiya pīhītīwīhiya taahiyīhiya waatī pīhītīwī gwītaapo. Iyataatī amī jarīho aungwohandī noaipaitaise. Iyataatī katī aunahīpatī Baabironīhandī sisīhaara tīhatī katīnīhī owemaitaise. Awaisīho Autaahaatīho watīpīho watīpīhandī nahatewaisaho satī aunahīpatī Baabironīhandamī kaiwaiwa mmonatī nehosi amī kati aimī netī tipītapaatī usonatī sandaase, “Baabironīhandī aunahīpatī awaipatī netī nosasīnatī owetane,” tati kandaase.

<sup>9</sup> Awaisawīhiya kinīhiya yapīhī nahandaahiya maasī satī aunahīpitisawī maipīhaiwa kaiwī amī ambīpatī tīmaamaipī amī nawīho ikīpīpaamī autaahī bimambīwīhiyīhiyaasī jawa katī aunahīpiti tīhataatī sītīpatī aungwohandī noaipahonīhī jawaawī ese tīwī natīpatīwī maarīho katapī asīpaiwī gwīwī maarīho naanjawisatī yaawītaise.

<sup>10</sup> Sati aunahīpatī ambīpatī awaindīhandī yaawīhandī nehonīhī kiya usonawa apīpaahī aungwohandī yaitaapo. Saiwī yaiwī nehī kaanīhī bitotawa ese tīwī natīpatīwī, “Ese, ese, kīnyī nopīsasīnapaise, kīnyī nopīsasīnapaise! Baabironīhandanē kīnyī aunahīpatanī awaipatanī watīpīhatanē kīnyī maipīhaiwa kaingīwaiwaapī ipīhomī sīwīpatī nehī wanī auwaahandī naasaindetī wihoaanīhandī maipīhandī awaindīhandī gisaapīhī nangoaipataise,” tīwī kaanīhapī nehī iwinjaitaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyonīhī amī isīhiya yapīhī nahandaahiya nawīho naitaatīwī otīpīpatī kiyohiyīhiya aunahīpatī Baabironīhandapī gwīnyaawaawī katapī maarīho asīpaiwī gwīwī maarīho ambīpatī naanjawisonīhī bimītaapo. Amī sandī kiyaamīhapa nawīhopīhapa napīwī newaawī nawīho nunyawīhiyaasī amī usa napīwī nawīho nunyawī namausaitauhe.

<sup>12</sup> Kiyaamīhapa kahapaamapīpa nunyawī nawīho nehohīpīpa gorīhandī siriwaahandī amī nawīha waiwaunī amī konaarapīho gaahaiwa nawīho autaahītahaiwaunī amī apotīhīrī kīhoepīhaiwa gaahaiwaunī amī apotīhīrī waiwa watīpīhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunī nunyawī nawīho nepīhiyaare. Aiwi amī kiya ipatī taahīpatī biyatī waamainjotīhatunī amī maasapīho erepandīhandamī mangīraahī kaiwīhapaunī amī ipatī gaahatī nawīho autaahītīhatamī wapa kiyohīpīpaunī amī bīraasīhandamunī ainīhīramunī amī nawīha wa nitīhītindīhaamī kiyohīwaiwaunī nunyawī nawīho aungwohaiwa nepīhiyaare. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatī amī wapaisangi nunyawī nawīho naitaatīwīhapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atīpatī wītī waamainjotīhatī kaiwīhatisī katunī asīpatī nandaatīwīhatunī amī atīpatī taahīpatī kahatamatīpetahaiwa biyatī waamainjotīhaiwaunī amī atīpatī

witi gaahatuni ami wainihanduni ami ipati oripihandami atipatuni ami waatipati parawaaho koniho witihandi kaiwihouni ami maasapiho kauhouni sipisipihouni ami maasapiho osihanduni ami osihandi kandi ikipipa ahaisaihi notaati aihonih nehaiji nutandihaiwa kaarisihaiwaun ami isihya nawiho namepi otipipati kawitaatiwihyaun ami neh isihya usaun nawihopi nunyaw naitaatiwihya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyaw nawiho aungwohand nepihyaas ami saiwa usa napwi namusaitaapo.

<sup>14</sup> Isihya nawiho naitaatiw otipipati kiyohiyihya satitaapo: "Nandapa kinyi maariho gindosih maaritipi nehingipipa aimi noti owendaise. Apipaahi gaahapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa aimi noti owendaisi kinyi kapaisi windi jhaati mausondaise," titaapo. <sup>15</sup> Isihya saiwa ikipipa sati aunahipiti nunyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohiyihya kati aunahipiti naanati ambipati yaawihandi awaindihandi apipaahi maipihandi nehonih usondaatiw kiya waati akitihi yaitaapo. Yaiwi kiya aunahipatami kaanihi bitotawa maariho asipiwipi gwipi kiyaami maariho ambipati naanawitaise. <sup>16</sup> Aiwi kiya kiyaapi satitaapo: "Ese nno! Aunahipatan awaipatane, kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Jihura apotihiri apipaahi gaahapa kihoehipapa niyopi ami waiwa apotihiri siswaahaipihiri ami amatenihaiwa sanahiwetihapa niyopi nipaatiapi ami gorihanduni nepi ami nawiha gaaha nitihitindihana nepi ami konaarapiho gaaho nawiho autaahitihapa nepi sawahaatamiheti yundanyainahatiso. <sup>17</sup> Isi nehi auwaahandi naasaindeti kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihapa neti ahoyatoatimipana nosasinati owendaise," titaapo.

Sipihaiwa nahatewaami kapitenihyaun ami isihya pasindiyahiyaimatiw sipihandoti nuwi napwiyohiyihya nahatiyaun ami sipihaiwaami otipipatihya nahatiyaun ami durihraatih otipipati nawihopihati kaiwi nawiho nehohiyihya siya nahatiyaisangi sati aunahipatamihini deti windi namaapiwi kaanihi bitoaitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Saiwi kaanihi bitotawa sisaha sati aunahipiti tihisihaami stipati jawaawi kiya satitaapo: "Aunahipati maahwiti awaipati ahendaise. Kimatei aunahipati awaipamatamatiyo," titaapo. <sup>19</sup> Satiwi ikwaatipihoo waatihiri nepi kiyaami mitihoaatih ahiyanwi maariho asipaiwi asipiniwi gwipi maariho ambipati yaawat naanawisonih bimitaapo. Aiwi kiya waapihitipi satitaapo. "Ese nno! Aunahipi awaipatan kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Sipihaiwa nahatewa durihraatih daiwaiwaami satoya aunahipi awaimatami nawiho numwisihora kiya noaipapi nawiho ikipipa pihitati asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aih nyahi maariho asipiyahaayo ipiho yunjisiha neh auwaahandi naasaindetih keti neti nopisasinataise," titaapo.

<sup>20</sup> Aih yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa satati noaipataise: "Sahi yamihapataatihyaatuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaatuni ami Aposerihyaatuni ami Piropetihyaatuni nahatiyaati maaritwise aunahipati sangisi kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatihoo mmonati gwinyaahosi kandapi aimi neti tipitapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotih katisi wihooanjihandi naanati yaawihandi aimi nunyataiso," tati kandaase.

<sup>21</sup> Piwiha siyaha noaipati aimi owetih enjeriho wo watipihoo nawiha aungwonyonji winji naimaatati neti mhaapi durihraatih timataise. Timataati sandaase: "Aunahipati Baabironihandi kima nawima nin neti yotohitmandamatiwi waati wonamaatih topitaata nepi yotawaayopo sati aunahipiti japihi windi mausondaatiwo.

<sup>22</sup> Isi Baabironihandane upwati gitaahandamuni ami apwitihi ramuni ami otipihoo kapaparih ramuni ami kapa kapaami gapipa kinyi matambipotapi ganati windi namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami isihya

ot̄ip̄pati kati kati kaitaat̄iw̄i sikuri kaiw̄i am̄it̄īha gaaha nehohiȳhiya kinȳhat̄ih̄i wind̄i bimim̄itaapo. Iyataat̄i naw̄īha kon̄iho wit̄ihand̄i jasis̄haam̄i gap̄ipaisangi wind̄i jap̄ih̄i kinȳhat̄ihap̄i namwaipaitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i sis̄īha raam̄ihand̄i kinȳhat̄ihap̄i wind̄i namusoat̄itaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i wani namaat̄indaat̄iw̄ihiya us̄hiya as̄hiyaam̄i p̄w̄ihaisangi kinȳhat̄ihap̄i wind̄i jap̄ih̄i namoaipaitaise. J̄ihura kinȳi is̄hiya ot̄ip̄pati naw̄ihop̄ihati kiyohiȳhiya is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti awaisaw̄ihiyaim̄it̄iw̄i bindawaayopo. Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi onaap̄ipa paasih̄iri am̄i gaap̄ipati kahatamat̄ipetahapa kiyapaise is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai jaipund̄itaapo,” tati ko kandaase. <sup>24</sup> Sati aunah̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya p̄ropet̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya kop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaaisun̄i siȳhiyai tiwiwaiwap̄i p̄w̄īha tanyaaha katam̄iheti ahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmonat̄i ḡw̄nyaahore. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwot̄ihandapisangi sati aunah̄ipati Baapiron̄ihandeti p̄w̄īha tanyaaha ahondaise.

## 19

### *Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Yam̄ihapataat̄ihiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> P̄w̄īha saiwa atind̄i owetih̄i am̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiyaam̄i naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄ih̄iri yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaipasih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. S̄iri naahutar̄iri kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i nyami Autaahaat̄ihoai newa mep̄i autaaahemwahaayo. Nyami Autaahaat̄iho k̄imo neh̄i naasoh̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamamaasihore. Ko amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihore. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i p̄w̄īha kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄tapaati mmonahore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i kot̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nga nehaahore. Saati apop̄i awaisaam̄imaati amb̄ipati k̄ihiyaisati t̄imaamaitat̄i kandap̄i amb̄ipati net̄i j̄ihimat̄i yap̄ipatamb̄i is̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i nop̄sasataise. Aih̄i am̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoan̄ihand̄i maip̄ihand̄i nunyataise. Iyataat̄i saati apomaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai top̄taata siȳhiyai tiwamaahaate. Aih̄i kandap̄i kaatam̄iheti p̄w̄īha ahotahaate. Aih̄i am̄i kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoan̄ihand̄i aim̄i nunyataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Saiwi kat̄iwosawi, am̄i jihaati waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaati koai newa mep̄i autaaahemw̄ihaayo. Saati apomaati sis̄īha t̄ihis̄haam̄i sit̄ipati kat̄in̄ih̄i nasisoari noaipatoat̄itaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Kaih̄i m̄it̄ihya 24 kaiw̄ihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄timatat̄i nasisoari ahot̄im̄i naiwaiwaun̄i yat̄ih̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i bimishoap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄wesap̄i satawaatopo: “Ak̄ite! Areruya! Ak̄it̄isi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyah̄i maaritaati koai mep̄i autaaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i siya kin̄ihandaasin̄i bindataati is̄hiyai winjatimb̄ip̄ihap̄i p̄w̄īha wa siyaha noaipasih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newaati mep̄i autaaahemwait̄ihaawo. Sah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaati nahatiyaati kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄īha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄ihyaatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati namep̄i neh̄ihyaatun̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo.

*Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Apopaati Net̄i W̄iras̄ih̄i Nandapa Aungwohand̄i Noaipaitaise*

<sup>6</sup> Kaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i atisataati is̄hiya taahiȳhiya ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaahiya p̄w̄īha p̄waatoh̄ihamataind̄iha atisataayo. Kiyaaam̄i

piwaha naahutarihiri waapihaati awaisaamaatami naushaamatiyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaami piwaha ausaaha waati gaatipamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapihitiwi piwaatiwi satawaatopo: "Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi maaritaati aunihihiri aunihitaati gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi autaaheawumwaitihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisiho nahatewa watipihaiwaisaho aimi kinjhoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. <sup>7</sup> Isi wani nyami maariho biyati winyaitonihipi hitaati waati maaritaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Sipisipihom Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi asisaha apopaati neti wiraitandaha aimi koaipataiso. Koaipasihimi ami komi apopaati namaatitandaisaamaati namaatitandi aimi neti timaninati kindataiso. <sup>8</sup> Aihimi Autaahaatihom kaati apotihiri wiri koepihiri apipaahi sanahiwetahiri asirihiri nusaatahiri kaati niyoaitandi nunyataiso," tati kandaase. Ami siri apotihiri kahoepiri Autaahaatihomisihiya gaahaiwa tihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi namihanataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aihimi ami ngingi enjerihom sata kandaase: "Kinyi piwaha satipi jipitipaimi, 'Isimiyi usaisi Autaahaatihom aimi gaatati nunjesihimi atiwipi Sipisipihom Sipisipihohom apopaati neti wirasitihandami nandapa awaimbipaapi nasohiyihiyi siya gaasi maariwise,'" tipijipitipaimi ndataase. Iyati ami kojhaati bapiyati sandataase: "Kima titihim akitinihimi Autaahaatihomipiwihaare," ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihimi ninim koaim mepi autaaheumwaitandi komi auhiraapihimi timahiyati atotipiwesonihi ami kojingisandataase: "Kinyi sandi windi kamaimi. Owetane. Ninim nehi otipipatihonime. Ninim kinyi naisohonimi ami gisati otipipati ninawipihim kiyohihonime. Kaindim ami kinyi naisihiyi Kraisihipi giwunyaahohiyihiyi ami kojisaasihom piwaha akitha ausaasihim baiwi napaitiwipi isiwasihiyihiyi aimi naisohonim ami sangisati maasi otipipati ninawipihim kiyohihonime. Kinyi nehi Autaahaatihomaisaahim mepi autaahepumapi aunihihiri aunihitipi kopaahihim atotipiwesapi gaapunde," ndataase. Ami nyahim mmonahiyane. Jisaasihom piwaha ausaasihim isihiyi neti giwunyaati nunjihim kiya atiwim nepim kopim ausaawaayowo," ndataase.

### *Utaaho Wo Maasapiho Osiho Kihoepihoasini Yamwa Bindataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aihim yamihapatami maasomwaanij nutihim jata maasapihom osihandim windim kihoepihandim iwinjataayo. Sandim osindaasinim awitimatihim bimisihomim ambipati kojotipipati kaipati nga biyati jatati amim napaitati kiyahore. Kojitihim akitinihim isihiyi neti kotihandaapihim tipitapaati usonati kojitihim kiyati tunahore tati ambihinahore. <sup>12</sup> Kojim ndihim sisihiamim tihwitihiramatiyahore. Iyataati amim komim mitihooatihim awaisawihiyi kinjihiyaimim tingaathihaiwa taahiwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati amim ambipateti ambipati witi jipitipindahore. Sati ambitapi isihiyi usa windim moniwim giwunyaatahahim nehi sawahohimim mmonati giwunyaatahore. <sup>13</sup> Kojapotihiri utaarihiri niyosirihiri jipitipataatihim timandaapihiritim kiritipitatisahim nipaatahore. Kojim ambipati satiwim, "Autaahaatihomipiwihaare," tiwim ambihitawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aihim amim yamihapatihapitaworisa piwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyi apotihiri aminahiri apipaahi kihoepihiri popitihiri utaarihiri niyopihiya maasapihom osihaiwa kihoepihaiwasinim awitimatiwim komi ipotim koim niwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aihim amim komim maahomwaanij namatanaati wihiwihooanij tipipa kiyati nahaapindihanaati kosasihiri nasatim nimetahore isihiyi komim tiworisa yapihim nahandaahiyi tisitandom. Iyati ngirihiri watipihiri mwitipisatim bitonda andititati watipitati isihiyi

winjatataise. Iyat̃i am̃i ko Autaahaat̃iho nahatewa wat̃ip̃ihaiwaisahom̃i apowind̃hand̃i nam̃ihainj̃iha naw̃iha awais̃haara waiñhand̃i net̃i jasat̃i namoaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyat̃i kom̃i apot̃ih̃r̃i utaar̃ih̃r̃i niyos̃r̃ih̃retuñi am̃i kom̃i auh̃r̃i at̃ih̃retuñi amb̃ipatĩ k̃imat̃i j̃ipatĩpindataise: “K̃imo kiñj̃hiya nahatiyaam̃i Kiñj̃hotatĩ am̃i awaisaw̃hiya nahatiyaam̃i Awais̃hore,” tati j̃ipatĩpindataise.

<sup>17</sup> Aih̃i am̃i ññi enjer̃iho woai iwinjahoñih̃i ko ip̃ihooat̃ih̃i bitondaat̃i waap̃ih̃itat̃i koho nahataapa (is̃ih̃iyauñi am̃i kohas̃p̃iho napw̃ih̃hapaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ net̃i nanahapa) yam̃ihapatam̃i ot̃hamwaañj̃ p̃ir̃rutat̃i daimb̃ipai saundataase: “Sah̃i nap̃iw̃ise. Nap̃iw̃i Autaahaat̃iho nandapa ap̃ipaah̃i awaimb̃ipa net̃i t̃imanimb̃ipaap̃i ahoyañiw̃ise. <sup>18</sup> Nap̃iw̃i ahoyañiw̃ise awaisaw̃hiya kiñj̃hiyaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ am̃i pw̃is̃ip̃i yaipa kaiw̃i tunñiw̃i yahw̃inohiỹhiyaam̃i tahaapundohiỹhiya kep̃iteñhiyaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ am̃i wat̃ip̃ih̃iyaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ am̃i osihaiwaam̃i amb̃ipatuñi am̃i kaiwas̃iñi aw̃it̃imatohiỹhiyaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ, is̃ih̃iya nahatiya neh̃i kiyais̃tohiỹhiyaamuñi am̃i is̃ih̃iya usaam̃i neh̃i ot̃p̃ipatĩhat̃imaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ am̃i is̃ih̃iya amb̃ipatĩ owehiyaamuñi am̃i is̃ih̃iya usaam̃i nd̃ihetĩ amb̃ipatisahiyaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ gw̃it̃it̃iho nandaat̃iwo,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aih̃i ññi jataat̃i ainj̃ih̃houñi am̃i kiñj̃hiya yap̃ih̃i nahataahiyauñi am̃i kiyaaam̃i pw̃is̃ip̃i yaipa kaiw̃i tunñiw̃i yahw̃inohiỹhiyauñi nap̃iw̃i ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiỹhiya osihoas̃iñi aw̃it̃imatat̃i naps̃ihoaisawuñi kom̃i pw̃is̃ip̃i yaipa kaiw̃i tunñiw̃i yahw̃inohiỹhiyaisawuñi tunñiw̃i yahw̃indaat̃iw̃i ahoyanawaayopo.

<sup>20</sup> Aih̃i ko ainj̃ih̃hoai napũw̃itaat̃iw̃i is̃iwawaayopo. Aiwĩ am̃i ainj̃ih̃hom̃i p̃iropet̃iho p̃w̃iha jaiw̃it̃iha awusaat̃i kaundat̃i am̃i s̃iw̃ipatĩ wat̃ip̃ih̃aiwa kiyat̃i kaiwaaraah̃i is̃ih̃iyai jaipundih̃i ainj̃ih̃hom̃i maak̃ih̃r̃i nehohiỹhiyaisuñi am̃i ko ainj̃ih̃hopuñi am̃i kom̃i s̃iw̃ipatap̃i atot̃ip̃wesaw̃i gaapund̃iw̃i auñih̃h̃r̃i auñih̃it̃iw̃i koai nep̃i autaah̃iw̃ip̃i nep̃i autaah̃epumaitaat̃iw̃i jaipundat̃i kaundis̃ihoai maaw̃i is̃iwawaayopo. Is̃ip̃i kur̃f̃ maisahurĩ asururĩ añmwaah̃ipatĩ dur̃h̃r̃i tong̃h̃rop̃i naw̃iha sar̃ipaaha taah̃iha kaañih̃i noaatat̃i nasasiwat̃i t̃hat̃i ahotimb̃ip̃ih̃i nep̃i yotawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> O am̃i is̃ih̃iya kanaahiya nahatiyaah̃i utaaho osihoas̃iñi bimasihom̃i maahomwaañj̃ap̃i namatanaat̃i kosasaih̃r̃i bainat̃ih̃r̃i nimetinanaata tiwat̃i kiyais̃ñih̃i owemataise. Aih̃i koho taah̃iho nasat̃i kiyaaam̃i amb̃ipatĩ net̃i nga mw̃is̃asat̃i nanat̃i gw̃is̃imotaise.

## 20

### *Bwaas̃r̃ih̃r̃i K̃inaungw̃iha 1,000 Kiyahaap̃i Naputataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyat̃i noaipatĩ aim̃i owetih̃i ññi jata it̃ip̃iho enjer̃iho wo kom̃i ikw̃iraah̃i añmwaah̃ipatĩ etaih̃iram̃i kih̃r̃i is̃iwat̃i am̃i w̃ir̃ih̃r̃i ap̃ipaah̃i awair̃ih̃r̃i wat̃ip̃ih̃r̃i señhand̃i is̃is̃iho yam̃ihapatat̃ih̃raap̃i noaat̃ipatĩ napih̃i iwinjataayo. <sup>2-3</sup> Noaat̃ipatĩ akw̃irañiho aimaaho aimehuraaho ap̃ipaah̃i awais̃ho, uta maip̃iho tiwor̃iho Bwaas̃r̃ih̃r̃i is̃iwataise. Is̃iwat̃i net̃i koais̃i k̃inaungw̃iha 1,000 kiyahaap̃i añtisat̃i w̃is̃asat̃i, añmwaah̃ipatĩ etaih̃rop̃i net̃i wiwat̃i yotat̃i am̃i maahomwaañj̃ añtisat̃i aw̃iha napuwat̃i am̃i kaap̃ipatĩ t̃hat̃i añtisat̃i namasat̃i napuwataise. Am̃i ko akw̃irañiho is̃ih̃iya yap̃ih̃i nahandaahiyai j̃ihaat̃i w̃nd̃i not̃i nasayat̃i daayat̃i jaip̃imund̃it̃ando. Ko siyat̃i napund̃im̃i not̃i k̃inaungw̃iha 1,000 kiyaha sanot̃i owetañihuraat̃it̃ando. Siyoñih̃i ipot̃ih̃i neh̃i ap̃ipaah̃i mas̃ihonjap̃i koai nep̃i nupusoas̃itaat̃iwo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih̃i am̃i ññi jataat̃i awaisaw̃hiya kiñj̃hiyaam̃i siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotih̃i kaiwas̃iñi usa bimauh̃i iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwas̃iñi

bimohiy+hiya is+hiya kiyoh+waiwa nepi tip+tapap+ usondaat+wi wat+pihand+ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami n+ni is+hiyai m+tho nisatauh+ napohiy+hiyaam+ maar+hoai usonataayo. Siya is+miya j+hi Jisaasiho p+wiha katati kaiwaiwaap+ “akaahaasi akite,” t+wi kat+wi ami Autaahaat+hom+ piwiha ausaap+ katauh+ kandap+ m+tho nisatauh+ napohiy+hiyaam+ maar+hore. Aiwi ami kiya ainj+h+hopi atot+piwesaw+ gaapund+wi+ mep+ autaahep+mumap+ am+ ainj+h+homi s+wiwipat+ maak+h+i+ kiyaam+ am+tetetisangi nd+maahomwaañ+ am+ kiyaam+ ikw+retisangi w+nd+ ah+motahiyaare. Aih+ kiya naiwi as+timat+taatiw+hand+ nepi k+naungw+ha 1,000 kaiw+haap+ K+raisihooisaw+ maasi is+hiyai am+ kahapaamap+pai jaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Sand+ jap+h+ nepaitaat+wi+hand+ j+hap+h+hande. O ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya nahatiyaah+ w+nd+ jap+h+ namepahopo kiya daah+ nanopot+m+ nuw+ k+naungw+ha kima 1,000 kiyat+ saniyon+hura jap+h+ nepaitaat+wo. <sup>6</sup> Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ japepih+roh+hiyai j+hand+ Autaahaat+ho ahowimahon+h+ j+hand+ nepahohiy+hiya maarit+wise napw+taatiw+hand+ noaipahon+h+ kiya w+nd+ jap+h+ namaapw+taawo. Namaapop+ Autaahaat+homun+ am+ K+raisihomun+ p+risihiyaimat+wi ot+pi+pat+ kawiw+ am+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyahaap+ kiya awaisaw+hiya kin+h+iyaimat+wi K+raisihooisaw+ maasi is+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+paisun+ jat+taapo.

*Bwaas+r+h+r+ Net+ Ap+paah+ Nop+sas+nataise*

<sup>7</sup> K+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyat+ aim+ sanot+ owetan+h+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ kiram+ naputimb+pi+hap+ nupusoaaasisaih+ kap+h+ namaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Kap+h+ namasis+ neh+haati noaipat+ not+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahanda bimohiy+hiyai jaiwund+taise. Iyataat+ siya isiya Gok+h+om+h+iyaisun+ am+ Makok+h+om+h+iyaisun+ jaiwund+taise. Jaiwundat+ kiyais+ t+pi+pa pw+si+pat+ awaipat+ tundaat+wo undat+ net+ ahoaitaise. Iyon+h+ kiya pw+si+pi+ yaipat+ kaiw+ t+pi+pa kiyohiy+hiyai ko net+ ahoaind+hand+ is+hiya waap+haati dur+h+ram+ nawasasaaha aripatamataiw+hiya jaat+wi ahyandaapo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi+ ahoyan+wesi yap+h+ nahanda gaamaap+ nuw+ is+hiya am+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho numwisaw+hiyaisun+ am+ numwipatisun+ tiwaat+h+r+ ahiyaw+ nes+wes+pi+ bit+wi+maitaapo. Saisaih+ am+ sis+ha wa yam+h+apataat+h+raap+ noaat+pat+ kiyais+n+h+ t+hat+ owemaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyon+h+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ jaiwundat+ daayatoaat+r+h+r+ nep+ sis+ha dur+h+ramatiyat+ an+mwaah+patop+ nimandataat+ naw+ha wa sar+paaha nasasiwat+ noaatat+ kaan+h+ t+hat+oatis+haap+h+ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaap+h+ aim+ ainj+h+hoaisun+ am+ kom+ piropet+ho kom+ p+wiha jaiw+ti+ha ausaas+hoaisun+ nep+ t+hoaaahauh+ aim+ t+hoaaand+h+ap+h+ nep+ yotawaayopo. Kap+h+ kingwaasi t+hoaaandawa apat+hun+ otap+haatun+ kingwaasi amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ kand+n+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ newaat+taat+wo.

*Ipot+hand+ Is+hiya Kiyoh+waiwa Net+ Tip+tapapat+ Mmonataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aih+ n+ni jata gw+ti+ho siyaahand+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ k+hoep+h+and+ ahotih+ jataayo. Aih+ sand+ siyandaas+n+ Autaahaat+ho bindataise. Bimih+ am+ kom+ nd+maahomwaañap+ yap+patun+ am+ yam+h+apatun+ net+ nawisatit+ kaur+ kaur+n+h+ yan+h+imap+ ap+paahaur+ numw+ owetamaise. Kauri jap+h+ w+nd+ mmondaapo. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ sand+ siyaahandam+ nd+h+et+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya amb+pat+isaw+hiyaun+ am+ neh+hiyaun+ bitohauh+ iwinjataayo. Iyauh+ am+ ut+pi+haiwa wiwa sap+h+ nupwiyap+ ahiyauh+ ahotih+ jataayo. Aih+ am+ ut+pi+hand+ w+nd+isangi is+hiya as+timat+wi+ nasisoaari bimaam+ nutaat+wi+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ ahotind+hand+isangi nupwiyap+ kap+h+ ahiyawaayopo. Aih+

kiya napohiy+hiya kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ pīwīha aim+ ut+pīhoaat+hī ahotisīha mmonat+ kaiwaat+hī jatata Autaahaat+hō kaiwa tip+taapaat+ usonataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ isīhiya durīh+raat+hī napop+ ahosohiy+hiyaaisangi nepasi Autaahaat+hōm+ nd+hēt+ niyauh+ am+ isīhiya napop+ napwaatōt+handun+ am+ isīhiya napohiy+hiya kiya nuw+ bimoh+pat+ aunah+pat+ namasi nap+taat+wi nupusoasih+ Autaahaat+hōm+ nd+hēt+ niyawaayopo. Naiw+ bitohauh+ Autaahaat+hō kiya neh+ n+naasiyaah+hī kiyoh+p+pa ut+pīhoaat+hī mmonat+ jatetinjat+ kom+ kot+handaap+hī kiyai tip+taapaat+ usonataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyat+ napot+hānd+ am+ isīhiya napwauh+ maar+hō not+ bimindhāndun+ ko net+ sisīha durīh+ramatiyat+ nimandataat+ noaatat+ kaan+hī nasasiwat+ tīhatoaatisīhaap+hī yondaise. Sa sisa durīh+rī ap+paah+ awaīnd+nd+ sisīha wat+pīha noaatat+ taat+ t+hīnd+nd+ kap+hānd+ <sup>2</sup> hānd+ ap+paahānd+ napw+taat+wīhande. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat+ isīhiyaam+ amb+pat+ sand+ ut+p+nd+ isīhiya as+timat+wī bim+taat+wīhiyaam+ amb+pat+ ahotindāndat+hī wīnd+ ah+motisaw+hiya siya nahatiyai nep+ sisīha wat+pīha durīh+ramatiyat+ nimandataat+ nasisoar+ tīhatoaatisīhaap+hī yot+taapo.

## 21

### *Autaahaat+hō Yamīhapat+ Asīpat+ Am+ Yap+pat+ Asīpat+ Kiyat+ Ahiyat+ataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyat+ noaipat+ aim+ owetih+ n+n+ jata yap+pat+ yam+hapat+ jīhaur+ aim+ not+ owetih+ am+ yap+pat+ yam+hapat+ asīwaur+ ahotih+ n+n+ jataayo. Aih+ am+ dur+hīrisangi k+r+n+hī not+ owendaise. <sup>2</sup> Kaih+ n+n+ jata Autaahaat+hōm+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ asīpat+ wan+hāt+ Jerusarem+hānd+ yam+hapataat+hī Autaahaat+hōap+hāp+ taat+ noaat+pat+ nasataise apopaat+ wohoi namaat+tānd+ t+man+nat+ ut+ apot+h+rī gaahapa yundānyaininat+ napipatamatiyato. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ am+ pīwīha wa waap+h+tīha Autaahaat+hō bimimb+p+hāp+ sataha noaipas+hī n+n+ atisataayo: “Atiw+ am+ jasawise! Autaahaat+hōm+ aunah+pat+ an+p+p+hī aim+ nasat+ isīhiyaam+ ot+hāp+hī ahondaise am+ Autaahaat+hō kiyaisat+ maas+ kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hōematat+ bim+tāndo. Iyon+hī kiya am+ noaipap+ t+t+hī Autaahaat+hōm+hiyaaimatisaih+ am+ Autaahaat+hō sawaho noaipat+ kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hōematat+ kiyaisat+ maas+ bim+tāndo. <sup>4</sup> Iyat+ ko kiyaam+ kw+tipat+ nahatiyaam+hāt+ net+ n+wīndiwat+ n+wīsiyaipaitaise. Am+ kiyaam+ napw+taat+wīhandisangi ap+paah+ owēt+taise. Iyat+ am+ maar+hō asīpaiw+ gw+taat+wīhandun+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ yaaw+tānd+hāndun+ kiyaam+hēt+ wīnd+ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aim+ jīhaiwaas+ kaiwa aim+ not+ owetiso,” ndaase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih+ utaaho siyaahandaas+n+ bimis+hō sandaase: “Jasawise! Kīmba kahapaam+p+pa n+n+ net+ wan+hāpa asīp+pemat+ kaind+ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyat+ am+ kīm+ko sandaase: “Kīm+ pīwīma tīt+hī ak+t+ akaahaas+ isīhiya kaap+ ak+te t+wī atiw+ nep+ gwīnyaitaat+wī j+pat+paime,” daase. <sup>6</sup> Iyat+ ko nīngi sandataase: “N+n+ nahataapa kaim+ nund+ owemahon+hī aim+ owendaise. N+n+ N+wahon+nd+ j+himat+tī bimaat+ am+ Ipotimat+tī bimoh+hōn+ne. N+n+ j+hōnimand+ nahataapa namasat+ ahiyoh+hōn+nīnd+ am+ ipōt+hōnimand+ nahataapa kaind+ as+t+put+ kaind+ owemahoh+hōn+ne. Isīhiya waapohop+ nawisaw+hiyai waapoho naw+hō oweho neh+hō numw+to. So waapoho as+timat+taat+wīhandam+ waapoho taat+ naps+hōm+ numw+to. <sup>7</sup> Utaaho kohimatat+ maap+ yap+patamb+haiwa kom+ tiworisat+ tiwat+ ip+hatis+hō saiwa net+ kom+hāiwat+taise. Iyon+hī am+ n+n+ noaipat+ kom+ Autaahaat+hōn+n+tisan+hī am+ ko noaipat+ nis+ maas+h+hōemat+taise.



8 Iyataati isihya yaiwi jap+hit+wi kiyaam+ gwunyaahoh+it+hand+ ausaap+ kamaat+wi+ am+ gwunyaahoh+it+hand+ namahohiy+hiyaun+ am+ maip+haiwa kisohaiwa kaiwi+ kipati+ ahiyan+hohiy+hiyaun+ am+ isihya siy+hiyai timahohiy+hiyaun+ am+ warisai apwaatyai namasis+ goh+hiyaisaw+ amb+pati+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyaun+ am+ onaap+pa paas+hiri+ konos+ha wiwaapa nepatar+hiri+ gaap+pati+ nep+ kip+wi+ kaiwa kiyohiy+hiyaun+ am+ autahaat+ho jaiwi+tahop+ aun+h+hiri+ aun+h+it+wi+ gaopund+wi+ koai nep+ autaa+h+ mep+ autaahepumahohiy+hiyaun+ am+ p+wi+ha jaip+pa katawaasohiy+hiyaun+ kiyaam+ aunah+pati+ sis+ha wat+pi+ha naw+ha sar+paaha nasasiwat+ noaatat+ dur+h+ramatiyat+ nimandata kaan+hi+ t+h+m+ nais+haap+h+ nutaapo sap+hi+ kiya ipot+hand+ 2 hand+ napop+ oweti+taati+wo,” ndaase.

*Jon+ho Aunah+pati+ Wan+hat+ Jerusalem+hand+ Mmonataise*

9 Saiwa siyati noaipati oweti+h itip+hiya enjer+hiya 7 kaiw+hiya disi-haiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa ap+paah+ maip+haiwa naan+haiwa ahotiwaiwa ipot+haiwa is+wasohiy+hiyaam+ wo nasat+ n+ngi sandataase: “Kiny+ namme, Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohom+ apwaataat+ koai nuwipaitand+ yundanyaayat+ t+metisaamaati n+n+ net+ nang+staano,” ndataase. 10 Aih+ Itip+ho Gaaho nis+h+et+ waat+ nasataat+ nisait+h+ nis+ nd+ha nanor+haat+h+ enjer+ho itip+ho n+ngi nan+maasi sis+ho wo awais+ho ap+paah+ n+wat+ho utaar+hoas+n+ nai+h+ n+n+ koas+n+ naind+ aunah+pati+ as+pati+ wan+hat+ Jerusalem+hand+ yam+h+apataat+h+ Autahaat+hoap+h+pati+ taat+ noaat+pati+ napih+ usonataayo. 11 Sat+ aunah+pitet+ Autahaat+h+om+ yundany+haam+ nausainj+it+hand+ katet+ ahondaat+ waat+ nausaatahate. Iyat+ am+ kat+ aunah+pit+ biyat+ dur+h+ramatiyat+ saasanotat+ nausaatahate naw+ha wa gaaha jaas+paaha\* biyat+ nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato. 12 Iyataati am+ katam+ matamb+pa awaimb+pa utaar+h+pa m+haapi yap+patetap+ niyat+ autaa+h+ m+hot+ n+waataat+tahapaare. Iyataat+ am+ sat+ aunah+pitam+ matamb+pet+ maasom+haiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaap+h+ am+ enjer+hiya 12 kaiw+hiya bitotawaayopo. Am+ saiwa maasomiwet+ Isiraher+hiyaam+ satoya 12 kaiw+hiyaam+ amb+pati+ n+naasaimwaan+ j+pat+ipindataise. 13 Sat+ aunah+pitam+ matamb+paam+ onepati+ maasom+haiwa ip+ho noaipasih+hoaan+haiwa mauri+ mand+ti+h+ am+ ip+ho namaat+pasih+hoaan+haiwa mauri+ mand+ti+h+ am+ wihoaan+ bopitataih+hoaan+ mauri+ mand+ti+h+ am+ wihoaan+ bopitataih+hoaan+ mauri+ mand+ti+h+ siyahaiwa ahendaise. 14 Sat+ aunah+pitam+ matamb+paam+ m+haap+ tanyaahaap+h+ yap+patet+ naw+ha anaah+haam+ awaiwaiwa matamb+pai an+tisat+ is+wat+and+haiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwihate. Iyat+ am+ matamb+paam+ ikwananaatisangi naw+ha k+ma anaah+haara kiyawaayopo. Aih+ saiwa nawiwet+ Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohom+ Aposer+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaam+ amb+pati+ n+naaset+h+ n+naasom+h+at+ j+pat+ipindataise. 15 Itip+ho enjer+ho n+ngi p+wandisi+ho ir+h+ri+ w+ri+ gor+h+anda kaiw+h+ri+ is+wahore. Sir+ irira aunah+patam+ waitind+hand+ napitiyate tati+ nam+h+anat+ am+ matamb+paam+ maasom+haiwa napitiyate tati+ nam+h+anat+ am+ matamb+paam+ ikwananaat+ napitiyate tati+ nam+h+andand+h+ro. 16 Iyataati sat+ aunah+pitam+ wainj+it+hand+ am+ utaar+tind+hand+ neh+ t+ti+h+ naasaataat+ahande. Ko aunah+pati+ sat+ awaipati+ nam+hainj+hi+ aunah+patam+ wainj+it+handun+ am+ utaar+tind+handun+ maiwi+ naasaataat+ 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati am+ matamb+pa yap+patetap+ namasawesi autaa+h+ n+waataat+ niyot+h+andisangi am+ naas+ kamwaanje. 17 Iyat+ am+ ko ikwananaatam+

\* 21:11: Pwiha Ingrisihanda jasipar+haare t+wi+ sa nawaap+ amb+h+it+wi+haare.

mwip+ṭind+hand+ nam+hainj+hi 65 mita kiyate. S+ri ir+h+ri enjer+ho is+watata nam+hainj+riri am+ is+hiya yapatamb+hiya is+watawa nam+hanoh+r+ramatiyahande. Aih+ s+ri ir+h+ri k+ra enjer+ho aunah+pati awaipati taun+handami ikwananaat+ matamb+pa nam+hanataise.

<sup>18</sup> Ikwananaat+ nawīha wa gaaha anaahīha watipihaara matamb+pa kaiwi+hape. O am+ aunah+pati+hi neh+ t+ti+hi gor+ taanah+ta kaiwi+ an+imat+wi+hat+si biyat+ garaasihomatiyat+ nausaatati+ jat+nataise.

<sup>19</sup> Aunah+patam+ matamb+pa nawīha gaaha anaahīha kahatamat+pet+ha 12 kiyahaiwa amb+pati+ k+hat+ yiyand+hi amb+honahaiwaas+ kaiwaara m+haapi yap+patetap+ namasaw+ kakaam+ tipi naupw+ notipi naiwi+ m+haat+ n+waataat+ nam+haapi+hape. Iyat+ nawīha j+ha jas+paar+haare. Kaam+ otiwa kambwaas+ṭ+hand+ karaahand+ ik+rotat+ yerotat+, b+raun+ṭat+ amaten+ṭat+ am+ asor+ṭat+ g+rin+haare. Kap+ha 2 ha nawīha sapaiyaahaare. Kaam+ otiwa kambwaas+ṭ+hand+ karaahand+ b+riuhand+ as+hatah+ande. Am+ nawīha 3 ha aket+haare. Aih+ am+ nawīha 4 ha emerar+haare. Kaam+ karaahand+ asor+ṭ+ha g+rin+haare. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ am+ nawīha 5 ha satonikis+haare. Kaam+ karaahand+ amaten+ṭat+ am+ k+hoep+haare. Aih+ am+ kap+h+ nawīha 6 ha koniriyam+haare. Kaam+ karaahand+ amaten+haare. Aih+ am+ nawīha 7 ha k+risorait+haare. Kaam+ karaahand+ ik+rotat+ yerohaare. Aih+ am+ nawīha 8 ha berir+haare. Iyataat+ kaam+ karaahand+ neh+ kai wipetati+ asor+ṭat+ g+rin+haare. Aih+ am+ nawīha 9 ha topaasi+haare. Kaam+ karaahand+ neh+ kai wamwaan+ ik+rotat+ yerohaare. Aih+ am+ nawīha 10 ha k+risop+res+haare. Aih+ am+ nawīha 11 ha aiyasin+haare. Aih+ am+ nawīha 12 ha ametis+haare. Kaam+ karaahand+ neh+ kai wamwaan+ amaten+ha nyanyip+haare. <sup>21</sup> Aunah+pati+ matamb+paam+ onepat+ maasomwaan+ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa am+ konaarap+ho anaah+ho yumb+pa tamat+pati mar+mar+h+ri neh+ nahatohaiwa naas+ naasaiwa 12 kaiwi+haiwa kaiwaara kaiwi+haiwe. Aiwi+ am+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ satam+ daihaiwa neh+ gor+ taanah+ta kaiwi+haiwaare. Iyat+ kaiwa daah+maiwa g+raasihomatiyat+ nausaatahaiwe.

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ sat+ aunah+pi+ awaipitaat+hi+ n+n+ jahon+hi+ aṇaṇ+ awaisaṇaṇ+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gaapund+taat+w+haan+ kat+ih+ waan+ ah+metise. Am+ Autaahaat+ho Awais+ho Nahatewa Wat+ip+haiwaisahoun+ am+ Mwaaho Sip+sip+houn+ sawindari+ aṇaṇ+ awaisaṇaṇ+amataim+hindar+tiho.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataat+ sat+ aunah+pi+ awaipiti+ ip+ho waat+ho yahutaat+ nausaat+ṭand+hand+ owehate. Am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ yundany+ha nausainj+ṭ+hand+ah+ sat+ aunah+pi+taat+hi+ nausaatiho. Iyataat+ am+ sis+ha raam+h+and+hi Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho sis+ha raam+h+andamatiyahosi+ kom+h+etap+ sis+ha aunah+pi+taat+hi+ biyat+ nausaatataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyon+hi is+hiya yap+h+ nahandaahiya sat+ aunah+pitam+ sis+ha nausaatati+ ahotis+haara n+wusaaton+hi+ sis+ha ket+ daitaapo. Saisai+ awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyam+h+apa gaahapa anaah+pi+pa is+si sat+ aunah+pi+taat+hi+ nandaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Sat+ aunah+pitam+ matamb+paam+ onepat+ maasom+haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+n+ nasisoari+ nund+ṭ+taise. Sat+ aunah+pi+taat+hi+ as+hatind+hand+ wind+ namwaipaitaise. <sup>26</sup> Is+hiya yap+h+ nahandaahiyaam+h+apa gaahapa anaah+pi+pa am+ kiyam+ amb+pati+ am+ wapa is+si sat+ aunah+pi+taat+hi+ nandaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat+ am+ wapa maip+h+apaun+ am+ is+hiya maip+haiwa kahatamat+pet+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya p+w+ha jaip+pa katohiy+hiyaun+ siya aunah+pati+ sataat+hi+ wind+ nam+ndaitaapo. Ap+paah+ owet+ṭ+taise. Neh+ is+hiya Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohom+ utip+ho is+hiya as+timat+taat+w+handam+hoat+hi+ kiyam+ amb+pati+ ahotisaw+hiya siyaah+hi+ sat+ aunah+pi+taat+hi+ nandaitaapo.

## 22

*Jonihho Waapoho Asitimatitaatwihandamihouni Ami Ipati  
Asitimatitaatwihatuni Mmonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa nanisati owetih ami waapoho waapihaati waati asitimatitaatwihati apipaahi gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatihouni Mwaaho Sipisipihohouni bindama isihiyai gwitihho siya kinjhandaaasinapi iwinjatunditihiraapi taati noaati naphihaati enjerihho nanisataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati sati aunahipitami daihira awairihiraami titihho otihapihho ipati witi waapihaatami wihwihini opainini ahendaase. Sati ipiti asitimatitaatwihate. Sati ipiti yandipihho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti waatihho nahatoeti mwinati biyati yandipihho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati isihiya yapih nahandaahiyai titihemaitandihanaate. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami sati aunahipitaatihho wapa Autaahaatihho windi maarimitati koai poundonihho nemaitandihapa satih windi ahimotati ami windi namwaipaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihouni Mwaaho Sipisipihohouni sati aunahipitaatihho bindama isihiyai iwinjatitaise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindarami isihiya kindarami otipipati kawiw kindari nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Kiya Autaahaatihhoai usoniwi ami komi ndimaahomwaanj usosaihi ami ko Autaahaatihho komi ambipati kiya nahatiyaami amiteteti jipatipiwitaise. <sup>5</sup> Sati aunahipiti windi asihatimetitaise. Iyataati ami sisihouni ipihouni windi katihho namusaatitaise. Ami Autaahaatihho sawaho sisaha biyati nausaatihhaamatiyahosi komihetapi sati aunahipatisaahi n#wusaatati nausaatitaise. Siyati kiyai n#wusaatonihho kiya kinjhiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomihapa kahapaamapipa koaisaw kiyaanihho nasisoaari jatimi nowaatitaapo.

*Kiraisihho Keti Napitaise*

<sup>6</sup> Aihho ko enjerihho ningisi satati kandataase. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa titihho akaaha akiti kandatoonihho kaiwaapi isihiya satiw, ‘titihho akaahaasi akite,’ tiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaapo. Ami Awaisihho Autaahaatihho piwiha komi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya p#ropetihiya komi piwiha awusaitaatwihho kiyaami maarihohai neti ahowimati ndiha nuroshaati gwunyaasihho, aimi komi itipihho enjerihohai, wapa keti kuraanini nihitati noaipaitandaimbipaapi komi otipipatihya nehihiyai piwiha kaundati nunjitandi natausaasataise,” ndataase. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nini sangisaapihi keti k#m#kura nihitihho napito. Piwiha kima utipimoatihho p#ropetihaha ahotisima baiwi atiwi nepi an#tiwi isiwahohiyihiya maaritwise,” tati kandataase.

<sup>8</sup> Nini Jonihonini kimaiwa katohiwimaiwa noipasihho nisi ndihaara mmoniti ami nisi atihira atindi nehohihonine. Nini saiwa mmoniti atindi netaati ko kimaiwa katohiwimaiwa nanisati kandisihho enjerihomihho ndiheti koai mepi autaahepwaitondi komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati timahiyataayo. <sup>9</sup> Siyonihho ami kohi ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi sati saimb windi kamaiye. Nini nehho otipipatihonini kinyataindihonini ami kinyi naisihiya p#ropetihyaamataindihonini ami piwiha kimaiwa utipimo kimoatihho kima piwima atiwi nepi baiwi napaitwihho japepihrohohiyihyaamataindihonine. Kinyi nehho Autaahaatihopaaahihho atotipiwesapi gaapundipi nehho koaisaahihho mepi autaahepumape,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami ko sandataase: “Kima piwima p#ropetihaha ipoti noaipaitandihaiwaapi katati ahotindimandi utipimandi an#timbi namaasapi kaapiyata kaapaimbi ahimaaye kimaiwa noaipaitaihi

katoh+wɔmaiwa noaipaitandɛ asisɔha aimɛ detiso. <sup>11</sup> Isɔhiya maipɔhaiwa kaimɛ niyohiyɔhiya gaasi kiyaanihɛ maipɔhaiwa kaimɛ nuwɔse. Amɛ isɔhiya ainjotatɛ amɛ kisotatɛ kipohaiwa kaimɛ niyohiyɔhiya amɛ gaasɛ kiya kaiwa kisotatɛ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanihɛ kaimɛ nuwɔse. Iyataatɛ amɛ isɔhiya tɛtɛhɛ gaahɛretɛ japepihɛrɛwɛ tɛtɛhɛ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɔhiya amɛ gaasɛ gaahaiwa kiyaanihɛ kaimɛ nuwɔse. Iyataatɛ amɛ isɔhiya tɛtɛhɛ gaahiya ainahiyɔhiya Autaahaatɛhomɛ ndɛhetɛ kiyaal yandɛhɛ Autaahaatɛhomɛhapaapaahaiwɛ bimohiyɔhiya amɛ gaasɛ sikaiwɛ gaahiya ainahiyɔhiya komɛhapaapaahaiwɛ bimaawɔse.

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nɛnɛ ketɛ kimɛkura napɛto. Isɔhiya dɛpɔwaatɛwɛ kiyohɔwaiwaapɛ wihoaanɔhandɛ numwɛtandɛhandɛ kɛmandɛ aimɛ isɛtɛhonɛne. Isɛtɛhonɛnisɛ isɔhiya kiyaamɛ utɛpɛpatɛ kiyohɛrɛhɛretɛ jatetinjatɛ wihoaanɔhandɛ numwɛto. <sup>13</sup> Nɛnɛ jɛhimatɛtɛ bimaatɛ amɛ ipotimatɛtɛ bimohɛhonɛne. Aindɛ amɛ nɛnɛ nahataapa namasatɛ ahoyohɛhonɛnɛndɛ amɛ nahataapa kaindɛ asɛtɛpuhohɛhonɛne. <sup>14</sup> Isɔhiya kiyaamɛ apotɛhirɛ kihoepɛhirɛ baiwɛ bausahiyɔhiya maaritɛwɔse\* ipatɛ asɛtimatɛtaatɛwɛhatamɛ yandɛpɛho nga nandɛwɛ nandaawo. Aiwi aunahɛpatamɛ matambɛpaamɛ onepatɛ maasomwaanɛhɛraapɛ nga nandaapɛ mɛhatɛhɛ aunahɛpatɛ awaipataatɛhɛ taunɛhandaatɛhɛ naiwɛ nandaitaawo. <sup>15</sup> Aunahɛpatamɛ ipaahaapɛ nehɛhaatɛ bimɛtaatɛwɛhiya suhiyaunɛ amɛ apɛpaahɛ maipɔhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɔhiyaunɛ amɛ isɔhiya wiwaapa, onaapɛpa paasɛhɛrɛ nepatarɛhɛrɛ konosɔha amɛ gaapɛpatɛ isɛwasohiyɔhiyaunɛ amɛ isɔhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawɛ ambɛpatɛ tɛmamaitohiyɔhiyaunɛ amɛ isɔhiya siyɛhiyaisɛ timahohiyɔhiyaunɛ amɛ autaahaatɛho jaiwɛtahopɛ gaapundɛwɛ aunɛhɛhɛrɛ aunɛhɛtɛwɛ mepɛ autaahɛpumahohiyɔhiyaunɛ amɛ isɔhiya jaiɛpɛpaisɛ maarɛho mɛtaahɛ nunyawɛmapɛ jaiɛpɛpa pɛhɛtɛwɛ katimɛ nowaasohiyɔhiyaunɛ siyaahɛ aunahɛpatɛ taunɛhandaatɛhɛ kiya wɛndɛ namandaapɛ nehɛhaatɛ ipaahaapɛtɛtaapo.

<sup>16</sup> “Nɛnɛ Jisaasihonɛne. Nɛnɛ nɛwahonɛnɛ nisɛ itɛpɛho enjerɛhoai nandusoasataayo nisɛ isɔhiya nisapɛ gɛnunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɛ pɔwɔha kɛmaiwa sangi kasatɛtando. Nɛnɛ Daawitɛhomɛhetapɛ noaipahohiyɔhiyaamɛhetapɛ Ipɛ Isɛtɛhonɛnɛ Nematɛhonɛne. Aindɛ amɛ nɛnɛ Daawitɛhomɛ satɛhonɛnɛ mwaahonɛne. Aindɛ amɛ nɛnɛ kaumbwaatɛ nɛpaatɛhaatamataindɛ asisɛhaatɛhɛ waatɛ bosainjati nausaatohɛhonɛne,” ndaase. <sup>17</sup> Aihɛ Itɛpɛho Gaahounɛ amɛ apopaatɛ wohoi namaatɛtandɛ tɛmetisaamaatunɛ satamaase: “Kɛnyɛ namme,” tamaase. Aisɛ amɛ sahi isɔhiyaatɛ nahatiyaatɛ pɔwɔha kɛma pɛropetɛha atiwi nehohiyɔhiyaatangisangi satɛwɛ: “Kɛnyɛ namme,” tɛwɔse. Iyataatɛ amɛ sahi waapohopɛ nasisawɛhiyaatɛ Autaahaatɛho waapoho asɛtimatɛtaatɛwo nawɛho oweho nehɛho nasamɛtandɛ nasimendaisɛ amɛ nawɛho oweho nasamɛtaisɛ sahi napɛwɛ nepɛse.

*Jonɔho Isɔhiyaatɛ Kɛma Pɔwɔma Pɛropetɛha Atisohiyɔhiyaatɛ Jaawo Ndaase*

<sup>18</sup> Isɔhiyaatɛ nahatiyaatɛ kɛma pɔwɔha pɛropetɛha ipotɛ noaipaitandɛhapaapɛ atisohiyɔhiyaatɛ jaawɛhiyaato, wiwa pɔwɔha nehɛha bipinjawɛ kɛma pɔwɔmaisawɛ ahɛmaayawɔse amɛ Autaahaatɛho isɔhiyai maipɔhaiwa wiwa numwɛtandɛ utɛpɛmo kɛmoaatɛhapɛ katiwaiwa amɛ bihɛwainjati nasamɛtaiso. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatɛ amɛ utaaho wo pɔwɔha pɛropetɛha ipotɛ noaipaitandɛhapaapɛ kɛmo utɛpɛmoaatɛhɛ ahotisɔha nemataataahɛ

\* **22:14:** kɛma pɔwɔma tanyaaha satatise: Isɔhiya Jisaasihopɛ gɛwunyaahauhɛ amɛ komɛ jɛtipata kiyaamɛ maipɔhaiwa aimɛ bausatɛ nemwasawɛhiyaapɛse.

amĩ Autaahaatĩho aunahĩpatĩ wanĩhataatĩhĩ isĩhiya nandaapĩ amĩ ipatĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhatĩ nandaatĩwĩhandapĩ utĩpĩho kĩmoaatĩhapĩ wihooanĩhapa napĩwĩ saiwĩ naitaapo tatĩ katimbĩpaamĩ kopĩhapa nemaitaise.

<sup>20</sup> Utaaho kĩmaiwa piwaamaiwa ausaatĩ katisĩho sandaase: “Akĩtinĩhĩ nĩnĩ kĩmĩkuraanĩhĩ ketĩ napĩto,” ndaase. Akite! Awaisĩhonĩ Jisaasihone, kĩnyĩ namme.

<sup>21</sup> Awaisĩho Jisaasiho sahĩ komĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nahatiyaatangi gaahatĩ kasisatĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ netĩ napaisaatĩsamaitandĩ nĩnĩ sapĩ gaapĩsundataayo. Akite.

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyuhu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyuhu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyuhu 4:12-25
5	Matiyuhu 5:1-26
6	Matiyuhu 5:27-48
7	Matiyuhu 6:1-24
8	Matiyuhu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyuhu 7:15-29
10	Matiyuhu 8:1-17
11	Matiyuhu 8:18-34
12	Matiyuhu 9:1-17
13	Matiyuhu 9:18-38
14	Matiyuhu 10:1-23
15	Matiyuhu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyuhu 11:7-30
17	Matiyuhu 12:1-21
18	Matiyuhu 12:22-45
19	Matiyuhu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyuhu 13:24-46
21	Matiyuhu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyuhu 14:13-36
23	Matiyuhu 15:1-28
24	Matiyuhu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyuhu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyuhu 17:10-27
27	Matiyuhu 18:1-22
28	Matiyuhu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyuhu 19:13-30
30	Matiyuhu 20:1-28
31	Matiyuhu 20:29-21:22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhu 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuhu 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhu 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhu 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhu 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuhu 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhu 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuhu 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhu 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhu 28:1-20
15	Maakīho 1:1-28
16	Maakīho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakīho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakīho 3:7-30
19	Maakīho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakīho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakīho 5:21-43
22	Maakīho 6:1-29
23	Maakīho 6:30-56
24	Maakīho 7:1-23
25	Maakīho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakīho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakīho 9:2-29
28	Maakīho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakīho 10:13-31
2	Maakīho 10:32-52
3	Maakīho 11:1-26
4	Maakīho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakīho 12:18-37
6	Maakīho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakīho 13:14-37
8	Maakīho 14:1-21
9	Maakīho 14:22-52
10	Maakīho 14:53-72
11	Maakīho 15:1-47
12	Maakīho 16:1-20
13	Rukīho 1:1-25
14	Rukīho 1:26-56
15	Rukīho 1:57-80
16	Rukīho 2:1-35
17	Rukīho 2:36-52
18	Rukīho 3:1-22
19	Rukīho 3:23-38
20	Rukīho 4:1-30
21	Rukīho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukīho 5:12-28
23	Rukīho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukīho 6:12-38
25	Rukīho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukīho 7:11-35
27	Rukīho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukīho 8:4-21
29	Rukīho 8:22-39
30	Rukīho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukīho 9:7-27



date	Scripture
1	Rukūho 9:28-50
2	Rukūho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukūho 10:13-37
4	Rukūho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukūho 11:14-36
6	Rukūho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukūho 12:8-34
8	Rukūho 12:35-59
9	Rukūho 13:1-21
10	Rukūho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukūho 14:7-35
12	Rukūho 15:1-32
13	Rukūho 16:1-18
14	Rukūho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukūho 17:11-37
16	Rukūho 18:1-17
17	Rukūho 18:18-43
18	Rukūho 19:1-27
19	Rukūho 19:28-48
20	Rukūho 20:1-26
21	Rukūho 20:27-47
22	Rukūho 21:1-28
23	Rukūho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukūho 22:14-34
25	Rukūho 22:35-53
26	Rukūho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukūho 23:13-43
28	Rukūho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukūho 24:13-53
30	Jonūho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jonīho 1:29-51
2	Jonīho 2:1-25
3	Jonīho 3:1-21
4	Jonīho 3:22-4:3
5	Jonīho 4:4-42
6	Jonīho 4:43-54
7	Jonīho 5:1-23
8	Jonīho 5:24-47
9	Jonīho 6:1-21
10	Jonīho 6:22-40
11	Jonīho 6:41-71
12	Jonīho 7:1-29
13	Jonīho 7:30-52
14	Jonīho 7:53-8:20
15	Jonīho 8:21-30
16	Jonīho 8:31-59
17	Jonīho 9:1-41
18	Jonīho 10:1-21
19	Jonīho 10:22-42
20	Jonīho 11:1-53
21	Jonīho 11:54-12:19
22	Jonīho 12:20-50
23	Jonīho 13:1-30
24	Jonīho 13:31-14:14
25	Jonīho 14:15-31
26	Jonīho 15:1-27
27	Jonīho 16:1-33
28	Jonīho 17:1-26
29	Jonīho 18:1-24
30	Jonīho 18:25-19:22
31	Jonīho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jonīho 20:1-31
2	Jonīho 21:1-25
3	Aposerīhiya 1:1-26
4	Aposerīhiya 2:1-47
5	Aposerīhiya 3:1-26
6	Aposerīhiya 4:1-37
7	Aposerīhiya 5:1-42
8	Aposerīhiya 6:1-15
9	Aposerīhiya 7:1-29
10	Aposerīhiya 7:30-50
11	Aposerīhiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposerīhiya 8:14-40
13	Aposerīhiya 9:1-25
14	Aposerīhiya 9:26-43
15	Aposerīhiya 10:1-33
16	Aposerīhiya 10:34-48
17	Aposerīhiya 11:1-30
18	Aposerīhiya 12:1-23
19	Aposerīhiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposerīhiya 13:13-41
21	Aposerīhiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposerīhiya 14:8-28
23	Aposerīhiya 15:1-35
24	Aposerīhiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposerīhiya 16:16-40
26	Aposerīhiya 17:1-34
27	Aposerīhiya 18:1-21
28	Aposerīhiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposerīhiya 19:13-41
30	Aposerīhiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposerḥiya 21:1-16
2	Aposerḥiya 21:17-36
3	Aposerḥiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposerḥiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposerḥiya 23:11-35
6	Aposerḥiya 24:1-27
7	Aposerḥiya 25:1-27
8	Aposerḥiya 26:1-32
9	Aposerḥiya 27:1-20
10	Aposerḥiya 27:21-44
11	Aposerḥiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindīhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindīhiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korindīhiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korindīhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindīhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindīhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindīhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindīhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindīhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindīhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindīhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindīhiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korindīhiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korindīhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindīhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindīhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindīhiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korindīhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindīhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindīhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindīhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindīhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindīhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindīhiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korindīhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindīhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindīhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindīhiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindĩhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindĩhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindĩhiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korindĩhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindĩhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindĩhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindĩhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindĩhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindĩhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindĩhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindĩhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindĩhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindĩhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihya 1:1-20
5	Korosihya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihya 2:8-23
7	Korosihya 3:1-17
8	Korosihya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimon+ho 1:1-25
30	Ib+ruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ib+ruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib̄ruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib̄ruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib̄ruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib̄ruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib̄ruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib̄ruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib̄ruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib̄ruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib̄ruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib̄ruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib̄ruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib̄ruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib̄ruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib̄ruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib̄ruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib̄ruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem̄siho 1:1-18
18	Jem̄siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem̄siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem̄siho 4:1-17
21	Jem̄siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon̄ho 1:1-10



date	Scripture
1	1 Jon#ho 2:1-17
2	1 Jon#ho 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon#ho 3:3-24
4	1 Jon#ho 4:1-21
5	1 Jon#ho 5:1-21
6	2 Jon#ho 1:1-13
7	3 Jon#ho 1:1-14
8	Jud#ho 1:1-25
9	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 1:1-20
10	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 2:1-17
11	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 2:18-3:6
12	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 3:7-22
13	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 4:1-11
14	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 5:1-14
15	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 6:1-17
16	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 7:1-17
17	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 8:1-13
18	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 9:1-21
19	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 10:1-11
20	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 11:1-19
21	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 12:1-18
22	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 13:1-18
23	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 14:1-20
24	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 15:1-8
25	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 16:1-21
26	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 17:1-18
27	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 18:1-24
28	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 19:1-21
29	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 20:1-15
30	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 21:1-27
31	P#wi#ha Ausaimaninj#ha 22:1-21